NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF SCOTLAND

GWB. 71.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

OFFICIAL COPY

SECURITY.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF H.M. GOVERNMENT and is issued for the information of officers and responsible officials.

The officer or official in possession of the document will be responsible for its safe custody and that its contents are not disclosed to any unauthorized person.

The document will be kept under lock and key when not in actual use.

Officers commanding units and establishments, etc., are responsible that appropriate circulation is given to this document.

CANCELLED

Copy No. 2274

THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

MAY, 1939

Corrected to 29th April, 1939

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December

Any person other than the authorized holder upon obtaining possession of this document by finding or otherwise should forward it, together with his name and address, in a closed envelope to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1. Letter postage need not be prepaid; other postage will be refunded.

All persons are hereby warned that the unauthorized retention or destruction of this document is an offence against the Official Secrets Acts, 1911-1920.

CANCELLED

[SECURITY B. 370-5]

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1884
incorporating

CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.

(Established before 1660) (Established 1800)

BANKERS

Official Army Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.
Child & Co.: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4,
and MARYGOLD HOUSE, CARFAX, OXFORD.
Holt & Co.: KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.

The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

Foreign Currency Accounts opened.

Securities held on customers' behalf.

Dividends, Annuities, &c., received and **Coupons collected.**

The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-Tax.**

Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1

Army College, Ltd., Military Department,

HEATH END, FARNHAM, SURREY

(Within half-a-mile of the Cavalry Barracks, Aldershot.)

The grant of Permanent Commissions in the Cavalry, Royal Artillery, Royal Corps of Signals, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and in the Indian Army, to Officers of the Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army.

Mr. COURTENAY WELCH

assisted by a strong Staff of Six experienced Military Instructors

Prepares a limited number of officers of the Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army for the prescribed examination.

Since the institution of the Examination in 1924, TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX Candidates sent up from the Army College have been successful in the Examination, the places taken being — First (11 times); Second (13 times); Third (9 times); Fourth (14 times); Fifth (10 times); Sixth (15 times); etc.

THE BURBERRY

Weatherproof of Worth

Practically weightless, naturally ventilating, proofed without rubber and therefore healthful, The Burberry is right on all occasions — in all weathers, at all seasons.

SERVICE KIT

Uniforms, Greatcoats, Weatherproofs, British Warms and every detail of Service Dress are made only from materials of the finest quality, precisely tailored by a staff of experts engaged solely on Service work. Ready to wear in all sizes or to order in 3 to 5 days.

Service or Mufti Catalogues and patterns of materials gladly sent on request.

BURBERRYS LTD. HAYMARKET LONDON, S.W.1

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

METAL WINDOWS BY WILLIAMS & WILLIAMS LTD CHESTER

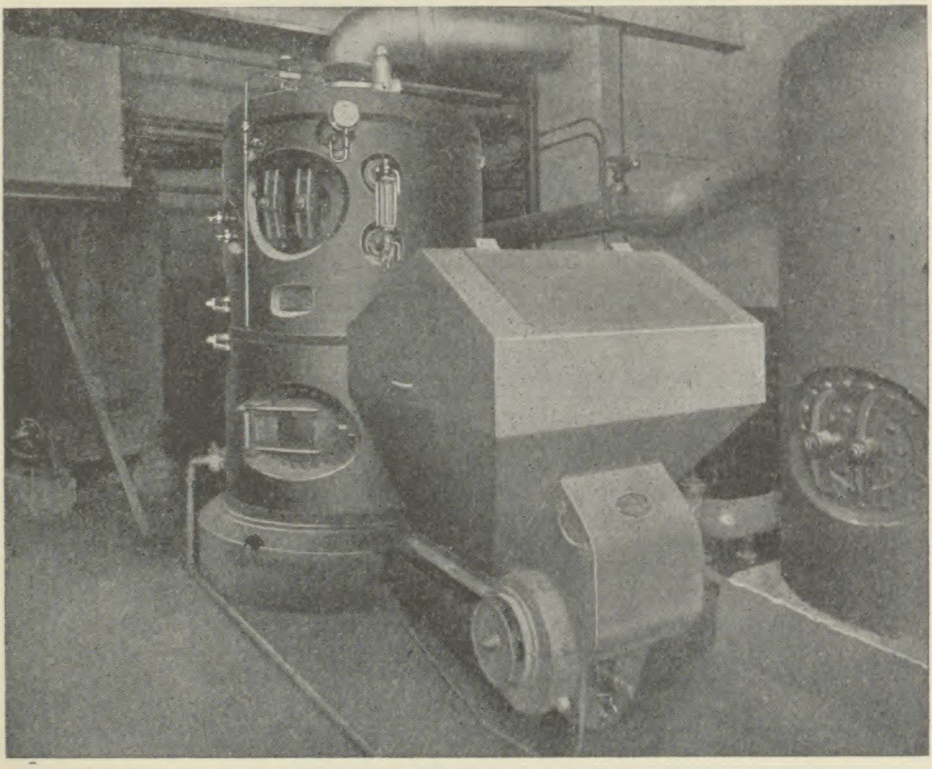
. . for the two largest buildings on earth

. . *and for*

BARRACKS
AERODROMES
OFFICERS' MESSES
EMBASSIES ETC.
& BUILDINGS
OF EVERY TYPE
THROUGHOUT
THE WORLD.

The right windows plus the right service are needed on contracts of Rockefeller Centre (New York) and Earls Court (London) magnitude. That is why the supervising Contractors (Hegeman-Harris Co. Inc.) choose METAL WINDOWS by WILLIAMS & WILLIAMS . . . and at Earls Court this was one of the few major contracts entrusted to one individual firm and not divided between two or three manufacturers. May we advise on your window problems and submit quotations ?

WILLIAMS & WILLIAMS LTD., RELIANCE WORKS, CHESTER
LONDON OFFICE: VICTORIA HOUSE, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1
Colonial and Foreign Offices :—*Australia Belgium Canada Ceylon Denmark Egypt Fiji Islands India Iraq Jamaica Kenya Colony Malaya Mauritius Northern & Southern Rhodesia Norway Nyasaland Palestine South Africa Sweden Tanganyika Turkey Uganda West Africa*



The ideal boiler for all types of installation. Thousands in service throughout the World. Oil, coal, coke, gas or wood firing. ECONOMICAL. EFFICIENT. QUICK STEAM. EASY TO CLEAN. LOW MAINTENANCE COSTS. A typical installation comprising a No. 12 "Squat" pattern "Spencer-Hopwood" Patent Steam Boiler fired by a Mark 11.B "Nu-Way" Automatic Coal Stoker.

"SPENCER-HOPWOOD"

PATENT WATER-TUBE VERTICAL

BOILERS

SPENCER-HOPWOOD LIMITED

(Associated with Robert Stephenson and Hawthorns Ltd.)

Works: Locomotive Works, Darlington.

London Office: 20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

'Phone: Sloane 1396

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W.1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—

1. **Colonial and Foreign**
2. **Stock and Share**
3. **Insurance: Life, Fire, Accident, &c.**
4. **Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax**
5. **Executor and Trustee**

Offices at or near all Army and Air Force Centres and throughout England and Wales.

Head Office: 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

By appointment to the late King George V, the Prince of Wales, 1921—1936.

H. HUNTSMAN & SONS Ltd.

MILITARY, DIPLOMATIC AND CIVILIAN TAILORS

BREECHES & JODHPURS

11 SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W.1

BRITISH RESEARCH

Last year we had the honour of introducing to the profession

*DAGENAN

(M & B 693)

FOR THE TREATMENT OF

PNEUMOCOCCAL AND GONOCOCCAL

INFECTIONS

The discovery of this drug in our Dagenham laboratories was a signal triumph for British chemical research, made possible by the co-operation of the medical profession.

Our established products include :

*PROSEPTASINE - - - - Streptococcal Infections

*SOLUSEPTASINE- - - - Streptococcal Infections

*NOVARSENOBILLON "N.A.B." Syphilis and Yaws

We should be happy if you would avail yourself of the experience gained during the twenty-three years of our manufacture of pharmaceutical specialities for the medical profession.

* Trade Mark.

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES
(MAY & BAKER) LIMITED
DAGENHAM

FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

For Erection of

Barracks, Factories, Storehouses, etc.

LARGE STOCKS ALWAYS AVAILABLE

LAVATORIES & SANITARY APPLIANCES,
DOORS, WINDOWS & FITTINGS,
GUTTERS & PIPING IN IRON & ASBESTOS

GLAZING & JOINERY

560-page Builders' Catalogue forwarded on request.

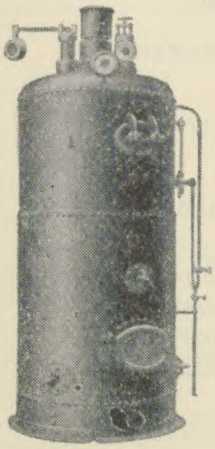
YOUNG & MARTEN LTD.

BUILDERS' MERCHANTS · STRATFORD · LONDON · E.15

CRADLEY BOILER CO., LTD.

CRADLEY HEATH, STAFFS.

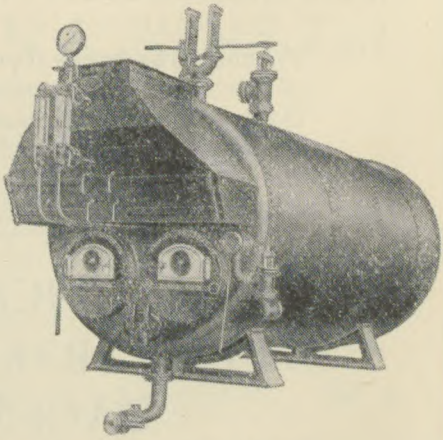
Makers of HIGH-CLASS BOILERS



VERTICAL CROSS-TUBE BOILER

also
AIR
RECEIVERS

LARGE STOCK
MAINTAINED



ECONOMIC BOILER

D. M. DAVIES (SLOUGH) LTD.

TRADING ESTATE, SLOUGH, BUCKS.

MANUFACTURERS OF ACCURATELY MACHINED WOODWORK

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

We specialise, in a modern fully equipped factory and under the best of working conditions, in the production of:-

PRECISION WOODWORK

LININGS & COVERINGS IN ALL METALS FABRICS ETC.

PLAN CHESTS
TABLES
CHART FRAMES
CABINETS
BOXES
RACKS
SEATS

DELIVERIES BY RAIL OR COVERED VANS

"MASCO"

MITCHELLS, ASHWORTH, STANSFIELD & CO., LTD.,

Largest and Pioneer Manufacturers of All Classes of

FELT

For All Mechanical, Engineering and Upholstery Purposes

SPECIALISTS IN FELTS FOR AIRCRAFT & FIGHTING SERVICES GENERALLY

"Mascolite" (Ashworth's Patent) Foundation Felt for **elimination of shock, vibration and sound.** Proofed Felts of all types for protective purposes, shell packing, bomb-proof shelters, etc.

Contractors to Railways, Aircraft, Motor Firms, and Munition Factories

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED

45, Newton Street, Manchester 1, England

Phone: CENTRAL 3503 (Private Branch Exchanges) Grams: "Feltings Manchester"

London: 23/24 Old Bailey

Phone: City 3606 Grams: "Feltico London"

BRABY'S ECLIPSE STEEL WORKS GLASGOW

12 Separate departments 1,500 Workers

STEEL SHEETS · GALVANISED SHEETS AND ROOFLIGHTS · STEEL BUILDINGS · STEEL SHELTERS · STEEL STAIRS · STEEL FLOORING STEEL LOCKERS · STEEL WINDOWS

ALL HIGH GRADE PRODUCTS "BRABY · GLASGOW."

REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN
LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY
CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, MARSEILLES, PORT SAID, SUEZ, AND ADEN.
MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS CARRYING CABIN CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY.
Indian Government Vouchers accepted.
ANCHOR LINE
9 HAYMARKET, S.W.1, or Agents.
Whitehall 6622.

BATH & PORTLAND STONE FIRMS, LTD.
Head Office :—ABBEY YARD, BATH. Telephone : 3248/9.
London Office :—GROSVENOR GARDENS HOUSE, S.W.1.
Telephone : Victoria 9182/3

Suppliers of "Broadcroft" and "St. Paul's" Whitbed PORTLAND, MONKS PARK and ST. ALDHELM BOX GROUND Stones, as used at Longmoor, Halton Park, Cranwell R.A.F., Bulford Church, War Office, Whitehall, Crownhill Barracks, etc.

THE WARRINGTON SLATE CO. LTD.
33, BOLD STREET,
WARRINGTON.
Telegraphic Address : "Arpley" Warrington. *Telephone : 820-1-2.*
SLATING AND TILING CONTRACTORS.
SUPPLIERS OF ALL BUILDING MATERIALS.

SIGNS FOR MILITARY ROADS

REFLECTING
CLUSTERS & LETTERS
ROAD SAFETY DEVICES
LENSES FOR EXISTING SIGNS
NAMEPLATES & LABELS of every kind

THE ROYAL LABEL FACTORY.
(F. A. & F. BALL, Ltd.)
STRATFORD-ON-AVON *(Tel. 2629).*

Builders of Houses, Factories, Shops, Schools, Public or Private Garages, or Contract Work of any kind.

BRITISH BUILDERS LTD.
33L CORN STREET, BRISTOL
'PHONE 56041

Concrete Air Raid Shelters or Trenches

No Contract is too large, no job too small
ESTIMATES FREE, JOBBING WORK

MOORE & BROCK LTD.

Builders' and Plumbers' Merchants

Head Office :
BARON'S QUAY, NORTHWICH *Tel. Northwich Two*

Branches :

Handbridge, Chester
(Telephone : 2050)

Queen Street, Crewe
(Telephone : 2364)

Burton Street, Leek
(Telephone : 369)

Picton Road, Liverpool
(Telephone : Wavertree 1909)

Choose

METAL WINDOWS

for all buildings but insist on a written Guarantee against **RUST**

RUSTPROOF METAL WINDOW CO. LTD. SALTNEY · CHESTER
LONDON OFFICES: 9, HANOVER STREET, W.1.

P. M. COMBES LTD.

TIMBER IMPORTERS

All sizes and grades of Timber.

CANADIAN WESTERN RED CEDAR A SPECIALITY

EASTLEIGH, HANTS. Telephone 87203 (2 lines)

ANDOVER, HANTS. Telephone 418

Stocks also at London Docks, Southampton Docks, Portsmouth and Poole.

THE FIRM OF

MAXWELL M. HART LTD.

GLASGOW · MANCHESTER · LONDON

SPECIALIZE IN THE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION OF

SPORTS GROUNDS
GOLF COURSES
BOWLING GREENS
TENNIS COURTS
GARDEN LAY-OUTS

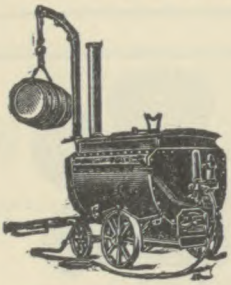
162 BUCHANAN ST. GLASGOW, C.1
CHRONICLE BLDGS. MANCHESTER, 4
39 VICTORIA ST. LONDON, S.W.1

Contractors to Civil Authorities for construction of Landing Grounds

PHŒNIX PLANT

Tar and Bitumen Boilers,
Spraying Machines,
Asphalt Mixers,
Emulsion Sprayers,
Hand and Power Pumps.

CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES



Catalogue
PRICED
and
CODED
on application

Grams:
Phœnix Chard

Phone:
No. 26

PHŒNIX ENGINEERING CO. LTD.
CHARD, SOMERSET

MILLARS'

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

in a range of sizes for delivering up to 40,000 gals. per hour.

●

Suitable for continuous day and night running, with complete reliability.

MILLARS' MACHINERY COMPANY LTD.
22 Pinners' Hall, London, E.C.2

Telephone .. .. London Wall 4266.
Telegrams .. "Jarrah, Stock, London."

33-175

D.C.L. YEAST

makes good bread and happy Army Bakers. D.C.L. is as British as the Scots Guards!

●

TRY D.C.L. YEAST IN ONE POUND PACKETS

●

The United Yeast Co., Ltd., Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Leeds, London, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

TRIUMPH

The World's Pre-eminent Motor Cycle

A name associated with the Military for over 25 years

Triumph has been making good motor cycles for 38 years

TRIUMPH ENGINEERING CO., LTD., COVENTRY

S. & E. COLLIER LTD.

READING

Telegrams:
"Collier"
Reading

Telephone:
3093 Reading

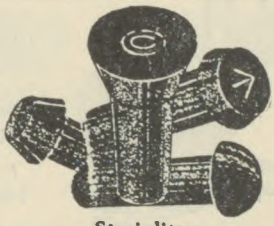
Manufacturers for many years of the well-known
READING hand-made ROOFING TILES
READING hand-made SILVER-GREY FACINGS
READING OLD ENGLISH FACINGS
(in mixed red colours)
and READING RED RUBBING BRICKS
also of Sand-Lime Bricks in WHITE, CREAM and GREY

GLADSTONE LTD.

MANUFACTURERS OF

IRON and STEEL RIVETS

FOR SHIP AND BRIDGE BUILDERS,
BOILERMAKERS AND GENERAL
CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERS



Speciality:
STAINLESS STEEL RIVETS

STOCKTON-ON-TEES
Telephone No. 6481

Estimates given for
Portland Stone, block, sawn, worked, or fixed complete.

F. J. BARNES LIMITED

Stone Quarries and Masonry Works,
PORTLAND :: DORSET
Telephone: Portland 2102.

London Office: 25 NINE ELMS LANE, S.W.8. Tele.: Macaulay 1479

THE BERKELEY ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING Co. Ltd.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND POWER
CONTRACTORS

VINCENT HOUSE · VINCENT SQUARE · LONDON · S.W.1
TELEPHONE: VICTORIA 8051-4 TELEGRAMS: BERKELON · SOWEST

Contractors to Public Authorities.

THE CROWN SPRING CO. LTD.

for

HELICAL AND FLAT SPRINGS FOR ALL TYPES OF GUN MOUNTINGS.

SCREW PICKETS

Littleton St.
West Bromwich

Phone : WB0388
'Grams : "COILS"

AND ENGINEERING SPRINGS IN GENERAL

THE WATNALL BRICK & TILE CO., LTD.

MODERN PLANT FOR THE SOLE MANUFACTURE OF

SUPERIOR HARD COMMON PRESSED BRICKS

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED

DELIVERY TO ANY RAILWAY STATION OR BY MOTOR LORRY FROM THE WATNALL DEPOT (ABOUT 4 MILES FROM BOBBERS MILL, ON THE NOTTM.-ALFRETON ROAD)

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ALL ENQUIRIES

ANNUAL CAPACITY — 16 MILLIONS

INSPECTION ESPECIALLY INVITED

ADDRESS: Cocker House, Eastwood, Notts.
TELEPHONE: Langley Mill 134-5-6-7
WORKS: Watnall Colly, nr. Nottingham

NEATH STEEL SHEET & GALVANIZING CO. LTD.——NEATH, GLAM.

Suppliers of Galvanized Steel Sheets for Military buildings purposes; also Steel Sheets for armaments.

Registered Brands: "PAGODA," "TROLLEY," "URN."

Telephone: No. 2 Neath Exchange.
Telegrams: "Galvan. Phone, Neath."

FOR ADVERTISEMENT SPACE

in the

MONTHLY ARMY LIST

APPLY TO THE

SOLE ADVERTISING CONTRACTORS

RADCLYFFE'S

65, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone: Abbey 1545

ALDERSHOT COMMAND

HOUSE AGENTS

ALFRED PEARSON & SON

ESTABLISHED 1900

OFFICES
136 Victoria Rd., ALDERSHOT. Tel. 17
Clock House, FARNBOROUGH. Tel. 1
Fleet Road, FLEET. Tel. 118

Telephone: FARNHAM 5291

CROSBY & CO., LTD.,

Builders and Contractors. Joinery Manufacturers. Heating & Sanitary Engineers

SOUTH STREET, FARNHAM, SURREY

Estimates Free *Any Distance*

FARNBOROUGH best residential district for ALDERSHOT COMMAND

FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOUSES

Apply to **DUNGAY & LEE** Alpha Chambers, Alexandra Road, FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Houses of Officers managed during their absence abroad. Surveys, Auction Sales, Valuations, Insurances, Inventories. *Telephone: 80 Farnborough (Hants).*

Phone: FARNHAM 5261.

HOUSE & ESTATE AGENTS

CUBITT & WEST

(INCORPORATING **REGINALD C. S. EVENNETT**)

FARNHAM, HASLEMERE & DORKING

(adjoining railway stations) and at

HINDHEAD, EFFINGHAM & LONDON

Particulars of all the available **PROPERTIES,** Furnished, Unfurnished or for Sale, in the vicinity of **ALDERSHOT, BORDON** and **LONGMOOR CAMPS,** on application.

NORTHERN COMMAND

MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD. DARLINGTON and CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.

District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars. All other makes supplied.

Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians, Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.

Taxis and Private Cars for Hire

Telegrams: "Service" Darlington. Telephone: Catterick Camp 19, 3575 Darlington.

QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL STRATFORD LONDON, E.15

requires **£55,000** *a year to maintain it.*

Will **YOU** send a donation? To Major Raphael Jackson, The Secretary.

For Bricks and Building Materials of all Descriptions

HENRY WILLIAMSON & CO. LTD.

NORTH BRIDGE, HULL, Yorks.

Established over 50 years

HIGH QUALITY WHITE FACING BRICKS

(S.P.W. brand)

M. McCarthy & Sons, Ltd.,

BULWELL, NOTTINGHAM.

Phone: Camberley 1375 (3 lines)

KEIL

BUILDER, CONTRACTOR & DECORATOR

St. Mary's Works, FRIMLEY RD., CAMBERLEY

FRANCIS GREAVES & SONS Established 1820

RADFORD WORKS, SHEFFIELD, 3

Cutlery Manufacturers

Telephone: 22709 Telegrams: "Frank, Sheffield."

JOHN HALLIDAY & SONS LTD.

WOODROYD MILLS, BRADFORD, ENGLAND.

Contractors to Public Authorities. Manufacturers of Worsted Cloths, Gabardines, etc.

"SHEPPEE NONSKIDS"

"THE NONSKIDS WITH THE POSITIVE GRIP." FOR USE WITH TWIN TYRES

THE SHEPPEE MOTOR & ENGINEERING CO. LTD., YORK

Telegrams: "Motors, York" Phone: 2496

NORTH-WEST SURREY

Established over a Century.

WATERER & SONS

(E. Laurance Morley, F.S.I., F.A.I. Chartered Surveyor.)

WEYBRIDGE ('Phone 3838/9) EPSOM ('Phone 312)

Surveyors Auctioneers Estate Agents

CONSTANT, INSTANT HOT WATER BY ELECTRICITY

A Sadia Electric Water Heater gives water that is hot from the very first drop. Gives it safely and silently, without fumes or dirt. Being thermostatically controlled, the Sadia once fitted needs no further attention. However hot the water inside, the outer case always remains cool. All types of electric water heating equipment are made at the Sadia Works, and over a hundred and fifty electricity companies have tested the Sadia and now recommend nothing else.

A Sadia Engineer will supply full details of the range of models, their price, their consumption, and how little they cost to install. The address is:— Aidas Electric Ltd., Sadia Works, Rowdell Road, Northolt, Middlesex. Telephone: Waxlow 1607.

SADIA

AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC WATER HEATERS

By Appointment to the late King George V.

J. COMPTON, SONS & WEBB

(LIMITED)

ESTABLISHED 1848

UNIFORM CLOTHING
HELMETS
CAPS

Registered Office:

404-422, OLD FORD ROAD, LONDON, E.3.

Factories:

Old Ford Road, London, and Swindon, Wilts.

Cablegrams: "ATTIRE, LONDON."
Telephones: ADVANCE 1940 (5 lines)

Codes: A.B.C. 6th Edition, Bentley's. Lieber's 5-Letter Code.
Telegrams: "ATTIRE, BOCHURCH, LONDON."

CANCELLED

SECURITY.

MEMORANDUM

The next edition of the Monthly Army List will be published in August, corrected to 25th July, and will be in two parts, one of which will be classified as a "Security" document, whilst the other will be on sale.

THE WAR OFFICE, S.W.1.
June, 1939.

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163 (1) (*d*), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the Officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by the War Office.

The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental districts to which the regiments belonged.

The badges, &c., borne on Regimental Colours are shown after the titles of Regiments, the "centre" badge being printed in heavy type. In the case of Regiments and Corps which do not carry Standards, Guidons or Colours, the badges, &c., shown after their titles are borne on their Clothing or Appointments.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Where two dates are shown against the name of an officer without explanation, the first denotes his seniority in his Regiment or Corps *or* is his most recent date of appointment to the Regiment or Corps, and the second denotes his present Army seniority. Where three dates are shown, the second is his date of substantive appointment to his present rank, and the third denotes his present Army seniority.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in elliptical brackets, *e.g.* (2) after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, *e.g.* [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from Officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this List (*a*) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (*b*) of the symbol ⋇ denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,
The War Office,
Army List. *London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office.

ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1 [*Telegraphic Address*—"Coxia, London"] and Amritsar, Bombay, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Delhi, New Delhi, Karachi, Lahore, Murree, Peshawar, Rangoon, Rawalpindi, Simla, and Srinagar (Kashmir).

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
[*Telegraphic Address*—"Mensarius, London."]

x (368)20093(19854) Wt 87—905 3000 6/39 A

CONSTANT, INSTANT HOT WATER BY ELECTRICITY

A Sadia Electric Water Heater [illegible]
gi[illegible]
fir[illegible]
sil[illegible]
th[illegible]
on[illegible]
H[illegible]
ou[illegible]
ty[illegible]

By Appointment to the late King George V.

J. COMPTON, SONS & WEBB

(LIMITED)

ESTABLISHED 1848

UNIFORM CLOTHING
HELMETS
CAPS

Registered Office :

404-422, OLD FORD ROAD, LONDON, E.3.

Factories :

Old Ford Road, London, and Swindon, Wilts.

Cablegrams : *"ATTIRE, LONDON."*
Telephones : *ADVANCE 1940 (5 lines)*

Codes : A.B.C. 6th Edition, Bentley's. Lieber's 5-Letter Code.
Telegrams : *"ATTIRE, BOCHURCH, LONDON."*

CANCELLED
SECURITY.

By Authority

THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

MAY, 1939

Corrected to 29th April, 1939.

NOTICES

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163 (1) (*d*), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the Officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by the War Office.

The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental districts to which the regiments belonged.

The badges, &c., borne on Regimental Colours are shown after the titles of Regiments, the "centre" badge being printed in heavy type. In the case of Regiments and Corps which do not carry Standards, Guidons or Colours, the badges, &c., shown after their titles are borne on their Clothing or Appointments.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Where two dates are shown against the name of an officer without explanation, the first denotes his seniority in his Regiment or Corps *or* is his most recent date of appointment to the Regiment or Corps, and the second denotes his present Army seniority. Where three dates are shown, the second is his date of substantive appointment to his present rank, and the third denotes his present Army seniority.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in elliptical brackets, *e.g.* (2) after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, *e.g.* [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from Officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this List (*a*) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (*b*) of the symbol ✕ denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,
The War Office,
Army List. *London, S.W.*1.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office.

ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1 [*Telegraphic Address*—"Coxia, London"] and Amritsar, Bombay, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Delhi, New Delhi, Karachi, Lahore, Murree, Peshawar, Rangoon, Rawalpindi, Simla, and Srinagar (Kashmir).

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
[*Telegraphic Address*—"Mensarius, London."]

x (368)20093(19854) Wt 87—905 3000 6/39 A

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND
17 MAR 1948

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
"A" Cadet Bty., R.A. (T.A.)	309
Abbreviations	xiv
Aberdeen, City of, Bn. Gordons	652
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.	835
Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838
Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War Office	18
Active List, Officers on the	150
Aden	86
——— Protectorate Levies	971
Adjutant-General to the Forces	5, 11
Africa	86
African Colonial Forces	957
Agents, Army	1
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs. empld. under...	974
Aides-de-Camp General to the King... ...	1
——— Honorary, to the King ...	1
——— Personal, to the King ...	1
——— to the King	1
Air & Coast Defence, Dir. Gen.	10
—— Defence Experimental Establishment ...	941
—— Formation Signals	365
Air Force Co-operation, Royal	62
———Section, Royal, R.E., S.R. ...	354
Air Ministry, Appts. under	974
Aldenham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Alderney, Guernsey and, District	62
Aldershot Command	23
Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.)	197
——— Pss. of Wales's Own York. R. (The Green Howards) ...	468
Allahabad Brigade Area	76
Allan Glen's Sch. Cadet Corps	643
Alleyn's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Allhallows Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Alterations, Notice regarding...	1
Ambala Brigade Area	71
Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Anglesey, Caernarvonshire and, Bn., R.W. Fus.	486
——— R.E., Royal...	335
Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch ...	568
Anti-Aircraft Bdes., 1st	24
——— 2nd	56
——— 3rd	42
——— 37th, 38th	60A
——— 39th, 40th, 41st ...	60A
——— 42nd, 43rd	61
——— 35th, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th	61A
——— Bdes., Territorial, *see* under title of each.	
——— Bns., R.E. (T.A.)	344
——— Command, T.A.	60
——— Defence, Sch. of	924
——— Divisions. 1st...	60
——— 2nd	60A
——— 3rd & 4th... ...	61
——— 5th...	61A
——— Div. R.A.M.C.	765
——— R.A.O.C....	785
——— R.A.S.C.	742
——— Signals, 1st	364
——— Regts. R.A. (T.A.)	307
—— Gas Wing, Small Arms School ...	926
—— Tank Regts., R.A. (T.A)	316
Antigua Defence Force	971
Antrim Bty., R.A., 188th	306
—— Fortress R.E.	341
—— Mila., The, R.A.	275
Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds	972
Archbishop Tenison's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps	618
Ardeer Factory Cadet Coy.	478
Ardingly Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Ardwick Bn., Manch. R.	625
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders... ...	664
——— Inf. Bde., 154th ...	45
Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H.	665
Armaments, Chief Inspector of	938
Armoured Corps, Royal...	202
——— Depot	217
——— Division	49
——— Egypt	136
Armoured Fighting Vehicles School	928
Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker) Cadet Unit	406
Army Council	5
—— Motor Cycling Association	935
—— Printing and Stationery Services ...	744
—— Technical Schools (Boys) ...	933A, 934
Arnold House Sch. Cadet Corps	588
Arsenal, Royal...	934
Artillery Company, Honourable	280
——— Director of	15
——— Horse, Royal	240
——— Terr. Army	281
——— Malta, Royal	274
——— Militia, Bermuda	318
——— Royal, Committee	947
——— Depot...	274
——— Inspector of	10
——— Militia	275
——— Regiment of	240
——— Supplementary Reserve ...	318A
——— Terr. Army	281
——— Wt. Offrs.	902
——— School of	923
——— Australia	951
——— India	923
Artists Rifles, The	702
Ashford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy.	396
Aske's (Hatcham) Sch. Cadet Bn.	347
Assam	63, 76
Associations, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement	
Attachés, Military	22
Australia, Commonwealth of	95
——— Establishments	951
Auxiliary Territorial Service	816
——— Advisory Council	936
Ayr Academy Cadet Coy.	478
Ayrshire Yeomanry	194
"B" Cadet Bty., R.A. (T.A.)	309
Bahamas	109
Baluchistan District	73
Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.)	907
Banff and Donside Bn., Gordons	652
Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	838
Banister Sch. Cadet Corps	545
Bannu Brigade...	72
Barbados	109, 972
——— Volunteer Force	971
Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ...	839
Bath, 1st City of, Cadet Corps	446
Battersea Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	522
Beardmore Coy., Scottish Cadets	644
Beaumont Coll. Cadet Corps...	596
——— Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Beccles Cadet Bty., R.A., 1st	314
Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	839
——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment ...	460
——— Middlesex and, 162nd Inf. Bde.	31
——— Yeomanry	200
——— Fd. R., R.A., 105th ...	300
Belfast, Queen's Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838
Bengal	63
Berkhamsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839
Berks Yeomanry	198
Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry Fd. R., R.A., 99th	299
——— Regiment, Royal	595
Bermondsey Bn., The Queen's R.	392
Bermuda	120
——— Cadet Corps	829
——— Militia Artillery	319A
——— Volunteer Engineers	354
——— Rifle Corps	829
Berwick-on-Tweed Cadet Unit	406
Bihar	63
Birkenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	839

PAGE

Birmingham Cadet Corps, Jewish Lads' Brigade 350
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 835
Bishop Vesey's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps... 311
——— Contgt., O.T.C. 839
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) ... 567
——— and Gordon Inf. Bde., 153rd 45
Bloxham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 839
Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 839
Blythswood Bn., H.L.I. 644
Bolton Fd. R., R.A., 53rd 282
Bombay... ... ... 61, 78
Border Bn., K.O.S.B. 495
——— East Lancashire and, Inf. Bde., 126th 53
——— Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry ... 199
——— Regiment 534
Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 839
Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Bradford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 351
Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn., Mon. R. 690
Brentwood Sch. Cadets 578
——— Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Bridging Establishment, Experimental ... 941
Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840
Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R. 508
——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.... 835
British Guiana 120, 972
——— Militia 971
——— Honduras 120
——— Defence Force 971
——— Military Mission to the Egyptian Army 955
——— to the Iraq Army ... 967
——— Red Cross Society, The 950
Bromley County Sch. Cadet Coy. 600
Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Buchan, Mar and Mearns Bn., Gordons ... 652
Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry, Fd. R., R.A., 99th ... 299
——— Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 573
——— 1st Cadet Coy. 573
——— Oxf. and, Lt. Inf. ... 572
——— Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.) 198
Buffs. (Royal East Kent Regt.) 395
——— 1st Cadet Bn. 396
Burford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 573
Burma 81
——— Defence Force 972
Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting Dept., etc., and Schools connected with, *see* Supplement.
Caernarvon Town Cadet Corps 486
Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R.W. Fus. 486
Cairo Brigade 136
Caithness and Orkney, A.A. Bty., 226th ... 314A
——— The Ross, Sutherland and, Bn. Seaforth 648
Caledonian Coy. Scottish Cadets 292
Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 835
Cambridgeshire Regiment 691
Cameron Highlanders 655
——— Seaforth and, Inf. Bde., 152nd ... 45
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 498
——— Cadet Corps, 5th/8th and 7th 499
Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Canada, Dominion of 120
——— Establishments ... 952
Canadians, Royal (Leinster R.) 673
Canal Brigade 136
Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Canton (Cardiff) High Sch. Cadet Unit ... 564
Carabiniers, 3rd (P. of Wales's Dragoon Guards) 203

PAGE

Cardiganshire, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Fd. R., R.A., 102nd 300
Carmarthenshire Bn., Welch R. 564
——— Fortress R.E. 341
Carnarvon & Denbigh, Yeo. Med. R., R.A., 61st 303
Carriage Factory, Royal Gun and 934
Catering, Hon. Adviser on 6
——— Chief Inspr. of Army 12
Cavalry 189
——— Brigade, 5th 37
——— 6th 57
——— 20th 37
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 2nd 784
——— Inspector of 10, 922
——— Militia 225
——— Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c ... 191
——— Terr. Army 201
——— Warrant Officers 902
Central Africa 86
——— Provinces, India 63
Ceylon 131, 972
——— Defence Force 971
Channel Islands 62, 974
Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army 19
Chaplain-General to the Forces 19
Chaplains' Dept., Royal Army 711
——— Terr. Army ... 715
Chaplains, Honorary, to the King 3
Chard Sch. Cadet Corps 446
Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Chatham Area 30
Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Chemical Defence Committee... 936
——— Experimental Station ... 936
——— Research Department ... 936
——— Establishment... 936
——— Warfare School, India 930A
Chemist, War Department 950
Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. R., R.A. 60th 303
——— Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd ... 337
——— Lancashire and, Hy.R., R.A. ... 305
——— 178th Cadet (Hy.) Bty. ... 305
——— Regiment 481
——— Yeomanry 194
Chesterfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 348
Chigwell Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... 840
China 132
Christ College Contgt., O.T.C. 840
Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Churcher's Coll. Cadet Corps 545
——— Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R. 540
——— Fd. R., R.A., 59th 284
——— Fortress R.E. 341
——— 1st Cadet Coy.... 341
Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster and (16th Lond. R.)... 698
Clifton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Clyde Hy. R., R.A. 304
Coast Artillery School 923
Coatham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Coldstream Guards 373
Colonels 153
——— Indian Army 158
——— Royal Marines 158
——— Supplementary Reserve 160
——— Territorial Army 160
Colonial Office, Misc. appts. under 972
Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc. ... 86
Colours, Inspector of Regimental 782
Colston's Sch. Cadet Corps 508
Commands of the Army :—
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. 86
United Kingdom 23

PAGE
Committees 934A
Comptroller of Lands 7
Connaught Rangers 673
Contracts, Army, Director of... ... ... 14, 16
Cookery, Army School of 931A
Cornwall A.A. R., R.A., 56th 308
——— Devon and, Inf. Bde., 130th ... 54
——— Devonshire and, Fortress R.E. ... 348
Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Crediton Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. 436
Crewkerne Sch. Cadet Corps 446
Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R. 535
——— Bn., Border R. 535
——— Westmorland & Fd.R., R.A., 51st 282
——— Yeomanry ... 198
Cyclist Battalions 702, 708
Cyprus 133

Dagenham C. A-A. Coy., R.E. 344
Daniel Stewart's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 841
Dartford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... 600
——— Contgt., O.T.C. ... 841
Deal Depot R. Mar. Cadet Coy., The ... 396
Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Deaths, List of 1004
Deccan District... 77
Delhi Brigade Area 76
Demolition Establishment, Experimental ... 941
Denbigh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. R., R.A., 61st 303
Denbighshire Bn., R.W. Fus. 486
——— Yeomanry 198
Denstone Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Dental Corps, The Army 801
——— Wt. Offr. 914
——— Service, Army, Director 11
Depot, Royal Armoured Corps 217
——— Royal Artillery 274
——— Guards 380
——— Infantry ... ...385, &c.
Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. 582
——— Yeomanry 198
——— Armoured Car Coy., 24th 218
Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ... 938
Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ... 942
Devon and Cornwall Inf. Bde., 130th ... 54
——— Fd. R., R.A., 56th 283
——— Yeomanry, Royal 1st 199
——— Fd. R., R.A., 96th 299
Devonshire and Cornwall Fortress R.E. ... 341
——— Hy. R., R.A. 304
——— Regiment 435
Division (British), 1st 24
——— 2nd 25
——— 3rd 49
——— 4th 28
——— 5th 36
——— 7th 145
——— 8th 146
——— 55th (T.A.)... 58
Divisions, Territorial, *see* under Title of each.
Docks Groups, S.R. 353
Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. 841
Dominica Defence Force 971
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. 86
Donside, Banff and, Bn., Gordons 652
Dorchester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 841
Dorset Yeo, Queen's Own, Fd. R., R.A., 94th 298
——— Yeomanry 198
Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. 341
——— Hy. R., R.A. 304
——— Regiment 554
Dover Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) 202
——— 2nd (The Queen's Bays) ... 202

PAGE
Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th Royal 204
——— 4th (Royal Irish) 204
——— 5th (Royal Inniskilling) ... 204
——— 7th (Pss. Royal's) ... 204
Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) 191
——— 2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ... 191
Dronfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 348
Dublin Fusiliers, Royal 673
Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ... 647
——— Cambridge Hussars (1st Co. of Lond. Yeo.) 236
——— Own Lrs. (17th) ... 213
——— (Midd'x R.) ... 611
——— Connaught's Own (R.E. Kent Yeo.) 198
——— Bn., Hampshire R. 545
——— Cornwall's Light Inf. 525
——— Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) 620
——— Lancaster's Own Yeo. 195
——— Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ... 529
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 43rd 349
——— York's Own (E. York R.) 455
——— Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. (Suffolk Yeo.) 199
——— Royal Military School, *see* Supplement.
Duke's Sch. (Alnwick) Cadet Unit 406
Dulwich Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Dumbartonshire Bn. A & S.H. 666
Dumfries Academy Coy., Scottish Cadets ... 495
——— & Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ... 495
Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch... ... 568
——— City of, A-A. Bn., R.E., 51st ... 351
——— High Sch. Cadet Corps 568
——— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 838
Dunoon Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 666
Dunstable Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 461
Durham Hy. R., R.A. 304
——— Light Infantry 637
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 47th 350
——— Bde., 151st ... 39
——— Cadet Bn., 1st ... 639
——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 836
——— York and, Inf. Bde., 150th ... 39
Durlston Sch. (Swanage) Cadet Corps ... 555
Dursley Church Cadet Corps 508

Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) 229
——— Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. 482
——— (Ches. Yeo.) 229
East Africa 86
——— Anglian Anti-Aircraft Bde, 29th ... 60A
——— Area 29
——— Cadet Fd. R., R.A., 85th ... 295
——— Division, 54th 31
——— Div., R.A.O.C., 54th 784
——— R.A.S.C., 54th 741
——— R.E., 54th 340
——— Signals, 54th 364
——— Fd. R.'s, R.A. 295
——— Kent Regiment, Royal (The Buffs) ... 395
——— Yeomanry, Royal 198
——— Lancashire and Border Inf. Bde., 126th 59
——— Area 57
——— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 104th... 352
——— Corps Med. Arty., Sig. Sec. S.R. No. 1 366
——— Division, 42nd 59
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 42nd ... 784
——— R.A S.C., 42nd 739
——— R.E., 42nd 337
——— Signals, 42nd 360
——— Fd. R., R.A., 93rd 298
——— Regiment 517

PAGE
East Riding Fortress R.E. 342
——— Hy. R., R.A. 305
——— of York Yeo. Armoured Car Coy., 20th 219
——— of Yorkshire Yeomanry ... 200
—— Scottish Inf. Bde., 155th 45
—— Surrey Regiment... 521
——— Cadet Bn., 1st ... 522
—— Yorkshire Regiment 455
Easthourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
——— Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 284
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area 76
——— Command 27
——— India 74
Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... 843
——— City of, Fortress R.E. 341
——— Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff 932
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 836
Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe 930A
——— Belgaum 930A
Educational & Training Establishments ... 920
——— Corps, Army 798
——— Inspector of ... 10
——— Wt. Offrs. ... 914
——— Wt. Offrs. 902
Egypt 135
Egyptian Army, British Military Mission to the 956
Eire 136
Electric Lighting, School of 929
Electrical Engrs., Tyne 342
Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C.... 843
Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Emergency Service 950
Empress of India's Lancers (21st) 213
Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff 940
——— Small Arms Factory 934A
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps 343
——— and Signals Board, Royal 948
——— and Signals Stores, Inspection Dept. 940
——— Services, Royal, Staff for 804
Engineering, Assistant Director 15
——— Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ... 934A
——— Military, School of 926
Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer 353
——— Royal, Corps of 320
——— Indian Army 884
——— Inspector of the 10, 925
——— Militia 335
——— Supplementary Reserve 352
——— Terr. Army 337
——— Wt. Offrs.... 903
Epsom Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Equerries to the King 2
Equitation Schools 923
Essex Corps Fd. Park, R.E., S.R., 108th ... 352
——— Fortress R.E. 341
——— 28th Anti-Aircraft Bn. 344
——— 1st Cadet Coy. 345
——— Inf. Bde., 161st 31
——— Regiment 577
——— 1st, 2nd Cadet Bns.... ... 578
——— A.A. R., R.A., 59th 309
——— 1st Cadet Coy., R.E.... ... 344
——— Yeomanry 200
——— 104th R., R.H.A. ... 281
Establishments :—
Educational and Training 920
Manufacturing 934
Miscellaneous 934
Oversea Dominions 951
Eton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 843
Exeter Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
——— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 836
Experimental Establishments 938, 940, 941, 945
——— Staff 937, 938
Extra Regtly. Empld. List 171

PAGE
Factories, Ordnance, Director of 16
——— Royal Ordnance 935
Falkland Islands 136
——— Defence Force 971
Farnborough Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 545
Farnham Cadet Corps (The Queen's) ... 391
Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... 971
Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Ferozepore Brigade Area 71
Fettes Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Field Ambulances 705
——— Marshals... 150
——— Regiments, R.A. (T.A.) 282
Fife and Forfar Yeomanry 200
——— Armoured Car Coy., 20th 218
——— Hy. R., R.A. ... 304
—— Perth and, Bn., Black Watch... ... 568
Fiji Defence Force 971
—— Islands 136
Finance, Directors of 18
——— Member of the Army Council ... 5, 14
Financial Secretary of the War Office ... 5, 14
Finsbury Rifles (11th London R.) 696
——— Lt. A.A. R., R.A., 12th ... 315
Fire Services, Inspector of 12
Five Ways Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 350
Fixed Defences, Inspector of 10
Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus. 486
Foot Guards 370
——— Wt. Offrs. 904
Foreign Office, Appointments under... ... 972
——— Sovereigns who are Cols.-in-Chief or Hon. Cols. of Regts., &c., or who hold rank in the Army 4
Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Foresters, Sherwood 582
Forfar, Fife and, Yeomanry 200
——— Armoured Car Coy., 20th 218
Forth Hy. R., R.A. 304
Fortifications and Works, Director of ... 12
Fortress R.E. (T.A.) 341
Framlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Frimley and Camberley Cadet Corps ... 391
Fusiliers, Royal 415
——— 8th Cadet Bn. 416
——— City of London Regts. ... 692

Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B ... 495
Gambia 95
——— Coy., R.W.A.F.F. 962
Gas School, Army 930A
General Hospitals 765
——— List, Terr. Army 831
——— Staff, Chief of the Imperial 5, 8
Generals 150
George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 844
——— Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Gibraltar 137
Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Glamorgan Bns., Welch R. 564
——— Fortress R.E. 341
——— Hy. R., R.A. 305
——— Yeomanry 200
Glasgow Academy Cadet Corps 643
——— Contgt., O.T.C. 844
——— Army Troop Coy, R.E., S.R., 103rd 352

PAGE
Glasgow Coy., Jewish Lads Brigade ... 499
——— High Sch. Cadet Corps 499
——— Contgt., O.T.C. ... 844
——— Highlanders Bn., H.L.I. 644
——— Regiment, City of (H.L.I.) ... 642
——— Univ, Contgt., O.T.C. 836
——— Workshop and Park Coy., R.E., S.R., 109th 352
——— Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal ... 199
———, A.T.R., R.A., 54th 316A
Glenalmond (Trinity Coll.) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 844
Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Bde., 144th 53
——— Hussars, Royal Armoured Car Coy., 21st 218
——— Regiment 507
——— Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.)... 198
Gold Coast Colony 95
——— Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. 960
——— (S.R.) 971
——— (Territorial)... ... 971
Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Bde., 153rd 45
——— Boys' Home Cadet Bn. 391
——— Highlanders 651
Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt., O.T.C. 850
——— (Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C. 850
——— (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 850
——— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
——— of King Edward VI. (Guildford) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
Great Western Rly. Constr. Coys., R.E. (S.R.) 151st and 152nd ... 352
——— Operating Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 154th 353
——— Yarmouth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps. 426
Green Howards (Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own York R.) 468
Grenada Local Forces 971
Grenadier Guards 370
Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Grimsby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 844
Guards, Depot 380
——— Dragoon 191
——— Foot 370
——— Horse, Royal 190
——— Life 189
Guernsey and Alderney District 62
——— Militia, Royal 971
Guiana, British 120, 972
Guisborough Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 1 469
Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal 934A
Gunpowder Factory, Royal 934A
Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead Sch. Cadet Corps 364
———
Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Hackney Bn., R. Berks. R. 595
Haddington (Knox Inst.) Cadet Corps ... 302
Haileybury Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Half-pay Officers on Active List 175
Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R. 634
Hampshire A.A. R., R.A., 72nd 312
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 48th 350
——— Fortress R.E. 341
——— Hy. R., R.A. 305
——— Inf. Bde., 128th 53
——— Regiment 544
——— Cadet Bn. 1st ... 545
——— Yeomanry 198
Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 844
Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Heavy Armoured Brigade, 1st 49
——— Regiments R.A. (T.A.) 304
Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 846
Hereford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 846
Herefordshire Regiment 708
——— Cadet Bn., 1st ... 708
Herne Bay Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment 460
——— Cadets, 11th (R. Masonic Sch.) 670
——— Regiment 706
Herts Cadet Unit, 9th 706
——— Yeomanry 198
Herts Yeomanry Fd. R., R.A., 86th East Anglian 296
Heversham Grammar Sch. C. Corps ... 535
Highgate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Highland Area 44
——— Cyclist Bn. 708
——— Division, 51st 45
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 51st 784
——— R.A.S.C., 51st 741
——— R.E., 51st 339
——— Signals, 51st 362
——— Fd. R.'s, R.A. 290
——— Light Infantry 642
——— (Blythswood) Bn., 7th Cadet Corps ... 644
———, Inf. Bde., 157th 46
——— Med. R., R.A., 56th 302
——— Regiment, Royal (Black Watch) ... 567
Highlanders, Bn., R. Scots 386
Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Holywood Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff 932
Home Counties Anti-Aircraft Bde., 27th ... 61A
——— Area 30
——— Construction Sec., R. Signals, No. 25 366
——— Division, 44th 32
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 44th 784
——— R.A.S.C., 44th 739
——— R.E., 44th 338
——— Signals, 44th 361
——— Fd. R., R.A. 283, 284
——— Officc. Appts. under 974
Honduras, British 120
Hong Kong 132, 972
——— Inf. Bde. 132
——— Volunteer Defence Corps ...971, 972
Hong Kong-Singapore R.A. 275
Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the King ... 1
——— Chaplains to the King 3
——— Physicians to the King 3
——— Surgeons to the King 3
Honourable Artillery Company 280, 281
——— & C. of Lond. Yeo. Bde., R.H.A. 281
Horse Guards, Royal 190
Horsed Cavalry Bde. Coy., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) 739
Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Consulting Staff 932
——— Royal Chelsea, *see* Supplement.
——— Victoria, Royal, Netley 47
Hospitals, General 765
Hull Cadet Coy., R.E., 1st 342
——— Orderly Boys Cadet Corps 456
Hulme Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps 310
——— Contgt., O.T.C. ... 846
Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n R. 592
Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... 846
Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own) 205
——— 4th (Queen's Own) 206
——— 7th (Queen's Own) 206
——— 8th (King's Royal Irish) 208
——— 10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own) ... 208
——— 11th (Prince Albert's Own) ... 209
——— 13th/18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own) 210
——— 13th 210
——— 14th/20th (King's) 211
——— 14th (King's) 211
——— 15th/19th (The King's Royal) ... 212
——— 15th (The King's) 212
——— 18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own) ... 210
——— 19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own) 212
——— 20th 211
Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army ... 935
——— Army School of 932
——— Companies, Terr. Army 765
——— Director of 11
Hymers Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.... 846
Ilford Church Cadets 578
Imperial Defence College 920
———, Committee of 974
——— General Staff, Chief of the 5, 8
——— Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 846
——— War Graves Commission 954

PAGE
India 63
—— Commander-in-Chief in 64
—— Defence Dept. 63
—— Headquarters Staff 64
—— Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of 63
Indian Army 860
—— Departments 900
—— Service Corps School, Royal ... 932
—— Supernumerary List 889
—— Unattached List 885
—— Cavalry Brigade, 1st 69
—— 2nd 71
—— 3rd 75
—— 4th... 78
—— Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... 70
—— 4th & 5th ... 73
—— 6th 75
—— 7th 75
—— 8th 75
—— 9th 76
—— 10th, 11th & 12th 78
—— Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee 938
—— Medical Department... 900
—— Service 890
—— Military Academy 930
Industrial Planning, Director of 16
Infantry 385
—— Brigade, 1st, 2nd, 3rd 24
—— 4th, 5th, 6th 25
—— 7th, ... 33
—— 8th, 9th 50
—— 10th 28
—— 11th, 12th 28
—— 13th 36
—— 14th 146
—— 15th 36
—— 16th 146
—— 18th, 19th 145
—— Brigades, Territorial, *see* under title of each.
—— Depots ... ... 385, &c.
—— Record and Pay Offices 382
—— Wt. Officers 904
Inniskilling Dragoon Guards. Royal (5th) ... 204
—— Fusiliers, Royal 503
Inns of Court Regiment 201
Inspection and Experimental Staff 937
—— Department 937
—— Engineer and Signals Stores 940
—— Experimental and Research Staff, R.A.O.C. 946
Inspector of Army Ord. Services 16
—— Regimental Colours 783
—— the R.A.S.C. 13
Inspectorate of Supplementary Transport ... 941
Inspectors, Military Training 10
Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director of 8
Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army Chaplaincy Services 19
Interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages, List of, *see* Supplement.
Inter-Services X-Ray Advisory Committee 942
Ipswich Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Iraq 972
—— Army, British Advisory Mil. Mission attached to 967
—— Levies 967
Ireland Northern, District 42
Irish Coast Defences, North 42
—— Dragoon Guards, Royal (4th) 204
—— Fusiliers, Royal 662
—— Guards 378
—— Horse 193
—— Hussars, King's Royal (8th) 196
—— Lancers, Royal (5th) 212
—— Regiment, Royal... 670
Isle of Man Lt. A.A. R., R.A., 15th 315
—— Wight Rifles, The Princess Beatrice's Hy. R. R.A. ... 306
Jamaica 137, 972
—— Local Forces 971
Jersey District 62
—— Militia, Royal 971
Johore Volunteer Engineers 971
Judge Advocate General of the Forces, Office of 6

PAGE
Jullundur Brigade Area 71
Kedah Volunteer Force 971, 973
Kelantan Volunteer Rifles 971
Kelly Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Kelvinside Acad. Contgt., O.T.C. 846
Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's, Midd'x R. 613
Kent A.A. Bn., R.E., 20th 345
—— A.A. R., R.A., 55th 308
—— 58th 308
—— and Sussex Hy. R.. R.A. 305
—— Cadet Coy., 1st/313th 345
—— Cyclist Bn. 708
—— Fortress R.E. 342
—— Surrey and, Inf. Bde., 132nd 32
—— Sussex and, Inf. Bde., 133rd 32
—— Yeomanry Fd. R., R.A., 97th... ... 299
Kenya 86, 971, 972
Khojak Brigade 80
Kilmarnock Academy Cadet Coy 472
King, Aides-de-Camp General to the ... 1
—— Aides-de-Camp to the... 1
—— Chaplains, Honorary, to the 3
—— Edward VI Sch. (Chelmsford) Cadet Corps 578
—— (Stratford-on-Avon) Cadet Corps ... 411
—— Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St. Edmund's) Contgt., O.T.C. 846
—— Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regt.) 193
—— Sch. (Bath) Contgt., O.T.C. 846
—— (Birmingham) Contgt., O.T.C. 846
—— (Witley) Cadet Bn. ... 391
—— Equerries to the 2
—— Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ... 1
—— Physicians, Honorary, to the 3
—— Surgeons, Honorary, to the 3
—— William's Coll. (I. of Man) Contgt., O.T.C. 846
King's African Rifles 963
—— Coll. (Taunton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Contgt., O.T.C. 848
—— Dragoon Guards (1st)... 202
—— Hussars (14th) 211
—— (15th) 212
—— (14th/20th) 211
—— Own Hussars (3rd) 205
—— Malta Regt. 829
—— Royal Regt. (Lancaster) ... 400
—— (Norf. Yeo.) ... 200
—— Scottish Borderers 494
—— Yorkshire Light Infantry ... 603
—— Regiment, A.A. Bn., R.E., 38th ... 347
—— (Liverpool) 420
—— Royal Hussars (15th/19th) 212
—— Irish Hussars (8th) 207
—— Rifle Corps 616
—— 1st Cadet Bn. ... 618
—— Sch. (Bruton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— (Grantham) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— (Rochester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
—— Shropshire Light Infantry 607
—— No. 3 Cadet Coy., 4 Bn. 608
Kingsbridge Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... 436
Kitchener College 934
Kohat Brigade 70
—— District... 70
Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal 934A
Lahore Brigade Area 71
—— District 71
Lamberhurst C. Coy. 396
Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians 499
—— Yeomanry 194
Lancashire and Cheshire Hy. R., R.A. ... 305
—— A.A. Cadet Bty. ... 545
—— Fortress R.E. 342
—— Fusiliers 472
—— A.A. Bn., R.E., 39th ... 348
—— Inf. Bde., 125th ... 59
—— 8th Bn., Cadet Coy 473
—— Hussars Yeomanry 199
—— Yeomanry, 106th R., R.H.A. ... 281
Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt.) ... 400
—, York and, Regiment 633

PAGE
Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish) 202
——— 9th (Queen's Royal)... 208
——— 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) 210
——— 16th (The Queen's) 212
——— 16th/5th 212
——— 17th/21st 213
——— 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... 213
——— 21st (Empress of India's) 213
Lancing Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.... 848
Landi Kotal Brigade 69
Lands, Comptroller of 7
Latymer Upper Sch. Cadet Corps 613
Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
——— Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... 451
——————— A.A. R., R.A., 66th 310
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 836
Leeward Islands 138
——————— Defence Forces 971
Leicestershire Regiment 464
——————— A.A. Bn., R.E. 44th 349
——————— Yeomanry 195
Leinster Regiment 673
Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
Librarian, The War Office 18
Lieutenant-Generals 150
Life Guards 189
Light Armoured Brigades, 1st and 2nd ... 49
——————— Egypt 136
Lincoln City Cadet Corps 431
Lincolnshire Regiment 430
——————— A.A. Bn., R.E., 46th 350
——————— Yeomanry 200
Line of Communication Sigs., S.R. ... 365
Liverpool Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
——————— Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
——————— Institute Contgt., O.T.C.... ... 848
——————— Rifles Cadet Coy. 347
——————— Scottish Cadet Coy. 656
——————— (The King's Regiment) 420
——————— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 837
Llandovery Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
Local Forces 971
——— Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions 977
London and NorthEastern Rly. Constr. Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 150th 352
——————— Operating Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 153rd 353
——— Anti-Aircraft Battalions, R.E. ... 344
——————— Regts., R.A. 307, 309
——————— Bde., 26th 60
——— Armoured Car Coy. 218
——— Army Fd. Coy., R.E., S.R., 102nd ... 352
——— Bn. 23rd, E. Surrey R. 522
——— Cadet Bn., 1st (The Queen's) 392
——————— Bns., 1st & 2nd, Jewish Lads' Bde. 416
——— City of, A.A. Regts., R.A. 307, 309
——————— AA. Bn., R.E., 32nd 346
——————— Bns., 1st, 2nd & 3rd, R. Fus. 416
——————— Fd. R., R.A., 90th 296
——————— Light A.A. R., 11th 315
——————— Regiments 692
——————— Rifles 695
——————— A.A. Bn., R.E., 31st 345
——————— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 841
——————— Signal Coy., Line of Communication Signals, S.R., No. 4 365
——————— Signals—Cadet Coy. 364
——————— Yeomanry 200
——— Corps Signals 360
——— County of, Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd 199, 200
——— District 33
——— Division 33
——— Div. R.A.O.C. 784
London Div. R.A.S.C. 740
——————— R.E., & 56th Corps Troop ...337, 338
——————— Signals 364
——— Electrical Engineers 344
——— Fd. R.'s. R.A.... ... ... 287, 296
——— Inf. Bdes., 1st, 2nd, 3rd, ... 33, 34
——— Irish Rifles, R.U. Rifles 660
——— Med. R., R.A., 53rd 302
——— Midland and Scottish Rly. Workshop Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 155th 353
——— Ordnance Field Park, No. 3, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) 784
——— Recruiting Zone 33
——— Regiments 692
——————— Cadet Corps, 10th ... 596
——— Rifle Bde., Rifle Bde. 670
——— Scottish, Gordons 653
——— Univ. of Contgt., O.T.C. 837
Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry ... 199
——————— Armoured Car Coy., 19th 218
Loughton Sch. Cadets 578
Louise Margaret Hosp., Aldershot, Hon. Consulting Staff 932
Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
Lovat Scouts, The 201
Lowland Area 44
——— Division, 52nd 45
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 52nd 784
——————— R.A.S.C., 52nd 741
——————— R.E., 52nd 339
——————— Signals, 52nd 362
——— Fd. R.'s., R.A.... 292
——— Med. R., R.A., 57th 302
Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) 587
Lucknow District 75

Macclesfield Grammar Sch., Cadet Corps ... 482
Madras 63, 79
Magdalen Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 848
Maidenhead Cadet Coys. 596
Maidstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 848
Major-Generals 151
——————— Indian Army 152
——————— Royal Marines 152
——————— Territorial Army 152
Malay Regiment 970
Malaya 138, 973
——— Anti-Aircraft Bde. 139
——— Inf. Bde. 139
——— Local Forces 971
Malayan Volunteer Infantry 971
Maldon Grammar Sch Cadets 578
Malta 139
——— Artillery, Royal 275
——— Infantry Brigade... 140
——— Regiment, King's Own 829
Malvern Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Manchester Cadet Bn., 1st, Jewish Lads' Bde. 473
——————— Fd. R., R.A., 52nd 282
——————— Inf. Bde., 127th 59
——————— Regiment 624
——————— A.A. R., R.A., 65th 310
——————— 1st, R.A. Cadet Bde. 282
——————— R.E. Cadet Corps 338
——————— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 837
Manufacturing Establishments 934
Mar and Mearns, Buchan, Bn., Gordons ... 652
Market Drayton Grammar Sch. Cadet Bty.... 303
Marlborough Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Mauritius 140, 973
——————— Territorial Force 971
Maxillo-Facial Injuries, Army Advisory Committee on 934A
Mearns, Buchan, Mar and, Bn., Gordons ... 652
Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ... 778
Mechanization Board 942
——————— Director of 15
——————— Experimental Establishment... 942
———————, Schools of Weapon Training and, India 927
Medallists, *see* Supplement.

PAGE
Medical Advisory Board, Army 935
——College, R. Army 932
—— Corps, R. Army 745
—————— 1st Cadet Coy. ... 765
—————— Militia 760
—————— Supplementary Reserve 773
—————— Terr. Army ... 765
—————— Trng. Est.... ... 932
—————— Wt. Offrs. ... 909
—— Directorate Consultative Committee, Army 935
—— Service, Indian 890
—— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. 11
Medium Regiments, R.A., Terr. Army ... 302
Medway, Thames and, Hy. R., R.A.... ... 306
Meerut District 74
Merchant Taylors' Sch. Cadet Corps ... 421
—————— Contgt., O.T.C. ... 849
—————— (Crosby) Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 849
Merionethshire and Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. 486
Merseyside Infantry Bde. 165th 58
Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ... 199
—— and Bedfordshire Inf. Bde., 162nd 31
—— A.A. R., R.A., 61st 309
—— A.A. Bn., R.E., 36th 347
—— Regiment 611
—————— Cadet Bns., 1st, 2nd & 3rd 612
—— Yeomanry Mobile Signals ... 360
Midhurst Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 540
Midland Anti-Aircraft Bde., 32nd 60A
—— Med.R., R.A., 51st 302
Military Academy, Indian 930
—————— Royal, Woolwich ... 930
—— Attachés 22
—— College of Science, The 924
—————— Royal, Sandhurst 929
—————— of Australia 950
—————— of Canada 951
—— Detention Barracks and Prisons ... 942
—— Displays, Hon. Adviser 18
—— Hospitals, Hon. Consulting Staff ... 932
—— Police, Corps of 829
—————— Wt. Offrs. 914
—— Provost Staff Corps 942
—————— Wt. Offrs. ... 914
—— Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ... 6
Mill Hill Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. 849
Mobile Divisional R.E. 337
—— Divisional R.A.S.C. 360
—— Signals 739
Mobilization, Director of 11
Moffat Coy. Scottish Cadets 495
Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. ... 849
Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., Mon. R. 690
—————— Regiment 600
—————— R.E., Royal 335
Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire and, Bn. R.W. Fus. 486
—————— Yeomanry 199
Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highrs. 648
Morpeth Grammar Sch. Cadet Unit 406
Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... 849
Motor Cycling Association, Army 935
—— Mechanics School 928
Mount St. Mary's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C ... 849
Movement Control Group 353
—— Staff 942
Movements and Quartering, Director of ... 12
Munitions Production, Area officers 943
—————— Director-General of ... 5, 15
—————— Technical Planning Establishment 943
Munster Fusiliers, Royal 673
Music, Military School of, Royal 933
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ... 943
Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital 54
Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Newfoundland 140
Newport Market (Army Bands) Sch. Cadet Corps 618

PAGE
New South Wales 95
Newton Abbot Cadet Corps 436
—— Coll. Contgt. O.T.C. 849
New Zealand, Dominion of 140
Nigeria 05, 971
Nigeria Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. 957
Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Bde., 163rd ... 31
—————— Yeo. Fd. Bde., R.A., 108th 301
—— Artillery, Cadet 295
—— Regiment, Royal 425
—— Yeomanry 200
North Devon Yeomanry, Royal 199
—— Irish Coast Defences 42
—— Irish Horse 193
—— Lancashire Loyal Regt. 587
—— Midland A.A. R., R.A.... 311
—————— Bde., 31st ... 60A
—————— Corps Sigs., The 360
—————— Troops, 46th 337
—————— Fd. R., R.A. 287
—————— Inf. Bde., 148th 40
—— Riding Army Fd. Coy., R.E., S.R., 107th 352
—————— Fortress R.E. 342
—— Somerset Yeomanry 196
—— Staffordshire Regiment 629
—————— A.A. Bn., R.E. 41st ... 348
—— West Frontier Province 63
Northallerton Non-Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 3 ... 469
Northamptonshire Regiment 591
—————— A.A. Bn., R.E. 50th 351
—————— Yeomanry 200
—————— Armoured Car Coy., 25th 219
Northern Command 35
—————— India 68
—— Cyclist Bn. 708
—— Ireland District 42
—— Rhodesia 86
—————— Regiment 906
Northumberland Fusiliers, Royal 405
—————— Hussars (Yeo.) 195
Northumbrian A.A. Regts, R.A. 309
—————— Bde., 30th 61
—————— Area 39
—————— Division, 50th 37
—————— Div. R.A.O.C., 50th 784
—————— R.A.S.C. 741
—————— R.E., 50th 339
—————— Signals, 50th 362
—————— Fd. R.'s., R.A. 290
Norton Training Sch. Cadet Corps 311
Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 849
—————— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 837
Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) 195
—————— (South Notts. Hussars) ... 198
Notts. & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) 582
Nowshera Brigade 69
Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's ... 944
—— Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alexandra's 11, 806
—————— Terr. Army 12, 812
Nyasaland Protectorate 86

Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Officer Producing Group 34
Officers Training Corps :—
Contingents of Senior Div. 835
—————— Junior Div. 839
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supernumerary for service with 772
Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of 8
Optical Research Dept. 946
Oratory Cadet Corps 613
—— Sch., Caversham, Contgt., O.T.C. ... 849
Ordnance Board 944
—— Corps, R. Army 776
—————— Establishments 946
—————— Sch. of Instrn. 933
—————— Supply. Res. ... 784
—————— Terr. Army ... 784
—————— Wt. Offrs. ... 910

PAGE
Ordnance Factories, Royal 934
——— Field Park, No. 4, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) 784
——— Mechanical Engineers 778, 781
——— Services, Army, Inspr. of... ... 16
——— Director of 16, 776
——— Survey Offrs. empld. 975
——— Workshops Services, Army, Inspr. of 16
Organization, Director of Recruiting and .. 11
——— (Anti-Aircraft) Training and, Director of 10
Orissa 63
Orkney, Caithness and, A.A. Bty., 226th ... 314A
——— Fortress, R.E. ... 342
——— Heavy R., R.A. ... 305
Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 849
Oversea Dominions, Establishments ... 951
Oxford Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 837
Oxfordshire and Bucks Lt. Inf. 572
———, Worcestershire &, Yeo. Fd. R., R.A., 100th 299
——— Yeomanry 199

Pahang Volunteer Corps 971
Paisley Corps Scottish Cadets 665
Palestine 144
Palmer's Sch. Cadet A.A. Bn., R.E. ... 344
Papua 95
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War 5, 7
Paston Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps 426
Pathology Army, Advisory Committee ... 936
Pay Corps, Royal Army 788
——— Wt. Offrs. 912
Paymaster, Chief, The War Office 18
Pay Offices, *see* under "Record & Pay Offices."
Pembroke and Cardiganshire Fd. R., R.A., 102nd 300
——— Yeomanry 198
Pembrokeshire Hy. R., R.A. 305
Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps ... 971
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War 5, 18
Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King ... 1
——— Services, Director of... 11
Perth Academy Cadet Corps 568
——— and Fife Bn. Black Watch 568
Peshawar Brigade 69
——— District 69
Peter Symonds' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 850
Petrol Adviser, Hon. 6
Physical Training, Army Schools of 931
——— Inspector of 10
——— Staff, Wt. Offrs. 902
Physicians, Honorary, to the King 3
Plymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
——— Junior Tech. Sch. Cadet Corps ... 341
Pocklington Sch. Cadet Corps 456
Police, Military, Corps of 829
——— Wt. Offrs. 914
Polytechnic Schools Cadet Corps 617
Poona Brigade Area 78
Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... 850
Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ... 695
Postal Section, R.E., S.R. 353
Precedence Lists :—
Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) 281, 309
Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) 345
Infantry (Terr. Army) 383
Yeomanry (Terr. Army) 229
Precedence of Regiments, etc., in the Army xvii
Presidency and Assam District 76
Price's Sch. Cadet Corps 545
Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th) ... 209
——— (Lele. Yeo.) 230
——— (Somerset L.I.) 445
——— Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) 669
——— of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) 436
——— Dragoon Gds. (3rd Carabiniers) 203
——— Leinster R. 673
——— (N. Stafford R.) 629
——— Own R. Hrs. (10th) ... 208
——— (R. Wilts. Yeo.) ... 197
——— (W. York. R.) ... 450
——— Royal Lrs. (12th) ... 210

PAGE
Princess Beatrice's (I. of Wight Rif.), Hy. R., R.A. 306
——— Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds. (5th) 193
——— Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.)... 595
——— Louise's (A. & S. H.) 604
——— Kensington Regt., Midd'x R 613
Princess of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R. (The Green Howards) 468
——— Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th)... ... 204
——— Victoria's (R. Ir. Fus.) 662
Principals, The War Office 6, 15, 17, 18
——— Assistant, The War Office 6, 7, 14, 18
Printing and Stationery Services, Army ... 744
Prisons, Detention Barracks and, Military ... 942
Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. ... 86
Provost Staff Corps, Military 942
———, Wt. Offrs. ... 914
Public Relations, Director of 6
Punjab 63

Quartering, Director of Movements and ... 12
Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ... 5, 12
Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff 932
——— Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ... 944
——— Impl. Mil. Nursing Service 11, 806
——— Own R. Hrs. (19th) ... 212
——— Elizabeth's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps 348
——— Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall) Contgt., O.T.C. 850
——— Own Royal Hussars (18th) ... 210
——— Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) 200
——— Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Fd. R., R.A., 98th 299
——— Victoria School, Dunblane, *see* Supplement.
——— Victoria's Rif., K.R.R.C. 617
Queen's Bays (2 D.G.)... 202
——— Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots 386
——— Lancers (16th) 212
——— 22nd Lond. R. 700
——— 24th Lond. R. 702
——— Own Cameron Highrs. 655
——— Dorset Yeomanry 198
——— Fd. R., R.A., 94th 298
——— Hussars (4th) 206
——— (7th) 206
——— (20th Lond. R.) 699
——— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) 199
——— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ... 199
——— A.T.R., R.A., 54th 316A
——— Royal Regt. (Staff Yeo.) ... 196
——— Royal West Kent A.A. R., R.E., 34th 346
——— Regt. ... 599
——— West Kent Yeomanry ... 199
——— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ... 199
——— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) 197
——— Royal Lancers (9th)... 208
——— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) 390
——— Cadet Bns., 1st & 3rd 391
——— Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ... 838
——— Westminsters, K.R.R.C. 618
——— Cadet Corps ... 618
Queensland 95
Quetta Brigade 80
——— Reconstruction 80

Radley Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
Railway Engineer and Staff Corps 343
——— Training Centre, Royal Engineers ... 26
Rangers K.R.R.C. 617
Rangoon Brigade Area 80
Rawalpindi District 70
Razmak Brigade 72
Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... 850
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 838

PAGE

Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of:—
A. Cyclist Corps 383
A.D. Corps 801
Cavalry 191
Infantry 382
Rifle 383
R.A. 240
R.A.M.O. 745
R.A.O.C. 776
R.A.P.C. 788
R.A.S.C. 720
R.E. 320
R. Signals 355
R.T.R. 209
Records, Officers in charge of:—
A. Educational Corps 798
Corps of Mil. Police 829
Military Provost Staff Corps 943
R.A.V.C. 793
Recruiting and Organization, Director of ... 11
——— Inspector of 11
——— Staff & Zones, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57
Recruits Physical Development Depot, Nos. 1 & 2 931
Red Cross Society, British 950
Redhill, Reigate and, Cadet Corps 391
Regiments, etc., List of xvi
Reigate Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 391
Remount Service 192
Remounts, Director of 12
Renfrew Cadet Coy. 665
Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. 342
——— Bn., A. & S. H. 665
Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
Research Department 945
Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, *see* Supplement.
——— of Officers, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement.
Rhodesia 86
Rich. Sch. Cadet Corps 596
Richmond County Sch. Cadet Corps ... 522
——— Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 4 469
Riding Establishment 274
Rifle Brigade 669
——— Corps, King's Royal 616
——— Depot 616, 669
Rishworth Sch. Cadet Corps 530
Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters, A.A. Bn., R.E.: 42nd, The 348
Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, The, Bn., Seaforth 648
Rossall Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 850
Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... 647
Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) 200
Royal Air Force Co-operation 62
——— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. 852
——— Hospital, Chelsea, *see* Supplement.
——— Regt. (The Royal Scots) 385
——— West African Frontier Force 957
Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
Rutlish Sch. Cadet Bn. 522
——— Contgt, O.T.C. 852
St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... 949
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. 838
St. Bees Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Dunstan's Coll. (Catford) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
——— Cadet Corps 670
St. Edmund's Coll. (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 852
——— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Helena 147
St. John Ambulance Association, The ... 949
——— Brigade, The 949
——— of Jerusalem, The Order of ... 949
St. John's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force 971
St. Lawrence Coll. (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. 852
St. Leonard's Collegiate Sch. Cadet Corps ... 284
St. Lucia Local Forces 971
St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) 698
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 33rd 346
St. Paul's Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. 852
St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 852
St. Vincent Local Forces 971

PAGE

St. William's Sch. Cadet Corps 456
Salisbury Plain Area 51
Sandhurst, Royal Military College 929
Schools, Military ... ... 922, etc.
——— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., *see* Supplement.
Science, The Military College of 924
Scots Fusiliers, Royal 477
——— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 191
——— Guards 376
——— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... 385
Scottish A.A. Bde., 36th 61
——— Command 43
——— Highland Volunteer Cadet Corps ... 441
——— Horse Scouts 201
——— Med. R., R.A., 62nd 303
——— Rifles (The Cameronians) 498
——— Cadet Corps, 5th/8th and 7th 499
——— The Liverpool, Camerons 656
Scouts, Terr. Army 201
Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Bde., 152nd ... 45
——— Highlanders 647
Searchlight Regts., R.A., T.A. 317
Sebright Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... 5, 14
——— Military, to Sec. of State for War 6
——— of State for War 5, 6
——— Asst. Under ... 18
——— Deputy Under ... 18
——— Parliamentary Under ... 5, 7
——— Permanent Under 5, 18
——— The Army Council 5
Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. 18
Sedbergh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 852
Selection Board 6
Senior Officers' Schools 922
Service Corps, R. Army 720
———, Cadet Corps, 55th Div. 742
———, Inspector of ... 12
———, Militia 731
———, Supplementary Reserve ... 743
———, Terr. Army ... 739
———, Training Centre ... 931A
———, Wt. Offrs. ... 908
———, R. Ind. Army, Sch. 932
Seychelles 147
Shaftesbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 555
Shanghai Area 133
——— Volunteer Corps 973
Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.)... ... 200
——— Armoured Car Coy., 23rd London 218
Sheffield Coy., Jewish Lads' Bde 530
———, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. 838
Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Sherwood Foresters A.A. Bn., R.E., 40th ... 348
——— 42nd, The Robin Hoods 348
——— (Notts. & Derby .R.) ... 582
——— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) 195
Shoreham Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 540
Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. R., R.A., 60th 308
——— Light Infantry, The King's ... 607
——— Nos. 1 and 3 Cadet Coys., 4 Bn. 608
——— Yeomanry 196
Sierra Leone 95
——— Bn., R.W.A.F.F. 962
Signal School, Poona, Army 931
——— Training Centre 931
Signals, Assistant Director 15
——— Experiment Establishment... ... 941
——— G.H.Q., R. Signals, S.R. 365
——— Royal Corps of 355
——— (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... 884
——— S.R. 365
——— Terr. Army ... 360

PAGE
Signals Royal Corps of, Wt. Offrs 904
——— School of 931A
Sind 63
——— Brigade Area 80
Singapore, Hong-Kong, R.A. 275
Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... 853
——— Walter St. John's Sch. Cadet Corps ... 522
Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Sleaford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps... ... 431
Small Arms and Mechanization School, India 927
——————— Assistant Director 15
——————— Factories, Royal 934A
——————— Inspection Staff 940
——————— School 926
——————————— Australia 951
——————————, India 927
——————————— Corps, Wt. Offrs. ... 914
Soldiers' Balances undisposed of 1005
Sollhull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Somaliland Camel Corps 966
——————— Protectorate 86
Somerset Light Infantry 445
——————————, 5th Bn., No. 1 Cadet Corps 446
South Africa, Union of 86, 951
——— African Military College 951
——— Australia 95
——— Irish Horse 193
——— Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) 558
——— Midland Anti-Aircraft Bde., 34th ... 61
——————— Area 51
——————— Division, 48th 52
——————— Div. R.A.O.C., 48th ... 784
——————— R.A.S.C., 48th... ... 740
——————— R.E., 48th 338
——————— Signals, 48th 361
——————— Fd. R. R.A. 287, 289
——————— Inf. Bde., 145th 53
——————— Air Formation Signals, No. 4 Coy. 365
——— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. 198
——————————— R., R.H.A., 107th 281
——— Oxfordshire Cadet Corps 573
——— Staffordshire Regiment 549
——— Wales Borderers 490
——————— Inf. Bde., 160th 57
——— Wessex Inf. Bde., 129th 54
——— Western Area 51
Southampton Univ. Coll. Contgt. O.T.C. .. 838
Southern Area 52
——————— Command 48
——————————— India 77
——————— Transportation Stores Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 156th 353
——————— Rhodesia 86
——————————— Defence Force ... 971
Southwark Bn., The Queen's R. 392
Sovereigns, Foreign 4
"Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the Indian Army 884
——————————— Quarter-Masters of the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army) ... 884
Special Lists 955
——————— Unemployed List, Officers re-employed 884
Sport Control Board, Army 936
Staff College, Camberley and Minley Manor 920
——————————— Quetta 922
——— Duties, Director of 9
——— for Royal Engineer Services 804
——— Wt. Offrs. 902
Staffordshire Infantry Bde., 166th 58
——————————— Yeomanry 196
Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Stonyhurst Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Store Auditor, Woolwich 948
Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Straits Settlements 138, 973
——————————— Volunteer Force 971
Sudan, The 147
——————— Defence Force 147, 955
Sudbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 303
Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.Fd. R., R.A., 108th 300
——————— Anti-Aircraft Bty., R.A., 409th ... 314A
——————— Fortress R.E. 342
——————— Hy.R., R.A 306
——————— Med. R., R.A., 58th 302

PAGE
Suffolk, Norfolk and, Inf. Bde., 163rd ... 31
——————— Regiment 440
——————————— "A" Coy. 1st Cadet Bn. ... 441
——————— Yeomanry 199
Supplies and Transport, Director of ... 12
Supply Board 948
——————— Reserve Depots, Nos. 1 and 2 ... 948
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King 3
Surrey and Kent Inf. Bde. 132nd 32
——————— Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th Fd. R., R.A. 299
——————— A.A. Bn., R.E., 30th 345
——————— Inf. Bde., 131st 32
——————— Rifles, First, A.A. Bn., R.E., 35th ... 347
——————————— (21st Lond. R.) 700
——————— Yeomanry 200
Survey Regts. R.A. (T.A.), ... 318A
Sussex Fd. R., 58th 283
——————— and Kent Inf. Bde., 133rd 32
——————————, Kent and, Hy. R., R.A. 305
——————— Regiment, Royal 539
——————————, Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen Mary's, 98th Fd. R., R.A. ... 299
——————— Yeomanry 200
Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. 664
——————————— Inf. Bde., 154th ... 45
——————————— and Caithness, The Ross, Bn., Seaforth 648
Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853
Swansea Cadet Coy., 1st 741
Tamworth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 630
Tanganyika Territory 86, 973
Tank Brigade, 21st 31
——————— Regiment R. 214
——————————— Sch. Ahmednagar 929
——————————— Supplementary Reserve ... 221
——————————— Terr. Army 218
——————————— Wt. Offrs. 908
Tasmania 95
Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Tavistock Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... 436
Technical Schools (Boys), Army ... 933A, 934
Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions 977
Tennal Sch. Cadet Corps 740
Territorial Army Associations, *see* Supplement.
——————————— Dir.-Gen. of the ... 5, 17
——————————— General List 831
——————————— Nursing Service 11, 812
——————————— Recruiting, Hon. Advisers for 17
——————————— Reserve of Officers, *see* Supplement.
——————————— Unattached List 831
——————————— Units, *see* Supplement.
Thal Brigade 70
Thames and Medway Anti-Aircraft Bde., 28th 60
——————————— Hy. R., R.A 306
Tientsin Area 133
Tobago, Trinidad and 147
——————————— Local Forces ... 971
Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde. 670
Training and Educational Establishments... 920
——————————— Organization (Anti-Aircraft) Director of 10
——————— Corps, Officers 835
——————— Director of Military 10
Trans-Jordan 144
——————————— Frontier Force 970
Transport, Military, Asst. Director of ... 943
——————————— Supplies and, Director of ... 12
Transportation Asst., Director of 12
——————————— Units, R.E., S.R. 352
Trent Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Trinidad and Tobago... ... ...147, 973
——————————— Local Forces 971
Truro Cathedral Sch. Cadet Corps 526
Tyne A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Eng.) R.E., 37th 347
——————— Electrical Engineers 342, 347
Tynemouth Hy. R., R.A. 306
Uganda Protectorate 86
Ulster Rifles, Royal 659
Unattached List, Indian Army 885
Under-Secretary of State for War, Parliamentary 5, 7
——————————— Permanent 5, 18
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 63

PAGE
University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List 831
——— Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853
Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 853
Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh Contgt., O.T.C. 838
——— Corps, Royal Army 793
——— Terr. Army ... 796
——— Wt. Offrs. ... 914
———Laboratory, Royal Army 933
——— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... 13
Victoria 95
——— Coll. (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853
——— Cross, List of Military Recipients of 992
——— Hospital, Royal, Netley 54
Visual Board 950
Vocational Training Centres 933A
Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The ... 949
Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. 838
Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory 934A
Wana Brigade 72
Wantage Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
War Department Chemist 950
——— Office, The 6
Warlingham Church Cadet Coy. 391
Warrant Officers, Class I. 902
Warwick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Warwickshire Cadet Bty. 289
——— Inf. Bde., 143rd 53
——— Regiment, Royal 410
——— A.A. R., R.A., 69th 311
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 45th 350
——— 7 & 8 Bns. Cadet Coys. 411
——— Yeomanry 196
Waziristan District 72
Weapon Training and Mechanization, Schools of, India 927
Welch Fusiliers, Royal 485
——— Inf. Bde., Royal, 158th 57
——— Regiment 563
Wellingborough Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 854
Wellington Coll. (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 854
——— Sch., Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C. ... 854
Welsh Area 56
——— Border Inf. Bde., 159th 57
——— Division, 53rd 57
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 53rd 784
——— R.A.S.C., 53rd 741
——— R.E., 53rd 340
——— Signals, 53rd 362
——— Fd. R., R.A 292
——— Guards 380
——— Horse Yeomanry 200
Wessex Anti-Aircraft R., R.A., 57th 308
——— Division, 43rd 53
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 43rd 784
——— R.A.S.C., 43rd 739
——— R.E., 43rd 338
——— Signals, 43rd 361
——— Fd. R., 55th 283
West Africa 95
——— African Frontier Force, Royal ... 958
——— Regiment 829
——— Buckland Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 854
——— India Regiment 708
——— Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal ... 599
——— 1st Cadet Bn. 600
——— Yeomanry 199
——— Lancashire A.A. R., R.A., 70th .. 311
——— Area 56
——— Cadet Btys., 1st (Countess of Sefton's Own) 296
———, 3rd 312
———, 4th 303
——— Coy., Line of Communication Signals, S.R., No. 3 .. 365
——— Corps Fd. Park Coy., R.E., S.R., 105th 352
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 55th ... 784
——— R.A.S.C. 742
———R.E., 55th 340
———1st Cadet Sec. 340
———2nd Cadet Sec. 340
——— Signals, 55th ... 364
West Lancashire Fd. R.'s. R.A. 296
——— Med. R.'s., R.A., 59th .. 308
——— London Cadet Corps, 1st 338, 344, 360, 364, 613
——— Riding Area 37
——— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 106th 352
——— Coys., Nos. 1 & 3 Air Formation Signals 365
——— Division, 49th 39
——— Div. R.A.O.C., 49th 784
——— R.A.S.C., 49th 740
——— R.E., 49th 339
——— Signals, 49th 361
——— (Duke of Wellington's Regt.) ... 529
——— Fd. R.'s R.A. 289
——— Inf. Bdes., 146th 40
——— 147th 40
——— Scottish Inf. Bde., 156th 46
——— Somerset Yeomanry 199
——— Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.)... ... 390
——— Yorkshire Regiment 450
——— A.A. Bn., R.E., 49th 351
Western Anti-Aircraft Bde, 23rd 61
——— Australia 95
——— Command 55
——— (Indept.) Dist., India 79
Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's (16th Lond. R.) 698
——— Dragoons, R.T.R., 22nd Bn. ... 218
——— (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) 200
——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Westmorland & Cumberland Fd. R., R.A., 51st 282
——— Yeomanry ... 198
———, Cumberland & Bn., Border R. 535
Weymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
——— Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 555
Wheelwright Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 604
Whitgift Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Wilson's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 392
——— School Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Wiltshire Regiment 620
——— Yeomanry, Royal 197
Wimborne Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 555
Winchester Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Windsor County Boys' Sch. Cadet Coy. ... 596
Windward Islands 147
——— Local Forces 971
Wireless Secs., Nos. 31 & 32, S.R. 365
——— Telegraphy Board 950
Wisbech Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... 691
Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Women's Legion Mechanical Transport Section 950
——— Organizations 950
——— Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.) ... 950
Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Woolwich Arsenal 934
——— Mil. Families Hosp., Hon. Consulting Staff 932
——— Royal Military Academy 930
Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo. Fd. R., R.A., 100th ... 299
——— Gloucestershire and, Inf. Bde., 144th 53
——— Regiment 512
——— 1st Cadet Bn. ... 513
——— Yeomanry 199
Works, Chief Inspector of 804
——— Director of Fortifications and ... 12
——— Services, Chief Technical Examiner of 13
Worksop Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. 854
Wrekin Coll. (Salop) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... 854
X-Ray, Inter-Services Advisory Committee 942
Yeomanry 229
——— Fd. Regts., R.A., *see* under Title of each.
York & Durham Inf. Bde., 150th 39
——— & Lancaster Regt. 633
——— A.A. R., R.A., 67th ... 311
Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry 197
——— Hussars Yeomanry 197
——— Light Infantry, King's Own ... 603
——— Regiment (Green Howards) ... 468
Zhob Brigade Area 80

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

a.c. ... Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science.
a.d. ... Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties.
A.D.C. ... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.
A.D.C. ... Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
A.F.M. ... Air Force Medal
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
a.m. ... Serving under the Air Ministry.
A.R.R.C. Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
a.s. ... Serving with Royal Army Service Corps.
b. ... Holding an extra regimental appointment in Burma.
b.a. ... Serving with Burma Army.
b.v. ... Serving with Auxiliary Force, Burma.
c.o. ... Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government.
[C of S] ... Church of Scotland, Presbyterian Church in Ireland or Presbyterian Church of England (Chaplain).
c.s. ... Employed with Royal Corps of Signals.
d. ... On the strength of the Depot.
(d) ... Attached to the Depot.
D.C.M. ... Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C. ... Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.F.M. ... Distinguished Flying Medal.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
D.T.D. ... Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).
e. ... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
e.a. ... Attached to Egyptian Army.
e.c. ... Serving with Army Educational Corps.
E.D. ... Efficiency Decoration.
E.G.M. ... Empire Gallantry Medal.
f. ... Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)
f.o. ... Serving under Foreign Office.
f.s. ... Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.
... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol *g*.
h.o. ... Serving under Home Office.
h.p. ... Half Pay.
i. ... Holding an extra regimental appointment in India.
i.a. ... Serving with Indian Army.
i.d.c. ... Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
i.v. ... Serving with Auxiliary Force, India.
[J] ... Jewish (Chaplain).
j.l. ... Student, Japanese Language.

K.H.C. ... Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. ... Hon. Physician to the King
K.H.S. ... Hon. Surgeon to the King.
[L] ... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[*l*] ... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l.s. ... Language Student.
[M] ... Methodist (Chaplain).
m.a. ... Attached to the Royal Military Academy.
M.C. ... Military Cross.
m.c. ... Attached to the Royal Military College.
M.M. ... Military Medal.
n.s. ... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
o. ... Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course, Officers who subsequent to 1928 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *o*.
o.d. ... Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
o.s. ... Serving with Ordnance Survey.
[P] ... Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church of Wales (Chaplain).
p.a.c. ... Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science.
P.C. ... Privy Councillor.
p.d. ... Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps.
p.f. ... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
p.s.c†. ... Graduate of Senior Wing, Staff College, Minley Manor, or, prior to 1939, of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
p.s.c. ... Graduate of Junior Wing, Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
p.s.m. ... Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
(Q) *or* (q) Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 352 Territorial Army Regulations 1936, or paragraph 35 Supplementary Reserve Regulations 1933.
q.s. ... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
[RC] ... Roman Catholic (Chaplain).
R.R.C. ... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
s. ... Denotes the holder of an appointment (*a*) at War Office, (*b*) in Commands, (*c*) in Establishments, where no reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as (*Spec. Appt.*) is recorded.
s.a.c. ... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(*S.C.*) ... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
(*s.c.*) ... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
s.c.s. ... Student of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
(*S.E.L.*) ... Semi-Effective List, Indian Army and Indian Medical Service.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

s.f.	...	Attached to Sudan Defence Force.
spec. emp.		Specially employed.
(*S.U.L.*)...		Special Unemployed List, Indian Army.
t.	...	Denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army.
t.a.	...	Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association.
T.D.	...	Territorial Decoration or Efficiency Decoration.
[UB]	...	United Board (Chaplain).
u.s.l.	...	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
V.B.	...	Volunteer Battalion.
VC	...	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	...	Volunteer Officers' Decoration or Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
V.H.S.	...	Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India.
V.R.C.	...	Volunteer Rifle Corps.
v.	...	Degree in engineering or natural science at a recognised university.
w.	...	Honours in the Mechanical Sciences or Natural Sciences Tripos at Cambridge University.
x.	...	Honours in engineering or natural science at a recognised university other than Cambridge.
y.	...	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R.A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and Sound Ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *y*.
z.	...	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
*	...	Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed.
⊗	...	Acting rank.
†	...	Provisional.
⁂	...	Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces (except Union of South Africa Defence Forces), or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shewn in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.]

ORDERS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	
K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.	
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick	
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross	of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander	
C.B.	Companion	
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.	
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander	of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander	
C.S.I.	Companion	
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross	of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander	
C.M.G.	Companion	
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander	of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander	
C.I.E.	Companion	
C.I.	Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.	
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross	of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O	Knight Commander	
D.C.V.O.	Dame Commander	
C.V.O.	Commander	
M.V.O.	Member of the 4th or 5th Class	
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross	of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander	
D.B.E.	Dame Commander	
C.B.E.	Commander	
O.B.E.	Officer	
M.B.E.	Member	
C.H.	Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.	
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.	

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviation.
Life Guards	L.G.
Royal Horse Guards	R.H.G.
1st King's Dragoon Guards ...	K.D.G.
The Queen's Bays	The Bays.
3rd Carabiniers	3rd D.G.
4th/7th Dragoon Guards	4th/7th D.G.
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards	5th Innis. D.G.
The Royal Dragoons	The Royals.
The Scots Greys	The Greys.
3rd Hussars	3rd H.
4th Hussars	4th H.
7th Hussars	7th H.
8th Hussars	8th H.
9th Lancers	9th L.
10th Hussars...	10th H.
11th Hussars...	11th H.
12th Lancers...	12th L.
13th/18th Hussars	13th/18th H.
14th/20th Hussars	14th/20th H.
15th/19th Hussars	15th/19th H.
16th/5th Lancers	16th/5th L.
17th/21st Lancers	17th/21st L.
Grenadier Guards	Gren. G'ds.
Coldstream Guards	C. G'ds.
Scots Guards...	S. G'ds.
Irish Guards	I. G'ds.
Welsh Guards	W. G'ds.
The Royal Scots	R. Scots.
The Queen's Royal Regiment ...	The Queen's R.
The Buffs	The Buffs
The King's Own Royal Regiment...	King's Own R.
The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	R.North'd Fus.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	R. War. R.
The Royal Fusiliers...	R. Fus.
The King's Regiment	The King's R.
The Royal Norfolk Regiment ...	R. Norfolk R.
The Lincolnshire Regiment ...	Lincoln R.
The Devonshire Regiment	Devon R.
The Suffolk Regiment	Suffolk R.
The Somerset Light Infantry ...	Somerset L.I.
The West Yorkshire Regiment ...	W. York R.
The East Yorkshire Regiment ...	E. York R.
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	Bedfs. & Herts. R.
The Leicestershire Regiment ...	Leicester R.
The Green Howards...	Green Howards
The Lancashire Fusiliers	Lan. Fus.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers	R.S. Fus.
The Cheshire Regiment	Cheshire R.
The Royal Welch Fusiliers... ...	R.W. Fus.
The South Wales Borderers ...	S. Wales Bord.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers	K.O.S.B.
The Cameronians	Cameronians
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ...	Inniskilling Fus.
The Gloucestershire Regiment ...	Gloster. R.
The Worcestershire Regiment ...	Worc. R.
The East Lancashire Regiment ...	E. Lan. R.
The East Surrey Regiment... ...	E. Surrey R.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	D.C.L.I.
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	D.W.R.
The Border Regiment	Border R.
The Royal Sussex Regiment ...	R. Sussex R.
The Hampshire Regiment	Hampshire R.
The South Staffordshire Regiment	S. Stafford R.
The Dorsetshire Regiment	Dorset R.
The South Lancashire Regiment ...	S. Lan. R.
The Welch Regiment	Welch R.
The Black Watch	Black Watch
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
The Essex Regiment	Essex R.
The Sherwood Foresters	Foresters
The Loyal Regiment	Loyal R.
The Northamptonshire Regiment ...	North'n R.
The Royal Berkshire Regiment ...	R. Berks. R.
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	R.W.K.
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	K.O.Y.L.I.
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	K.S.L.I.
The Middlesex Regiment	Mldd'x R.
The King's Royal Rifle Corps ...	K.R.R.C.
The Wiltshire Regiment	Wilts. R.
The Manchester Regiment	Manch. R.
The North Staffordshire Regiment	N. Stafford R.
The York and Lancaster Regiment	Y. & L.R.
The Durham Light Infantry ...	Durham L.I.
The Highland Light Infantry ...	H.L.I.
The Seaforth Highlanders	Seaforth
The Gordon Highlanders	Gordons
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.	Camerons
The Royal Ulster Rifles	R.U.Rif.
The Royal Irish Fusiliers	R.Ir.Fus.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	A. & S. H.
The Rifle Brigade	Rifle Bde.
Army Educational Corps	A.E.C.
London Regiments	Lond. R.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Royal Armoured Corps	R.A.C.
Royal Army Chaplains' Department	R.A.Ch.D
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	R.A.M.C.
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	R.A.O.C.
Royal Army Pay Corps	R.A.P.C.
Royal Army Service Corps... ...	R.A.S.C.
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	R.A.V.C.
Royal Artillery	R.A.
Royal Corps of Signals	R. Signals.
Royal Engineers	R.E.
Royal Tank Regiment	R. T.R.
The Army Dental Corps	A.D. Corps.
The Cambridgeshire Regiment ...	Camb. R.
The Herefordshire Regiment ...	Hereford R.
The Hertfordshire Regiment ...	Herts. R.
The Inns of Court Regiment ...	Inns of Court R.
The Monmouthshire Regiment ...	Mon. R.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

Order.	Regiment, &c.
1	The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards.
2	Royal Horse Artillery (*a*).
3	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line (*e*).
3A	Royal Armoured Corps.
4	Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery excepted).
5	Corps of Royal Engineers.
6	Royal Corps of Signals.
7	Regiments of Foot Guards (*e*).
8	Regiments of Infantry of the Line (*b*) (*d*) (*e*).
10	Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery.
11	Royal Malta Artillery.
12	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.
13	Royal Army Service Corps.
14	Royal Army Medical Corps.
15	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
16	Royal Army Pay Corps.
17	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
18	Army Educational Corps.
19	The Army Dental Corps.
20	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
21	Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve.
22	Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (*c*).
23	Militia (*c*).
24	Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army).
25	Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (*c*).
26	Territorial Army Nursing Service.
27	Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (*c*).
28	Officers Training Corps.

(*a*) But on parade, with their guns, take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(*b*) The precedence of the Royal Marines is as follows :—

(i) When serving under the Naval Discipline Act (*i.e.*, when landed from H.M. ships or from naval establishments) they form part of the naval contingent and take precedence immediately after the Royal Navy.

(ii) When serving under the Army Act (*i.e.*, when a Royal Marine unit is furnished from a Royal Marine division or from a Royal Marine battalion) they take precedence after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

(*c*) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

(*d*) The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) rank after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(*e*) Take precedence amongst themselves in the order in which they are shown on page xvi.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

Order	Regiment, &c.	
1	The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards.	
2	Royal Horse Artillery (a).	
3	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line (b).	
4	Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and Field Artillery, Siege Artillery, Garrison Artillery).	
5	Corps of Royal Engineers.	
6	Royal Corps of Signals.	
7	Regiments of Foot Guards (c).	
8	Regiments of Infantry of the Line (d) (e).	
9	Royal Army Service Corps.	
10	Royal Army Medical Corps.	
11	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	
12	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	
13	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	
14	Royal Army Pay Corps.	
15	Royal Army Educational Corps.	
16	Royal Army Dental Corps.	
17	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	
18	Royal Army Pay Corps.	
19	Royal Army Educational Corps.	
20	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	
21	Royal Marine Light Infantry (Royal Marines) (Royal Marines Light Infantry).	
22	Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (a).	
23	Militia (c).	
24	Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army).	
25	Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (a).	
26	Territorial Army Nursing Service.	
27	Militia units in Jersey, Guernsey, Channel Islands and Malta (a).	
28	Home Guard (Corps).	

(a) Not in order with Guards, Line, Militia and units of the Royal or the Honourable Company.
(b) The precedence of the Royal Horse Guards is as above.
(c) Order of precedence within the Royal Regiment of Foot Guards is as follows: Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Welsh Guards.
(d) Order of precedence within the Line is as follows: Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, Regiments of Infantry of the Line, Regiments of Foot Guards, Corps of Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Regiment of Artillery (Field Artillery, Siege Artillery, Garrison Artillery).
(e) Regiments of Infantry of the Line are in order of seniority.
(f) The Royal Army Service Corps, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Royal Army Chaplains' Department, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, Royal Army Pay Corps, Royal Army Educational Corps, Royal Army Dental Corps, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Royal Marine Light Infantry (Royal Marines) (Royal Marines Light Infantry), Supplementary Reserve, Militia, Honourable Artillery Company, Territorial Army, Territorial Army Nursing Service, Militia units in Jersey, Guernsey, Channel Islands and Malta, Home Guard (Corps) are in order of seniority as by Regular Army.
(g) The Royal Marines (Royal Marine Light Infantry) are in order of seniority in the Royal Marines (Royal Marine Light Infantry).
(h) Units of Regular Army (Regiments) in Dominions in which Royal Marines are present.

The KING.

Field-Marshal - - 11 December 36.

COL.-IN-CHIEF :—L.G., R.H.G., The Royals, 11th H., R.T.R., R.A., R.E., Gren. G'ds., C. G'ds., S. G'ds., I. G'ds. W. G'ds., Somerset L.I., E. York R., R.W. Fus., K.R.R.C., Camerons, R.A.O.C., D. of Lanc. Own Yeo., Leic. Yeo., O.T.C., R.W.A.F.F., K.A.R. and Ceylon Defence Force. *CAPT.-GEN.* :—H.A.C. *HON. COL.* :—4th Bn. Camerons

---

PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C.

Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons.

Col. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Fus. and R.W.K.

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. L.G. and 7th H. (*Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle*).

Harewood, *The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*

AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

Coleridge, Gen. *Sir* John F. S. D., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.

Ironside, Gen. *Sir* W. Edmund, *G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L].

Kirke, Gen. *Sir* Walter M. St. G., *G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†.

Baird, Gen. *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.

Bartholomew, Gen. *Sir* William H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *i.d.c., p.s.c*†.

Bonham-Carter, Gen. *Sir* Charles, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c*†.

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, *Maharaja of* Ratlam, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.*

Hon. Col. *H. H. Raj. Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umed Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* Jodhpur, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*

Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Nawab Sir* Taley Muhammad Khan, *Nawab of* Palanpur, *G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*

Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir* Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, *Maharaja Jam Saheb of* Nawanagar, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*

Hon. Gen. *H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* Bikaner, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D.* (*Extra*).

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, *G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O.*, Tiwana. (*Extra*).

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Sultanat, Maharaja o* Jammu and Kashmir, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*, (*Extra*).

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late* Res. of Off.

Lewin, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late* 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers.

Ellesmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O., late* 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Addl.*).

Cameron of Lochiel, Col. *Sir* Donald W., *K.T., C.M.G.*, ret. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Baker, Col. J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Union of S. Africa Res. of Off., *i.d.c.* (*S.C.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Addl.*).

Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Randall, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. W., *late* R. Guernsey Mila. (*Addl.*).

Vivian, Col. *the Lord, D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).

Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Orr Ewing, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Addl.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
McKaig, Col. J. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
Jack, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. L., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Addl.*).
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Phillips, Col. E.C. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Le Gallais, Col. A. G. L'E., *M.C.*, R. Mila., Is. of Jersey Res. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
North, Brig. (*temp.*) H. N., *D.S.O.*
Anderson, Col. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Herbert, Col. *Hon. Sir* George S., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*) *t.a.*
Miles, Brig. (*temp.*), C. G. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. *Addl.*).
Findlay, Brig. (*temp.*) C. B., *M.C.*
Standish, Col. I. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. (*Addl.*).
Reid, Hon. Col. D. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Smith, Hon. Col. C. G., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Brooks, Brig. (*temp.*) W. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Tollemache, Brig. (*temp.*) E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Ford, Brig. (*temp.*) G. N., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†
Sutton, Brig. (*temp.*) W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*).
Blunt, Brig. (*temp.*) G. C. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Gore-Browne, Bt. Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Leic. Yeo. (*Addl.*).
Gibbs, Col. W. O., Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* (*Addl.*).
Stubbs, Brig. (*local*) G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.*
Ford, Brig. (*temp.*) V. T. R., *D.S.O.*
Dendy, Brig. (*temp.*) M. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.
Ross, Brig. (*temp.*) E. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.
Rawson, Brig. (*temp.*) G. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Rowan-Hamilton, Brig. (*temp.*) G. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Lough, Brig. (*temp.*) R. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R. Mar.
Wallace, Brig. (*temp.*) C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Churchill, Brig. (*temp*) J. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Witts, Brig. (*temp.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Wyndham, Col. *Hon.* E. H., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.
Kingsley, Brig. (*temp.*) H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.*, Ind .Army.
Ross, Col. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.*
Rebsch, Brig. (*temp.*) W. K., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *e.*
Forster, Brig. (*temp.*) A. L., *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *n.s.*

EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir* Arthur E., *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Crown Equerry*)
Legh, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* P. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
McMurrough Kavanagh, Lt.-Col. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Adeane, Capt. M. E., C. G'ds. (*Assistant Private Secretary*).
Alexander, Maj. *Sir* J. Ullck F. C., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Off. (*Keeper of the Privy Purse*) (*Extra*).
Child, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* S. Hill, *Bt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).
Crichton, Col. *Hon. Sir* George A. C., *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds. Spec. Res (*Extra*).
Gordon, Maj. C. L., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Greenacre, Maj. W. D. C., *M.V.O.*, W. G'ds. (*Extra*).
Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, Col. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Extra*).
Hardinge, Maj. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Alexander H. L., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*).
Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd'x. V.R.C. (*Extra*).
Mackenzie, Maj. D. W. A. D., *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Moore, Capt. C J. H. O'H., *M.C.*, ret. (*Extra*).
Nugent, Lt.-Col. T. E. G., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).
Paynter, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. C. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*)
Seymour, Maj. *Sir* Edward, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Off. (*Extra*).
Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).
Wigram, Bt. Col. *the Lord*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. (*Keeper of the King's Archives*) (*Lt.-Gov. & Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).
Aird, Lt.-Col. *Sir* John R., *Bt.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. (*Extra*).
Coke, Capt. *Hon.* T. W. E., *M.V.O.*, S. G'ds. (*Extra*).
Streatfeild, Capt. R. J., R.A. (*Extra*).

MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.P.I.*
Humphreys, Col. H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, Terr Army.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O.*
Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*
Bates, Col. H. T., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Biggam, Col. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*
Poole, Bt. Col. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Leslie, Maj.-Gen. R. W. D., *O.B.E.*

Indian Military Forces.

Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind, Med Serv.
Macrae, Maj.-Gen. I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Buckley, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Mills, Maj.-Gen. P. S., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Mitchiner, Col. P. H., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army.
Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*
Moodie, Col. A. R., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army.
Weddell, Col. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*
Tabuteau, Maj.-Gen. G. G., *D.S.O.*
Purdon, Maj.-Gen. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*

Indian Military Forces.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Russell, Col. *Sir* Alexander J. H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Bradfield, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. N. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Williams, Col. W. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) (*ret. pay*).
Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.D.* (*Principal Chaplain, ret. pay*).
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* Chaplain-General to the Forces (*Chaplain to the King*).
Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class) T.A. Res.
Lynn, *Rev.* J., *C.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *D.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).
Helm, *Rev. Canon* G. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class) Terr. Army.
Collier, *Rev.* H. F. S., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).
Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).

FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, &c., or who hold rank in the Army.

His Majesty Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*,
Honorary Colonel, 55th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Artillery.

His Majesty Christian X., KING OF DENMARK and ICELAND, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*

His Majesty Leopold III, KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Innis. D.G.

ARMY COUNCIL.

The Right Honourable **LESLIE HORE-BELISHA,** *M.P.*
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*President of the Army Council*).

The Earl of **MUNSTER.**
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
(*Vice-President of the Army Council.*)

GENERAL *the Viscount* **GORT,** *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c*†.
CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (*First Military Member*).

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL *Sir* **CLIVE G. LIDDELL,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†
ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Second Military Member*).

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL *Sir* **WALTER K. VENNING,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col. D.C.L.I., p.s.c*†.
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Third Military Member*).

Sir **VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER,** *Bt., M.C., M.P.*
FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE (*Finance Member*).

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL *Sir* **HAROLD A. BROWN,** *K.C.B.*, ret.
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION.

GENERAL *Sir* **WALTER M. ST. G. KIRKE,** *G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col Comdt. R.A., p.s.c*†., **A.D.C.**
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Sir **HERBERT J. CREEDY,** *G.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
(*Secretary of the Army Council.*)

THE WAR OFFICE.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

The Rt. Hon. LESLIE HORE-BELISHA, *M.P.*

Principal Private Secretary ...	G. D. Roseway, *Esq.* (*Assistant Secretary*).	
Assistant Private Secretary ...	T. A. G. Charlton, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).	
Military Assistant	Maj. J. C. Haydon, I. G'ds, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	11/4/38
Personal Private Secretary ...	*Miss* H. Sloane.	
Parliamentary Private Secretary ...	*Hon.* S. A. Maxwell, *M.P.* (*unpaid*).	

Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.

Lt.-Gen. W. D. S. Brownrigg, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*Secretary of the Selection Board*)		3/1/38
Deputy Military Secretary	Brig. (*temp.* 17/1/38) C. A. West, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board*)	17/1/38
Deputy Assistant Military Secretaries ...	Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. W. Simpson, R.E., *p.s.c*†. ...	28/5/38
	Maj. D. W. Clarke, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	25/7/38
Staff Captains	Maj. L. O. Lyne, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	27/5/38
	Maj. O. G. Woodhouse, R.W.K., *p.s.c*†.	5/11/38

SELECTION BOARD.

President	The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
Members	The Adjutant-General to the Forces. The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command. The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command. The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Northern Command. The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.
Associate Members	The Quarter-Master-General to the Forces. The Director-General of the Territorial Army.
Secretary	The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.
Assistant Secretary	The Deputy Military Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(*Joint Service for the War Office and Air Ministry.*)
(6, *Spring Gardens*, *Cockspur Street*, *S.W.*1.)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Sir Henry D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *K.C.*		17/9/34
Deputy Judge Advocate General ...	C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*	8/6/38
First Deputy Judge Advocate... ...	O. C. Barnett, *Esq.*	8/6/38
Second Deputy Judge Advocate ...	*Hon.* T. D. Freeman-Mitford	1/8/38
Legal Assistant and Registrar		

MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

Officer in Charge (Military Deputy of the Judge Advocate General)	Col. H. S. Barrett, *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*	17/9/34
Military Assistant (graded A.A.G., War Office)	Lt.-Col. H. Shapcott, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List ...	17/9/34
Military Assistants (*graded D.A.A.G.*, *War Office*)	Maj. W. R. F. Osmond, E.R.E. List	22/4/34
	Maj. E. D. H. Stocker, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List	17/9/34
Military Assistants (*graded Staff Capt.*, *War Office*)	Maj. (*local* 8/2/39) *the Lord* Russell of Liverpool, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List	8/8/34
	Maj. (*local* 4/12/37) H. W. R. Williams, E.R.E. List (*Far East*) (*temp.*)	16/11/36
	Maj. (*local* 8/2/39) R. C. Halse, E.R.E. List	7/12/36

(*For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.*)

Director of Public Relations.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. J. H. Beith, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*		1/11/38
Assistant Director...	Col. (*local* 1/12/37) W. A. S. Turner, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	1/12/37
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ...	Maj. G. C. Humphreys, R. North'd Fus.	1/7/38
Publicity Officer	U. O. V. Verney, *Esq.*	
Press Officer	J. McCulloch, *Esq.*	

Honorary Adviser on Catering to the British Army.

Sir Isidore Salmon, *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*

Honorary Petrol Adviser to the War Office.

W. Fraser, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.P.T.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.	*The Earl of* MUNSTER.
Private Secretary ...	G. P. Hampshire, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).
Comptroller of Lands...	B. R. T. Grindle, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (*Assistant Secretary*).
Chief Land Agent and Valuer	Col. H. C. Cole, *C.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, ret.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	F/M GEN. *the Visct.* GORT, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	6/12/37
Military Assistant (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade)	Maj. D. W. Gordon, Gordons, *p.s.c*†.	1/8/38
Personal Assistant (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)	Capt. C. J. D. Jeffreys, *M.V.O.*, Gren. G'ds.	21/1/38
Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff	Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald F. Adam, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†....	3/1/38
Personal Assistant ...	Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. B. J. Franklin, *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List.	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Col. L. A. Hawes, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *g**†., *y**	21/6/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Maj. R. N. Gale, *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus., *p.s.c*†.	1/2/37
	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. F. Holland, *D.F.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	17/1/39
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Maj. C. Huxley, K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	21/3/38
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ...	Maj.-Gen. H. R. Pownall, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†....	26/3/38
Deputy Director of Military Operations	Brig. (*temp.* 5/10/38) J. N. Kennedy, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	5/10/38
Deputy Director of Military Intelligence	Brig. (*temp.* 29/8/38) F. G. Beaumont-Nesbitt, *C.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.* [L] (*s.c.*)	29/8/38
Special Appointment	Brig. (*local* 3/6/38) K. M. Loch, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *f.s.* (*temp.*)...	3/6/38
General Staff Officers, 1st grade	Col. P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, [*l*]...	5/2/35
	Col. L. E. Dennys, *M.C.*, Ind. Army. *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	5/8/36
	Col. O. M. Lund, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
	Col. C. E. Ryan, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	1/2/38
	Col. H. G. Eady, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	9/2/38
	Col. W. E. van Cutsem, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L]	2/9/38
	Col. K. J. Martin, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., [L] *n.s.*	23/11/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Bt. Col. S. G. Menzies, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/4/23
	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F. Harding, *M.C.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c*†.	15/4/36
	Maj. W. J. Jervois, *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c*†.	4/5/36
	Maj. G. G. Mears, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/36
	Maj. C. R. Major, R. Ir. Fus.	21/10/36
	Maj. E. K. Page, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	9/11/36
	Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J. Cawthorn, 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†...	6/1/37
	Maj. A. L. Pemberton, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *g**, *y*.*	1/4/37
	Maj. A. W. S. Mallaby, 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/3/38
	Maj. K. V. B. Benfield, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L]	21/5/38
	Maj. A. H. Hornby, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	24/9/38
	Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. R. Templer, *D.S.O.*, R.Ir. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	15/10/38
	Maj. A. G. Miller, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	13/12/38
	Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, *B.A.*, v., R. Signals	1/1/39
	Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J. Hayman-Joyce, Border R., *p.s.c*†.	17/1/39
	Maj. R. P. G. Anderson, R.E.	21/1/39
	Maj. I. D. Brown, Gordons, *p.s.c*†.	31/1/39
	Maj. J. C. T. Willis, R.E....	14/2/39
	Maj. J. M. Kirkman, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	13/4/39

Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—*contd.*

General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Capt. G. F. Cooke, R.A., [*l*], *y*. (*temp.*)	1/9/36
	Maj. D. A. Hall-Dare, R.A., *y*.	1/10/36
	Maj. G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs	1/1/37
	Maj. P. E. C. Tuckey, Midd'x R. (*temp.*)	1/2/37
	Maj. W. T. Stephenson, R.T.R., *p.s.c*†.	26/9/37
	Maj. D. Stansby, R. Norfolk R., *p.s.c*†. [L]	30/9/37
	Capt. E. R. Colwill, H.L.I. [L]	1/10/37
	Maj. G. M. Pirie, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	10/11/37
	Bt. Maj. G. K. Bourne, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	10/1/38
	Maj. H. J. A. Thicknesse, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	12/1/38
	Maj. C. F. Tod, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38
	Maj. E. H. C. Frith, *M.B.E.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c*†.	13/6/38
	Capt. T. A. H. Coltman, R. A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	25/6/38
	Maj. C. D. Steel, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	14/7/38
	Maj. A. R. D. Serjeant, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y*. [L]	12/9/38
	Capt. A. G. Warren, R. Mar., *p.s.c*†.	15/9/38
	Maj. S. G. Hudson, R.E.	20/9/38
	Capt. W. D. McN. Graham, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	5/11/38
	Maj. E. A. Howard, R.A. [*l*]	7/12/38
	Capt. G. S. Thompson, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	17/1/39
	Capt. G. D. G. Heyman, The King's R., *p.s.c.*	21/1/39
	Capt. W. H. Lambert, E. Lan. R., *p.s.c.*	21/1/39
	Capt. J. D. Palmer, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.*	22/1/39
	Capt. C. J. W. Simpson, 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c*†.	8/2/39
	Capt. E. Y. Nepean, *B.A.*, w., R. Signals	20/2/39
	Capt. C. S. Sugden, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	23/2/39
	Maj. H. P. Whitefoord, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L]	27/2/39
	Capt. M. O. Collins, R.E.	1/3/39
	Capt. C. E. R. Hirsch, Welch R., *p.s.c*†. [L]	13/4/39
Director of Staff Duties	Maj.-Gen. L. Carr, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	30/6/38
Deputy Directors of Staff Duties ...	Brig. (*temp.* 30/6/37) G. G. Rawson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	30/6/37
	Brig. (*temp.* 14/12/37) F. E. Hotblack, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	14/12/37
	Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) W. C. Holden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *g*.... ...	29/9/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Col. G. Lammie, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†....	26/8/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Surtees, *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/36
	Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M. Broomhall, *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
	Bt. Lt. Col. N. V. Watson, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	21/3/38
	Maj. W. A. Scott, *M.B.E.*, R. Signals	4/2/39
	Bt. Maj. H. L. N. Salmon, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Capt. K. Bayley. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c*†.	21/3/38
	Capt. H. Murray, Camerons, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	24/4/38
	Maj. R. W. Dobbin, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/38
	Capt. C. G. Moore, *B. Eng.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	2/1/39

Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—*contd.*

¶Director of Military Training... ...	Maj.-Gen. H. R. S. Massy, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/9/38
General Staff Officers, 1st grade	Col. A. I. Macdougall, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/9/36
	Col. C. C. Malden, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/2/38
	Col. S. Collingwood, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	29/9/38
	Col. C. W. Norman, *p.s.c*†., (*temp.*)	17/10/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	‡‡Bt. Lt.-Col. C. McV. Gubbins, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	1/10/35
	§§§Maj. A. R. McIvor, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C., *e.*	10/3/37
	Bt. Lt.-Col. K. S. Torrance, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Manch. R., *p.s.c*†.	26/4/37
	Maj. F. S. Reid, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	4/11/37
	‡‡‡Maj. F. C. W. Fosbery, R.E., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*	31/12/37
	¶¶Maj. A. A. Richardson, R.U. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	22/2/38
	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A. Barstow, *M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c*†. [L]	27/2/38
	§§Maj. R. T. Cooke, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	10/7/38
	Maj. J. L. C. Napier, R.T.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/8/38
	Maj. E. J. C. King-Salter, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. [L]	12/12/38
	Maj. E. H. Whitfeld, *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c*†.	2/1/39
	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G. Elliott, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	10/2/39
	§Maj. G. L. Watkinson, R.E. [L]	—
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Maj. T. G. Rennie, *M.B.E.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c*†.	14/4/38
	‡Maj. A. F. Fisher, 12th L., *p.s.c*†.	20/6/38
	Maj. A. J. H. Dove, *M.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/8/38
	Bt. Maj. R. H. Bower, K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	21/11/38
	Capt. R. W. Jelf, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	30/3/39
Inspectors, &c., attached to the Military Training Directorate :—		
Inspector of Cavalry ...	The Commandant, School of Equitation (*Weedon*).	
Inspector of the Royal Artillery	Maj.-Gen. A. P. Y. Langhorne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/8/36
Inspector of the Royal Engineers	The Commandant, School of Military Engineering (*Chatham*).	
Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps	(*See* under the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces page 13).	
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps ...	Col. C. G. Maude, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	
Assistant Inspector	Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. Dawson, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C.	
Inspector of Anti-Gas Training	The Commandant, Army Gas School (*Winterbourne Gunner*).	
Inspector of Physical Training	Col. G. L. Brown, *D.S.O.*	1/1/36
Staff Officer (G.S.O., 3rd grade)	Maj. J. V. Faviell, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c*†.	29/1/38
Director - General, Air and Coast Defence	Lt.-Gen. J. H. Marshall-Cornwall, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L]	25/3/39
Director of Training & Organization (Coast Defence & Anti-Aircraft)	Maj.-Gen. L. R. Hill, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] (*temp.*)	20/7/38
General Staff Officer, 1st. grade	Col. M. F. Grove-White, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†.	13/7/36
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Maj. L. K. Lockhart, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	20/6/38
	Maj. E. H. L. Jacobs-Larkcom, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	26/7/38
	Maj. E. D. Evelegh, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	7/12/38
	Maj. A. J. Uden, R.A., *g**†	19/12/38
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Maj. G. N. Tuck, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	18/3/38
	Maj. R. J. Shaw-Hamilton, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.*	20/6/38
	Capt. A. W. Drew, R.A.	25/7/38
	Capt. R. E. Laycock, R. H. G.	21/11/38
	Maj. P. F. White, *B.A.*, w., R.E.	23/12/38
	Capt. R. F. E. Stoney, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	2/1/39
Inspector attached to the Training & Organization Directorate :—		
Inspector of Passive Air Defence (*G.S.O., 2nd grade*)	Lt.-Col. (*local* 21/5/38) R. G. Douglas, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*) ...	21/5/38

¶ The Director of Military Training is also Inspector of Infantry.
‡ Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office to the Inspector of Cavalry.
‡‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the Royal Artillery.
‡‡‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the Royal Engineers.
¶¶ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Infantry.
§§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the Royal Army Service Corps.
§§§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Army Educational Corps.
§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Anti-Gas Training.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES ...	LT.-GEN. *Sir* CLIVE G. LIDDELL, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. ...	3/12/37
Private Secretary ...	Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List.	
Director of Recruiting and Organization	Maj.-Gen. M. G. H. Barker, *C.B., D.S.O.*, Col. Y. & L.R., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/12/36
Assistant Adjts.-Gen.	‡Col. O A. Walker, R.A.O.C., *o.* ...	10/3/36
	§Col. F. W. Beall, *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ...	28/4/36
	Col. L. H. K. Finch, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c*†. ...	10/7/36
	Col. G. J. P. St. Clair, *D.S.O., p.s.c*†. ...	17/10/37
	Col. C. F. Drew, *D.S.O., p.s.c*†. ...	25/7/38
	Col. A. J. K. Pigott, *p.s.c*†. ...	16/1/39
	Col. B. K. Young, *M.C.* ...	18/4/39
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	Bt. Lt.-Col. C. D. Moorhead, *M.C.*, Manch. R., *p.s.c*† ...	18/1/38
	Maj. E. Hakewill Smith, *M.C.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c*†. ...	5/2/38
	Maj. G. M. Elliot, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	19/5/38
	Maj. E. N. Crosse, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	10/10/38
	Maj. J. E. C. McCandlish, R.E., *p.s.c*†. ...	24/12/38
	Maj. M. S. Wheatley, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals ...	21/1/39
	Maj. C. M. Paton, Essex R., *p.s.c*†. ...	2/2/39
Staff Captains ...	Maj. G. S. Knight, R.T.R. ...	1/6/38
	Maj. W. R. Oulton, *A.F.C.*, Cheshire R. ...	4/7/38
	Capt. R. C. S. Hodgson, The Bays ...	1/10/38
	Capt. H. V. Ewbank, *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ...	1/1/39
Director of Mobilization	Maj.-Gen. H. C. B. Wemyss, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. [*l*] ...	9/1/39
Assistant Adjt.Gen. ...	Col. R. MacK.Scobie, *M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c*†. ...	18/1/38
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	Maj. G. F. Watson, *D.S.O.*, R.W.Fus., *p.s.c*†. ...	15/6/38
	Capt. L. F. Heard, R.E., *p.s.c*†. ...	24/12/38
Staff Captain	Capt. C. E. A. Firth, Gloster R., *p.s.c*†. ...	15/6/38
Director of Personal Services ...	Maj.-Gen. E. A. Beck, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c*†. ...	16/1/38
Assistant Adjts.-Gen.	Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c*†. [*l*] ...	29/9/36
	Col. J. S. N. FitzGerald, *M.B.E., M.C.* ...	10/8/38
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	Maj. J. D. Shapland, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *g** ...	1/10/37
	Maj. A. G. Fairrie, *M.B.E.*, Camerons ...	4/2/39
Staff Captains ...	Maj. R. G. Parker, Green Howards [L] ...	1/10/37
	Maj. A. C. C. Johnson, Foresters (*temp.*) ...	1/7/38
	Capt. G. Lucas, R.T.R. ...	21/1/39
Director - General, Army Medical Services ...	Lt.-Gen. W. P. MacArthur, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P.* ...	1/3/38
Deputy Director-General	Col. O. W. McSheehy, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.* ...	15/4/38
Asst. Director-General	Col. S. W. Kyle, *M.B.* ...	26/3/37
Dep. Asst. Directors-General	Maj. W. J. F. Craig, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [*l*] ...	1/8/36
	Maj. G. T. Garraway, R.A.M.C. ...	18/1/37
	Maj. R. Murphy, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	1/12/37
	Maj. R. D. Cameron, *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	8/3/38
Director of Hygiene	Col. J. A. Manifold, *D.S.O., M.B.* ...	16/4/39
Assistant Director of Hygiene	Maj. H. A. Sandiford, *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	7/1/39
Director, Army Dental Service	Col. D. Clewer ...	1/9/37

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service :—

Matron-in-Chief ...	*Miss* C. M. Roy, *R.R.C., M.M.* ...	13/4/38
Principal Matron ...	*Miss* K. H. Jones [L] ...	13/4/38

Territorial Army Nursing Service :—

Matron-in-Chief ...	*Miss* A. M. Phillips, *R.R.C.* ...	1/1/36

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, *see* page 12.

‡ „ „ „ „ „ Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Director-General of Munitions Production, *see* page 16.

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	LT.-GEN. *Sir* WALTER K. VENNING, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col. D.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	2/2/39
Private Secretary ...	Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List.	
Director of Movements and Quartering	Maj.-Gen. T. S. Riddell-Webster, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/38
Assistant Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Col. H. F. Grant-Suttie, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	5/4/36
	Col. R. L. Bond, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	7/2/37
	Col. C. Greenslade, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†.	22/12/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Maj. M. Lea-Cox, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.*	13/6/38
	Maj. W. D. A. Williams, *R.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	4/7/38
	Maj. C. E. F. Turner, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/39
Staff Captains ...	Maj. *Hon.* N. A. S. Lytton-Milbanke, Rifle Bde.	1/1/37
	Capt. A. L. Mitchell, R. Berks. R., *p.s.c*†.	2/1/39
Assistant Director of Transportation ...	Col. J. P. S. Greig	15/11/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transportation	Maj. C. S. Napier, R. E., *p.s.c*†.	28/11/38
Staff Captain	Capt. A. T. de Rhé-Philipe, R.E.	16/12/38
Inspector of Fire Services	Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) S. C. R. Usher, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List.	
Deputy Asst. Director of Remounts ...	Lt.-Col. F. B. de Klée	26/6/38
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	Maj.-Gen. M. S. Brander, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*	14/6/37
Assistant Directors ...	§Col. F. W. Beall, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *e.*	28/4/36
	Col. E. H. Fitzherbert, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	29/5/37
	Col. H. M. Gale, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	12/7/37
Deputy Asst. Directors	Bt. Lt.-Col. H. M. Whitty, R.A.S.C.	14/4/37
	Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H. Dempsey, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	4/4/38
	Maj. F. H. Freeman-Cowen, R.A.S.C	2/2/39
Staff Captains ...	Maj. H. C. Goodfellow, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	5/1/36
	Bt. Maj. W. H. D. Ritchie, R.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	1/4/36
Chief Inspector of Army Catering	R. A. A. Byford, *Esq.* (*temp.*)	
Inspector of Army Catering	Capt. (*local* 19/11/32) (Qr.-Mr.) R. G. Leggett, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	
Director of Fortifications and Works	Maj.-Gen. D. S. Collins, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*)	21/6/35
Personal Assistant (Staff Captain)	Capt. G. W. D. Jennings, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	21/1/38
Assistant Directors ...	Col. A. G. B. Buchanan	1/10/36
	Col. P. W. Bliss, *e.*	9/10/37
	Col. J. E. Chippindall, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	13/12/37
Deputy Assistant Directors	Maj. R. D. Keane, *B.A.*, w., R.E.	30/11/36
	Maj. K. W. Merrylees, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, w., R.E. (*temp.*)	1/12/36
	Maj. E. M. Sinauer, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*temp.*)	1/3/37
	Maj. N. A. M. Swettenham, *B.A.*, w., R.E.	3/11/37
	Maj. R. E. Wood, R.E.	1/4/38
	Maj. H. W. Blakeney, *M.C.*, R.E.	13/8/38

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see* page 11.

Department of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces—*contd.*

Staff Captains ...	Maj. E. W. L. Whitehorn, R.E., z.	20/12/35
	Maj. G. G. S. Clarke, R.E.	1/1/36
	Capt. F. H. Maclennan, R.E.	1/4/36
	Capt. M. du B. Floyer, R.E. (*temp.*)	26/6/36
	Maj. E. E. N. Sandeman, R.E.	25/9/36
	Capt. R. A. Colenso, R.E. (*temp.*)	29/9/36
	Maj J. F. Doelberg, R.E., z. (*temp.*)	9/10/36
	Capt. E. S. de Brett, R.E.	1/2/37
	Capt. J. A. B. Grylls, R.E.	8/2/37
	Capt. R. A. Bishop, R.E. (*temp.*)	20/7/37
	Capt P. J. L. Drewe, R.E. (*temp.*)	16/12/37
	Maj. C. M. Singer, *B.A.*, x., R.E. (*temp.*)	22/2/38
	Maj. G. H. B. Moss, R.E. (*temp.*)	14/4/38
	Capt. T. P. Brown, *B.A.*, w., R.E. (*temp.*)	17/6/38
	Capt. C. P. C. S. Bright, R.E. (*temp.*)...	22/10/38
	Capt. R. C. Graham, R.E. (*temp.*)	21/1/39

Chief Inspector of Works Col. H. E. Coad, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.

Assistant to Chief Inspector of Works ...	Maj. (*local* 18/10/37) (Surv. of Works) H. P. Brunel, *P.A.S.I.*, R.E.	
Director, Army Veterinary Services	Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/37) C. A. Murray	1/12/37
Assistant Director ...	Maj. G. Lloyd, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C.	1/12/37

Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services	Col. A. H. Morse	20/2/38
Technical Examiners ...	Maj. (Surv. of Works) S. J. Templeton, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, R.E.	31/7/33
	H. S. Besant, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*, *F.S.I.*, *M.I.Struct.E.*	
Asst. Tech. Examiner...		

---

†† Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps	Maj.-Gen. R. T. Snowden-Smith, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*	14/6/37

---

†† *See also* page 10.

DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY ... ... *Sir* VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER, *Bt., M.C., M.P.*

Private Secretary ... ... H. H. Hobbs, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).

Parliamentary Private Secretary ... *Hon.* S. A. Maxwell, *M.P.* (*unpaid*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

§Director of Army Contracts ... H. C. Gordon, *Esq., C. B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

---

‡ For convenience the Army Contracts Directorate is shown under the Department of the Director-General of Munitions Production (*see* page 16), but for its duties in connection with non-munitions contracts and with general contractual questions it comes under the Department of the Financial Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION	ENG. VICE-ADMIRAL *Sir* HAROLD A. BROWN, *K.C.B.*, ret.	
Civil Assistant ...	G. W. Turner, *Esq.* (*Assistant Secretary*).	
Assistant Director of Munitions Production	Col. (*local* 4/5/38) A. W. A. Harker, R.A.O.C., *o.*	4/5/38
Deputy Assistant Directors of Munitions Production	Maj. P. M. B. Hammond, R.A., *p.a.c.*	—
	Maj. H. P. Maltby, R.A., *p.a.c.*, *g*†, *y*...	6/9/38
	Maj. E. H. Clayton, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *p.a.c.*	11/3/39
Staff Captains ...	Capt. A. T. Edgington, R.A.	—
	Maj. D. A. Hunt, *O.B.E.*, R.A.	—
	Capt. P. D. Weir, R.A.	27/2/39
	Capt. J. G. C. Waldron, Gloster. R., *o.*	27/2/39
Deputy Master-General of the Ordnance	Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Maurice G. Taylor, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.E. *p.s.c*†.	15/12/37
Personal Assistant ...	C. J. H. Nicholson, *Esq*	
Assistant Master-Generals of the Ordnance	Col. D. R. D. Fisher, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *g.* [L]	16/10/38
	Col. O. F. C. Hogg, *p.a.c.*	23/3/39
Deputy Assistant Master-Generals of the Ordnance ...	Maj. D. Campion, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36
	Maj. W. M. Jenkins, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g**†	20/2/39
	Maj. L. F. R. Kenyon, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
Director of Artillery	Maj.-Gen. E. M. C. Clarke, *p.a.c.*	22/6/38
Deputy Director of Artillery	Brig. (*temp.* 22/10/38) H. W. Goldney, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g**	22/10/38
Assistant Directors of Artillery	Col. F. G. Wrisberg, *p.a.c.* [*l*]	15/1/38
	Col. J. E. T. Younger, *g**†	7/3/38
	Col. F. Barry, *g**†	22/10/38
Assistant Director (Small Arms) ...	Col. F. M. S. Gibson, *M.B.E.*	7/12/38
Deputy Assistant Directors of Artillery	Maj. L. Gurney, R.A., *p.a.c.*	2/9/35
	Maj. H.S. Lickman, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g**, *y**	18/1/37
	Maj. E. J. H. Douch, R.A., *p.a.c.*	21/1/38
	Maj. O. G. Freeman, R.A., *p.a.c.*	7/6/38
	Maj. H. M. Paterson, R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.*	6/9/38
	Maj. E. S. G. Howard, *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	1/10/38
Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms)	Bt. Lt.-Col. H. Peploe, *D.S.O.*, R.W.K., *p.a.c.*	1/3/38
Staff Captains... ...	Maj. J. M. D. Wood, *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y**	1/9/35
	Maj. R. L. Bean, R.A., *g**†, *y**	2/12/36
	Capt. C. F. C. Spedding, R.A., *p.a.c.*	15/1/38
	Maj. A. G. Cole, R.A., *g**†	19/4/38
	Capt. R. Wynniatt-Husey, Cheshire R.	28/11/38
Director of Mechanization	Maj.-Gen. A. E. Davidson, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*	29/6/36
Deputy Directors of Mechanization	Brig. (*temp.* 1/1/38) A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	1/1/38
	Brig. (*temp.* 20/2/39) J. S. Crawford, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	20/2/39
Assistant Directors of Mechanization ...	Col. D. H. Pratt, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	21/1/38
	Col. L. J. H. Gardiner, R.A.O.C.	20/2/39
Assistant Director (Engineering) ...	Col. I. Simson, *M.I.Mech.E.*	6/1/37
Assistant Director (Signals)	Col. J. A. S. Tillard, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1/4/36
Deputy Assistant Directors of Mechanization ...	Maj. R. M. Jerram, *M.C.*, R.T.R.	14/10/37
	Maj. R. I. P. Earle, R.T.R., *s.a.c.*	—
	Maj. F. T. G. Highway, R.E.	21/3/38
	Maj. E. FitzH. Lynch, Loyal R., *z.*	7/4/38
Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering)	Maj. J. B. Gurnhill, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.	31/12/37
Deputy Assistant Director (Signals) ...	Maj. R. C. Instrall, *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals	1/4/38
Staff Captains... ...	Capt. G. N. Richardson, R.E.	1/10/34
	Maj. F. E. Carpenter, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C	19/9/35
	Capt. F. W. S. Gordon-Hall, R.T.R., *z.*	4/11/35
	Capt. R. A. Smallwood, R.T.R., *z.*	10/10/36
	Capt. C. H. Lyddon, R. Signals	22/1/37
	Capt. M. G. A. Hepper, R. Signals	16/3/37
	Capt. F. R. Booth, R. Signals, *z.*	26/7/37
	Maj. J. F. Armstrong, *M.B.E.* R.S.Fus., *z.* [*l*]	1/9/37
	Maj. G. T. Palin, *M.C.*, R.A., *z.*	1/11/37
	Capt. K. C. C. Smith, 12th L., *z.*	16/1/39

Department of the Director-General of Munitions Production—*contd.*

Director of Ordnance Services... ...	Maj.-Gen. B. A. Hill, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*	1/1/36
Principal Ordnance Officer	Maj.-Gen. L. L. Hoare, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	8/2/38
Principal Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Brig. (*temp.* 28/1/37) A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	28/1/37
Economy Adviser ...	Col. J. H Stone, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *o.* (*Didcot*).	
Assistant Directors ...	Col. A. H. Allen, *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*	1/1/36
	‡Col. O. A. Walker, R.A.O.C. *o.*	10/3/36
	Col. G. Grylls, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *e.*	28/10/36
	Col. F. R. Bloor, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*. R.A.O.C....	4/4/38
	Col. P. W. M. Sparcy, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	1/3/39
Deputy Assistant Directors	Maj. G. A. N. Swiney, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*	1/1/37
	Maj. J. F. F. Oakeshott, R.A.O.C., *o.*	14/6/37
	Maj. C. Bullard, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*. R.A.O.C.	1/2/38
	Maj. W. P. B. Ashton, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	1/4/38
	Maj. J. G. Denniston, R.A.O.C., *o.*	24/11/38
Staff Captain	Capt. H. J. C. Hildreth, R.A.O.C., *o.*	9/12/36
Inspector of Army Ordnance Services ...	Brig. (*temp.* 11/11/38) K. M. Body, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*	11/11/38
Inspector of Army Ordnance Workshops Services	Brig. (*temp.* 22/3/38) B. H. Penn, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	22/3/38

---

§Director of Army Contracts ...	H. C. Gordon, *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).
Deputy Directors of Army Contracts ...	H. W. Moggridge, *Esq.*, *C.M.G.* (*Assistant Secretary*). A. R. McBain, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* (*Assistant Secretary*).
Assistant Directors of Army Contracts ...	G. R. Rice, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* A. S. King, *Esq.* J. A. Williams, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* F. H. Bedford, *Esq.* L. E. Norman, *Esq.* H. J. G. Pearman, *Esq.* F. Warburton, *Esq.*
Deputy Assistant Directors of Army Contracts	B. G. G. Harries, *Esq.*, *M.C.* E. S. O. Dunlop, *Esq.* A. P. Cruickshank, *Esq.* D. N. Rayner, *Esq.* J. T. White, *Esq.* W. J. Handy, *Esq.* F. Stephenson, *Esq.* G. J. McNeill, *Esq.* L. J. Moore, *Esq.*
Senior Costings Investigator	W. Bradley, *Esq.*, *O.B.E*
Director of Ordnance Factories	C. N. McLaren, *Esq.*
Assistant Directors of Ordnance Factories	H. A. Phillips, *Esq.*, *F.I.C.* A. R. V. Steele, *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.* T. E. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Controller of Factory Accounts	G. H. Clamp, *Esq.*, *I.S.O.*
Director of Industrial Planning ..	G. S. Whitham, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Chem.E.*
Assistant Directors of Industrial Planning	C. J. Stucke, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* T. A. Smith, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.*, *M.I.Inst.P.T.* C. A. Brockbank, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Director of Scientific Research...	*Dr.* H. J. Gough, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Deputy Directors of Scientific Research	*Dr.* E. T. Paris, *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.* *Dr.* F. Roffey, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
Deputy Assistant Director of Scientific Research	Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J. Coombes, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay. 19/7/38
Senior Scientific Officer	S. A. Wood, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Scientific Officers ...	G. L. George, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* J. E. Chard, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.S.M.*, *A.I.C.*

---

§ *See also* page 14.

‡ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see* page 11.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY...	GEN. *Sir* WALTER M. ST. G. KIRKE, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.*†, A.D.C.	1/4/36
Private Secretary ...	Maj. N. Underhill, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*†, *c.*	
Deputy Director-General of the Territorial Army	Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John Brown, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* (*temp.*)	1/11/37
Deputy Directors of the Territorial Army	Brig. (*temp.* 1/9/38) R. M. Wootten, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†.	1/12/38
	Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/38) G. E. H. Sim, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*)	1/12/38
Assistant Adjt.-Gen. ...	Col. J. K. Dunlop, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* (*temp.*)	18/10/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....	Maj. (*local* 22/4/39) A. N. S. Corbett, R.A., *p.s.c.*†.	28/6/38
Assistant Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Maj. C. P. Worsfold, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*)	4/5/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.	Maj. G. T. M. Allen, *M.B.E.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.*†.	22/2/38
	Maj. F. J. Rice, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*†., *g*† (*temp.*)	9/5/38
	Maj. J. C. Latter, *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	1/2/39
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade.	Maj. G. M. Elias Morgan, The Queen's R., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*)	11/4/38
Staff Captains	Maj. J. C. Cockburn, A. & S.H. (*temp.*)	10/9/36
	Maj. R. L. Brown, R.E., *p.s.c.*†.	22/2/38
	Maj. D. L. C. Reynolds, Welch R. (*temp.*)	13/5/38
Principal	W. H. Curtis, *Esq.*	
Assistant Director of Works (T.A.).	Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.	
Hon. Advisers for Territorial Army Recruiting.	Lt.-Col. S. R. Moss-Vernon, *M.C.*, 72 S.L. R., R.A.	
	Maj. H. B. T. Wakelam, 35 A.A. Bn. R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	
	Capt. H. I. Swainston, T.A. Res. of Off.	
	Capt. (*local* 17/2/37) W. R. G. Smith, 8 Bn. R. Fus.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... *Sir* HERBERT J. CREEDY, *G.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Private Secretaries ... ... S. Redman, *Esq.*; E. B. Charteris, *Esq.* (*unpaid*); *Mrs.* F. Sammut, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... *Sir* Frederick C. Bovenschen, *K.B.E., C.B.*

Private Secretary ... ... E. K. Stopford, *Esq.*

Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

A. Earl, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* [Director of Finance (A)]
K. Lyon, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* [Director of Finance (C)].
T. J. Cash, *Esq*, *C.B.* [Director of Finance (B)].
G. W. Lambert, *Esq.*

Assistant Secretaries.

W. H. T. Ottley, *Esq.*
H. J. B. Clough, *Esq.*
F. Whittle, *Esq.*
J. R. Wade, *Esq.*
H. C. Perrott, *Esq.*
E. J. R. Edwards, *Esq.*
H. C. Care, *Esq.*
F. C. Atkin, *Esq.*
W. Hayden, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
J. R. McGregor, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
A. J. Newling, *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *T.D.* (*actg.*)

Principals.

G. F. S. Hills, *Esq.*
H. Birkhead, *Esq.*
W. H. Schlich, *Esq.*
E. M. Daltroff, *Esq.*
A. E. Kemble, *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*
C. L. Bayne, *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*
A. F. Dobbie-Bateman, *Esq.*
D. W. Bartington, *Esq*
G. H. Shreeve, *Esq.*
C. M. Fife, *Esq.*
H. Wilson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
G. H. Williams, *Esq.*
V. G. F. Bovenizer, *Esq.*
L. V. Sumner, *Esq.*
T. H. S. Wyllie, *Esq.*
C. J. Hooker, *Esq.*
H. G. Butler, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
J. W. L. Ivimy, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
J. E. Hall, *Esq.*
A. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*actg.*).
H. R. Godfrey, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*actg.*).
R. P. Kerr, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*actg.*).

Assistant Principals.

E. K. Stopford, *Esq.* (*Priv. Sec. to Dep. U. Sec. of State*).
A. C. W. Drew, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
S. Redman, *Esq.* (*Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State*).
D. Hammond, *Esq.*
J. R. Trevaldwyn, *Esq.*
S. L. Edwards, *Esq.*
T. B. Williamson, *Esq.*
P. F. R. Beards, *Esq.*
A. D. Harvey, *Esq.*

Chief Accountant.

S. N. Rice, *Esq.*

Accountants.

H. C. R. Bloom, *Esq.*
F. Smith, *Esq.*

Chief Paymaster and Inspector of Army Pay Offices

Maj.-Gen. H. G. Riley, *C.B.*, R.A.P.C. 28/11/37

Staff Paymaster, 1st Class.

Lt.-Col. E. W. Booth, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

Librarian ... ... W. Y. Baldry, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Hon. Adviser, Military Displays ... ... Capt. H. Oakes-Jones, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.A.*, ret.

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War—*contd.*

Official lent to another Department.

J. G. Owen, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*) (*Treasury*).

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

Rev. E. H. Thorold, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain to the King*).

Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Rev. J. Lynn, *C.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Dey, *D.S.O.*, Chapl. R.A.F. ret., *Bishop of Sebastopolis* (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army).

INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

(*Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.*)

Sir Herbert J. Creedy, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.* (*Chairman*).

The Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)	*Rev.* E. H. Thorold, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain to the King*).
The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)	*Rev.* J. Lynn, *C.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*
Representing the Church of England	*Rev. Canon* J. G. W. Tuckey, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, *K.H.C.*
Representing the Jewish Church	*Rabbi Dayan* M. Gollop, *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
Representing the Methodist Church	*Rev.* G. Standing, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay.
Representing the Presbyterian Churches :—	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* W. J. Sym, *M.B.E.*, *B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, T.A. Res. of Off.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, *D.D.*
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	*Rev.* D. H. Hanson, *C.B.E.*, *B.A.*
Presbyterian Church of England	*Rev.* J. G. Morton, *M.A.*, *late* T.A. Res. of Off.
Representing the Roman Catholic Church	*Rt. Rev. Bishop* J. Dey, *D.S.O.*, Chapl. R.A.F. ret. (*Bishop of Sebastopolis*).
Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board (Baptist and Congregational Churches)	*Rev.* M. E. Aubrey, *C.H.*, *M.A.*
Representing the Welsh Free Churches	*Rev.* H. Elvet Lewis, *M.A.*

C. L. Bayne, *Esq.*, *M.V.O.* (*Secretary*).

SENIOR STAFF CLERKS AND STAFF CLERKS; ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANTS, GRADE I, AND CONTRACTS OFFICERS; RETIRED OFFICERS, AND OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL APPOINTMENTS AT THE WAR OFFICE.

Abbreviations of Departments.

Parly. U.S. of S.	Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War.
C.I.G.S.	Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
A.G.	Adjutant-General to the Forces.
Q.M.G.	Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.
F.M.	Financial Secretary of the War Office.
D.G.M.P.	Director-General of Munitions Production.
D.G.T.A.	Director-General of the Territorial Army.
P.U.S.	Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.
M.S.	Military Secretary.
D.P.R.	Director of Public Relations.

Name, &c.	Department.
S. L. Ackermann, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
J. M. Adams, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
A. B. Addison, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Maj. W. A. Alexander, *T.D.*, ret.	C.I.G.S.
Maj. L. H. G. Andrews, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*temp.*)	Q.M.G.
W. Apps, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
A. V. Bailey, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. C. W. Baker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.	A.G.
S. J. Baker, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
F. W. Bensted, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
Maj. H. T. Birch, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *g**, *y.*, *p.f.*	D.G.M.P.
Capt. H. A. Bleach, *M.C.*, Res of Off. (*temp.*)	D.G.T.A.
Capt. V. Booth, ret. pay	Q.M.G.
R. M. Brimacombe, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
F. S. Brown, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
W. E. Brown, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Lt.-Col. K. H. Bruce, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay [L].	M.S.
Maj. W. H. Bunt, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay	D.G.M.P.
W. E. Burr, *Esq.*	Q.M.G.
Capt. J. D. Burrows, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay	A.G.
Capt. A. C. P. Butler, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	C.I.G.S.
Maj. D. L. Carnegie, ret. pay (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
G. P. Carr, *Esq*	P.U.S.
Capt. C. R. Chambers, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	Q.M.G.
Capt. B. V. Cherry, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. (*temp.*)	C.I.G.S.
Capt. F. G. Clark, ret. pay	Q.M.G.
W. H. Clifford, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*	P.U.S.
T. Cole, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. R. Cook, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Maj. W. A Cowan, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
A. J. Crawley, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
A. J. Crichton, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
T. C. Culpeck, *Esq.*	F.M.
Lt.-Col. R. S. D'Arcy Gwynn, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†.	M.S.
W G B. Davies, *Esq.*	Parly. U.S of S.
W. H. Davison, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. H. Dawes, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
A. Dawkins, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. A. Dawkins, *Esq.*	P.U.S
H. C. Dodgson, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Capt. J. J. Doherty, ret. pay	A.G.
Lt.-Col. F. G. W. Draffen, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.	M.S.
Maj. H. N. N. Dudding, ret. pay, *g**†.	D.G.M.P.
T. W. Dyer, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. R. Edgeworth-Johnstone, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	D.P.R.
Maj. T. J. Edwards, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay	A.G.
W. H. Ekins, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
S. S. J. Evans, *Esq.*	P.U.S
Capt. J. Forbes-Leith, ret. pay	A.G.
F. P. Forrest, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P
Lt.-Col. K. F. Freeland, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g**, *y.* (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
Lt. R. H. Fyers-Turner, ret. pay (*temp.*)	C.I.G.S.
Maj. F. W. Gardner, *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay.	D.G.M.P.
W. H. Gardner, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Lt.-Col. C. J. Gasson, *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	C.I.G.S.
J. L. Gray, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
F. A. Green, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*	P.U.S.
W. Greenhalgh, *Esq.*	F.M.
Capt. S. Gregory, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	A.G.
H. Gresswell, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Capt. W. G. Groombridge, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *s.a.c.* (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
Capt. C. A. Haggard, ret. pay	C.I.G.S.
E. E. Hall, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Lt.-Col. F. S. Halliday, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
H. A. Hayward, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
Lt. H. Herrington, *M.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	A.G.
Lt.-Col. G. Henniker, *M.B.E.* ret. pay (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
E. J. Holland, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
P. W. Hopkins, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. H. W. Hose, *M.C.*, ret. pay	D.G.M.P.
J. R. B. Howlett, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
F. J. Hoyle, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
T. N. Hulatt, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
J. C. Hunter, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. E. H. Huxford, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P
Maj. C. W. G. Ince, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.	M.S.
W. A. Jackson *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.

Senior Staff Clerks and Staff Clerks; Assistant Accountants, Grade I, and Contracts Officers; Retired Officers, and Officers holding Miscellaneous Civil Appointments at the War Office—*contd.*

Name, &c.	Department.
H. F. Jameson, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. C. N. Jervelund, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	Q.M.G.
A. E. Johnson, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
E. P. Jones, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
Capt. H. C. F. Jones, *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*temp.*)	C.I.G.S.
Lt. H. W. Jones, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* ret.	A.G.
D. W. W. Keech, *Esq.*...	P.U.S.
Capt. P. E. Kelier, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay	D.G.M.P.
C. E. Key, *Esq.*...	P.U.S.
J. Kirkwood, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
L. F. Lalor, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
V. A. G. Lambert, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
G. Lillywhite, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
E. D. Lloyd, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
F. L. Lloyd, *Esq.*	Parly. U.S. of S.
J. Lloyd, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
G. E. D. Lonie, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*	Q.M.G.
H. L. Lowton, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
P. C. Lyel, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	Parly. U.S. of S.
Capt. J. V. McCormack, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	D.P.R.
J. McEwan, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
S. MacGillivray, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
J. McIntosh, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
J. MacKinnon, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
E. J. Maitland, *Esq.* (*temp.*)	Parly. U.S. of S.
Capt. W. P. Mangham, ret. pay (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
A. J. Manson, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	D.G.M.P.
Maj. T. B. S. Marshall, ret. pay (*temp.*)	C.I.G.S.
C. G. Mead, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Maj. J. V. Meredith, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
Lt. H. Metherell, ret. pay	A.G.
F. L. G. Millar, *Esq.*	F.M.
Maj. E. C. Miller, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
G. Monk, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
Lt. T. More, *M.B.E.*, ret.	C.I.G.S.
H. Myers, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
J. R. Nelson, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
R. North, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Col. R. Oakes, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech. E.*, ret. pay (*temp.*).	D.G.M.P.
W. Oldham, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
A. S. Page, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. O. P. Parry, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Col. W. F. Parsons, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay	D.G.M.P.
A. A. Peachey, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
H. A. Pendergast, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
E. G. Penman, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Maj. R. R. M. Perceval, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*).	C.I.G.S.
D. W. Phillips, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
W. A. Phillips, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
M. C. Power, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
C. H. Prlee, *Esq.* (*temp.*)	Parly. U.S. of S.
R. G. Prichard, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* *A.M.Inst.C.E.*	Q.M.G.
H. Punnett, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
W. W. B. Rance, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* ...	P.U.S.
A. C. B. Rayner, *Esq.*	Q.M.G.
E. T. Rayner, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. B. Raynes, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
A. G. Richardson, *Esq.*	D. G.M.P.
R. Robertson, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
W. C. Rose, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
W. G. Rose, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
W. A. Ross, *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.* ...	Q.M.G.
R. C. Ruegg, *Esq.*	F.M.
S. H. Schneider, *Esq.*	D.G.T.A.
Maj. J. A. Serutton, *M C.*, ret. pay (*temp.*).	D.G.M.P.
S. M. Searle, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
J. Shatwell, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	P.U.S.
T. A. Shearer, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Capt. G. E. Shelley, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay...	A.G.
W. C. Shinu, *Esq.*	P.U.S
G. C. H. Simmonds, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
F. T. Simons, *Esq.*	F.M.
Capt. R. J. Sims, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	A.G.
Maj. H. R. Skinner, ret. pay. ...	D.G.M.P.
H. A. Smith, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. E. Smith, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
Capt. R. A. E. Somerville, *M.C.*, *M.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	D.G.M.P.
Maj. H. H. Stacke, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	M.S.
Capt. F. Stammers, ret. pay	C.I.G.S.
A. McK. Steel, *Esq.*	Parly. U.S. of S.
F. Stephenson, *Esq*	D.G.M.P.
S. C. Strong, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	C.I.G.S.
Col. R. G. Thomson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay [L]	Q.M.G.
Capt. J. H. Tiltman, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. [L]	C.I.G.S.
J. M. Tipper, *Esq.*	P.U.S
Maj. W. F. Todd, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	C.I.G.S.
Capt. A. F. St. A. Turner, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	A.G.
Capt. J. W. Turner, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	Q.M.G.
Lt.-Col. W. C. E. Twidale, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *e.*, *o.*	D.G M.P.
F. Walmsley, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
H. Warburton, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
E. H. Webb, *Esq.*	P.U.S.
E. Wheeler, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
Maj. R. X. Whitty, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*temp.*)	Q.M.G.
Lt. J. H. Williams, ret.	C.I.G.S.
Maj. R. G. Williams, *M.V.O.*, ret. pay	D.G.M.P.
Capt. W. E. G. Williams, *M.C.*, ret. ...	A.G.
L. J. Williamson, *Esq.*...	P.U.S.
D. R. Willson, *Esq.*	D.G.M.P.
H. W. Wingrove, *Esq.*...	P.U.S.
Maj. C. H. Wolff, ret. pay	M.S.
J. C. Wood *Esq.*, *M.C.*	C.I.G.S.

MILITARY ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

ANGORA (*Athens*)	Rose, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/5/37) A., H.L.I. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	22/2/36
BANGKOK ...	Ray, Maj. R. G., R.A. (*non-resident*)	—
BELGRADE (*Sofia*)	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (*local* 16/3/39) C.S., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	16/3/39
BERLIN	Mason MacFarlane, Col. F. N., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*)...	5/12/37
	Strong, Maj. K. W. D., R.S. Fus., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	25/1/38
BRUSSELS (*Hague, The*) ...	Blake, Lt.-Col. (*local* 6/2/39) F. A. A., R.A., *g**† [*l*] *graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	6/2/39
BUCHAREST	Macnab, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/10/38) G. A. C., A. & S.H., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	12/10/38
BUDAPEST	Barclay, Lt.-Col. (*local* 27/3/39) W. P., Black Watch, *p.s.c.*†. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	27/3/39
KABUL	§Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G.R. [L]	1/12/36
LISBON	Fenton, Lt.-Col. (*local* 11/3/39) G. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	11/3/39
MOSCOW	Firebrace, Col. R. C. W. G., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*)	20/4/37
PARIS (*Madrid*) (*Berne*) ...	Fraser, Col. *Hon.* W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*)	22/8/38
	de Linde, Maj. C. A., *B.A.*, w., R.E. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)...	13/9/36
(*Madrid*)	Mahony, Maj. E. R., I. G'ds. (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) (*temp.*)	26/7/38
PEKING	Spear, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/9/38) C. R., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Somerset L.I. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	1/9/38
RIGA (*Kaunas*) (*Tallinn*) (*Helsingfors*) ...	Vale, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/5/37) C. S., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	12/7/36
ROME (*Durazzo*)	Burrows, Col. M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*)	18/5/38
	Barter, Maj. A. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†., [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) (*temp.*)	—
STOCKHOLM (*Copenhagen*) (*Oslo*) ...	Sutton-Pratt, Lt.-Col. (*local* 14/1/39) R., R. Signals [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	14/1/39
TEHERAN	Underwood, Lt.-Col. (*local* 6/3/38) H. J., 15 Punjab R. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	6/3/38
TOKYO	Piggott, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*† [L]	2/4/36
	Wards, Maj. G. T., *O.B.E.*, 1 Punjab R. [L] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) (*temp.*)	14/10/37
WARSAW	Sword, Lt.-Col. (*local* 25/6/38) E. R., 4th H., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)	25/6/38
WASHINGTON (*Mexico City and Capitals of Central American and Caribbean Republics* ...)	Read, Col. R. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*)	2/9/38

§ Appointment made by India.

COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

ALDERSHOT COMMAND.—From the River Loddon where crossed by the Southern Railway at Loddon Bridge (south-east of Reading) along the railway through Wokingham, Bracknell and Ascot to Sunningdale—thence the eastern boundaries of the parishes of Chobham and Horsell to the railway at Woking—thence southward along the railway (omitting the portions of the parishes of Guildford and Artington to the west of the railway and the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway) to Liss—thence northward along the road leading to Reading, through Selborne, Alton and Odiham (but inclusive of the portions of the parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road)—to Swallowfield—thence along the River Loddon to Loddon Bridge.

Headquarters—**Aldershot.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Dill, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John G., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. E. Lan. R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	12/10/37
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aides-de-Camp	de Winton, Capt. R. W. M., Gordons	12/10/37
	Dunbar, Capt. C .I. H., S. G'ds. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).	
General Staff.	STAFF.	
Brigadier	Percival, Brig. (*temp.* 1/4/38) A. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	1/4/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Robertson, Maj. C. B., *M.C.*, A. & S.H., *p.s.c*†. ...	28/1/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Exham, Capt. K. G., D.W.R. [*l*], *p.s.c*†.	21/1/39
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training	Walton, Maj. W. P. E., N. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/38
General Staff Officer for Physical Training	Oldfield, Maj. E. A. L., R.A. [*l*]	19/5/36
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Finch, Capt. H. Du P., R. Berks. R.	7/12/38
Air Liaison Officers (General Staff Officers, 3rd grade)	Valzey, Maj. J. T. de H., R.A. (*attd. No.* 13 (*A.C.*) *Sqn. R.A.F.*, *Odiham*, *Basingstoke*, *Hants.*)...	1/2/36
	Ilderton, Maj G., R. Scots, *p.s.c*†., (*attd. No.* 4 (*A.C.*) *Sqn. R.A.F.*, *Odiham*, *Basingstoke*, *Hants.*)	1/1/38
	Garnett, Maj. E., E. Lan. R., *p.s.c*†. (*attd. No.* 53 (*A.C.*) *Sqn. R.A.F.*, *Odiham*, *Basingstoke*, *Hants.*)	1/2/38
	Stewart, Capt. A. D. J., Black Watch (*attd. No.* 53 (*A.C.*) *Sqn. R.A.F.*), *Odiham*, *Basingstoke*, *Hants.* ...	16/4/39
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Major-General in charge of Administration	Broad, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.T.R, *p.s.c*†.	15/12/37
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Buckley, Col. W. P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/1/37
Asst. Qr.Mr.-Gen.	Halsted, Col. J. G. *O.B.E.*, *M C.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.*	1/10/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Gallagher, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.N., *B.Sc.*, v., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38
Staff Captain	Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*	15/2/39
Artillery.	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Heywood, Brig. (*temp.* 7/2/36) T. G. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. [L]	7/2/36
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)	Rawlins, Maj. S. B., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer...	Bird, Brig. (*temp.* 8/11/35) C. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.* ...	8/11/35
Dep. Chief Engineer	Clarke, Col. E. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ...	Kimber, Maj. T., R.E. Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	Smith, Maj. W. A. R., R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Fladgate, Col. C. W.	28/1/38
Asst. to Chief Signal Officer	Goddard, Maj. L. D., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals.	
	SERVICES.	
Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).		
Senior Surveyor of Works	Marks, Maj. (Surv. of Works) J. B., *O.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*, R.E.	
Command Land Agent	Ward, Capt. E. J., ret.	
Chaplaincy Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	Symons, *Rev.* C. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Blunt, Brig. (*temp.* 29/3/38) G. C. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *e.*, *A.D.C.*	29/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Pessell, Maj. W. P., R.A.S.C. [*l*]	10/4/39
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *K.H.S.*	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Walker, Lt.-Col. H., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene...	Ronaldson, Lt.-Col. J. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Hallinan, Maj. F. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service	Charles, Lt.-Col. G. F., A.D. Corps.	

Aldershot Command—contd.

SERVICES—*contd.*

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Farquharson-Roberts, Col. K. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Clissold, Maj. K. G., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer White, Col. J. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ... Stanham, Lt.-Col. R. G., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... ... Smith, Maj. O. W. D., Gren. G'ds. 1/1/39
Assistant Provost Marshal ... ... Ingham, Maj. G., R.W.K. (*temp.*) 24/11/35
Command Barrack Officer ... ... Eyre, Bt. Maj. R. P. H., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores) ... ... } Lester, Lt.-Col. B. C., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Supervising Officer for Physical Training ... ... } Drought,. Capt. G. R. S., Cameronians 1/4/37
Passive Air Defence Officers ... ... { Burton, Hon. Brig. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) *e.*; Pelly, Lt.-Col. J. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*); Ferguson, Maj. S. F. M., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*); Robertson, Maj. C. A. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Command Education Officer ... ... Simpson, Lt.-Col. S. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A. E. C. [L]
Camp Quarter-Master ... ... Baker, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G., E.R.E. List 5/5/38
Retired Officers... ... ... { Milling, Lt.-Col. J. McM., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. Bishop, Maj. C. B. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*]

At Blackdown.

Garrison Adjutant ... ... Hight, Maj. P. H., R. Berks. R.

At Bordon.

Garrison Adjutant ... ... Manly, Maj. L. A., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus. 1/11/37

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command*).

Army Auditor ... ... Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.*
Assistant Army Auditor ... ... Rishworth, T., *Esq.*

Royal Army Medical Corps.
1 Coy.
2 Coy.
"A," "B" and "C" Coys. (Depot).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
1 Sec.
5 Sec.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det. (*Aldershot*).
Det. (*Woking*).

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
2 Sec.

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADE. *Blackdown.*

Commander ... ... Pargiter, Brig. (*temp.* 3/6/38) R.B., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] ... 3/6/38
Brigade Major ... ... Boyce, Capt. H. C., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.* 2/1/39
Staff Captain ... ... McBarnet, Maj. A. A. E., R.A., *p.s.c*† 19/4/37

6 A.A. R., R.A.—
3, 12 and 15 Btys. and 1 Lt. A.A. Bty. (*Blackdown*)

1 A.A. Bn. R.E. (*Blackdown*)
1 A.A. Bde. Sigs., R. Signals (*Blackdown*)
2 A.A. Bde. Sigs., R. Signals (*Blackdown*)

1st DIVISION. *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... Alexander, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Col. 3/2 Punjab R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 17/2/38
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Phillpotts, Capt. H. S., I G'ds.... ... ... 30/5/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... McCreery, Col. R. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 29/7/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Blomfield, Maj. V., Border R., *p.s.c*†. 1/5/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Mansergh, Col. G. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 15/12/38
Staff Captain ... ... Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ... 24/4/38

1st Infantry Brigade (Guards). *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... Loyd, Brig. (*temp.* 25/6/36) H. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 6/12/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Treadwell, Capt. J. W. F., S. G'ds., *p.s.c*†. 21/1/39

3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. | 2 Bn. C. G'ds. | 2 Bn. Hampshire R.

2nd Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... VC Hudson, Brig. (*temp.* 30/6/38) C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 30/6/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Sixsmith, Capt. E. K. G., Cameronians, *p.s.c*†. 21/1/39

1 Bn. Loyal R. | 2 Bn. N. Stafford R. | 1 Bn. Gordons.

3rd Infantry Brigade. *Bordon.*

Commander ... ... Curtis, Brig. (*temp.* 12/1/38) H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 12/1/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Edes, Maj. N. H., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. 2/1/39

1 Bn. D. W. R. | 2 Bn. Foresters. | 1 Bn. K.S.L.I.

Aldershot Command—contd.

1st Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Armoured Corps.

† 13th/18th H. (*Shorncliffe*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... Crossman, Brig. (*temp.* 1/9/38) F. L. M., *D.S.O., M.C., g*, y** 1/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... Hughes, Capt. B. P., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 30/9/38

II. Fd. R.—	XIX. Fd. R.—	XXIV. Fd. R.—
35/87 Bty. (*Bordon*)	29/97 Bty. (*Bordon*)	H.Q. 22/56 Bty. (*Aldershot*)
42/53 Bty. (*Bordon*)	39/96 Bty. (*Bordon*)	50/70 Bty. (*Aldershot*)

Royal Engineers. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Stawell, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.

6 (Fd. Park) Coy.	23 (Fd.) Coy.	26 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

Officer Commanding ... . Harris, Lt.-Col. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Signals 1st Div. Sigs. *Aldershot.*

Royal Army Service Corps. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. V., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.

7 Coy.	40 Coy.	42 Coy.

Corps of Military Police.

No. 1 Coy.

2nd DIVISION. *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. M., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c*†. 19/8/37
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Smiley, Capt. C. M., Rifle Bde. 21/1/39
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Davidson, Col. F. H. N., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. [L]... 12/1/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Fanshawe, Capt. E. L., 14th/20th H., *p.s.c*†. 1/6/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Hamilton, Col. H. W. R., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†.... ... 27/9/38
Staff Captain ... ... Armitage, Maj. F. R., D.W.R., *p.s.c*†. 6/5/38

4th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... Gammell, Brig. (*temp.* 19/12/38) J. A. H., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. 19/12/38
Brigade Major ... ... Dowse, Maj. M. B., R.W. Fus., *p.s.c*†. 19/12/37

1 Bn. R. Scots.	2 Bn. R. Norfolk R. (*Bordon*)	1 Bn. Border R. (*en route from Palestine*)

5th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

Commander ... ... Gartlan, Brig. (*temp.* 12/1/38) G. I., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. 12/1/38
Brigade Major ... ... Davidson, Maj. K. C., *M.C.*, Gordons, *p.s.c*† 30/1/38

2 Bn. R. War. R.	2 Bn. Dorset R.	1 Bn. Camerons.

6th Infantry Brigade. *Blackdown.*

Commander ... ... Irwin Brig. (*temp.* 15/3/39) N.M.S., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. 15/3/39
Brigade Major .. ..

1 Bn. R. W. Fus.	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	2 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Woking*)

† Under Eastern Command for Administration.

Aldershot Command—contd.
2nd Division—contd.

Divisional Troops

Royal Armoured Corps.

4th/7th D.G. (*Aldershot*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	Findlay, Brig. (*temp.* 17/1/36) C.B., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	... 17/1/36
Brigade Major	Bordass, Maj. W. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.... ...	... 16/10/36

X. Fd. R.—	XVI. Fd. R.—	XVIII. Fd. R.—
30/46 Bty. (*Deepcut*)	27/72 Bty. (*Ewshott*)	59/93 Bty. (*Deepcut*)
51/54 Bty. (*Deepcut*)	34/86 Bty. (*Ewshott*)	94/95 Bty. (*Deepcut*)

Royal Engineers. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Engineers	Briggs, Lt.-Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.	
5 (Fd.) Coy.	11 (Fd.) Coy	38 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

Officer Commanding	Neale, Lt.-Col. R. H. R., *M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals.
	2nd Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Aldershot.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	Hinde, Maj. H. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	
8 Coy.	24 Coy.	29 Coy.

Corps of Military Police.

No. 1 & 2 Coys.

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Armoured Corps.

K.D.G. (*See under Mobile Division, Southern Command*).
12th L.... ... ... (*Aldershot*)
2 Bn., R.T.R. ... ... (*Farnborough*)
(*see 1st Tank Brigade, Southern Command*).
4 Bn., R.T.R. ... ... (*Farnborough*)
Mechanization Exptl. Est. ... (*Farnborough*)

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

2 Med. R.—
4/7 Bty. ... ... (*Longmoor*)
8/12 Bty. ... ... (*Longmoor*)

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch

XIII. Anti-Tank R.—
2 Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
8 Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
44 Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
82 Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
XXI. Anti-Tank R.—
"Q" Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
"Y" Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
"Z" Bty. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
"BB" Bty.... ... ... (*Aldershot*)

Royal Engineers.

Regtl. H.-Q. & M.T. Depot ... (*Aldershot*)
1 (Fd.) Sqn. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
8 (Railway) Coy. ... ... (*Longmoor*)
10 (Railway) Coy. ... ... (*Longmoor*)

Royal Corps of Signals.

"A" Corps Sigs. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 2 Coy. G.H.Q. Sigs.... ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 3 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 6 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 11 Arty. Sig. Sec. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
4th Tank Sig. Sec. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
Aldershot Comd. Sig. Coy. ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Cav. A.C.R. Sig. Troop ... (*Aldershot*)

Infantry.

2 Bn. Cheshire R. (M.G. Bn.) ... (*Aldershot*)
(*Administered by 1st Infantry Brigade.*)
2 Bn. Manch. R. (M.G. Bn.) ... (*Aldershot*)
(*Administered by 5th Infantry Brigade.*)

Royal Army Service Corps.

R.A.S.C. Training Centre ... (*Aldershot*)
Training Bn. ... ... (*Aldershot*)
1, 3, 6, 35, 41, 64 "A" and "C" Coys ... ... (*Aldershot*)
9 Coy. ... ... (*Bordon*)

Corps of Military Police.

Depot ... ... (*Aldershot*)
Sec. ... ... (*Bordon*)
Sec. ... ... (*Deepcut*)

Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers. (*Longmoor*)

Commandant		
Instructors	Russell, Maj. G. N., R.E.	... 9/5/38
	Mackillop, Capt. I. L. H., R.E.	... 16/5/38
	Wakeford, Maj. J. C. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. ...	... 14/11/38
	Parkes, Maj. E. L., R.E.	... 16/1/39

EASTERN COMMAND.—The Counties:—Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range; and (when occupied by Foot Guards) the Guards' Barracks at Warley); Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Sussex and Surrey (less portions in the Aldershot Command and London District), and Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial Army Troops quartered therein).

Headquarters—**Horse Guards, S.W.1.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Williams, Lt.-Gen. G. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/9/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Stewart, Lt. J. L., K.O.S.B.	27/9/38

STAFF.

General Staff		
Brigadier	Pakenham-Walsh, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/35) R. P., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/35
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	MacMillan, Maj. G. H. A., *M.C.*, A. & S.H., *p.s.c*†. ...	2/1/39
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Brunker, Maj. C. H. M., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training	Jackson, Capt. A. C. F., Hampshire R., *p.s.c*†.	21/1/39
General Staff Officer for Physical Training	Lister, Maj. D. S., *M.C.*, The Buffs	18/6/38
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Davies, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif.	3/4/39
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)	Whitcombe, Maj. H. M., R.E., *p.s.c*†. (*attd. No.* 2 (*A.C.*) *Sqn. R.A.F., Hawkinge, Kent*)	16/2/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Major-General in charge of Administration	Anderson, Maj.-Gen. D. F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	30/3/38
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Duke, Col. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	14/2/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....	Fagan, Maj. R. W. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	23/1/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Cuff, Col. B., *p.s.c*†.	24/9/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Benoy, Maj. J. M., *O.B.E.*, S. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†. ...	17/1/39
	Mason, Maj. B. G., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	13/4/39
Staff Captain	Orgill, Maj. J. H., Manch. R.	1/9/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Purser, Brig. (*temp.* 10/9/37) A. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.* ...	10/9/37
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	Jones, Maj. E. P. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.*	28/1/39
Instructors in Gunnery	Hardie, Maj. I. G. G. S., R.A., *g**†	25/4/38
	Hackett, Maj. T. W. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y.*	1/10/38
	Wynne, Maj. C. H. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	24/10/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer...	Cave-Browne, Brig. (*temp.* 25/3/38) W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	25/3/38
Dep. Chief Engineer	Mason, Col. A., *M.C.*, *e.*	17/2/39
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ...	Boggs, Maj. W. W., *B.A.*, w., R.E. [L]	
	Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†., *z.*	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Edgcumbe, Col. O. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	9/3/37

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).		
Senior Surveyor of Works	Robertson, Maj. (Surv. of Works) L. G., R.E.	
Command Land Agent	Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., *M.B.E.*, ret.	
Chaplaincy Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	McKew, *Rev.* J. H., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Archibald, Col. G. K., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	6/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Collins, Maj. A. F. St. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	1/7/35
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.*	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Blake, Lt.-Col. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Pathology		
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service	Gibson, Lt.-Col. A., A.D. Corps.	
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Cansdale, Col. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Coleman, Maj. F. G., R.A.O.C., *o.*	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer		
Pay.		
Command Paymaster	Todd, Col. E.E.E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.	
Asst. Command Paymaster	Herbert, Bt. Col. A. S. S., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.	

Eastern Command—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary	Mears, Capt. F. R. L., King's Own R.	30/3/37
Assistant Provost Marshal	Preston, Capt. R. L., C. G'ds. (*also of London Dist.*) ...	1/4/39
Command Barrack Officer	Keane, Maj. C. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	
Supervising Officer for Physical Training	Bannatyne, Lt. J. T., Camerons	21/1/38
Passive Air Defence Officer	Sanford, Maj. S. A. ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*)	
Command Education Officer	Inglis, Lt-Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C.	
Retired Officer "A" Branch ...	Wilberforce, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†.	
At London.		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Service ...	Stirling, Col. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* [*l*].	
Dep. Asst Dir. of Ordnance Services	Slade-Baker, Maj. J. B., R.A.O.C., *o*.	
At Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Lonsdale, Maj. V. O., R.A.O.C., *o*., *y**.	
At Colchester.		
Garrison Adjutant	Barker, Capt. G. K., 4th/7th D.G.	19/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Shaw, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A.O.C., *o*.	
At Dover.		
Garrison Adjutant	Hicks, Capt. G. E., Devon R.	
At Shorncliffe.		
Garrison Adjutant	McCance, Maj. J. B., R. Scots	25/4/36
At Chatham.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Neale, Lt.-Col. M. R., *M.C.*, R A.O.C., *o*.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(*detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command.*)

Army Auditor ... ... Gowan, F. E., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* (14 *and* 16, *Grosvenor Gardens*, *S.W.*1.)

Assistant Army Auditors ... ... Hartland, T., *Esq.*; Milne, A. C., *Esq.*

Royal Army Medical Corps.

9 Coy. (*Colchester*).
10 Coy. (*Shorncliffe*).
12 Coy. (*Woolwich*).
18 Coy. (*Millbank Barracks*, *S.W.*1).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

7 Sec. (*Dover*).
8 Sec. (*Colchester*).

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (*Barnet*).
Det. (*Canterbury*).
Det. (*Chatham*).
Det. (*Hounslow*).
Det. (80, *Pall Mall*, *S.W.*1).
Det. (*Warley*).
Det. (*Foots Cray*).

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

1 (Depot) Sec. (*Woolwich*).
Det. (*Colchester*).
Det. (*Shorncliffe*).
Det. (*Woolwich*).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

§4th DIVISION. — *Colchester.*

Commander	Y Johnson, Maj.-Gen. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	7/1/38
Aide-de-Camp	Dick Cunyngham, Capt. *Sir* Colin K., *Bt.*, Black Watch	7/1/38
General Staff Officer, 1*st grade* ...	Dening, Col. B. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	24/1/39
General Staff Officer, 3*rd grade* ...	Bewell, Capt. R. J., Gloster R., *p.s.c*†.	23/5/38
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.... ...	Evelyn-Smith, Col. R., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	25/2/39
Staff Captain	Bowers, Capt. P. L., R.W. Fus.	6/7/38

10th Infantry Brigade. — *Shorncliffe.*

Commander	Barker, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/8/38
Brigade Major...	Temple, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., *M.C.*, Gloster R., *p.s.c*†. ...	11/6/37

2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Gravesend*) | 2 Bn. D.C.L.I. | 1 Bn. R. W. K.

11th Infantry Brigade. — *Colchester.*

Commander	Anderson, Brig. (*temp.* 14/1/38) K. A. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	14/1/38
Brigade Major...	White, Maj. P. N., Foresters, *p.s.c*†.	22/8/38

2 Bn. Lan. Fns. | 1 Bn. E. Surrey R. | 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.

12th Infantry Brigade. — *Dover.*

Commander	Clark, Brig. (*temp.* 2/9/38) J. G. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	2/9/38
Brigade Major...	Dolphin, Capt. C. E. H., R.War.R., *p.s.c*†.	21/1/39

2 Bn. R. Fus. | 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. | 1 Bn. Black Watch.

---

§ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.

Eastern Command—contd.
4th Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Armoured Corps.
5th Innis. D.G. (*Colchester*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch. *Colchester.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Franklyn, Brig. (*temp.* 1/9/38) G. E. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†.* 1/9/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Hirst, Maj. J. A. E., R.A., *p.s.c†.* 28/8/38

XVII. Fd. R.—	XXII. Fd. R.—	XXX Fd. R.—
10/26 Bty. (*Woolwich*).	32/33 Bty. (*Shorncliffe*).	104/111 Bty. (*Norwich*).
13/92 Bty. (*Woolwich*).	36/55 Bty. (*Shorncliffe*).	112/117 Bty. (*Norwich*).

Royal Engineers. *Colchester.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Perkins, Lt.-Col. Æ. F. Q., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c†.*

7 (Fd.) Coy. (*Colchester*).	9 (Fd.) Coy. (*Shorncliffe*).	59 (Fd.) Coy. (*Canterbury*).

Royal Corps of Signals *Canterbury*

Officer Commanding ... ... McDonald, Lt.-Col. J. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals, 4th Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Colchester.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Allen, Maj. J. R., R.A.S.C.

21 Coy. (*Colchester*).	44 Coy. (*London*).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Armoured Corps

§§13th/18th H. (*Shorncliffe*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

Riding Est. (*Woolwich*).

XXVII Fd. R.Non.-div.—
21/24 Bty. (*Colchester*).
37/47 Bty. (*Colchester*).

§§XXXII Fd. R. Non.-div.—
107/121 Bty. (*Brighton*).
115/120 Bty. (*Brighton*).

5 Med. R.—
15/17 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).
20/21 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).

Royal Artillery—C. D. & A. A. Branch.

XIV. Anti-Tank R.—
38 Bty. (*Colchester*).
61 Bty. (*Colchester*).
68 Bty. (*Colchester*).
88 Bty. (*Colchester*).

2 Hy. R.—
1 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).
8 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).
17 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).
26 Bty. (*Shoeburyness*).

R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports—
H.-Q. (*Sheerness*).
Dover Fire Comd. (*Dover*).
Medway Fire Comd. (*Sheerness*).
Thames Fire Comd. (21 Hy. Bty.) (*Shoeburyness*).
Harwich Fire Comd. (*Felixstowe*).

Royal Engineers.

Det., Survey Bn. (*London*).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Sigs. Exptl. Est. (*Woolwich*).
No. 8 Arty. Sig. Sec. }
No. 10 Arty. Sig. Sec. } (*Canterbury*).
No. 13 Arty. Sig. Sec. }
Eastern Comd. Sig. Coy. (*London*).

Infantry.

2 Bn. R. North'd Fus. (M.G. Bn.) (*Dover*) (*Administered by 12th Infantry Brigade*).

2 Bn. Essex R. (*Warley*).

Royal Army Service Corps.

R.A.S.C. Driving Sch. (*Feltham*).
2 Coy. (*Woolwich*).
18 Coy. (*Chatham*).
22 Coy. (*Shorncliffe*).
37 Coy. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
38 Coy. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18.)
45 Coy. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
46 Coy. (*Shorncliffe*).
57 & 59 Coys. (*Colchester*).
60 Coy. (*Woolwich*).
"F" Coy. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
M.T. Stores Depot (*Feltham*).
M.T. Hy. Repair Shop (*Feltham*).
Vehicle Reserve Depot (*Feltham*).

Corps of Military Police.

Sec. (*Colchester*).
2 Secs. (*Shorncliffe*).
Sec. (*Dover*).
Sec. (*Chatham*).
2 Secs. (*Woolwich*).

EAST ANGLIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hertfordshire, and Bedfordshire, less the following:—(i) Colchester (which is a 4th Division Station). (ii) Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (when occupied by Foot Guards) the Guards' Barracks at Warley, which are under the London District. (iii) That portion of Essex in the Chatham Area from Grays Thurrock Station along main road to Stanford-le-Hope—thence north side of railway via South Benfleet to Southend borough boundary—thence a line drawn north-east to Lower Edward's Hall—thence road Eastwood to Harp House—thence a line south-east to Southchurch Lawn—thence a line due north to River Roach—thence along south bank of River Roach and south bank of River Crouch to Foulness Point.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 54th East Anglian Division (T.A.)

The Barracks, Hertford.

§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L., *p.s.c†.* 10/12/38
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Braddell, Maj. W. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Palmer, Lt.-Col. (*local* 22 6/34) W H., *M.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay.

Regulars.
Infantry.
Depots.

R. Fus. (*Hounslow*)	Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Bedford*)
R. Norfolk R. (*Norwich*)	Essex R. (*Warley*)
Suffolk R. (*Bury St. Edmunds*)	Midd'x R. (*Mill Hill*)

At Colchester.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Stevenson, Col. A. L., *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... Orr, Maj. W. B. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ... Beveridge, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

§§ Under Aldershot Command for Training.
§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.)

Eastern Command—contd.
East Anglian Area—contd.

Recruiting Organization.

Bedford Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... The Chief Recruiting Officer, *The Barracks, Hertford.*

Essex Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Furber, Lt.-Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. { 43, *London Road, Chelmsford.*

Norfolk Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Tully, Maj. (*local* 2/5/36) D. G., *M.C.* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). { 13, *Thorpe Road, Norwich.*

Suffolk and Cambridge Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., *O.B.E.*, ret. Ind. Army. { 138, *London Road, Ipswich.*

CHATHAM AREA.

Comprising the boundary:—From (all inclusive) Foulness Point (Essex) by a line drawn south to Shellness (Kent)—thence a line drawn south-west to Ladydane—thence along road to Watling Street—thence Watling Street to road Faversham, Leaveland, Challock Lees, Charing, Lenham, Harrietsham, Elsfield, Hollingbourne—thence Pilgrims Way via Detling, Burham, Snodland—thence via Pilgrims Road to Trosley Towers—thence along road Wrotham-Gravesend to Northumberland Bottom—thence Watling Street to Southern Railway bridge at Springhead—thence northward along stream to River Thames; along south bank of River Thames to lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence by a line drawn north-east across the River Thames to Grays Thurrock Station (Essex)—thence along main road to Stanford-le-Hope—thence north side of railway via South Benfleet to Southend Borough boundary—thence a line drawn north-east to Lower Edward's Hall—thence road Eastwood to Harp House—thence a line drawn south-east to Southchurch Lawn—thence a line due north to River Roach, along south bank of River Roach and south bank of River Crouch to Foulness Point.

Any building now in existence, or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Troops under the command or administration of the Commanders, 44th (Home Counties) and 54th (East Anglian) Divisions, which are situated geographically in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commanders of those Divisions, respectively.

Area Commander ... ... The Commandant, School of Military Engineering *Chatham.*
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Teesdale, Maj. P. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*†. 1/10/35
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Nicolls, Lt.-Col. E. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Retired Officer ... ... Griffiths, Maj. R. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

Regulars.

Royal Engineers.

Training Bn. (*Chatham*).
Depot Bn. (*Chatham*).

Coast Defence Troops in the Chatham Area.

Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.

Thames & Medway Hy. R.

At Chatham.
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Finlinson, Capt. N. W., S. Stafford R. 8/8/38

HOME COUNTIES AREA.

Comprising Woolwich (exclusive of Territorial Army Troops in the London District) and the counties of Kent (less from Shellness a line drawn south-west to Ladydane—thence along road to Watling Street—thence Watling Street to road Faversham, Leaveland, Challock Lees, Charing, Lenham, Harrietsham, Elsfield, Hollingbourne—thence Pilgrims Way via Detling, Burham, Snodland—thence via Pilgrims Road to Trosley Towers—thence along road Wrotham—Gravesend to Northumberland Bottom—thence Watling Street to Southern Railway bridge at Springhead—thence northward along stream to River Thames, along south bank of River Thames to lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—in the Chatham Area and the 4th Division stations of Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd), Sussex, Surrey (less the eastern boundaries of the parishes of Chobham, Horsell and Woking through Woking), including the portions of the parishes of Stoke-next-Guildford, St. Nicholas, Artington, to the west of the railway.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.) *Woolwich.*
†*Dep Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Corkery, Maj. E. D., *M.C.*, Devon R., *p.s.c.*†. 13/1/39
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Ansted, Maj. D. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Melville, Lt.-Col. (*local* 24/2/36) G. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (S.C.) { Frances Street, Woolwich, S.E.18.

Regulars.

Royal Artillery.

Depot, R.A. (*Woolwich*).

Infantry.
Depots.

The Queen's R. (*Guildford*).
The Buffs (*Canterbury*).
E. Surrey R. (*Kingston*).
R. Sussex R. (*Chichester*).
R.W.K. (*Maidstone*).

At Shorncliffe.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Roche, Col. J. J. D., *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ...

At Woolwich.
Garrison Commander (also Commandant R.A. Depot) ... ... Butler, Brig. (*temp.* 15/5/37) *Hon.* T. P. P., *D.S.O.* ... 15/5/37
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Collins, Capt. R. A., R.A. 1/4/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Hill, Col. J. R., *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... McKibbin, Maj. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ...

Recruiting Organization.

Kent Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Nash, Maj. (*local* 1/12/34) H. E., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay. { 63, *Culverley Road, Tunbridge Wells.*

Sussex Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Nixon, Lt.-Col. E. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay. { 10, *Waterloo Place, Brighton.*

---

† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

21st Tank Brigade. *Chipperfield Lodge, Chipperfield, Nr. King's Langley.*

Commander ... Kenchington, Brig. (*temp.* 1/1/39) A. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] ... 1/1/39
Brigade Major ... Lipscomb, Maj. H. T. de B., R.T.R. ... 1/1/39

54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION. *The Barracks, Hertford.*

Commander ... Priestman, Maj.-Gen. J. H. T., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Col. Lincoln R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*) 14/9/38
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Hall, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] ... 8/1/39
§*Staff Captain* ... Kelly, Maj. H. A., K.O.S.B. ... 26/9/38
Senior Chaplain ...
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Cane, Col. L. B., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army ... 4/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Low, Capt. A. D., R.A.M.C. ... 26/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Hardman, Maj. E. A., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)

161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade. *Drill Hall, Ongar Road, Brentwood.*

Commander ... Pawle, Brig. (*temp.* 7/4/38) H., *C.B.E.*, Terr. Army. (*s.c.*) (*temp.*) ... 7/4/38
Brigade Major ... Edmonds, Maj. F., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... 13/10/38

162nd (Middlesex and Bedfordshire) Infantry Brigade. 1, *Port Hill, Hertford*

Commander ... Muirhead, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) T. S. (*s.c.*) ... 30/1/36
Brigade Major ... Kitton, Maj. L. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/1/39

163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade. 22, *Tombland, Norwich.*

Commander ... Balders, Brig. (*temp.*24/11/37) D. V. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* ... 18/5/35
Brigade Major ... Clowes, Capt. F. W., R. Norfolk R. ... 1/4/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *The Barracks, Hertford.*
Commander, Royal Artillery ... Mead, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) S., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (*temp.*) ... 8/5/35

Royal Engineers. *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Briars, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
54 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Bay Lodge, The Green, Stratford, E.15.*
Officer Commanding ... Manley, Lt.-Col. F. A., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.)
54 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Drill Hall, Market Square, Chelmsford.*
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Barrs, Bt. Col. E. E., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*
54 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
161, 162 and 163 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
54 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
104 R., R.H.A.
58 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
232, 233 & 234 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs.
209 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
7 Bn. Midd'x R.
8 Bn. Midd'x R.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
2 Lond. Gen. Hosp.
2 E. Gen. Hosp.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
Suffolk Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
Suffolk (For'tess) R.E.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area.

Eastern Command—contd.

44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.

*R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.*18.

Commander ... ... Osborne, Maj.-Gen. E. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. 21/4/38

§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... Haddock, Maj. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 13/1/39

§*Staff Captain* ... ... Methuen, Maj. L. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... 15/2/39

Senior Chaplain ... ... Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ... Cowell, Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 21/12/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ... Barnetson, Capt. J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 1/6/38

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Lee, Maj. N. A., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).

131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.

66, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.*1.

Commander ... ... Hughes, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) J. S., *M.C.* ... 8/2/36

Brigade Major... ... ... Macgeorge, Maj. R. A., Rifle Bde. 1/11/37

132nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

66, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.*1.

Commander... ... ... Waddington, Brig. (*temp.* 24/9/38) T. T., *M.C.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 24/9/38

Brigade Major... ... ... Howlett, Maj. B., R.W.K. 1/4/39

133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Commander ... ... Whitty, Brig. (*temp.* 18/2/38) N. I., *D.S.O.* ... 18/2/38

Brigade Major... ... ... Marshall, Maj. F. A. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, The Buffs. [*l*] 21/9/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.*18.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Pease-Watkin, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) E. H. P., *D.S.O.* 15/4/36

Royal Engineers. 10, *Queen's Square, Brighton.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Parsons, Lt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 44 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals.
*Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.*6.

Officer Commanding ... ... Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., *T.D.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals. (T.A.) *t.a.* 44 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Mitcham Road Barracks Croydon.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... ... Fletcher, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 44 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
131, 132 & 133 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
44 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Armoured Corps.
42 Bn. R.T.R.

Royal Artillery
97 Fd. R.
98 Fd. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
226 & 227 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs.
293 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
3 E. Gen. Hosp.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
Kent & Sussex Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E. (less No. 2 A.A. Coy.)
Kent (Fortress) R.E.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.
Field and Fortress.
108 (Essex) Fd. Park Coy.
Royal Corps of Signals.
No 25 (Home Counties) Construction Sec.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, Home Counties Area.

LONDON DISTRICT.—The County of London, Warley (Foot Guards only), Rainham Rifle Range, Purfleet, Woolwich (for Territorial Army Troops), the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Pirbright, and (for regular troops) Windsor.

Headquarters—**Horse Guards, S.W.1.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING
Major-General Commanding Brigade of Guards. — Thorne, Maj.-Gen. A. F. A. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 26/10/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Tryon, Capt. C. G. V., Gren. G'ds 26/10/38

General Staff.

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Johnson, Capt. G. F., S. G'ds., *p.s.c*†. 26/10/38
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training ... ... Hennessy, Capt. *Hon.* J. B. G., Gren. G'ds. [*l*] 1/1/39

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Bingham, Maj. *The Lord*, *M.C.*, C. G'ds, *p.s.c*†. 11/11/37
Staff Captain ... ... Browning Maj., G. W., Gren. G'ds. 1/4/37
Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards ... LLoyd, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., Gren. G'ds, *p.s.c*†. 16/9/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
Commander, Royal Engineers ... White, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.E.

Signals.
Chief Signal Officer ... ... Thorne, Lt.-Col. H. V. von S., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplainey Services.
Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Provost Marshal ... ... Preston, Capt. R. L., C. G'ds. (*also of Eastern Comd.*) ... 1/4/39
Supervising Officer for Physical Training ... ... O'Malley-Keyes, Lt. H. J. K., I. G'ds. 6/10/37
Command Education Officer ... .. Watts, Maj. A. E., *M.A.*, A.E.C.
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Anstey, Hon. Brig. E. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†.

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (*Deptford*). | Det. (*Regent's Park Bks., Albany St., N.W.*1).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

§ 7th Infantry Brigade (Guards). *Horse Guards, S.W.*1.

Commander (at training and manœuvres)... Whitaker, Brig. (*temp.* 9/11/38) J. A. C., *p.s.c*†. 9/11/38
Brigade Major ... ... LLoyd, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c*†. (*Bde. Maj. Brigade of Guards*).

1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*).	2 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Wellington Barracks*).	1 Bn. C. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.
L.G. (*Hyde Park Barracks*).
R.H.G. (*Windsor*).

Royal Artillery.
"K" Bty. R.H.A. (*St. John's Wood*).

Infantry.
1 Bn. S. G'ds. (*Windsor*).
1 Bn. I. G'ds. (*Tower of London*).
G'ds. Depot (*Caterham*).

Royal Army Service Corps.
20 Coy. (*Kensington Barracks, W.*8).
43 Coy. (*Kensington Barracks, W.*8).
"B" Coy. (*Kensington Barracks, W.*8).

Corps of Military Police.
No. 4 Coy. (*London*).

Recruiting Organization.

London Recruiting Area.
*Central London Recruiting Depot, Great Scotland Yard, Whitehall, S.W.*1.

Commandant ... ... Lowe, Col. (*local* 1/1/37) S. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L].
Assistant Commandant ... ... Newling, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Zone Recruiting Officers ... ... Hamilton, Maj. C. S., ret. pay.
Hill, Maj. (*local* 9/4/38) H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Pearse, Maj. E. G. W., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting... Frost, Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*

TERRITORIAL DIVISION AND BRIGADES.

THE LONDON DIVISION. *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.*1.

Commander ... ... Liardet, Maj.-Gen. C. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*s.c.*) *t.a.* 23/6/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. E. J., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c*†. ... 17/1/39
Staff Captain ... ... Wade, Maj. C. G. C., R. Fus., *p.s.c*†. 18/3/37
Senior Chaplain ... ... Simmonds, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class Terr. Army.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D.*, Terr. Army. *t.a.* 15/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Bush, Capt. F. K., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Lillywhite, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... ...

1st (London) Infantry Brigade.

*Regimental Headquarters, Grenadier Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.*1.

Commander ... ... Britten, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) C. R., *M.C.* (*Comdg. Gren. G'ds.*)
Brigade Major... ... ... Davies, Capt. H. R. H., Gren. G'ds. 17/2/38

§ Forms part of 3rd Division, Southern Command.

London District—contd.

The London Division—contd

2nd (London) Infantry Brigade.

Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.

Commander ... ... Willans, Brig. (*temp.* 31/5/38) H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 31/5/38

Brigade Major... ... ... Earle, Maj. P. H., R. North'd. Fus. 1/1/39

3rd (London) Infantry Brigade.

Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Commander ... ... Reford, Brig. (*temp.* 18/10/38) R. B. S., *M.C.* [*I*] (*Comdg. I. G'ds.*)

Brigade Major ... ... Ross, Maj. J. F., I. G'ds 18/10/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Price, Brig. (*temp.* 7/3/38) J., *g* 7/3/38

Brigade Major... ... ...

Royal Engineers. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Martin, Lt.-Col. J. McE., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.)
Lond. Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. 20, *Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
Lond. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Lane, Lt.-Col. H. M., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Lond. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
167 & 168 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Lond. Div. R.A.O.C

Corps of Military Police.
Mob. Div. Coy.
Lond. Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE LONDON DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Armoured Corps.
23 Armoured Car Coy. R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
91 Fd. R.
92 Fd. R.
53 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
204 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
Q.V. Rif., K.R.R.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
1 Gen. Hosp.
13 Gen. Hosp.
8 Hyg. Coy.
1 C.C.S

UNITS ATTACHED TO THE LONDON DIVISION.

Royal Engineers.
56 Corps Troop.

Royal Corps of Signals.
The London Corps Signals

Royal Army Medical Corps.
*140 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
3 (London) Ord. Fd. Park R.A.O.C.

OFFICER PRODUCING GROUP.

Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Commander ... ... Fox-Pitt, Brig. (*temp.* 15/2/39) W. A. F. L., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Comdg. W. G'ds.*).

Brigade Major ... ... Greenacre, Maj. W. D. C., *M.V.O.*, W. G'ds (*Extra Eq. to the King*) 26/10/38

Inns of Court R.
22 Bn., R.T.R.
‡(O.P.) Secs. 11 (H.A.C.) R., R.H.A.
H.A.C. Inf. Bn.
Artists Rif.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Territorial Army.

Royal Artillery.
†11 (H.A.C.) R., R.H.A. (*less* 2 (O. P.) Secs.)

Royal Corps of Signals.
2 Cav. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
2 Cav. Div. R.A.O.C.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.
Field and Fortress.
102 (London) Army Fd. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

Royal Engineers—contd.
Transportation.

151 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Coy.

152 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Coy.

H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.

156 (S.) Rly. Stores Coy.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

Royal Corps of Signals.

H.-Q. L. of C. Sigs.

No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Sigs.

No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Coy., L. of C. Sigs.

No. 2 Coy. Air Formation Signals.

No. 28 (Lond.) Construction Sec.

No. 29 (Lond.) Construction Sec.

No. 30 (Lond.) Construction Sec.

---

† Under Officer Producing Group for all purposes.

NORTHERN COMMAND.—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars), Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Rutland, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.

Headquarters—**York.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Bartholomew, Gen. *Sir* William H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. A.D.C.	12/10/37
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aides-de-Camp	Scott, Capt. C. R., K.R.R.C.	12/10/37
	Deedes, Lt. C. J., K.O.Y.L.I. (*extra*) (*unpaid*)	
General Staff.	STAFF.	
Brigadier	Morris, Brig. (*temp.* 14/11/36) E. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	5/10/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ...	Haugh, Maj. J. W. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Ray, Maj. W. H., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/2/39
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training	Buchanan, Capt. C. R., R.S. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
General Staff Officer for Physical Training	Mackley, Capt. H. P., Cameronians, *p.s.c*†.	22/9/37
General Stoff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Matthews, Maj. F. G., N. Stafford R.	3/4/39
†*Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)*	Williams, Capt. H. P., The Buffs (*attd. No.* 26 (*A.C.*) *Sqn.*, *R.A.F.*, *Catterick, Yorks.*)	1/10/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Major General in charge of Administration	Gepp, Maj.-Gen. E. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Wyndham, Col. *Hon.* E. H., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*	1/4/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Woods, Lt.-Col. J. H., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	12/11/36
Asst.-Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Shearman, Col. C. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Denning, Maj. R. F. S., Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/4/37
Staff Captain	Hickson, Maj. R. E., Camerons	18/8/38
Artillery	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Dendy, Brig. (*temp.* 1/4/37) M. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*	1/4/37
Brigade Major, Royal Artillery ...	McLeod, Capt. R. W., R.A., *p.s.c*....	1/2/39
Instructors in Gunnery	Carne, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	1/4/37
	Rice, Maj. F. W., R.A., *g**†...	19/10/37
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Phipps, Brig. (*temp.* 17/2/39) C. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ...	17/2/39
Dep. Chief Engineer	Day, Col. A. F.	25/5/36
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ...	Dixon, Maj. B. E. C., *M.C.*, R.E.	
	Payne, Maj. E. F. J., R.E. [L]	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E.& M.)	Woods, Maj. A. W. H., R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Barker, Col. R. E.	1/4/37
Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).	SERVICES.	
Senior Surveyor of Works	Quirke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) R.F., *O.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, R.E.	
Command Land Agent	Woodhams, R. E., *Esq.*	
Chaplaincy Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	Colliler, *Rev.* H. F. S., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Pereira, Col. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*	14/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Witt, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.	17/2/38
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Leslie, Maj.-Gen. R. W. D., *O.B.E.*, *K.H.P.*	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Sutton, Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*at Catterick Camp*)	
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service	King, Col. R. M.	
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Pickthall, Col. W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Cobb, Maj. W. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C.	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Gransden, Col. C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
Pay.		
Command Paymaster	Forde, Col. N., R.A.P.C.	
Assistant Command Paymaster ...	Nelson, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.P.C.	
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Asst. Military Secretary	Cassels, Maj. J. S., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R.	18/8/38
Command Barrack Officer	Fasken, Lt.-Col. J. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res of Off.*).	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	King, Maj. H. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.	
Supervising Officer for Physical Training	Packe, Capt. C. W. C., R. Fus.	1/4/37
Passive Air Defence Officer	Impson, Maj. H. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*s.c.*)	
Command Education Officer		

† Also for duty with Scottish Command.

Northern Command—contd.
Special Appointments—contd.

At Catterick Camp.

Garrison Adjutant	Mnmford, Maj. A. K., R. Sussex R.	16/12/35
Asst. Provost Marshal	Congreve, Capt. A. C. J., Rifle Bde.	15/4/37
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Wells, Col. A. G., *D.S.O.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.O.C.	

At York

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Carter, Maj. W. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Brennen, Maj. A., R.A.O.C.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor	Gosden, F., *Esq.*	
Asst. Army Auditor	Kendall, W., *Esq.*	

Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
8 Coy. (*York*).	9 Sec. (*Catterick Camp.*) 13 Sec. (*Chilwell*).	Det. (*York*).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

5th DIVISION. *Catterick Camp.*

Commander	Franklyn, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	20/12/38
Aide-de-Camp	McKean, Lt. G. D. B., R. Signals (*temp.*)	1/1/39
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Miller, Col. A. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	14/10/37
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Basset, Col. R. A. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	24/4/37
Staff Captain	Spence, Capt. R. H. G. O., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* [L]	21/2/39

13th Infantry Brigade. *Catterick Camp.*

Commander	Willcox, Brig. (*temp.* 16/10/38) H. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/1/39
Brigade Major...	Barry, Capt. R. H., Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.* [L]	10/1/39

1 Bn. Green Howards (*attd.*) (*en route from Palestine*) 2 Bn. Cameronians.	2 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.	2 Bn. Wilts R.

15th Infantry Brigade. *York*

Commander	Harrison, Brig. (*temp.* 29/6/37) H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/1/39
Brigade Major	Clinch, Capt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	28/2/39

1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (*Strensall*)	1 Bn. Y. & L.R.	2 *Bn. Seaforth* (*Glasgow*).

Divisional Troops.

Royal Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers	Colvill, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., R.E. 55 (Fd.) Coy. (*Catterick Camp*).

Royal Corps of Signals. *Catterick Camp.*

Officer Commanding	Henderson, Lt.-Col. H. G., R. Signals. 5th Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Catterick Camp.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	Jenkins, Lt.-Col. A. de B., R.A.S.C.	
19 Coy.	34 Coy.	51 Coy.

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Armoured Corps

15th/19th H. (*York*).
7 Bn. R.T.R. (*Catterick Camp*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

VII Fd. R.—(*See also 3rd Division, Southern Command*).
9/17 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).
16/43 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch

XX Anti-Tank R.—
41 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).
45 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).
67 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).
99 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports—
H.Q. (*Tynemouth*).
Humber Fire Comd. (*Hedon*).
Tees & Hartlepool Fire Comd. (*Redcar*).
Tyne Fire Comd. (*Tynemouth*).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Sig. Training Centre (*Catterick Camp*).
Depot Bn. (*Catterick Camp*).
Training Bn. (*Catterick Camp*).
No. 4 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Catterick Camp*).
7th Tank Sig. Sec. (*Catterick Camp*).
Northern Comd. Sig. Coy. (*York*).

Infantry.

Depot, R. Ir. Fus. (*Catterick Camp*). (*temp.*).

Royal Army Service Corps.

15 Coy. (*York*).
28 Coy. (*Catterick Camp*).
"H" Coy. (*Catterick Camp*).

Corps of Military Police.

No. 5 Coy. (*Catterick Camp*).

* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.

Northern Command—contd.

NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland, Durham, North Riding of Yorkshire (excluding Catterick Area and Strensall Camp), the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars).

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington*.
§§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Foster, Maj. R. D., R.A.., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 8/4/38
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Harrington, Lt. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Res. of Off.
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Y Grimshaw, Lt.-Col. (*local* 15/1/34) J., Res. of Off. — *Reed Court, 7, Harewood Hill, Darlington.*

Regulars.
Infantry Depots.

R. North'd Fus. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
E. York. R. (*Beverley*).
Green Howards (*Richmond*).
Durham L.I. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*)

Catterick Camp.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... Whelton, Maj. M. J., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.

Recruiting Organization.

Newcastle Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Ward, Maj. F., ret. pay ... ... — *101, New Bridge Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.*

Middlesbrough Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Headland, Capt. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... — *70, Borough Road, Middlesbrough.*

Hull Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Gilpin, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — *4, West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.*

Durham Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Starling, Maj. (*local* 24/10/34) A. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... — *53, Old Elvet, Durham.*

WEST RIDING AREA.

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York, Strensall Camp, Lincolnshire, Rutland, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) ... *York*.
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Riddell, Maj. R. A., R.W.K., *p.s.c*†. 1/4/38
Staff Captain ... ... Wrixon, Maj. P. A. B., Leicester R. 29/7/37
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Gibson, Lt. C., Res. of Off.
Chief Recruiting Officers ... ... Hart, Maj. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E* ret. pay (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) ... ... — *Old Government House, Clifton, York.*
††Hassell, Lt.-Col. (*local* 13/11/34) J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... — *New Barracks, Lincoln.*

Regulars.
Infantry.
Depots.

Lincoln R. (*Lincoln*).
W. York R. (*York*).
Leicester R. (*Leicester*).
D.W.R. (*Halifax*).
Foresters (*Derby*).
K.O.Y.L.I. (*Pontefract*)
Y. & L.R. (*Pontefract*).

Recruiting Organization.

Sheffield Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Griffiths, Maj. (*local* 1/7/36) W. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — *123, Surrey St., Sheffield, 1.*

Huddersfield Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Bradley, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) E. V. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — *Market Avenue, Huddersfield.*

Leeds Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Knight, Lt.-Col. (Commy.) W. R., ret. Ind. Army Dept. ... ... — *41, Vicar Lane, Leeds.*

Dewsbury Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Bolland, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., ret. pay ... — *33, Wellington Road, Dewsbury.*

Bradford Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Tudor, Maj. R. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — *479, Leeds Road, Bradford.*

Nottingham Recruiting Zone
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Mitchell, Maj. (*local* 19/4/36) A. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... — *19–21, Trinity Sq., Nottingham.*

Lincoln Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Allbones, Maj. (*local* 1/2/37) F. W., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — *27, Corporation Street, Lincoln.*

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

5th Cavalry Brigade. *19, St. Mary's, Bootham, York.*
Commander ... . Preston, Brig. (*temp.* 11/8/38) T., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 11/8/38
Brigade Major ... ... Ansell, Maj. M. P., 5th Innis. D.G. 29/9/38

20th Cavalry Brigade. *The Magazine, Leicester.*
Commander ... ... Fanshawe, Brig. (*temp.* 2/1/39) E. D. 2/1/39
Brigade Major ... ... Collingwood, Capt., J. H. F., *M.B.E.*, 4th H. ... 2/1/39

† Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).
†† Detached for duty with the Nottingham and Lincoln Recruiting Zones.

Northern Command—contd.

50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION. *Reed Court, 7, Harewood Hill, Darlington.*

Commander	Martel, Maj.-Gen. G. Le Q., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	20/2/39
‡*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ...	Freeman-Attwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.W. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	1/2/38
‡*Staff Captain*	Grant, Maj. J. M., Seaforth	10/1/36
Senior Chaplain	Newcombe, *Rev.* R. T., *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rdClass, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (Newcastle-on-Tyne)	Errington, Col. R., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*...	1/9/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Kohane, Capt. M. J., R.A.M.C.	28/1/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*	18/2/35

150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade. *Chancery Lane, Malton.*

Commander	Kreyer, Brig. (*temp.* 25/1/39) H. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ...	25/1/39
Brigade Major...	Bush, Maj. W. E., *M.E.*, Green Howards...	21/1/39

151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade. *53, Old Elvet, Durham.*

Commander	Churchill, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) J. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*	16/11/37
Brigade Major	Percy, Maj. J. E. S., *M.C.*, Durham L.I.	3/5/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Darlington.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	Gordon, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) J. K., *D.S.O.*	22/7/35

Royal Engineers. *Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ...

50 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.). *t.a.*
50 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...

50 Motor Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

149, 150 & 151 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

50 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.

Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
North'd Hrs. Yeo.

Royal Armoured Corps.
26 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.
43 Bn., R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
4 (Durham) Survey R

Infantry.
4 Bn. R. North'd Fus.
7 Bn. R. North'd Fus.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
1 Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.
2 C.C.S.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
Durham Hy. R.
E. Rid. Hy. R.
Tynemouth Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
E. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
N. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
Tyne Elec. Eng.

49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.

Old Government House, Clifton, York.

Commander	Mackesy, Maj.-Gen. P. J., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	19/5/38
†*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ...	Ellenberger, Maj. G. F., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/4/38
†*Staff Captain*	Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Capt. R. H., The Greys ...	1/4/39
Senior Chaplain	Hood, *Rev.* J. C. F., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. (*Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class.*)	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Rusby, Col. J. E., *M.C.*, Terr. Army. *t.a.*	16/2/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Snow, Capt. J. E., R.A.M.C.	1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*	

† Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.
‡ Also for Area Duties, Northumbrian Area.

Northern Command—contd.

49th (*West Riding Division*)—contd.

146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

"Woodlea," 16, Cantley Lane, Doncaster.

Commander	Phillips, Brig. (*temp.* 5/4/38) C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp.*)...	5/4/38
Brigade Major...	Innes, Maj. G. W. H., W. York. R. [L]	16/9/37

147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade. 8, *Close Lea, Rastrick, Brighouse.*

Commander	Daly, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) L. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	1/2/36
Brigade Major	Lawlor, Maj. J. H. C., D.W.R.	8/9/37

148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Commander	Sole, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) D. M. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	6/6/36
Brigade Major	Walker, Maj. J. F., K.O.Y.L.I.	1/4/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Lumley Barracks, Burton Stone Lane, York.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	Howson, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) H. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*s.c.*)	29/9/38
Brigade Major...	Thorne Thorne, Capt. H., R.A. *y.* (*temp.*)	29/9/38

Royal Engineers. *Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Colley, Lt.-Col. F. L., R.E. (T.A.)
49 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.)
49 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.)
49 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
146 & 147 Fd. Ambs.
137 Fd. Amb. (*attd.*)

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
49 Div. R.A.O.C.
4 Ord. Fd. Park R.A.O.C. (*attd.*)

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Armoured Corps.
24 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.
45 Bn., R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
107 R., R.H.A.
60 Fd. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
236 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
205 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
4 N. Gen. Hosp.
6 Hyg. Coy. (*less* 2 Secs.).
3 C.C.S.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Territorial Army.

Royal Corps of Signals.

North Midland Corps Signals.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.
Field and Fortress.
106 (W. Riding) Army Troops Coy.
107 (N. Riding) Army Fd. Coy.

Transportation.
150 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction Coy.
H.Q. Rly. Operating Group.

Royal Engineers—contd.
Transportation—contd.

153 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating Coy.

155 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Workshop Coy.

Nos. 1 & 2 Docks Groups.

Royal Corps of Signals.
H.-Q. Air Formation Sigs.

No. 1 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Formation Sigs.
No. 3 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Formation Sigs.

NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.

Headquarters—**Belfast.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING Pollok, Maj.-Gen. R. V., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 7/5/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... FitzGerald, Lt. D. H., I. G'ds. 1/6/38

STAFF.

General Staff.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Hobday, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.Ir. Fus., *p.s.c*†. ... 22/1/37

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Curtics, Maj. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 1/10/38

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Tyler, Maj. E. M., *M.C.*, R.A *p.s.c*†. 3/12/36

Staff Captains ... ... Prynne, Maj. G. M. F., Border R.... ... ... 1/4/36; Grant, Maj. W. H., Black Watch, *p.s.c*†. 15/8/38

Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Gray, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/9/36) D., ret. pay ... *Hanover House, 72–74, Clifton Street, Belfast.*

§ ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Morris, Lt.-Col. D., R.E.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding R.A.S.C. ... Croker, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Skrimshire, Col. F. R. B.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology Emmerson, Maj. C. L., R.A.M.C.

Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... ... The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

Ordnance.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services O'Reilly, Maj. B. E. A., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.

Pay.

District Paymaster ... ... Vint, Maj. C. D., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Supervising Officer for Physical Training Boyd, Lt. R. W., R.U. Rif.... ... ... 6/1/39

Command Education Officer ... ... Wilson, Maj. C. A., A.E.C. [*l*]

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... ... The Army Auditor, Western Command.

Asst. Army Auditor ... ... Hall, J. W., *Esq.*

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
26 Coy. (*Belfast*). 53 Coy. (*Belfast*). 54 Coy. (*Londonderry*).	15 Coy. (*Holywood*).	Det. (*Carrickfergus*).	Det. (*Belfast*).

Other Troops in the District.

Royal Corps of Signals.	*Infantry.*	*Infantry.*	*Depots.*
N.Ireland Dist. Coy. (*less det.*) *Belfast*).	2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Londonderry*). 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Holywood*). 2 Bn. R. Sussex R. (*Belfast*). 2 Bn. North'n R. (*Ballykinler*). *Corps of Military Police.* Sec. (*Belfast*).	Inniskilling Fus. (*Omagh*). R. U. Rif. (*Armagh*).	

NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.

Belfast Fire Comd. (*Belfast*).

188th Hy. Bty. (T.A.) (*Belfast*).

Royal Engineers.

Antrim (Fortress).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Det. N. Ireland Dist. Coy.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade.

Commander ... ... Vining, Brig. (*temp.* 1/1/39) P. L., *g**† 1/1/39

Brigade Major ... ... Blacker, Capt. G. P. D., R.A., *p.s.c.* 11/1/39

Staff Captain ... ... Martin, Capt. S. J., Hampshire R. 12/1/39

Recruiting Organization.

Belfast Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Weeks, Maj. (*local* 1/9/36) G. L., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Hanover House, 72–74, Clifton Street, Belfast.*

Omagh Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Marchant, Maj. (*local* 15/1/38) F. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... *The Barracks, Omagh.*

Brigadier, R.A., Western Command acts as Brigadier, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

SCOTTISH COMMAND.—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regular and Militia only).

Headquarters—**Edinburgh.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... Grant, Gen. *Sir* Charles J. C., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c*†. (*Gov. of Edinburgh Castle*) 19/2/37

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Steele, Capt. W. L., C. G'ds. 19/2/37

STAFF.

General Staff.
General Staff Officer 1st grade ... Collier, Col. A. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 25/7/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ... Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†. [L] 1/6/38
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training ... ... Dalby, Capt. C., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c*†. 15/11/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training ... ... Parkin, Maj. J. W. A., D.C.L.I. 19/9/37
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training ... ... Clark, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Gordons 3/4/39

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
Brigadier in charge of Administration de Fonblanque, Brig. (*temp.* 29/5/37) P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 29/5/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... ... Skinner, Maj. A. N., *M.V.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [l] 1/1/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Maitland-Dougall, Col. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 6/12/38
Staff Captains ... ... Montgomery, Maj. E. J., H.L.I. 15/6/37
Stockwell, Capt. G. C., Seaforth 22/2/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... ... Rolleston, Brig. (*temp* 25/5/38) A. G., *O.B.E.*, *g*... ... 18/4/36
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade) ... ... Richards, Maj. M. J., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. 6/2/38
Instructors in Gunnery ... ... Ebbels, Maj. W. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**† 19/4/38
Robinson, Maj. W. P. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**† 1/1/39

Engineers.
Chief Engineer ... ... Cree, Col. D., *M.C.* 1/3/36
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Jones, Maj. H. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.) Hurley, Lt. J. M., ret.

Signals.
Chief Signal Officer ... ... Wheeler, Lt.-Col. C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).
Senior Surveyor of Works ... ... Luckin, Maj. (*local* 2/8/38) (Surv. of Works), C. A., R.E.
Command Land Agent ... ... Wilson, J., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

Chaplaincy Services.
Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... Maclean, *Rev.* E., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class [C. of S.]

Supplies and Transport.
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Cunningham, Col. D. W., *e.* 14/4/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ... Wright, Maj. L. A. N., R.A.S.C. 23/3/39

Medical.
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Dawson, Col. G. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...
Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ...
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... ... The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

Ordnance.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Love, Lt.-Col. G. R. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Robinson, Capt. C. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer... Wilson, Lt.-Col. C. M., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
Command Paymaster ... ... Golding, Col. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ... Hollingsworth, Maj. H. J., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Pargiter, Lt.-Col. L. L., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Command Barrack Officer ... ... Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Command Education Officer ... ... Kelly, Maj D. P. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C.

At Edinburgh.
Garrison Adjutant ... ...

At Stirling.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Galsford, Lt.-Col. J. W., R.A.O.C., *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(*detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command*).

Army Auditor ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.*
Asst. Army Auditor ... ... Kelly, J., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

Scottish Command—contd.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
13 Coy. (*Edinburgh*).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
11 Sec. (*Stirling*).

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det. (*Edinburgh*).
Det. (*Leith, Edinburgh*).
Det. (*Perth*).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
XII Fd. R.—
49/91 Bty. (*Dunbar*)
Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports—
H.Q. (*Leith*).
Forth Fire Comd. (*Leith*).
Clyde Fire Comd. (*Gourock*).
Orkneys Fire Comd.

Royal Engineers.
Det., Survey Bn. (*Edinburgh*).

Royal Corps of Signals.
Scottish Comd. Sig. Coy. (*Edinburgh*).

Infantry.
2 Bn. R.S. Fus. (*Edinburgh*).
1 Bn. H.L.I. (*Fort George*).
2 Bn. Seaforth (*Glasgow*).
(*see 15th Infantry Brigade, Northern Command*).

Royal Army Service Corps.
50 Coy. (*Edinburgh*).
" J " Coy. (*Edinburgh*).

Corps of Military Police.
Sec. (*Edinburgh*).

HIGHLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Sutherland, Caithness, Ross and Cromarty, Inverness-shire, Nairnshire, Morayshire, Banffshire, Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, Angus, Perthshire, Kinross-shire, Fifeshire,* Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, Dumbartonshire,* Renfrewshire,* Buteshire and Argyllshire.*
(* Except for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E.)

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) *Craigie, Perth.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... McGregor, Maj. H. J. D. L., Camerons 9/5/38
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Sprot, Col. A. W. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Pollock, Lt.-Col. (*local* 17/11/37) D. N., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay.

Regulars.
Infantry Depots.

Black Watch (*Perth*).
Seaforth (*Fort George*).
Gordons (*Aberdeen*).

Camerons (*Inverness*).
A. & S. H. (*Stirling*).

Recruiting Organization.

North of Scotland Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officers ... ... Fraser, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... Leah, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., ret. pay ... ... — 23, *Queen's Gate, Inverness.*

Aberdeen Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Pope, Maj. (*local* 23/11/38) J., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — 41, *Castle Street, Aberdeen.*

Dundee Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Scott, Maj. (*local* 29/7/38) C. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... — 10, *South Lindsay Street, Dundee.*

Stirling Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Lawson, Maj. (*local* 1/1/37) R., ret. pay ... — *The Castle, Stirling.*

LOWLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Berwickshire (including Berwick-on-Tweed for Regulars and Militia only), Roxburghshire, Dumfries-shire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Wigtownshire, Ayrshire, Lanarkshire, Peebles-shire, Selkirkshire; and (for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E. only), Fifeshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Argyllshire.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... *Glasgow.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... McLennan, Maj. K. A. T., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.*†. ... 2/1/37
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Walsh, Capt. A., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Baynes, Lt.-Col. R. M. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.*

Regulars.
Infantry.
Depots.

R. Scots (*Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.*).
R. S. Fus. (*Ayr*).
K.O.S.B. (*Berwick-on-Tweed*).

Cameronians (*Hamilton*).
H.L.I. (*Maryhill, Glasgow*).

Recruiting Organization.

Edinburgh Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Carstairs, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) F., ret. pay ... — 63, *Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.*

Border Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Kennedy, Maj. G. R. T., *M.C.*, ret. pay, (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — 148, *Irish Street, Dumfries.*

Ayr and Lanark Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Grey, Maj. (*local* 5/1/38) F. G. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... — 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.*

Glasgow Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... McLean, Maj. (*local* 1/1/37) J., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay ... ... — 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.*

* Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

Scottish Command—contd.

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION.

Craigie, Perth.

Commander	Fortune, Maj.-Gen. V. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	3/1/38
§§*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*	Barber, Maj. C. M., Camerons, *p.s.c*†.	11/1/37
§§*Staff Captain*	Johnston, Maj. C. P. R., Seaforth	9/5/38
Senior Chaplain	Duff, *Rev.* A. D., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army	24/8/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Robertson, Col. W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*	20/11/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Furnivall, Capt. L. T., R.A.M.C.	1/2/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Roth, Maj. A. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*	

152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.

Commander	Stewart, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) H. W. V., *D.S.O.*	27/2/36
Brigade Major	Halg, Maj. R. P., Camerons	1/8/37

153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, 43, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen.

Commander	Rowan-Hamilton, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) G. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*	11/4/36
Brigade Major	Honeyman, Maj. G. E. B., Black Watch	23/12/37

154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

Commander	Stanley Clarke, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) A. C. L., *D.S.O.*	17/11/37
Brigade Major	Wright, Maj. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Gordons	7/12/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. — *Craigie, Perth.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	Shepherd, Brig. (*temp.* 20/5/38) J. O., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*	20/5/38
Brigade Major	Whitcombe, Maj. A. C., R.A.	17/6/38

Royal Engineers. — *Hardgate, Aberdeen.*

Commander, Royal Engineers — Smail, Lt.-Col. H. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
51 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. — *Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.*

Officer Commanding — Reid, Bt. Col. E. B., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
51 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. — *Tay Street, Perth.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps — Hunter, Bt.-Col. T. H., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.*
51 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
152, 153 & 154 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
51 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

Scouts.
Lovat Scouts.
Scottish Horse Yeo.

Royal Armoured Corps.
20 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
56 Med. R.
62 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
223 Fd. Arty. Sig Sec.
207 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
4 Bn. Gordons.
5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
5 Sco. Gen. Hosp.

52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.

12, *Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.*

Commander	Drew, Maj.-Gen. J. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	30/3/38
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade*	Haugh, Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, Seaforth, *p.s.c*†.	14/1/38
§*Staff Captain*	Fletcher, Maj. G. J., D.C.L.I.	8/3/39
Senior Chaplain	Gray, *Rev.* J., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Linklater, Col. G. J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*	16/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Thorne, Capt. H. J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Cullen, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. K., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	11/11/25

155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh, 1.

Commander	Grainger-Stewart, Brig. (*temp.* 15/2/39) T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*	15/2/39
Brigade Major	Milner, Maj. J. T., Worc. R.	2/3/37

† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for Area Duties, Highland Area.
† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

Scottish Command—contd.

156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.*

Commander ... ... Chalmer, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†., *t.a.* 15/10/36

Brigade Major... ... ... Coltart, Maj. A. T., *M.C.*, Cameronians 2/3/37

157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.*

Commander ... ... Campbell, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) N. R., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army 3/7/36

Brigade Major... ... ... McKellar, Maj. J. G., A. & S.H. 5/11/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. 51, *Yorkhill Parade, Overnewton, Glasgow, C.3.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Campion, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) D. J. M., *D.S.O.* ... 1/4/36

Royal Engineers. *Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Keelan, Lt.-Col. R. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. 21, *Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.*

Officer Commanding ... . Niven, Lt.-Col. T. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R. Signals (T.A.)
52 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. 41, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow C.3.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*
52 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
155, 156 and 157 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
52 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
Ayr Yeo.
Lanark Yeo.

Royal Armoured Corps.
19 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.

Royal Artillery
57 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
230 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
208 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
11 Gen. Hosp.
5 Hyg. Coy.
4 Sco. Gen. Hosp.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
Clyde Hy. R.
Forth Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
City of Edin. (Fortress) R.E
Renfrew (Fortress) R.E.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers

Field and Fortress.

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy.
109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

H.-Q. G.H.Q. Sigs.
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Sigs.
No. 3 Coy. G.H.Q. Sigs.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.—The Counties :—Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular Troops and that portion of the county included in the Aldershot Command), Oxfordshire, Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command), Wiltshire, Dorset, Devonshire, Cornwall, Somerset, Gloucestershire (except Beachley) and Worcestershire.
Headquarters—**Salisbury.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Wavell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Archibald P., *K.C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c*†. [*l*]	26/4/38
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aides-de-Camp	Fox, Capt. W. M., C. G'ds.	26/4/38
	Llewellen-Palmer, Lt. P. M. G., 10th H. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).	
General Staff.	STAFF.	
Brigadier	Pope, Brig. (*temp.* 30/3/38) V. V., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†.	30/3/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Lee, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* ...	1/2/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Bryant, Capt. M. M. A., Gloster R.	26/9/38
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training	Matthews, Capt. F. R. G., S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/4/39
General Staff Officer for Physical Training	Nevile, Capt. P. M., Green Howards	28/1/38
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Prest, Maj. C. A., Wilts. R...	3/4/39
Air Liaison Officers (General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade)	Clarke, Maj. W. S., R.T.R., *p.s.c*†. (*attd. No.* 59 (*A.C.*) *Sqn., R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wilts.*)	1/2/38
	Hunt, Maj. G. H., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. (*attd. No.* 16 (*A.C.*) *Sqn., R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wilts.*)	6/2/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Major-General in charge of Administration	Lindsell, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†.	28/5/38
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Gidley-Kitchin, Col. E. G., *p.s.c*†.	24/4/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Sparks, Maj. H. P., *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c*†	28/9/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Dawes, Col. H. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†.	10/9/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Audland, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	5/5/37
Staff Captains	Eve, Maj. R. A. T., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c*†.	4/10/38
	Roe, Capt. W. G., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	21/1/39
Artillery.	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Schreiber, Brig. (*temp.* 27/9/38) E. C. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c*†.	27/9/38
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd Grade)	Kirwan, Capt. R. C. H., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
Instructor in Gunnery	Howard, Maj. T. F. K., R.A., *g**†	1/1/37
Fixed Defences.		
Commander	Montresor, Brig. (*temp.* 25/5/38) F. M., *M.C., p.s.c*†. ...	20/2/37
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd Grade)	Aucott, Maj. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.*	5/3/37
Instructor in Gunnery	Carson, Maj. T., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†., *y.*	15/12/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer...	Boger, Brig. (*temp.* 21/6/35) R.A.	21/6/35
Deputy Chief Engineers	Wynne, Col. O. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c*†. [*l*]	18/5/36
	Pyne, Col. H. G., *M.C.* (*temp.*)	14/5/37
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ...	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	
	Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	
	Preesey, Lt.-Col. H. A. S., *M.C.*, ret. pay.	
	Roberts, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., ret. pay.	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E.& M.)	Botting, Maj. E. L., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Sykes, Col. A. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	11/2/38
Asst. to Chief Signal Officer	Clapp, Maj. C. D., R. Signals.	
	SERVICES.	
Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).		
Senior Surveyor of Works	Tovey, Maj. (*local* 28/12/38) (Surv. of Works) L. J. B., *M.B.E., P.A.S.I.*, R.E.	
Command Land Agent	Pigott, Maj. H. L., *O.B.E.*, ret.	
Chaplainey Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *O.B.E., M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Beuttler, Col. V. O., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.*	8/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Supplies and Transport	De la Bere, Maj. H. C., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	28/9/38
	Howard, Maj. H. R., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	17/3/39
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Casement, Maj.-Gen. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. P., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C	
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Cheyne, Lt.-Col. D. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Hepple, Lt.-Col. R. A., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service	Austin, Lt.-Col. A. B., A. D. Corps.	

Southern Command—contd.

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Kidd, Col. P. W., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Crawford, Maj. G. O., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Coyle, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... ... Bilderbeck, Col. W. J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ... Cookburn, Lt.-Col. A. A., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... ... Loftus, Capt. O. St. J., 13th/18th H. 8/3/38
Assistant Provost Marshal ... ...
Command Barrack Officer ... ... Blount-Dinwiddie, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.*
Supervising Officer for Physical Training ... ... } Macdonald, Capt. N. G., The King's R. 2/2/37
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Bartlett, Maj. E. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Command Education Officer ... ... Turner, Maj. H. F. D., *B.A.*, A.E.C.
Retired Officer "Q" Branch ... Norton, Capt. R. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

At Devonport.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Canning, Capt. C. D., R.A.O.C., *o.*

At Hilsea.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Sheppard, Lt.-Col. J. H. D., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*

At Tidworth.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Dennis, Lt.-Col. W. L., R.A.O.C., *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... ... Limond, T., *Esq.*
Assistant Army Auditor .. ... North, J. H., *Esq.*

Royal Army Medical Corps.
4 Coy. (*Netley*).
20 Coy. (*Tidworth*).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
2 Sec. (*Tidworth*).
3 Sec. (*Bovington*).
4 Sec. (*Didcot*).
Depot (*Hilsea*).

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det. (*Exeter*).
Det. (*Hilsea*).
Det. (*Salisbury*).
Det. (*Warwick*).
Det. (*Winchester*)

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Det. (*Bulford*).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

ARMOURED DIVISION. *Priory Lodge, Andover.*

Commander ... ... Evans, Maj.-Gen. R., *M.C.*, Col. 5th Innis. D.G., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 15/7/38
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Vigors, Lt. R. de C., 5th Innis. D.G. 11/9/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Crocker, Col. J. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/2/38
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Lloyd, Col. L. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 21/12/38
Staff Captain ... ... Dunphie, Maj. C. A. L., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 5/10/37

1st Light Armoured Brigade. *Tidworth.*

Commander ... ... Norrie, Brig. (*temp.* 3/4/36) C. W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 3/4/36
Brigade Major ... ... Arkwright, Bt. Maj. R. H. B., 12th L., *p.s.c*†. 27/10/36

| * *K.D.G.* (*Aldershot*) | 3rd H. | 9th L. |

2nd Light Armoured Brigade. *Tidworth.*

Commander ... ... Heydeman, Brig. (*temp.* 4/10/35) C. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 4/10/35
Brigade Major ... ... Little, Capt. M. A. A., R.H.G., *p.s.c*†. 28/9/38

| The Bays | 4th H. | 10th H. |

1st Heavy Armoured Brigade. *Perham Down.*

Commander ... ... Tilly, Brig. (*temp.* 1/2/38) J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/2/38
Brigade Major ... ... Duncan, Maj. N. W., R.T.R., *p.s.c*†. 27/3/39

| *2 *Bn. R.T.R.* (*Farnborough*). | 3 Bn. R.T.R. (*Warminster*). | 5 Bn. R.T.R. (*Perham Down*). |

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

| 1 R.H.A. R. (*Bulford*). | 2 R.H.A. R. (*Bulford*). |

Royal Engineers.
* 1 *Fd. Sqdn.* (*Aldershot*).
Royal Corps of Signals.
Mobile Div. Sigs.

Officer Commanding ... ... Straight, Lt.-Col. F. S., *M.C.*, R. Signals. *Bulford.*

Infantry.

| 2 Bn. K.R.R.C. (*Tidworth*). | 1 Bn. Rifle Bde. (*Tidworth*). |

Royal Army Service Corps.

Commander R.A.S.C. ... ... Whitcombe, Maj. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.

| 10 Coy. (*Bulford*). | 11 Coy. (*Bulford*). | 27 Coy. (*Bulford*). | 55 Coy. (*Bulford*). | 62 Coy. (*Bulford*). | 63 Coy. (*Bulford*). |

3rd DIVISION. *Bulford.*

Commander ... ... Bernard, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. R. U. Rif., *p.s.c*†. 1/12/36
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Dobbs, Capt. W. B. D., R.U. Rif. 1/2/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Morgan, Col. F. E., *p.s.c*†. 28/5/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Lorie, Col. R. H., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]... ... ... 24/5/38
Staff Captain ... ... Thurburn, Maj. R. G., Cameronians, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 1/8/37

* Under Aldershot Command for Administration.

Southern Command—contd.
3rd Division—contd.

7th Infantry Brigade (Guards). *See under* LONDON DISTRICT

8th Infantry Brigade. *Crownhill, Plymouth.*

Commander ... ... Witts, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/37) F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.* 1/10/37

Brigade Major... ... ... Lathbury, Capt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. [*l*], *p.s.c*†. ... 11/1/39

2 Bn. E. York. R. | 2 Bn. Gloster R.

9th Infantry Brigade. *Portsmouth.*

Commander ... ... Robb, Brig. (*temp.* 28/10/38) W., *M.C.* 28/10/38

Brigade Major... ... ... Taverner, Maj. R. L., K.S.L.I., *p.s.c*†. 4/3/38

2 Bn. Lincoln R. (*Portland*). | 1 Bn. K.O.S.B. | 2 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Parkhurst.*)

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch. *Bulford.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Fairtlough, Brig. (*temp.* 9/2/39) E. V. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/2/39

Brigade Major... ... ... Shoosmith, Maj. S. N., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 10/1/39

VII. Fd. R.—	¶IX. Fd. R. (Army)—	XXIII. Fd. R.—
9/17 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).	19/28 Bty. (*Larkhill*).	60/100 Bty. (*Exeter*).
16/43 Bty. (*Catterick Camp*).	20/76 Bty. (*Larkhill*).	89/90 Bty. (*Exeter*).

Royal Engineers. *Bulford.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ...

15 (Fd. Park) Coy. | 17 (Fd.) Coy. | 56 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Bulford.*

Officer Commanding ... ... 3rd Div. Signals.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Bulford.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Richards, Maj. C. W., R.A.S.C., *e.*

23 Coy. (*Devonport*). | 47 Coy. | 48 Coy.

Corps of Military Police.
No. 3 Coy. (*Bulford*).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Armoured Corps.

¶¶R.A.C. Depot, Bovington Wing (*Bovington Camp*).
8 Bn., R.T.R. (*Perham Down*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

XII. Fd. R.—
¶6/23 Bty. (*Larkhill*).

XXXIII. Fd. R.—
114/109 Bty. (*Trowbridge*).

3 Med. R.—
2/11 Bty. (*Larkhill*).
6/10 Bty. (*Larkhill*).

1 Survey R., R.A. (*Larkhill*).

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch

4 A.A.R.
3 Lt. A.A. Bty.
2 S.L. R. (*Portsmouth*)

Royal Engineers.

58 (Chemical Defence) Coy. (*Porton*)
Det., Survey Bn. (*Bristol*).

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 2 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
No. 5 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
No. 7 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
No. 9 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
No. 12 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
No. 14 Arty. Sig. Sec. (*Bulford*).
Southern Comd. Sig. Coy. (*Salisbury*).

Infantry.

2 Bn. Midd'x R. (M.G. Bn.). (*Gosport*)
(*Administered by 9th Infantry Brigade.*)

Royal Army Service Corps.

4 Coy. (*Bulford*).
13 Coy. (*Portsmouth*).
36 Coy. (*Larkhill*).
49 Coy. (*Portsmouth*)
56 Coy. (*Bulford*).
"G" Coy. (*Bulford*).

Corps of Military Police.

Sec. (*Tidworth*).
Sec. (*Larkhill*).
Sec. (*Devonport*).
2 Secs. (*Portsmouth*).

Recruiting Organization.

Birmingham Recruiting Area.

Commandant ... ... Brookes, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/12/38) W. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... 14 *James Watt Street, Birmingham*, 4.

Birmingham Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. L. *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... 14, *James Watt Street, Birmingham*, 4.

Wolverhampton Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Whitaker, Maj. N. R., ret. pay ... ... *43a Queen Street, Wolverhampton.*

¶ Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.
¶¶ Under the command of the Commandant, Armoured Fighting Vehicles School, for all purposes.

Southern Command—contd.

SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.

Comprising:—The County Wiltshire within the following boundaries:—The Great Western Railway from the Bridge over River Avon at Freshford to the aqueduct of the Kennet and Avon Canal (1½ miles west of Bradford-on-Avon), thence the Kennet and Avon Canal to Devizes, The Depot The Wiltshire Regiment, Devizes (on the north bank of the Canal); thence the Kennet and Avon Canal to the County Boundary at Froxfield; thence the county boundary from Froxfield to the road Fordingbridge–Salisbury at Downton. Thence the road Fordingbridge–Salisbury from the county boundary at Downton to Salisbury; Salisbury; the road Salisbury–Wilton–Great Wishford–Codford–Heytesbury; the road Warminster–Frome to the county boundary at Whitbourne; thence the county boundary near Whitbourne to the Great Western. Railway Bridge over River Avon at Freshford.

That portion of Hampshire included in Tidworth and the W.D. land adjacent.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 3rd Division ... ... *Bulford*
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Wilberforce, Capt W. B. S. J. A. E., K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†. 18/5/38
Staff Captain ... ... Coates, Maj. D. C., The Buffs 14/5/36
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Roberts, Capt. R. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
At Bulford.
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Delamain, Capt. W. T., R.A. 1/4/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Franklin, Col. C. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*also for South Midland Area*).
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ...
At Tidworth.
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Sargeaunt, Maj. C., Wilts R. 25/6/38

Regulars.
Infantry. Depot.
Wilts R. (*Devizes*).

SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for regular troops and that portion of the county included in the Aldershot Command), Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire (except Beachley), Worcestershire, and that portion of Wiltshire lying north of Salisbury Plain Area.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.) *Oxford.*
§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Little, Maj. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/39
Passive Air Defence Officer ... Nailer, Maj. H. K. F., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Daly, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/1/38) W., *M.C.*, ret. pay. { 35, *St. Giles, Oxford.*

Regulars.
Infantry. Depots.

R. War. R. (*Warwick*).
Gloster R. (*Bristol*).
Worc. R. (*Worcester*).

Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Oxford*).
North'n R. (*Northampton*).
R. Berks. R. (*Reading*).

Recruiting Organisation.

Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Caulfield, Maj. W. S., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). { 35, *St. Giles, Oxford.*

Warwickshire Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Forwood, Maj. H., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). { 56, *Queen's Road, Coventry.*

Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army. { 65, *Lincoln Road, Peterborough.*

Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Culley, Maj. (*local* 24/10/34) E. E. T., ret. pay. { 8, *Colston Street, Bristol*, 1.

SOUTH WESTERN AREA.

Comprising:—The counties Somerset, Dorset, Devon and Cornwall, those portions of Wiltshire not included in South Midland and Salisbury Plain Areas, and that portion of Hampshire lying west of the Southern Railway between the county boundary of Downton and the county boundary at Fordingbridge station.

Devonport.
Area Commander ... ... Green, Maj.-Gen. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 3/1/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Booth, Maj. P., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c*†. 6/5/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Martin, Maj. T. A., Essex R., *p.s.c*†. 2/2/39
Staff Captain ... ... Oulton, Capt. R. H. L., Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* 2/2/39
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Davison, Capt. G. C., ret. pay

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
1 Hy. R. (Fd. Army)—
3, 5, 16 & 28 Hy. Btys.
(*Plymouth*).

Infantry Depots.
Devon R. (*Exeter*).
Somerset L.I. (*Taunton*)
D.C.L.I. (*Bodmin*).
Dorset R. (*Weymouth*) (*temp.*)

Portland Defences.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
R.A. Fixed Defences, South Western Ports—
Portland Fire Comd. (*Weymouth*).

Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.
Dorset Hy. R.

Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.
Dorset (Fortress) R.E

§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.)

Southern Command—contd.

South-Western Area—contd.

Plymouth and Falmouth Defences.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
R.A. Fixed Defences, South-Western Ports—
H.Q. (*Plymouth*).
Rame Fire Comd. (*Plymouth*).
Drake's Fire Comd. (*Plymouth*).
Wembury Fire Comd. (*Plymouth*)

Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.
Devon Hy. R.

Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.
Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.

At Devonport.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Archer, Col. T. C. R.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Campbell, Maj. A. E., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.

At Plymouth
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Clark, Maj. G. P., North'n. R. 15/1/38

SOUTHERN AREA.

Comprising Hampshire (except those portions of the County included in the Aldershot Command and Salisbury Plain and South-Western Areas)

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) ...*Salisbury.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Packard, Lt.-Col. J. E. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 18/2/38
Staff Captain ... ... Colam, Maj. J. A. R., R.A. (*at Portsmouth*) 1/4/37
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

1 Med. R.—
H.Q (*Portsmouth*).
1/3 Bty. (*Portsmouth*).
5/22 Bty. (*Portsmouth*).

4 Med. R.—
H.Q. (*Fort Brockhurst*).
14/16 Bty. (*Fort Brockhurst*).
9/13 Bty. (*Christchurch*).

Portsmouth Defences.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
R.A. Fixed Defences, Southern Ports—
H.Q. (*Portsmouth*).
Needles Fire Comd. (*I. of Wight*).
Culver Fire Comd. (*I. of Wight*).
Horse Sand Fire Comd. (*Portsmouth*).
Square Tower Fire Comd. (*Portsmouth*).

Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.
Hampshire Hy. R.
The Princess Beatrice's (I. of W. Rifles) Hy. R.

Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

Other Regulars in the Area.

Royal Engineers.
4 (Fortress) Coy. (*Gosport*).
19 (Fd. Survey) Coy. (*Fort Southwick, Fareham*).

Experimental Bridging Est. (*Christchurch*).
Survey Bn. (*less 4 Dets.*). (*Southampton*).

Infantry.
Depots.
Hampshire R. (*Winchester*).
Rifle Depot (*Winchester*).

At Portsmouth.
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Carthew-Yorstoun, Maj. M.A., *M.B.E.*, Black Watch 24/5/35
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Coppinger, Col. F. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... Champney, Maj. J. D'A., R.A.M.C.

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

6th Cavalry Brigade (*part of*).

(For Staff, &c., of this Brigade *see* page 57.)

48th (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION. 7, *South Parks Road, Oxford.*

Commander ... ... Butler, Maj.-Gen. S. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1/6/35
§§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Gardham, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., Suffolk R., *p.s.c*†. 13/6/38
§§*Staff Captain* ... ... Wood, Maj. E. A., Leicester R. 15/1/36
Senior Chaplain ... ... Boultbee, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Broderick, Col. R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, Terr. Army 16/2/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Trimble, Capt. A. P., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Millard, Maj. E. R., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... 2/2/35

§§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.
§ Also for duty with 43rd (Wessex Division (T.A.).

Southern Command—contd.
48th (South Midland) Division—contd.

143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade. *Drill Hall, Taunton Road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, 12.*

Commander ... ... Muirhead, Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/38) J., *M.C.* 1/12/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Collins, Capt. T. F. J., Green Howards, *p.s.c.* ... 3/3/39

144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade. *16, Silver Street, Worcester.*

Commander ... ... Hamilton, Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/38) J. M., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... 1/12/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Jones, Maj. S. W., Worc. R. 15/4/39

145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade. *Yeomanry House, Castle Hill, Reading.*

Commander ... ... Hughes, Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/38) A. C., *T.D.*, Terr Army, *t.a.* 1/12/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Harborne, Maj. H. G., R. War R. 1/4/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Manor Road, Oxford*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Lawson, Brig. (*temp.* 13/9/38) *Hon.* E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* (*temp.*) 13/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... Rice, Maj. R. B., R.A. (*temp.*) 13/9/38

Royal Engineers. *32, Park Row, Bristol, 1.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Castle, Bt. Col. G. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.)
48 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Cateswell House, Stratford Road, Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
48 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps, Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Birmingham, 17.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Newcome, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*
48 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
143, 144 & 145 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
48 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 48th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Armoured Corps.
21 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.
25 Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.
44 Bn., R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
1 Bty. 51 Med. R.
3 Survey R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
228 & 229 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
202 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
6 S. Gen. Hosp.
7 S. Gen. Hosp.

43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION. *Langton House, Churchfields, Salisbury.*

Commander ... ... Floyer-Acland, Maj.-Gen. A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 7/12/38
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... Hawkins, Maj. V. F. S., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c*† 19/11/37
§*Staff Captain*... ... ... Bedford, Maj. W. J. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†, *y*. 6/5/38
Senior Chaplain ... ... Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.A. D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces 2nd Class*) (*Chaplain to the King*) 11/11/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Sandford, Col. F. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... 15/2/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services Lynch, Capt. S. G. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 1/2/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...
Commandant ... ... Likeman, Lt.-Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — *39, Castle Street, Salisbury.*

128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade. *30, Carlton Place, Southampton.*

Commander... ... ... Tollemache, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.* 1/3/36
Brigade Major... ... ... Lindley, Maj. H. G., Hampshire R. 8/9/37

Hampshire Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officers ... ... Parsons, Maj. (*local* 24/2/36) E. S. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — *244, Holdenhurst Road, Bournemouth.*
Connors, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) D., ret. pay ... — *19, Commercial Road, Portsmouth.*

---

§ Also for Area Duties, Southern Area.

Southern Command—contd.

129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade. 20, *Queen Square, Bath*

Commander ... ... Whittuck, Brig. (*temp.* 1/1/38) G. E. M., *M.C.* 1/3/38
Brigade Major ... ... Bailey, Maj. E. R. U., Dorset R. 11/3/37

Salisbury, Dorset and Channel Islands Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... ... Corner, Lt.-Col. E. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — 20, *Queen Square, Bath.*
Denton Maj. F. W. H., ret. pay — 39, *Castle Street, Salisbury.*

130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade. 23, *Longbrook Street, Exeter.*

Commander ... ... Brooke, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) W. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Terr. Army *t.a.* 6/5/35
Brigade Major ... ... Beck, Maj. M. G., Devon R. 8/3/39

Devon and Cornwall Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... ... Logan, Maj. F. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay — 23, *Longbrook Street, Exeter.*
Gill, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) A. R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) — *Drake Institute Plymouth.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Langton House, Churchfields, Salisbury.*
Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Gale, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) H. J. G., *D.S.O.* 1/4/36

Royal Engineers. *Upper Bristol Road, Bath.*
Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Day, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
43 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.*
Officer Commanding ... ... Fane, Lt.-Col. A. F. S., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
43 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.*
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Pearce, Lt.-Col. W. V., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.*
43 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
128, 129 & 130 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
43 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
R. Wilts. Yeo.
N. Somerset Yeo

Royal Corps of Signals.
224 & 225 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs.

Infantry.
5 Bn. Devon R.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
4 S. Gen. Hosp.
7 Hyg. Coy.
4 C.C.S.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

(*Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.*)

Royal Artillery
Devon Hy. R.
Dorset Hy. R.
Hampshire Hy. R.
The Princess Beatrice's (I. of W. Rifles) Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (less 4 A.A. Coy.)
Dorset (Fortress) R.E. (less 2 A.A. Coy.).
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Territorial Army.

Royal Artillery.
¶ 69 A.A. R.

Royal Engineers.
¶ 45 A.A. Bn.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals.
No. 4 (S. Midland) Coy. Air Formation Sigs.
Nos. 31 & 32 Wireless Secs. G.H.Q. Sigs.

Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.

Officer Commanding ... ... Wilson, Col. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Smith, Maj. C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Registrar ... ...

¶ Under Northern Command for all purposes except local Administration.

WESTERN COMMAND.—Wales and the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Cheshire, and Beachley, Gloucestershire. The Isle of Man.

Headquarters—**Chester.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Jackson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Heathcoat-Amory, Maj. W., K.R.R.C.	1/12/37

STAFF.

General Staff.		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Drew, Col. F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†.	11/4/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Holdsworth-Hunt, Capt. C. W., R. North'd. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	19/4/39
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training	Upton, Maj. N. R., *M.B.E.*, Essex R., *p.s.c*†.	28/11/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training	Watkins, Maj. B. S., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	26/10/37
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Percy-Jones, Maj. D., Dorset R.	3/4/39
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Brigadier in charge of Administration	Naylor, Brig. (*temp.* 25/7/38) R. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	25/7/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Taylor, Maj. R. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	1/7/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Lucey, Col. S. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	19/7/35
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Rougier, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	21/6/38
Staff Captains...	Boon, Maj. P. G., Dorset R.	24/11/36
	Wilson Brand, Maj. A. T., A. & S.H., *p.s.c*†. [L] ...	1/10/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
§*Brigadier, Royal Artillery*		
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery, (G.S.O., 3rd grade) ...	Gibson, Maj. W. L., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	2/11/36
Instructors in Gunnery	Cooper, Maj. F. A. L., R.A., *g*†*, *y*	11/8/36
	Brooke, Maj. P. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*	23/4/38
	Patchell, Maj. F. T., R.A., *p.f.*	22/10/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Hughes, Brig. (*temp.* 18/4/39) H. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	18/4/39
Deputy Chief Engineer	Stafford, Col. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*temp.*)	16/5/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ...	Milne, Maj. R. A., R.E.	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	Dufton, Maj. F. G., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Brown, Lt.-Col. D. A., *M.C.*, R. Signals.	

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).		
Senior Surveyor of Works	Hogg, Maj. (Surv. of Works) H. B. J., R.E.	
Command Land Agent	Thorne, A. P., *Esq.*	
Chaplaincy Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M., *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class. [M.]	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport...	Tudor, Col. C. L. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *e.*	6/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. M. F., R.A.S.C.	3/4/39
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Blake, Col. H. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...		
Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ...	Nicholls, Lt.-Col. T. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ...	The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.	
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Sansom, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Earp, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*temp.*)	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Adams, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 1/12/38) U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
Pay.		
Command Paymaster	Cliff, Col. A. B., R.A.P.C.	
Asst. Command Paymaster	Bellman, Maj. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Passive Air Defence Officer	Childlaw-Roberts, Maj. J. R., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	
Command Barrack Officer	Boyd, Lt.-Col. C. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	
Command Education Officer ...	Webster, Maj., P. L. C., *B.A.*, A.E.C.	
At Burscough.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Shillington, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.A.O.C., *o.*	
At Shrewsbury.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Turnbull, Capt. L. C., R.A.O.C., *o.*	

§ Also acts as Brigadier, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

Western Command—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... ... Bradley, R. N., *Esq.*
Assistant Army Auditor ... ... Dinan, D., *Esq.*

Royal Army Service Corps.
16 Coy. (*Preston*).
"I" Coy. (*Chester*)

Royal Army Medical Corps.
19 Coy. (*Warrington*).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
10 Sec. (*Burscough*).

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det. (*Chester*).
Det. (*Preston*).
Det. (*Shrewsbury*).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADE. *Lichfield.*

Commander ... ... Chadwick, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/36) E. W., *M.C.*, *g**† ... 1/10/36
Brigade Major... ... ... Lamplugh, Maj. S., R.E., *p.s.c.*† 15/9/38

1 A.A. R., R.A.—
1, 2 and 17 Btys.
4 Lt. A.A. Bty.

2 A.A. R., R.A.—
4, 5 and 6 Btys.
2 Lt. A.A. Bty.

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
XXXIII Fd. R.—
101/113 Bty. (*Newport*).
Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
R.A. Fixed Defences, North Western Ports—
Mersey Fire Comd. (*Liverpool*).

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.—contd.
R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports—
H.Q. (*Pembroke Dock*).
Milford Haven Fire Comd. (*Pembroke*).
Severn Fire Comd. (*Barry Island*).

Royal Corps of Signals.
Western Comd. Sig. Coy. (*Chester*).
Infantry.
2 Bn. The Buffs (*Pembroke Dock*).

WELSH AREA.

Comprising Wales and the Counties :—Shropshire and Herefordshire; and Beachley (Gloucestershire).

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.) ... *Shrewsbury.*
§§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Carey, Maj. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c*†. 6/1/37
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Taaffe, Maj. W. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Retired Officer ... ... Colville, Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Ratcliffe, Lt.-Col. (*local* 19/4/36) W. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. { *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

Regulars.

Infantry Depots.

R. W. Fus. (*Wrexham*).
S. Wales Bord. (*Brecon*).

Welch R. (*Cardiff*).
K.S.L.I. (*Shrewsbury*).

Recruiting Organization.

North Wales Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Hebden, Maj. H. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... { 16, *York Street, Wrexham.*

Cardiff Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Morrison, Maj. (*local* 1/1/37) R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). { *Station Approach, G.W. Rly., Penarth Road, Cardiff.*

Pontypridd Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... Stevens, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) D., *M.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). { *8, Gilliwastad Road, Pontypridd.*

Swansea Recruiting Zone.
Zone Recruiting Officer ... ... King, Maj. G. R., ret. pay ... ... { *5, Wind Street, Swansea.*

WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising :—Lancashire South and West of a line all inclusive, Bispham, Poulton-le-Fylde, Catterall, Chipping, Mellor, Chorley, Turton, Kearsley, Irlam (less Fulwood Barracks, Preston); Cheshire and Staffordshire.

Area Commander ... ... The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... ... *Liverpool.*
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Smith, Capt. F.A., R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* [L] 30/3/39
††*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Rusher, Maj. A. E., *M.C.*, R.A. *p.s.c*† 1/8/36
Passive Air Defence Officer ... ... Manaton, Maj. E. A. C., *late* Can. Mil. Forces.
Retired Officer ... ... Peberdy, Capt. C. E. V. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Chief Recruiting Officer ... ... Gray, Lt.-Col. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay { *The St. George Building, Lime St., Liverpool*, 1.

Regulars.

Infantry Depots.

The King's R. (*Seaforth*)
Cheshire R. (*Chester*).
S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

P.W. Vols. (*Warrington*).
N. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).
†† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for duty with 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).

Western Command—contd.

West Lancashire Area—contd.

Recruiting Organization.

Liverpool Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers	Flood, Maj. (*local* 1/8/37) R. R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). VC Colvin, Maj. (*local* 1/6/38) H., ret. pay	92, *London Road, Liverpool*, 3.

Staffordshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Squibb, Maj. (*local* 15/9/37) R. F., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	1, *Ashford Street, Stoke-on-Trent.*

EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Fulwood Barracks, Preston, and that part of Lancashire not included in West Lancashire Area.

Area Commander	The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.)	*Manchester.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ...	Allen, Maj. E. H., The Buffs, *p.s.c*†.	14/7/38
Passive Air Defence Officer	Hibbert, Hon. Brig. O.Y., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†.	
Chief Recruiting Officer	VC Daniels, Lt.-Col. (*local* 4/12/34) H., *M.C.*, ret. pay.	145 *Withington Rd., Whalley Range, Manchester*, 16.

Regulars.

Infantry.	*Depots.*
King's Own R. (*Lancaster*).	Border R. (*Carlisle*).
Lan. Fus. (*Bury*).	Loyal R. (*Preston*).
E. Lan. R. (*Preston.*)	Manch. R. (*Ashton-under-Lyne*).

Recruiting Organization.

Wigan Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Hood, Maj. J. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	134, *Standishgate, Wigan.*

Blackburn Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Thresh, Maj. (*local* 2/6/37) A. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	47, *Preston New Road, Blackburn.*

Manchester Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers	Lane, Maj. A. J. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... Leese, Maj. J. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	77, *Shuckhill, Manchester*, 4.

Carlisle Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Wollaston, Maj. (*local* 6/8/36) C. H. F., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	14, *Abbey Street, Carlisle.*

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

6th Cavalry Brigade (*part of*) 19, *Magazine Square, Leicester.*

Commander	Wiley, Brig. (*temp.* 8/9/38) H. O., *M.C.*	8/9/38

53rd (WELSH) DIVISION. *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

Commander	Thorpe, Maj.-Gen. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. A. & S.H., *p.s.c*†.	1/6/35
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ...	Frere, Maj. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c*†. ...	15/10/38
§*Staff Captain*	Mason, Maj. W. G., Hampshire R.	2/1/36
Senior Chaplain	Hall, *Rev.* J. H., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	12/3/39
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Kerr, Col. W. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army *t.a.*... ...	16/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Wilson, Capt. D. A. O., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*	

158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade. *Bank Chambers, 19, Hill Street, Wrexham, Denbighshire.*

Commander	Skaife, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) E. O., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. [L]...	18/10/37
Brigade Major...	Stockwell, Capt. H. C., R.W. Fus.	23/12/38

159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade. *The Barracks, Hereford.*

Commander	Bruxner-Randall, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) J. G.	18/5/37
Brigade Major...	Skeen, Capt. A., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.*	11/2/39

160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade. *Drill Hall, Dumfries Place, Cardiff.*

Commander	Williams, Brig. (*temp.* 18/3/38) A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	18/3/38
Brigade Major...	Sugden, Capt. G. B., S. Wales Bord.	10/1/39

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.
† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.)

Western Command—contd.

53rd (*Welsh*) *Division*—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Archer, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) H., *D.S.O.*, *g.**, *y.** (*s.c.*)... 9/5/36

Royal Engineers. 15. *Newport Road, Cardiff.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.).
53 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
53 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Drill Hall, Swansea.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps... Watson, Bt. Col. F. P., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.)
53 Div. R.A.S.C

Royal Army Medical Corps.
158, 159 and 160 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
53 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
Shrops. Yeo.

Royal Artillery.
61 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
231 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
212 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery
Glam. Hy. R.
Pembroke Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
Glam. (Fortress) R.E
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E. (less 2 A.A. Coy.)

55th DIVISION. *The St. George Building. Lime Street. Liverpool*, 1.

Commander ... ... Majendie, Maj.-Gen. V. H. B., *D.S.O.*, Col. Somerset L.I., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 1/6/38

§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Mirehouse, Maj. G. E., Gloster R., *p.s.c*†. [L] 1/10/35

§*Staff Captain* ... ... Begg, Maj. I. E., *M.B.E.*, Camerons 1/1/36

Senior Chaplain ... ... Woodcock, *Rev.* G., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army 20/3/39

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Clarke, Col. J. P., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 10/12/36

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Blewitt, Capt. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 31/1/39

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 18/9/25

165th (Merseyside) Infantry Brigade. *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool*, 1.

Commander ... ... Latham, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) F., *D.S.O.* 31/10/35

Brigade Major... ... ... Russell, Maj. N., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. 1/4/37

166th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade.

Beacon Place, Lichfield, Staffs.

Commander ... ... Pring, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) F. J. H., *M.C.* 16/5/35

Brigade Major... ... ... Thubron, Capt. G. E., N. Stafford R. 18/6/38

Divisional Troops. *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool*, 1.

Royal Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Cherry, Brig. (*temp.* 6/3/38) R. G., *M.C.*, *g**† 6/3/38

Royal Engineers. *Tramway Road, Aigburth. Liverpool*, 17.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Gornall, Lt.-Col. J. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.)
55 Div. Eng.
46 Corps Troops (*attd.*).

Royal Corps of Signals. *Signal House, Score Lane, Liverpool*, 6.

Officer Commanding ... ... Baron, Bt. Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
55 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)
55 Motor Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
164, 165 & 166 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
55 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, West Lancashire Area.

Western Command—contd.
55th Division—contd.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
Cheshire Yeo.

Royal Armoured Corps.
40 Bn. R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
106 R., R.H.A.
88 Fd. R.
51 Med. R. 59 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
235 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
210 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.
7 Bn. Cheshire R.
5 Bn. Loyal R.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
8 W. Gen. Hosp.
Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.
Lanc. & Ches. Hy. R.

Royal Engineers.
Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.

42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION. 145, *Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester*, 16.

Commander ... Holmes, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.... ... 1/3/38
†*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Wilson, Maj. M., Loyal R., *p.s.c*†.... ... ... 1/10/37
†*Staff Captain* ... ... Worth, Maj. J. G., The King's R. [*l*] 16/1/37
Senior Chaplain ... ... Bean, *Ven.* A. S., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Johnson, Col. A. M., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*... ... ... 26/8/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Brennan, Capt. W. B. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 1/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Heald, Maj. A. E., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) 31/12/34

125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade. *Castle Street, Bury.*

Commander... ... ... Sutton, Brig. (*temp.* 30/9/38) G. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* (*temp.*). 30/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... Russell, Maj. G. D. V., E. Lan. R. 1/9/38

126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade. *Riding School, Carlisle.*

Commander ... ... Darwell, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) G., *M.C* 6/8/36
Brigade Major ... ... Woodward, Maj. F. W., *O.B.E.*, Foresters 16/9/37

127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade.

The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Commander ... ... Ford, Brig. (*temp.* 25/11/37) V. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... 25/11/37
Brigade Major ... ... Keitley, Maj. C. H., *M.B.E.*, Manch. R. 11/6/37

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. 145, *Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester*, 16.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Archdale, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) A. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 1/10/35

Royal Engineers. *Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester*, 16

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Lishman, Lt.-Col. J. L., R.E. (T.A.)
42 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Brooks Bar, Manchester.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Delaney, Lt.-Col. C. B., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.*
42 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. 215, *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester*, 16.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps. ... Allen, Bt. Col. G. E., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
42 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps
125, 126 and 127 Fd. Ambs.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
2 Div. R.A.O.C.

Corps of Military Police.
Div. Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.
D. of Lanc's Own Yeo

Royal Armoured Corps.
41 Bn. R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.
60 Med. R.

Royal Corps of Signals.
222 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.
211 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec

Infantry.
9 Bn. Manch. R.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
12 Gen. Hosp.
5 W. Gen. Hosp.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Territorial Army.

Cavalry.
Staffs. Yeo.

Royal Artillery.
¶ 65 A.A. R.

Royal Engineers
2 Fd. Sqn.
¶ 38 A.A. Bn.
¶ 39 A.A. Bn.
¶ 41 A.A. Bn.

Royal Army Service Corps.
2 Mob. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
170 Cav. Fd. Amb.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.

Field and Fortress.
100 (Mon.) Army Fd. Coy.
101 (Mon.) Army Fd. Coy.
104 (E. Lancs.) Army Troops. Coy.
105 (W. Lancs.) Fd. Park Coy.
110 (E. Lancs.) Army Troops Coy.

Transportation.
154 (G.W.) Rly. Operating Coy.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops—*contd.*

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Sigs.

No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Coy., L. of C. Sigs.

No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Corps Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

† Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area.
¶ Under Northern Command for all purposes, except local Administration.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMAND, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Glenthorne, Stanmore, Middlesex.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. Brooke, Lt.-Gen. A. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 25/3/39

STAFF.

General Staff.

General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... Peck, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 24/9/38
Eldridge, Col. W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†, *g**† 1/1/39
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Gatehouse, Maj. R. P., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ... 10/10/38
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... Bourke, Bt. Maj. L. E., R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 24/9/38
Preston, Capt. G. W., R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp.*) 1/1/39

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Hogg, Brig. (*temp.* 24/9/38) D.McA., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.*, [*l*] (*temp.*) 24/9/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Jones, Maj. S. O., *M.C.*, R.W.Fus., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ... 28/12/38
Staff Captain ... ... Norman, Capt. H. R., C. G'ds. (*temp.*) 24/9/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Instructor in Gunnery ... ... Barrow, Maj. R., R.A., *g**† 1/1/39

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... ... Vulliamy, Col. C. H. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ... 15/2/39
Dep. Chief Signal Officer ... ... Rowley, Lt.-Col. B. G., R. Signals
Asst. Chief Signal Officer ... ... Bell, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport MacManaway, Maj. R. T. R., R.A.S.C. (*temp.*) 5/12/38

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Mitchiner, Col. P. H., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.S.* 4/2/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Lindeman, Maj. S. J. L., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. 1/2/39

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... Dunphie, Capt. G. P. W., R.A. (*temp.*) 24/9/38

1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION. *Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.*

Commander ... ... Pile, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 27/11/37
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Reynolds, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ... 7/12/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Chadwick, Maj. C. A. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. 9/5/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Turner, Maj. J. R. B., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. 24/9/38
Staff Captain ... ... Miers, Capt. R. D. M. C., Camerons 15/9/38
Instructors in Gunnery ... ... Holmes, Maj. G. D., *M.B.E.*, R.A., *g**† [L] 27/9/38
Hills, Capt. J., R.A., *g**†. 1/1/39
Bannister, Maj. D. W., R.A., *g**†. 1/1/39
Senior Chaplain ... ... Gibson, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Chaplain to the King*).
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Carlton, Col. C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 4/2/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Lea-Wilson, Maj. B. H. C., R.A.M.C. 1/1/38
Instructor in Searchlights ... ... Boyd, Maj. J. H., R.E. 1/4/36

26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade.

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Commander ... ... Whittaker, Brig. (*temp.* 18/1/39) R. F. E., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army... ... ... 18/1/39
Brigade Major ... ... Adami, Maj. G. D. S., R.E. 16/12/35

28th (Thames and Medway) Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Kitchener Barracks, Chatham.*

Commander ... ... Bayne-Jardine, Brig. (*temp.* 20/7/38) C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**† 20/7/38
Brigade Major ... ... Powell, Capt. P. K., R.A., *p.a.c.* 23/12/38

Anti-Aircraft Command—contd.
1st Anti-Aircraft Division—contd.

29th (East Anglian) Anti-Aircraft Brigade.

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Commander ... ... Gourlay, Brig. (*temp.* 23/1/39) K. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... 23/1/39
Brigade Major ... ... Nicol, Maj. W. P., R.A. 18/12/37

37th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Edmonton.*

Commander ... ... Wilson, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) E. W. G., *M.C.*, *g*†* ... 29/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... Hill, Capt. T. W. R., R.A. 28/9/38

38th Anti-Aircraft Brigade.

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Commander ... ... Crewdson, Brig. (*temp.* 28/9/38) W. T. O., *e.* 28/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... Lyons, Capt. G. G. O., R.A. 29/9/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals. 56, *Regency Street, S.W.1.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Peel, Lt.-Col. G. J. M., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.).
1 A.A. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Broomhill Road, Wandsworth.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps. ... Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)
1 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.
1 A.A. Div. Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
1 A.A. Div. Workshop Coy., R.A.O.C.

2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION. *R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Notts.*

Commander ... ... Harrison, Maj.-Gen. J. M. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 1/9/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Murison, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. P., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *p.a.c.* 23/1/39
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Laurie, Maj. I. L. W. D., R.T.R., *p.s.c*†. 5/4/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen ... Dunlop, Maj. D., R.A. 23/1/39
Staff Captain ... ... Tregear, Capt. F. M. V., K.O.S.B. (*temp.*) 30/9/38
Instructor in Gunnery ... ...
Senior Chaplain ... ... Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*).
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (*attd.*) Laurie, Col. A. R., *M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 10/12/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Martin, Maj. D. S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. 10/1/38
Instructor in Searchlights ... ... Perowne, Capt. L. E. C. M., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E. [*l*] ... 4/12/36

31st (North Midland) Anti-Aircraft Brigade. 7, *Park Street, York.*

Commander ... ... Hyland, Brig. (*temp.* 1/11/36) F. G., *M.C.* [*l*] 1/11/36
Brigade Major ... ... Stewart, Capt. G. W. F., R.A. 23/1/39

32nd (Midland) Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Normanton House, Derby.*

Commander ... ... Wickham, Brig. (*temp.* 1/11/36) J.C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* 1/11/36
Brigade Major ... ... Aitken, Maj. L. C., R.A. 1/11/36

39th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. 9, *Cannon Street, Retford.*

Commander ... ... Frith, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) O. T., *g*†* 29/9/38
Brigade Major ... ... England, Capt. P. A. V., R.A. 1/10/38

40th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Boston Lodge, South Ealing, W.5.*

Commander ... ... Nicholson, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) O. W., Terr. Army, *t.a.* 1/10/38
Brigade Major ... ... Eastwood, Maj. G. A., R.A. 29/9/38

41st Anti-Aircraft Brigade. 25, *Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.*

Commander ... ... Pollock, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) A. J. C., *O.B.E.*, *g*†* ... 1/10/38
Brigade Major ... ... Edgcombe, Maj. R. A. S., R.A. 29/9/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Hucknall.*

Officer Commanding ... ... Nicholson, Lt.-Col. I. W., R. Signals (T.A.)
2 A.A. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Carter's Green, West Bromwich.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Parr, Lt.-Col. R. E., *M.M.*, R.A.S.C.(T.A.), *t.a.*
2 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps. *Hucknall.*
2 A.A. Div. Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
2 A.A. Div. Workshop Coy., R.A.O.C.

Anti-Aircraft Command—contd.

3rd ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION. *Edinburgh.*

Commander	Hickes, Maj.-Gen. L. D. *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Searight, Maj. E. E. G. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd. grade	Kirby-Smith, Maj. C. M., R.A.	28/9/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Rathbone, Maj. R. B., Loyal R., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
Staff Captain	Maclean, Maj. A. G. L., Camerons	1/10/38
Instructors in Gunnery	Ralkes, Maj. R. C. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g*†, *y*,	8/10/38
	Hounsell, Maj. H. A., R.A., *g**†	9/11/38
Asst. Director of Medical Services	Middleton, Col. D. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army	7/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Morrison, Maj. J. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	15/11/38
Instructor in Searchlights	McIntosh, Capt. K. A., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	16/10/38

30th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Brigade.
15, *Humbledon View, Sunderland.*

Commander	Chaytor, Brig. (*temp.* 1/11/38) F. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g**†	1/11/38
Brigade Major	O'Donnell, Maj. H. M., R.E.	7/11/36

36th (Scottish) Anti-Aircraft Brigade.
Headquarters, Scottish Command, Edinburgh.

Commander	Kemp, Brig. (*temp.* 1/5/38) G. C., *M.C.*, *g**†	1/5/38
Brigade Major	Truscott, Maj. J. V., R.A., *p.a.c.*	10/5/38

42nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Glasgow.*

Commander	Welsh, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) W. M. M. O'D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**†	1/10/38
Brigade Major	Kerr, Capt. J. M., R.A.	1/10/38

43rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *West Hartlepool.*

Commander	Yearsley, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) K. D., *M.C.*	1/10/38
Brigade Major	De Sausmarez, Maj. H. G. T., R.A.	1/10/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Edinburgh.*

Officer Commanding — Darby, Lt.-Col. J. F., *T.D.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals (T.A.).
3 A.A. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Edinburgh.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps
3 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps. *Edinburgh.*

3 A.A. Div. Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

3 A.A. Div. Workshop Coy. R.A.O.C.

4th ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION. *Chester.*

Commander	Martin, Maj.-Gen. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Jones, Maj. C. I. V., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Elliot, Capt. R., R.A.	3/12/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Kirkby, Maj. S. A. H., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
Staff Captain	McLaren, Maj. J. F. S., *O.B.E.*, Black Watch	11/10/38
Instructors in Gunnery	Saunders, Capt. J. W. P., R.A., *g**†	27/9/38
	Gaskell, Maj. G. N., *M.C.*, R.A.	29/9/38
Senior Chaplain	Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class*) *t.a.*	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Webster, Col. C. A., *T.D.*, Terr. Army	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Smyth, Maj. J. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	31/10/38
Instructor in Searchlights	Close, Capt. J. S., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	28/9/38

33rd (Western) Anti-Aircraft Brigade. "*Crossacres,*" *Woolton, Liverpool.*

Commander	Ellis, Brig. (*temp.* 1/11/36) R. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g**, *y*.	1/11/36
Brigade Major	Crum, Capt. J. A. S., R.A.	11/5/38

34th (South Midland) Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Coventry.*

Commander	Archibald, Brig. (*temp.* 27/4/38) S. C. M., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	27/4/38
Brigade Major	Horwood, Maj. K., R.A.	1/4/38

Anti-Aircraft Command—contd.
4th Anti-Aircraft Division—contd.

44th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Manchester.*

Commander ...	Rickards, Brig. (*temp.* 22/10/38) G. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	22/10/38
Brigade Major	Travers, Maj. E., R.A.	29/9/38

45th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Tygwyn Road, Cardiff, Glam.*

Commander ...	Massy, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	29/9/38
Brigade Major	Tulloch, Capt. D. D. C., R.A.	12/10/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Liverpool.*
Officer Commanding ... Dodd, Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army
4 A.A. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Chester.*
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Foulkes, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.), *t.a.*

4 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps. *Manchester.*
4 A.A. Div. Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
4 A.A. Div. Workshop Coy., R.A.O.C.

5th ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION. *Reading.*

Commander ...	Cunningham, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (*temp.*)	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Holmes, Maj. L. G., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	30/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Pethick, Capt. G. L., R.A.	27/9/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Longden, Maj. H. L., Dorset R., *p.s.c*†.	12/9/38
Staff Captain	Richardson, Capt. J. A. E. P., Y. & L.R.	1/9/38
Instructors in Gunnery	Chaytor, Capt. E. J. C., R.A., *g*†*, *y*.	27/9/38
	Gayer, Maj. W. M., R.A., *g*†*.	28/9/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Baxter, Col. C. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Terr. Army	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Chandler, Lt.-Col. F. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	28/9/38
Instructor in Searchlights	Millar, Maj. R. K., R.E.	1/10/38

27th (Home Counties) Anti-Aircraft Brigade.

Kenley Aerodrome, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Commander ...	Ogle, Brig. (*temp.* 15/12/35) A. B., *O.B.E.*	15/12/35
Brigade Major	Herbert, Maj. E. O., R.A.	16/12/35

35th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Fort Fareham, Fareham, Hants.*

Commander ...	Purcy Cust, Brig. (*temp.* 16/5/38) R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†*.	16/5/38
Brigade Major	Daniell, Capt. A. J., R.A., *y*.	1/5/38

46th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Bristol.*

Commander ...	Allen, Brig. (*temp.* 27/9/38) R. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	27/9/38
Brigade Major	Meyer, Maj. G. A. K., R.A.	27/9/38
Staff Captain	Bishop, Capt. A. G., 4 Bn. Gloster R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	6/2/39

47th Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Kenley Aerodrome, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*

Commander ...	Milliken, Brig. (*temp.* 26/9/38) R. C., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.*	26/9/38
Brigade Major	Strong, Maj. E. I. E., R.A.	2/10/38

Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals. *Reading.*
Officer Commanding ... Manning, Lt.-Col. F. E. A., *M.C.*, *B.S.(Eng.)*x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, R.Signals (T.A.), *i.d.c.* ...
5 A.A. Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps. *Wimbledon.*
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Frankland, Lt.-Col. T. L., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C.(T.A.) ...
5 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps. *Reading.*
5 A.A. Div. Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
5 A.A. Div. Workshop Coy., R.A.O.C.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ... } Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward N., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.S.B. 5/6/34

STAFF.

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Staff Captain ... ... Blockley, Maj. N. R., Rifle Bde. 4/4/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers McMullen, Capt. G. N., R.E.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services

Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Southern Command.

Supplies and Transport

Officer Commanding, Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Wright, Maj. H. M., ret. pay.

Medical

Senior Medical Officer ... ... Hanafin, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.

1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.

JERSEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS... ... ... } Martelli, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Horace de C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 28/5/34

STAFF.

Staff Captain ... ... Clark, Maj. W. G., ret. pay.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers McMullen, Capt. G. N., R.E.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services

Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Southern Command.

Supplies and Transport

Officer Commanding, Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Wright, Maj. H. M., ret. pay.

Recruiting Organization.

Station Recruiting Officers ... ... Guernsey and Jersey.

(Administered by Zone Recruiting Officer, Salisbury, Dorset and Channel Islands Zone.)

ROYAL AIR FORCE CO-OPERATION.

(*Under the Director of Military Training.*)

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Essame, Maj. H., *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c*†. (*attached No. 22 Group H.-Q., R.A.F.*) 1/5/38

INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL	LINLITHGOW, Col. *the Marq. of, K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D.*, 19 (Loth. & Bord. Hse.) Armoured Car Coy., R. T. R. (*Hon Col. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland.*)	
Military Secretary	Toogood, Lt.-Col. (*local* 19/3/38) C. G., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, 2 G.R.	30/4/38
Aides-de-Camp	Kerr, Lt. M. G., Rifle Bde.	3/4/37
	Gooch, Capt. R. F. S., C. G'ds.	16/5/37
	Burns, Capt. W. A. G., C. G'ds.	—
	Chandos-Pole, Lt. J. W., Gren. Gds.	25/10/38

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE	Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	30/11/35
	SECRETARY.	
	Ogilvie, C. M. G., *Esq., C.B.E., i.d.c.*	

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR	Erskine, Lt. *the Lord, G.C.I.E.*, Res. of Off.	
Military Secretary ...	Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., *O.B.E.*, C.I. Horse	16/11/34
Aides-de-Camp ...	Madoc, Capt. R. W., R.M.	16/11/34
	Jenyns, Capt. E. T. R., The Queen's R.	—
	Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	4/9/37
	Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L.I.	26/10/37
	Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P.A.V.O. Cav.	—
BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR	Lumley, Bt. Maj. *Sir* L. Roger, *G.C.I.E., T.D.*, York Dns. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	
Military Secretary ...	Crichton, Lt.-Col. (*local* 19/9/37) T. C., *M.C.*, 3 Cav. ...	19/9/37
Aides-de-Camp ...	Richardson, Capt. F. D., Rifle Bde.	19/9/37
	Chetwode, Lt. G. D., C. G'ds.	19/9/37
	Arkwright, Lt. P., 11th H.	26/11/37
	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J., Poona Horse	—
BENGAL.—GOVERNOR		
Military Secretary ...	Hugo, Lt.-Col. (*local* 14/6/38) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav.	14/6/38
Aides-de-Camp ...	Ardee, Capt. *the Lord*, Gren. G'ds.	19/9/36
	Chandos-Pole, Lt. J., C. G'ds.	25/10/38
	Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R.	—
	Teesdale-Smith, Lt. H., E. York R.	—
	Gore-Langton, Lt. I. W., C. G'ds.	25/2/39
	Lowe, Capt. T. M. O'H., 3 G.R.	19/3/39
BIHAR.—GOVERNOR	Hallett, *Sir* Maurice G., *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*	
Military Secretary ...	Walker, Capt. D. G., D.C.L.I.	—
Aide-de-Camp ...	Hastings-Thomas, Lt. B. E., North'n R.	—
PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR	Craik, *Sir* Henry D., *Bt., K.C.S.I.*	
Military Secretary ...	Mackessack, Capt. K., Seaforth	—
Aides-de-Camp ...	Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G.R.	—
	David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse	—
	McCoy, Lt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs.	20/2/39
UNITED PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ...	Haig, *Sir* Harry G., *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*	
Aides-de-Camp ...	Caulfeild, Capt. R., K.O.S.B.	20/8/35
	Reeves, Capt. N. R., The Buffs	—
	Freeman, Lt. J. E. B., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	31/12/38
ASSAM.—GOVERNOR	Reid, *Sir* Robert N., *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*	
Aide-de-Camp ...	Windham, Lt. A., E. York R.	—
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.—GOVERNOR	Wylie, *Sir* Francis V., *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*	
Military Secretary ...	Caesar, Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I.	—
Aide-de-Camp ...	Stephenson, Lt. R. W., Wilts. R.	28/1/39
NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.—GOVERNOR	Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.*	
Aide-de-Camp ...	Grose, Capt. J., R.A	23/2/37
SIND.—GOVERNOR	Graham, *Sir* Lancelot, *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*	
Military Secretary ...	Shebbeare, Capt. R.A., Guides Cav.	—
Aide-de-Camp ...	Frost, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R.	1/2/39
ORISSA.—GOVERNOR	Hubback, *Sir* John A., *K.C.S.I.*	
Aide-de-Camp ..		

HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	CASSELS, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *G.C.B.*, *G.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*	30/11/35

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., *M.C.*, 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c†.* ...	6/8/36
Aides-de-Camp	Knox, Capt. G. S., R. Signals	26/3/36
	Bols, Lt. K. W., P.A.V.O. Cav.	15/10/37
	Careless, Capt. W. P., K.S.L.I.	30/11/38
	O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*), R.A.	—
Surgeon	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	15/11/37

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board	Bannatyne, Maj.-Gen. N. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*	23/4/36
Dep. Mil. Secretary	Deedes Col. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.* ...	1/10/37
Asst. Mil. Secretaries	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Commy) E., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Dept.	1/8/37
	Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav.	14/2/39
Dep. Asst. Mil. Secretary ...	Alston, Maj. W. L., *O.B.E.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c†.*	15/5/38

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	Vesey, Gen. *Sir* Ivo L. B., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*	12/10/37
Aide-de-Camp	Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R.	12/10/37
Deputy Chief of the General Staff	Nosworthy, Maj.-Gen. F. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*	18/7/38

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Molesworth, Brig. (*temp.* 17/9/38) G. N., Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*	17/9/38
Dep. Dir. Mil. Operations and Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)	Henderson, Col. G. B., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* ...	17/9/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Scoones, Col. G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*	29/1/39
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade...	Gleeson, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/12/38) F., Ind. Army [L] ...	6/6/35
	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c†.*	19/10/35
	Stewart, Maj. G. M., R.E., *p.s.c†.*	2/3/36
	Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G.R., *p.s.c†.*	19/4/36
	Roberts, Bt. Lt. Col. O. L., *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] ...	17/3/37
	Warren, Maj. D. F W., 8. Punjab R., *p.s.c†*	1/5/37
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., S.E.L., Ind. Army [L]	1/12/38
	Bedford-Roberts, Maj. J. G., A. & S.H.	5/2/39
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Copeland, Capt. F. T., S. E. L., Ind. Army	30/11/35
	Dangerfield, Capt. A. H., R. War. R. [*l*]	9/9/36
	Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K.S.L.I....	23/3/37
	Dagg, Lt. S. J., *B.A.*, v., R. Signals	3/1/38
	Holloway, Maj. R. E., *M.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c†.*	28/1/38
	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.*	19/2/38
	Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c†.*	19/10/38
	Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.*	8/1/39
	Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., *p.s.c†.*	5/2/39

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Directors of Staff Duties	Nosworthy, Maj.-Gen. F. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*	18/7/38
	Rich, Brig. (*temp.* 1/1/39) H. H., Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.* (*temp.*)	1/1/39
Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)	Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.* ...	1/2/39
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade...	Antrobus, Maj. P. R., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c†.* ...	21/10/36
	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.*	21/12/36
	‡Ivor-Moore, Maj. T., *M.C.*, R.T.R., *p.s.c†.*	1/3/37
	Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., *p.s.c†.*	1/3/38
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c†.*	15/5/38
	§Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals	2/2/39
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Marks, Maj. . R. N. F., 3 G.R., *p.s.c†.*	16/1/39
	Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G.R., *p.s.c†.*	20/2/39

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ...	Dorman-Smith, Brig. (*temp.* 10/5/38) E. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†*....	10/5/38
General Staff Officers, 1st grade	Pim, Col. G. A., Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*	2/3/36
	Darwell, Col. T. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1/1/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade...	Manners-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col L. C., R.A., *p.s.c†.*	12/3/37
	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c†.*	1/7/37
	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.*	1/2/38
	‡‡‡Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., *p.s.c†.* [*l*]	31/12/38
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Rowley, Capt. T. G. D., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	1/12/38
	‡‡Wheeler, Capt. G. T., P.A.V.O. Cav., *p.s.c†.*	17/1/39
Adviser in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners	Gifford, Maj. F. R., *O.B.E.*, S.E.L., Ind. Army	30/11/38
Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)	Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.	8/2/39

‡ Acts as Staff Officer (for R.T.R. duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.
‡‡ " " (for Cavalry duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.
‡‡‡ " " to the Major-General, Royal Artillery.
§ " " " " Signal Officer in Chief.

INDIA—*contd.*

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

General Staff Branch—contd.

ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF.

CAVALRY.

Major-General	Brooke, Maj-Gen. G. F. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C. p.s.c*†. ...	1/6/35

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Major-General	Carrington, Maj.-Gen. R. H.,, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	7/11/36
Instructor in Gunnery	Jones, Maj. E., R.A., *g**†	19/5/37

SIGNALS.

Signal Officer in Chief	Hitchins, Brig. (*temp.* 17/2/38) E. N. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	17/2/38

EDUCATION.

Inspector of the A.E.C., India ...	Jones, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Phil.*	—

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (*Ambala*).	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Officer for Translation Duties) ...	Herdon, Maj. B. L., *M.B.E.*, A.I.R.O.	15/8/38

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Wilson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Roger C., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	14/10/37
Deputy Adjutant-General ...	Wilson, Maj.-Gen. N. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. (*Dir. of Orgn.*)	7/4/38

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

Director of Organization	Wilson, Maj.-Gen. N. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. (*Dep. Adjt.-Gen.*)	7/4/38
Asst. Adjts.-General	Evans, Col. D. MacN., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36
	Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	16/1/39
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-General ...	Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c*†.... ...	9/9/37
	Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	9/10/37
	Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/37
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c*†.	28/11/37
Staff Captains	Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	12/10/35
	Eden, Capt. G. W., Green Howards, *p.s.c*†.	1/11/37
	Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	12/11/38
	Currie, Maj. J. H. C., D.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†. [L]...	28/3/39

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES AND PAY & PENSIONS.

Director of Personal Services and Pay & Pensions	Johnston, Brig. (*temp.* 7/4/38) A. L., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	7/4/38
Asst. Adjts.-General	Sanders, Col. C. W., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	19/2/38
	Whitworth, Bt. Col. D. E., *M.C.*, 2 Lrs., *p.s.c*†.	7/4/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-General ...	Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	3/12/38
Staff Captains	Nicholson, Capt. J. G., The Buffs, *p.s.c*†.	11/12/37
	Cotterill, Maj. F. H., *M.B.E.*, 5 Mahratta L.I	1/3/38

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director of Medical Services ...	Tabuteau, Maj.-Gen. G. G., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.S.*...	—
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* ...	1/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Med. Servs.	Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	—
	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *V.H.S.*	9/1/38
Dep. Dir. of Med. Orgn. for War	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	23/4/38
Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., *D.M.*, R.A.M.C.	—
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	26/12/38
Dep. Dir. of Dental Service ...	Milnes, Col. A. V.	7/11/37
Chief Principal Matron ...	O'Connell, *Miss* E. E., *R.R.C.*, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.

Judge Advocate General	Happell, Brig. (*temp.* 22/8/38) W. H., Ind. Army ...	22/8/38
Dep. Judge Advocate General	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., Ind. Army	22/8/38
Asst. Judge Advocate General	Davis, Maj. F. G. T., Ind. Army	22/8/37
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2. Punjab R.	22/8/38

INDIA—*contd.*

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	Moberly, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Bertrand R., *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	4/4/38
Dep. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
Dep. Asst.-Qr.-Mrs.-Gen. ...	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	1/3/37
	Lentalgne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	3/7/38

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

Director of Movements and Quartering		
Dep. Dir. (*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*)	Body, Col. O. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/4/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen. ...	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	12/12/36
	Skinner, Maj. F H., 19 Hy'bad R....	26/10/37
Staff Captains	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. ..	27/12/36
	Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c*†. ...	16/9/38
	Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	8/10/38

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

Director of Supplies and Transport...	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Gen. C E. *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army	15/9/37
Dep.Dir.of Supplies & Transport	Rebsch, Brig. (*temp.* 22/12/38) W. K., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *e.*, *A.D.C.*	22/12/38
Inspector, R.I.A.S.C.	Corfield, Brig. (*temp.* 20/1/39) F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	20/1/39
Dep. Dir. of Supplies	Harrison, Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *e.*	20/6/36
Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport (Personnel)	Gompertz, Col. A. W. B., Ind. Army	20/1/39
Dep. Dir. of Transport	Mathias, Bt. Col. L. W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.I.A.S.C.	20/1/39
Dep. Dir. of Transport (Mech.)...	Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	12/1/39
Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.)...	Breadmore, Maj. R. G., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	16/5/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Loup, Maj. L. A., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.)	Purser, Maj. G. W., R.I.A.S.C.	13/11/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Dillon, Maj. F. J., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...	Shaw, Maj. C. T., R.I.A.S.C.	—
Staff Captain	Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C. *p.s.c*†.	18/4/38
Staff Captain (T)	Fawcett, Capt. H. N. N., R.I.A.S.C.	20/6/38
Officer-in-Charge, R.I.A.S.C. Records	Pengelly, Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army	14/7/36

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES

Director of Veterinary Services ...	Dibben, Brig. (*temp.* 3/2/36) H. C.	3/2/36
Asst. Dir.	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C.	12/11/35

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

Director of Remounts	Jobson, Brig. (*temp.* 27/3/38) T. S., Ind. Army	27/3/38
Asst. Dir.	Mackle, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., Ind. Army	1/2/39

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

Director of Farms	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H., Ind. Army	11/11/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Army	1/6/34

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Chief Technical Examiner of Works...	Hutchison, Col. D. A., *O.B.E.*	27/1/37
Inspector of Catering in India ...	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) B., *M.C.*, ret pay.	

INDIA—*contd.*

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

Quarter-Master-General's Branch—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

BOMBAY.

Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	Wood, Lt.-Col. (*local* 11/4/36) L.W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ...	13/10/36
Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.)	Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R.	1/6/38
Rly. Transport Offr. (Staff Capt.)...	Rennie, Maj. T. S., R.A.	1/4/37
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C., *e.*	1/9/36
Asst.Embn.Supply and Stores Officer	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R.I.A.S.C.	22/1/35
Embn. Medical Officer	Rowell, Maj. H. A., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	—

KARACHI.

Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/11/37) J. R., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c*†.	8/6/38
Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.)	Thring, Maj. T. M., Somerset L.I.	26/12/38
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22/3/37
Embn. Medical Officer	Campbell, Maj. W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	—

CALCUTTA.

Embarkation Comdt. (A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.)	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C., *e.*	29/10/37
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25/3/37

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE...	Armitage, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* C. Clement, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/38
Deputy Master-General ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Gen. W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.a.c.*, *e.*	27/5/38
Asst. Master-General	Kirby, Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†....	10/10/37
Dep. Asst. Master-General ...	Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	—

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

Director of Artillery	Crofton, Brig. (*temp.* 27/5/38) R., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.a.c.*, *g**	27/5/38
Asst. Dir. (I)	Becher, Col. L. B. A., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.*	1/5/35
Asst. Dir. (II)...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A., *g**., *y**	3/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (I)	Templer, Maj. G. G., I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*...	1/5/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (II)	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., *A.&M I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.a.c.* ...	16/10/35

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Director of Ordnance Services ...	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Gen. W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.a.c.*, *e.*	27/5/38
Dep. Dir.	Woolfe, Bt. Col. R. D. T., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C.	1/2/39
Asst. Dirs.	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G., I.A.O.C., *o.*	1/5/38
	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C.	27/11/38
Asst. Dir. (T)	Morris, Col. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	24/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (I)	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	15/4/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. (II)	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o**	6/12/36

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir.	Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J., I.A.O.C., *o.*, *e.*	13/12/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. (I)	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	1/4/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. (II)	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C., *o**	24/4/37
Staff Captain		

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES

Director of Ordnance Factories ...	Butler, G. S., *Esq.*, *C.I.E.*, *B.A.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.* ...	—
Asst. Dir.	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.... ...	26/5/38

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

Director of Contracts	Brodrick, Col. W. Le. C., Ind. Army	1/8/36
Asst. Dir. (I.)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	1/8/36
Asst. Dir. (II.)	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C.	1/8/34
Dep. Asst. Dir.	Bonghton, Maj. E. J., R.I.A.S.C.	1/8/34
Staff Capt.	Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C.	28/11/37

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Gaskell, Maj.-Gen. H. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	16/3/36
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (Works) ...	Roome, Col. H. E., *M.C.*	23/12/36
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Marsden, Col. R. M. W., *M.C.*	15/4/37
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., *M.C.*, R.E.	8/2/38
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E.	—
	Maclachlan, Maj. C. M., R.E.	21/4/38
	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E., *z.*	15/3/39
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade	Richards, Capt. G. C., *B.A.*, w., R.E....	4/5/36
	Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E.	17/5/37
	Leahy, Capt., A. G. P., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	11/12/37

INDIA—*contd.*

STAFF OF COMMANDS.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon); the Panjab States including the Punjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State].

Headquarters—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Coleridge, Gen. *Sir* John F. S. D., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., A.D.C.	6/6/36
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Nation, 2 Lt. D. C., Devon R.	—
General Staff.	STAFF.	
Brigadier	Rawson, Brig. (*temp.* 9/9/35) C. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	9/9/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1. Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	18/3/38
	Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	17/10/38
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Prentice, Maj. M. R. R., R.E., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	1/6/38
	Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/7/38
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)	Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., 2 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	31/3/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Beresford, Maj.-Gen. G. de la P., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	3/5/38
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Coats, Col. N. G. R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†	30/9/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	24/10/35
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Chater, Col. A. F., *p.s.c*†.	4/6/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	5/7/37
Staff Captain	Springhall, Maj. R. J., E. York. R., *p.s.c*†.	26/3/38
Royal Armoured Corps.	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander	Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., *M.C.*, R.T.R.	14/3/37
Artillery.		
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Thomson, Brig. (*temp.* 15/4/38) J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C. i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/4/38
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ...	Rigby, Maj. T., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y*.	9/7/37
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Roberts, Brig. (*temp.* 2/10/35) W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	2/10/35
Dep. Chief Engineer	Jackson, Col. C. V. S., *C.B.E.*	20/5/36
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade...	Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E.	1/4/37
	Hasted, Maj. W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.	3/1/38
	Bowra, Maj. E. V., *O.B.E.*, R.E.	14/11/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade	Havers, Maj. R. H., *O.B.E.*, R.E.	19/7/36
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Phillips, Col. L. G., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	26/6/35
Staff Officer to Chief Signal Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	Thompson, Capt. E. C., R. Signals	2/2/39
Supplies and Transport.	SERVICES.	
Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Toynbee, Brig. (*temp.* 27/10/38) G. E., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army.	27/10/38
Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	6/3/38
Asst. Dir. of Transport	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.I.A.S.C.	15/3/38
Staff Captain	Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. ...	25/2/37
Staff Captain (Supplies)	Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C.	2/3/37
Remounts.		
Remount Officer	Comerford, Maj. T. J., Ind. Army	27/3/38
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*	9/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mob.)	Reynolds, Maj. W. L. E., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	1/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	15/6/38
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ...	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/2/38
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ord Servs.	Townsend, Bt. Col. F. H., I.A.O.C.	17/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ..	Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C., *o*.	16/2/35
Veterinary.		
Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs	Andrews, Col. J. O., *D.S.O.*	10/1/37
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Asst. Mil. Sec.	Woollcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G.R.	12/10/36
Dep. Judge Advocate General ...	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H., Ind. Army	22/8/37
Asst. Judge Advocate General ...	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C., Ind. Army	27/5/37
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocates General...	Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. [*l*]	1/3/36
	White, Maj. R. de V., 13 F.F. Rif.	22/8/37
Inspr. of Educational Training ...	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. (*s.c.*) *e*. ...	—

INDIA—*contd.*

Northern Command—contd.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st *Class.* *Peshawar.*

COMMANDER	Strettell, Maj.-Gen. C. B. D., *C.B.*, Ind. Army ...	2/11/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R.	—

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	De Butts, Col. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. ...	18/5/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†. ...	15/12/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Garland, Maj. H. E., 3 G.R.	11/11/36
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Carpendale, Bt. Col. W. St. J., 1 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	24/12/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†....	1/10/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Auten, Maj. G. W., Welch R., *p.s.c*†.	23/5/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Commander Royal Engineers ...	Gilpin, Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, R.E.	7/1/39

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C., *e.*	25/2/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	29/9/36
Dep. Asst. Dir of Transport	Jones, Maj. R. 1., R.I.A.S.C.	29/3/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Smith, Col. F. F. S., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	17/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Tweedy, Maj. R. T. P., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Kohat Dist.*)	11/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Hall, Maj. E. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	21/3/39
Staff Captain (Med.)	Nicol, Capt. D. R., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	19/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C., *o** (*also of Kohat Dist.*) ...	29/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C.	21/12/36

1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade. *Risalpur.*

Commander	Macdonald, Brig. (*temp.* 16/12/36) H., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	16/12/36
Brigade Major...	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c*†.... ...	13/7/38
Staff Captain	Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., 15 Lrs., *p.s.c*†.	15/8/37

Landi Kotal Brigade. *Landi Kotal.*

Commander	Hickman, Brig. (*temp.* 15/7/37) H. T. D., *O.B.E.*,*M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	15/7/37
Brigade Major...	Rose, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs., *p.s.c*†.	28/3/39
Staff Captain	Simmance, Maj. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ...	21/10/37

Peshawar Brigade. *Peshawar.*

Commander	Channer, Brig. (*temp.* 10/10/38) G. O. De R., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	10/10/38
Brigade Major...	Barker, Maj. A. R., *M.C.*, 10 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
Staff Captain	Foulkes, Capt. T. H. F., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/11/38

Nowshera Brigade. *Nowshera.*

Commander	Wilson, Brig. (*temp.* 29/10/35) B.T., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	29/10/35
Brigade Major	Gane, Maj. N. G., *M.C.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†., *s.a.c.* ...	10/11/38
Staff Captain	Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†.	4/10/37

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
16th/5th L.
1 Lt. Tank Coy. R.T.R.
7 Lt. Tank Coy. R.T.R.
11 Lt. Tank Coy R.T.R.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
"F" Bty. R.H.A.
I Fd. R.—
H.Q. 11 Bty. (H.)
52 Bty.
80 Bty. (H.)
98 Bty.
7 Med. R.—
27/28 Bty.
8 A.A.Bty.

Infantry.
1 Bn. The King's R.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1 Bn. Dorset R.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Kohat.*

COMMANDER	Haughton, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army	26/10/36
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Lane, Lt. J. H. S., D.W.R....	—
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Bendle, Maj. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c*†.	29/11/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Miller, Maj. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	9/7/37
Asst Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Stranack, Col. H. R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/36
Staff Captain	Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	15/3/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Read, Lt.-Col. E. E., *M.C.*, R.E. [L]	9/7/38
	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport...	Hartnoll, Lt.-Col. F. H., R.I.A.S.C.	2/9/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Watson, Col. W. L., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	27/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Tweedy, Maj. R. T. P., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*)	11/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Narain, Capt. S., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	1/7/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C., *o** (*also of Peshawar Dist.*)	29/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Sparling, Maj. P. S., R.A.V.C.	8/6/38
	Thal Brigade.	*Thal.*
Commander	Gompertz, Brig. (*temp.* 1/4/36) M. L. A., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	1/11/38
Brigade Major...	Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 R. Jat. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/38
Staff Captain	Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.	1/11/38
	Kohat Brigade.	*Kohat.*
Commander	Barstow, Brig. (*temp.* 18/6/38) A.E., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	18/6/38
Brigade Major	Blunt, Maj. J. S., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.* [L]	29/8/38
Staff Captain	King, Maj. C. V., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	31/8/38

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*1st Class* (*1st Indian Division*). *Murree.*

COMMANDER	Hartley, Maj.-Gen. A. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	8/7/38
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Alderson, Lt. I. S., R.A.	—
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Le Fanu, Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* [*l*] ...	22/12/35
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 3 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., *M.C.*, 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/6/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Young, Col. K. de L., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.... ...	16/8/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh. R., *p.s.c*†.	26/8/38
Staff Captain	Woodford, Maj. E. C. J., Y. & L. R., *p.s.c*†. [L] ...	2/3/39
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., *O.B.E.*, *R.E.* ...	24/9/38
	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	2/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Alfieri, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	—
Dep. Asst. Dir of Transport	Shepard, Maj. J. B., R.I.A.S.C.	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Biggar, Col. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *V.H.S.*	4/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Khurana, Maj. B. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Waziristan Dist.*)	1/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Phease, Maj. R. N., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	6/11/36
Staff Captain (*Med.*)	White, Capt. T. K., Ind. Med. Serv.	14/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Day, Maj. T. C., I.A.O.C., *o**	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C.	7/1/39
	1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.	*Abbottabad.*
Commander...	Inskip, Brig. (*temp.* 28/1/37) R. D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†....	28/1/37
Brigade Major...	Angus, Maj. T. H., *D.S.O.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* ...	16/5/36
Staff Captain	Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	16/10/38
	2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.	*Rawalpindi.*
Commander	Gattie, Brig. (*temp.* 26/11/38) K. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	26/11/38
Brigade Major...	Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	22/1/39
Staff Captain	Graham, Capt. C. C., 10 G.R.	16/5/38
	3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.	*Jhelum.*
Commander...	Wallace, Brig. (*temp.* 2/1/39) C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*, ...	2/1/39
Brigade Major	Mould, Maj. B. S., *M.C.*, 1 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/36
Staff Captain	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/2/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.	Infantry.
V. Fd. R.—	
H.Q. 63 Bty. (H.)	1 Bn. Devon R.
64 Bty.	
73 Bty.	1 Bn. R.U. Rif.
81 Bty. (H.)	

INDIA—*contd.*

Northern Command—contd.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class. *Dalhousie.*

COMMANDER	Saunders, Maj.-Gen. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. [L]	7/4/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Mountain, 2 Lt. M.W., Border R.	—

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Andrewes, Col. C. L., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	8/1/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c*†.	8/10/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Condon, Col. W. E. H., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. War. R., *p.s.c*†.	24/8/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Byas, Maj. E. R., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†.	16/2/39

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Whitehead, Maj. J. G. O., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	17/3/39

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	6/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C., *e*	1/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	Akerman, Maj. J. P., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Ellcome, Col. J. E., *V.H.S.*	8/4/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C.	10/12/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	7/4/36
Staff Captain (Med.)	Mackie, Capt. W., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	25/9/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Faunce, Capt. E. de L., I.A.O.C., *o**	17/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	O'Donel, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C.	10/12/38

Sialkot Brigade Area. *Sialkot.*

Commander	Corbett, Brig. (*temp.* 2/8/38) T. W., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	2/8/38
Brigade Major	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	27/8/38
Staff Captain	Picken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., *p.s.c*†.	27/8/38

Ferozepore Brigade Area. *Ferozepore.*

Commander	Manners, Brig. (*temp.* 10/11/37) C.M.S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	10/11/37
Brigade Major	Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	27/12/37
Staff Captain	de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C.	1/4/37

Jullundur Brigade Area. *Jullundur.*

Commander	Dening, Brig. (*temp.* 18/5/38) R., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	18/5/38
Brigade Major	Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., *M.C.*, 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	15/6/36
Staff Captain	Shean, Capt. D. M., E. York R.	23/5/38

Lahore Brigade Area. *Lahore.*

Commander	Beckwith-Smith, Brig. (*temp.* 12/2/38) M.B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.*]	12/2/38
Brigade Major	Clark, Maj. W V., 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c*†.	21/10/37
Staff Captain	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	16/2/39
Staff Captain (Addl.)	Cooke, Capt. S. A., Lincoln R.	27/8/38

Ambala Brigade Area. *Ambala.*

Commander	Howard, Brig. (*temp.* 22/2/38) C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	22/2/38
Brigade Major	Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	12/11/38
Staff Captain	Hemming, Maj. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
3rd D.G.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.

XV. Fd. R.—
H.Q. "R" Bty.
"S" Bty.
"T" Bty.
"U" Bty.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
—contd.

7 Med. R.—
H.Q. 25 Bty.
26 Bty. (H.)

Royal Engineers.
"H" Coy.

Infantry.
1 Bn. E. York R.
2 Bn. Green Howards.
2 Bn. Worc. R.
2 Bn. E. Lan. R.
1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
2 Bn. D.W.R.

INDIA—*contd.*

orthern Command—contd.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Dera Ismail Khan.*

OMMANDER	Quinan, Maj.-Gen. E. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/7/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Roberts, Lt. M. W. T., Green Howards	—

STAFF

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Weld, Bt. Col. C. J., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	17/9/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Walters, Maj. E. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/38
	Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	—
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	18/2/38
	Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	1/4/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Johnson, Col. G. T., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	10/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....	Howman, Maj. R. C., Burma Rif., *p.s.c*†...	20/4/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	25/1/37
Staff Captain	Wilson, Maj. F. K., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. ...	3/1/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	VC Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.E. ...	7/2/37

SERVICES

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Ellison, Maj. J. S. O., R.I.A.S.C.	29/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Hills, Maj. R. W. W., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*)	16/7/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Young, Maj. G. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	25/11/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Murphy, Col. L., *D.S.O.*	1/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Power, Maj. M. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	1/12/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Khurana, Maj. B. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*)	1/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Duggal, Maj. A. N., *M.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	6/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	10/4/38

Razmak Brigade. *N. Waziristan (Razmak).*

Commander	Lewis, Brig. (*temp.* 2/10/37) H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	2/10/37
Brigade Major...		
Staff Captain	Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., *p.s.c*†.	26/3/38

Bannu Brigade. *N. Waziristan (Bannu).*

Commander	Nugent, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
Brigade Major...	Burns, Maj. L. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/9/36
Staff Captain	Roberts, Maj. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c*†.	15/12/37

Wana Brigade. *S. Waziristan (Wana).*

Commander		
Brigade Major...	Bullen-Smith, Maj. D. C. ,*M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c*†. ...	28/10/38
Staff Captain	Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., 4 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	24/12/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Leicester R.

INDIA—*contd*

EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piklon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar Changbakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti Sarangarh, Surguja (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States, Pataudi Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.

Headquarters ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... Baird, Gen. *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.* 1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp... ... ... Caldecott Baird, 2 Lt. N. P. D., Camerons 28/11/38

General Staff.

STAFF.

Brigadier ... ... Wakely, Brig. (*temp.* 6/2/38) A. V. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 6/2/38

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. F., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c*†. 19/11/38

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ... 26/3/38

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Marshall, Maj.-Gen. J. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. 17/3/38

Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... FitzGerald, Col. G. M., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.... ... 12/10/38

Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... ... Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., S. Lan. R., *p.s.c*†. 1/1/39

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Armstrong, Lt.-Col. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *g** 9/12/36

Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces Fagan, Maj. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c*†. ... —

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... ... FitzGibbon, Brig. (*temp.* 17/6/36) F., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** ... 17/6/36

Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... ... Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 26/3/38

Engineers.

Chief Engineer... ... ... Kidner, Brig. (*temp.* 23/12/36) W. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* ... 23/12/36

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W) ... ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (I.A.) 14/11/38

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade (E. & M.) ... ... Vernon, Maj. G. F. D., *B.A.*, w., R.E. 1/6/36

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade (W) ... ... Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E. ... ...

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*also Chief Signal Officer, Western (Indept.) District*... ... ... 1/4/35

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Cookson, Col. S. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *e.* 15/9/37

Asst. Dir. of Supplies... ... ... Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.I.A.S.C. 9/10/38

Asst. Dir. of Transport ... ... Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.I.A.S.C. 1/12/37

Remounts.

Remount Officer ... ... Hutton, Lt. Col. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army 13/3/38

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ... Macrae, Maj.-Gen. I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 27/3/37

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... 18/4/38

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. 19/10/37

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... ... Craine, Bt. Col. A. H., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o** ... ... —

Veterinary.

Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... ... Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.... ... ... 3/2/36

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... ... Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs. 1/5/36

Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... —

Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Whyte, Capt. R. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... ... —

Inspr. of Educational Training ...

MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class (3rd Indian Division).* *Dehra Dun.*

COMMANDER ... ... Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 18/7/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W., R.A. ... ... —

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Harvey, Col. C. O., *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. 15/8/36

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Oliver, Maj. W. P., R.W.K., *p.s.c*†. 11/12/37

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse, *p.s.c*†. 20/8/38

Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Graham, Col. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c*†. 14/5/37

Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.... ... ... Cunningham, Maj. A. P., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ... 4/7/37

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 1/7/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., *M.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.) 19/9/35

INDIA—*contd.*
Eastern Command—contd.
Meerut District—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	22/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Peake-Cottam, Maj. H., R.I.A.S.C.	2/8/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport... ...	Trevor-Davis, Maj. J., *M.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	1/8/37
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* (*also of Delhi* (*Indept.*) *Bde. Area*) ...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Anderson, Maj. R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, R.A.M.C. ...	9/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Scales, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	26/4/36
Staff Captain (*Med.*)	Bakhshi, Maj. R. R., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	15/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Tomkins, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., *o**	18/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	4/5/38
		8/12/38

3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade. *Meerut.*

Commander	Lumley, Brig. (*temp.* 15/4/36) J. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	15/4/36
Brigade Major	Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	14/1/37
Staff Captain	Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36

7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade. *Dehra Dun.*

Commander	Hungerford, Brig. (*temp.* 10/11/38) S. A. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	10/11/38
Brigade Major...	Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	16/3/39
Staff Captain	Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	16/3/39

8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade. *Bareilly.*

Commander	Witts, Brig. (*temp.* 17/12/37) F.V.B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	23/5/38
Brigade Major	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c*†.	15/10/38
Staff Captain	Putnam, Maj. W. A. 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37

9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade. *Jhansi.*

Commander	Ponting, Brig. (*temp.* 15/8/36) T. J., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/8/36
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Evans, Maj. G. C., R. War. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/2/39

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
17th/21st L.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
"G" Bty. R.H.A
I. Fd. R.—
H.Q.
78 Bty. (H.)
83 Bty.
84 Bty. (H.)
85 Bty.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch—*contd.*
XXV. Fd. R.—
H.Q. 25 Bty.
31 Bty. (H.)
58 Bty. (H.)

Infantry.
1 Bn. R. Fus.
2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
2 Bn. Rifle Bde.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Lucknow.*

COMMANDER	Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. F. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	17/3/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Mossman, 2 Lt. T. C. T., R. War. R.	

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Aird Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	7/4/37
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Hall, Maj. L. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. ...	23/11/36
	Byas, Capt. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	—
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36
Dep Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Helby, Maj. T. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	18/11/36

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M., R.I.A.S.C.	28/2/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Williams, Col. W. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*	15/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (*also of P. & A. Dist.*)	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Williams, Lt. (Asst. Commy.) J. T., *D.C.M.*, I.A.O.C. (*also of Delhi* (*Indept.*) *Bde. Area*)	5/4/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Marriott, Maj. S. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.	—

6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade. *Lucknow.*

Commander	Money, Brig. (*temp.* 20/12/36) R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	20/12/36
Brigade Major	Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
Staff Captain	Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37

INDIA—*contd.*

Northern Command—contd.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class. *Dalhousie.*

COMMANDER	Saunders, Maj.-Gen. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. [L]	7/4/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Mountain, 2 Lt. M.W., Border R.	—

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Andrewes, Col. C. L., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	8/1/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c*†.	8/10/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Condon, Col. W. E. H., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. War. R., *p.s.c*†.	24/8/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Byas, Maj. E. R., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†.	16/2/39

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Whitehead, Maj. J. G. O., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	17/3/39

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	6/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C., *e*	1/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	Akerman, Maj. J. P., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Ellcome, Col. J. E., *V.H.S.*	8/4/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C.	10/12/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	7/4/36
Staff Captain (Med.)	Mackie, Capt. W., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	25/9/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Faunce, Capt. E. de L., I.A.O.C., *o**	17/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	O'Donel, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C.	10/12/38

Sialkot Brigade Area. *Sialkot.*

Commander	Corbett, Brig. (*temp.* 2/8/38) T. W., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	2/8/38
Brigade Major	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	27/8/38
Staff Captain	Picken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., *p.s.c*†.	27/8/38

Ferozepore Brigade Area. *Ferozepore.*

Commander	Manners, Brig. (*temp.* 10/11/37) C.M.S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	10/11/37
Brigade Major	Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	27/12/37
Staff Captain	de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C.	1/4/37

Jullundur Brigade Area. *Jullundur.*

Commander	Dening, Brig. (*temp.* 18/5/38) R., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	18/5/38
Brigade Major	Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., *M.C.*, 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	15/6/36
Staff Captain	Shean, Capt. D. M., E. York R.	23/5/38

Lahore Brigade Area. *Lahore.*

Commander	Beckwith-Smith, Brig. (*temp.* 12/2/38) M.B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *e*§	12/2/38
Brigade Major	Clark, Maj. W V., 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c*†.	21/10/37
Staff Captain	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	16/2/39
Staff Captain (Addl.)	Cooke, Capt. S. A., Lincoln R.	27/8/38

Ambala Brigade Area. *Ambala.*

Commander	Howard, Brig. (*temp.* 22/2/38) C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	22/2/38
Brigade Major	Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., *p.s.c*†.	12/11/38
Staff Captain	Hemming, Maj. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
3rd D.G.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.

XV. Fd. R.—
H.Q. "R" Bty.
"S" Bty.
"T" Bty.
"U" Bty.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
—contd.

7 Med. R.—
H.Q. 25 Bty.
26 Bty. (H.)

Royal Engineers.
"H" Coy.

Infantry.
1 Bn. E. York R.
2 Bn. Green Howards.
2 Bn. Worc. R.
2 Bn. E. Lan. R.
1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
2 Bn. D.W.R.

INDIA—*contd.*

Northern Command—contd.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Dera Ismail Khan.*

COMMANDER	Quinan, Maj.-Gen. E. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/7/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Roberts, Lt. M. W. T., Green Howards	—

STAFF

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Weld, Bt. Col. C. J., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	17/9/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Walters, Maj. E. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/38
	Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	—
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	18/2/38
	Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	1/4/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Johnson, Col. G. T., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	10/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....	Howman, Maj. R. C., Burma Rif., *p.s.c*†....	20/4/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	25/1/37
Staff Captain	Wilson, Maj. F. K., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. ...	3/1/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	VC Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.E. ...	7/2/37

SERVICES

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Ellison, Maj. J. S. O., R.I.A.S.C.	29/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Hills, Maj. R. W. W., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*)	16/7/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Young, Maj. G. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	25/11/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Murphy, Col. L., *D.S.O.*	1/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Power, Maj. M. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	1/12/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Khurana, Maj. B. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*)	1/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Duggal, Maj. A. N., *M.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	6/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	10/4/38

Razmak Brigade. *N. Waziristan (Razmak).*

Commander	Lewis, Brig. (*temp.* 2/10/37) H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	2/10/37
Brigade Major...		
Staff Captain	Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., *p.s.c*†.	26/3/38

Bannu Brigade. *N. Waziristan (Bannu).*

Commander	Nugent, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/38) J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
Brigade Major...	Burns, Maj. L. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/9/36
Staff Captain	Roberts, Maj. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c*†.	15/12/37

Wana Brigade. *S. Waziristan (Wana).*

Commander		
Brigade Major...	Bullen-Smith, Maj. D. C., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c*†. ...	28/10/38
Staff Captain	Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., 4 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	24/12/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Leicester R.

INDIA—*contd*

EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piklon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar Changbakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti Sarangarh, Surguja (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States, Pataudi Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.

Headquarters ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Baird, Gen. *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., A.D.C.	1/4/36
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp...	Caldecott Baird, 2 Lt. N. P. D., Camerons	28/11/38
General Staff.	STAFF.	
Brigadier	Wakely, Brig. (*temp.* 6/2/38) A. V. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	6/2/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. F., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c*†.	19/11/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	26/3/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Marshall, Maj.-Gen. J. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	17/3/38
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	FitzGerald, Col. G. M., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†... ...	12/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., S. Lan. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/39
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *g**	9/12/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces	Fagan, Maj. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c*†. ...	—
Artillery.	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	FitzGibbon, Brig. (*temp.* 17/6/36) F., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** ...	17/6/36
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery	Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	26/3/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer...	Kldner, Brig. (*temp.* 23/12/36) W. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* ...	23/12/36
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W)	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (I.A.)	14/11/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade (E. & M.)	Vernon, Maj. G. F. D., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/6/36
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade (W)	Bennetts, Maj. A. ,R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Vyvyan, Col. R. E., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*also Chief Signal Officer, Western (Indept.) District*...	1/4/35
Supplies and Transport.	SERVICES.	
Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Cookson, Col. S. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *e.*	15/9/37
Asst. Dir. of Supplies...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.I.A.S.C.	9/10/38
Asst. Dir. of Transport	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.I.A.S.C.	1/12/37
Remounts.		
Remount Officer	Hutton, Lt. Col. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army	13/3/38
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Macrae, Maj.-Gen. I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*	27/3/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	18/4/38
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology	Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C.	19/10/37
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Craine, Bt. Col. A. H., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o**	—
Veterinary.		
Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C....	3/2/36
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Asst. Mil. Sec.	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	1/5/36
Asst. Judge Advocate General ...	Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	—
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General ...	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R.I.A.S.C.	—
Inspr. of Educational Training ...		

MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class (3rd Indian Division).* *Dehra Dun.*

COMMANDER	Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	18/7/38
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W., R.A.	—
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Harvey, Col. C. O., *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	15/8/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Oliver, Maj. W. P., R.W.K., *p.s.c*†.	11/12/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse, *p.s.c*†.	20/8/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Graham, Col. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c*†.	14/5/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ...	4/7/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	1/7/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., *M.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.)	19/9/38

INDIA—*contd.*
Eastern Command—contd.
Meerut District—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	22/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Peake-Cottam, Maj. H., R.I.A.S.C.	2/8/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport... ...	Trevor-Davis, Maj. J., *M.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	1/3/37
Assl. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* (*also of Delhi* (*Indept.*) *Bde. Area*) ...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Anderson, Maj. R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, R.A.M.C. ...	9/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Scales, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	26/4/36
Staff Captain (*Med.*)	Bakhshi, Maj. R. R., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	15/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Tomkins, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., *o**	18/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	4/5/38

3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade. *Meerut.*

Commander	Lumley, Brig. (*temp.* 15/4/36) J. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	15/4/36
Brigade Major	Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	14/1/37
Staff Captain	Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36

7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade. *Dehra Dun.*

Commander	Hungerford, Brig. (*temp.* 10/11/38) S. A. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*	10/11/38
Brigade Major...	Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	16/3/39
Staff Captain	Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	16/3/39

8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade. *Bareilly.*

Commander	Witts, Brig. (*temp.* 17/12/37) F.V.B,, *C.B.E.*, *D S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	23/5/38
Brigade Major	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c*†.	15/10/38
Staff Captain	Putnam, Maj. W. A. 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37

9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade. *Jhansi.*

Commander	Ponting, Brig. (*temp.* 15/8/36) T. J., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/8/36
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Evans, Maj. G. C., R. War. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/2/39

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
17th/21st L.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
"G" Bty. R.H.A
I. Fd. R.—
H.Q.
78 Bty. (H.)
83 Bty.
84 Bty. (H.)
85 Bty.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch—*contd.*
XXV. Fd. R.—
H.Q. 25 Bty.
31 Bty. (H.)
58 Bty. (H.)

Infantry.
1 Bn. R. Fus.
2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
2 Bn. Rifle Bde.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Lucknow.*

COMMANDER	Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. F. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	17/3/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Mossman, 2 Lt. T. C. T., R. War. R.	

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Aird Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	7/4/37
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Hall, Maj. L. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	23/11/36
	Byas, Capt. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	—
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/36
Dep Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Helby, Maj. T. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/1/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	18/11/36

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M., R.I.A.S.C.	28/2/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Williams, Col. W. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*	15/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (*also of P. & A. Dist.*)	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Williams, Lt. (Asst. Commy.) J. T., *D.C.M.*, I.A.O.C. (*also of Delhi* (*Indept.*) *Bde. Area*)	5/4/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Marriott, Maj. S. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.	—

6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade. *Lucknow.*

Commander	Money, Brig. (*temp.* 20/12/36) R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	20/12/36
Brigade Major	Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
Staff Captain	Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37

INDIA—*contd.*

Eastern Command—contd

Lucknow District—*contd*

Allahabad Brigade Area. *Allahabad.*

Commander	Ford, Brig. (*temp.* 1/12/35) G. N., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. [L] *A.D.C.*	1/12/35
Brigade Major...	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/36
Staff Captain	Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., *M.B.E.*, 1 G. R., *p.s.c*†. ...	14/3/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
VIII. Fd. R.—
H.Q. AA Bty. (H.)
"V" Bty. (H.)
"W" Bty.
"X" Bty.
XXV. Fd. R.—
12 Bty.

Infantry.
1 Bn. The Queen's R.
1 Bn. R. War. R.
2 Bn. R.W. Fus.
2 Bn. S. Stafford R.
2 Bn. R. Berks. R.

Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area. *Delhi.*
(*Under Eastern Command.*)

Commander	Baker, Brig. (*temp.* 15/1/38) W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/1/38
Brigade Major...	Siggers, Maj. F. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/2/37
Staff Captain	Parker, Maj. P. W., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	9/9/37
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Buchanan, Maj. R. V. M., *M.C.*, R.E.	19/3/39
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Sanders, Maj. H. W., R.I.A.S.C.	—
Asst. Dir of Med. Servs.	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* (*also of Meerut Dist.*)	9/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Williams, Lt. (Asst. Commy.) J. T., *D.C.M.*, I.A.O.C. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*)	5/4/37

British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
6 Med. R.—
H.Q. 18 Bty.
19 Bty. (H.)
23/24 Bty. (H.)

Infantry.
1 Bn. R. Norfolk R
2 Bn. Welch R.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.* *Jalaphar.*

COMMANDER	Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt., R.T.R., *p.s.c*†.	7/9/35
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Sayers, Lt. C. L., D.C.L.I.	—
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Graham, Maj. P. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	29/10/37
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R.	11/11/36
	Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c*†.	13/10/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†.	18/4/38
Staff Captains	Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
	Russell, Lt. R. V., E. Lan. R.	12/11/38
	Genders, Capt. C. H., 8 Punjab R.	25/11/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...		
	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt.	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C., *e.*	29/10/37
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Rennie, Col. W. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	12/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*)	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Taneja, Capt. B. L., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ...	23/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Polkinhorne, Capt. (Dep. Commy.), W. N., I.A.O.C. ...	15/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Weir, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C.	2/4/37

Eastern Bengal Brigade Area. *Dacca.*

Commander	Goldfrap, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/36) H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army [L]	1/10/36
Brigade Major...	Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/36
Staff Captain	Vosper, Maj. G. E., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†.	22/1/39

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.
1 Bn. Cameronians.
2 Bn. Border R.
1 Bn. North'n R.

INDIA—*contd.*

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency); Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shajapur, and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency, including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar Changbakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardho, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad State; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency. *Headquarters*—Poona.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF	Brind, Gen. *Sir* John E. S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†.	...12/10/37
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Hodgson, Capt. C. V., R.A.	... 21/10/37
	STAFF.	
General Staff.		
Brigadier	Howell, Brig. (*temp.* 19/2/38) G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	... 19/2/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†.	... 26/11/36
	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, *p.s.c*†. ...	... 23/3/39
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Wilson, Maj-Gen. T. A. A., *C.B.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	... 27/8/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c*†.	... 23/1/39
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Costin, Col. E. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	... 8/11/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†., *e.* ...	... 19/11/35
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse	1/1/39
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Artillery.		
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ...	Beresford-Peirse, Brig. (*temp.* 9/1/39) N. M. de la P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	... 9/1/39
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ...	Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y** [*l*] ...	... 20/4/36
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Walker, Brig. (*temp.* 9/7/35) E. C. [*l*]	... 9/7/35
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade	Cardew, Lt.-Col. C. G., R.E.	... 2/6/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade	Muirhead, Maj. R. H., *M.B.E.*, R.E.	... 22/9/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade	Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E.	... —
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Pollard, Col. G. L. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* ...	... 1/4/38
Staff Officer (G.S.O. 2nd grade) ...	Halliday, Maj. G. R., R. Signals	... 1/10/38
	SERVICES.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Cassidy, Col. V. C., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *e.* ...	... 20/1/39
Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.I.A.S.C. [L]	... 8/9/38
Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R.I.A.S.C., *e.*	... 28/8/38
Remounts.		
Remount Officer	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., Ind. Army	... 23/6/34
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Fraser, Maj.-Gen. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* ...	6/11/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Rice, Maj H. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.C*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med Serv. ...	9/11/37
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	—
Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	... 26/12/38
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	1/2/39
Veterinary.		
Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C. ...	... 10/11/36
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Asst. Mil. Sec.	Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J., R. Fus.	... 5/12/37
Dep. Judge Advocate General ...	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army	... 27/5/37
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General	Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G.R.	... 27/5/37
Inspr. of Educational Training...	Poole, Maj. S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E*, A.E.C. ...	... —

DECCAN DISTRICT.—*1st Class (4th Indian Division).* *Bolarum.*

COMMANDER	Scarlett, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* P. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	... 27/11/38
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Snowball, Lt. E. J. D., A. & S.H.	
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Selby, Col. A. R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	... 15/1/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade...	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†.	... 19/10/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	29/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/2/39
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L]	... 1/11/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *M.C.*, R.E.	... 30/11/37

INDIA—*contd.*

Southern Command—contd.

Deccan District—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J.J., R.I.A.S.C.	21/4/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ...	Cheverton, Maj. F. P., R.I.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Wallis, Maj. A. R., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c†.*	1/11/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Babonau, Col. A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.*	9/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Riddle, Maj. J. S. *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	27/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Arber, Maj. (Commy.) J., I.A.O.C. (*also of Poona (Indept.) Bde. Area*)	26/4/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	14/10/36

4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade. *Bolarum.*

Commander	Mayne, Brig. (*temp.* 3/6/36) A. G. O. M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*	17/9/38
Brigade Major	Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., *p.s.c†.*, *y*	23/1/39

10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade. *Jubbulpore.*

Commander	Lane, Brig. (*temp.* 28/2/36) H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army	28/2/36
Brigade Major	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G.R., *p.s.c†.*	1/10/37
Staff Captain	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.*	19/5/37

11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade. *Ahmednagar.*

Commander	McPherson, Brig. (*temp.* 30/9/37) A. B. *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*	30/9/37
Brigade Major	Hatton, Maj. G. S., R.E., *p.s.c†.*	9/11/38
Staff Captain	Stray, Maj. G. F. M., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c†.* ...	—

12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade. *Secunderabad.*

Commander	Mallock, Brig. (*temp.* 21/1/36) A. R. O., Ind. Army, *p.s.c†.*	21/1/35
Brigade Major	Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col., V.C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c†.*	12/9/36
Staff Captain	Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c†.*	10/11/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Armoured Corps.
14th/20th H.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
"O" Bty. R.H.A.
III. Fd. R.
18 Bty.
65 Bty. (H.)

Royal Corps of Signals.
"L" Coy.

Infantry.
1 Bn. W. York R.
2 Bn. K.O.S.B.
2 Bn. Camerons.
2 Bn. A. & S. H.

Poona (Independent) Brigade Area. *Poona.*
(*Under Southern Command.*)

Commander	V.C. Roberts, Brig. (*temp.* 10/3/38) F. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*	10/3/38
Brigade Major	Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., *p.s.c†.*	1/12/36
Staff Captain "A"	Crowther, Maj. W. A., 17 Dogra R.	9/7/37
Staff Captain "Q"	Dauban, Maj. R. R., R.A., *p.s.c†.* [L]	4/7/35
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Armstrong, Lt-Col. S. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.	23/2/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Thorpe, Maj. C. W. G., R.I.A.S.C.	6/3/38
Staff Captain (Med.)	Clyne, Capt. A. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Arber, Maj. (Commy.) J., I.A.O.C. (*also of Deccan Dist.*)	26/4/38

British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.—Fd. Branch.
III Fd. R.
H.Q. 62 Bty.
75 Bty. (H.)

Infantry.
1 Bn. Somerset L.I.
1 Bn. N. Stafford R.

BOMBAY DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.* *Colaba, Bombay.*

COMMANDER	Scobell, Maj.-Gen. S. J. P., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*	25/11/35
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
Aide-de-Camp	Trelawny, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R.	—
STAFF.		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., *M.C.*, Y. & L.R., *p.s.c†.* ...	6/9/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Frankland, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c†.* ...	4/7/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L.I., *p.s.c†.* [*l*]	31/7/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Walsh, Maj. F. J., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c†.*	15/12/37
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c†.*	1/4/37
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Cam, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.)	15/4/38
SERVICES.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	23/1/39
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	McNeill, Col. A. N. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *V.H.S.*	16/7/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Alford, Maj. K. F., Ind. Med. Serv.	22/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Daukes, Maj. H. W., R.A.M.C.	26/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Greene, Capt. (Dep. Commy.), J., I.A.O.C.	3/11/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Howe, Maj. W. B., R.A.V.C.	4/6/36

INDIA—*contd*
Southern Command—contd
Bombay District—*contd.*

Mhow Brigade Area.

Commander	Fraser, Brig. (*temp.* 20/12/37) W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army [L]	20/12/37
Brigade Major	Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†.	16/9/38
Staff Captain	Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R.	19/2/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.	Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
VI. Fd. R.—	14 Hy. Bty.	81 Coy.
H.Q. 69 Bty. (H.)		
74 Bty. (H.)		
77 Bty.		
79 Bty		
XXVIII. Fd. R.—	**Infantry.**	
H.Q. 1 Bty.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	
3 Bty. (H.)	2 Bn. Suffolk R.	
5 Bty.	2 Bn. S. Lan. R.	
57 Bty. (H.)		

MADRAS DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.* *Bangalore.*

COMMANDER	Norton, Maj.-Gen. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	19/10/3
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Seymour, Lt. *the Lord*, Wilts. R.	
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c*†	4/12/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Macdonald, Maj. D. G. G., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	14/5/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad. R., *p.s.c*†.	1/7/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	15/3/39
Staff Captain "Q"	Sugden, Capt. A. J. F., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.*	—
Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces	Frankis, Capt. J. E., D.W.R., *p.s.c*†.	28/10/3
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E.	15/6/37
	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	9/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*	22/10/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Twigg, Maj. T. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	15/5/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology. ...	Dally, Capt. (Dep. Commy.) F. G., I.A.O.C.	1/10/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Hayes, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.	4/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...		

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.
1 Bn. King's Own R.
1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.
1 Bn. Wilts. R.

WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT.—*1st Class*

Baluchistan ; Sind ; Khairpur State and Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.
Headquarters—Quetta.

COMMANDER	Hutton, Maj.-Gen. T. J., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	20/8/38
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S., R.A.	
	STAFF.	
General Staff.		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Maltby, Col. C. M., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* ...	1/1/39
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c*†.	—
	Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	—
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	MacKenzie, Col. J. D., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	18/12/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Koe, Maj. A. R. W. S., *M.B.E.*, Hampshire R., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†	1/1/38
Staff Captain	Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*†.	—

INDIA—*contd.*

Western Independent District—contd.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	Price-Williams, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]... ...	5/12/38
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery	Nicholson, Capt. R. A. G., R.A.	31/8/38
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer...	Dawson, Brig. (*temp.* 3/7/35) E. F. S., *M.C.*	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.)	Guthrie, Maj. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E. ...	4/9/37
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade...	Coghlan, Maj. E. M. E., *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/11/38
Commander, Royal Engineers (Baluchistan)	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.E.	—
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Vyvyan, Col. R. E., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*also Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command*)	1/4/35
Supplies and Transport.	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J., R.I.A.S.C.	2/7/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C.	8/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	Morton, Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	6/11/37
Remounts		
Remount Officer	Humfrey, Maj. H. B., Ind. Army	1/4/38
Medical.		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Munro, Col. A. C., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	9/7/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Sachs, Maj. A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	23/10/36
Staff Captains (Med.)...	Burns, Maj. L. F., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/11/38
	McWilliams, Maj. H. T., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/11/38
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C., *o*	16/11/36
Veterinary.		
Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C.	10/11/36
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec.	Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R.A.	1/1/39
Inspector of Educational Training ...		
	Quetta Reconstruction.	
Chief Engineer	King, Col. C. J. S., *O.B.E.*	—
Commanders, Royal Engineers ...	Pert, Lt.-Col. E. W., *M.C.*, R.E.	15/2/37
	Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E.	8/4/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†.	18/5/37
	Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	25/11/38
	Quetta Brigade. *Quetta.*	
Commander	Christison, Brig. (*temp.* 18/2/38) A. F. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†....	18/2/38
Brigade Major	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c*†....	15/3/38
Staff Captain	Stevency, Maj. O. K., 9 G.R., *p.s.c*†. [L]	21/2/38
	Khojak Brigade. *Quetta.*	
Commander	Finnis, Brig. (*temp.* 2/5/38) H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army ...	2/5/38
Brigade Major	Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	13/11/35
Staff Captain	Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/3/37
	Zhob Brigade *Loralai.*	
Commander	Ross, Brig. (*temp.* 1/4/36) E. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*	1/4/36
Brigade Major	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	25/2/39
Staff Captain		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C., (*also of Sind Bde. Area*)	24/11/35
	Sind Brigade Area. *Karachi.*	
Commander	Hartwell, Brig. (*temp.* 23/10/38) J. R., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army	23/10/38
Brigade Major	Maxwell, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	10/12/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c*†.	14/7/37
Staff Captain	Emerson, Maj. J., 4 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	15/3/39
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Whishaw, Lt.-Col. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.	9/8/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Duncan, Maj. T. M., R.I.A.S.C.	18/1/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Zhob Bde.*) ...	24/11/35

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

IV Fd. R.—
H.Q. 4 Bty. (H.)
7 Bty.
14 Bty.
66 Bty. (H.)

C.D. & A.A. Branch.

13 Hy. Bty.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Lan. Fus.
1 Bn. R. S. Fus.

BURMA

GOVERNOR	Cochrane, Comdr. *Hon. Sir* Archibald D., *G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.*	
Aide-de-Camp	Fink, Lt. E. J., 3 Cav.	21/10/37
GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	McLeod, Maj.-Gen. D. K., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c., p.s.c*†.	20/1/39
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp	Wardleworth, Lt. E. D., K.O.Y.L.I.	15/8/38
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†. ...	6/5/36
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., *M.C.*, 8 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	11/10/37
	Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c*†.	—
Colonel i/c Administration		
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Ruffell, Maj. B., Burma Rif., *p.s.c*†.	7/12/37
Staff Captain...	Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., K.R.R.C.	7/12/37
Staff Captain (Addl.)...	Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster R.	21/11/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., *M.C.*, R.E.	17/9/37
	SERVICES.	
Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., *D.S.O.*, R.I.A.S.C.	21/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Bell, Maj. H. G., R.I.A.S.C.	1/4/37
Dir. of Med. Servs.	Monteith, Col. H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1/3/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Ferguson, Maj. H. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	29/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology... ...	Lane, Maj. W. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	8/2/39
Dir. of Army Vet. Servs.	Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	21/10/37
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.	
Command Education Officer	Lowes, Maj. J. H., A.E.C.	
	Rangoon Brigade Area.	*Mingaladon.*
Commander...	Robinson, Brig. (*temp.* 29/10/37) G. St. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†.	29/10/37
Brigade Major	Bruno, Maj. H A. B., *M.B.E.*, King's Own R., *p.s.c*†. ...	5/2/38
Staff Captain	Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	6/11/37
Embn. Staff Officer		

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2 Mtn. Bty., R.A. (*Maymyo*).	1 Bn. Gloster R. (*Mingaladon*).	11 Coy. R.I.A.S.C. (*Maymyo*)
	2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (*Maymyo*).	Supply Coy. B.A.S.C. (*Maymyo*)
	1 Bn. Burma Rif. (*Maymyo*).	
13 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. (*Mandalay*).	2 Bn. Burma Rif. (*Maymyo*)	
	3 Bn. Burma Rif. (*Mingaladon*).	
1 Fd. Coy. Burma S & M. (*Mandalay*).	4 Bn. Burma Rif. (*Mandalay*).	Burma Hosp. Coy. (*Rangoon*).

DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

ADEN.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... Reilly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Bernard R., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. Ind. Army.

BRITISH ARMY TROOPS, ADEN.

(*Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.*)

Officer Commanding British Army Troops Russell, Lt.-Col. C. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, *y*
Artillery.
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... Russell, Lt.-Col. C. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, *y*.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
H.Q.
9 Hy. Bty
A.A. Sec.

Royal Engineers.
20 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Aden Sig. Sec.

AFRICA.

EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

KENYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate ... ... Brooke-Popham, Air Chief Marshal *Sir* H. Robert M., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.

NORTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Maybin, J. A., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Crewe-Read, Capt. J. O., S. Wales Bord. 12/8/38

NYASALAND PROTECTORATE

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Mackenzie-Kennedy, H. C. D. C., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ...

SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Glenday, V. G., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*

SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Stanley, *Sir* Herbert J., *G.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Robertson, Lt. P. A. S., Gren. G'ds. 2/9/38

TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Young, *Sir* Mark A., *K.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ...

UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Mitchell, *Sir* Philip E., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.C.*

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(*The details in this List are based on information (corrected to* 20/2/39) *supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.*)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... Duncan, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Patrick, *G.C.M.G.*
Secretary ... ... Klerck, G. W., *Esq.*

Aides-de-Camp ... ... Borckenhagen, Capt. (*temp.*) H. H., S.A.A.F. 7/6/37
Martin, Lt. R. A. St. G., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14/1/38
du Toit, Maj. (*temp.*) L., S.A. Arty. (*Extra*).
Viljoen, Maj. (*temp.*)B. G., S.A.A.F. (*Extra*).

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... Pirow, *Hon.* O., *K.C.*
SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... Broeksma, A. H., *Esq.*, *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.*
Asst. Secretary (*Administration*) ... Sheldon, T. A., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
Asst. Secretary (*Accountant & Financial Adviser*)... ... ... Sloan, D., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... Pirow, *Hon.* O., *K.C.* (*Minister of Defence*).

Members ... ... Conroy, E. A., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
Rood, Lt.-Col. K., *M.P.*, Union Res. of Off.
Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.
Molyneux, Col. G. M. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, ret.

Secretary ... ... Broeksma, A. H., *Esq.*, *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.* (*Sec. for Defence*)

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF... van Ryneveld, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Pierre, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps 1/5/33
DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF Wakefield, Brig.-Gen. H. S., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... 1/9/37

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE	de Waal, Col. P., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
Staff Officer	Minnaar, 2 Lt. W.P., Spec. Serv. Bn.	29/9/38
Director of Survey	Whittingdale, Lt.-Col. W., Gen. List., A.C.F.	7/1/36
Asst. Dir. of Survey	Huntly, Capt. (*temp.*) G. R. N. G., 1 Fd. Survey Coy., S.A.E.C.	1/4/38
Dep. Dir. of Intelligence	Thwaites, Col. B. W., *V.D.*, Gen. List, A.C.F.	1/4/37

ARMY TRAINING SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF ARMY TRAINING	Brink, Col. G. E., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ...	1/10/37
Asst. Dir. of Army Training	Wannenburg, Lt.-Col. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/12/38
Staff Officers (Engineers)	Lawrie, Maj. A. F., 6 Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.	30/9/38
	Cotton, Maj. (*temp.*) G. H., 5 Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. ...	30/9/38
Director of Signals	Lenton, Col. H. J., S.A. Corps of Signals	1/7/37
Asst. Dir. of Signals	Collins, Lt.-Col. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Corps of Signals	1/7/37

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Wakefield, Brig.-Gen. H. S., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps ...	12/5/34
Staff Officers	Hingeston, Maj. (*temp.*) W. H., S.A.A.F.	2/6/36
	de Wet, Lt. E. J., Spec. Serv. Bn....	14/2/38
Military Law Officer	Watermeyer, G. A., *Esq.*	1/10/38
Asst. Military Law Officers	Hart, Lt.-Col. S. C., Gen. List, A.C.F.	1/8/37
	Murray, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, Gen. List, A.C.F.	10/11/37

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	Theron, Col. F. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	24/4/37
Administrative Officers	Zinn, Maj. H. J., S.A. Serv. Corps	7/6/30
	Jordaan, 2 Lt. L. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	1/4/37
	van Blommestein, 2 Lt. C.R., S.A. Serv. Corps ...	19/11/37
Dep. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Layzell, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., S.A.O.C.	22/6/38
Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns	Quarmby, 2 Lt. A. J., S.A.O.C.	26/9/37
Director of Railway Transport ...	Watermeyer, Col. T. H., *M.Inst.C.E.*, A.C.F.	14/8/33
Dep. Director of Railway Transport ..	Turnbull, Lt.-Col. W. E., Gen. List, A.C.F.	15/10/38
Asst. Dir. of Railway Transport ...	White, Lt.-Col. J. D., Gen. List, A.C.F.	15/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Railway Transport	Forbes, Maj. R. G., *V.D.*, Gen. List, A.C.F.	15/10/38

AIR AND TECHNICAL SERVICES SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF AIR AND TECHNICAL SERVICES	Daniel, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ...	1/11/37

MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MEDICAL, HYGIENE AND DENTAL SERVICES	Cluver, Col. E. H., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps)	11/10/38
Dir. of Med. Servs.	van der Spuy, Col. A. J., *V.D.*, Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps)	11/10/38
Administrative Officer	Brink, 2 Lt (Qr.-Mr.) P. N., S.A.M.C.	14/7/38
Officer Commanding, Central Med. & Vety. Stores	Blake, Capt. S. D., S.A.M.C.	12/6/38

BURGER COMMANDOS.

COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF	Brink, Lt.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, Union Res of Off. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps).	1/4/37
ASST. COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF ...	Beyers, Brig.-Gen. L., Union Res. of Off. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps), *p.s.c*†.	1/4/37
Staff Officer	Laas, Lt.-Col. J. C. C., Regt. de Wet	19/10/37

STAFF IN COMMANDS.

CAPE COMMAND. *The Castle, Capetown.*

Officer Commanding	Armstrong, Col. (*temp.*) B. F., S.A. Staff Corps	3/10/37
Staff Officers	de Villiers, Bt. Maj. C. N., S.A. Serv. Corps	1/2/34
	Rossler, Capt. E. K. F., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	5/9/36
	du Toit, Maj. (*temp.*) L., S.A. Arty.	7/10/37
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot	Fourie, Maj. (*temp.*) M.E., S.A.A.F.	1/6/38
Command Air Force Officer ...	Walters, Capt. S. L., S.A.A.F. Spec. Res.	17/10/38
Comd. Weapon Training Officer ...		
Officer Commanding, Aircraft and Artillery Depot	Edwards, Maj. (*temp.*) E. F., S.A.A.F.	27/11/33
Supplies & Transport Officer ...	Bezuidenhout, 2 Lt. F. R., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	13/6/38
Senior Ordnance Officer	Hildebrand, Maj. B. M., S A.O.C.	10/12/36
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Redelinghuys, Capt. P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	6/6/38
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Allan, Lt.-Col. P., S.A.M.C....	1/1/36
Senior Medical Officer, Wynberg ...	du Toit, Capt. F. S., S.A.M.C.	19/10/36

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

Coast Artillery Brigade. *Capetown.*

Brigade Commander	Cilliers, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) H. E., S.A. Staff Corps, *g.*	3/10/37
Instrs. in Gunnery	Klootwyk, Maj. (*temp.*) L. J., S.A. Staff Corps., *g**†	8/1/39
	Dawson, Capt. F., S.A.Arty.	8/1/39
Adjt.	Stubbs, Capt. R. H. H., S.A. Arty.	1/11/37
Armt. Offr. & Qr.-Mr.	Knobel, Capt. J. L., S.A. Arty.	15/8/38

Cape Fd. Arty. (Prince Alfred's Own).
1 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty.
2 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty.
3 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty. (*Eastern Province Comd.*)
No. 1 Armoured Train, S.A. Arty.
1 Med. Bty., S.A. Arty.

3rd Infantry Brigade. *Capetown.*

Brigade Commander	Hearn, Col. W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F.	21/3/37
Brigade Major	Graham, Maj. (*temp.*) J., Capetown Highr's	19/5/38
Staff Captain "A"	Newton-King, Capt., D. S., D.E.O.R. (*actg.*)	22/6/38
Staff Captain "Q"	Armour, Capt. R., Capetown Highrs. (*actg.*)	10/8/37

Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif. (*Capetown*)
Capetown Highrs. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own). (*Capetown*)
Kimberley Regt. (*Kimberley*)
3rd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*Capetown*)
No. 3 Bde. Sig. Coy., S.A. Corps of Signals (*Capetown*)
No. 3 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps (*Capetown*)
3rd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps (*Capetown*)

8th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander	
Brigade Major	
Staff Captain "A"	
Staff Captain "Q"	

Regiment Suidwestelike Distrikte (*Oudtshoorn*)
Regiment Westelike Provinsie (*Stellenbosch*)
Die Middellandse Regiment (*Grauff Reinet*)

Other Units in the Command.

Det., S.A. Air Force (P.F.).
No. 1 (Stellenbosch) and No. 2 (Capetown), Flts., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.
Coy., Special Service Bn.
No. 3 Wireless Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.
Det. S.A. Ord. Corps (P.F.).
No. 2 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 2 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.

EASTERN PROVINCE COMMAND. *East London.*

Officer Commanding	Hamman, Lt.-Col. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps	16/3/38
Staff Officer		
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot	Skead, Maj. (*temp.*) P. J., S.A. Instl. Corps.	1/2/37
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Nussey, Capt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	25/2/38
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Stevenson, Lt-Col. (*temp.*) R. V. S., S.A.M.C.	1/1/37

2nd Infantry Brigade. *Port Elizabeth.*

Brigade Commander	Lewis, Col. V. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F.	1/12/37
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain "A"	Sherman, Capt. (*temp.*) J. H., Prince Alfred's Guard (*actg.*)	16/3/36
Staff Captain "Q"	Smith, Capt. (*temp.*) & Qr.-Mr. S. F. G., First City (*actg.*)	1/11/38

Prince Alfred's Guard (*Port Elizabeth*)
First City (*Grahamstown*)
The Kaffrarian Rif. (*East London*)
2nd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*Uitenhage*)
No. 2 Bde. Sig. Coy., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps. (*East London*)
2nd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps. (*Port Elizabeth*)

Other Units in the Command.

3 Hy. Bty, S.A.Arty. (Coast Arty. Bde.)
No. 3 (East London), No. 12 (Grahamstown) and No. 13 (Port Elizabeth) Flts., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.
Die Middellandse Regiment (8th Inf. Bde.).

NATAL COMMAND. *Durban.*

Officer Commanding	Daniel, Lt.-Col. J., S.A. Staff Corps	23/1/37
Staff Officer	Ross, Maj. C. G., *D.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps	28/10/37
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot	Sparks, Maj. A. C., S.A. Instl. Corps	1/7/36
Comd. Artillery Officer	Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, S.A. Arty.	1/8/36
Comd. Air Force Officer	Davis, Maj. J. G., *V.D.*, S.A.A.F. Spec. Res.	1/7/38
Comd. Weapon Training Officer	Bruce, Maj. A. J., 1 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf.	1/7/35
Comd. Recreation Officer		
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Hesketh, Capt. (*temp.*) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C.Corps	22/10/27
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Cluver, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., S.A.M.C	20/11/35

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

Natal Command—contd.

1st Infantry Brigade. *Pietermaritzburg.*

Brigade Commander	McKenzie, Col. A. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F.	14/8/36
Brigade Major	Crookes, Maj. (*temp.*) V. C., 2nd R. Natal Carbineers (*temp.*)	3/1/39
Staff Captain "A"	Francis, Capt. (*temp.*) C. P. W., 1st R. Natal Carbineers (*actg.*)	24/1/39
Staff Captain "Q"	Eddey, Capt. E. G., 1 Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*actg.*)	7/11/36

The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers (*Pietermaritzburg*)
The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers (*Ladysmith*)
Umvoti Mtd. Rif. (*Greytown*)
1st Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*Durban*)
No. 1 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps (*Durban*)
1st Fd. Amb. (Natal) S.A. Med. Corps (*Durban*)

7th Infantry Brigade. *Durban.*

Brigade Commander	Borain, Col. C. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F.	9/8/38
Brigade Major	Bruce, Maj. A. J., 1 Bn., R. Durban Lt. Inf.	26/8/38
Staff Captain "A"	Ollemans, Capt. (*temp.*) D. H., 2 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf. (*actg.*)	25/11/38
Staff Captain "Q"		

Natal Mtd. Rif. (*Durban*)
1st & 2nd Bns. The Royal Durban Lt. Inf. (*Durban*)
No. 7 Bde. Sig. Coy., S.A. Corps of Signals (*Durban*)
7th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps (*Johannesburg*)

Other Units in the Command.

Natal Fd. Arty.
No. 4 (Durban) Flt., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.
Coy., Special Service Bn.

ORANGE FREE STATE COMMAND. *Bloemfontein.*

Officer Commanding	van Wijk, Lt. Col. P.S., S.A. Staff Corps	17/8/38
Staff Officer	Schnitter, Capt. (*temp.*) O. S., The Pioneer Bn.	1/4/37
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot	Karemaker, Maj. (*temp.*) P.A., S.A. Staff Corps	20/12/38
Comd. Recreation Officer	Malan, 2 Lt. P. H., Regt. President Steyn (*actg.*)	14/12/37
Senior Ordnance Officer	McKay, Bt. Maj. W. B., S.A.O.C.	1/7/34
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Joyce, 2 Lt. H. V., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	1/12/37
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Strachan, Maj. D. B., S.A.M.C.	1/7/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Roberts, Maj. C. D., S.A.M.C. (*Kimberley*)	1/4/24

4th Infantry Brigade. *Bloemfontein.*

Brigade Commander	van Rensburg, Col. J. F. J., A.C.F.	1/1/37
Brigade Major	Fraenkel, Maj. W. N., Regt. President Steyn	2/8/38
Staff Captain "A"	Jooste, Capt. P. J., Regt. President Steyn	2/9/38
Staff Captain "Q"	Smit, Capt. (*temp.*) A. J., Regt. Louw Wepener	17/3/37

Regt. de Wet (*Kroonstad*)
Regt. Louw Wepener (*Ladybrand*)
Regt. President Steyn (*Bloemfontein*)
4th Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*Bloemfontein*)
No. 4 Bde. Sig. Coy., S.A. Corps of Signals (*Bloemfontein*)
No. 4 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps (*Bethlehem*)
4th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps (*Bloemfontein*)

Other Units in the Command.

1ste O.V.S. Veldartillerie.
2de O.V.S. Veldartillerie.
Kimberley Regt. (3rd Inf. Bde.)
No. 5 (Bloemfontein) and No. 6 (Kimberley) Flts., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.
The Pioneer Bn.
No. 3 Store Coy, S.A.O.C.
No. 3 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.

ROBERTS' HEIGHTS AND TRANSVAAL COMMAND. *Voortrekkerhoogte.*

Officer Commanding	Pienaar, Lt.-Col. D. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *g.*	17/10/38
Staff Officers	de Klerk, Maj. (*temp.*) J. M., S.A. Staff Corps	17/5/34
	Davies, Maj. T. S., *D.C.M.*, S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	21/1/36
	de Vos, Lt. A. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	4/10/38
	Botha, 2 Lt. (*on prob.*) C. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	7/10/38
	Venter, Maj. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps	6/2/39
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot.	Roodt, Maj. (*temp.*) G. K., S.A. Instl. Corps	8/2/37
Sports and Recreation Officer, Roberts' Heights	Viljoen, Lt. J. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	1/7/36
Officer Commanding, Central Supply Depot	Meyer, 2 Lt. W. P., S.A.S.C.	1/9/38
Senior Ordnance Officer (Pretoria)	van der Bijl, Capt. (*temp.*) R. C. J., S.A.O.C.	7/9/38
Barrack Officer	Seager, 2 Lt. L. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	18/10/37
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Cronje, 2 Lt. W. L., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	13/12/37
Senior Medical Officer, Roberts' Heights	Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. N., S.A.M.C.	21/2/31
Hygiene Officer	Baber, Bt. Maj. E., S.A.M.C.	15/2/19
Senior Chaplain	Coertse, *Rev.* A.G.O., Chaplain 4th Class (*temp. Chaplain 3rd Class*)	1/9/35

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*
Roberts' Heights and Transvaal Command—contd.

Zwartkop Air Station. *Near Voortrekkerhoogte.*
(See under Central Flying School, page 951.)

Waterkloof Air Station. *Near Lyttleton.*

Officer Commanding	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. W., *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *f.s.* (*temp.*)	1/10/38

Aircraft and Artillery Depot, Voortrekkerhoogte.

Officer Commanding	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. W., *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *f.s.*	30/10/37
Second in Command	Schoon, Maj. L. J., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.a.c.*	9/5/36
Adjt.	Kotze, Capt. (*temp.*) C. S., S.A.A.F.	24/2/38
Officer i/c Tech. Trng.	Preller, Capt. R. H., S.A.A.F.	16/7/35
Officer i/c Workshops	Inglis, Capt. (*temp.*) H. McG., S.A.A.F.	9/8/37
Officer i/c Stores	Meyer, Capt. (*temp.*) L. W., S.A.A.F.	1/8/36
Equipment Officer	Woodward, Lt. H., S.A.A.F.	5/1/37
Provision Officer	Donet, Lt. E. G., S.A.A.F.	1/2/37
Asst. Ord. Mech. Engr.	van Noort, 2 Lt. F. C. H., S.A.A.F.	1/10/37

South African Air Force Camp Staff, Voortrekkerhoogte.

Camp Commandant	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. W., *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *f.s.*	13/12/37
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Sandenbergh, Capt. (*temp.*) J. A. B., S.A.A.F.	24/2/38

6th Infantry Brigade. *Pretoria.*

Brigade Commander	Roos, Col. F. J., *V.D.*, A.C.F.	17/3/37
Brigade Major	Hofmeyr, Maj. (*temp.*) S. J., 2 Bn. Pretoria Regt. ...	18/11/38
Staff Captain "A"	Jones, Capt. R. F., 1 Bn. Pretoria Regt. (*actg.*) ...	20/6/38
Staff Captain "Q"	Cronje, Capt. (*temp.*) C. H. B., 1 Bn. Pretoria Regt. ...	14/6/37

1st & 2nd Bns. Pretoria Regt. (Princess Alice's Own). (*Pretoria*)
Regt. de la Rey. (*Rustenburg*).

6th Fd. Coy. S.A.E.C. (*Pretoria*)
No. 6 Bde. Sig. Coy. S.A. Corps of Signals (*Pretoria*)
No. 6 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps (*Pretoria*)
6th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps (*Johannesburg*)

Other Units in the Command.

1st Fd. Bty. S.A. Arty.
2nd Fd. Bty., S.A. Arty.
No. 2 Armoured Train, S.A. Arty.
2nd Med. Bty., S.A. Arty.
1st Lt. Bty., S.A. Arty.
S.A. Air Force (P.F.)
Nos. 1 & 2 Transvaal Sqns., S.A.A.F.
No. 7 (Pretoria) and No. 8 (Potchefstroom) Flts., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.

Artisan Sec., Transvaal Air Trng. Sqn., S.A.A.F.
Special Serv. Bn. (*less 2 Coys.*).
1st Fd. Survey Coy., S.A.E.C.
No. 6 Wireless Sec. S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 1 Ammun. Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 1 Coy., S.A.M.C. (*Pretoria*).

WITWATERSRAND COMMAND. *Johannesburg.*

Officer Commanding	Venter, Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps	18/5/37
Staff Officers	Hobson, Capt. (*temp.*) S. B., S.A.A.F.	24/11/37
	Hamman, 2 Lt. (*on prob.*) D. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ...	1/2/39
Command Air Force Officer	Tindall, Capt. B. T., S.A.A.F. Spec. Res.	16/2/38
Comd. Weapon Training Officer ...	Hall, Maj. J., Rand Lt. Inf.	15/7/38
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Kramer, 2 Lt. H. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	3/4/37
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Johnson, Col. (*temp.*) J. Pratt, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, S.A.M.C. ...	1/11/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Goedvolk, Maj. C. J., S.A.M.C.	1/11/36

Transvaal Horse Artillery Brigade. *Johannesburg.*

Brigade Commander	Harrison, Lt.-Col. G. M., Transvaal Hse. Arty.	1/12/37
Adjt.	Fortune, Capt. (*temp.*) G. R. Transvaal Hse. Arty. ...	21/7/38

"A" & "B" Btys. Transvaal Hse. Arty.

Airways Bomber Group, South African Air Force. *Johannesburg.*

Group Commander	Holthouse, Col. J., *O.B.E.*, A.C.F.	7/5/37

5th Infantry Brigade. *Johannesburg.*

Brigade Commander	Hayton, Col. A. A., *V.D.*, A.C.F.	28/7/37
Brigade Major	Hope, Maj. (*temp.*) A. A., 2 Bn. Transvaal Scottish ...	1/2/39
Staff Captain "A"	Roffe, Capt. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Imp. Lt. Hse. (*actg.*) ...	1/11/34
Staff Captain "Q"		

Imp. Light Hse. (*Johannesburg*)
1st & 2nd Bns. Transvaal Scottish (*Johannesburg*)
5th Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (*Johannesburg*)

No. 5 Bde. Sig. Coy., S.A. Corps of Signals (*Johannesburg*)
No. 5 Coy. S.A. Serv. Corps (*Johannesburg*)
5th Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S.A. Med. Corps (*Johannesburg*)

9th Infantry Brigade. *Johannesburg.*

Brigade Commander	Buchanan, Col. F. L. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F.	29/10/38
Brigade Major	Hunt-Davis, Maj. (*temp.*) C. E., Witwatersrand Rif. ...	1/2/39
Staff Captain "A"	Anderson, Capt. (*temp.*) R. D., Rand Lt. Inf. (*actg.*) ..	1/2/39
Staff Captain "Q"		

Witwatersrand Rif. (*Johannesburg*)
Rand Lt. Inf. (*Johannesburg*)

Regt. Botha (*Morgenzon*)

Other Units in the Command.

No. 9 (Baragwanath), No. 10 (Rand Flying Club) and No. 11 (Wlt. Tech. Coll.) Flts., Union Air Trng. Group, S.A.A.F.
Transvaal Air Survey and Photographic Sqn., S.A.A.F.

No. 5 Wireless Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals
1st Hyg. Coy., S.A. Med. Corps.
6th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps (6th Inf. Bde.)
7th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps (7th Inf. Bde.)

WEST AFRICA.

GAMBIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Southorn, *Sir* W. Thomas, *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*	
Aide-de-Camp	Hawtin, Lt. T. N., E. Lan. R.	6/10/38

GOLD COAST COLONY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Hodson, *Sir* Arnold W., *K.C.M.G.*	
Aide-de-Camp		

NIGERIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Bourdillon, *Sir* Bernard H., *G.C.M.G., K.B.E.*	
Aide-de-Camp	Pettit, Capt. E. R., 9th L.	27/3/38

SIERRA LEONE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Jardine, *Sir* Douglas J., *K.C.M.G., O.B.E.*	
Officer Commanding the Troops...	Olliver, Col. (*local* 23/7/38) C. O., R.A.	
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Goldie, Maj. R. M. J., King's Own R., *p.s.c*†. [*l.*]. ...	26/6/38
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Nutt, Maj. W. G. R., *M.C.*, R.E.	
	SERVICES.	
Officer-in-Charge, Royal Army Service Corps Duties	Stock, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) C.E., R.A.S.C.	
Senior Medical Officer	Robertson, Maj. W. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Riddell, Maj. D. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
Command Paymaster	Wager, Maj. (D.O.) E. B., *M.B.E.*, R.A.	

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.
C.D. & A.A. Branch.
Sierra Leone Hy. Bty.

Royal Engineers.
39 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to 31/1/39) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	VC GOWRIE, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *the Lord P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†.	
Military and Official Secretary ...	⚔Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.N. ...	22/1/31
Comptroller of the Household ...	⚔Anderson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. T., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay	
Aides-de-Camp	⚔Moir, Sqdn. Ldr.S. J., *A.F.C.*, R.A.A.F. Res. (*extra*)	23/1/36
	Llewellen Palmer, Lt. A. W. A., K.D.G.	17/4/37
	Lewis, Capt. J. C. W., W. G'ds.	—

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Governor	Wakehurst, Capt. *the Lord, K.C.M.G.*, T.A. Res. of Off.	*Sydney.*
Aide-de-Camp	Loder, Lt. R. E., R. Sussex R	22/10/38

QUEENSLAND.

Governor	Wilson, Temp. Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Leslie O., *G.C.S.I., G.G.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar.	*Brisbane.*
Aide-de-Camp	Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay	—

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Governor	Dugan, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Winston J., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	*Adelaide.*
Aide-de-Camp	Mortimer, Capt. R. E. C., R. Fus....	26/2/38

TASMANIA.

Governor	Clark, *Sir* Ernest, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*	*Hobart.*
Aide-de-Camp	Johnson, Capt. J. R., R.W. Fus.	15/8/36

VICTORIA.

Governor		*Melbourne.*
Aide-de-Camp	Wilbraham, Capt. T. R., Rifle Bde.	27/5/36

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Governor		*Perth.*

PAPUA.

Lieutenant-Governor	Murray, *Sir* John H. P., *K.C.M.G* ...	*Port Moresby.*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.
(MELBOURNE.)

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE	⚔Street, Brig. *the Hon.* G. A., *M.C.*, *M.P.*
Secretary to the Department of Defence	⚔Shedden, F. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*
Assistant Secretaries	Smith, A. V., *Esq.*
	Sinclair, F. R., *Esq.*
Controller-General Munitions Supply	Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.*
Inspector-General of Works and Supplies	Brodribb, N. K. S., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Director of Works	⚔Hepburn, Wing Comdr. A., *D.F.C.*

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT	
Members	⚔Cascy, Maj. *the Rt. Hon.* R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*, Treasurer of the Commonwealth.
	Hughes, *Rt. Hon.* W. M., *M.P.*, Minister for External Affairs.
	⚔Street, Brig. *the Hon.* G. A., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, Minister of State for Defence.
	⚔Colvin, Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ragnar M., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, R.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.
	⚔Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., Chief of the General Staff.
	⚔Goble, Air Vice-Marshal (*temp.*) S. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, R.A.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.*, Chief of the Air Staff.
Secretary	⚔Shedden, F. G., *Esq*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*

DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN	⚔Colvin, Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ragnar M., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, R.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.
Members	⚔Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., Chief of the General Staff.
	⚔Goble, Air Vice-Marshal (*temp.*) S. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* R.A.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.*, Chief of the Air Staff.
	⚔Shedden. F. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, Secretary, Dept. of Defence.
Secretary	Allen, H. C., *Esq.*, Secretariat, Dept. of Defence.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL	⚔Squires, Lt.-Gen. E. K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.
Staff Officer to Inspector-General ...	⚔Rowell, Lt.-Col. S. F., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.

THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

Headquarters ... ... Melbourne.

THE MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT	⚔Street, Brig. *the Hon.* G. A., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, Minister of State for Defence.	
Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman)...	⚔Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/4/38
Adjt.-Gen. (Second Military Member)	⚔Jess, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Carl H., *Knt.*, *C.M.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/12/34
Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Mr.-Gen. of Ord. (Third Military Member)	⚔Phillips, Maj.-Gen. O. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g.*	11/7/34
Finance Member	⚔Fitzgerald, J. T., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*...	23/2/37
Secretary	Laffan, C. B., *Esq.*	

DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF
(AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	⚔Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/4/35
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	⚔Northcott, Bt. Col. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade (Mil. Liaison Officer, High Commissioner's Office, London)	⚔Smart, Bt. Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *g**, *y*.	16/1/36
Asst. Mil. Liaison Officer	Coffey, Maj. J. K., Staff Corps, *p.a.c.*	—
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	⚔Combes, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	29/5/34
	⚔Locke, Lt.-Col. W. J. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ...	8/12/38
Director of Staff Duties	⚔Sturdee, Col. V. A. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	2/3/38
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	⚔Beavis, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. E., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†, *p.a.c.*	1/9/38
	Durant, Maj. H. F. H., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Wilson, Maj. A. G., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	2/3/38
Director of Military Training ...	⚔Plant, Bt. Col. E. C. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	24/3/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	⚔Vasey, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/12/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	⚔Sutherland, Maj. R. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/2/34
	⚔Whitelaw, Lt.-Col. J. S., Staff Corps ,*y**†, *y*.	7/3/35
	⚔Eather, Maj. J. J., Staff Corps	1/3/38
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	King, Maj. R., Staff Corps	25/11/36
	Harlock, Maj. H. G. F., Staff Corps	15/8/38
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services	⚔Alderson, Col. F. J., *E.D.*, Unattd. List	1/1/25

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	⚔Jess, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Carl H., *Knt*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/34
Director of Organisation and Personal Services	⚔Jackson, Col. (*temp.*) R. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	3/3/36
Asst. Adjts.-Gen	⚔Prisk, Lt.-Col. R. C. G., Staff Corps	1/9/38
	⚔Wardell, Maj. A. W., *M.C.*, Staff Corps	1/9/38
	⚔Andrew, Maj. B. J., Staff Corps	1/9/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Hurley, Maj. G. E. W., Staff Corps	1/9/38
Staff Captain	Campbell, Maj. I. R., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†....	1/9/38
Director of Mobilization	⚔Weavers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., Staff Corps	1/10/36
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Riordan, Capt. A. W., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
Director of Recruiting	⚔Alderson, Col. F. J., *E.D.*, U.L.	11/11/37
Director-General of Medical Services...	⚔Downes, Maj.-Gen R. M., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. (Permt.)	20/8/34
Assistant Directors of Medical Services	⚔Johnston, Col. (*temp.*) W. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, A.A.M.C....	20/9/34
	Cooper, Maj. E. L., A.A.M.C.	1/7/37
Director of Hygiene	⚔Merrillees, Lt.-Col. C. R., A.A.M.C.	1/8/35
Inspector of Dental Services	⚔Down, Col. J. E., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, A.A.M.C.	1/3/28
Inspector of Pharmaceutical Services...	⚔Tonkin, Maj. C. J., A.A.M.C.	1/3/36
Staff Officer, Medical Services ...	⚔Christie, Qr.-Mr. & Hon Capt. A., *M.B.E.*, A.I.C. ...	1/5/36
Matron-in-Chief	⚔Wilson, *Miss* G. M., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, A.A.N.S. ...	1/8/25
Judge Advocate General	Bowie Wilson, J., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/10/35
Hon. Consultant to Judge Advocate General	Brereton, V. le Gay, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*...	1/10/35
Director of Rifle Associations and Rifle Clubs	⚔Weavers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., Staff Corps	15/6/35

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL AND MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL AND MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	⚔Phillips, Maj.-Gen. O. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g.*	15/9/38
Deputy Master-General of the Ordnance	⚔Williams, Col. T. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ...	15/9/38
Director of Artillery	⚔Milford, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. J., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†., *o.*	15/9/38
Asst. Dir. of Artillery...	Lloyd, Maj. C. E. M., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	15/9/38
Director of Ordnance Services ...	⚔Manchester, Col. (*temp.*) G. E., Staff Corps	15/9/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Legge, Maj. S. F., Staff Corps (*actg.*)	1/7/36
Director of Mechanization	⚔Williams, Col. T. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ...	1/2/34
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	⚔Dollery, Maj. E. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps	1/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization ...	⚔Speckman, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. C. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C.	1/12/38
Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering ...	⚔Morris, Lt.-Col. B. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps	1/8/37
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport...	⚔White, Maj. A. P. O., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†	1/7/36
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Wells, Maj. F. E., Staff Corps	15/9/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Binns, Maj. L. G., Staff Corps	15/9/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Nicholls, Lt. G. A., Staff Corps	15/9/38
Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts	⚔Whitfield, Lt.-Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C. Permt. ...	1/7/35
Director of Railway Transport ...	⚔Newman, Hon. Col. W. H., *E.D.*, Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps	1/1/38
Staff Officer for Engineer Services ...	⚔Mann, Maj. J., Staff Corps	1/7/36
Asst. Staff Officer for Engineer Services	Travis, Capt. K. M., Staff Corps	3/10/38
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 1st Class	⚔Field, Lt.-Col. F., A.A.O.C. Permt.	9/3/37
Hon. Consulting Military Engineer ...	Butters, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Sir* J. H., *Knt.*, *G.M.G.*, *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Unattd. List	1/9/27

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT	The Quarter-Master-General and Master-General of the Ordnance.
Members	⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Comr. for Commonwealth Railways.
	Hartigan, Hon. Col. T. J., *C.M.G.*, Comr. for N.S.W. Govt. Rlys.
	Clapp. Hon. Col. H. W., Chairman, Vic. Railway Comrs.
	Davidson, Hon. Col. J. W., *C.M.G.*, Comr. for Railways, Queensland.
	Anderson, Hon. Col. C. B., *I.S.O.*, Comr. for Railways, S. Aust.
	Ellis, Hon. Col. J. A., Comr. for Railways, W. Aust.
	St. Hill, Hon. Col F. P., Comr. for Railways, Tasmania.
	Butters, Hon. Lt-Col. *Sir* J. H., *Knt.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* Unattd. List, Honorary Consulting Military Engineer.
	The Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilization.
	The Director of Military Operations.
	The Director of Mobilization.
	The Director of Movement.
	The Director of Railway Transportation.
Secretary	The Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering.

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

New South Wales.

COMMANDER	⚔Richardson, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) J. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	16/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade	⚔Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	22/11/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Ridley, Lt.-Col. J. C. T. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps	15/6/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	⚔Chapman, Col. (*temp.*) C. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	⚔Walter, Capt. B. H., *E.D.*, A.A.O.C.	25/8/36
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⚔Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. W. L., *E.D.*, A.A.V.C.	1/7/34
Divisional Legal Officer	⚔Hyman, Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.L.D.	30/9/30

2nd Cavalry Brigade. *Armidale.*

Commander	⚔Johnstone, Brig. J. L. G., *V.D.*	20/7/36
Brigade Major	Monaghan, Maj. R. F., Staff Corps	15/1/35

12th L.H. ... *Armidale.*
15th L.H. ... *Lismore.*
24th L.H. ... *Moree.*

4th Cavalry Brigade. *Paddington.*

Commander	⚔Hinton, Brig. F. B., *M.C.*	1/9/37
Brigade Major	Hilless, Maj. W. H., Staff Corps	6/1/37

6th L.H. ... *Parkes.*
7th L.H. ... *Goulburn.*
21st L. H. ... *Wagga.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
XXI. Fd. Bde. ... *Parramatta.*
28th Bty. ... *Parramatta.*
35th Bty. ... *Parramatta.*
36th Bty. ... *Parramatta.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
1st Fd. Sqn. (*less* 3rd Troop) *Paddington*

Signals.
1st Cav. Div. Sigs. (*less* "E" Troop) ... *Paddington.*

Army Service Corps. *Marrickville.*

Commanding Officer	Byrne, Maj. L. J. A., *E.D.*	1/5/38
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	Bailey, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. C. H., A.I.C.	14/5/36

H.Q.
Supply Column (*less* 2 Secs.)
Ammn. Coy.
} *Marrickville.*

Army Medical Corps.
17th Fd. Amb. ... *Hamilton.*
4th Cav. Fd. Amb. ... *Paddington.*
1st Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... *Paddington.*

Army Veterinary Corps.
2nd Vet. E.S. ... *Sydney University.*
4th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. *Hawkesbury Agricultural College.*

Attached (Non-divisional).
1st M.G. Regt. ... *Paddington.*
16th M.G. Regt. ... *East Maitland.*

2nd CAVALRY DIVISION.

Victoria.

COMMANDER	⚔Rankin, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) G. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	15/10/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	⚔Nimmo, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., Staff Corps	4/7/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Urquhart, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., Staff Corps	17/3/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Disher, Col. (*temp.*) H. C., A.A.M.C.	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Jack, Maj. D. C. B., A.A.O.C.	14/9/36
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⚔Kelynack, Lt.-Col. P. T., A.A.V.C.	1/8/38
Divisional Legal Officer	⚔Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. C., A.A.L.D.	1/10/35

3rd Cavalry Brigade. *Melbourne.*

Commander		
Brigade Major	⚔Richardson, Maj. L., Staff Corps	6/1/37
Staff Captain	Maguire, Capt. W. B., Staff Corps	1/2/39

4th/19th L.H. ... *Warrnambool.*
8th L.H. ... *Benalla.*
13th L.H. ... *Sale.*
20th L.H. ... *Seymour.*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

2nd Cavalry Division—contd

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

XXII. Fd. Bde. ... ... *Richmond.*
40th Bty. ... ... *Albury.*
44th Bty. ... ... *Richmond.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).
2nd Fd. Sqn. (*less* 3 Troop) *Melbourne.*
Signals.
2nd Cav. Div. Sigs. (*less* "E" and "G" Troops) *Sth. Melbourne.*

Army Service Corps. *South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... Frencham, Lt.-Col. H. M., *E.D.* 1/7/35
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... ... ⚔Shalders, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. H. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C. 15/10/37

H.Q.
Supply Column (*less* 2 Secs.) } *South Melbourne.*
Ammn. Coy.

Army Medical Corps.
3rd Cav. Fd. Amb. ...
16th Fd. Amb. ... ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec. ...

Army Veterinary Corps.
3rd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. } *Sth. Melbourne.*
1st Vet. E.S.

Attached (Non-divisional).

1st Armoured Car Regt. *Horsham.* | 17th M.G. Regt. *Bendigo.*

1st DIVISION.

New South Wales.

COMMANDER ... ... ⚔Hardie, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) J. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps 1/6/35

GENERAL STAFF—
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Deakin, Lt.-Col. (*local*) C. C., 2 Punjab R. 5/3/37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... ⚔Lennox, Lt.-Col. F. W., Staff Corps, *p.a.c.* 15/6/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⚔Kay, Col. (*temp.*) W. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... 1/10/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ⚔Durham, Maj. E. A. K., 17th Bn. 13/7/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ⚔Gunn, Maj. R. M. C., A.A.V.C. 1/7/33
Divisional Legal Officer ... ... Lloyd, Lt.-Col. A. S., A.A.L.D. 16/3/36

1st Infantry Brigade. *Newcastle.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Solling, Col. (*temp.*) F. P. M., *M.C.* 1/5/38
Brigade Major ... ... Boyes, Maj. A. H., Staff Corps 14/11/38

2nd/35th Bn. ... ... *Newcastle.* | 33rd Bn.... ... ... *Tamworth.*
13th Bn. ... ... *West Maitland.* | 41st Bn. ... ... *Lismore.*

8th Infantry Brigade. *Crow's Nest.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Keatinge, Brig. M. B. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 15/5/38
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Thyer, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps 26/4/36

18th Bn. ... ... *Willoughby.* | 36th Bn.... ... ... *Haberfield.*
30th Bn. ... ... *Miller's Point.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.). *Paddington.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Friend, Col. (*temp.*) S. G. 15/5/38
Brigade Major... ... ... Klein, Maj. B. E., Staff Corps 1/4/36

1 Fd. Bde.— ... ... *Hamilton.*
1st Bty. ... ...
2nd Bty. ... ... } *Hamilton.*
101st Bty. (H.) ...
VII. Fd. Bde.— ... ... *Willoughby.*
25th Bty. ... ...
27th Bty. ... ... } *Willoughby.*
107th Bty. (H.) ...

Attached (Non-divisional).

1 Med. Bde.—
1st Bty. ... ...
2nd Bty. ... ... } *Randwick.*
3rd Bty. (H.) ...
No. 1 Survey Coy.... ... *Paddington*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

1st Division—contd.

Divisional Troops—*contd.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila). — *Crow's Nest.*

Commanding Officer	⚔Lucas, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/6/33
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	⚔Webster, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. G., *D.C.M.*, A.I.C.	21/2/38

1st Fd. Coy. ... ... *Waratah.* | 8th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Crow's Nest.*

Signals. — *Crow's Nest.*

Commanding Officer	⚔Laxton, Lt.-Col. R. L., *V.D.*	15/7/36
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	Werner, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. W. C., A.I.C.	1/9/38

No. 1 Coy. ... ... *Crow's Nest.* | No. 2 Coy (*less* "F" Sec.) / No. 3 Coy. (*less* "K" Sec.) } *Crow's Nest.*

Attached—Signals, 2 Corps.

"C" (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy. / H.Q. No. 2 Coy. } *Crow's Nest.* | "D" (W.T.) Sec. No. 2 Coy. / "G" (L.M.) Sec. No. 2 Coy. / Med. Bde. Sec., No. 3 Coy. } *Crow's Nest.*

Army Service Corps. — *Paddington.*

Commanding Officer	Griffiths, Lt.-Col. A. W., *E.D.*	1/5/38
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	⚔Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C.	21/7/37

H.Q. / Supply Column (*less* 2 Secs.) / Ammn. Coy. } *Paddington.*

Army Medical Corps.

1st Fd. Amb. ... ... *Hamilton.*
8th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Paddington.*
1st Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... ... *Paddington.*

Army Veterinary Corps

1st Mob. Vet. Sec. ... ... *Paddington.*

2nd DIVISION.

New South Wales.

COMMANDER	⚔Mackay, Maj.-Gen. I. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	24/3/37
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	⚔Lee, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps	15/6/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔McDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. A., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps	15/12/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	⚔Donald, Col. (*temp.*) W. H., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.	1/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Gibson, Capt. E. T., A.A.O.C.	30/9/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⚔Coulter, Maj. W., *D.C.M.*, A.A.V.C.	1/9/34
Divisional Legal Officer	⚔Cohen, Lt.-Col. A. M., A.A.L.D.	26/10/36

5th Infantry Brigade. — *Parramatta.*

Commander	⚔Morshead, Brig. L. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*	1/1/37
Brigade Major	⚔Marlan, Maj. R. F., Staff Corps	22/12/34

4th Bn. ... ... *Homebush.* | 56th Bn. ... ... *Cootamundra.*
20th/54th Bn. ... ... *Parramatta.*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

2nd Division—contd.

9th Infantry Brigade. *Paddington.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Murray, Col. (*temp.*) J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/5/38

Brigade Major ... ... Booker, Maj. R. G., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.... ... ... 26/4/36

1st/19th Bn. ... ... *Paddington.*
17th Bn. ... ... *Manly.*
45th Bn. ... ... *Arncliffe.*

Attached:—Sydney University Regt. *Newtown.*

14th Infantry Brigade. *Marrickville.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Allen, Brig. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D* 1/5/33

Brigade Major ... ... ⚔Fullarton, Maj. I. G., *M.C.*, Staff Corps 1/7/35

3rd Bn. ... ... *Goulburn.*
34th Bn. ... ... *Wollongong.*
55th/53rd Bn. ... ... *Marrickville.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (*Mila*). *Paddington.*

Commander ... ... ⚔de Low, Brig. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 18/11/35

Brigade Major ... ... ⚔Thompson, Maj. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†. 9/3/38

IX. Fd. Bde.— *Paddington.*
20th Bty. ...
21st Bty. ... } *Paddington.*
109th Bty. (H.)

XIV. Fd. Bde.— *Marrickville*
53rd Bty. ...
54th Bty. ... } *Marrickville.*
114th Bty. (H.)

XVIII. Fd. Bde.— *Paddington.*
60th Bty. ... *Hurstville.*
61st Bty. ... *Marrickville.*
117th Bty. (H.) *Paddington.*

Royal Australian Engineers (*Mila*). *Paddington.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Mills, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., *E.D.* 1/7/37

Adjt. (*temp.*) & *Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Marshall, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. G. W. J., A.I.C. 1/9/38

5th Fd. Coy ... ... *Paddington.*
9th Fd. Coy. ... ... } *Paddington.*
14th Fd. Coy. ... ...

Signals. *Paddington.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Smith, Lt.-Col. R. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.* 31/3/31

Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ... ... Veron, Capt. D. N., Staff Corps 4/1/38

No. 1 Coy. ... ... *Paddington.*
No. 2 Coy. ... ... } *Paddington.*
No. 3 Coy. ... ...

Army Service Corps. *Marrickville.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Stephenson, Maj. J. H., *E.D.* 1/6/37

Adjt. (*temp.*) & *Qr.-Mr.*... ... ... Jamieson, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. S. T. B., A.I.C. ... 1/1/39

H.Q.
Supply Column } *Marrickville.*
Ammn. Coy.

Army Medical Corps.
5th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Marrickville.*
9th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Paddington.*
14th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Marrickville.*
2nd Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... *Paddington.*

Army Veterinary Corps.
2nd Mob. Vet. Sec. ... *Sydney University, Newtown.*

3rd DIVISION.

Victoria.

COMMANDER ... ... ⚔Drake-Brockman, Maj.-Gen. E. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 1/6/37

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ⚔Berryman, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†., *p.a.c.* 8/12/38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gen. ... ⚔Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... 1/6/31

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⚔Keane, Col. (*temp.*) F. E., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. 1/10/38

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ⚔Stahle, Capt. (*temp.*) L. R. D., 14th Bn. 8/1/37

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services Nye, Maj. C. W., A.A.V.C. 1/7/35

Divisional Legal Officer .. .. ⚔Mayman Lt.-Col. G. L., A.A.L.D. 30/9/35

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

3rd Division—contd.

4th Infantry Brigade. *Melbourne.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Lind, Brig. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 1/5/37
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Cromble, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps 11/7/38

14th Bn. ... ... *Prahran.* | 46th Bn. ... ... *Brighton.*
29th/22nd Bn. ... ... *Fitzroy.*

10th Infantry Brigade. *Caulfield East.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Savige, Brig. S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.* 1/6/35
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Maj. F. L., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 14/11/38

24th Bn. ... ... *Surrey Hills* | 52nd Bn. ... ... *Dandenong.*
37th/39th Bn. ... ... *Hawthorn.*

15th Infantry Brigade. *Brunswick.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Jackson, Brig. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* 1/2/37
Brigade Major ... ... Pulver, Maj. B. W., Staff Corps 17/3/37

57th/60th Bn. ... ... *Preston.* | 59th Bn. ... ... *Wangaratta.*
58th Bn. ... ... *Moonee Ponds.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (*Mila.*). *Melbourne.*

Commander ... ... ⚔St. Clair, Brig. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 1/6/33
Brigade Major... ... ... Thomson, Maj. A. G., Staff Corps 1/1/39

II. Fd. Bde.— *East St. Kilda*
4th Bty. ...
5th Bty. ... } *East St. Kilda.*
102nd Bty. (H)

IV. Fde. Bde.— *East St. Kilda*
10th Bty. ...
11th Bty. ... } *East St. Kilda.*
104th Bty.(H.)

VIII. Fd. Bde.— *Nth. Carlton.*
29th Bty. ...
30th Bty. ... } *Nth. Carlton.*
108th Bty. (H.)

Royal Australian Engineers (*Mila.*). *Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Thorpe, Lt.-Col. F. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.* 31/3/34
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ... ... Brogan, Lt M. F., Staff Corps 7/3/38

4th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Melbourne.* | 10th Fd. Coy. ... ... } *Melbourne.*
15th Fd. Coy. ... ...

Signals. *South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Simpson, Lt.-Col. C. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/7/35
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ... ... Hall, Capt. D. A., Staff Corps 6/8/34

No. 1 Coy. ... ... } *South Melbourne.* | No. 3 Coy. ... ... *South Melbourne.*
No. 2 Coy. ... ...

Army Service Corps. *South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. S., *E.D.* 1/7/35
Adjt. (*temp.*) *& Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Burrow, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. S. V., A.I.C. 19/3/37

H.Q.
Supply Column } *South Melbourne.*
Ammn. Coy.

Army Medical Corps.
4th Fd. Amb. ... ...
10th Fd. Amb. ... ... } *South Melbourne.*
15th Fd. Amb. ... ...
3rd Fd. Hyg. Sec. ...

Army Veterinary Corps.
3rd Mob. Vet. Sec. ... *South Melbourne.*

4th DIVISION.

Victoria.

COMMANDER ... ... ⚔Whitham, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* Staff Corps, *p.s.c*† 1/7/37

GENERAL STAFF—
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...⚔Mockler-Ferryman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. 14/11/38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... ⚔Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H., Staff Corps 5/10/36

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*
4th Division—contd.

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⚔Derham, Col. (*temp.*) A. P., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. 1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Kingham, Capt. H. S., A.A.O.C. 1/9/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ⚔Fyans, Maj. H. R. N., *E.D.*, A.A.V.C. 25/11/38
Divisional Legal Officer ... ... ⚔Moore, Lt.-Col. J. H., A.A.L.D. 1/10/38

2nd Infantry Brigade. *Melbourne.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Derham, Brig. F. P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.*) 24/11/33
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Hall, Maj. K. A., Staff Corps 1/10/37

5th Bn. ... ... *South Melbourne.* | 32nd Bn. ... ... *Footscray.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Carlton.*
Attached—Melbourne University Rifles ... ... *University, Carlton.*

6th Infantry Brigade. *Melbourne.*

Commander ... . ⚔Freeman, Brig. N. M., *D.S.O.* 1/5/32
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Sparrow, Maj. F. V., Staff Corps 8/9/38

7th Bn. ... ... *Mildura* | 23rd/21st Bn. ... ... *Geelong.*
8th Bn. ... ... *Ballarat.* | 38th Bn. ... ... *Bendigo.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (*Mila*). *Melbourne.*

Commander .. .. ⚔Gatliff, Brig. V. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 1/6/33
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Stoyles, Maj. A. M., Staff Corps 24/2/38

X. Fd. Bde.—
37th Bty. ...
38th Bty. ...
110th Bty. (H.)
} *Melbourne.*

XV. Fd. Bde.—
22nd Bty. ...
24th Bty. ...
112th Bty. (H.)...
} *Melbourne.*

Attached (*Non-divisional*).

II. Med. Bde.—
5th Bty. (H.) ...
6th Bty. (H.) ...
7th Bty. ... ...
} *St. Kilda.*

No. 2. Survey Coy. *Carlton.*

Royal Australian Engineers (*Mila.*). *Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Lawrence, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C.* 31/3/37
Adjt. (*temp.*) *& Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Larkin, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. H. W., A.I.C. ... 1/10/36
2nd Fd. Coy. ... ... *Melbourne.* | 6th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Ballarat.*

Signals. *South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... Jones, Lt. Col. W., *E.D.* 9/9/36
Adjt. (*temp.*) *& Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Locke, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. J. R., A.I.C. ... 1/9/38

No. 1 Coy. ... ... *South Melbourne.* | No. 2 Coy. (*less* "G" Sec.) ...
No. 3 Coy. (*less* "L" Sec.) ...
} *South Melbourne.*

Attached (*Non-divisional*).

1st Corps.
"D" (W/T) Sec., 2 Coy.
"G" (L.M.) Sec., 2 Coy.
Med. Bde. Sec., 3 Coy.
} *South Melbourne.*

Army Service Corps. *South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⚔Henley, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* 1/7/33
Adjt. (*temp.*) *& Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Olifent, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W. R., *M.B.E.*, A.I.C.... 7/9/35

H.Q.
Supply Column (*less* 2 Secs.)
Ammn. Coy. (*less* 1 Sec.)
} *South Melbourne.*

Army Medical Corps.
2nd Fd. Amb. ... ...
6th Fd. Amb. ... ...
4th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ...
} *South Melbourne.*

Army Veterinary Corps.
4th Mob. Vet. Sec. ... *South Melbourne.*

FIELD TROOPS, 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

South Australia

COMMANDER ... ... ⚔Martyn, Brig. A. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... 1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ... ⚔Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps... 1/10/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... ⚔Stantke, Lt.-Col. V. P. H., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... 16/8/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⚔Black, Maj. G. H. B., A.A.M.C. 1/7/38

6th Cavalry Brigade. *Keswick.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Wendt, Brig. A. K., *E.D.* 10/8/37
Brigade Major... ... ... Ellison, Maj. E. B., Staff Corps 22/11/36

3rd L.H. ... ... *Mt. Gambier.* | 18th M.G. Regt. (*Attd.*) ... ... *Unley.*
9th/23rd L.H. ... ... *Clare.* |

3rd Infantry Brigade. *Keswick.*

Commander ... ... ⚔Allen, Brig. A. R., *E.D.* 13/12/36
Brigade Major... ... ... ⚔Prior, Maj. C. E., Staff Corps 15/7/35

10th Bn. ... ... *Adelaide.* | 43rd/48th Bn ... ... *Adelaide.*
27th Bn. ... ... *Keswick* |

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

Field Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.—contd.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.)

XIII. Fd. Bde.— ... ... *Keswick.*
49th Bty. ... ... *Keswick.*
50th Bty. ... ... *Prospect.*
113th Bty. (H.) ... ... *Kilkenny.*
48th Bty. (*attached*) ... ... *Adelaide.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).

1st Fd. Sqn. (*3rd Troop*) ... ... } *Keswick.*
3rd Fd. Coy. ... ... }

Signals.

" E " Troop Sigs., 1st Cav. Div. ... }
" G " Sec., No. 2 Coy., Sigs. 4th Div.... } *Keswick.*
" L " Sec., No. 3 Coy., Sigs. 4th Div. }

Attached—

Signals 1 Corps.

" C " (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy. ... } *Keswick*
H.Q. No. 3 Coy. ... ... }

Army Service Corps.

2 Secs., 1st Cav. Div. Supply Column. }
H.Q., A.S.C. 3rd Mixed Bde. } *Keswick.*
3rd Mixed Bde. Supply Column. }
1 Sec., 4th Div. Ammn. Coy. }

Army Medical Corps.

6th Cav. Fd. Amb. ... ... }
3rd Fd. Amb. ... ... } *Keswick.*
8th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... ... }

Army Veterinary Corps.

6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. ... *Keswick*

11th Mixed Brigade, and Field Army Troops

(*Queensland.*)

COMMANDER ... ... ⁂Williams, Brig. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ... 1/7/37

GENERAL STAFF—
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ⁂Vowles, Lt.-Col. E. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ... 25/7/38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... ⁂Hoad, Bt. Col. O. V., Staff Corps 15/6/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⁂Wassell, Col. (*temp.*) C. E., *D.S.O.*, A.A.M.C. 1/2/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Sharpe, Maj. F. V., Aust. Sigs. 10/6/37
Divisional Legal Officer ... ... ⁂Conwell, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C.*, A.A.L.D. 8/2/35

1st Cavalry Brigade.

Brisbane.

Commander ... ... ⁂Stodart, Brig. R. M., *V.D.* (*A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.*) ... 11/7/31
Brigade Major ... ... ⁂Huxtable, Maj. C. W., Staff Corps 21/2/34
2nd/14th L.H. ... ... *Brisbane.* | 11th L.H. ... ... *Toowoomba.*
5th L.H. ... ... *Gympie.*

7th Infantry Brigade.

Brisbane.

Commander ... ... ⁂Hill, Brig. J., *M.C.*, E.D. 1/8/35
Brigade Major ... ... ⁂Dowden, Maj. R. J., Staff Corps 15/9/37
9th/49th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.* | 47th Bn. ... ... *Maryborough.*
15th/26th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.* | 61st Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.*
25th Bn. ... ... *Toowoomba.*

11th Infantry Brigade.

Townsville.

Commander ... ... ⁂Craven, Brig. J., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.* 1/8/35
Brigade Major... ... ... Elliott, Maj. C. M. L., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. 15/9/37
31st Bn.... ... ... *Townsville.* | 51st Bn. ... ... *Cairns.*
42nd Bn. ... ... *Rockhampton.*

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.). *Kelvin Grove.*

Commander, R.A.A.(M.), Units, 1 M.D. ⁂Morlarty, Brig. G. V., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/10/33
Brigade Major... ... ... ⁂MacDougal, Maj. D. G., Staff Corps 5/10/36
V. Fd. Bde. ... ... } *Kelvin Grive.* | XI. Fd. Bde. ... ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
13 Bty. ... ... } | 42nd Bty. ... ... }
14 Bty. ... ... } | 43rd Bty. ... ... }
105 Bty. (H.) ... ... } | 111th Bty. (H.) ... ... }

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.). *Kelvin Grove.*

Commanding Officer ... ... Butler, Maj. N. J. 15/10/38
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ... ... ⁂MacGillicuddy, Maj. P. E., Staff Corps 14/2/38
3 Troop, 2nd Fd. Sqn. *Kelvin Grove.* | 11th Fd. Coy.... ... ... *Kelvin Grove.*
7th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Kelvin Grove and Ipswich.*

Signals. *Kelvin Grove.*

" E " Troop Sigs., 2nd Cav. Div. ... }
" F " Sec. No. 2 Coy., Sigs. 1st Div. ... } *Kelvin Grove.* | H.Q., Sigs., Queensland ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
" K " Sec. No. 3 Coy., Sigs. 1st Div. ... } | 11th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... }

Army Service Corps. *Kelvin Grove.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ⁂Rankin, Lt.-Col. W. C., *E.D.* 9/1/34
Adjt. (temp.) and Qr.-Mr. ... ... ⁂Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C. 25/7/21
2 Secs. 2nd Cav. Div. Supply Column } *Kelvin Grove.* | H.Q., A.S.C., 11th Mixed Bde. }
2 Secs. 1st Div. Supply Column } | 11th Mixed Bde. Supply Column } *Kelvin Grove.*
| 11th Mixed Bde. Ammn. Sec. }

Army Medical Corps.

1st Cav. Fd. Amb. ... ... *Ipswich.* | 11th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Rockhampton.*
7th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Brisbane.* | 5th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... ... *Brisbane.*

Army Veterinary Corps.

1st Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. ... ... *Argicultural College, Gatton.*

12th Mixed Brigade.

(*Tasmania.*)

COMMANDER ... ... ⁂Durrant, Brig. J. M. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*) 1/7/37

GENERAL STAFF—
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ⁂Boyle, Maj. H. N., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. 10/3/37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ⁂Steele, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A. B., Staff Corps 16/10/37

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... ⁂Crowther, Lt.-Col. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... 1/10/34
Legal Staff Officer ... ... ⁂Johnson, Maj. E. M., *E.D.*, A.A.L.D. 1/10/30
12th/50th Bn. ... ... *Launceston.* | 40th Bn. ... ... *Hobart.*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

12th Mixed Brigade—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

22nd L.H. ... ... *Ulverstone.*

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila)

VI. Fd. Bde. ... ... *Hobart.*
16th Bty. ... ... *Launceston.*
106th Bty. (H.) ... ... *Hobart.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

12th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Hobart.*

Signals.

12th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... *Hobart.*

Army Service Corps.

H.Q., A.S.C. 12th Mixed Bde.
12th Mixed Bde. Supply Column } *Hobart.*
12th Mixed Bde. Ammn. Sec.

Army Medical Corps.

12th Fd. Amb. ... ... } *Hobart.*
Attached—7th Fd. Hyg. Sec.

13th Mixed Brigade.

(*Western Australia.*)

COMMANDER	⚔McFarlane, Brig. P. M., *C.B.E.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ...	1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	⚔Palin, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	13/3/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gen. ...	⚔Wieck, Lt.-Col. G. F. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps...	1/8/32
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⚔Male, Maj. L. G., A.A.M.C	1/1/35
Legal Staff Officer	⚔Durack, Maj. J. P., A.A.L.D.	1/2/38

13th Infantry Brigade. *Perth.*

Commander	⚔Dunkley, Brig. I. E., *E.D.*	1/5/35
Brigade Major	Barrett, Maj. J. E., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	15/8/36

11th Bn. ... ... *Perth.*
16th Bn. ... ... *Perth.*
28th Bn. ... ... *Perth*
44th Bn. ... ... *Claremont.*

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

10th L.H. ... ... *Victoria Park.*

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

III. Fd. Bde.—
7th Bty. ... ... } *Karrakatta.*
8th Bty. ... ... }
103rd Bty. (H.) ... ... }

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

13th Fd. Coy. ... ... *Guildford.*

Signals.

13th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... *Guildford.*

Army Service Corps.

H.Q. A.S.C. 13th Mixed Bde.
13th Mixed Bde. Supply Column } *Perth.*
13th Mixed Bde. Ammn. Sec.

Army Medical Corps.

13th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Perth.*
Attached—6th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... *Perth.*

1st DISTRICT BASE. *Brisbane.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⚔Williams, Brig. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ...	1/7/37
GENERAL STAFF		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Dawkins, Maj. C. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	13/3/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. (Mob. & Reserves)	⚔Buttner, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. R. W., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps	1/9/38
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences ...	⚔Dodgson, Maj. P. H., Staff Corps	1/3/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	Wiley, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. V. F., R.A.E.	1/7/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	Wood, Capt. S. N., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Supplies and Transport	⚔Kimber, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. L. J., A.I.C. (*temp.*) ...	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⚔Macartney, Col. (*temp.*) G. W., *D.S.O.*, A.A.M.C. ...	6/8/38
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Gutteridge, Maj. N. M., A.A.M.C.	5/10/36
Staff Officer, Dental Services ...	⚔Irwin, Maj. D. B., A.A.M.C....	10/11/35
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	⚔McDermott, Capt. N. J., A.A.M.C.	15/1/35
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	⚔Finney, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.A.V.C.	1/1/33

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

1st. Dist. Base—contd.

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
8th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Brisbane.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
1st Fortress Coy. ... ... *Brisbane.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
1st Dist. M.T. Depot (S. & T.). *Brisbane.*

(*Remount Section*).
No. 1 Remount Depot ... *Lytton.*
No. 2 „ „ ... *Enoggera.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ... *Brisbane.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
1st Dist. Ord. Workshop ... *Brisbane.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
21st Hy. Bty. ... ... *Townsville.*
22nd Hy. Bty. ... ... *Brisbane.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
32nd Fortress Coy. ... *Brisbane.*
37th Fortress Coy. ... *Brisbane.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
1 Garr. Coy. ... ... *Brisbane.*
1st Dist. Depot Med. Stores... *Brisbane.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
Brisbane.

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Brisbane.*

2nd DISTRICT BASE. *Sydney.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⚔Hardie, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) J. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps	1/6/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations and Intelligence	⚔McCall, Maj. J. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. ...	16/11/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Training and Gen. Duties	Kappe, Maj. C. H., Staff Corps	15/1/39
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Lorenzo, Col. F. M. de F., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ...	15/6/35
Dep.Asst.Adjt.-Gen.(Mob.and Reserves)	⚔Bennett, Maj. R. L., Staff Corps	1/8/37
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences	⚔Meredith, Lt.-Col. G. P. W., Staff Corps, *p.a.c.* ...	6/9/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	Routley, Maj. W. F., Staff Corps.	9/12/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	McGrath, Maj. P. S., Staff Corps	1/12/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	⚔Hamilton, Maj. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⚔Walsh, Col. R. W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ...	1/1/35
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Lovell, Maj. S. H., A.A.M.C.	1/9/38
Staff Officer, Dental Services	Finnie, Lt.-Col. H. M., A.A.M.C.	1/2/37
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	⚔Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C.	1/2/30
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	⚔Sisson, Maj. E. W., Staff Corps, *p.a.c.*	29/9/37
Ord. Mech. Engineer	Wright, Lt.-Col. C. C., A.A.O.C. (Permt)	9/3/37
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	⚔Henry, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.V.C.	1/12/2

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
"A" Fd. Bty. ... ... *Paddington.*
H.Q., 1. Hy. Bde. ... *George's Heights.*
1st Hy. Bty. ... ... *South Head.*
2nd Hy. Bty. ... ... *George's Heights.*
3rd Hy. Bty. ... ... *Newcastle.*
"P" A.A. Bty. ... ... *George's Heights.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
2nd Fortress Coy. ... ... *Sydney.*
8th Fortress Coy. ... *Newcastle.*

Australian Survey Corps.
No. 3 Topographical Sec. *Sydney.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
Supply and Transport.
2 Dist. M.T. Depot ... *Paddington.*
No. 1 Supply Sec.... ... *Paddington.*

(*Remount Section.*)
No. 3 Remount Depot ... *Holdsworthy.*
No. 4. „ „ ... *Willoughby.*
No. 5 „ „ ... *Moore Park*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ... *Sydney.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
2 Dist. Ord. Workshop ... *Sydney.*

Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
Details ... ... *Holdsworthy.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
H.Q., 5 Hy. Bde. ... ... *South Head.*
13th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Newcastle.*
14th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Mosman.*
15th Hy. Bty. ... ... *South Head.*
16th Hy. Bty. ... ... *North Head.*
H.Q. A.A. Bde. ... ... *Mosman.*
1st A. A. Bty. ... ... *Mosman.*
2nd A.A. Bty. ... ... *Mosman.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
33rd Fortress Coy. ... *Paddington.*
1 A.A. Coy. ... ... *Paddington.*
89th Fortress Coy. ... *Newcastle.*

Australian Tank Corps.
Tank Sec. ... ... *Randwick.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
2 Garr. Coy. ... ... *Paddington.*
8 Garr. Coy. ... ... *Hamilton.*
2 C.C.S. ... ... *Paddington.*
2nd Dist. Depot Med. Stores *Paddington.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
2nd Dist. Ord. Depot Coy. ...
2nd Dist. Ord. W'shop Coy. ...
2nd A. Fd. Workshop ...
H.Q. Base Ord. Depot ... *Paddington.*
2nd Ord. Store Coy.... ...
H.Q. Base Ord. Coy. ...
1st Ord. Ammn. Coy. ...

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Paddington.*

3rd DISTRICT BASE. *Melbourne.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⚔Whitham, Maj.-Gen. (*local*) J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	1/7/37
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations and Intelligence ...	⚔Chapman, Maj. James A., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ...	1/7/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Training and Gen. Duties	Blerwirth, Maj. R., Staff Corps	28/9/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr -Gen.	⚔Blake, Bt. Col. D. V. J., Staff Corps	15/12/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. (Mob. and Reserves)	⚔Algie, Maj. W. M., Staff Corps	15/10/37
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences	⚔MacBride, Lt.-Col.H. W. C., Staff Corps, *g**†	1/3/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. H. N., R.A.E.	1/7/34
O.C. M.T. Depot	⚔Randle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., A.I.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	⚔Hudson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. A. J., A.I.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⚔Shaw, Col. C. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.	1/2/36
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Small, Maj. R. H. A.A.M.C.	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Dental Service	⚔Roberts, Lt.-Col. G. N., A.A.M.C.	1/3/37
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Service	⚔Braithwaite, Lt. H. A., A.A.M.C.	19/5/36
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	⚔Baker, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. G. S., A.I.C. (*temp.*) ...	25/10/38
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	⚔Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. E., *E.D.*, A A.V.C....	1/8/38
Legal Staff Officer	Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., *M.B.E.*, A.A.L.D.	1/2/36

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
H.Q., 2 Hy. Bde. ... ... *Queenscliff.*
4th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Queenscliff.*
5th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Nepean.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
3rd Fortress Coy. ... ... *Queenscliff.*

Australian Survey Corps.
No. 2 Topographical Sec.... *Melbourne.*
1 Draughting Sec. ... *Melbourne.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
3rd Dist. M.T. Depot ... } *Melbourne.*
No. 2 Supply Sec. ... }
(Remount Section.)
No. 6 Remount Depot ... *Maribyrnong.*
No. 7 ,, ,, ... *Sth. Melbourne.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ... *Melbourne.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
3rd Dist. Ord. Workshop ... *Melbourne.*

Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
Details ... ... *Melbourne.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
H.Q., 6 Hy. Bde. ... ... } *Williamstown.*
18th Hy. Bty. ... ... }
19th Hy. Bty. ... ... }

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
34th Fortress Coy. ... *East Melbourne.*
2nd A.A. Coy. ... ... *Caulfield*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
3 Garr. Coy. }
5 C.C.S. } *Sth. Melbourne.*
3rd Dist. Depot Med. Stores }

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
3rd Dist. Ord. Depot Coy. }
3rd Dist. Ord. Workshop Coy. (1 Sec.) ... ... }
4th A. Fd. Workshop (*less* 2 Secs. ... ... } *East Melbourne.*
4th Ord. Store Coy. ... ... }
H.Q. Base Ammn. Depot }
2nd Ord. Ammn. Coy. (*less* Det.) ... ... }

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Melbourne*

4th DISTRICT BASE. *Adelaide.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⚔Martyn, Brig. A. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ...	1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Perkins, Maj. R. A., Staff Corps	17/10/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Stantke, Lt.-Col. V. P. H., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ...	16/8/37
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) ...	Burgess, Maj. A. V., Staff Corps	1/8/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	⚔Patterson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. G. B., *M.C.*, R.A.E.	1/8/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Williamson, Capt. T. C., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	⚔Gardner, Lt. A. G., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Supplies and Transport	⚔Lenton, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. R. M., A.I.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⚔Burston, Col. S. R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ...	1/8/21
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	⚔Porter, Maj. J. E., *M.M.*, A.A.M.C.	1/7/38
Staff Officer, Dental Services ...	Joyner, Maj. M. S., A.A.M.C.	4/2/38
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	⚔Retallick, Capt. C. M., A.A.M.C.	1/3/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⚔McKenna, Maj. C. T., A.A.V.C.	1/3/38

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
10th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Fort Largs.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
Details ... ... *Keswick.*

Australian Survey Corps.
No. 1 Topographical Sec.... *Keswick.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
4th Dist. Depot M.T. Depot *Keswick.*
(Remount Section.)
No. 9 Remount Depot ... *Glenthorne.*
No. 10 Remount Depot ... *Keswick.*
No. 14 Remount Depot ... *Woodside.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ... *Keswick.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
4th Dist. Ord. Workshop ... *Keswick.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
20th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Fort Largs.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
4 Garr. Coy. ... ... *Keswick.*
4th Dist. Depot Med. Stores *Keswick.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
4th Dist. Ord. Depot Coy. ... }
2nd Ord. Ammn. Coy. (Det.) } *Keswick.*
4th Dist. Ord. Workshop Coy. }
4th A. Fd. Workshop (1 Sec.) }

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Keswick.*

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

5th DISTRICT BASE. *Perth.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⁂McFarlane, Brig. P. M., *C.B.E.*, Staff Corps	1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Anderson, Maj. R. K., Staff Corps	1/9/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves)	Thomas, Maj. C. M., Staff Corps	1/8/38
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences ...	⁂Bundock, Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g*†, *y** (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*).	6/9/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	⁂Korner, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. H. C. R., R.A.E.	1/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	⁂Taylor, Capt. T. V., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...	⁂Grabham, Maj. R. H. A., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Supplies & Transport ...	Carmody, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. J. B., A.I.C.	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⁂McWhae, Col. D. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *A.A.M.C.*	1/5/25
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	⁂Maitland, Maj. G. B. G., *D.C.M.*, A.A.M.C.	1/9/35
Staff Officer, Dental Services	⁂Terry, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, A.A.M.C. ...	1/3/24
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	Elphinstone, Capt. R., A.A.M.C.	1/3/32
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⁂Murray-Jones, Lt.-Col. F., *V.D.*, A.A.V.C.	14/9/30

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
H.Q. 3rd Hy. Bde. ... ... } *Fremantle.*
6th Hy. Bty. ... ... } *Fremantle.*
11th Hy. Bty. ... ... } *Fremantle.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
5th Fortress Coy. ... ... *Fremantle.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
5th Dist. M.T. Depot ... *Perth.*
No. 11 Remount Depot ... *Guildford.*
No. 15 Remount Depot ... *Karrakatta.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ... *Perth.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
5th Dist. Ord. Workshop *Midland Junction.*

Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
Details ... ... *Perth.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
H.Q. 7th Hy. Bde. ... *Fremantle.*
23rd Hy. Bty. ... ... *Fremantle*
24th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Albany.*
25th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Fremantle.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
35th Fortress Coy. ... *Fremantle.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
5th Garr. Coy. ... ... *Perth.*
5th Dist. Depot Med. Stores ... ... *Perth.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
5th Dist. Ord. Depot Coy. } *Midland Junction.*
5th Dist. Ord. Workshop Coy. (1 Sec.) ... } *Midland Junction.*

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Perth.*

6th DISTRICT BASE. *Hobart.*

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)	⁂Durrant, Brig. J. M. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.*).	1/7/37
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Ryrie, Capt. A. D. S., Staff Corps	1/9/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) ...	⁂Goyne, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) & Hon. Lt. T. A., A.I.C. (*temp.*)	1/11/38
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences ...	Klose, Capt. E. K. H., Staff Corps	1/12/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services ...	⁂Whiteside, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. P. G., R.A.E.	18/1/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Mulcahy, Capt. N. P., A.A.S.C.	1/11/38
Staff Officer, Supplies & Transport ...	⁂Hodgson, Qr.-Mr. (*temp.*) Hon. Lt. W. R., A.I.C. ...	1/11/38
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	⁂Butler, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.A.M.C.*	13/5/32
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	⁂Atkins, Maj. C. N., *E.D.*, A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	Hunter, Capt. J. G., A.A.M.C.	12/12/33
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	Townley, Capt. R. C., A.A.M.C.	1/3/32
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Philp, Maj. R. C. T., A.A.V.C.	1/7/22

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.
7th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Hobart.*

Royal Australian Engineers.
6th Fortress Coy. ... ... *Hobart.*

Australian Army Service Corps.
6th Dist. M.T. Depot ... *Hobart.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 12 Remount Depot ... *Hobart.*
No. 13 Remount Depot ... *Launceston.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
Details ... ...*Hobart.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
6th Dist. Ord. Workshop *Hobart.*

Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).
17th Hy. Bty. ... ... *Hobart.*

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).
36th Fortress Coy. ... ... *Hobart.*

Australian Army Medical Corps.
6 Garr. Coy. ... ... *Hobart*
6th Dist. Depot Med. Stores ... ... *Hobart.*

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.
6th Dist. Ord. Depot Coy. } *Hobart.*
6th Dist. Ord. Workshop Coy. (1 Sec.) ... } *Hobart.*

Australian Army Pay Corps.
Details ... ... *Hobart.*

BAHAMAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Dundas, *Hon. Sir* Charles C. F., *K.C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Aide-de-Camp	

BARBADOS, &c.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados and its Dependencies ...	Waddington, E. J., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*

BERMUDA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Hildyard, Gen. *Sir* Reginald J. T., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 9/5/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Radcliffe, Capt. J. B. E. H., K.R.R.C. 21/5/36

STAFF.

Brigade Major... ... ... Cameron, Maj. D. R. G., *M.B.E.*, R. Scots 3/11/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Swire, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.

SERVICES.

Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... ... Edwards, Maj. C. G., R.A.S.C.
Senior Medical Officer ... ... Brooks, Maj. J. E., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Jones, Capt. B. D., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Command Paymaster ... ... Cottier, Capt. H. H., R.A.P.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Engineers. Det.	**Royal Army Service Corps.** Det.	**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.** Det.
Infantry. Det. 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.	**Royal Army Medical Corps.** 25 Coy.	**Royal Army Pay Corps.** Det.

BRITISH GUIANA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Jackson, *Sir* Wilfrid E. F., *K.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ...

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Burns, A. C. M., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*

DOMINION OF CANADA.

(*The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to* 22/3/39) *supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.*)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } TWEEDSMUIR, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.H.*, ret.

Aides-de-Camp ... ... ⚔Willis-O'Connor, Col. (*temp.* 5/2/36) H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. 2/11/35
Walker, Capt. (*Capt. C.M.*) D. H., Black Watch... ... 8/10/38

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Headquarters ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE Mackenzie, *Rt. Hon.* I. A., *M.A.*, *LL.B.*, *M.P.*
Military Secretary ... ... ⚔Scott, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.S.C. 21/9/32
Deputy Minister of National Defence ⚔La Flèche, Maj.-Gen. L. R., *D.S.O.*, ret.

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ... Minister of National Defence.
Vice-President ... ... Deputy Minister of National Defence.
Members ... ... Chief of the General Staff.
Director of the Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff.
Chief of the Air Staff, Royal Canadian Air Force.
Associate Members ... ... Adjutant-General.
Quarter-Master-General.
Master-General of the Ordnance
Judge Advocate-General.
Secretary ... ... Boag, E. J., *Esq.*

DEPUTY-MINISTER AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE ⚔La Flèche, Maj.-Gen. L. R., *D.S.O.*, ret.
Assistant Deputy Minister ... ... Burns, C., *Esq.*
Secretary, National Defence and Secretary Defence Council ... ... Boag, E. J., *Esq.*
Director of Contracts ... ... Todd, W. R., *Esq.*
Director Civilian Personnel ...
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch ... ... Macdonald, D. C., *Esq.*

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(*Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.*)

⚔Orde, Col. (*temp.* 1/3/25) R. J., *i.d.c* 1/1/39

CANADA—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	⚔Anderson, Maj.-Gen. T. V., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/11/38
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties	⚔Sansom, Col. (*temp.* 25/12/36) E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/38
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	⚔Stuart, Col. (*temp.* 12/12/38) K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c*†.	12/12/38
Secretary, Chiefs of Staff Committee	⚔Pope, Col. (*temp.* 15/8/38) M.A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	15/8/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	⚔Murchie, Maj. J. C., R.C.A., *p.s.c*†., *g*† (*a*)	15/8/38
Assistant Director of Military & Air Intelligence	⚔Preston, Maj. J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*†., *g** (*a*) ...	1/1/39
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	⚔Macklin, Maj. W. H. S., *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C.of S., *p.s.c*†. ...	13/1/36
	⚔Lyon, Maj. J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c*†....	25/12/36
	⚔Morton, Maj. R. O. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *g**†	1/4/37
	⚔Whitelaw, Maj. (*temp.* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/12/37
Director of Signals	⚔Earnshaw, Col. (*temp.* 1/10/37) P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
Director of Historical Section ...	⚔Duguid, Col. (*temp.* 14/5/21) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. ...	14/5/21

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	⚔Matthews, Maj.-Gen. H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	15/8/38
Director of Organisation and Personal Services	⚔Archambault, Col. (*temp.* 1/2/35) J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. (*l*) [F]	1/2/35
Assistant Director of Organisation ...	⚔Weeks, Maj. E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
Assistant Director of Personal Services	⚔McNiven, Col. (*temp.* 8/7/38) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director-General of Medical Services	⚔Potter, Col. J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	5/7/36
Staff Officer Medical Services ...	⚔Linton, Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Director of Pay Services	⚔Mortimore, Col. (*temp.* 8/11/38) A. R., R.C.A.P.C. ...	1/10/26
Officer in charge of Records	⚔Coleman, Maj. W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C. ...	22/9/32

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	⚔Hertzberg, Maj.-Gen. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	21/11/38
Director of Engineer Services... ...	⚔Schmidlin, Brig. (*temp.* 15/8/38) E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	⚔Chambers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ...	1/9/36
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	⚔Lawson, Col. (*temp.* 16/10/36) H.O., R.C.A.S.C. ...	16/10/36
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	⚔Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	17/3/37

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE ...	⚔Elkins, Maj.-Gen. W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*g*) ...	9/11/38
Director of Mechanisation and Artillery	⚔Carr, Col. (*temp.* 1/2/36) N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*) ...	1/2/36
Director of Ordnance Services	MacQueen, Col. (*temp.* 21/7/38) J. H., R.C.O.C., *o* ...	21/7/38
Director of Clothing, Equipment and Manufacturing Establishments	⚔Dewar, Col. (*temp.* 30/9/37) D. E., R.C.O.C., *o.* ...	30/9/37

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔MacDonald, Brig. (*temp.* 6/6/35) D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ...	1/6/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	⚔Brownfield, Maj. H. O. N., *M.C.* (*a*) *p.s.c*†., *g**†. ...	1/12/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Bogert, Lt. M. P., R.C.R. (*temp.*)	11/12/37
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Wishart, Capt. W. D., *B.Ss.*, R.C.C. of Sc....	9/11/38
District Signal Officer	Wishart, Capt. W. D., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S....	25/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... *Dep. Asst. Adjt.- and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ...	⚔Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Andrewes, Maj. W. E, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Jones, Maj. C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/38
District Medical Officer	⚔Lawson, Lt.-Col. G C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C. ...	1/10/35
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	⚔Towers, Maj. T. L., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	14/2/37
District Ordnance Officer	Merrikin, Capt. M. W., R.C.O.C.	1/10/38
District Paymaster	O'Brien, Lt. D., R.O.A.P.C.	1/10/37
District Veterinary Officer		

CANADA—*contd.*

Military District No. 1—contd.

Troops in the District.

1st Infantry Brigade. *London, Ont.*

Commander...	⚔Kerr, Col. W. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/38
Brigade Major...	Anundson, Maj. E. H., *E.D.*, Can. Fus. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/37
Staff Captain	Brake, Maj. I. S., C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36

Elgin R., Midd'x and Huron R., Essex Scottish (Highrs.), Kent R. (M.G.), Canadian Fus. (City of London R.) (M.G.) (*attd.*) Essex R. (Tank) (*attd.*)

2nd Infantry Brigade. *Kitchener, Ont.*

Commander...	⚔Barrie, Col. E. G., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major...	Forbes, Maj. D. G. P., C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36

Oxford Rif., Perth R. (M.G.), Highland Lt. Inf. of Canada, Scots Fns. of Canada.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry
1st Hrs.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
7th, 11th and 21st Fd. Bdes. (N.P.)

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 1 Det.
1st Dist. Eng. (N.P.) 7th and 11th (Lambton) Fd. Coys. (N.P.)
1st (Lambton) Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.).
1st Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Det.
No. 1 Dist. Sigs.
No. 1 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
University of Western Ontario Contgt.
Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.

Infantry.
H.-Q. & "C." Coy. R. Can. R.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 1 Det.
1st Div.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 1 Det.
Nos. 11, 15 and 24 Fd. Ambs.
No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 1 Det.
No. 1 Army Fd. Workshop. (N.P.)
No. 1 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.)

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 1 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 1 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 1 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 1 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Alexander, Brig. (*temp.* 4/5/35) R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	9/11/38
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	⚔Lawson, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 22/12/37) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/12/37
Air Staff Officer	⚔Fullerton, Sqn Ldr. E. G., R.C.A.F.	31/7/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	⚔Phillips, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. P. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	20/11/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	⚔Phillips, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. P. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	9/2/37
District Signal Officers	Peffers, Capt. W. O., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	6/11/38
	Houston, Lt. R. L., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/12/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Lee, Lt.-Col. S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	15/12/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	McCullagh, Maj. K. G., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/39
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Chetwynd, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Black, Maj. A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/2/37
District Medical Officer	Cameron, Maj. H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	19/10/38
Dep. District Medical Officer	⚔Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. P., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	9/1/37
District Ordnance Officer	⚔Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.C.O.C.	1/10/37
District Paymaster	⚔Spink, Capt. B. J. W., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C.	7/10/37
District Veterinary Officer	⚔Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20

CANADA—*contd.*

Military District No. 2—contd.

Troops in the District.

1st Cavalry Brigade. *Toronto, Ont.*

Commander	⚔Hall, Col. R. T., *V.D.* (*m.*)	27/1/38
Brigade Major	⚔Harris, Maj. H. E., 2/10 D. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/38

The Gov.-Gen's Horse G'ds., 2nd/10th Dns.

4th Infantry Brigade. *Hamilton, Ont.*

Commander	⚔Smith, Col. A. A., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	30/11/38
Brigade Major	⚔Tuck, Maj. C. E., *E.D.*, R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/38
Staff Captain	Rogers, Capt. H. M., Linc. & Welld. R. (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/38

R. Hamilton Lt. Inf. (Wentworth R.), Lincoln and Welland R., Dufferin and Haldimand Rif. of Canada, Argyll & Sutherland Highrs. of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.).

5th Infantry Brigade. *Barrie, Ont.*

Commander	⚔Chisholm. Col. G. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/37
Brigade Major	⚔Scott, Maj. W. E., *V.D.*, C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Staff Captain	⚔Chisholm, Maj. F. H., Lorne Scots (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36

Grey and Simcoe Foresters, Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton R.), Algonquin R., Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury R. (M.G.), Ontario R. (Tank) (*attd.*).

6th Infantry Brigade. *Toronto, Ont.*

Commander	Thomas, Col. A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	16/3/39
Brigade Major	⚔MacKendrick, Maj. H. C., *E.D.*, Q.O. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/38
Staff Captain		

The Queen's Own Rif. of Canada, Royal R. of Canada, Queen's York Rangers (1st American R.) (M.G.), 48th Highrs. of Canada, Toronto Scottish R. (M.G.) (*attd.*). Irish R. of Canada (M.G.) (*attd.*)

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
H.Q. and "B" Sqn. R. Can. Dns.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
3rd, 8th and 25th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.).
69 Fd. Bty. (N.P.).
102 Fd. Bty. (N.P.).
7th Toronto R. (N.P.)—H.Q., 4 Med. Bde. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 2 Det.
2nd Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—2nd, 8th and 18th Fd. Coys. (N.P.), 1st Fd. Sqn. (N.P.).
2nd Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.).
2nd Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).
2nd Corps Fd. Survey Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Det
H.Q. Signals Area.
"A" Corps Sigs. No. 1, 2 & 3 Coys. (N.P.).
"B" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).
2nd Div. Sigs. (N.P.).
No. 2 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.).
No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Sig. Sec. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
University of Toronto Contgt.

Infantry.
"B" Coy. R. Can. R.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
R.C.A.S.C. Training Centre.
No. 2 Det.

"A" Area H.Q.
1st Pontoon Bridge Park.
1st Reserve M.T. Coy.
1st Railhead Supply Det.
1st M.T. Vehicle Reception Depot.
2nd Div.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 2 Det.

No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb. Nos. 2, 5, and 16 Fd. Ambs., No. 2 C.C.S., No. 2 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps
No. 2 Det.
No. 2 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.).
No. 2 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 2 Det.
No. 1 Vet. Hospital.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 2 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 2 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 2 Det.

CANADA—*contd.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Constantine, Maj.-Gen. C. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c†., g. (a)*	15/8/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Millette, Bt. Capt. P M., Rl. 22e Regt. [L]	12/3/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Shirreff, Lt. W. P., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	22/9/36
District Signal Officer	Shirreff, Lt. W. P., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	28/8/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Devey, Lt.-Col. C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	15/12/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Rodger, Capt. N. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	1/1/38
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/2/37
District Medical Officer	Luckey, Maj. L. E. R., *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	28/6/38
Dep. District Medical Officer	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/6/35
District Ordnance Officer	Swift, Capt. F. W., R.C.O.C.	1/10/37
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	⚔Sherman, Lt.-Col. N. C., R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Paymaster	Barstow, Lt. H. C., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/37
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

8th Infantry Brigade. *Ottawa, Ont.*

Commander	⚔Topp, Col. C. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*	15/5/38
Brigade Major	⚔Pritchard, Maj. R. B., R.C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/38
Staff Captain	Anglin, Maj. E. A., Gov.-Gen.'s Ft. G'ds. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/38

Gov.-Gen's Ft. G'ds, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R., Cameron Highrs. of Ottawa (M.G.), Le Régiment de Hull, Brockville Rif. (*attd.*)

9th Infantry Brigade. *Kingston, Ont.*

Commander	⚔Dewart, Col. J. A., *M.C.*	1/11/38
Brigade Major	Howard, Maj. J. W., Argyll L.I. (T.) (*m.s.c.*) [*l*]	1/6/37
Staff Captain		

Princess of Wales's Own R. (M.G.), Hastings and Prince Edward R., Midland R. (Northumberland and Durham), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Prince of Wales's Rangers (Peterborough R.) (M.G.) (*attd.*), Argyll Lt. Inf. (Tank) (*attd.*).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
4th Princess Louise D. Gds.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
R.C.H.A. H.-Q.
"A" "B" Btys.
3rd Med. Bty.
1st and 9th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.) 4th Fd. Bde.(N.P.)(22nd Med. Bty. attd.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Dets.
Survey Det. (N.P.).
1st Corps Fd. Survey Coy. (N.P.)
3rd Dist. Eng. (N.P.).
3rd and 5th Fd. Coys. (N.P.).
3rd Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).
1st E. & M. Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
Signal Training Centre.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.
"A" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.), 3rd Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 3 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (*attd. to "A" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).*

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Queen's University Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.
1st Corps Troops.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.
Nos. 1 & 23 Fd. Ambs.
No. 5 C.C.S., No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.
No. 1 Ord. Workshop Coy. (N.P.).
No. 3 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).
No. 1 Ord. Store Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 3 Det.
No. 2 Mob. Vet. Sec.
3rd Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 3 Postal Unit.
Base Post Office.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

The Canadian Small Arms School.
H.-Q.

CANADA—*contd.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montculm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Armstrong, Brig. (*temp.* 9/11/38) F. L., *O.B.E.*	9/11/38
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	⚔Hanington, Maj. F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*†. [L] *g.*	15/12/36
Air Staff Officer	McGowan, Sqn. Ldr. E. A., R.C.A.F.	6/2/39
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Chauveau, Capt. C., Rl. 22e Regt. [*l*]	1/5/37
	⚔Routier, Maj. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt.	1/2/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Kellough, Lt. D. A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	7/11/38
District Signal Officers	Kellough, Lt. D. A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/9/37
	Burgess, Capt. R. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	9/12/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Hagarty, Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*	1/10/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Van den Berg, Maj. (*temp.* 1/4/35) J.W.H.G.H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.[L]	1/4/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Kerry, Maj. A. J., *B.Sc.* R.C.E. [*l*]	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Joyce, Maj. M. J., R.C.A.S.C	13/11/34
District Medical Officer	⚔Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/33
Dep. District Medical Officer	⚔Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/11/32
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Lt.-Col. S. V., R.C.O.C., *o.*	1/12/35
District Paymaster	⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., O.B.E., R.C.A.P.C. [*l*]	1/3/38
District Veterinary Officer	⚔Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. [*l*]	2/10/36

Troops in the District.

3rd Cavalry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Johnston, Col. H. W., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major	Moffatt, Maj. W. D., 17 H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/38

6th Duke of Connaught's R. Can. Hrs. (Armoured Car), 17th Duke of York's R. Can. Hrs.

10th Infantry Brigade. *Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Echenberg, Col. S., (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major	Payan, Maj. L. P. P., R. de St. H.	15/12/36
Staff Captain	Bowen, Maj. C. L. H., Sher. R. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/36

Sherbrooke R. (M.G.) Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke, Three Rivers R. (Tank) (*attd.*)

11th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Leclerc, Col. P. E., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major	Beaupre, Maj. E., R. de Mais. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/37
Staff Captain	Laurin, Maj. C. L., R. de Chat. [*l*]	3/9/38

Le Régiment de Châteauguay (Mitrailleuses), Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette, Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Whitehead, Col. G. V., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/37
Brigade Major	Baxter, Capt. W. E., R. Mtl. R. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/37

Victoria Rif. of Canada, 1st & 2nd Bns. Black Watch (Royal Highland R.) of Canada, R Montreal R. (M.G.).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
"A" Sqn., R. Can. Dns.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
2nd, 6th and 27th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), H.-Q., 2nd Montreal Regt. (N.P.), 2nd Med. Bde. (N.P.).
5th A.A. Bty. (2 Mtl. R.) (N.P.).
2nd Survey Coy. (2 Mtl. R.) (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 4 Det.
4th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—4th, 16th and 19th Fd. Coys. (N.P.).
3rd Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.).
4th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 4 Det.
"B" Corps Sigs. (N.P.), Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coys. (N.P.).
"F" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.), 4th Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Cable Sec. (N.P.), No. 4 R.C.A.F. Wing Sig. Sec. (N.P.), No. 4 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. N.P.)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
McGill University Contgt.
Loyola College Contgt.
University of Bishop's College Contgt.
Université de Montreal Contgt.

Infantry.
"D" Coy., R. Can. R.
Can. Gren. G'ds.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 4 Det.
3rd Div.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 4 Det.
Nos. 6, 9 and 20 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 C.C.S., No. 4 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 4 Det.
No. 1 A.A. Group Workshop (N.P.), No. 3 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.), No. 4 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 4 Det.
No. 3 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 4 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 4 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 4 Det.

CANADA—*contd.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Renaud, Brig. (*temp.* 21/7/38) E. J., *O.B.E.*	21/7/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Girard, Maj. (*temp.* 2/6/38) R., R.C.A. *p.s.c*†. (*a*) [L]	15/1/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Regt. [L] (*temp.*)	16/12/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Trudeau, Lt. F., Rl. 22e Regt. [*l*]	1/4/38
District Signal Officer	Wrinch, Capt. A. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/6/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Trudeau, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 12/7/37) G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. [*l*]	13/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Lawrence, Col. W. S., R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Gillies, Lt. W. B. T., R.C.A.S.C. (*acty.*)	23/9/38
District Medical Officer	Tessier, Maj. J. E. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C. [L]	13/10/38
Dep. District Medical Officer	Mercier, Maj. J. P. A. J., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	12/8/38
District Ordnance Officer	⚔Curmi, Maj. V. A., R.C.O.C., *o.*	1/4/35
District Paymaster	⚔Belanger, Capt. C. E., R.C.A.P.C.	1/2/38
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

13th Infantry Brigade. *Quebec, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Fafard, Lt.-Col. R. E., *V.D.*	20/1/37
Brigade Major	⚔Van Borren, Lt.-Col. L. H. G., *V.D.*, C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/37

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de la Chaudiere (Mitrailleuses), Les Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Le Régiment du Saguenay (*attd.*).

15th Infantry Brigade. *Quebec, P.Q.*

Commander	⚔Wiggs, Col. C. W., *V.D.*	1/1/37
Brigade Major	Grenier, Maj. J. N. E., R de Q. (Mit.) (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/37
Staff Captain	Atkinson, Maj. F. T., R.R.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36

R. Rif. of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec (Mitrailleuses), Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
7th/11th Hrs.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
13th Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 6th (Quebec and Levis) Med. Bde. (N.P.) and 3rd A.A. Bty. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 5 Det.
5th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—15th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).
5th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 5 Det.
"C" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.) (*attd. to No. 5 Dist. Sigs. Coy. (N.P.)*, No. 5 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.
Laval University Contgt.

Infantry.
Rl. 22e Régt.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 5 Det.
4th Div.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 5 Det.
Nos. 18 and 19 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 5 Det.
No. 1 Ord. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.).
No. 5 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 5 Det.
No. 4 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 5 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 5 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 5 Det.

CANADA—*contd*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Boak, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/34) H. E., *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*a*)	4/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	⚔Landon, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 1/12/25) A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	MacAgy, Capt. G. K., R.C.R.	1/5/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Foster, Capt. G .L., R.C.R.	30/9/38
District Signal Officer	Hulbert, Capt. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/2/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.	26/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Jeffery, Bt. Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/11/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Westmorland, Lt.-Col.H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	15/7/38
District Medical Officer	⚔Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. ...	1/10/35
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	⚔Chisholm, Col. H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	12/2/36
District Ordnance Officer	Bennett, Capt. J. A. W., R.C.O.C., *o.*	1/3/39
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Ball, Lt.-Col. G. E. J., R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Paymaster	Sircom, Capt. G. C., R.C.A.P.C.	4/10/37
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

17th Infantry Brigade. *Halifax, N.S.*

Commander	⚔King, Col. W. M., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/37
Brigade Major...	⚔Laing, Maj. H., *V.D.*, P.L. Fus. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*) ...	1/4/37
Staff Captain	⚔Dunsmore, Maj. R. L., *M.C.*, 6 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/12/38

Halifax Rif., Princess Louise Fus. (M.G.), West Nova Scotia R.

18th Infantry Brigade. *Halifax, N.S.*

Commander	⚔Adamson, Col. J. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/39
Brigade Major...		
Staff Captain	⚔Des Roches, Capt. J. S., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) ...	2/6/37

Pictou Highrs., North Nova Scotia Highrs. (M.G.), Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
The Prince Edward Island Lt. Horse.
King's Can. Hrs. (Armoured Car).

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Hy. Btys. 14th Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 1st Halifax Coast Bde. (N.P.), and 1st A.A. Bty. (N.P.), 1st P.E.I. Med. Bde. (N.P.), 9th Hy. Bty. (N.P.) 16th Coast Bde. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 6 Det.
1st Fd. Coy., H.-Q. & 2 Secs.
6th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—
9th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 1st A.A. Coy. (N.P.), 4th Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.), 10th Fortress Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 6 Det.
Eastern Fortress Est.
6th Armoured Car Regt. Sig. Troop (N.P.), No. 6 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 6 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.
Dalhousie University Contgt.

Infantry.
"A" Coy. R. Can. R.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 6 Det.
5th Div.
No. 1 Composite Coy.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 6 Det.
Nos. 21 and 22 Fd. Ambs., No. 1 C.C.S., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 6 Det.
No. 4 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.).
No. 6 Dist. Store Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 6 Det.
No. 5 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 6 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 6 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 6 Det.

Instructional Staff.
No. 3 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Page, Brig. (*temp.* 25/9/35) L. F., *D.S.O.*	25/9/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	⚔Garon, Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	24/3/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	⚔Garon, Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	24/3/36
District Signal Officer	Simmons, Capt. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	9/2/37

CANADA—*contd.*

Military District No. 7—contd.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Cock, Lt.-Col. H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gen. ...	⚔Dupuis, Lt.-Col. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt., *A.D.C.*	1/4/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Blake, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Bessonette, Lt. J. R. W. T., R.C.A.S.C.	1/2/37
District Medical Officer	⚔Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ...	18/5/37
Dep. District Medical Officer... ...	⚔Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ...	1/1/37
District Ordnance Officer	Chandler, Capt. F. E., R.C.O.C. (*actg.*)	7/6/38
District Paymaster	Belleau, Lt. G. de M., R.C.A.P.C. [*l*]	19/3/39
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

16th Infantry Brigade. *Saint John, N.B.*

Commander	⚔Wood, Col. H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/37
Brigade Major...	⚔Coles, Maj. J. W., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/38
Staff Captain	Brown, Maj. R. S., St. John Fus. (M.G.), (*m.s.c.*) ...	1/11/37

Carleton and York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, Saint John Fus. (M.G.), New Brunswick R. (Tank) (*attd.*).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
12th and 23rd Fd. Bdes. (N.P.).
3rd (N.B.) Coast Bde. (N.P.) (The Loyal Coy. of Arty.)
4th Med. Bty. (N.P.) (*attd.*)

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 7 Det.
7th Dist. Eng. (N.P.).
6th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).
1st (Brighton) Fd. Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 7 Det.
No. 7 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 7 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Mount Allison University Contgt.
University of New Brunswick Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 7 Det.
"B" Area H.Q.
2nd Pontoon Bridge Park.
1st Corps Ammn. Park.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 7 Det.
No. 14 Fd. Amb.
No. 7 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 7 Det.
No. 7 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 6 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 7 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 7 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 7 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Kenora Rainy River and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Gordon, Brig. (*temp.* 1/6/33) J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., *i.d.c., f.s.*	1/8/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	⚔Leach, Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*†.	4/5/35
Air Staff Officer		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	⚔Hunt, Capt. A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	23/12/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	⚔Hunt, Capt. A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	17/1/39
District Signal Officer	Billings, Lt. G. M., R.C.C. of S.	1/9/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Grant, Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A.	17/2/36
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	⚔Miller, Maj. L. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S. (*m.*)	1/10/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dickenson, Maj. G. N., R.C.E.	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	19/5/36
District Medical Officer	⚔Williams, Lt.-Col, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/37
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	⚔Arthur, Lt.-Col. C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	6/8/35
District Ordnance Officer	Armstead, Capt. A. F., R.C.O.C., *o.*	1/10/38
District Paymaster	⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	1/4/38
District Veterinary Officer	Shearer, Maj. W. A., R.C.A.V.C (N.P.)	1/12/36

Troops in the District.

4th Cavalry Brigade. *Winnipeg, Man.*

Commander	⚔Dunwoody, Col. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*) ...	15/12/36
Brigade Major...	McMahon, Maj. J. S., Fort Garry's (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) ...	2/1/39
Staff Captain	Baker, Maj. R. H., 12 D. (*m.s.c.*)	23/4/37

12th Manitoba Dns., Manitoba Mtd. Rif., Fort Garry Horse, 2nd Armoured Car. R. (*attd.*)

7th Infantry Brigade. *Winnipeg, Man.*

Commander	⚔Mackay, Col. D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	15/12/36
Brigade Major...	McDonald, Maj. A. S., Camerons of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Staff Captain	Gostling, Capt. A. C., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*) ...	15/12/36

R. Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.), Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg Lt. Inf. (M.G.).

CANADA—*contd.*
Military District No. 10—contd.

Cavalry.
"A" Sqn. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Royal Canadian Artillery.
"C" Bty. R.C.H.A., 5th and 26th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 7th Med. Bde. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 10 Det.
10th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—12th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).
7th Army Troops Coy. (N.P), 1st Workshop and Park Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 10 Det.
"G" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.) (*attd. to No.* 10 *Dist. Sigs.* (*N.P.*), No. 10 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 8 Wireless Sec. (N.P.), No. 7 Construction Sec. (N.P.), No. 8 Construction Sec. (N.P.).

Other Troops in the District.
Canadian Officers Training Corps, University of Manitoba Contgt. Brandon College Contgt.

Infantry.
H.Q. and "A" Coy., P.P.C.L.I. Lake Superior R.

The Royal Canadian Army Service. Corps.
No. 10 Det.
1st Cav. Div.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 10 Det.
Nos. 3 and 4 Fd. Ambs., No. 3 C.C.S., No. 10 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 10 Det.
No. 1 Cav. Div. Ord. Workshop (N.P.).
No. 10 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 10 Det.
No. 1 Vet. Evacuating Station.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 10 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 10 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 10 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Stewart, Brig. (*temp.* 26/1/36) J. C., *D.S.O.*	1/6/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	⚔Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c*†	1/1/39
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Sanford, Maj. C., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	18/8/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	⚔Mitchell, Capt. R. L., P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	⚔Rycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Millar, Lt. A. M., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/10/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Sherwood, Maj. H. L., R.C.E.	1/8/36
District Supply & Transport Officer	⚔Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C., (*S.C.*)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	⚔Murray, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/36
Dep. District Medical Officer	⚔Leeson, Lt.-Col. L. H., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/11/38
District Ordnance Officer	Townesend, Capt. G. A. F., R.C.O.C., *o.*	27/1/37
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Paymaster	⚔Turner, Lt.-Col. M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	1/4/38
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

14th Infantry Brigade. *Vancouver, B.C.*

Commander	⚔Letson, Col. H. F. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major	⚔Francis, Maj. H. A. P., *E.D.*, Ir. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/38
Staff Captain	Spankie, Maj. D. F., Ir. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/37

Br. Columbia R. (D. of Conn. Own Rif.), Westminster R. (M.G.), Seaforth Highrs. of Canada, Irish Fus. (Vancouver R.).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
Br. Columbia Dns.
Br. Columbia Hrs. (Armoured Car.)

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
5th Hy. Bty. (N.P.), 24th (Kootenay) Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 62nd Fd. Bty. (N.P.), 102nd (N.B.C.) Hy. Bty. (N.P.), 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde. (N.P.), with 12th Hy. Bty. (H.) (N.P.), 15th Coast Bde., 5th Med. Bty. (N.P.) (*attd.*), 2nd A.A. Bty. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 11 Det.
11th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—6th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 2nd A.A. Coy. (N.P.), 17th Fortress Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 11 Det.
Western Fortress Est.
11th Armoured Car Regt. Sig. Troop (N.P.), (*attd. to* 11*th Div. Sigs.* (*N.P.*)), 11th Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Inf. Bde. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (*attd. to No.* 11 *Fortress Sig. Coy.* (*N.P.*)), No. 11 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.).
Canadian Officers Training Corps.
British Columbia University Contgt.

Infantry.
"B" Coy. P.P.C.L.I., Rocky Mtn. Rangers, 1st Bn. Can. Scottish R., 2nd Bn. Can. Scottish R. (M.G.)

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 11 Det.
6th Div., 2nd Composite Coy.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 11 Det.
Nos. 12 and 13 Fd. Ambs., No. 11 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 11 Det.
No. 5 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.), No. 11 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 7 Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 11 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 11 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 11 Det.

CANADA—*contd.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan. *Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Russell, Brig. (*temp.* 13/10/37) C. B., *D.S.O.*	4/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Keller, Maj. (*temp.* 21/12/38) R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Phillips. Lt. H. A., R.C.D.	29/11/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Gooderham, Lt. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/1/36
District Signal Officer	Gooderham, Lt. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/7/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Tremaine, Lt.-Col. A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	1/4/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Fraser, Capt. N. I., R.C.E.	1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Sparling, Maj. J. L., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/34
District Medical Officer	Coke, Maj. W. L., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/34
Dep. District Medical Officer	⚔Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/12/34
District Ordnance Officer	Gardner, Capt. A. E., *o.*	21/8/36
District Paymaster	Whitfield, Lt. H., R.C.A.P.C.	13/10/37
District Veterinary Officer		

Troops in the District.

7th Cavalry Brigade. *Regina, Sask*

Commander	⚔Van Allen, Col. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major		

14th Can. Lt. Horse, 16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.

19th Infantry Brigade. *Regina, Sask.*

Commander	⚔Potts, Col. A. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Brigade Major	⚔Stewart, Maj. G. F., *V.D.*, C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36
Staff Captain	Cripps, Maj. W. A., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/36

Regina Rif. R., Prince Albert and Battleford Vols., King's Own Rif. of Canada (M.G.), South Saskatchewan R., Saskatoon Lt. Inf. (M.G.) (*attd.*).

Other Troops in the District.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
10th, 17th and 22nd Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 1st Lt. A.A. Bty. (N.P.) (*attd. to 17th Fd. Bde.*).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 12 Det.
12th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—14th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 5th Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.), 8th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.)

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals
No. 12 Det.
"D" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.) No. 12 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Wireless Sec. (N.P.) (*attd. to No. 12 Dist. Sigs.*).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
University of Saskatchewan Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 12 Det.
"C" Area H.Q., 2nd Corps Ammn. Park, 1st Advanced Horse Transport Depot, 2nd Railhead Supply Det.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 12 Det.
No. 10 Fd. Amb., No. 8 Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec., No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 12 Det.
No. 12 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
1st Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 12 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 12 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 12 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.
Headquarters—Calgary, Alte.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔VC Pearkes, Brig. (*temp.* 2/1/38) G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	2/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	⚔Young, Maj. H. A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Morton, Capt. R. E. A., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/37
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Bingham, Lt. J. F., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/11/38
District Signal Officer	Leech, Lt. G. C., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	19/9/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Greene, Lt.-Col. M. K., R.C.R.	1/11/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	⚔Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hodson, Capt. J. C., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/38
District Medical Officer	Hunter, Maj. J. E., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	8/6/36
Dep. District Medical Officer	⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer	Parsons, Maj. E. H., *o.*	12/5/36
District Paymaster	Chase, Lt. A. V., R.C.A.P.C.	1/4/38
District Veterinary Officer	Barlow, Lt. B. E., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.)	15/3/37

CANADA—*contd.*
Military District No. 13—contd.

Troops in the District.

2nd Cavalry Brigade. *Chauvin, Alta.*

Commander	⚔Pitman, Col. E. A.	24/11/38
Brigade Major	⚔Beatty, Maj. J. H., 15th Horse	31/10/38
Staff Captain	⚔Saul, Maj. G. M., 19th Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/38

15th Alberta Lt. Horse, 19th Alberta Dns.

3rd Infantry Brigade. *Calgary, Alta.*

Commander	⚔Dingle, Col. N. D. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/38
Brigade Major	Wilson, Maj. E. B., Edmtn. R. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/38

Edmonton Fus. (M.G.), Calgary Highrs., S. Alberta R., Edmonton R., Calgary R. (Tank) (*attd.*).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
H.Q. and "B" Sqn., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).

The Royal Canadian Artillery.
18th, 19th and 20th Fd. Bdes., (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 13 Det.
13th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—13th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 6th Fd. Park Coy. (N.P.), 9th Army Troops Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 13 Det
Northwest Det.
"E" Troop Cav. Sigs. (N.P.).
No. 13 Dist. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 9 Construction Sec. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Alberta University Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 13 Depot.
2nd Corps Troops.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 13 Det.
Nos. 8 Fd. Amb., No. 17 Cav. Fd. Amb., No. 4 C.C.S., No. 13 Fd. Hyg. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 13 Det.
No. 6 Army Fd. Workshop (N.P.)
No. 13 Dist. Store Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 13 Det.
2nd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 13 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 13 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 13 Det.

CEYLON.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Caldecott, *Sir* Andrew, *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*	
Aide-de-Camp	Rickcord, Lt. G. P., R.U. Rif.	27/10/38

Officer Commanding the Troops	Thurburn, Brig. (*local* 22/7/37) J. O., *M.C.*	22/7/37

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Aslett, Maj. A. R., King's Own R.	21/10/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery	Kaye, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g., y**	
Commander, Royal Engineers	Duckworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. F., *M.C.*, R.E.	
Instructor in Gunnery	Bramwell, Maj. N. A., R.A., *g*†., z.*	18/11/38

SERVICES.

Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps	Pearson, Maj. B. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	
Senior Medical Officer	O'Hanlon, Lt.-Col. O. J. O'B., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.*, R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Phillpotts, Capt. C. W., R.A.O.C., *o.*	
Command Paymaster	Bedford, Maj. J.A., R.A.P.C.	

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch
6 Hy. R.
H.Q.
15 Hy. Bty.
18 Hy. Bty.
14 A.A. Bty.

Royal Engineers.
31 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Ceylon Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

CHINA.

HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Northcote, *Sir* Geoffry A. S., *K.C.M.G*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Batty-Smith, Capt. S. H., Res. of Off.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA.

Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Grasett, Maj.-Gen. A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 4/11/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... St. John, Lt. R. E. T., R. North'd. Fus. 10/12/38

STAFF.

General Staff

General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... { Burkhardt, Col. V. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [L] (*temp.*) ... 21/3/36; Neville, Col. A. G., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] ... ... 21/1/39; Grimsdale, Col. G. E., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 10/2/39

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*temp.*) 7/1/37; Way, Maj. G. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L] 14/7/38

General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... { Hopkinson, Maj. H. S. P., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. ... ... 19/6/36; Boxer, Capt. C. R., Lincoln R. [*l*] 3/12/36

General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training ... ... { Petri, Maj. A. V., E. Surrey R. 17/1/39

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration ... ... { Thomson, Brig. (*local* 6/9/37) A. B., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c*† ... 6/9/37
Dep. Asst., Adjt.-Gen. ... ... Benoy, Maj. J. F., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c*†. 20/6/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Dobbs, Maj. C. E. S., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. 15/3/37
Staff Captain ... ... Moody, Maj. R. E., Inniskilling Fus , *p.s.c*†. 19/5/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Commander, Royal Artillery ... McLeod, Brig. (*temp.* 24/2/39) T. 24/2/39
Brigade Major, Royal Artillery ... Whitehead, Maj. P. S., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 16/9/38
Instructor in Gunnery ... ... Smith, Maj. J. M., R.A., *g**† 24/5/37

Engineers.
Chief Engineer... ... ... Gowlland, Col. G. C., *M.I.Mech.E.*... ... ... 28/4/37
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Nottingham, Maj. F. C., R.E.

Signals.
Chief Signal Officer ... ... Collin, Lt.-Col. E. P. C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.* (for Far East duties, *see* also under Malaya, page 138).

Supplies and Transport.
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport White, Col. E. S., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) 16/10/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... ... { Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... 4/4/38

Medical.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Simson, Col. J. T., *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ... Archer, Maj. G. T. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... Robertson, Maj. H. G. G., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... King, Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Cox, Maj. B. G., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Smith, Maj. W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
Command Paymaster ... ... Rogers, Col. T. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ... Meek, Maj. T. A., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services Heane, Maj. C. W., R.A.V.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Millar, Capt. K. E. F., *M.B.E.*, Border R. [L] (*temp.*) ... 11/9/38
Deputy Judge Advocate General (Far East) ... ... { Williams, Maj. (*local* 4/12/37) H. W. R., E. R. E. List (*graded D.A.A.G. War Office*) (*temp.*) 4/12/37
Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal ... ... Hyde, Capt. C. H. R., Manch. R. 9/7/38
Special Appointment ... ... Belton, Lt. P. A., Y. & L.R. 21/10/38
Command Education Officer ... ... Wood, Maj. W. de B., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... —

At Kowloon.
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Murray, Maj. G. P., Seaforth.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR (*detached from the War Office for duty*).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... Willis, B. A. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor ... ... { Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.*

Hong Kong Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... ... Reeve, Brig. (*temp.* 27/8/38) J. T. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 27/8 38
Brigade Major... ... ... Brown, Capt. J. H., Durham L.I., *p.s.c*†. 16/10/38
Staff Captain ... ... Helby, Capt. I. D. H., R. Berks R. [L] 23/2/39

2 Bn. R. Scots. 1 Bn. Midd'x. R. Kumaon Rif

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—*contd.*

Other Troops in the Hong Kong Area.

Royal Artillery.—C.D. & A.A. Branch.

8 Hy. R.
H.Q.
12, 20, 24 & 30 Hy. Btys.

5 A.A. R.
H.Q., 7 & 9 A.A. Btys.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.

Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.,
Hong Kong It.
H.Q., 1 & 2 Mtn. Btys., 3 & 4 Med. Btys.

Royal Engineers.
H.Q.
22 (Fortress) Coy.
40 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Hong Kong Sig. Coy.

Infantry.
5/6 Raj. Rif. (*temp.*)

Royal Army Service Corps.
12 Coy.
Hong Kong Mule Corps (R.I.A.S.C.)

Royal Army Medical Corps.
27 Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
6 Sec.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Det.

Corps of Military Police.
Coy.

SHANGHAI AREA. *Shanghai.*

Commander ... ... Telfer-Smollett, Maj.-Gen. (*local* 15/9/37; *Brig.* (*temp.*) 3/7/36) A. P. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 3/7/36

STAFF.

Brigade Major ... ... Ashmore, Maj. B. H., R. Scots (*temp.*) 27/1/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Howard-Vyse, Maj. C. E., *M.B.E.*, R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Andrews-Levinge, Maj. K. T., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
Senior Medical Officer ... ... Shackleton, Lt.-Col. C. O., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Pay.
Paymaster ... ... Eynon, Maj. J. S., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal ... ... Cole, Capt. J. R., Loyal R. (*temp.*) 21/5/38

Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers.
Det.

Army Postal Services.
Det.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Shanghai Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
2 Bn. E. Surrey R.
1 Bn. Seaforth (*temp.*)

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Corps of Military Police.
Sec.

TIENTSIN AREA. *Tientsin.*

Commander ... ... Laurie, Brig. (*temp.* 23/2/39) *Sir* John E., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) 23/2/39

STAFF.

Brigade Major... ... ... Delamain, Maj. C. B. H., *M.C.*, R.A. [L] (*temp.*) ... 22/11/35

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Bathe, Maj. D., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Hime, Maj. M. W. J., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
Senior Medical Officer ... ... Cornelius, Lt.-Col. W. H., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Larmour, Capt. D. M., R.A.O.C., *o.*

Pay.
Paymaster ... ... Park, Maj. H. P., R.A.P.C.

Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers.
Det.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Tientsin Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
1 Bn. Durham L.I.

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

CYPRUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Holmes, 2 Lt. H., R. North'd Fus. (*temp.*) 13/10/

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Infantry
1 Coy., 1 Bn. Essex R.

EGYPT.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Gordon-Finlayson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†. ... 31/3/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Gillman, Lt. H. C. R., R.A.	31/3/38
General Staff.		
Brigadier	Smith, Brig. (*temp.* 14/9/38) A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	9/11/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Campbell, Maj. A. P., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	10/12/37
	Palcy, Bt. Maj. A. G. V., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	10/1/39
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Somerset, Bt. Maj. A. F., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	10/10/37
	Clarke, Maj. J. G. 4th/7th D.G. (*temp.*)	30/11/37
	Leggatt, Maj. W. M., R.A.	27/11/38
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training	Saville, Maj. S. F., R.W.K.	6/4/39
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)	Watson, Maj. L. R. C., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. (*attd. No.* 208 (*A.C.*) *Sqn.*, *R.A.F.*, *Heliopolis*)	27/1/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Brigadier in charge of Administration	Napier-Clavering, Brig. (*temp.* 25/2/39) N. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	25/2/39
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	Foster, Col. T. F. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	10/9/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Allen, Col. J. F. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	2/10/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Unwin, Maj. E. S., *M.C*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†., *e.*	18/3/36
Staff Captains	Saunders, Capt. F. L., R.A.S.C.	23/7/38
	Salew, Capt. N. R., Essex R.	16/1/39

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Tickell, Col. E. F., *M.C.*, *s.c.*	6/4/39
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers	Bush, Maj. H. W., R.E.	
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	Stillingfleet, Maj. R., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.	
Signals.		
Chief Signal Officer	Drayson, Col. FitzA., *M.C.*	1/9/35
Transportation.		
Staff Captain	Leese, Maj. J. F. M., R.E (*temp.*)	8/5/37
Movement Control Officer	Leland, Capt. F. J., R.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	25/8/37

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).		
Senior Surveyor of Works	Pope, Maj. (*local* 24/5/35) (Surv. of Works) W. R., *F.S.I.*, R.E.	
Chaplaincy Services.		
Asst. Chaplain-General	Wilcox, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Goldney, Col. C. Le B., *M.C.*	16/6/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Gillespie, Maj. J. K., R.A.S.C.	1/8/38
Medical.		
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	Tomlinson, Col. P. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.R.C.P.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Macfie, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Sproule, Lt.-Col. J. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Beamish, Maj. D. W., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	
Asst. Dir. of Dental Services	Duguid, Lt.-Col. J. P., A.D. Corps.	
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Montanaro, Col. C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Eagles, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C.	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	White, Col. W., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
Pay.		
Command Paymaster	Genge-Andrews, Col. H., R.A.P.C.	
Asst. Command Paymaster	Hill, Maj. S. N., R.A.P.C.	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary	Ford, Capt. J. B., Grcn. G'ds.	22/2/39
Asst. Provost Marshal	King, Maj. B. W., E. Lan. R.	8/1/38
Command Education Officer	MacLean, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, A.E.C.	
Special Appointment	Rathbone, Lt. H. S. N., S. G'ds.	17/10/37
Camp Commandant	Rose, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) (*local* 28/5/38) S. A., E.R.E. List.	
At Abbassia.		
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master	Lakin-Smith, Lt. C. G., R.T.R.	
At Alexandria.		
Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master	Sanford, Capt. H. M. A., C. G'ds.	
At Cairo.		
Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master	Elliott, Capt. H. A. V., I. G'ds.	
At Moascar.		
Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master	Bleackley, Lt. B. N. G., R. Sussex R.	

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command.)

Financial Adviser and Auditor	Bell, P. J., *Esq.*
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor	Kilpatrick, H. J., *Esq.*

ARMOURED DIVISION.

Commander	Hobart, Maj.-Gen. P. C. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/9/38
Aide-de-Camp	Fairhurst, Lt. F. N. St. J., 7th H.	1/10/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Dumbreck, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C., The Royals, *p.s.c*†. ...	29/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Good, Capt. F. W. B., R.T.R.	29/9/38
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Smith, Maj. C. M., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	22/12/38

Light Armoured Brigade.

Commander	Russell, Brig. (*temp.* 1/9/38) H. E., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
Brigade Major	Mackeson, Capt. H. R., The Greys, *p.s.c*†.	5/11/38
Staff Captain	Goulburn, Capt. C., 8th H. (*temp.*)	22/5/37
7th H.	8th H. 11th H.	

Cairo Brigade.

Commander	Grant, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) I.C., *D.S.O.*	18/3/38
Brigade Major	Napier, Maj. V. J. L., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c*†. ...	4/10/38
Staff Captain	Peddie, Maj. P. G. C., *M.B.E.*, Camerons (*temp.*) ...	11/1/37
2 Bn. S. G'ds.	1 Bn. R. North'd Fus. 1 Bn. Essex R. (less 1 Coy. at Cyprus).	

Canal Brigade.

Commander	Brooks, Brig. (*temp.* 14/10/36) W. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. *A.D.C.*	14/10/36
Brigade Major	Kennedy, Maj. D. V., K.O.S.B., *p.s.c*†.	5/11/38
Staff Captain	Von der Heyde, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. (*temp.*)	25/5/38
3 Bn. C. Gd's.	1 Bn. R. Sussex R. 1 Bn. K.R.R.C.	

§ OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Armoured Corps.
1 Bn. R.T.R.
6 Bn. R.T.R.

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
3 R. R.H.A. — H.Q. and D/J Bty.
XXXI Fd. R. — H.Q. 105/119. 116/118.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
4 A.A. R.
16, 18 & 20 Btys.
19 Hy. Bty

Royal Engineers.
2 (Fd.) Coy.
42 (Fd.) Coy.
"E" A.A. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Egypt Sigs.
6th Tank Sig. Sec.
Delta Area Sig. Sec.
1 (Lt.) Tank Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps.
5 Coy.
25 Coy.
30 Coy.
31 Coy.
39 Coy.
65 Coy.
66 Coy.
67 Coy.
"D" Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
33 Coy. (including 3/3 Cav. Fd. Amb.
2/1 Fd. Hyg. Sec.
2/1 Fd. Amb. (Mech.))

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
12 Sec.
Delta A.A. Workshop Sec

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
4 Sec.
Station Vet. Hosp.

Corps of Military Police.
3 Coys.
Sec.

EIRE.

FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Henniker-Heaton, *Sir* Herbert, *K.C.M.G.*

FIJI ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific	Luke, *Sir* Harry C., *K.C.M.G.*	
Aide-de-Camp	Nicholls, 2 Lt. F. R. J., R.A.	20/8/3

§ British Troops in { Palestine, *see* page 144. The Sudan, *see* page 147.

GIBRALTAR.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Ironside, Gen. *Sir* W. Edmund, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L] A.D.C. 5/11/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Hare, Lt. R. G. D., R. Norfolk R. 9/11/38

STAFF.

General Staff.
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Vallentin, Maj. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†, *n.s.* 27/3/38
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of Administration ... ... } Currey, Brig. (*local* 9/10/36) H. P., *p.s.c*†. 9/10/36
Staff Captain ... ... Tarrant, Maj. A. J. B., K.S.L.I. 2/11/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Love, Brig. (*temp.* 7/10/38) R. H. A. D. (*s.c.*) 7/10/38
Instructor in Gunnery ... ... Learmont, Maj. D. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g**†., *y* 21/2/39
Engineers.
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Brownjohn, Bt. Lt.-Col. N.C.D., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†. [L] —
Signals.
Command Signal Officer ... ... Solly, Maj. R. J. N., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... Foster, *Rev.* D. B. L., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Malta, page 139).
Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Hacker, Lt.-Col. E. S., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.
Medical.
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Williamson, Col. M. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ... Mansell, Maj. R. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Ordnance.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Phelps, Maj. K. D., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Pay.
Command Paymaster ... ... Brickman, Lt.-Col. I. P., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... ... Makins, Capt. W. V., W. G'ds. 10/12/37
Garrison Adjutant ... ... Winterton, Capt. P. C., The King's R.
Command Education Officer ... ... Pidsley, Maj. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
3 Hy. R.
H.Q., 4 & 27 Hy. Btys. & 19 A. A. Bty.

Royal Engineers.
H.Q.
1 (Fortress) Coy.
32 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Gibraltar Sig. Sec.

Infantry.
1 Bn. W. G'ds.
2 Bn. The King's R.
2 Bn. Somerset L.I.

Royal Army Service Corps.
33 (local) Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
28 Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Det.

Corps of Military Police.
Sec.

JAMAICA.

Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief... Richards, *Sir* Arthur F., *K.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Jeffs, Capt. P., *M.C.*, ret.

Inspector-General of the West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding the Troops ... ... } Latham, Col. J. Mac.D., *M.C.* 13/3/39

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Venning, Maj. A. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. 15/7/38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery...
Engineers.
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Tickell, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E.

JAMAICA—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Parkin, Maj. A. S., R.A.S.C

Medical.
Senior Medical Officer ... ... Robb, Lt.-Col. A. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Harvey, Maj S. W., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
Command Paymaster ... ... Oliver, Capt. J. L., R.A.P.C., *o.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Garrison Adjutant ... ... Faithfull, Maj. A. F., K.S.L.I.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Dist. Est. 2 Hy. Bty. (*Cadre*).	Jamaica Sig. Sec.	Det.	Det.
Royal Engineers.	**Infantry.**	**Royal Army Medical Corps.**	**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
44 (Fortress) Coy.	2 Bn. K.S.L.I. (*less Det.*)	29 Coy.	Det.

LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Lethem, *Sir* Gordon J., *K.C.M.G.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Dawes, 2 Lt. G. P., T.A. Res. of Off. ... ... —

MALAYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements and their Dependencies, High Commissioner for the Protected States in the Malay Peninsula and Brunei, and British Agent for the States of North Borneo and Sarawak ... ... } Thomas, *Sir* T. Shenton W., *G.C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Gwyn, Capt. R. A., Midd'x R. 3/9/37

Singapore.

General Officer Commanding ... ... Dobbie, Maj.-Gen. W. G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 8/11/35

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Dobbie, Lt. O. C. S., R.A. 8/11/35

STAFF.

General Staff.
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Miles, Col. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 11/2/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Vinden, Maj. F. H., Suffolk R., *p.s.c*†. 1/4/37
Crawford, Maj. V. R. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. 12/12/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Palmer, Maj. G. A., R.E., *p.s.c*†. 11/1/39
General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training. de Winton, Capt. C. P. G., S. Wales Bord. ... ... —

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of Administration ... ... } Studd, Brig. (*local* 12/8/37) M.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. .. 12/8/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Green, Maj. L. B., Wilts. R., *p.s.c*†. 15/2/39
Dep. Asst. Adjt-Gen. ... ... Murphy, Maj. R. A. G., Gordons ... ... —

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Low, Brig. (*temp.* 25/5/38) G. S., *D.S.O.*, *g**† 1/8/36
Brigade Major... ... ... Phillips, Maj. H. C., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 4/6/38
Instructors in Gunnery ... ... Tawney, Maj. A. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**† 22/10/37
Bird, Maj. A. V., R.A., *g**†, *y* 3/12/37
Ryan, Capt. G. L., R.A., *g**† 1/7/38

Engineers.
Chief Engineer ... ... Pennycuick, Col. J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l.*] 14/4/38
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Joslin, Maj. S. W., *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*, w, *A.M I.Mech.E.*, R.E.
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E.&M.) Waring, Capt. W. H., R.E.

Signals.
Command Signal Officer ... ... Giblin, Maj. R. G. L., R. Signals.

Chaplaincy Services.

SERVICES.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.S.* (for Far East duties, *see* also under China, page 132).

Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding, Royal Army Service Corps ... ... } Davis, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Stringer, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ...
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... MacFarlane, Maj. L. R. S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Evelegh, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A.O.C. *o.*
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer McLare, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
Command Paymaster ... ... Oldham, Col. P.L., R.A.P.C.
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ... Burgess, Maj. B. L., R.A.P.C.

MALAYA—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Command Education Officer (Class FF) Storrs, Maj. B. St. J., *B.A.*, A.E.C.

At Changi.

Garrison Adjutant ... ... Mitchell, Capt. J. A. H., R.A. (*temp.*) 14/6/37

At Fort Canning.

Garrison Adjutant ... ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty*).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.*

Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor ... ... } Hall, W. H., *Esq.*

Malaya Anti-Aircraft Brigade. *Fort Canning, Singapore.*

Commander ... ... Cadell, Brig. (*temp.* 29/7/38) C. A. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.** ... 29/7/38

Brigade Major ... ... Davies, Maj. E. L' E., R.A. 11/1/39

3 A.A.R., R.A.— H.Q., 11, 21 and 22 A.A. Btys. | 1 A.A.R., Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.— H.Q., 6, 9 and 10 A.A. Btys.

Malaya Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... ... Gambier-Parry, Brig. (*temp.* 26/8/38) M. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 26/8/38

Brigade Major ... ... Buckle, Capt. D. H. V., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. 5/7/38

2 Bn. Loyal R. | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | 2 Bn.-Gordons. | 1/2 Punjab R. (*Taiping*)

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.

7 Hy. R.—
H.Q. (*Blakang Mati, Singapore*)
11 & 31 Hy. Bty. (*Blakang Mati, Singapore*).

5 (Singapore) Hy. Bty. (*Blakang Mati*).

7 Hong Kong—Singapore Hy. Bty.

Royal Artillery—C.D. & A.A. Branch.—*contd.*

9 Hy. R.—
H.-Q. (*Changi, Singapore*.
7, 22 & 32 Hy. Bty. (*Changi, Singapore*).

8 (Singapore) Hy. Bty. (*Penang*).

Royal Engineers.

H.Q.
30 (Fortress) Coy.
34 (Fortress) Coy. } (*Changi, Singapore*).
35 (Fortress) Coy.
36 (Fortress) Coy.
41 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals

Malaya Sig. Coy. (*Singapore*).

Royal Army Service Corps.
52 Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
32 Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
14 Sec.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Corps of Military Police.
Coy.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Bonham-Carter, Gen. *Sir* Charles, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c*†., A.D.C 1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ... Buckle, Lt. P. C. M., R.W.K. 30/10/38

Colonial Aide-de-Camp ... ... Salomone, Capt. E. J., R. Malta Arty.

General Staff.

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Wallis, Maj. C. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 15/12/37

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Cartwright, Capt. J. M. F., R.A., *p.s.c.*, *y.* 11/1/39

General Staff Officer for Anti-gas Training ... ... } Grimwood, Maj. F. R., *D.S.O.*, Essex R. ... ... —

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge of Administration ... ... } Stubbs, Brig. (*local* 24/9/35) G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.*, *A.D.C.* 24/9/35

Staff Captain ... ... Rathbone, Maj. L. M. B., Rifle Bde. 23/11/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ... Paige, Brig. (*temp.* 16/7/38) D., *M.C.*, *g.* 16/7/38

Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade). } Linehan, Maj. J. D. G., R.A. 26/10/38

Instructors in Gunnery ... ... { White, Maj. C. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y** 14/12/36
Bowie, Maj. D. A. J., R.A., *g**† 15/4/37

Engineers.

Chief Engineer ... ... Hunter, Col. R. G. P., *O.B.E.* 5/1/37

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Galpin, Maj. S. G., R.E., *z.*

Signals.

Command Signal Officer ... ... Bury, Maj. F. H., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... ... Foster, *Rev.* D. B. L., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Gardner, Col. H. A. C. 28/3/38

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... McCombe, Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene Linton, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Goldstein, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 8/2/39) B.A., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*, *y**.

Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Tyler, Maj. L. N., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... ... Charlton, Col. G. H., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

Asst. Command Paymaster .. ... Spilsbury, Maj. F., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... ... Gwynne, Maj. D. R. H., Rifle Bde. 1/9/35

Garrison Adjutant ... ... Sammut, Capt. J. A., R. Malta Arty [*l*]

Command Education Officer ... ... Hadden, Bt. Maj. A. L. A.E.C.

Malta Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... ... Cox, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) L. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 29/9/38

Brigade Major ... ... Goff, Maj. I. M., The King's R., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38

2 Bn. Devon R. | 1 Bn. Suffolk R. | 2 Bn. R.W.K. | 2 Bn. R.Ir. Fus.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

TR OOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
XXVI Anti-Tank R.
H.Q.
15, 40, 48 and 71 Btys.
4 Hy. R.
H.-Q.
6, 10 & 23 Hy. Btys.
7 A.A. R.
H.-Q.
10 A.A. Bty.
13 A.A. Bty.
H.-Q., R. Malta Arty. { 1, 2 3 Hy. Btys.

Royal Engineers.
H.Q.
16 (Fortress) Coy.
24 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Malta Sig. Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.
32 Coy.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
30 Coy.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

Corps of Military Police.
Sec.

MAURITIUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies ... } Clifford, Capt. *Hon. Sir* Bede E. H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, Res. of Off.
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Pirie, Lt. D. G., C. G'ds (S.R.) [*l*] 23/9/37

Officer Commanding the Troops ... ... Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (*local* 5/11/37) H. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (*local* 5/11/37) H. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†

Engineers.
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Baines-Hewltt, Capt. F. B., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps } Bavin, Maj. A. J. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.
Senior Medical Officer ... ... Sheridan, Maj. B. C. O., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Fitton, Capt. H. H., R.A.O.C., *o*.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.—C.D. & A.A. Branch.
H.-Q.
25 Hy. Bty.

Royal Engineers.
43 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.
Mauritius Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Walwyn, Vice-Admiral *Sir* Humphrey T., *K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(*The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 2/9/38) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.*)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF { GALWAY, Col. *the Visct., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Hon. Col. 42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters) A.A. Bn., R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *Wellington.*

Military Secretary ... ... Byron, Maj. R. G. G., 4th/7th D.G. 30/12/37
Official Secretary ... ... Fouhy, D. E., *Esq.*
Aides-de-Camp ... ... { Stuart-French Capt. R. F. H. P., 11th H. 25/11/36
Dormer, Capt. *the Lord*, Res. of Off.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRIME MINISTER ... ... Savage, *Rt. Hon.* M. J.
Minister of Defence ... ... Jones, *Hon.* F.
Minister of Finance ... ... Nash, *Hon.* W.
Chief of the Naval Staff ... ... ⚔Horan, Commodore H. E., *D.S.C.*, R.N., *i.d.c., n.s.*
Chief of the General Staff ... ... ⚔Dulgan, Maj.-Gen. J. E., *C.B., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†.
Chief of the Air Staff ... ... ⚔Cochrane, Group Capt. *Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Secretary to the Treasury ... ... Rodda, G. C., *Esq., M.B.E.*
Permanent Head, Prime Minister's Dept. Berendsen, C. A., *Esq., C.M.G.*
Secretary ... ... ⚔Stevens, Lt.-Col. W. G., R.N.Z. Arty., *i.d.c., p.s.c*†.

THE ARMY BOARD.

PRESIDENT ... ... Jones, *Hon.* F., Minister of Defence. ...
First Military Member ... ... ⚔Duigan, Maj.-Gen. J. E., *C.B., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†., Chief of the General Staff.
Second Military Member ... ... ⚔Puttick, Col. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *i.d.c.*, Adjutant and Quarter-Master-General.
Third Military Member ... ...
Member of the Army Board and Army Secretary ... ... Turner, H., *Esq.*

ARMY HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

(WELLINGTON.)

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ⚔Duigan, Maj.-Gen. J. E., *C.B., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†. 1/4/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Operations and Intelligence) } ⚔Clifton, Maj. G. H., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†. 1/11/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Training) } Maxwell, Capt. D. T., N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†. 29/9/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Signals) } Heal, Capt. G. H., N.Z.S.C. 15/2/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Mechanization) ... ...
Director of Signals ... ... McNamara, Col. G., *C.B.E.*, N.Z.C. of Signals 2/9/27
Asst. Dir. of Signals ... ... Green, Hon. Maj. E. H. R., N.Z.C. of Signals 1/6/38

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL	⚔Puttick, Col. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *i.d.c.*	1/2/38
Dep. Adjt.-Gen.	⚔Rowllings, Maj. E. T., N.Z.S.C.	1/11/37
Staff Officer "A"	⚔Jervis, Capt. V. G., N.Z.S.C.	15/8/38
Director of Medical Services	⚔Bowerbank, Col. F. T., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *Edin.* (*Hon. Physician to Gov.-Gen.*)	1/12/34
Assistant Director of Medical Services	⚔Kemp, Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.S.Eng.*, N.Z.M.C.	1/8/35
Director of Hygiene	⚔McKibbin, Maj. T., *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C.	4/7/25
Director of Dental Services	⚔Finn, Lt.-Col. B. S., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.D.C.	3/1/34
Dep. Quarter-Master-General	⚔Crump, Maj. S. H., *O.B.E.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
Staff Officer "Q"	Greville, Capt. A. W., N.Z.S.C.	20/8/38
Director of Supplies and Transport	⚔Crump, Maj. S. H., *O.B.E.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
Asst. Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Sharp, Lt. J. H., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
Director of Works	Wood, Hon. Col. J.	22/7/39
Chief Engineer	Edney, Maj. A. J., R.E.	1/11/37
Staff Officer (Engineers)	White, Lt. J. B., *M.Sc.*, N.Z.S.C.	4/1/38
Director of Railways	Mackley, Hon. Col G. H., *C.M.G*	30/5/33
Director of Ordnance Services	⚔King, Lt.-Col. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C.	1/10/24
Director of Vet. Services and Remounts	⚔Barry, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) W. C., N.Z.V.C.	1/4/34
ARTILLERY SERVICES—		
Commander, R.N.Z. Artillery	⚔Parkinson, Maj. G. B., R.N.Z.A., *g*†*	15/12/37
Staff Officer, Artillery	⚔Joyce, Capt. J. P., *D.C.M.*, R.N.Z.A.	8/6/38
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	⚔Weston, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	19/6/35
Deputy Judge Advocate General	West, Lt.-Col. F. L. G., *V.D.*, N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	1/3/33

ARMY SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, TRENTHAM.

Commandant	⚔Goss, Maj. L. G., N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	1/10/37
Instructor	Sugden, Capt. A. H. L., N.Z.S.C.	28/9/37
Adjutant	⚔Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM

Chief Ordnance Officer	⚔King, Lt.-Col. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C.	18/5/20
Ordnance Officer	⚔Burge, Maj. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	18/4/29
Ordnance Officer (Provision)	⚔Erridge, Capt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C.	30/6/34
Proof Officer		
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	Withell, Capt. I. R., R.N.Z.A.	18/12/33
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Wallace, Lt. S. B., N.Z.A.O.C.	18/8/38
Assistant Ordnance Officer	Andrews, Lt. A. H., N.Z.A.O.C.	18/8/38

STAFF OF DISTRICTS.

NORTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT.

Headquarters—Auckland.

OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Mead, Col. (*temp.*) O. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. *p.s.c*†.	21/11/37
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	⚔Weir, Lt.-Col. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C.	8/11/37
ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	20/8/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Will, Lt.-Col. J. H., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C.	1/9/37
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Hughes, Capt. T. J. F., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C.	4/7/25
District Ordnance Officer	Lewis, Lt. D. L., N.Z.A.O.C.	13/10/34
Proof Officer, S.A.A.	⚔Fletcher, Hon. Lt. J. W., N.Z.P.S.	1/9/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Todd, Lt. K. N., N.Z.S.C.	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	⚔Blake, Maj. T. A., *E.D.*, N.Z.V.C.	25/2/26

Legal Staff Officer	⚔Johnson, Maj. N. S., N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	28/3/36
ARTILLERY—		
District Artillery Officer	Nurse, Maj. (*local*) F. N., Aust. Staff Corps	15/12/37
Asst. Artillery Instructor	Gilbert, Lt. H. E., R.N.Z.A.	12/4/38
ENGINEER SERVICES—		
District Engineer Works Officer	Sanders, Lt. G. P., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, N.Z.S.C.	27/11/36
Area Officers—		
No. 1 Area, *Auckland Area Staff Officer*	⚔McHugh, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 2 Area, *Paeroa Area Officer*	Shuttleworth, Capt. C., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 3 Area, *Whangarei Area Officer*	Wooller, Capt. H. G., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 4 Area, *Hamilton Area Officer*		

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

Northern Military District—contd.

REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Narrow Neck*).
Coast. Arty. Cadre (*Devonport*).
Anti-Aircraft Cadre (*Narrow Neck*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps
Northern Command Depot (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Auckland*).

FORTRESS TROOPS.

Artillery.

1st Heavy Artillery Group. *Devonport.*

Group Commander ... ... ⚔Geddes, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) W. McK., *M.C.* 26/7/33
13 (Hy.) Bty. (*Devonport*).

1st Anti-Aircraft Group. *Devonport.*

Group Commander ... ...
18 (A.A.) Bty. (*Devonport*).
1 S.L. Coy. (*Devonport*).

Infantry.

1 Bn. Auckland R. (C.R.O.) (*Auckland*).

FIELD TROOPS.

Mounted Rif.

Regimental Depots ... ... Auckland (East Coast) Mtd. Rif. (*Paeroa*).
Waikato Mtd. Rif. (*Hamilton*).
North Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Whangarei*).

Providing ... ... 1 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (*Hamilton.*)
"A" Sqdn. 4 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (Motorized).

Artillery.

1st Artillery Brigade Group. *Narrow Neck.*

Group Commander ... ...
1 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Auckland*).
3 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Auckland*).
2 Med. Bty. (*Hamilton*).
4 Fd. Bty. (H.) (*Auckland*).
21 Fd. Bty. (*Onehunga*).
20 Lt. Bty. (H.) (*Auckland*).

Engineers.

1 Fd. Coy. Corps of N.Z. Engineers (*Auckland*).

Signals.

Northern Depot, N.Z.C. of Signals (*Auckland*).

Infantry.

Regimental Depots ... ... Hauraki R. (*Paeroa*).
N. Auckland R. (*Whangarei*).
Waikato R. (*Hamilton*).

Providing ... ... 1 Composite Bn. (*Hamilton*).

Army Service Corps.

1 Composite Coy. N.Z. A.S.C. (*Auckland*).

Army Medical Corps.

1 Fd. Amb. (*Auckland*).

CENTRAL MILITARY DISTRICT.

Headquarters—Wellington.

OFFICER COMMANDING	⚔Standish, Col. I. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A., *A.D.C.*	7/5/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	⚔Row, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C.	26/7/37
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	*VC* ⚔Andrew, Capt. L. W., N.Z.S.C.	15/8/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Service ...	⚔Wilson, Lt.-Col. I. S. *M.C.*, *M.B.*, N.Z. M.C.... ...	12/1/37
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene		
District Ordnance Officer	⚔Burge, Maj. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	18/4/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	⚔Jenkins, Lt. F. M., *D.C.M.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services	⚔Elphick, Maj. E. E., N.Z.V.C.	1/4/34
Legal Staff Officer	⚔Treadwell, Maj. C. A. L., *O.B.E.*, N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	23/8/27
ARTILLERY—		
District Artillery Officer	⚔Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., *g**, *y**	23/7/33
Asst. Artillery Instructor	Thornton, Lt. L. W., R.N.Z.A.	13/4/38
ENGINEER SERVICES—		
AREA OFFICERS—		
No. 5 Area, *Wellington*—		
Area Staff Officer	⚔Hunt, Maj. F. L., N.Z.S.C.	11/10/37
No. 6 Area, *Wanganui*—		
Area Officer	⚔Barry, Capt. J. W., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 7 Area, *Napier*—		
Area Officer	McCaskill, Capt. G. M., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 8 Area, *Hawera*—		
Area Officer	⚔Henry, Capt. J. N., N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37

REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Fort Dorset*).
Coast Arty. Cadre (*Fort Dorset*).
Palmerston Nth. Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Palmerston North*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Main Ordnance Depot (*Trentham*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Wellington*).
General Duty Section, N.Z. Regular Forces—
Details (*Wellington*).

FORTRESS TROOPS.

Artillery.

2nd Heavy Artillery Group. *Fort Dorset.*

Group Commander ... ...
15 Hy Bty. (*Fort Dorset*).

2nd Anti Aircraft Group. *Fort Dorset.*

Group Commander ... ...
2 (A.A.) Bty. (*Fort Dorset*)
2 S.L. Coy. (*Fort Dorset*).

Infantry.

1 Bn. Wellington R. (*Wellington*).

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

Central Military District—contd

FIELD TROOPS.

Mounted Rif.

Regimental Depots ... ... Queen Alexandra's (W.W.C.) Mtd. Rif. (*Hawera*).
Manawatu Mtd. Rif. (*Palmerston North*).
Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif. (*Napier*).

Providing ... ... 2 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (*Hawera*).
"B" Sqdn. 4 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (Motorized).

Artillery.

2nd Artillery Brigade Group. *Fort Dorset.*

Group Commander ... ... ⁂Fenton, Lt.-Col. R. W., *E.D.* 12/6/35

5 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Wellington*).
7 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Palmerston North*).
8 Fd. Bty. (H.) (*Palmerston North*).
17 Med. Bty. (H.) (*Petone*).
19 Med. Bty. (H.) (*Wellington*).

Engineers.

2 Fd. Coy., Corps of N.Z. Engineers (*Wellington*).

Signals.

Central Depot, N.Z. Corps of Signals (*Wellington*).

Infantry.

Regimental Depots ... ... Wellington West Coast R. (*Wanganui*).
Hawkes' Bay R. (*Napier*).
Taranaki R. (*New Plymouth*).

Providing ... ... 2 Composite Bn. (*Napier*).

Army Service Corps.

2 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. (*Wellington*).

Army Medical Corps.

2 Fd. Amb. (*Wellington.*)

SOUTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT. *Headquarters*—Christchurch.

OFFICER COMMANDING	⁂Bell, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C.	18/7/37
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	⁂Stewart, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) K. L., *O.B.E.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	1/5/37
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	⁂Stedman, Maj. M. A., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	12/7/36
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	⁂McKillop, Lt.-Col. A. C., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C.	25/11/34
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Telford, Capt. T. F., *M.D.*, N.Z.M.C.	4/7/25
District Ordnance Officer	Nicol, Lt. D., N.Z.A.O.C.	30/6/34
District Supply and Transport Officer	⁂Macan, Lt. G. H., N.Z.S.C.	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	⁂Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, N.Z.V.C.	7/3/23
Legal Staff Officer	Weston, Maj. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	23/8/27
ARTILLERY—		
District Artillery Officer	⁂Pollard, Capt. W., R.N.Z.A.	1/11/37
ENGINEER SERVICES—		
District Engineer Works Officer ...	Currie, Lt. A. R., N.Z.S.C.	4/5/38
AREA OFFICERS:—		
No. 9 Area, *Nelson*—		
Area Officer	⁂Johnson, Capt. M. E., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37
No. 10 Area, *Christchurch*—		
Area Staff Officer	⁂Foster, Maj. H. M., N.Z.S.C.	1/11/37
No. 11 Area, Dunedin—		
Area Staff Officer	⁂Bongard, Maj. A., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C.	4/11/37
No. 12 Area, *Invercargill*—		
Area Officer	⁂Cockerell, Lt. A. R., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C.	1/9/37

REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Fd. and Lt. Arty. Cadre (*Christchurch*).

Fd. Arty. Cadre (*Dunedin*).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Southern Command Depot (*Burnham*).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Christchurch*).

FORTRESS TROOPS.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Canterbury R. (*Christchurch*).

FIELD TROOPS.

Mounted Rif.

Regimental Depots ... ... Canterbury Yeomanry Cav. (*Christchurch*).
Nelson-Marlborough Mtd. Rif. (*Blenheim*).
Otago Mtd. Rif. (*Dunedin*).

Providing ... ... 3 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (*Christchurch*).
"C" Sqdn. 4 Composite Mtd. Rif. R. (Motorized).

Artillery.

3rd Artillery Brigade Group. *Christchurch.*

Group Commander ... ... Sleigh, Lt.-Col. R. E. 10/2/38

9 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Christchurch*).
10 Fd. Bty. (18-pr.) (*Christchurch*).
12 Fd. Bty. (H.) (*Dunedin*).
14 Med. Bty. (H.) (*Dunedin*).
16 Lt. Bty. (H.) (*Christchurch*).

Engineers.

3 Fd. Co., Corps of N.Z. Engineers (*Christchurch*).

Signals.

Southern Depot, N.Z. Corps of Signals (*Christchurch*).

Infantry.

Regimental Depots ... ... Nelson-Marlborough and West Coast R. (*Nelson*).
Otago R. (*Dunedin*).
Southland R. (*Invercargill*).

Providing ... ... 3 Composite Bn. (*Dunedin*).

Army Service Corps.

Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. (*Christchurch*).

Army Medical Corps.

3 Fd. Amb. (*Christchurch*).
Otago Univ. Med. Coy. (*Dunedin*).

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Palestine and High Commissioner Trans-Jordan ... MacMichael, *Sir* Harold A., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Aide-de-Camp ... Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Capt. *Hon.* H. C., Seaforth ... 5/12/36

BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

FORCE HEADQUARTERS.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING — Haining, Lt.-Gen. R. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†., *e.* (*temp.*) ... 26/3/38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Crossley, Capt. A. P. C., K.D.G. (*temp.*) ... 1/4/38

General Staff.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Simmons, Col. F. K., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. [*l*] (*temp.*) 30/3/37

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...
- Goldsmith, Maj. F., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R.A. [*l*] (*temp.*) ... 8/9/36
- Quilliam, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. D., R.U.Rif., *p.s.c.*†. [L] (*temp.*) 13/1/37
- Norton, Maj. C. H., R.A. *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 24/9/37
- Walsh, Maj. G. P., R.A., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 17/6/38
- Brunskill, Maj. G., *M.C.*, R.U.Rif., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 30/7/38
- Stayner, Maj. G. F. H., Leicester R., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 26/10/38

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Bastyan, Capt. E. M., R.Ir.Fus., *p.s.c.*†. [*t*] (*temp.*) ... 23/9/38

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Brigadier i/c Administration ... Hutchison, Brig. (*temp.* 19/11/38) B.O., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) 19/11/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Brunskill, Col. G. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) ... 23/9/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Mirehouse, Maj. H. W., *M.B.E.*, S.Lan. R., *p.s.c.*†. [L] (*temp.*) ... 29/4/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Forestier-Walker, Maj. C. F., *M.C.*, 11th H., *p.s.c.*†. (*temp.*) 29/9/38

Staff Captains ...
- Dinsmore, Lt. R. J., North'n R. (*temp.*) ... 8/9/38
- Stevens, Capt. E. W., D.W.R. [*t*] (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38
- Clifford, Capt. W. H., R. Norfolk R. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38
- Burbury, Capt. R. P. H., D.C.L.I. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38
- Booth-Tucker, Maj. J. M. D., R.W.K. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38
- Cox, Capt. C. F., S. Wales Bord. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38
- Kenrick, Capt. J. J. M., Lan. Fus. (*temp.*) ... 8/3/39

ATTACHED TO STAFF.

Engineers

Chief Engineer ... Streeten, Col. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*temp.*) ... 2/9/38
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ...
- Ullman, Maj. P. A., R.E. (*temp.*)
- Batten, Maj. S. A. H., R.E. (*temp.*)

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... Nicholls, Col. (*local* 18/1/39) F. W., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... 18/1/39
Officer Commanding Signals ... Steward, Lt.-Col. (*local* 7/1/39) R. H. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals (*temp.*)

Transportation.

Staff Captains (*Transportation*) ... Herbert, Capt. C. E. M., R.E. (*temp.*) ... 30/12/38
Staff Captain (*Movements*) ... Yeo, Maj. C. J., E. Surrey R. (*temp.*) ... 6/2/37
Movement Control Officers ... Lawrence, Capt. R. G., 4th/7th D. G. (*temp.*) ... 29/9/38

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T., *B.A.*, *B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class (*actg.*).

Supplies and Transport.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Watson, Col. H. N. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp.*) ... 4/4/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... Collings, Maj. W. d'A., R.A.S.C. (*temp.*) ... 20/10/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ...

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Hood, Col. (*temp.* 13/9/38) A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Crellin, Maj. D., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... McKinlay, Maj. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Weir, Col. (*local* 25/2/39) R. A., R.A.O.C., *o.* (*temp.*)
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Mackenzie, Capt. A. U., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* (*temp.*)
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Miller, Lt.-Col. J. F. X., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*temp.*)

Pay.

Command Paymaster ... Williams, Lt.-Col. F. C., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... Crossley, Capt. A. P. C., K.D.G. (*temp.*) ... 1/4/38
Dep. Judge Advocate General ... Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E., ret. Ind. Army (*temp.*) ... 11/8/38
Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal ... Dickins, Capt. C. H., E. Surrey R. (*temp.*) ... 24/11/37

Special Appointments ...
- Wingate, Capt. O. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A., [L] (*temp.*) ... 13/1/37
- Simonds, Lt. A. C., R. Berks R. (*temp.*) ... 13/1/37

Command Education Officer (*Class FF*) McKerchar, Capt. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C.
Camp Commandant ... Shaw, Maj. D. R. E., R. Sussex R. (*temp.*) ... 13/3/37

At Sarafand.

Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Stuart, Capt. D., Gordons (*temp.*) ... 27/10/38

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
(*detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command*).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... West, J. A., *Esq.*
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor ... Everson, E. H., *Esq.*, *A.S.A.A.*

British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan—contd.

7th DIVISION.

Commander	O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	29/9/38
Aide-de-Camp	Collingwood, Capt. R. G., Cameronians (*temp.*)	29/9/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Thornton, Col. F., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	5/10/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Bettington, Maj. J. B., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	29/9/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Darley, Maj. F. T. R., Leicester R., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	26/9/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Campbell, Col. W. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	28/9/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Woodhouse, Maj. L. J., *M.C.*, Dorset R. (*temp.*) ...	29/9/38
Staff Captain	Davidson, Maj. A. G., R.S. Fus. (*temp.*)	19/11/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Smyth, Col. (*temp.* 29/9/38) F. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	29/9/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Powell, Maj. W. I. FitzG., R.A.M.C.	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal		
Camp Commandant	MacKinnon, Lt. A. C. A., Cameronians (*temp.*)	26/9/38

18th Infantry Brigade.

Commander	Tidbury, Brig. (*temp.* 22/8/38) O. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	22/8/38
Brigade Major	Elrington, Maj. M., Border R., *p.s.c*†., (*temp.*)	22/8/38
Staff Captain...	Duckett, Maj. N.G., R.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	22/8/38

2 Bn. King's Own R. | 2 Bn. W. York. R. | 1 Bn. Worc. R. | 2 Bn. Black Watch.

19th Infantry Brigade

Commander	Wetherall, Brig. (*temp.* 29/9/38) H. E. do R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*temp.*)	29/9/38
Brigade Major...	Jennings, Maj. M. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	29/9/38
Staff Captain	Malcolm, Capt. G. I., A. & S. H. (*temp.*)	26/9/38

1 Bn. The Buffs. | 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts R. | 2 Bn. H.L.I.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

The Greys.

Royal Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ... Inglis, Lt.-Col. J. D., *M.C.*, R.E. (*temp.*).

54 (Fd.) Coy. 56 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... Massé, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *e.* (*temp.*)

14 Coy. | 58 Coy. | 68 Coy.

British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan—contd.

8th DIVISION.

Commander	Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. B. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	28/10/38
Aide-de-Camp	Sanderson, 2 Lt. L. G. S., K.O.S.B. (*temp.*)	28/10/38
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	McConnel, Col. D. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	28/10/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Garnons-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F., R. W. Fus., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp.*)	1/11/38
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Purvis, Maj. A. J. L., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	5/11/38
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Nares, Col. E. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	28/10/38
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Westropp, Maj. V. J. E., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	5/11/38
Staff Captain	Hope, Capt. A. P. W., K.O.S.B. (*temp.*)	28/10/38
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Shaw, Col. (*temp.* 5/11/38) R. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	5/11/38
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Dolan, Maj. S. O., R.A.M.C. (*temp.*)	—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal	Evans, Capt. L. S., Bedfs. & Herts R. (*temp.*)	2/11/38
Camp Commandant	Goode, 2 Lt. F. D., Lincoln R. (*temp.*)	5/11/38

14th Infantry Brigade.

Commander	Godwin-Austen, Brig. (*temp.* 14/9/38) A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	31/12/38
Brigade Major...	Welch, Capt. J. D., S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.*	17/1/39
Staff Captain	Man, Capt. A. M., Midd'x. R.	6/4/39

2 Bn. The Queen's R. | 2 Bn. Leicester R.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Commander	Evetts, Brig. (*temp.* 23/9/36) J. F., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)	23/9/36
Brigade Major...	Wieler, Maj. L. F. E., K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) ...	18/6/38
Staff Captain	James, Maj. S. T., *M.B.E.*, E. Lan. R. (*temp.*)	8/6/36

1 Bn. Hampshire R. | 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. | 1 Bn. Foresters

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

The Royals.

Royal Artillery.

Det. R.A.

Royal Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. S. W., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*)

12 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.

Commander Royal Army Service Corps ... Middleton, Maj. J. A., R.A.S.C. (*temp.*)

17 Coy. 61 Coy.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.

Fd. Branch.

3 R.
R.H.A. } M/P. Bty.

Royal Engineers.

45 (Fortress) Coy.
Det. 8 Rly. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 2 (Wireless) Coy.
Palestine Signals.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Welch R.
1 Bn. A. & S.H.
(*en route from U.K.*)

Royal Army Service Corps.

Details.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

No. 2/3 Cav. Fd. Amb.
Base Gen. Hosp.
Details.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Details.

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Details.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Mob. Vet. Sec.

Corps of Military Police.

Provost Coy.

ST. HELENA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Pilling, H. G., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*

SEYCHELLES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Grimble, *Sir* Arthur F., *K.C.M.G.*

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Young, Maj. *Sir* Hubert W., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army.
Aide-de-Camp ... ... Godley, Lt. M., Res. of Off.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands and their Dependencies } Popham, *Sir* Henry B., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.B.E.*

THE SUDAN.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* G. Stewart, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE TROOPS. Platt, Maj.-Gen. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 11/11/38

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUDAN.

Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, The British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration.

Asst. Commandant ... ... Stone, Brig. (*local* 20/5/38) R. G. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 20/5/38

Brigade Major ... ... Churchill, Maj. B. H., *M.C.*, Manch. R., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) 30/8/36

Staff Captain ... ... Carey, Maj. J. J., E. Surrey R. 1/11/31

Royal Artillery—Fd. Branch.
Sudan Det. (*Khartoum*).

Infantry.
1 Bn. Cheshire R. (*Khartoum*).
2 Bn. Y. & L. R. (*Khartoum*)

Royal Army Service Corps.
Det.
Royal Army Medical Corps.
Det.
Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det.

SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

COMMANDANT ... ... Platt, Maj.-Gen. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 11/11/38

Asst. Commandant ... ... Stone, Brig. (*local* 20/5/38) R. G. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 20/5/38

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Boileau, Maj. (*local*) E. H. T., Somerset L.I. 2/1/37

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Intell.) Fabin, Capt. P. D., Loyal R. 17/4/37

Staff Captain ... ... Goode, Capt. E. R., R.A.S.C. (*Supply Branch*) 9/3/38

Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Penruddocke, Lt.-Col. (*local*) N. F., R.A.S.C. 20/1/38

Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... ... Ready, Capt. J. B., R. Berks. R. 1/1/38

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ... Knott, Maj. (*local*) A. J., R.E. 20/1/38

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ... } Henfrey, Lt.-Col. (*local*) C.O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. 9/3/38

Dir. of Pay and Records ... ... Douglas, I. W., *Esq.*

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

FIELD-MARSHALS.

His Royal Highness The Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 26/6/02

BIRDWOOD, *The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Ind. Army, Col. R.H.G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., *q.s.* 20/3/25

JACOB, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*, Ind. Army, Col. 2/10 Baluch. R. (*Constable, Tower of London*) 30/11/26

MILNE, *The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 30/1/28

His Majesty King ALFONSO, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L. 3/6/28

His Imperial Majesty HIROHITO, *Emperor of* JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* 26/6/30

CAVAN, *The Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. I. G'ds. ... 31/10/32

CHETWODE, *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. The Greys and 8 Lt. Cav. 13/2/33

MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, *Sir* Archibald A., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.* (*late R.A.*) Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *t.a.* 7/6/35

His Royal Highness The Duke of WINDSOR, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* 21/1/36

DEVERELL, *Sir* Cyril J., *G.C.B., K.B.E.*, Col. W. York R., *p.s.c*†. 15/5/36

GENERALS.

Ironside, *Sir* W. Edmund, *G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L] A.D.C., *s.* 30/6/35

Kirke, *Sir* Walter M. St. G., *G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†., A.D.C., *s.* 20/4/36

Bartholomew, *Sir* William H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., A.D.C., *s.* 19/2/37

Bonham-Carter, *Sir* Charles, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c*†., A.D.C., *s.* 12/10/37

Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/12/37

Hildyard, *Sir* Reginald J. T., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/12/37

Grant, *Sir* Charles J. C., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c*†., *s* (*Gov. of Edinburgh Castle*) 5/12/37

Brind, *Sir* John E. S., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/12/37

VC Gort, *The Visct., K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. M.V.O., M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 6/12/37

GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

§Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.* 15/10/29

Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., A.D.C., *s.* 6/6/36

Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., A.D.C. *s.* 15/5/37

Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c*†, (*Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office*) 4/4/38

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Jackson, *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Bedfs. & Hcrts R., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 7/6/35

Gordon-Finlayson, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 28/1/36

Dill, *Sir* John G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. E. Lan. R., *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *s.* 13/4/36

Taylor, *Sir* Maurice G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* Col. Comdt. R.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 12/10/37

Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 17/12/37

Venning, *Sir* Walter K., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*, Col. D.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 39/1/28

Wavell, *Sir* Archibald P., *K.C.B., C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 29/1/38

Liddell, *Sir* Clive G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38

Williams, G. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38

Brownrigg, W. D. S., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38

MacArthur, W. P., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 1/3/38

Haining, R. H., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *e., s.* 26/3/38

Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 23/6/38

Brooke, A. F., *C.B., D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 27/6/38

Squires, E. K., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late. R.E.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†. (*Australia*) 30/6/38

Adam, *Sir* Ronald F., *Bt., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/10/38

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

Godfrey, *Sir* William W., *K.C.B., C.M.G., n.s.* 1/1/37

Tripp, W. H. L., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* 1/3/39

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†., *s.* 15/5/37

Moberly, *Sir* Bertrand R., *K.C.I.E. C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/4/38

de Burgh, E., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. (*S.E.L.*) 4/4/38

§ Supernumerary.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Martelli, *Sir* Horace de C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s c†.*, *s.* 31/7/30

§Broadbent, *Sir* Edward N., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.S.B., *s.* 1/10/30

Thorpe, G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. A. & S. H., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/3/31

Dobbie, W. G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 19/11/32

Bernard, D. J. C. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. R. U. Rif., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 14/12/33

Scobell, S. J. P., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 16/6/34

Harrison, J. M. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 16/7/34

Butler, S. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 16/7/34

Lindsay, G. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt., R. T.R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 18/7/34

Fortune, V. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35

Green, W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/3/35

Wilson, H. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 30/4/35

Barker, M. G. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Y. & L. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 7/6/35

Collins, D. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 15/6/35

Gaskell, H. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/6/35

Piggott, F. S. G., *C.B. D.S.O. late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 30/6/35

§Perry, H. M. J., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.*, *s.* 26/9/35

Langhorne, A. P. Y., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 7/11/35

Gepp, E. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 13/11/35

Hill, B. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 1/1/36

Brander, M. S., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 28/1/36

Davidson, A. E., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 16/3/36

Giffard, G. J., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *n.s.*, *c.o.* 13/4/36

Beck, E A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 20/4/36

Carrington, R. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 29/6/36

Broad, C. N. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R. T.R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 25/11/36

§*H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster. R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/1/37

Pile, *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 11/2/37

Bond, L. V., *C.B.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 11/2/37

Brooke, G. F. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 19/2/37

Howell, F. D. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.*, *s.* 1/3/37

Scott, J. W. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*, *s.* 26/3/37

Tabutcau, G. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.* 1/4/37

Holmes, W. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 14/6/37

Leslie, R. W. D., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*, *s.* 10/8/37

Mackesy, P. J., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* *s.* 12/10/37

Anderson, D. F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 12/10/37

Nosworthy, F. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 12/10/37

§Priest, R. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*, *s.* 13/10/37

Fraser, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.*, *s.* 13/10/37

Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. 3/2 Punjab R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 16/10/37

Riley, H. G., *C.B.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 28/11/37

Osborne, E. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R. Signals, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 17/12/37

Hobart, P. C. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*), *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 18/12/37

VCNeame, P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 19/12/37

Waterhouse, G. G., *C.B.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *n.s.*, *f.o.* 20/12/37

Drew, J. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 20/12/37

Riddell-Webster, T. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 21/12/37

Thorne, A. F. A. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds*), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 23/12/37

Norton, E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* *s.* 24/12/37

VC Johnson, D.G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 25/12/37

Platt, W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.f.* 26/12/37

Priestman, J. H. T., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Col. Lincoln R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 27/12/37

§ Supernumerary.

Major-Generals—*contd.*

Carr, L. *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*), *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 28/12/37

Paget, B. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 29/12/37

Pollok, R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. Gd's.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 31/12/37

Franklyn, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c†.,* 1/1/38

MacLeod, M.N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *y*, o.s.* 2/1/38

Martin, H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 3/1/38

O'Connor, R. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 6/1/38

Wemyss, H. C. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 7/1/38

Snowdon-Smith, R. T., *C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 8/1/38

Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 8/1/38

Grasett, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 9/1/38

Lindsell, W. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (*late R.A*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 10/1/3

Majendie, V. H. B., *D.S.O.*, Col. Somerset L.I., *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 11/1/38

Eastwood, T. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 12/1/3

Hoare, L. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o., s* 8/2/38

Purdon, W. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* (*late*8 *R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.* ,*s.* 1/3/38

Hutton, T. J., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 20/3/38

Evans, R., *M.C.*, Col. 5th Innis. D.G., *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 22/3/38

Pownall, H. R., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 26/3/38

Casement, F., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/38

Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 18/5/38

Martel, G. Le Q., *D.S.O., M.C., M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 19/5/38

Hickes, L. D., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 20/5/38

Montgomery, B. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 21/5/38

Loughborough, A. H., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *z.* (*Ord. Board*) 24/5/38

Massy, H. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 11/6/38

Cunningham, A. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c., n.s.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 16/6/38

Clarke, E. M. C. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c., s.* 22/6/38

Macready, G. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c., p.s.c†.* [*l*] *f.o.* 15/7/38

Hill, L. R., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.* [L] *s.* 20/7/38

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., *O.B.E., M.C.*, (*late R.A.O.C.*), *p.a.c., e., s.* 5/11/38

‡Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†., s.* 15/9/37

MAJOR-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

Bourne, A. G. B., *C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., i.d.c., p.s.c†.* 1/10/38

Grant, H. G. 3/4/39

MAJOR-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Strettell, C. B. D., *C.B., s.* 27/8/34

Mills, *Sir* Arthur M., *Knt., C.B., D.S.O.* 2/5/35

Saunders, M., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c†.* [L] *s.* 1/6/35

Bannatyne, N. C., *C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c†., s.* 13/7/35

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med Serv., *K.H.S.* 14/8/35

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 30/11/35

Hartley, A. F., *C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 9/1/36

Nicholson, F. L. ,*C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 1/4/36

Haughton, H. L., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., s.* 23/4/36

Haig, A. B., *C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 6/6/36

McLeod, D. K., *C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 26/10/36

Hamilton, W. H., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P., s.* 9/2/37

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 1/3/37

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med Serv., *K.H.P., s.* 27/3/37

Marshall, J. S., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c†., s.* 15/5/37

Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.B., C.I.E., s.* 15/9/37

Wilson, N. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 16/9/37

Wilson, T. A. A., *C.B. p.s.c†., s.* 2/10/37

Mills, P. S., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 16/11/37

Quinan, E. P., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 14/12/37

Gwatkin, F., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 1/4/38

Beresford, G. de la P., *C.B., M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 1/4/38

Wilson, N. M., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c†., s.* 4/4/38

Noyes, C. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c†.* 27/8/38

Heath, L. M., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, (*S.E.L.*) 20/1/39

‡Ismay, H. L., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c†., f.s.* 31/8/38

MAJOR-GENERALS :—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

⁂Brown, *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., t.a., s.* 1/11/37

⁂Liardet, C. F., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.* (*s.c.*) *t.a., s.* 23/6/38

‡ Local; substantive Colonel.

COLONELS.

Body, K. M., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 8/6/19

Dibben, H. C. (*late R.A.V.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20

Allen, A. H., *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 1/1/21

Hill, G. V. W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/21

North, H. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.* (*spec. empld.*) 3/6/21

Findlay, C. B., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 3/6/22

Stubbs, G. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *e.* (*local Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 3/6/22

Sutton, W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*), *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/24

Fuller, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/26

Ford, V. T. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 25/9/26

Heywood, T. G. G., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 29/12/26

Brooks, W. T., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 3/2/27

Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *p.s.c†.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 25/4/27

Tolemache, E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/10/27

Newton, T. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 31/12/27

Dendy, M. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/7/28

Bird, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.*, *e.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/29

McSheehy, O. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/1/29

Taylor, G. B. O., *C.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*), *spec. emp.* 1/7/29

Lucey, S. T., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/29

Boger, R. A. (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 24/9/29

Roberts, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 24/9/29

Archer, H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g**, *y** (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/30

Studd, M. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c†.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/30

Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/2/30

Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/5/30

Wallace, C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/30

Hitchins, E. N. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/30

Harrison, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/30

Rawson, C. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/30

Walker, O. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 6/9/30

Campbell, J. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 27/9/30

Blunt, G. C. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.* *s.* 25/10/30

Macdougall, A. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/31

Campion, D. J. M., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/31

Churchill, J. A., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31

Wilson, B. T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/31

Dickinson, D. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 1/1/31

Ross, C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/31

Tomlinson, H. W. (*late R.E.*) 8/3/31

Gowland, G. C., *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/4/31

Ogle, A. B., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/5/31

D'C Roberts, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 6/5/31

Rawson, G. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/5/31

Wason, S. R., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.*, *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31

Grove-White, M. F., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/31

Finch, L. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/31

Akerman, W. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *g.* 1/7/31

Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31

de Fonblanque, P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31

Hotblack, F. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/31

Garnier, A. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 1/7/31

Witts, F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/7/31

Heydeman, C. A., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 24/9/31

Loyd, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 12/10/31

Walker, E. C. (*late R.E.*) [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 20/11/31

Glover, G. de C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* 1/1/32

Crossman, F. L. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**, *y**, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Kidner, W. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Goldney, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g** (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Petre, R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Morris, E. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Thomson, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Percival, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Whittuck, G. E. M., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/32

Sayer, A. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) (*R.E. & Signals Board*). 1/1/32

Duesbury, Bt. Col. H., R.A.P.C. 1/1/32

Sampson, G. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Record & Pay Office.*) 22/1/32

Todd, E. E. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 25/1/32

Currey, H. P. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 22/3/32

Cree, D., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/4/32

Bilderbeck, W. J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 12/5/32

Skaife, E. O., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/5/32

Colonels—*contd.*

Dunsterville, K. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.*, *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/6/32
Balders, D. V. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a.*, *s.* 4/6/32
Hunter, R. G. P., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 15/6/32
Genge-Andrews, H., R.A.P.C., *s.* 17/6/32
Hunter, J. C. G., (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* [*l*] (*Ord. Board*) 19/6/32
Menzies, Bt. Col. S.G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 1/7/32
FitzGibbon, F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*), *g.*, *y** (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Purser, A. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *y.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/7/32
Allen, R. H., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/7/32
¶Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) (*local Maj.-Gen.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Gambier-Parry, M.D., *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Godwin-Austen, A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Green, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**, *y** (*Mil. Coll. of Science*) 1/7/32
Miller, A. T., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/32
Sim, G. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Curtis, H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Witts, F. V. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Wootten, R. M., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Lumley, J. N., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Smith, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Willcox, H. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Le Fanu, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* [*l*] *s.* 1/7/32
Hopwood, A. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) 9/9/32
Dawson, E. F. S., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/10/32
Muirhead, T. S. (*late Inf.*) (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/32
Wickham, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 2/11/32
Lewis, C. G., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *i.* 31/12/32
St. Clair, G. J. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/33
Paige, D., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Hanna, W. F., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/33
Williams, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Beall, F. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech. E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.*, *s.* 1/1/33
Schreiber, E. C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Martin, K. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*), *p.s.c*†. [L] *n.s.*, *s.* 1/1/33
Anderson, K. A. N., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Stewart, H. W. V., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Thomson, A. B., *M.B.E.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c*†. (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/33
Stagg, M., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 23/2/33
Drayson, FitzA., *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 31/3/33
Cave-Browne, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/5/33
Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*, *s.* 14/5/33
Wynne, O. E., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/6/33
Mead, S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*), *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/6/33
Bliss, P. W. (*late R.E.*) *e.*, *s.* 7/6/33
Rolleston, A. G., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Chalmer, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a.*, *s.* 1/7/33
Cherry, R. G., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**† (*temp. Br g.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Alban, C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/33
Maitland-Dougall, W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/33
Dewing, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*† (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Tilly, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 1/7/33
Robinson, G. St. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*† (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Beckwith-Smith, M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c*†., *e.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Mason MacFarlane, F. N., *C.B.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/7/33
Hyland, F. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Hughes, J. S., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 6/8/33
Macrae, A. E., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Design Dept.*) 3/9/33
Barrett H. S., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 17/9/33
Woodhouse, H. L., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 24/9/33
Marsden, R. M. W., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/33
Jackson, C. V. S., *C.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/33
Buchanan, A. G. B. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/33
Johnston, D. S. *C.I.E.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 27/9/33
Pring, F. J. H., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 11/10/33
Money, R. C., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 16/10/33
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 16/10/33
Gordon, J. K., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 31/10/33
Day, A. F. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 14/11/33
Campbell, J. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 16/11/33
Grylls, G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* 13/12/33
Weddell, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.*, *s.* 28/12/33
Wakely, A. V. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*† (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 31/12/33
Lambert, A. F., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/34
Basset, R. A. M., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/34
Pope, V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Cadell, C. A. E., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g** (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Archibald, G. K., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) 1/1/34
Napier-Clavering, N. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Scott, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/1/34
Halsted, J. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *e.*, *s.* 1/1/34
Lund, O. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/34
Hogg, D. McA., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *e.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Creagh, M. O'M., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/34
Darwell, T. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*), *s.* 1/1/34
Stone, R. G. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] (*local Brig.*) *s.f.* 1/1/34
Watson, D. G., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34

¶ *See also* page 152.

Colonels—*contd.*

Raymond, H. P., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/34
Gordon, H. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/34
Archdale, A. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 31/1/34
Boulnois, P. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [*l*] *s.* 5/2/34
Naylor, R. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/2/34
Forestier-Walker, E. A. (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 27/3/34
Burrowes, A. (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) 1/4/34
Phillips, L. G., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/4/34
Vyvyan, R. E., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/4/34
Parminter, R. H. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *f.s.* 7/4/34
Dobson, A. E. A., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* [L] (*Research Dept.*) 17/4/34
Jackson, J. V. R. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 27/4/34
Grant, I. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 5/5/34
Airey, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 8/5/34
Hughes, H. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/5/34
Henderson, R. A. C., *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Sch. of Signals*) 26/6/34
Clough, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *o.s.* 29/6/34
Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P., *D.S.O* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Grant-Suttie, H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*, *s.* 1/7/34
Hobart, J. W. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/34
Franklyn, G. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/7/34
Miles, E. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/34
Oxley, W. H., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *f.o.* 1/7/34
Irwin, N. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Pargiter, R. B. (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Drew, F. G., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/34
Clark, J. G. W., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
King, C. J. S. *O.B.E.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Bond, R. L., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/34
Gattie, K. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Fisher, D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *g* [L] *s.* 1/7/34
Gammell, J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Evetts, J. F., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Archibald, S. C. M., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/34
Swayne, J. G. des R. (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 1/7/34
Norrie, C. W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 6/7/34
Latham, F., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/8/34
Hornby, J. W., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *spec. emp.* 6/9/34
Dawson, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/10/34
Clewer, D. (*late A.D. Corps*) *s.* 1/10/34
Renshaw, J. A. (*late R.A.M.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 6/10/34
Fitzherbert, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.*, *s.* 25/10/34
Ellis, R. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**, *y.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Duke, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/35
Fairtlough, E. V. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/1/35
Downes, O. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/35
Tomlinson, P. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.R.C.P.* (*late R.A.M.C.*), *s.* 1/1/35
Gartlan, G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
F.C.Hudson, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Watson, H. N. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Gale, H. M., *M.C.* (*late R.A.S.C.*), *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*, *s.* 1/1/35
Bowden-Smith, P. E. (*late Cav.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Pratt, D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c*†., [*l*] *s.* 1/1/35
Pennycuick, J. A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/1/35
Simmons, F. K., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/1/35
Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/35
Gurney, R. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Malden, C. C. (*late Inf.*), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. *s.* 1/1/35
Body, O. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/35
Hawes, L. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *g**†. *y**, *s.* 1/1/35
Daly, T. D., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] 1/1/35
Brown, G. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Manifold, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Biggar, B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*late* R.A.M.C.) *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/1/35
Valon, A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/1/35
Daly, L. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/1/35
Andrews, J. O., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 18/1/35
Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *i.d.c.* [L] (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/2/35
King, R. M. (*late A.D. Corps*) *s.* 1/2/35
Murray, C. A. (*late R.A.V.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/2/35
Cunningham, D. W. (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.*, *s.* 15/2/35
Sole, D. M. A. *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 17/2/35
Barker, R. E. (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 23/2/35
Cummins, A. A. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Committee*) 1/3/35
Kingstone, J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 4/3/35
Charlton, G. H., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 6/3/35
Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 6/3/35
Clarke, E. H., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 8/3/35
Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, [*l*] *s.* 10/3/35
Whitty, N. I., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 14/3/35
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*Spec. Appt.*) 19/3/35
Gale, H. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/4/35
Tillard, J. A. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/4/35
Chater, A. F. (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 8/4/35
Blockey, H. S. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 11/4/35
Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 12/4/35
Coppinger, F. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/35
Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/4/35
Dawes, H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/4/35
Ellcome, J. E. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S.*, *s.* 26/5/35
Blake, H. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 30/5/35
Penn, B. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 8/6/35
Bagnall, H. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†, *y** *s.* 17/6/35
Tudor, C. L. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.*, *s.* 1/7/35
Kyle, S. W., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/7/35
Phillips, C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35
Phipps, C. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35
Wetherall, H. E. de R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35
Drew, C. F., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/35

Colonels—*contd.*

Ryan, C. E., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/7/35
Loch, K. M., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *f.s.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35
Lammie, G., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/35
Lorie, R. H. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/7/35
Gibson, F. M. S., *M.B.E.* (*late Inf.*), *s.* 1/7/35
Woods, E. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/7/35
FitzGerald, J. S. N., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Fl. G'ds.*) *s.* 20/7/35
Hogg, O. F. G., (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.*, *s.* 20/7/35
King, J. F., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* 21/7/35
Stevenson, A. L., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 27/7/35
Low, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g**†, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/8/35
Darwell, G., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 6/8/35
Roome, H. E., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 10/8/35
Shipster, G. C., *M.C.*, (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 10/8/35
Evans, H. L., *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 21/8/35
Temple, G., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.*, (*Ord. Board*) 14/9/35
Carson, C. F., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 22/9/35
Foster, T. F. V., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 30/9/35
Chadwick, E. W., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**† (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/10/35
Wells, A. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 14/10/35
Montanaro, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 28/10/35
Murphy, L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 5/11/35
Chippindall, J. E., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 16/11/35
Fladgate, C. W. (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 20/11/35
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 20/11/35
Farley, E. L., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 26/11/35
Rossiter, F. N. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**† (*Exptl. Est.*) 12/12/35
Campbell, W. G., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 20/12/35
O'Riordan, W. H., *M.C.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 20/12/35
Burkhardt, V. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late* R.A.) [L] *s.* 1/1/36
Thurburn, J. O., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/36
Wilson, E. W. G., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g**† (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/36
Tickell, E. F., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/36
Williamson, M. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/1/36
Dening B. C., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/1/36
Stirling, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) [*l*] *s.* 1/1/36
Browning, L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/1/36
Davidson, F. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 1/1/36
Neville, A. G., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 1/1/36
Greenslade, C., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/36
Selby, A. R. (*late Inf.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/36
Finny, C. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/1/36
Napier, A. F. S. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Board*) 1/1/36
Montague, P. J. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*). 1/1/36
Simson, I., *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 6/1/36
Edgcumbe, O. P., *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 13/1/36
Greig, J. P. S. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 14/1/36
Smallwood, G. R., *M.C.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] *f.o.* 22/1/36
Hutchison, D. A., *O.B.E.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 27/1/36
Sparey, P. W. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 28/1/36
Pickthall, W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* 12/2/36
Montrésor, F. M., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 20/2/36
McCombe, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/3/36
Rogers, T. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 3/3/36
§*H.R.H. The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Fus. and R.W.K., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12/3/36
Clark, P. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *a.m.* 19/3/36
Curtis, A. D. (*late R.A.*) *g**, *s.* 19/3/36
McNeill, A. N. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S.*, *s.* 26/3/36
White, W., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 27/3/36
Forde, N., R.A.P.C., *s.* 31/3/36
Gall, H. (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/4/36
Morris, F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 1/4/36
Bloor, F. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. *s.* 1/4/36
Firebrace, R. C. W. G. (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 20/4/36
Price, J. (*late R.A.*) *g.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/5/36
Pyne, H. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 14/5/36
Cliff, A. B., R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/5/36
Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/5/36
Fordham, H. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*R.E. & Signals Board*) 1/6/36
Macready, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/36
Cutbill, A. M., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 4/6/36
Shilstone, W. R., *M.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *o.*, *g**†, *y*, *f.o.* 5/6/36
Biggam, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*. 6/6/36
Pereira, A. B. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Tidbury, O. H., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Eady, H. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/7/36
Playfair, I. S. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Stringer, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Kennedy, S. V., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Mansergh, G. E., *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/36
Clark, H. J. D., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/36
Williams, Bt. Col. L. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*, (*temp. Col.*), *s.* 1/7/36
West, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Thomas, G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*), *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/36
Leese, *Sir* Oliver W. H., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/36
Robb, W., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Wilson, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/7/36
Britten, C. R., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds*) (*Comdg. Gren. G'ds*) (*temp. Brig.*) 1/7/36
Beuttler, V. O., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e.*, *s.* 15/7/36
Battersby, T. E. M. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 31/7/36
Milnes, A. V. (*late A.D. Corps*) *s.* 3/8/36
Sykes, A. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 14/8/36
Lloyd, E. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 9/9/36
Bradney, E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/10/36
Shearman, C. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/10/36
Dean, H. H. (*late R. Tank Corps*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/10/36
Hutchison, B. O. (*late Cav.*), *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/10/36
Simpson, C. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*late R.E.*), (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/10/36
Franklin, C. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 10/10/36
Kirby, S. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 10/10/36
Roche, J. J. D., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 13/10/36
Maude, C. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late A.E.C.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 21/10/36
Rennie, W. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 23/10/36
Mathieson, W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 28/10/36
Short, J. L., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) 29/10/36

§ Supernumerary.

Colonels—*contd.*

Watson, W. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Mech. Board*) 30/10/36
Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 2/11/36
Comyn, K., *M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 9/11/36
Oldham, P. L., R.A.P.C., *s.* 14/11/36
Golding, H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 28/11/36
Morse, A. H. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/11/36
Wheeler, E. O., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 5/12/36
Coyle, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 23/12/36
Omond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* 24/12/36
Herbert, Bt. Col. A. S. S., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 1/1/37
White, E. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Chaytor, F. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Bayne-Jardine, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Cuff, B. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
Costin, E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
Kenehington, A. G., *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c*† [L] (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/1/37
Scobie, R. MacK., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
Monteith, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Mulrhead, J., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Grimsdale, G. E. (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
Kemp, G. C., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Holden, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Cbristison, A. F. P., *M.C.* (*lateInf.*) *p.s.c*†., (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Kennedy, J. N., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/37
Morgan, F. E. (*late R.A.*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
McNaughton, F. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*), *p.a.c.* 2/1/37
Stopford, M. G. N., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *e.*, *s.* 12/1/37
Elsdale, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, v. (*late R Signals*) (*s.c.*) (*R.E. & Signals Board*) 13/1/37
Wrisberg, F. G. (*late R.A.*), *p.a.c.* [*l*] *s.* 15/1/37
Hamilton, J. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 16/1/37
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds*) (*temp. Brig.*) (*Comdg. W. G'ds*) 26/1/37
Crocker, J. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/2/37
Grausden, C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 8/2/37
White, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., (*local Brig.*) *s.* 8/2/37
Hilborn, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. 8/2/37
Stafford, J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 10/2/37
Brunskill, G. S., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 11/2/37
Laing, F. R., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/3/37
Richardson, D. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/3/37
Poole, Bt. Col. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/3/37
Icke, J. H. T. (*late Inf.*) *s.a.c.* (*Ord. Board*) 1/3/37
York, W. H., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/3/37
Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) 2/3/37
Streeten, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*), *s.* 5/3/37
Younger, J. E. T. (*late R.A.*) *g*†* 7/3/37
Garduer, H. A. C. (*late R.A.S.C.*), *s.* 9/3/37
Langmaid, T. J. R., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.S.C.*), *s.* 11/3/37
Pollard, G. L. G., *M.B.E.* *A.M.I.E.E.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 31/3/37
Howe, W. T., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) 31/3/37
Roberts, H. G. V., *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/4/37
Simson, J. T., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/37
Ellis, H. S., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*), *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* 20/4/37
Hill, J. R., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*), *s.* 1/5/37
Cane, E. G. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/5/37
Frost, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/5/37
Seaver, C. D. K. (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/5/37
Bisset, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/5/37
Webster, W. L., *M.B.* (*late R.A M.C.*) 1/5/37
Fretz, W. L. E., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/5/37
Archer, T. C. R. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/5/37
Skrimshire, F. R. B. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/5/37
Allnutt, E. B., *M.C.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/5/37
Healc, A. S., *M.C.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/5/37
Dorman-Smith, E. E., *M.C.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/5/37
Purey Cust, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late R.A.*) *g*† (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 16/5/37
Burrows, M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†. (*Mil. Attaché*) 18/5/37
Penrose, J., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†, *y*, *s.* 23/5/37
Laurie, *Sir* John E., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 2/6/37
Peck, C. H. *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 3/6/37
Goldney, C. Le B., *M.C.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 16/6/37
Hood, Bt. Col. A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C., *s.* 1/7/37
Crawford, Bt. Col. J. S., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/7/37
Young, B. K., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/7/37
Price-Williams, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., [*l*] *s.* 1/7/37
Barry, F. (*late R.A.*) *g*†, *s.* 1/7/37
Barker, E. H., *D.S.O*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/37
Collingwood, S., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/37
McConnel, D. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/7/37
Haigh, Bt. Col. C. F. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 1/7/37
Hollebone, Bt. Col. J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*temp. Brig.*) (*Mech. Board*) 1/7/37
Paris, Bt. Col. A. C. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c*†. 1/7/37
Fraser, *Hon.* W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*Mil. Attache*) 1/7/37
Kerrison, A. V. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Spec. appt.*) 1/7/37
Macnair, J. L. P. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.*, *a.c.* 16/7/37
Collier, A. L., *M.C.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 25/7/37
McCreery, R. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/7/37
van Cutsem, W. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*), *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 24/9/37
Hamilton, H. W. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*), *p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/9/37
Yearsley, K. D., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 20/10/37
Latham, J. MacD., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/11/37
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/38
Frith, O. T., (*late R.A.*), *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/38
Pollock, A. J. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*), *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/38
Thornton. F. (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/38
Kreyer, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 19/1/38
Rickards, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 31/1/38
Vulliamy, C. H. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c*†., 15/2/38
Cheetham, G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. E.*) [L] *o.s.* 5/3/38
Cox, L. H., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 28/3/38
Mason, A., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*), *e.*, *s.* 3/4/38
Gourlay, K. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/4/38
Allen, J. F. W., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c*†. *s.* 27/4/38
Griffin, J. A. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) 1/6/38
Wand-Tetley, T. H., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/38
McLeod, T. (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 26/6/38
Whitaker, J. A. C. (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c*†. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/38
Turnham, A. S., *O.B.E.* (*late Cav.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 6/7/38

Colonels—*contd.*

Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 6/8/38
Reford, R. B. S., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) [*l*] (*Comdg. I. G'ds.*) (*temp. Brig.*) 10/8/38
Reeve, J. T. W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/8/38
Russell, H. E. (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/9/38
Perceval, C. P. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*), *g†*, *y.* 1/9/38
Read, R. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*Mil. Attache*) 2/9/38
Barry, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c†.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 5/9/38
Kidd, P. W., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 7/9/38
Crewdson, W. T. O. (*late R.A.*) *e.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 28/9/38
Massy, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*lote R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 29/9/38
Fanshawe, E. D. (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/10/38
Love, R. H. A. D., (*late R.A.*) (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 7/10/38
Norman, C. W. (*late Cav.*), *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 17/10/38
Bradshaw, W. P. A., *D.S.O.* (*lote Ft. G'ds.*) (*Comdg. S. G'ds.*) 18/10/38
Green, M. A., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 25/10/38
Fowkes, C. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *c.o.* 25/10/38
Nares, E. P., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 28/10/38
Cansdale, C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* 9/11/38
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 11/11/38
Coad, H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Staff for R.E: Serv., *s.* 25/11/38
Jones, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Phil.* (*late A.E.C.*), *s.* 1/1/39
Moore, Bt. Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*, R.E., *h.o.* 1/1/39
Buttenshaw, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/1/39
Vining, P. L. (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/39
Eldridge, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.*, *g*†*, *s.* 1/1/39
Graham, S. D., *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 9/1/39
Pigott, A. J. K. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 16/1/39
§Gardiner, L. J. H., R.A.O.C., *s.* 20/2/39
Evelyn-Smith, R. (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.*, [*l*] *s.* 25/2/39
Stack, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/3/39
Stronge, H. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *c.o.* 15/3/39
Cardew, R. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*late R.E.*) *a.m.* 19/3/39
Evans, D.S.C. (*late R.A.*) *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Board*) 23/3/39
McGuinness, E., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/4/39
‡‡‡Lowe, S. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/37
§§Phillips, A. H. D., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.a.c.* (*R.A. Committee*) 1/4/37
‡Turner, W. A. S., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c†.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 1/12/37
‡Hatton, L. H. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay, *f.o.* 1/1/38
‡‡‡Harker, A. W. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 4/5/38
‡‡‡Olliver, C. O., R.A., *s.* 23/7/38
‡‡Hay, R. A., R.E. [L] *f.o.* 30/8/38
¶Smyth, F. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *s.* 29/9/38
¶Shaw, R. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *s.* 5/11/38
‡Browne, V. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c†.*, *f.o.* 1/1/39
‡‡‡Nicholls, F. W., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals, *s.* 18/1/39
‡Painter, G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c†.* 10/2/39
‡‡‡Weir, R. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *s.* 25/2/39
‡Edwards, J. K., *M.C.*, S. G'ds., *p.s.c†.*, *spec. empld.* 13/4/39

COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Lough, R. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) 1/1/33
Hunton, T. L., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) 31/12/33
Forster, A. L., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *n.s.A.D.C.*, 1/3/35
Glunicke, R. C. A. (*temp. Brig.*) *n.s.* 3/10/35
Weston, E. C., *n.s.* 31/3/36
Seath, G. H., *D.S.O.*, *n.s.* 1/4/36
Dawson, A. P., *O.B.E.* 1/7/37
Lucas, C. A. C., *O.B.E.* 1/1/38
Sturges, R. G. 31/12/38
‡‡Hollis, L. C. 1/4/39
¶St. Clair-Morford, A. C., *M.C.* 19/4/39
¶Craig, A. M., *O.B.E.* 19/4/39

COLONELS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/3/28
Fitzgerald, D. C. V. *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Taylor, J., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 1/3/29
Haughton, S. G. S., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*, *s.* 1/3/29
Phillips, J. A. S., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 2/8/29
Russell, *Sir* Alexander J. H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 27/1/30
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 27/1/30
Williams, W. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*, *s.* 2/2/30
Bahonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.*, *s.* 2/2/30
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/8/30
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/8/30
Ford, G. N., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.* *s.* 1/1/31
Ross, E. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*), *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 1/2/31
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.* *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 1/2/31
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/2/31
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*, 1/2/31
Phipson, E. S., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/2/31
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 1/2/31

‡ Local; substantive Major.
§§ Local: substantive Captain.
¶ Temporary; substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

‡‡‡ Local; substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.
‡‡ Temporary; substantive Major.
§ Supernumerary.

Colonels :—Indian Army—*contd.*

¶Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, (*local Maj.-Gen.*) 1/7/31
Inskip, R. D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31
Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31
Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31
Franks, K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* 1/1/32
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, In. Med. Serv. 31/1/32
Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *spec. emp.* 6/2/32
Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Gompertz, M. L. A., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Hickman, H. T. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Ponting, T. J., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 29/7/32
Manners, C. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/10/32
Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 25/10/32
Goldfrap, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 2/12/32
Rebsch, W. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *e.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/33
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/1/33
Lamb, D. O. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.o.* 9/1/33
Corfield, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/1/33
Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Corbett, T. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Mayne, A. G. O. M., *D.S.O.* *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
McPherson, A. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Dening, R., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Channer, G. O. De R., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33
Crofton, R. *M.C.*, *p.a.c.*, *g** (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/7/33
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 28/7/33
Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 29/7/33
Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 13/8/33
Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s* 6/9/33
Scott, F. B. 21/12/33
Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Harvey, C. O., *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/34
Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 1/1/34
Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34
Finnis, H., *M.C.* (*temp. Brig.*). *s.* 1/1/34
Barstow, A. E., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 26/1/34
Becher, L. B. A., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 1/5/34
Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/6/34
Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/34
Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 1/7/34
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c†.*, *e.*, *s.* 18/7/34
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/8/34
Pim, G. A., *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 3/8/34
Toynbee, G. E., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 5/8/34
Chesney, E. C. [L] 5/8/34
Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 19/8/34
Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35
Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35
Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 1/1/35
Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35
Ashton, Bt. Col. B. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/1/35
Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 22/1/35
Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 21/3/35
Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 15/4/35
Hawkins, G. L. S., *M.C.*, *o.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr. India Office*) 24/5/35
Pott, D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 11/6/35
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35
FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/35
Brodrick, W. Le C., *s.* 1/8/35
McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 29/8/35
Condon, W. E. H., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 20/12/35
Henderson, G. B., *C.I.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36
Lockhart, R. M. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36
Jobson, T. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 19/1/36
MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/36
Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/36
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 1/7/36
De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 17/8/36
Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 30/9/36
Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 2/10/36
Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H., *s.* 11/11/36
Andrewes, C. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 6/12/36
Vanreenen, Bt. Col. J. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/1/37
Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 1/1/37
Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/2/37
Plowden, Bt. Col. B. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 22/2/37
Gilbert, Bt. Col. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/3/37
Gompertz, A. W. B., *s.* 15/3/37
Whitworth, Bt. Col. D. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 7/4/37
Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 22/4/37
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*G.S.O. 1st grade, India Office*) 24/4/37
Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.*, *s.* 2/5/37
Williams, A. H., *M.C.*, *s.* 31/10/37
Mathias, Bt. Col. L. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 2/3/38
Happell, Bt. Col. W. H. (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 22/8/38
Carpendale, Bt. Col. W. St. J., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 24/8/38
Tounsend, Bt. Col. F. H., *s.* 1/9/38
Craine, A. H., *M.C.*, *o**., *s.* 1/9/38
Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C.*, *s.* 1/9/38
Jackson, Bt. Col. L. H. 8/9/38
Weld, Bt. Col. C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 17/9/38
Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F., *c.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/2/39
‡Paterson, G. F. J., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 2/7/35
‡James, W. R., *M.C.* 14/5/37
‡Walker, J. C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 2/2/39

‡ Local; substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.
¶ *See also* page 152.

COLONELS:—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

⁂Blakey, Bt. Col. W. E., *M.M.*, R.E (S.R.) 1/1/33
⁂Allan, Bt. Col. M. F., R. Signals (S.R.) 11/12/38
⁂Campbell, Bt. Col. J., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (S.R.) *t.a.* 1/1/39

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

SUBSTANTIVE COLONELS.

⁂Eton, E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/10/20
⁂Reynolds, L. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/4/21
⁂Streatfeild, H. S. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 25/10/21
⁂Boxall, *Sir* A. Percival, *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 18/2/22
⁂Wilson, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 4/11/22
⁂Joseph, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 3/3/23
⁂Clowes, G. C. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*S.C.*) 15/5/23
⁂Kaye, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 16/2/24
⁂Whalley, F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* *M.B.* (4 (1 *Northern*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 16/2/24
⁂Hart, L. H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂Jones, H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂McKaig, J. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂Blatherwick, T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂Branson, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂Rhodes, S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a* 16/2/24
⁂Pitt, R. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *B.A.*, v., *A.M. Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 16/2/24
⁂Spens, H. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/24
⁂Blair, P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⁂Cameron, J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 1/4/24
⁂Hemelryk, E. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 4/6/24
⁂Wells, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/6/24
⁂Laughton, F. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/12/24
Herbert, *Hon. Sir* George S., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 18/12/24
Ashfield, *The Lord*, *P.C.*, *T.D.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
⁂Gosse, A. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.* 1/6/25
⁂Wilson, H. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* *t.a.* 22/7/25
†⁂Dodd, W. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*4th A.A. Div. Sig.*) 12/8/25
⁂Redmond, C. H. S., *T.D.*, *M.B.* 19/8/25
⁂Faber, H. G., *T.D.* 5/9/25
⁂Oerton, G. B., *T.D.* 24/10/25
⁂Emley, M. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 3/11/25
⁂Docker, P., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/5/26
†⁂Orton, D. C. L., *T.D.* (6 (*Western*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 2/6/26
⁂Buckle, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/8/26
Millard, B. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/8/26
⁂Wordie, W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/8/26
⁂Gillibrand, A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/26
⁂Codrington, G. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 25/11/26
⁂Giles, G. M., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/26
⁂Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig.*, *King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 8/1/27
⁂Baker, E. E. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/2/27
⁂Reid, A. K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/4/27
⁂Fowler, G. N., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/5/27
Stamp, *The Lord*, *G.C.B.*, *G.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 25/5/27
⁂Flemming, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 22/9/27
⁂Turner, B. G., *T.D.* 25/9/27
⁂Neill, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/27
⁂Scott, J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 2/1/28
⁂Mandleberg, L. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/28
⁂Gueterbock, P. G. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⁂Moodie, A. R., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, *K.H.S.* 16/2/28
⁂Marchment, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 17/2/28
⁂Phillips, E. C. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 17/2/28
⁂Middleton, *The Lord*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 5/3/28
⁂Lowther, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/3/28
⁂Wernher, *Sir* Harold A., *K.C.V.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 20/3/28
⁂Planck, O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/4/28
⁂Gaffikin, P. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 21/8/28
⁂Maude, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/10/28
⁂Edgell, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/10/28
⁂Baines, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28
⁂Tudsbery, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 28/11/28
⁂Edwards, H. I. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/12/28
⁂Tod, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 4/12/28
⁂Turnbull, A. W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 4/1/29
⁂Mitchiner, P. H., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 4/2/29
⁂Michelmore, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Comdg. 4 Bn. Devon R.*) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⁂Worthington, L. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/2/29
⁂Crawford, A. R., *T.D.* 16/2/29
⁂Harwood, L. A., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29
⁂Angus, E. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/3/29
⁂Lennard, E. W., *T.D.* 1/4/29
⁂Evans, C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29
⁂Humphreys, H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.* 17/6/29
Milne, *Sir* James, *Knt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 10/8/29
⁂Fortescue, *The Earl*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Col. Comdt.*, *H.A.C.*) *t.a.* 1/10/29
⁂Baldwin Webb, J., *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 26/10/29
⁂Bain, A. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 17/11/29
⁂Handforth, G. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/1/30
⁂Grierson, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/30
⁂Stead, N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30
⁂Anderson, W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 22/2/30
⁂Hirst, C. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 3/3/30
⁂Errington, R., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.*, *s.* 16/10/30

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel.

Substantive Colonels—*contd.*

⁂Benyon-Winsor, B. R., *C.B.E., T.D., t.a* 7/11/30
⁂Trustram Eve, A. M., *M.C., T.D.* 10/1/31
⁂Ward, R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 15/2/31
⁂Elwell, G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31
⁂Evans, B. L., *T.D.* 1/3/31
⁂Lees, *Sir* John V. E., *Bt., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 1/3/31
⁂Ellison, T. F., *O.B.E., T.D.* 14/5/31
⁂Speirs, G. C. T., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 31/8/31
⁂Dickie, R., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.* 12/10/31
⁂Woods, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) *t.a.* 1/11/31
⁂Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C.* 24/11/31
⁂Tawse, H. S., *T.D., t.a.* 21/12/31
⁂Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/32
⁂Reid, R. S., *T.D.* 2/1/32
⁂Newton, E. H., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 5/1/32
⁂Green, L., *C.B., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/32
⁂Rees, F. T., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/32
⁂Sanders, H. J. *D.S.O., M.C.* 18/2/32
⁂Gibbs, W. O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*), *A.D.C., t.a.* 14/3/32
⁂Wilson, M. FitzG. *T.D., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 23/3/32
⁂Cowell, E. M., *D.S.O., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a., s.* 30/4/32
⁂Smith, G. F. R., *T.D., M.D.* 10/6/32
⁂French, J. L., *T.D., t.a.* 26/6/32
⁂Field, G. S., *T.D., t.a.* 1/11/32
⁂Synge, L. M., *T.D., t.a.* 4/12/32
⁂Bruce, *Hon.* D. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) 6/12/32
⁂Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/33
⁂House M. H. N., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 19/1/33
⁂Martineau, W., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 11/2/33
⁂Newth, A. L. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/33
⁂Wigan, C. R., *M.C., T.D.* 16/2/33
⁂Price-Davies, C. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/2/33
⁂Fraser, H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 3/3/33
⁂Church, *Sir* Geoffrey S., *Bt., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/4/33
⁂Hibbert, F., *M.C., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., t.a.* 9/5/33
⁂Aykroyd, H. H., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/33
⁂Lawson, *Hon.* E. F., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 17/9/33
⁂Brooke, W. H., *C.B.E., M.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 24/10/33
⁂Portman, G. M. B., *T.D., t.a.* 24/10/33
⁂Walker, W. E., *C.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 28/10/33
Milliken, R. C., *C.B.E., T.D., M.I.E.E., t.a.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/33
⁂Carter, H., *T.D., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.* 3/11/33
⁂Laurie, A. R., *M.B., t.a., s.* 2/1/34
⁂Fazan, E. A. C., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/34
⁂Campbell, N. R., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 16/2/34
⁂Laverack, E. *t.a.* 16/2/34
⁂Bates, H. T., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., K.H.P.* 16/2/34
⁂Armistead, R. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 8/3/34
⁂Finch, G. F., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 14/6/34
⁂Johnson, A. M., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.* 26/8/34
⁂Walton, G. H., *C.B.E., t.a.* 4/9/34
⁂Linklater, G. J., *O.B.E., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.* 27/9/34
⁂Henderson, L. D., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/34
⁂Bates, D. H., *M.C., T.D.* 1/11/34
⁂Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/34
⁂Kirkup, P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 23/12/34
⁂Pawle, H., *C.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35
⁂Waddington, T. T., *M.C* (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 1/2/35
⁂McLean, G. G., *O.B.E., T.D., F.R.I.B.A., t.a.* 6/2/35
⁂Broderick, R. A., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.B., s.* 16/2/35
⁂Brooke Taylor, E. M., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/35
Appleyard, K. C., *O.B.E., t.a.* 18/3/35
⁂Acland, *Sir* William H. D., *Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 1/10/35
⁂Robertson, W. A., *C.B.E., M.C., M.D., t.a., s.* 20/11/35
⁂Cane, L. B., *T.D., M.D., s.* 4/12/35
⁂Peatfield, B., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 27/12/35
⁂Sutton, G. W., *D.S.O., T.D.* (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 16/2/36
⁂Lyon, C. S., *O.B.E., T.D.* 28/5/36
⁂Preston, T., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D.* (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 1/9/36
⁂Frank, T. P., *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 16/9/36
Jessop, H. T., *T.D., t.a.* 23/9/36
⁂Ashley, W. S., *O.B.E., t.a.* 5/11/36
⁂Prescott, W. R., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 11/11/36
⁂Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 19/11/36
⁂Thomson, I. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 6/12/36
⁂Clarke, J. P., *T.D., t.a., s.* 10/12/36
Carpmael, R., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 30/12/36
⁂Carlton, C. H., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., t.a., s.* 4/2/37
⁂March, C. H., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/37
⁂Willans, H., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 16/2/37
⁂Kewley, E. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*s.c.*). 16/2/37
⁂Kerr, W. H., *T.D., M.D., t.a., s.* 16/2/37
⁂Grinling, E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/37
⁂Webster, C. A., *T.D., s.* 1/10/37
⁂Dunlop, J. K., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 18/10/37
Szlumper, G. S., *C.B.E., T.D., A.M. Inst. C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 30/10/37
⁂Whittaker, R. F.E., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.*
⁂Hughes, A. C., *T.D.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 1/11/37
⁂Clarke, R. S., *T.D., M.P.* 1/12/37
⁂Cash, R. J. *M.C., T.D* 26/1/38
⁂Sandford, F. R., *M.C., M.B., t.a., s.* 15/2/38
s. 31/10/37
⁂Gawthorpe, J. B., *C.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 16/2/38
⁂Weeks, R. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., t.a.* 16/2/38
⁂Rusby, J. E., *M.C., t.a., s.* 16/2/38
†⁂Collinson, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (3 (*Northern*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 30/3/38
⁂McCullagh, W. McK. H., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (1 (1 *C. of Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 1/4/38
⁂Shepherd J. O., *M.C., T.D.* (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 20/5/38
⁂Davidson, J. R., *C.M.G., M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 10/8/38
⁂Worsley, S. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 22/8/38
⁂Howson, H. G., *M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 29/9/38
⁂Baxter, C. B., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., s.* 1/10/38
⁂Nicholson, O. W. (*temp. Brig.*) *t.a., s.* 1/10/38
Middleton, D. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S., s.* 7/10/38
Halcrow, W. T., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 30/11/38

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel.

BREVET COLONELS.

⚔Combe, H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Q.V. Rif., K.R.R.C. 20/8/26
⚔Shenstone, G., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) 17/2/28
⚔Muirhead, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Robinson, L. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Loyal R. 26/11/29
Barbary, J. E. T., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 21/5/32
§⚔Campbell, B. A., *C.B.*, *T.D.*, 8 Bn. A. & S.H., *t.a.* 31/10/32
⚔McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/32
⚔Baron, R., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 9/11/32
⚔Garson, H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 10/12/32
⚔Seel, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/33
⚔Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/1/34
⚔Allen, G. E., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) 20/9/34
⚔Ozanne, G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/11/34
§⚔Hunt, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 24/12/34
⚔Douglas, N., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.), *t.a.*, *s.* 18/2/35
§⚔Willmer, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A. (T.A) *t.a.*, 27/2/35
⚔Symes, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 24/3/35
§⚔Tozer, W., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L.R., *t.a.* 2/10/35
⚔Hamilton, J. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/36
§⚔Sykes, K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) 17/2/36
⚔Rayner, W. E., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) 1/3/36
§⚔Llewellin, J. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/3/36
⚔Murray, H. A. D., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 22/6/36
Browning, A. Q., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/10/36
⚔Murray, G. D. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.), *t.a.* 20/10/36
⚔Kinnear, J., *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/36
⚔Atkinson, R. *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/36
§⚔Foulkes, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/11/36
⚔Sandiland, E. L., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 10/12/36
⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 10 Bn. R. Fus. *t.a.* 30/12/36
⚔Taylor, J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 23/1/37
⚔Holdsworth, M. E., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, v., R Signals (T.A.) 11/2/37
§⚔Abbott, A. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/37
⚔Fisher, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/37
⚔Spencer, J. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. D.W.R., *t.a.* 16/2/37
⚔Brook, R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (T.A.) *p.s.c.*†. (*late Can. Mil. Forces*) *t.a.* 16/2/37
⚔Scowcroft, H. D., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.(T.A.), *t.a.* 1/4/37
§⚔Townend, R. D. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.). 16/4/37
⚔Howling, G. W., *T.D.*, R.A.(T.A.) *t.a.* 24/4/37
⚔Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.(T.A.), *t.a.* 1/5/37
⚔Foot, R. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/6/37
§⚔Ullman, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/9/37
⚔Wycisk, G. C., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Devon R., *t.a.* 1/9/37
⚔Malcolm-Smith, G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.Edin.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 2/9/37
⚔Grimwood, P. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 2/6 Bn. (65 S.L.R.) Essex R. 30/9/37
⚔Shipton, E. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde., *t.a.* 1/11/37
§⚔Rodoeanachi, J. E., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/37
⚔Wickins, G. C., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 3/11/37
§⚔Gore-Browne, E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Leicester Yeo., *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 25/11/37
⚔Castle, G. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 19/12/37
⚔Boswell, D. W., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1/1/38
⚔Fletcher, H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 2/1/38
⚔Walker, G. G., *M.C.*, 5 Bn. K.O.S.B., *t.a.* 1/2/38
⚔Wilkinson, C. H., *M.C.*, Gen. List T.A. (*Empld. Oxford Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/2/38
⚔Perry, S. T. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 13/2/38
§⚔Henshaw, N. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* *s.* 16/2/38
⚔Robinson, G. N., *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R. 16/2/38
⚔Ramsden, A. M., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/38
⚔Ward-Walker, A. W., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/38
§⚔Martin, C. D., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A.(T.A.) *t.a.* 17/2/38
⚔Scott Robson, H. N., R.E. (T.A.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/3/38
⚔Bishop, G. W. R., *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Somerset L.I., *t.a.* 14/3/38
⚔McRobert, L. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 5/4/38
⚔Reid, E. B., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 24/4/38
⚔Gardner, E. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. T.R. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/5/39
⚔Hunter, T. H., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* /6/38
⚔Littlejohn, W. M., R.A. (T.A.) 1/7/38
⚔O'Grady, J. F., *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/8/38
§⚔Falk, C. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Manch. R. 20/9/38
⚔Fairbank, C. A. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) 1/10/38
§⚔Walsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R. Signals (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/10/38
Downe, The Visct., 5 Bn. Green Howards (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/38
⚔Miller, T. H., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I., *t.a.* 1/11/38
⚔Feetham, O. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 2/5 Bn. Durham L.I. (55 S.L.R.) *t.a.* 1/11/38
⚔Carnegie, D., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I., *t.a.* 1/11/38
⚔Green, W. E., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. North'n R., *t.a.* 10/11/38
⚔Shaw-Stewart, W. G., *M.C.*, 5/6 Bn. A. & S.H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of off.*) *t.a.* 17/11/38
⚔Burnett-Brown, A. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Bucks Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *t.a.* 2/12/38
⚔Walker, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1/1/39
⚔Goldsworthy, E. W., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 23/1/39
⚔Cowan-Douglas, H., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/39
⚔McEwan, M., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/39
⚔Crabbe, J. G., *M.C.*, York Dns. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/39
⚔Fraser, H. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 3/3/39
Watson, F. P., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*, *s.* 6/3/39
Barrs, E. E., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.*, *s.* 1/4/39

§ Supernumerary to his Unit.

EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.

LT.-COLONEL.

Shapcott, H., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 17/9/34

MAJORS.

Osmond, W. R. F. (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 22/4/34 1/1/32

Stocker, E. D. H., *M.C.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 17/9/34 1/7/34

CAPTAINS.

Russell of Liverpool, *The Lord, M.C.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 8/8/34

Williams, H. W. R. (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 16/11/36

Halse, R. C. (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 7/12/36

QUARTER-MASTERS.

McAvoy, J., *M.B.E.*(*Lt.-Col.* 26/4/34) (*Sen. Offrs. Sch.*) 31/12/14

Usher, S. C. R., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 18/4/30) (*War Office*) 18/4/15

Gooch, H., *M.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 31/8/38) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/34) (*War Office*) 21/9/16

Batty, G. H., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 21/9/31) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/35) (*War Office*) 21/9/16

Ives, W. H. M., *O.B.E.* (*Maj.* 9/12/31) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 26/6/34) (*Cabinet & Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat*) 9/12/16

Isaac, W. R. V., *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 5/5/37) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/36) (*War Office*) 26/1/17

Benger, J. H., *M.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 7/5/38) (*H.Q., Southern Comd.*) 7/5/17

Britton, W. P., *M.B.E.* (*Maj* 6/12/32) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/36) (*War Office*) 6/12/17

Jordan, J. W., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Maj.* 1/4/32) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/38) (*War Office*) 26/2/18

Upton, T. G., *O.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Maj.* 1/4/32) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/7/37) (*R. Mil. Coll.*) 1/5/18

Jones, R. C. (*Maj.* 7/6/33) (*R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) 7/6/18

Smart, A., *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 22/10/38) (*Army Gas Sch.*) 23/2/19

Baker, G. (*Maj.* 1/8/38) (*Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot*) 4/1/24

Clare, F., *D.C.M.* (*Maj.* 1/4/38) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/7/36) (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) 30/6/24

Hurt, J. (*Maj.* 1/8/38) (*D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.*) 26/11/24

Thorne, C. L. (*Maj.* 1/4/38) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/7/36) (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) 20/11/26

Pemberton, J., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 22/2/39) (*Sch. of Education, Shorncliffe*) 22/2/27

James, T. (*Capt.* 14/5/35) (*Sch. of Phys. Trng.*) 14/5/27

Jolliffe, C. V., *M.M.* (*Capt.* 17/9/35) (*R. Hospital, Chelsea*) 17/9/27

Smith, W. C. (*Capt.* 5/11/35) (*Small ArmsSch.*) 5/11/27

Carter, E. A., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 1/4/39) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/7/37) (*Overseas Defence Committee*) 9/1/28

Lavender, W. J. S. (*Capt.* 27/1/36) (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 27/1/28

Wills, T., *D.C.M.* (*Capt.* 25/7/36) (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 25/7/28

Franklin, H. B. J., *M.B.E.*, (*Maj.* 1/4/37) (*War Office*) 18/12/28

Lawrence, L. M., *D.C.M.* (*Capt.* 12/2/37) (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 12/2/29

Seymour, G. A., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 1/4/39 (*War Office*) 28/6/30

Sibbald, F. V., *M.B.E., M.M.*, (*Capt.* 1/8/38) (*H.Q. Aldershot Comd.*) 4/10/30

Price, W., *M.M.* (*Capt.* 1/8/38) (*War Office*) 18/11/31

Playford, J. W., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*H.Q., Northern Comd.*) 25/9/33

Bulmer, N., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 28/9/34

Sibbald, A. O., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 17/12/35

Hewitt, S., *Lt.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 21/3/36

Gelder, G., *Lt.* (*Sch. of Phys. Trng.*) 16/5/36

Wilson, G. T., *Lt.* (*War Office*) 6/11/37

Burridge, F. A., *Lt.* (*War Office*) 22/2/38

Rose, S. A., *Lt.* (*Camp Comdt. Egypt.*) 9/3/38

Churcher, C. W., *Lt.* (*Small Arms Exptl. Estabt.*) 7/9/38

Warne, A. T., *Lt.* (*Sch. of Cookery*) 24/12/38

Francis, G. H., *Lt.* (*1st A.A. Corps*) 14/1/39

Gaywood, W. H., *Lt.* (*H.Q., Eastern Comd.*) 16/1/39

Boustead, G. J., *Lt.* (*War Office*) 13/3/39

MECHANIST OFFICER.

Drake, F. W., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 30/4/33

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Adkins, H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.* (*Maj.* 22/9/36) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/7/34) *R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) 21/9/21

Arranged according to Seniority.

EMPLOYED.

LT-COLONELS.

Legh, *Hon.* P. W., *C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., O.B.E.* (*Eq. to the King*) 6/2/29
Haig, W. de H., *C.I.E., D.S.O., i.* 26/2/29
Menzies, S. G., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 20/6/29
bt. col. 1/7/32
Gosset, H. H. E., *M.C., i.* 1/6/33
Gordon, R. E., *M.C., i.* 2/11/33
de Klée, F. B., *s.* 26/6/34
26/6/30
Slater, O., *M C., i.* 27/9/34
Glennie, E. A., *D.S.O., i.* 14/11/34
Briggs, H. S, *O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*Supply Board*) 1/12/34
Wagstaff, H. W., *M.C., i.* 31/12/34
McMullen, D. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., spec. emp.* 1/4/35
Packard J. E. E., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 6/5/35
Elliott, B. H., *g, y** (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 9/9/35
Weatherall, N. E., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.C. Depot*) 14/9/35
Shears, P. J. (*Army Tech. Sch* (*Boys*)) 25/9/35
1/7/34
Woods, J. H., *p.s.c†., n.s., s.* 19/3/36
1/1/35
Pellereau, J. C. E., *O.B.E., g†, y** (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 1/5/37
Landon, G. de L., *M.C., p.a.c.* [L] (*Inspn. Dept.*) 8/1/38
Chrystall, J. I., *M.C., c.o.* 2/2/38
1/1/38
Stokes, V. G., *M.C., c.o.* 2/2/38
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E., e., c.o.* 30/3/38
Hopkins, J. A. S., *c.o.* 1/4/38
Rose, H. B., *M.C.* [*l*] *c.o.* 5/8/38
Owen, W., *M.B.E., M.C., c.o.* 10/8/38
Dillon, T. A., *e., c.o.* 20/8/38
Marshall, H., *c.o.* 31/8/38
Mundy, P. R. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., c.o.* 8/9/38
Barkas, T. L., *c.o.* 9/9/38
Moir, R. G., *D.S.O., M.C., c.o.* 4/11/38
Dimoline, W. A., *M.C., p.s.c†., c.o.* 8/11/38
Bretherton, J. T., *M.C., c.o.* 19/11/38
Chidson, M. R., *M.B.E.* [L] 22/11/38
White, R. S. M., *O.B.E., p.s.c†., c.o.* 13/1/39
Richards, H. U., *c.o.* 25/1/39
Macgregor, A., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 31/1/39
Lycett, C. V. L., *O.B.E., B.A.* v. [*l*] (*W/T Board*) 1/4/39

MAJORS.

Hobbs, E. J., *M.C., z.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/3/32
Hill, C. F., *M.C., s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 4/6/33
Shelley, J. P. 6/8/34
bt. lt.-col. 9/2/38
Kerr, L. W. H. *C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E.* (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester*) 18/6/36

LIEUTENANT.

Allen, J. G., *p.d.* 12/8/38

UNEMPLOYED

LT.-COLONELS

Guinness, V. E. G., *e* 7/6/34
Moore-Gwyn, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) 11/7/34
Reid, L. C., *M.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E.* 24/9/34
Greenwood, C. J. E., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 24/9/34
Moseley, R. A. D., *O.B.E.* 6/12/34
Burney, G. T., *M.C.* 16/12/34
Gotto, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 19/1/35
Parsons, H. A. J., *M.C., p.s.c†.* [L] 15/2/35
Woodhouse, C. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* 16/3/35
Harris, P. V. 25/3/35
Clifton, A. J., *O.B.E., e.* 27/3/35
Penney, W. R. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c†.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 1/4/35
Miller, W. M., *M.C.* 1/4/35

Half-Pay Officers on the Active List.

Arranged according to Seniority.

LT.-COLONELS.

VC Findlay, G. de C. E., *M.C.* 1/12/33
Stebbing, H. T. 31/10/34
Sherbrooke, R. L., *D.S.O.* [*l*] 12/11/34
Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 22/11/34
1/7/32
Clayton, I. N., *O.B.E.* 28/12/34
Douglas, J. K. 28/12/34
Keighley-Bell, G. H., *M.C.* 29/12/34
Archdale, A. Q., *y., g**. 1/4/35
Acton, E. L. L., *M.C.* 8/4/35
Caunter, J. A. L., *M.C., p.s.c†* 13/4/35
1/7/33
Hume, J. E., *D.S.O.* 24/4/35
Simpson, W. A. J., *D.S.O., M.C., g*., z.* 28/4/35

MAJORS.

Bagnold, R. A., *M.A.v., A.M.I.E.E.* 8/6/27
Sleigh, C., *M.C.* 1/1/29
Seddon, A. D. 30/6/30
Haynes, C. C. 7/2/31
Eccott, W. Y., *M.B.* 20/3/31
Cunynghame, D. H. 1/4/31
Macnaughtan, C. P. 24/9/32
Constable, J. H. 11/2/35
Burlton, L. H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* [*l*] 29/8/36
Bullen, J. F. S. 16/12/36
Seeber, H. C. R. 1/8/38
Cuddon, P., *M.C.* 1/8/38
1/1/35
Andrew, S. H. 1/8/38
Laithwaite, A., *D.S.O.* 1/8/38
Careye, W. D. S 1/8/38
Kennedy, A. J. 1/8/38
Spencer, J. H. [*l*] 1/8/38
Cockayne, J. R. A. 1/8/38
Sellers (D.O.) G. 1/8/38
Cotter, W. H. E. 1/8/38

Half-Pay Officers on the Active List—*contd.*

Unemployed—*contd.*

CAPTAINS.

Courtenay-Thompson, F. R., *B.A.*, v. 29/1/26
Newbould, J. F. 4/3/28
Phillips, C. D 14/9/28
O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., *M.B.* 27/1/31
Curteis, H. M., *M.C.* [L] 20/12/33
Chappell, J. K., *M.B.* 1/5/38
Montagu, C. E. 17/10/34, 16/7/31
Armytage, J. L. 1/2/32
Lynes, C. H. 28/5/35
Prentis, H. L. 17/5/37
Wanliss, E. O. 18/2/38
Fogg Elliott, R. (*Depot, Gordons*) 1/8/38
McCreight, C. C. 1/8/38
Talbot, E. H. F. 1/8/38
Mackenzie, J. W. E., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Sheffield, J. 28/8/38

LIEUTENANTS.

Campbell, D. St. A. 31/1/26
Willington, F. 30/8/26
Crowle, T. B. F. 29/8/32
Knight, H. L. 31/8/32
Turner, H. J. R. 30/1/34
Duff, R. H. 18/8/34
Flowerdew, J. P. B., *B.A.*, w. 27/8/34
Dumbell, D. H. 27/8/34
Montgomerie, H. H. A. 2/2/36
Lorimer, M. 2/2/36
Slee, C. H. 2/2/36
Hookey, H. (D.O.) 2/4/36
Collas, M. J. J. 29/8/38

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Bennett, S. J. 27/8/31
Trimnell, H. C. 31/8/33
Colvin, J. A. 31/8/38
MacLeod, N. 1/2/34
Henley, M. C. 30/8/34
Lapage, R. C. 30/1/36
Dove, P. A. 27/8/36
Hopper, H. R. 27/1/38

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER, 4th CLASS.

Gethin, R. P. St. L., *lt.* 1/4/35

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Langtry, H. 23/7/27
capt. 23/7/35
Royle, W. J., *lt.* 8/4/36

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

CAPTAIN.

Amato Gauci Bernard, E. P., *g**† 8/1/31

CAVALRY.

Cavalry Journal—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

THE LIFE GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... *Hyde Park Barracks, S.W.7.*
(*Tel. No.:—Kensington* 2565.)

Pay Office... ... ... *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.*

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."

The Great War.—*1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards. The Composite Regiment of Household Cavalry and Household Battalion.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917 '18" "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line"** "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—White

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel.

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,* Col. 7th H. (*Col. ret. pay.*) (*Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 15/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Speed, E. J. L., *M.C.* 1/4/37, 20/6/33

Majors.

Thorp, R. A. F., *p.s.c*†. 20/6/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/4/37
Ferguson, A. H. 14/3/34
Gooch, R. E. S. 1/4/37

Captains.

Hardy, R. J. 28/11/31
Wignall, F. E. B. 13/1/33
Head, A. H. 17/2/34
St. George, F. F. B., t. 1/2/36
Fuller, Sir *J. Gerard H. F.,* Bt., *Adjt.* 1/1/38
Rous, Hon. *G. N., c.o.* 2/3/38
Young, J. D., t. 2/3/38
Jones. G. W. M. 28/3/38
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/39
Williams, B. R. 30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Foster, N. P. 31/1/36, 1/9/35
Dennis, J. M. 1/2/37
Lewes, *The Earl of* 31/1/38
Pratt, *Lord* R. A. N. 31/1/38
Wills, J. L. 1/2/38
Gerard Leigh, W. H. G. 30/1/39
Lowther, G. H. 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Ashley Cooper, *Hon.* A. J. P. H. M. 27/8/36
Summers, J. D. 26/8/37

Adjutant.

Fuller, *Sir* J. Gerard H. F., *Bt., capt.* 1/2/38

Quarter-Master.

Peel, J. E. 16/6/28
capt. 16/6/36

Medical Officer.

Strachan, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.B.* 1/7/34
1/5/34

Veterinary Officer.

Body, Vety. Lt.-Col. B. R. 15/2/34

Director of Music.

Lemoine, A., *p.s.m., lt.* 4/5/38

Officer of the Supplementary List Regular Army Reserve of Officers counting against the Establishment

2nd Lieutenant.

Morley, A. (*on prob.*) 18/6/38

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.
2nd Lieutenants.

Pilkington, M. L. 16/7/38
Watson. *Sir* T. A., *Bt.* 30/7/38
Astor, *Hon.* J. J. 1/3/39

ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

(The Blues.)

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... *Windsor.*
(*Tel. No.:—Windsor* 272.)

Pay Office ... ... *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.*1.

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."

The Great War—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "**La Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne 1914," "**Messines, 1914,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "**Gheluvelt,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918." "**Sambre**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Red.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Birdwood, Field-Marshal *the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. 12th L., Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., *q.s.* ... 13/2/33

Lt.-Colonel.

Forester, *The Lord* 26/6/38
26/6/34

Majors.

Lane Fox, F. 2/6/34
bt. lt.-col. 26/6/38
Smith, H. A. 26/6/34
Sale, W. M. 26/6/38

Captains.

Grant-Lawson, Sir *Peter*, Bt., *t.* 2/6/34
Laycock, R. E., s. 2/6/34
Little, M. A. A., p.s.c.†, *s.* 12/6/35
Ward, E. J. S. 8/3/37
Amherst, *The Lord* 26/6/38

Lieutenants.

Morris-Keating, P. S. 31/8/36
Murray Smith, G. A. 31/8/36
Sudeley, Capt. (*local* 28/1/39), the Lord, *Adjt.* 16/9/36
Legge-Bourke, E. A. H. 1/2/37
Dillon, Capt. (*local* 28/1/39), *Hon.* M. E. 21/8/37
27/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Smiley, D. de C. 27/8/36
Nutting, E. C. F 26/8/37
Thynne, J. G. 28/4/38

Adjutant.

Sudeley, Capt. (*local*), *the Lord.* 1/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Guy, W., *M.M., lt.* 3/3/34

Medical Officer.

Burbury, Surg.-Maj. D. R. W. 7/11/37
4/8/37

Veterinary Officer.

Bowes, Vety. Maj. E. C. 10/9/36
22/1/27

Director of Music.

Thornburrow, J. A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.* 15/8/35

Officer of the Supplementary List Regular Army Reserve of Officers counting against the Establishment.

2nd Lieutenants.

Henderson, I. A. 11/5/38
Doxford, J. K. (*on prob.*) 15/10/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.—

2nd Lieutenants.

de Chair, S. S., *M.P.* 23/3/38
Crichton, M. H. 15/10/38
Collins, A. J. R. 15/10/38

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

Cavalry of the Line, Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Dragoon, and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments, Scouts Regiments and Inns of Court Regiment } Forestier-Walker, Col. E. A. *The Barracks, Barnet* 7/8/38 (*Tel. No.* :—*Barnet* 2488)

1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[*Palestine.*]

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"*Spectemur agendo.*"

An eagle.

"Tangier, 1662–80," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastapol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. *Plume*, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.
The Eagle, The Royals, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.
1st The Royal Dragoons Aid Society.
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Colonel.

Makins, Hon Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Ernest, *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†., *M.P.* 22/1/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Swire, C. G. W. 21/12/35

Majors.

Heyworth, R. F. 21/12/27
Dumbreck, S. C., p.s.c†., *s.* 13/1/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Wilson, P. L 10/10/36
Joy, R. C. G. 1/8/38
Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] *a.m.* 1/8/38
Moseley, R. B., t. 1/8/38
Kidd, R. C. H. 1/8/38

Captains.

LLoyd, H. W. (*attd. Details*) 1/11/31
Peake, R., p.s.c†., *m.c.* 1/11/31
Pepys, A. H. 5/4/32
Hermon, R. A. 21/4/34
Barne, A. M. 1/8/38
Scott, H. B., t. 1/8/38
Blackett, F. H. 1/8/38
Gosling, E. F. (*attd. Details*) 1/8/38
Gore R. St. G. B. (*attd. Details*) 1/8/38
Calvert, E. A., Adjt. 1/8/38
Pitt, W. T. 1/8/38
Heathcoat-Amory, R. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* J. 27/8/34
Rogers, D. M. (*attd. Details*) 27/8/34
Fitzpatrick, G. R. D. 1/9/35
Bowlby, J. E. R. (*attd. Details*) 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Starkey, M. J. P. 28/1/37
Makins, G. E. (*attd. Details*) 28/1/37

Adjutant.

Calvert, E. A., *capt.* 5/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Morton, H. R., *lt.* 27/4/37

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Balfour, K. G. F. 24/12/35
Campbell, P. F 30/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Dunolly, J. C. G. 13/3/37
Berger, E. A. 31/12/38

THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS.

(2nd Dragoons.)

[*Palestine.*]

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

"*Second to None.*"

An eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastapol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapuame, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, scarlet. *Facings*, blue. *Plume*, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.
The Royal Scots Greys' Association, Merdon Manor, Hursley. Winchester.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

2nd/10th Dragoons.
Paris, Ont.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.
St. John, New Brunswick.

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.
Armidale.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The North Auckland Mounted Rifles.
Whangarei.

Colonel.

Chetwode, Field-Marshal *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col 8 Lt. Cav. 5/9/25

Lt.-Colonel.

Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., *M.C.* 1/10/36

Majors.

Todd, G. H. N., *M.C.* (*attd. Details*) 1/10/36
Stanton, J. P. 19/9/37
Twisleton Wykeham-Fiennes, R. [*L*] (*attd. Details*) 1/1/38

Captains.

Guinness, H. P. 1/11/33
Findlay, R. L. 1/10/36
Mackeson, H. R., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/10/36
Trotter, G. R. 1/8/38
Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H., s. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Readman, A. G. J. [L] 2/2/36
Stewart, D. N. 2/2/36
Borwick, P. M., Adjt. 1/2/37
Nutting, J. V. F. 1/2/37
Brassey, H. T. (*attd. Details*) 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Maseduff, *The Earl of* 31/1/35
Hanbury, J. R. (*attd. Details*) 28/8/36
Keyes, G. C. T. 28/1/37
Bonham, *Sir* Antony L. T., *Bt.* 28/1/37
Borwick, M. G. 27/3/37
Gunn, H. J. D. (*attd. Details*) 26/8/37
McLean, N. L. D. (*attd. Details*) 25/8/38
Milburn, R. L. E. (*attd. Details*) 26/1/39
Bruce, *Sir* Hervey J. W., *Bt.* (*attd. Details*) 26/1/39

Adjutant.

Borwick, P. M., *lt.* 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Clark, W. G., *lt.* 1/6/37

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Cecil, L. 18/12/32
Lennox-Boyd, F. G. L. 21/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Chassels, M. 14/12/35
Lycett, M. H. L. 25/11/36
Cayzer, H. R. 21/4/37
Chassels, W. 16/3/38
Berger, O. C. 22/6/38
Callander, J. D. 30/7/38
Maclaren, B. L. 9/11/38

REMOUNT SERVICE.

Under the control of the Quarter-Master-General (through the Remount Directorate, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.).

Regimental Association.—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mendora Road, Fulham, S.W.6

Remount Wing, School of Equitation, Weedon.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Bowden-Smith, Col. P. E. 24/2/38

Depot.

Melton Mowbray.

DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS

No. 1 (Yorkshire) Dist. ...	Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay	16/2/33
No. 2 (Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist.	Fleury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay	2/6/27
No. 3 (Lancashire, Cheshire, Shropshire & Staffordshire) Dist.	Kearsley, Maj. E. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay	27/1/32
No. 4 (Worcestershire, Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire & Warwickshire) Dist.	Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army, *t.a.*... ...	1/9/34
No. 5 (Essex, Hertfordshire, Suffolk & Kent) Dist.	Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	12/2/31
No. 6 (Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire & Buckinghamshire) Dist.	Du Buisson, Capt. T. G., *M.C.* ret pay	5/5/31
No. 7 (Sussex, Hampshire, Berkshire & Surrey) Dist.	Meade, Col. G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	5/10/36
No. 8 (Devon, Somerset & Cornwall) Dist.	Lethbridge, Capt. (*local* 1/4/38) J. C. B.. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	29/9/30

CAVALRY, MILITIA.

NORTH IRISH HORSE.

The Great War.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Messines, 1917." "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Hon. Colonel.

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

Hon. Chaplain.

Stack, *Rev.* W. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*attd.*) 6/7/04

SOUTH IRISH HORSE.

(*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.)

The Great War.—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders 1915–18."

KING EDWARD'S HORSE.

(THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(*Disbanded* 31 *March*, 1924.)

The Great War.—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–17, 1918," "Italy, 1917–18."

YEOMANRY.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.

1. Royal Wiltshire.
2. Warwickshire.
3. Yorkshire Hussars.
4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers).
5. Staffordshire.
6. Shropshire.
7. Ayrshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Yorkshire Dragoons.
10. Leicestershire.
11. North Somerset.
12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.
13. Lanarkshire.
14. Northumberland Hussars.

In consequence of the reconstruction of the Territorial Force in 1920, *the under-mentioned Yeomanry Regiments have been converted into units of other arms of the Service as shown on pages* 198–200.

15. Nottinghamshire Hussars, South.
16. Denbighshire.
17. Westmorland and Cumberland.
18. Pembroke.
19. Royal East Kent.
20. Hampshire.
21. Buckinghamshire.
22. Derbyshire.
23. Dorset.
24. Gloucestershire.
25. Herts.
26. Berks.
27. 1st County of London.
28. Royal 1st Devon.
29. Suffolk.
30. Royal North Devon.
31. Worcestershire.
32. West Kent.
33. West Somerset.
34. Oxfordshire.
35. Montgomeryshire.
36. Lothians and Border Horse.
37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow.
38. Lancashire Hussars.
39. Surrey.
40. Fife and Forfar.
41. Norfolk.
42. Sussex.
43. Glamorgan.
44. City of London.
45. 2nd County of London.
46. 3rd County of London.
47. Bedfordshire.
48. Essex.
49. Northamptonshire.
50. East Riding of Yorks.
51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.
52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.
53. Scottish Horse.

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Carrick's Own).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

6, Citadel Place, Ayr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Houldsworth, W. T. R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 4/9/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Dubs, C. I. A., *T.D.*, *.a.* 17/3/36

Majors.

⚔Chalmers, T. C., *t.a.* 17/3/32
⚔MacAndrew, J. O. 11/5/33
Houldsworth, R. D. H. 17/3/36
Lean, D. G. 10/3/37

Captains.

Dunlop, W. H., *t.a.* 11/5/33
Younger, L. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/3/36
Grant, P. A. 10/3/37

Lieutenants.

Cunningham, G. T. 12/3/30
Walker, G. E. O. 20/2/33
Howie, J. N. 30/5/33
Black, I. H. S. 28/2/34
Hamilton-Campbell, M. C. 29/5/34
Young, I. A. G. 11/5/35
Wilkinson, J. P. de M. 31/7/36
Mitchell, W. N. 11/11/36
Montgomerie, *The Lord* 5/5/37
Chadwyck-Healey, C. A. 15/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Jack, W. A. 30/1/37
Knox, B. M. 10/8/38
Greig, D. C. 19/11/38
Tulloch, W. A. 19/11/38
Tulloch, A. R. 19/11/38

Adjutant.

Sangster, F. P. B., Capt. 5th Innis. D.G. 1/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Mallns, E. F. J., *lt.* 30/3/38

THE CHESHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Chester's).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders," 1918," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

Gilwern, Abbot's Park, Liverpool Road, Chester.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Busby-Bag—White. *Plume*—Red and White.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Westminster*, The Duke of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, D. E., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 26/1/37

Majors.

Dennis, J. H. 20/4/31
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 14/4/35
Hutchinson, W. B. 1/4/36
Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 26/1/37

Captains.

Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 1/4/36
Barbour, G. R. 6/6/36
Verdin, R. B. 3/8/38

Lieutenants.

Charlton, T. P. 29/10/35
Pemberton, P. F. 13/7/37
Mather, W. L. 4/9/37
Cunningham, H. 13/7/38
Churton, G. V. 28/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Eason, E. H. 9/10/36
Dawson, G. B. 6/2/37
Mitchell, M. N. 16/2/37
Paterson, A. D. 17/2/37
Rogers, H. P. 24/3/37
Reid, K. C. 26/6/37
Higgin, M. E. S. 25/5/38
Readman, J. A. 25/5/38
Lever, *Hon.* P. W. B. 22/6/38
Dennis, R. M. 26/11/38
Cunningham, W. J. 24/12/38
Lockett, R. R. 31/12/38
Shaw, D. F. 8/3/39
Demetraidi, S. G. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Perry, R. S. G., Capt., 9th L. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Scott, P. 17/10/27
capt. 17/10/35

THE LANARKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Lancers.*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K. T., T.D. (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 2/7/21

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Murdoch, A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/5/37

Majors.

Dunglass, *The Lord*, *M.P.* 5/5/33
⚔Younger, R. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 10/8/35
Sanderson, G. B. 3/1/38

Captains.

Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 10/8/35
Wilson, J. 5/5/37
Bishop, T. G. 3/1/38

Lieutenants.

Scott, W. P. 29/4/34
Scott, M. M. 29/4/34
Watherston, J. G. 22/5/36
Marshall, J. A. 22/5/36
Monteith, R. C. M. 22/5/36
Mackenzie, J. M. O. 1/7/36
Black, R. G. V. 4/4/37
Scott-Plummer, C. A. 21/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott-Nicholson, C. 1/7/36
Ross-Taylor, W. 14/7/37
McCosh, A. R. 30/10/37
Fasson, J. C. H. 1/2/38
14/7/34
Hepburne-Scott, H. A. 10/10/38
1/4/36

Adjutant.

Scott, H. B., Capt., The Royals 17/9/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hugo, J. W., *lt.* 1/6/37

THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Red Rose of Lancaster.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1916 '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ypres, 1917," Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

Lancaster House.
Whalley Road, Manchester, 16.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.
Plume—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.
THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Hardcastle, H. M.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 11/5/32

Lt.-Colonels.
⚔Musgrave-Hoyle, W. M., *M.C., t.a.* 1/11/38

Majors.
Pyke, E. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 3/1/31
Fleetwood-Hesketh, R. F. 28/9/32
Palmer, W. R 1/11/34
1/1/33
Palmer, J. E. 1/11/38
1/1/38

Captains.
Reynolds, J. R. 28/9/32
Clegg, C. B 1/11/34
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30
Ley, G. G. 12/11/30
Hesketh, T. M. 13/4/31
Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/33
Shaw, C. P. 13/11/34
Heaton, T. M. 7/4/37
Beazley, G. G. 9/11/37
Greenwood, B. 13/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Fleetwood-Hesketh, F. C. B. 3/6/36
Rae, D. K. L. 3/6/36
Heaton, R. E. 24/6/36
Wilson, J. D. M. 10/7/36
Rushton, T. J. L. 20/1/37
Crump, J. P. 11/7/37
Shaw, J. H. M. 4/6/38
Reynolds, W. F. 20/1/39
21/7/37
Walker, R. C. 1/3/39
Cropper, A. C. 29/3/39
Hesketh, J. M. 29/3/39
Bowring, R. H. 29/3/39

Adjutant.
Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., Maj. 13th/18th H. 14/11/37

Quarter-Master.
⚔Townsend, H. A., *D.C.M., lt.* 31/7/37

THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY (Prince Albert's Own).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

The Magazine, Oxford Street, Leicester.
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet
Busby-Bag—Red. *Plume*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.
THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Robinson, A. H.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 14/5/38

Lt.-Colonels.
⚔*Gore-Browne, E.*, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C. (*Supern.*), *t.a.* 25/11/33
bt. col. 25/11/37
⚔Spencer, R. P., *T.D., t.a.* 25/11/38

Majors.
⚔Sanders, D. C. W., *A.F.C., T.D.* 1/5/30
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Atkins, J. S. 25/11/33
Tilney, R. A. G. 3/3/35
⚔Fane, *Hon.* M. J. C. W. 25/11/38

Captains.
Smith, M. J. B. 20/2/32
Brassey, B. T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/3/36
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord, M.P.* 25/11/38

Lieutenants.
Beatty, *The Earl* 17/12/33
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/34
Buxton, P. S. 2/4/34
Hazlerigg, A. G. 18/3/36
Paget, P. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/11/37
Curzon, J. 24/7/38
Wyndham, H. S. 25/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Gore Browne, J. G. C. 20/8/36
Hoare, R. 19/9/36
Fenwick, I. 20/2/37
Gillilan, M. E. 3/3/37
Wilson, R. F. 28/4/38
Newtown Butler, *The Lord* 1/3/39
Haywood, T. C. S. 4/3/39

Adjutant.
⚔Palmer, N. L. L., Maj. 7th H. 21/12/35

Quarter-Master.
⚔Vokins, G. L., *M.M., lt.* 19/3/38

THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Loos," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Headquarters,
Northumberland Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Uniform—Blue.
Busby-Bag—Scarlet.
Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Sidney, H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) 23/6/28

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Vaux, C., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 15/6/35

Majors.
⚔Straker, R., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.* 16/2/29
Pease, P. I. 16/2/34
Ravensworth, *The Lord, t.a.* 15/6/35
Eustace-Smith, T. 16/11/35

Captains.
Ridley, *The Visct., C.B.E.* (*Hon. Col. Tyne Electrical Eng., R.E.*) 16/2/34
Pease, M. O. 15/6/35
Rogerson, R. W. 16/11/35

Lieutenants.
Barnett, D. 25/3/26
Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27
Cookson, J. C 29/5/30
Cowen, J. D. 8/4/33
Cowen, D. J. 14/11/33
Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/33
Benson, W. A. 8/5/34
16/6/26
Eustace-Smith, J. 7/9/35
Taylor, R. I. G. 7/1/36
Williamson, W. H. 12/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.
May, G. S. 25/12/35
Bewicke, C. 25/3/36
Percy, *Lord* H. A. 15/4/36
Browne-Swinburne, R. G. 19/6/37
Barnett, R. A. 1/6/38
Barrett, J. R. 19/11/38
Milburn, J. N. 14/12/38

Adjutant.
Blackett, C. D., Capt. The Bays 13/1/37

Quarter-Master.
⚔Davis, F. E., *lt.* 16/4/37

THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY (Sherwood Rangers).

(*Hussars.*)

South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

The Barracks, Newark.
Uniform—Green.
Facings—Green.
Busby-Bag—Scarlet.
Plume—Green and White.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Whitaker*, Sir *Albert E.*, Bt. C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 13/6/31

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Yarborough, *The Earl of, M.C. t.a.* 28/9/36
1/1/36

Majors.
⚔Bennett, C. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/5/26
⚔Bush, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/10/33
Kellett, E. O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/9/36
Player, J. D. 25/2/39

Captains.
Ringrose, B. J. 28/9/36
Sandars, J. E. W. G. 22/5/37
Tonge, C. F. G., *M.B.E.* 25/2/39

Lieutenants.
Laycock, P. 12/12/34
Denison, W. M. E. 12/12/34
Holden, A. C. S. 17/1/37
Laycock, M. H. 28/7/37
McCraith, P. J. D. 23/1/38
Le Marchant, D. 24/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Trotter, H. R. 15/1/37
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 16/1/37
Sutton-Nelthorpe, R. 16/10/37
Mitchell, S. 22/10/37
Morse, S. A. 5/2/38
Ranfurly, *The Earl of* 16/5/38
22/1/36
Garnett, H. C. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/5/38
Smith, J. A. 17/9/38
Hildyard, M. T. 22/10/38
Parish, M. W. 26/10/38
Warwick, F. R. 18/2/39

Adjutant.
Grosvenor, G. H., Capt. 9th L. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.
⚔Knight, R., *M.B.E., lt.* 9/8/38

THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War.—"**Somme, 1918,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Épéhy,**" "Pursuit to Mons," "**France and Flanders, 1918,**" "**Egypt, 1916–17,**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "**Tell 'Asur,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

The Riding School, Coleham, Shrewsbury.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.
Plume—Red and White.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Heywood-Lonsdale, J. P.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 10/9/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔**Hayes, W. W.** (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/8/37

Majors.

Heywood-Lonsdale, A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/2/33
Holcroft, R. C. 12/3/36
⚔Eade, C., *M.C.* 28/11/37
Cotterell, *Sir* Richard C. G., *Bt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/11/37

Captains.

Hanmer, S. H. 1/5/37
Evans, R. M. H. 28/11/37
Clive, M. G. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off*) 28/11/37

Lieutenants.

Davenport, J. L. 21/11/34
Curtis, P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/11/34
Nicholls, B. 11/2/36
Churchward, P. R. de S. 22/5/37
Acton, *The Lord* 23/5/37
Pollitt, G. R. P. 6/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Kenyon, *The Lord* 24/3/37
Powell, R. D. 7/4/37
Sowerby, M. V. 19/6/37
Armitstead, W. J. L. 4/5/38
Newport, *The Visct.* 6/7/38
Milbank, D. P. W. 24/8/38
Salwey, R. 21/9/38
Evans, H. A. U. 28/9/38
Mainwaring, K. M. 9/11/38
Bury, F. J. L. 15/3/39
Pollitt, G. P. P. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Cooke, D. A. R. B., Capt. 13th/18th H. 11/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Welch, E. E., *lt.* 27/2/37

THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."
The Great War.—"**Ypres, 1914, '15,**" "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Beaurevoir," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings and Plume—White.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Spencer, H. G.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 3/6/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔McBean, A. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/11/37

Majors.

Davey, R. E., *t.a.* 9/7/32
Morton, H. E. 10/11/33
Rogers, G. P. V. 8/12/34
Baker, D. R. M. 10/11/37

Captains.

Hobhouse, C. C. 9/7/32
⚔Hemsley, A. C., *O.B.E.* 8/12/34
Evans, A. G. P. 10/11/37

Lieutenants.

Spence, I. F. M 1/5/32
Thring, C. W. 2/5/32
Swayne, J. W. R 14/6/33
Langman, J. L. 18/4/34
Allan, C. C. 8/6/35
George, P. K. 12/5/36
Shore, J. R. R. 20/1/37
Cely Trevilian, R.E.F. 3/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Crawley, K. A. G. 3/10/36
Verney, J. 28/11/36
Mitchell, J. H. 24/3/37
Worrall, D. 24/3/37
Hobhouse, H. C. 31/7/37
Channer, J. M. 5/5/38
Hippisley, D. A. 17/8/38
Mackenzie-Charrington, A. K. I. 17/8/38
Collings, J. A. 3/12/38

Adjutant.

Grant-Lawson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.*, Capt. R.H.G. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Kirby, L. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 26/9/25
capt 26/9/33

THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).
(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."
The Great War.—"**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**El Mughar,**" "**Nebi Samwil,**" "**Megiddo,**" "**Sharon,**" "**Damascus,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"
Wolverhampton.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-Bag—Scarlet.
Plume—White.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bromley-Davenport*, 8ir *William*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 1/2/19

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Manley, R. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/3/37

Majors.

⚔Cox-Cox, G. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/3/34
⚔Monckton, R. F. P., *T.D.* 4/9/35
Eadie, J. A. 10/10/35
Longstaff, W. D. 25/3/37

Captains.

Hardy, H. B. 10/10/35
Cartwright, H. 25/3/37
Hardy, R. S. A. 25/3/37

Lieutenants.

Meynell, H. 12/11/35
Marsh, H. R. 28/5/36
Somerset, G. F. A. 2/6/36
Bryans, M. C. 16/12/36
Turner, G. J. W. 16/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Farquhar, C. R. 29/5/36
Lewisham, *The Visct.* 13/2/37
Bedford, P. R. 24/3/37
Gold, H. P. 6/5/37
Wood, J. W. 10/5/38
Wragg, T. H. S. 30/11/38
Nicholls, C. 3/12/38
Gardner, T. H. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Moseley, R. B., Maj. The Royals 1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Hinton, W. H., *lt.* 12/12/37

THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."
The Great War.—"**Hindenburg Line,**" "Épéhy," "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918,**" "Suvla," "**Scimitar Hill,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Rumani," "**Rafah,**" "**Egypt, 1915–17,**" "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"
St. John's, Warwick.

Uniform—Dark Blue.
Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume—White.

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment, *Perth.*

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Seymour*, Lord *H.C.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 6/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Jaffray*, Sir *William E.*, *Bt.*, T.D. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 22/4/39
⚔Wright, P. L. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/4/39

Majors.

Jackson, G. 18/10/33
Whitaker, R. E. 27/4/35
Fenwick, C. R. E. 24/4/36

Captains.

Grazebrook, E. W. 21/4/33
Bectlvc, *The Earl of* 27/4/35
Chance, P. K. 24/4/36

Lieutenants.

Samuel, *Hon.* M. R. 5/11/31
Whitaker, D. R. 14/11/33
Courage, E. R. 13/11/34
Lakin, J. 19/10/35
Arkwright, J. B. 10/3/36
Poole, O. B. 8. 17/1/37
Crossman, D. P. 4/7/37
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 11/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Samuel, *Hon.* P. M. 28/3/36
Fulton, H. 4/5/37
Verey, M. J. 5/5/37
Dormer, *Hon.* J. S. P. 13/4/38
Green, H. S. 23/11/38
Lyon, J. M. 3/12/38
Sturgis, P. 28/1/39
Gilbey, J. G. 1/2/39
Stoddart, C. W. 25/3/39
Wilson, G. N. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Cowdell, H. G., Capt. 4th H. 1/1/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Jarvis, E. W., *lt.* 11/11/33

THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Prince of Wales's Own).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

Bath, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 18/6/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, H. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/1/38

Majors.

⚔Williams, D. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/3/34
Thynne, O. St. M. 26/9/36
Pitt, P. W. 26/6/37
Ashley, *The Lord* 5/3/38

Captains.

Gibb, A. M. 21/4/34
Weymouth, *The Visct.* 16/1/38
Awdry, C. E. 14/5/38

Lieutenants.

Fuller, C. H. F. 8/3/32
Morrison, J. G. 14/11/33
Herbert, *Hon.* A. E. G. 13/11/34
Blackwood, F. A. G. 13/11/34
Spicer, E. F. 5/3/35
Brown, J. F. 30/3/37
Awdry, H. G. 2/5/37
Blount, H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 6/8/38
Hunloke, H. P., *M.P.* 11/1/39
3/7/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Cadogan, *The Earl* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/4/37
Gibb, J. E. 12/4/37
Gibbs, M. St. J. V. 24/11/37
Clerke, *Sir* John E. L., *Bt.* 30/11/38
29/10/38
Thursfield, C. R. C. 11/1/39
Best, G. A. 11/1/39
Lansdowne, *The Marq. of* 11/1/39
Bartholomew, J. C. 22/2/39
Ewart, W. J. 22/2/39
Christie-Miller, S. V. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

St. George, F. F. B., Capt. L. G. 1/2/36

Quarter-Master.

Biddiford, F. A., *lt.* 6/10/35

THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS

(Queen's Own).

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Cambrai, 1917," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

Danum Road, Doncaster.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Plume—White.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars, *Sussex, N.B.*

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Halifax*, The Visct., K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Army*) 20/7/35

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Crabbe, J. G., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/35
bt. col. 3/3/39
⚔Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/3/39

Majors.

⚔Stephenson, H. F. B., *T.D.* 3/4/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Taylor, H. C. H., *TD.* 3/4/38
⚔Davies-Cooke, P. R., *T.D.* 4/1/39
Stephenson, C. E. K. 3/3/39

Captains.

⚔*Lumley*, Sir *L. Roger*, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/3/31
bt. maj. 1/1/37
Simpson, E. O. T. 23/12/37
Green, S. L. 4/1/38
Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/39

Lieutenants.

Blake, J. B. 3/3/37
Jessop, W. 14/7/37
Ingham, F. R. 20/3/38
Harris-St. John, E. D. 6/4/38
Carr, I. E. 3/4/38
Lyon, J. S. L. 19/10/38
Palmer, *Sir* Anthony, F. M., *Bt.* 19/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Wood, *Hon.* F. H. P. C. 9/11/35
Nickols, H. N. J. 7/4/37
Graham, P. 17/4/37
Lefroy, J. A. 30/10/37
Smith, P. McK. 20/11/37

Adjutant.

Young, J. D., Capt. L.G. 13/1/38

Quarter-Master.

MacIntyre, N., *lt.* 1/2/32

THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS

(Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own).

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line." "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

3, Tower Street, York.

Uniform—Blue.

Busby-Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Black and Scarlet.

Regimental Journal.

The Yorkshire Hussars Magazine, 3, Tower Street, York.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bingley*, The Lord, P.C., T.D. 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Grimthorpe, *The Lord*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/36

Majors

⚔Goodhart, J. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/31
⚔Dugdale, T. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31
North, E. T. T. 28/1/39
Talbot, B. C. 15/3/39

Captains.

Taylor, H. B. 1/9/36
Wormald, R. F. 28/1/39
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 15/3/39

Lieutenants.

Feversham, *The Earl of* 12/11/30
Fuller, T. W. 25/3/31
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 2/8/33
Parkinson, G. E. M. 30/11/35
Consett, M. C. W. P. 1/12/35
Gouldsmith, T. C. 7/3/36
22/4/27
Seed, J. H. A. 24/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, N. D. 24/3/37
Hudson, F. E. 12/5/37
Brooksbank, E. W. 4/8/37
York, L. F. 21/5/38
Shepherd-Cross, H. M. 12/11/38
Wilson, G. A. J. 12/11/38
Ramsden, R. G. T. 12/11/38
Wilson, G. R. P. 11/1/39

Adjutant.

Ritson, W. U., Capt. 3rd. H. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Pratt, N. H. 22/12/23
maj. 22/12/38

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)

(*Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*), *and subsequently into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Regiment, R.H.A.*).

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—**"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Selle," "Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1918." **"Struma,"** "Macedonia, 1916–17." **"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"** "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." **"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"** "Palestine, 1917–18."

DENBIGHSHIRE (16).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"** "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918,"** "Selle," **"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1815–18."**

PEMBROKE (18).

(Castlemartin.)

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardiganshire) Army Field Regiment, R.A.*)

"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

ROYAL EAST KENT (19).

(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza,"** "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

HAMPSHIRE (20).

(Carabiniers.)

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 95th (Hampshire) Field Regiment, R.A.* (1 *Battery*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Messines, 1917," "Somme 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders 1916–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."**

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).

(Royal Bucks Hussars.)

(*Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918,"** "Courtrai," **"France and Flanders 1918."** "Suvla," **"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar,"** "Nebi Samwil," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

DERBYSHIRE (22).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment.*)

"South Africa. 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1815," "Egypt, 1915–16."**

DORSET (23).

(Queen's Own.)

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Agagiya," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"** "Megiddo," "Sharon," **"Damascus," "Palestine, 1817–18."**

GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).

(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars).

(*Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Suvla,"** "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Refah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem," "Megiddo,"** "Sharon," **"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

HERTS (25).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Regiment, R.A.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."**

BERKS (26).

(Hungerford.)

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire) Yeomanry) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Arras, 1918,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Ypres, 1918,"** "Courtrai," **"France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar,"** "Nebi Samwil." **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)

(*Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals (Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–19."**

ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1919," "Bapaume, 1919," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy." "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1919." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–19."**

SUFFOLK (29).

The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)

(*Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 55th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1919," "Bapaume, 1919," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1919." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–19."**

ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1919," "Bapaume, 1919," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1919." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)

(*Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 53rd (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

WEST KENT (32).

(Queen's Own.)

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1919," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1919." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 191 –17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–19."**

WEST SOMERSET (33)

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1919," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1919." "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–19."**

OXFORDSHIRE (34).

(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)

(*Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 53rd (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1919," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion The Royal Welch Fusiliers* (2 *Companies*).)

"South Africa, 1901."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1919," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment.*)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"France and Flanders, 1915," "Doiran, 1918." "Macedonia, 1915–18."**

QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry Army Field Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 54th (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War.—**"Loos," "Ypres, 1917, '19," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–19."**

LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

(*Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*) *and subsequently into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Regiment, R.H.A.*).

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Somme, 1916, '19," "Albert, 1916," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**

SURREY (39).

(Queen Mary's Regiment.)

(*Lancers.*)

(*Converted into* 98*th* (*Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's*) *Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

The Great War.—"**Ypres, 1915,**" "**France and Flanders, 1915.**" "**Struma,**" "**Macedonia, 1916–18.**" "**Egypt, 1915.**"

FIFE AND FORFAR (40).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into* 20*th* (*Fife and Forfar Yeomanry*) *Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment*)

"**South Africa, 1900–01.**"

The Great War.—"**Somme, 1919,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Épéhy,**" "Pursuit to Mons," "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

NORFOLK (41).

(The King's Own Royal Regiment.)

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into* 108*th* (*Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry*) *Army Field Brigade, R.A., and subsequently into* 55*th Suffolk and Norfolk*) *Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

The Great War.—"**Ypres, 1919,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Tell 'Asur,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

SUSSEX (42).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into* 98*th* (*Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's*) *Army Field Regiment, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*).)

The Great War.—"**Somme, 1918,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Épéhy,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "France and Flanders, 1918." "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Egypt, 1916–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Tell 'Asur,**" "Palestine, 1917–18."

GLAMORGAN (43).

(*Dragoons.*)

Converted into 324*th* (*Glamorgan Yeomanry*) *Battery* 81*st* (*Welsh*) *Field Regiment, R.A.*)

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Épéhy,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1919.**" "**Egypt, 1916–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Jericho,**" "**Tell 'Asur,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

CITY OF LONDON (44).

(Rough Riders.)

(*Lancers.*)

(*Converted into* 11*th* (*Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry*) *Brigade, R.H.A.* (1 *Battery*) *and subsequently into* 11*th* (*City of London Yeomanry*) *Light Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.*

"**South Africa, 1900–02.**"

The Great War.—"**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Macedonia, 1916–17.**" "**Suvla,**" "**Scimitar Hill,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Rumani,**" "Egypt, 1915-16," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "**Nebi Samwil,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).

(Westminster Dragoons.)

(*Converted into* 22*nd* (*London*) *Armoured Car Company* (*Westminster Dragoons*), *Royal Tank Corps and subsequently into* 22*nd Battalion* (*Westminster Dragoons*) *Royal Tank Regiment.*)

"**South Africa, 1902.**"

The Great War.—"**Courtrai,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Suvla,**" "**Scimitar Hill,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Suez Canal,**" "**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "**Jerusalem,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).

(Sharpshooters).

(*Hussars.*)

(*Converted into* 23*rd* (*London*) *Armoured Car Company* (*Sharpshooters*), *Royal Tank Regiment.*)

"**South Africa, 1900–02.**"

The Great War.—"**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1919.**" "**Macedonia, 1916–17.**" "Suvla," "**Scimitar Hill,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Egypt, 1915–18.**" "**Gaza,**" "**El Mughar,**" "**Nebi Samwil,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

BEDFORDSHIRE (47).

(*Lancers.*)

(*Converted into* 105*th* (*Bedfordshire Yeomanry*) *Army Field Regiment, R.A.*)

The Great War.—"**Somme, 1916,'19,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Albert, 1919,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1915–18.**"

ESSEX (48).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into* 104*th* (*Essex Yeomanry*) *Army Field Brigade, R.A.* (2 *Batteries*) *and subsequently into* 104*th* (*Essex Yeomanry*) *Regiment, R.H.A.*)

The Great War.—"**Ypres, 1915,**" "St. Julien," "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "**Somme, 1918,**" "**Amiens,**" "Albert, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).

(*Dragoons.*)

(*Converted into* 25*th* (*Northamptonshire Yeomanry*) *Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment.*)

The Great War.—"**Neuve Chapelle,**" "**Ypres, 1915,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–17.**" "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "**Italy, 1917–18.**"

EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).

(*Lancers.*)

(*Converted into* 26*th* (*East Riding of York Yeomanry, Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Regiment.*)

The Great War.—"**Selle,**" "**Valenciennes,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Egypt, 1915–17,**" "**Gaza,**" "**El Mughar,**" "**Nebi Samwil,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).
2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).

(*Converted into The Lovat Scouts.*)

SCOTTISH HORSE (53).

(*Converted into the Scottish Horse Scouts.*)

LINCOLNSHIRE.

(*Lancers.*)

(*Disbanded.*)

The Great War.—"**Selle,**" "**Valenciennes,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**El Mughar,**" "**Nebi Samwil,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

WELSH HORSE

(*Lancers.*)

(*Disbanded.*)

The Great War.—"**Somme, 1918,**" "Bapaume, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Épéhy," "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918.**" "**Gallipoli, 1915.**" "**Egypt, 1915–17.**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Jericho,**" "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

SCOUTS.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—2 *Regiments.*—**"France and Flanders, 1916–18," "Macedonia, 1916–18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."**

Inverness.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

Colonel Commandant.

⚔*Baillie, D. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*), *t.a.* 9/8/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/6/36

Majors.

⚔McCorquodale, K., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 22/6/29

⚔Stirling, J. E. (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/11/35

Grant, A. L. 30/11/35

Whitbread, W. H. 20/6/36

⚔Macdonald, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/2/37

Captains.

Fraser, C. I. 30/11/35

Stuart, I. 20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Cameron, D. H. 10/11/31

Beresford-Peirse, H C. de la P. 31/12/33

Brooke, J. W. 18/4/34

Fleming, R. E. 3/7/35

Haig, A. W. 10/9/35

Mackenzie, A. J. 7/1/36

Grant, J. P. 29/3/36

Campbell Orde, *Sir* Simon A., *Bt.* 17/5/36

Levinge, *Sir* Richard V. H., *Bt.* 9/11/37

Wyld, J. H G. 30/1/38

Paul, L. B. 11/5/38

The Lovat Scouts—*contd*

2nd Lieutenants.

Wills, *Hon.* F. A. H. 27/5/36

Fraser, *Hon.* H. C. P. J. 27/5/36

Leslie Melville, M. I. 21/11/36

Macdonald, A. J. 28/4/37

Macdonald, S. F. 9/6/37

Fraser, A. H. 5/4/38

MacDonald, J. L. 6/4/38

Grant, A. I. 11/3/39

Adjutant.

Drabble, P. C., Capt. K. D. G. 1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Thorpe, H., *lt.* 1/8/37

THE SCOTTISH HORSE.

St. Andrew's Cross.

In each of the four corners the Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916–18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16."**

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Uniform—Atholl Grey.

Facings—Yellow.

Plume—Black cock Feathers.

Colonel Commandant.

⚔Atholl, *The Duke of*, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 4/11/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bartram, R. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 31/10/36

The Scottish Horse—*contd.*

Majors.

⚔Soundy, H. C., *M.C.*, *T.D. t.a.* 19/4/32

⚔Couper, A. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 14/6/33

⚔McCorquodale, N. D., *M.C.*, (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/6/36

Moffat, J. H., *t.a.* 1/11/36

Captains.

Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 14/6/33

Wickham-Boynton H. F (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 31/10/36

Usher, D. G. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Murray, G. A. 30/12/29

Cox, E. R. 6/5/30

Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 29/11/30

Nicholson, F. D. 15/2/31

Findlay, W. K. 17/8/31

Foster, H. F. B. 12/3/32

Lyle, R. A. 14/3/34

Sinclair, J. E. C. 25/3/34

Alexander, W. S. 14/11/34

Hunter, R. A. 10/5/36

Gilroy, A.(*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/6/36

McGowan, *Hon.* W. J. 9/11/37

Lindsay, *Hon.* J. L. 20/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Laing, A. G. 22/4/37

Henderson, P. H. 30/4/37

Cox, D. H. 18/9/37

Gordon, W. G. 31/8/38

Stormonth-Darling, J. S. 5/10/38

Burn-Clerk-Rattray, J. S. 14/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Moon, E. H. G., Capt. 15th/19th H. 23/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Dickinson, E., *D.C.M.* 7/3/28

capt. 7/3/35

CAVALRY.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

THE INNS OF COURT REGIMENT.

A figure of Justice. "*Salus populi suprema lex.*"

"South Africa, 1900-01."

10, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.*

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hailsham.* The Visct., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Hon. Capt. late C. of Lond. Inf. Vol. Corps.*) 2/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Newson, W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 14/6/35

Majors

Welsford, F. M. 26/3/34

Mead, E. M. K 8/7/38

Captains.

Grainger, H. J. 8/7/35

Morley-Fletcher, E. 14/7/37

Hoare, J. W. G. 8/7/38

Lieutenant.

Addiscott, W. S. 30/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, J. A. G. 8/6/36

Hatton, D. M. 8/6/36

Manisty, H. E. 8/12/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Wells, A. S. 22/12/37

Ritchie, *Sir* James E. T., *Bt.* 1/1/38

Edwards, C. J. van D. 6/4/38

Rogers, G. G. 18/5/38

Barraclough, K. J. P. 12/4/39

Greig, J. A. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Bingley, R. A. G., Capt. 11th H. 25/4/36

Quarter-Master.

Whitehorn, W. H., *lt.* 16/3/38

Chief Instructor, Officer Producing Unit.

Peyton, G. A. E., 15th/19th H. 8/12/38

[Uniform—*Blue*
Facings—*Green.*]

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office ... Turnham, Col. A. S., *O.B.E.* *Canterbury* 1/12/38
(*Tel. No.:—Canterbury* 2238-9)
Assistant Officer ... Smith, Capt. E. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... 9/4/30

Stations of Units.

Royal Armoured Corps Depot (Catterick Wing) *Catterick Camp*
Royal Armoured Corps Depot (Bovington Wing) *Bovington Camp*
1st King's Dragoon Guards *Aldershot*
The Queen's Bays *Tidworth*
3rd Dragoon Guards *Sialkot*
4th/7th Dragoon Guards *Aldershot*
5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards *Colchester*

3rd Hussars ... *Tidworth*
4th Hussars ... *Tidworth*
7th Hussars ... ... *Egypt*
8th Hussars ... ... *Egypt*
9th Lancers ... *Tidworth*
10th Hussars ... *Tidworth*
11th Hussars ... ... *Egypt*
12th Lancers ... *Aldershot*
13th/18th Hussars *Shorncliffe*
14th/20th Hussars *Secunderabad*
15th/19th Hussars ... *York*
16th/5th Lancers... *Risalpur*
17th/21st Lancers ... *Meerut*

Royal Tank Regiment.:—
1st Bn. ... ... *Egypt*
2nd Bn.... ... *Farnborough*
3rd Bn. ... ... *Warminster*
4th Bn. ... ... *Farnborough*
5th Bn. ... ... *Perham Down*
6th Bu. ... ... *Egypt*
7th Bn. ... ... *Catterick Camp*
8th Bn. ... ... *Perham Down*
1st Light Tank Coy *Peshawar*
7th Light Tank Coy *Peshawar*
11th Light Tank Coy ... *Mir Ali*

Territorial Army Units.

19th Armoured Car Coy. 7, *Wemyss Place, Edinburgh*, 8
20th Armoured Car Coy. *Hunter Street, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.*
21st Armoured Car Coy. *The Barracks, Gloucester*
22nd Bn. ... 1, *Elverton St. Westminster, S.W.*

23rd Armoured Car Coy. 90, *Allitsen Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.*
24th Armoured Car Coy. 91, *Siddals Road, Derby*
25th Armoured Car Coy. *Clare Street, Northampton*
26th Armoured Car Coy. *Walton Street, Hull*
40th Bn. ... *Litherland, near Bootle, Liverpool*, 20

41st Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Rifle Street, Oldham*
42nd Bn. ... ... 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.*11
43rd Bn. ... ... *St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 2
44th Bn. ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol*, 2
45th Bn. ... *Carlton Barracks Leeds*

1st KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—**"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "France and Flanders, 1914–17."**
Uniform, scarlet.
Facings, blue. *Plume*, red.
Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Association.
Old Comrades' Association, Lorkins Cottage, Much Hadham, Hertfordshire.

Allied Regiments.

Canadian Militia.
The Governor-General's Horse Guards.
Toronto, Ont.

Australian Military Forces.
1st Light Horse (Machine Gun) Regiment.
Paddington.

Colonel.
Briggs, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 16/3/26

Lt.-Colonel.
Tiarks, J. G. E., *p.s.c*†. 13/1/37

Majors.
Paton, J. A., *p.s.c*†. 3/1/34
McCorquodale, D. 4/8/34
Porter, B. D. S. 13/1/37

Captains.
Peto, B. A. J. 18/6/32
Radford, W. B., p.s.c†. 1/10/32
Drabble, P. C., t. 3/1/34
Luck, R. F., *s.c.s.* 22/4/34
Crossley, A.P.C., s. 4/8/34
Lindsay, M. J. 4/8/34
Savill, K. E. 23/4/36
Whetherly, W. E. S. 1/12/36
Cowper, F. C. 21/1/37
Weaver, J. F. H. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.
Rydon, H. J., Adjt. 27/8/34
Delmege, A. C. S. 29/1/35
Priestley, H. R. G. 1/9/35
Cairns, W. N., d. 1/9/35
Selby, H.C. 1/9/35
Llewellen Palmer, A. W. A., s. 2/2/36
Hellyer, A., d. 1/2/37
Collie, R. B. 30/8/37
Budden, T. R. 30/8/37
Arkwright, M. R. 29/8/38
Phillips, J. A. M. 30/11/38
Chrystal, P. D. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 30/1/39
Clifton, *The Lord* 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.
Rydon, H. J., *lt.* 4/8/37

Quarter-Master.
Robinson, E. T., *lt.* 15/1/35

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenant.
Delmege, J. C. W. 9/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.
Lillingston, M. G. 10/12/38
Weaver, M. H. 10/12/38
Taylor, C. F. S. 4/1/39
Harris, K. D. 4/2/39

THE QUEEN'S BAYS (2nd DRAGOON GUARDS)

The Cypher of Queen Caroline within the Garter.
"Pro Rege et Patria."
"Warburg," "Willems," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901–02."
The Great War—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** Aisne, 1914," **"Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," **"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914–18."
Uniform, scarlet.
Facings, white. *Plume*, black.
Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Association.
The Queen's Bays Comrades' Association, "The Bays," Brockenhurst Road, Church Lane, Aldershot.

Allied Regiments.

Canadian Militia.
The Governor-General's Horse Guards, *Toronto, Ont.*

Australian Military Forces.
7th Light Horse Regiment.
Goulburn.
Colonel-in-Chief.
H.M. THE QUEEN.

Colonel.
Harman, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. E. Wentworth, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 30/10/30

Lt.-Colonel.
Beddington, W. R., *p.s.c*†. [L] 2/1/39

The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)—*contd.*

Majors.

Fanshawe, G. H. 3/10/35
Draffen, G. W. C., d. 24/9/37
Ridley-Thompson, E. L., *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
1/7/38
Howard, G. T. (A.F.V. Sch.) 1/8/38

Captains.

Hodgson, R. C. S., s. 1/10/35
Sykes, P. T. W. 1/10/35
Asquith, D. V. H. 1/10/35
Turner, W. A. (A.F.V. Sch.) 11/7/36
Blackett, C. D., t. 13/1/37
Scott, R. P. 1/8/38
Osborne, A. H. 1/8/38
Knebworth, The Visct., *d.* 1/8/38
Streeter, G. L., Adjt. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Manger, W. A. B., c.o. 1/2/37
Patchett, D. M. 1/2/37
Weld, H. J. G. 31/8/37
Hibbert, H. W. 1/2/38
Tatham-Warter, J. de G. 29/8/38
Ness, A. P. 30/8/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Rich, G. H. 27/1/38

Adjutant.

Streeter, G. L., *capt.* 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Godbold, T. H. A., *lt.* 18/9/36

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Hunter, C. J. 1/7/34
North, J. G. 16/4/35
Dance, C. G. 28/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Crosbie Dawson, R. C. 29/8/36
Heycock, P. J. H. 3/7/37
Adler, M. J. 11/9/37
Baker, G. H. M. 6/8/38
Nicholson, B. R. 26/11/38

3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS)

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa," 1899–1902."

The Great War. — *3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai 1917, '18,"** "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations.
(3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

(6th Dragoon Guards).

173, Wimbledon Park Road, S.W.18.

Allied Regiments.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers, *Pietermaritzburg.*
The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers, *Ladysmith.*

Colonel.

Weir, Gen. *Sir* George A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ret. pay (*Res of Off*) *p.s.c*†. 14/9/29

Lt.-Colonel.

Gill, W. T., *M.C.* 21/12/38

Majors.

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 4/10/31
Ford, E. C. K. H. 2/6/38
Holland, A. F. 1/8/38
Notley, H. S. 1/8/38
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 23/12/38

Captains.

Dollar, G. 30/4/36
Goddard, B. M., c.o. 16/9/36
Watson, W. R. H. 16/9/36
de Winton, R. P., p.s.c., s.c.s. 25/9/36
Warden, G. P., Adjt. 25/9/36
Dimsdale, T. E. 21/1/38
Fishbourne, J. R. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Ley, H. M. H. 11/7/36
27/8/34
Ironside, P. W. A. 17/2/37
31/12/36
Allason, J. H. 25/8/37
1/9/35
Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 30/8/37
Sloan, W. C. W. 30/8/37
Ashton, J. M. 31/1/38
Prideaux, H. P. T. 29/8/38
Johnstone, N. V. 30/1/39
Leyland, F. M. H. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Palairet, J. H. 28/1/37
Minchin, J. E. H. 4/2/37
Sanford, E. A. 26/8/37
Alexander, C. W. D. W. 27/1/38

Adjutant.

Warden, G. P., *capt.* 1/8/37

Quarter-Master.

Driskell, A. T. E., *lt.* 7/7/34

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Daubeny, R. E. J. 12/2/36

4th/7th ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS.
4TH ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"** "La Bassée, 1914," **"Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Fiers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.
(Princess Royal's.)

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet" "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin,"** "Fiers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre,"** "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.
Facings, royal blue. *Plume*, white.
Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.
4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards Regimental Magazine, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Associations.
4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Comrades, 43, Hunter Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
7th Dragoon Guards Black Horse Association, 5, Studdridge Street, Fulham, S.W.6.
4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards Past and Present Association, "The Firs," 19, North Lane, Aldershot.
4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards Benevolent Fund, 92, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

4TH/7TH ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS.

Canadian Militia.
The Fort Garry Horse. *Winnipeg.*

Australian Military Forces.
4th Light Horse Regiment. *Warrnambool.*

New Zealand Military Forces.
The Waikato Mounted Rifles. *Hamilton.*

Colonel.

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. S. Lan. R. ret. pay *p.s.c*†. 3/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

Aizlewood, J. A., *M.C., p.s.c*†. 28/5/36

Majors.

Misa, L. E. 28/5/36
Mullens, G. J. de W. (*attd. The Greys*) 6/1/37
Craig, G. L. 17/7/37
Byron, R. G. G., s. 1/8/38
Frink, H. R. C. 1/8/38
Clarke, J. G., s. 1/8/38

Captains.

Moulton-Barrett, R. A. 10/2/37
Barker, G. K. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 17/7/37
Cooper, T. G. G. 17/7/37
Leigh, J. E. T. (*attd. The Greys*) 30/12/37
Barlow, W. N. D. 1/8/38
Lawrence, R. G., s. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A., Adjt. 1/9/35
Cunard, G. A. 1/9/35
Fitzwilliams Hyde, A. J. (*attd. The Greys*) 31/8/36
Webb, P. E., a.s. 30/8/37
Jenkins, S. R. M. 31/1/38
Massy, H. C. (*attd. The Greys*) 29/8/38
Bell, T. M. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Verdin, P. G. 28/1/37
Atkinson, D. C. (*attd. the Greys*) 28/1/37
Owen, J. W. 26/8/37
Riley, W. P. 27/1/38

Adjutant.

d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A., *lt.* 14/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Bird, J. 21/2/28
capt. 21/2/36

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Mitchell, G. P. 15/7/36
Jones, N. R. 5/12/36
Gill, I. G. 7/12/38
Renton, R. D. A. 25/3/39
Hine, S. V. 5/4/39

5th ROYAL INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

The monogram "V.D.G."

In the first and fourth corners a white horse courant on a green ground, in the second and third corners the Castle of Inniskilling with the St. George's colours, and the word "Inniskilling" on a primrose ground.

"Vestigia nulla retrorsum."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—*5th Dragoon Guards* (*Princess Charlotte of Wales's*) *and The Inniskillings* (*6th Dragoons*).—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," **"Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Fiers - Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.
Facings, royal blue.
Plume, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.
The Regimental Journal of the 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Colchester.

Regimental Association.
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 46, Penge Road, Upton Park, E. 13.

Allied Regiments.

Canadian Militia.
2nd/10th Dragoons. *Paris, Ont.*

Australian Military Forces.
9th Light Horse Regiment. *Jamestown.*

New Zealand Military Forces.
The Manawatu Mounted Rifles. *Palmerston North.*

5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards—*contd.*

Colonel-in Chief.

His Majesty Leopold III, *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.V.O.* 30/3/37

Colonel.

Evans, Maj.-Gen. R., *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 23/11/37

Lt.-Colonel

Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†.* 2/11/37

Majors

Anstice, J. H. 17/9/37
Keightley, C. F., p.s.c†., s. 18/5/38
Ansell, M. P., s. 30/7/38

Captains.

Bovill, W. F., Adjt 25/1/34
Sangster, F. P. B., t. 25/1/34
Harding, R. P. (*attd. The Royals*) 1/4/34
Walker, C. R. 21/1/35
Scott, A. B. J. 21/1/35
Legard, C. P. D. 24/2/35
Whetstone, F. J. S. (*attd. The Royals*) 1/6/35
Williamson, T. C. 1/8/38
Anderson, J. D'A. 1/8/38
Swetenham, J. E. 1/8/38
Bridgewater, P. A. C. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 29/1/39
Carr, A. 8/2/39

Lieutenants.

Gibson, A. C. (*attd. The Royals*) 2/2/36
Cartwright, R. N., c.o. 1/2/38
Widdrington, E. A. F. (*attd. The Royals*) 1/2/38
Vigors, R. de C., s. 30/8/38
Blacker, C. H. 30/1/39
Crockett, J. R. (*attd. The Royals*) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Oates, E. B. G. 28/8/36
Beaufort, F. V. 28/1/37
Maude, M. W. V. 28/1/37
Hornby, J. R. H. 26/1/39

Adjutant.

Bovill, W. F., *capt* 26/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Barnes, W. 11/8/23
maj. 1/8/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Barran, E. N. 11/6/33
Murland, J. R. W. 7/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Stockdale, F. A. 3/3/37
Monckton, G. W. R. 1/9/37
Ramsden, B. P. 11/9/37
Kirkwood, T. M. 1/1/38
Woods, K. F. E. 27/8/38
Clarke, R. M. 16/9/38
Ussher, N. A. 25/2/39
Harvey, A. J. C. 25/3/39
Otter-Barry, D. M. 29/3/39

3rd THE KING'S OWN HUSSARS.

The White Horse within the Garter.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Dettingen," Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918,"** "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, blue. *Collars*, scarlet.

Busby-bag, Garter blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Third Hussars Old Comrades Journal.

Headquarters of Unit.

Regimental Association.

3rd The King's Own Hussars Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

King's Canadian Hussars (A.C.).
Kentville, N.S.

19th Alberta Dragoons.
Vegreville, Alta.

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

3rd Light Horse Regiment.
Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Mounted Rifles.
Auckland.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Natal Mounted Rifles.
Durban.

Colonel.

Kelly, Hon. Brig.-Gen. P. J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 1/4/26

Lt.-Colonel.

de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 18/6/36

Majors.

Yonnghusband, G. E., *p.s.c†.* 29/9/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Huggins, C. L., *M.C.* 1/3/36
Petherick, W. G. 1/1/37
Tudor, O. F. M., d. 1/8/38
Dany, G. M. O., p.s.c†. [L] (*R.N. Coll.*) 1/8/38
1/7/38

Captains.

Salmon, H. M. P. 14/9/28
Lockhart, W. A. J. 3/8/29
Vaux, E. D. 10/7/33
Barnett, M. W., *spec. emp.* 1/3/36
Peck, G. W. 1/3/36
Clarke, C. M. 1/8/38
Labouchere, P. H., Adjt. 1/8/38
Bullivant, O. M. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 1/8/38
Ritson, W. U., t. 1/8/38
Scott, *Sir* Douglas W., *Bt.* 1/8/38
Dawes, A. B. 1/8/38
Bertram, R. 1/8/38
Pitman, J. 1/8/38

Lieutenant.

Lancaster, P. W. M. 1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Morgan, P. J. 26/8/37
Hartigan, M. G. 26/8/37
Crookshank, G. H. U. 5/5/38
Grubb, P. de C. 25/8/38

Adjutant.

Labouchere, P. H., *capt.* 25/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Connolly, J. J. P., *lt.* 15/11/36

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Tyrrell, J. H. 22/4/36
Brendon, J. W. 19/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Young, J. P. 20/11/37
Petherick, G. D. 23/7/38
Chadwick, T. E. 2/11/38
Fielding, G. R. H. 15/4/39

4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

"Mente et Manu."
"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"** "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," **"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Uniform, blue. *Busby-bag*, yellow. *Plume*, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.
IV Hussars Journal.
Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.
4th Queen's Own Hussars Regimental Association, 3, Pancras Lane, Queen Street, E.C.4.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The British Columbia Hussars. *Kamloops, B.C.*

4th Hussars of Canada. *Prescott, Ont.*

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

2nd Light Horse Regiment. *Brisbane.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Imperial Light Horse. *Johannesburg.*

Colonel.
Barnes, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald W. R., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay *t.a.* 18/1/19

Lt.-Colonel.
Cockburn, J. S., *M.C.* 1/9/36

Majors.
Lillingston, E. G. G. 1/9/36
1/10/32
Powell, J. A. L. 1/9/36
Sword, E. R., p.s.c.†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/9/36
Dollar, P. W. 1/8/38

Captains.
Clements, C. M. L. 1/3/36
Cowdell, H. G., t. 5/3/36
Collingwood, J. H. F., M.B.E., *s.* 1/9/36
Peel, C. A., Adjt. 1/9/36
Harrison, D. 8/3/37
Smith, R. S. G. 28/5/38

Lieutenants.
Eve, S. T. 1/9/35
Dale, R. 2/2/36
Archer, R. R. 1/2/37
Uniacke, P. A., a.m. 31/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Hamilton, G. W. 16/5/36
Kennard, G. A. F 28/8/36
Templer, D. P., d. 10/7/37
31/1/35
Errington, A. L. F. 25/8/38
Romney, L. F. 26/8/38
Blencowe, J. H. R. 26/1/39

Adjutant.
Peel, C. A., *capt.* 28/5/38

Quarter-Master.
Penney, W. 29/12/26
maj. 29/12/38

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenant.
Dixon, J. G. 30/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.
Churchill. R. F. E. S. 27/8/38
Pragnell, M. W. 28/1/39
Henshaw, R. E. 28/1/39
Gilbey, A. S. 8/2/39

7th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

The letters "QO" interlaced within the Garter.
"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901–02."
The Great War.—**"Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917–18."**

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag, scarlet. *Plume*, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.
7th Queen's Own Hussars Aid Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

7th/11th Hussars. *Bury, P.Q.*

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

6th Light Horse Regiment. *Parkes.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington East Coast Mounted Rifles. *Napier.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Umvoti Mounted Rifles. *Greytown.*

Colonel.
Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L. G. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel.
Payne-Gallwey, L. P., *O.B.E., M.C.* 1/2/39

Majors.
Fielden, G. 14/9/35
Hewer, R. K., *M.C.* (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 17/9/35
Byass, F. W., *M.C.* 18/9/35

7th Queen's Own Hussars—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sheppard, R. B. (Equitn. Sch.) 1/8/38
Palmer N. L. L., t. 1/8/38
Fosdick, F. R. C., s.f. 1/8/38

Captains.

Jayne, R. F. G. 17/9/35
Leveson-Gower, H. B., Adjt. 18/9/35
Younger, R. 21/12/35
Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 1/11/37
Pitman Butler, P. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Kevill-Davies, W. T. 27/8/34
Phipps, M. C. S. 1/9/35
Congreve, J. 2/2/36
Seymour-Evans, D.C.G., M.C., *c.o.* 2/2/36
Astley-Rushton, J. F. 2/2/36
Wall, N. M. H. 1/2/37
Pilkington, A. H. L. A. [*l*] 31/1/38
Watson, R. C. 1/2/38
Fairhurst, F. N. St. J., s. 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Chichester, *Hon.* D. R. C. 27/8/36
Llewellen Palmer, C. T. 28/1/37
Murray Smith, G. W. 27/1/38

Adjutant.

Leveson-Gower, H. B., *capt.* 1/11/37

Quarter-Masters.

Spencer, C G., *lt., d.* 19/7/34
Chowns, W., *lt.* 13/3/39

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenant.

Fox, M. 18/2/39

8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS.

The Harp and Crown.

"Pristinæ virtutis memores."
"Leswarree," "Hindoostan," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, blue. *Busby-bag*, scarlet. *Plume*, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Cross-belts, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.

Benevolent Fund, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

8th Light Horse Regiment. *Benalla.*

Colonel.

Vander Byl, Hon. Brig. J., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 24/9/30

Lt.-Colonel.

Watson, T. G. 5/10/38

Majors.

Robinson, J. P., f.o. 19/12/33
1/7/31
Evans-Lombe, T. B. A. 19/12/33
Kilkelly, G. 30/4/38
Elton, H. C. 1/8/38

Captains.

Vernon Miller, J. O. 19/12/33
Duff, C. E. R., m.c. 19/12/33
Goulburn, C., s. 9/12/34
Phillips, J. W. 15/8/36
Harbord, J. D., Adjt. 22/5/37
Dunne, N. G. F. 30/5/37
Sandbach, P. D. 11/7/37
Malet. *Sir* Edward W. St. L., *Bt.*, 24/7/38
Hackett, J. W, M.B.E. [*l*] *c.o.* 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Lowther, W. G. 1/9/35
Threlfall, G. W. G. 9/9/35
Charlton, D. R. W. G., c.o. 31/8/36
Nelson, W. V. H. 1/2/37
McDonnell, R. E. 31/1/38
Comyn, J. A. 29/8/38
Pringle, J. C. 29/8/38
Huth, P. H. 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Gwyn, J. W. 3/9/36
Baldwin, J. N. A 28/1/37
Cavendish, C. F. A. C. 26/1/39

Adjutant.

Harbord, J D., *capt.* 13/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Middleton, J., *lt* 8/7/33

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANCERS.

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide reversed and interlaced within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "La Bassée, 1914," "**Messines, 1914,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "**Arras, 1917**" "Scarpe, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "**Rosières,**" "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse. *Regina, Sask.*

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

22nd Light Horse Regiment. *Ulverstone.*

Colonel.

Beale-Browne, Hon. Brig.-Gen., D. J. E., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 13/3/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Peto, C. H. M. 17/10/38

Majors.

Prior-Palmer, O. L. 4/3/36
Macdonell, J. R. 21/3/36
Aird, M. H. 1/8/38
Bowring, J. R., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *f.o.* 1/8/38
1/1/38

Captains.

Pilkington, R. W. 14/5/30
Prior-Palmer, G. E. 13/11/30
Grosvenor, G. H., t. 13/11/36
Phillimore, *Hon.* A. F., *s.c.s.* 4/6/38
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 4/6/38
Pettit, E. R., s. 1/8/38
Perry, R. S. G., t. 1/8/38
Cooke, J. A., d. 29/1/39
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Price, K. J., Adjt. 1/9/35
Tew, T. M. P. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 31/1/38
Allhusen, D. S. 3/10/38
Meyrick, G. D. 30/1/39
Greenwood, J. R. 30/1/39
Pulteney, W. K. C. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Beckett, *Hon.* C. J. 16/9/36
Taylor-Whitehead, H. R. 27/1/38
Marden, J. 25/8/38
Steward, C. A. 26/1/39

Adjutant.

Price, K. J., *lt.* 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Tully, W. V., *lt.* 23/6/35

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Mackenzie, I. 1/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Laurie, D. A. St. G. 10/4/37
Burden, R. A. M. 18/12/37
Cadman, W. T. 1/1/38
Kingscote, R. N. 16/3/38
Close, M. S. 18/3/39
Stewart, J. 12/4/39

10th ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Prince of Wales's Own.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan 1878–79," "Egypt, 1884," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—"**Ypres, 1914, '15,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "**Somme, 1918,**" "St. Quentin," "**Avre,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Drocourt-Quéant,**" "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Tenth Royal Hussars Gazette, Tidworth.

Regimental Association.

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association, 322, Scott Ellis Gardens, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. *Ottawa, Ont.*

Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment. *Leederville.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Nelson-Marlborough Mounted Rifles. *Blenheim.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief Inniskilling Fus., Gloster. R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12/3/37

Colonel.

Greenwood, Col. V. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 29/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Gairdner, C. H., *p.s.c*†. 1/10/37

Majors.

Carver, W. E. 6/7/35
Hignett, J. D. 1/3/37
Harvey, C. B. C. 1/10/37

10th Royal Hussars—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Boord, O. L., M.C. 1/8/38
Roddick, M. G. 1/8/38

Captains.

Dawnay, D. 21/11/30
Miller, C. D. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 6/7/31
Archer-Shee, J. P. 6/7/35
Macmullen, M. N. E. 6/7/35
Wingfield, A. D. R. 1/8/38
Grenfell, Hon. *A. B. J., b.v.* 1/8/38
Charrington, N. D. 1/8/38
Abel Smith, A. 1/8/38
Malet, J. W. 29/1/39
Tetley, I. C. (*Spec. Appt.*) (*temp.*) 29/1/39
Kaye, D. R. B. 30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Morley, M. F., Adjt. 27/8/34
Montagu Douglas Scott, *Lord* G. F. J. 27/8/34
Archer-Shee, R. A. 1/9/35
Llewellen Palmer, P. M. G., *s.* 2/9/35
Ponsonby, C. B. 23/1/36 29/1/35
Grissell, M., d. 1/2/37
Richmond, L. 29/8/38
Cruickshank, M. P. D. 30/8/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Muir, I. K. 27/8/36

Adjutant.

Morley, M. F., *lt.* 13/10/38

Quarter-Master.

Mason, F. O. 26/4/31 *capt.* 1/8/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Rothwell, F. R. 1/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Beaumont-Thomas, P. S. 20/7/38
Errington, G. H. 9/11/38

11th HUSSARS.

(Prince Albert's Own.)

The Crest and Motto of the late Prince Consort.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." **"Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."**

The Great War.—"Mons," **"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Fiers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal." "Beaurevoir," "Selle," **"France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform, blue. *Overalls*, crimson.

Busby-bag, crimson.

Plume, crimson and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

11th Hussars Old Comrades' Association,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

1st Hussars. *London, Ont.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Colonel.

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay 17/2/26

Lt.-Colonel.

Galbraith, J. W. S. 29/9/36

Majors.

Combe, J. F. B. 6/7/31
Paul, G. C.P., *M.C.* (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*) 5/11/34
Leetham, W. I. 18/6/36
Forestier-Walker, C. F., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 29/9/36
Sykes, N. C. M., M.C. (*attd. 12th L.*), *s.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Bingley, R. A. G., t. 28/8/33
Allenby, The Visct. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 25/4/36
Smail, A. T., t. 6/6/36
Miller, A. G. [*I*] 14/11/36
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s. 25/5/37
Wild, H. N. H. (*A.F.V.Sch.*) 25/5/37
Payne Gallwey, P. 25/5/37
Wiggin, P. M., t. 25/5/37
Wainman, W., Adjt. 25/5/37
Roberts, A. V. C. 1/11/37

Lieutenants

de Lisle, C. de B. 28/1/35
Lawson, J. C. A. D., c.o. 2/2/36
Arkwright, P., s. 31/8/36
Lloyd, D P. J. 30/8/37
Grant Thorold, R. M. H. M. 31/1/38
Turnbull, J. 31/1/38
Pitman, T. I., *M.C.* 11/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Friend, J. A. 27/8/36
Burdon, W. V. 27/8/36
Loch, *Hon.* G. H. C. 28/1/37
Reid Scott, A. 27/1/38
Gape, W. V. H. 27/1/38
Crankshaw, J. A. N. 25/8/38
Lauder, P. D. S. 26/1/39
Henderson, H. C. 26/1/39
Horsford, T. O'B. 27/1/39

Adjutant

Wainman, W., *capt.* 1/7/38

Quarter-Master.

Marshall, J. J., *M.B.E.* 14/11/32 *capt.* 14/11/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Roberts, H. C. 29/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Humphries, J. S. A. 7/10/36
Arkwright, A. P. 1/10/38

12th ROYAL LANCERS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918,"** "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings and Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Twelfth Royal Lancers Journal, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

12th Manitoba Dragoons. *Virden, Man.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry. *Christchurch.*

Colonel.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal *the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. R.H.G., Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., *q.s.* 17/2/20

Lt.-Colonel.

Lumsden, H., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 29/7/38
1/1/36

Majors.

Clifton-Brown, G. B. 6/9/35
Smith, I. F. C. 29/7/38
Fisher, A. F., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38

Captains.

Carr, W. G. 21/1/29
Arkwright, R. H. B., p.s.c†., s. 21/1/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Burne, E. O., z. (*Ecole de Cavalerie, Saumur*) 20/11/29
Strang, B. M. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 20/11/29
Arkwright, F. G. B., *s.c.s.*, 15/6/34
Browne-Clayton, W. P. 1/10/37
Smith, K. C. C., z., s. 21/12/37
Kidston, G. J., t. 21/12/37
Gemmell, A. S., t. 21/12/37
Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. 21/12/37
Willis, J. H., M.C., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Hobson, R. W. 1/8/38
Palmer, R. H. 1/8/38
Spencer, C. R. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Kennard, R. M., Adjt. 1/9/35
Warre, J. A. 2/2/36
Morris, W. A. 2/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Barker, M. S. 28/1/37
Readhead, R. B. 28/1/37
Shand, B. M. H. 28/1/37
Speke, N. H. R. 28/1/37
Wormald, J. E. G. 26/8/37
Mann, E. C. 25/8/38
Kennedy, A. J. C. 25/8/38
Bishop, H. O. M. 25/8/38

Adjutant.

Kennard, R. M., *lt.* 15/6/37

Quarter-Master.

Mabbott, W. H., *lt.* 16/5/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Smith, G. A. 27/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Miller Mundy, E. P. G. 14/5/36
Holford, T. P. J. 8/12/37
Brinton, E. T. C. 23/7/38
Bailey, T. 10/9/38
Rootes, B. G. 23/11/38
Noel-Buxton, *Hon.* C. A. N. 10/12/38
Edgcumbe, P. R. 15/4/39

13th/18th ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own.)

13TH HUSSARS.

"Viret in Æternum."

"Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—**"France and Flanders, 1914–16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."**

18TH ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own.)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"** "La Bassée, 1914," **"Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières," 1914 **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Roeières," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, blue. *Collars*, buff. *Busby-bag*, buff. *Plume*, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

13th/18th Journal, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.

13th/18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own) Aid Fund, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

13TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars. *Montreal, P.Q.*

18TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles. *Portega la Prairie, Man.*

Australian Military Forces.

18th Light Horse Regiment. *Keswick, S. Australia.*

13th/18th Royal Hussars—*contd.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Colonel.

Richardson, Col. J. J., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 15/7/38

Lt.-Colonel.

Miller, C H., *p.s.c†.* 1/7/37
1/7/36

Majors.

Stirling, D. A. 1/9/35
Turner, C. H., d. 1/7/37
1/1/34
Sword, E. S. 2/2/38
Ayscough, H. C. 1/8/38
Davies, W. W. N. 1/8/38
Hawker, J. 1/8/38
Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., t. 1/8/38

Captains.

Cooke, D. A. R. B., t. 15/10/31
Loftus, O. St. J., s. 19/2/32
Critchley, R. A. 8/2/35
Harrap, R. T. G., Adjt. 1/10/35
Butler, W. F. (Equitn. Sch.) 1/11/35
Palmer, J. R. 1/8/38
Tinker, E. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Wood, I. L. 3/9/38
Cordy-Simpson, J. R. 29/1/39
Stocker, A. C. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Cotter, *Sir* Delaval J. A., *Bt.* 27/8/34
Smyly, R. P. P. 28/1/35
Keppel, Hon. *D. W. C., a.m.* 1/9/35
Bell, M. W. H. 1/9/35
Rugge-Price, A. A. K., d. 30/8/37
Delius, J. P. 31/1/38
Akers-Douglas, A. G. 21/12/38
Wormald, D. B. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenant.

Walker, J. A. O. 7/10/36

Adjutant.

Harrap, R. T. G., *capt.* 8/2/38

Quarter-Master.

Ellery, A. G. 8/9/14
lt.-col. 7/8/33

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenant.

Jury, P. C. C. 12/4/39

14th/20th KING'S HUSSARS.

14TH KING'S HUSSARS.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900–02,"

The Great War.—**"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18," "Persia, 1918."**

20TH HUSSARS.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901–02."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beanrevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform, blue. *Plume*, white. *Busby-bag*, yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.

14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

14TH HUSSARS.

Australian Military Forces.

14th Light Horse Regiment.
Brisbane.

14TH/20TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.

14th Canadian Light Horse.
Climax, Sask.

Australian Military Forces.

20th Light Horse Regiment.
Seymour.

New Zealand Military Forces.

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mounted Rifles.
Hawera.

Colonel.

Hurndall, Hon. Brig. F. B., *M.C.* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c†.* 21/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Pope, A. V. 13/1/37

Majors.

Woodhouse, R. A. G. 1/6/34
Jones, V. H. 18/6/36
Groves, L. H. S. 13/1/37
Norton, J. B. 27/1/37

Captains.

Pemberton, J. B. [l] c.o. 20/11/32
Tilney, H. A. R., s.f. 13/1/33
Fanshawe, E. L., p.s.c†., s. 13/1/33
Stephen, R. J. 1/8/33
Woodd, B. B. N. 31/12/33
Scott, G. L. 18/6/36
Allen, R. P. D. F., Adjt. 5/3/37
Johnston, C. F. 1/6/38

Lieutenants.

Studd, E. B. 27/8/34
Browne, P. F. W. 28/1/35
Sullivan, G. L. 1/9/35
Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. 1/9/35
Hurndall, J. W. W., a.m. 2/2/36
Pearson, J. P. S. 2/2/36
Silvertop, D .A. H. 1/9/36
Haggie, P. F. S. 1/2/37
McAllen, R. J. W. 30/8/37
Congreve, W. R. 31/1/38
Meautys, T. G. 30/1/39
Mann, J. J. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Nicholson, H. R. 27/8/36
Stanton, A. J. C. 26/8/37
Parry-Crooke, J. R. 26/8/37
Tayleur, B. C. L. 25/8/38

Adjutant.

Allen, R. P. D. F., *capt.* 15/7/38

Quarter-Master.

Smith, W. J., *M.M.* 13/11/26
maj. 13/11/38
bt. maj. 1/7/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Kenward, P. T. 4/1/39

15th/19th THE KING'S ROYAL HUSSARS.

15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.
The Crest of England within the Garter.
"*Merebimur.*"
"Emsdorff," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willeme," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Mons," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," **"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," **"Rosières,"** "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."**

19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S OWN.)

The Elephant superscribed "Assaye."
"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt," 1882, 1884," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," **"Rosières,"** **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag & Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.
15th The King's Hussars, Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
19th Royal Hussars Association, 20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1

Allied Regiments.

15TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.
15th Alberta Light Horse.
Calgary, Alberta.

19TH HUSSARS.

Canadian Militia.
19th Alberta Dragoons.
Edmonton, Alberta.

15TH/19TH THE KING'S ROYAL HUSSARS.

Australian Military Forces.
15th Light Horse Regiment.
Lismore.

Colonel

Courage, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay	15/11/31

Lt.-Colonel

Hanbury, R. H. O., *M.C.*	10/1/38

Majors.

Frazer, D. S.	19/3/32
Arnott, T. J.	13/12/32
Hinde, W. R. N.	10/1/38
Cokayne-Frith, C.	1/8/38

Captains.

Grylls, W. E. H., m.c.	21/10/28
Mitchell, F. N., *s.c.s.*	28/8/30
Leaf, J. G.	30/11/34
Frankland, *Hon. Sir* Thomas W. A., *Bt.* (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*)	29/2/36
Moon, E. H. G., t.	15/12/36
Courage, N. A., Adjt.	1/8/37
Wright, G. T. [I] *a.m.*	1/8/38
Peyton, G. A. E., t.	1/8/38
Dawes, D'A. A. (*Sch. of Signals*)	1/8/38
Holford, J. H. L. (*attd. d. R. Tank Corps*)	1/8/38
Rankin, W., s.f.	1/8/38
Hodgkinson, R. B.	1/8/38
Dorrien Smith, A. R. A.	1/8/38
Taylor, A. D.	28/8/38
Mytton, B. H.	29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Balmain, I. S.	27/8/34
Balmain, M. S.	1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Agnew, C. D.	27/8/36
Allhusen, F. E.	28/1/37
Watt, K. R.	28/1/37
Wilson, T. D.	28/1/37
Lloyd Mostyn, H. P. R.	26/1/39
Lloyd, E. T. T.	26/1/39

Adjutant.

Courage, N. A., *capt.*	1/8/37

Quarter-Master.

Hart, G. R. G., *M.M.*	22/11/32
capt.	22/11/38

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.

Watson, J.	4/1/36
Rathdonnell, *The Lord*	2/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Binny, J. A. F.	6/6/36
Hambro, E. B.	16/6/37
Brooke-Hunt J.	3/11/37
Livingstone-Learmonth, J. S.	26/11/38

16th/5th LANCERS.

16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.
"*Aut cursu, aut cominus armis.*"
"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," **"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"** "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914-18."

5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.

The Harp and Crown.
"*Quis separabit.*"
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin," 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "Somme, 1918," **"St. Quentin,"** "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.
Facings, blue. *Plume*, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.
Scarlet and Green, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Associations.
16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E.21.
5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

16TH LANCERS.

Canadian Militia.
16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.
Regina, Sask.

16TH/5TH LANCERS.

Australian Military Forces.
16th Light Horse Regiment.
West Maitland.

New Zealand Military Forces.
The Otago Mounted Rifles.
Dunedin.

16th/5th Lancers—*contd.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

Field-Marshal *His Majesty King* Alfonso, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.* 20/11/22
8/6/05

Colonel.

Gough, Hon. Gen. *Sir* Hubert de la P., *G.C.B.* *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†.16/6/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Nicholson, C., *p.s.c*†. 24/2/38
1/1/38

Majors.

MacIntyre, A. C. 3/4/36
1/7/33
Collins, E. 14/10/37
Leaf, A. L. 24/2/38
1/1/38

Captains

Babington, G. 27/2/30
Fanshawe, R. M. 1/4/32
Dixon, R. 30/9/34
25/5/35
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.
1/10/34
Taylor, R. V. 8/7/36
Loveday, J. N. R. [l] Adjt. 30/9/36
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. (Adjt. O.T.C.) 14/10/37

Lieutenants.

Smyly, D. D. P. 2/2/36
Illingworth, G. H. 2/2/36
Rew, J. 1/2/37
Rous, *Hon.* P. J. M. 30/8/37
Arkwright, P. F. 31/1/38
Johnson, S. C. 30/1/39
Lakin, G. M. 30/1/39
Gill, R. P. 30/1/39
Maitland, E. W. MacL. 30/1/39
Bullivant, A. S. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Elwes, R. P. H. 26/8/37
Beaumont, A. T. 27/1/38
Wynn, R. C. M. V. 24/4/38
Eveleigh, B. D. 26/1/39
Gough, G. W. 27/1/39

Adjutant.

Loveday, J. N. R. [l] *capt.* 30/9/36

Quarter-Master.

Smith, S. C., *lt.* 15/8/35

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Orr Ewing, J. A. 7/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Baggallay, D. A. R. 22/9/37
Eccles, E. B. 4/6/38

17th/21st LANCERS.

17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).

Death's Head "*Or Glory.*"

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."

The Great War.—**"Festubert 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

21ST LANCERS (EMPRESS OF INDIA'S).

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—**"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."**

Uniform, blue.

Facings & Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The White Lancer & Vedette, Meerut.

Regimental Association.

52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments.

17TH/21ST LANCERS.

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Calgary, Alberta.

Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.
Kandy.

Colonel.

Fisher, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Bertle D., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 25/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

Wyatt, W. P. 25/3/39

Majors.

Bury, J., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/9/30
Birley, N. A. 25/3/35
Cooke, R. B. B. B. 2/9/37
Hurrell, G. T., m.c. 1/8/38

Captains.

Walford, H. C. 25/3/31
Miller, D. C. J. 14/10/32
Nickalls, T. W. 14/10/32
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 1/6/33
Hull, R. A., *s.c.s.* 1/6/33
Carden, H. C., Adjt. 18/3/34
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* R. G.
2/10/37
Dugdale, N. (*War Office*) 3/6/38
Marling, *Sir* John S. V., *Bt.* 28/8/38
Fitz Hugh, R. M. 28/8/38

Lieutenants.

Home, J. I. D., i.v. 27/8/34
Anderson, W. A. C. 27/8/34
Barbour, D. C. 2/2/36
Blake, R. L. V. ff. 2/2/36
Strang Steel, F. W. 2/2/36
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. 2/2/36
Nix, C. L. A. 31/8/36
Eveleigh, M. 1/2/37
Buxton, S. L. 1/2/37
Maxwell, J. K. 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Brooke, G. F. C. 27/8/36
Watson, M. C. 25/8/38
Lockett, P. R. 26/1/39
Wernher, G. M. A. 26/1/39

Adjutant.

Carden, H. C., *Capt.* 1/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Cooper, E. W. 29/4/31
capt. 1/8/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Morris, G. N. T. 4/8/37

ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Black
Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch

Regimental Journals.
"The Royal Tank Regiment Journal,"
"The Tank,"
67/68, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association.
Royal Tank Regiment Association, Bovington Camp, Wareham, Dorset.

Allied Corps.

Australian Military Forces.

Australian Tank Corps.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia

The Essex Regiment (Tank), *Windsor, Ont.*

NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g. (3), *indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets,* e.g. [3], *indicates the Light Tank Coy. with which the officer is serving. Square brackets only indicate posting to a Light Tank Coy. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.*

Colonel-in-Chief

THE KING.

Colonels Commandant.

§Elles, Gen. *Sir* Hugh J., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.E., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†, 7/12/34
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c*†, *s.* 21/10/38
Broad, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c*†, *s.* 14/1/39
§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

Lt.-Colonels.

Murray, T. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4) 1/4/36
Stewart, K. E. S., *M.C.* 16/11/36 [*N. Comd. India*]
Morrogh, W. F., *D.S.O., M.C., e., z.* (6) 1/3/37, 1/7/35
Drake-Brockman, G.P.L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†. (8) 1/4/37
Gross, R. M. W. (3) 1/10/37
Rimington, R. G. W. (2) 21/1/38
Gatehouse, A. H., *M.C., d.* 16/5/38, 1/7/37
Heyland, H. M., *D.S.O.* (7) 1/1/39
Ledward, E. F., *z.* 27/3/39
Watkins, H. R. B., *p.s.c*†. 13/4/39, 1/1/38

Majors.

Molesworth, W. E., *M.C.* (1) 28/2/31, 1/7/30
Lawden, G. T., *M.C.* (6) 9/1/32
MacLeod, D. J., *O.B.E., z., d.* 13/4/34
Stevenson, G. (3) 7/8/34
Joyce, A., *M.C.* (2) 27/3/35
Farrington, J. R., *p.s.c*†. [L] 13/4/35
Thrupp, C. G. D., *p.s.c*†. (8) 13/4/35
Keller, R. C. (1) 13/4/35
Custance, E. C. N. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/5/35
Willison, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/5/35
Price, T. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (6) 1/8/35
Quin-Smith, G. W. [*l*] (8) 18/1/36
O'Carroll, W. C. L., *D.S.O.* (*d. India.*) 1/3/36
Fitzmaurice, J. G., *M.C.*(4) 1/4/36, 1/1/35
Lewis, R. G., *p.s.c.*†., *z.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 1/4/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Fernie, J. S. (4) 1/4/36
Sargeaunt, W. T., *p.s.c*†. 1/4/36, 1/1/36
Harcourt, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3) 1/4/36
Dillon, N. M., *M.C.* (7) 8/6/36
Harland, L. S., *M.C.* (5) 25/6/36
Syme, D. A., *d.* 25/11/36
Holford-Walker, B.A.(4) 27/11/36
Drew, H. D., *M.C.* (5) 1/12/36
Jerram, R. M., M.C., *s.* 1/3/37
O'Conor, E. J., *M.C* (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/3/37
Groves, H. B. M., *M.C.* (1) 1/4/37

Majors—contd.

Hall, A. E. P. (8) 1/4/37
Brown, H. M., *d.* 1/4/37
Garrett, H. F. B., *M.C., z.* (2) 1/4/37
Mahony, N. E. B. C. (3) 1/4/37
Whitsitt, A. F. [7] 1/4/37
Runciman, J. G. [1] 12/4/37
Dawson, W. C. P., M.B.E. (*China*) 21/5/37
Briggs, R., s. 21/5/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 21/5/37
Couper, F. K. (*Mech. Exptl. Estab.*) 21/5/37
King, S. J., *M.C.* (7) 1/8/37, 6/5/32
Yeo, H. C. J. [6] 1/8/37, 1/1/33
Prosser, H. A. (7) 1/8/37
Simmons, S. B. G., *M.C., d.* 1/10/37
Richards, G. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 14/10/37
Beer, G. H. B., *d.* 14/10/37
Copestake, T. A. B., *M.C.* (2) 14/10/37
Harrison, W., *M.C.* (1) 12/6/38
Napier, J. L. C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 3/7/38
Cooney, R. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *e.* (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/8/38, 1/7/34
Neish, H. G. (L) (*d. India*) 1/8/38
Harding, J. C. E., *M.C.* (8) 1/8/38
Johnston-Jones, K. C., *M.B.E., M.C.* (3) 1/8/38
Culverwell, G. J. N., *z.* (6) 1/8/38

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Clarke, T. C. A., *z.* (6) 1/8/38
Hayward, S. D. (7) 1/8/38
Knight, G. S., s. 1/8/38
Lipscomb, H. T. de B., s. 1/8/38
Bouchier, C. B., *M.C., z.* 1/8/38
Willis, A. S. W., *M.C.* [11] 1/8/38
Montague, C. H. [11] 1/8/38
Brooks, G. H. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/8/38
Ireland, E. P., *M.C., d.* 1/8/38, 1/7/36
Bingham, J. W. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38
Jones, L. M., *p.s.c*†, *y** (*d. India*) 1/8/38
Blowey, P. S., p.a.c., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Birks, H. L., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/36
Stephenson, W. T., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Wilcox, M. A., t. 1/8/38
Earle, R. I. P., s.a.c., s. 1/8/38
Lee, C. I. (4) 1/8/38
Lister, M. D. B. (*d. India*) 1/8/38
Dean, P., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) 1/8/38
Chapman, O. E., p.a.c., z. 1/8/38
Lakeman, T. A., *M.B.E., y*, z.* (2) 1/8/38
McCaffrey, J., *M.C.* (3) 1/8/38
Parkes, G. (7) 1/8/38
Brown, F. (2) 1/8/38
le Malstre, R. G. (8) 1/8/38
Winship, H. N., m.c. 1/8/38
Litchford, E. R. p.a.c. (*Inspn Dept.*) 1/8/38
Clement, I. T., *M.C.* [*l*] (4) 1/8/38
Bradshaw, E. W. (8) 1/8/38
Lyons, F. V. (6) 1/8/38
Bather, A. J., *f.o.* 1/8/38
Clarke, W. S., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Crouch, L. P., *M.C* [1] 1/8/38
Duncan, N. W., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Chute, R. F. E., t. 1/8/38
Miles, C. G., *o.* (4) 1/8/38
Genochio, E., *o.* (6) 1/8/38
Cronin, F., s. 1/8/38
Scoones, R. L. 1/8/38
Cookes, H. C., p.a.c., z. (*Inspn Dept.*) 1/8/38
Laurie, I. L. W. D., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Smith, C. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/8/38

Captains.

Smallwood, A. V. W. (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 27/3/35
Gordon-Hall, F.W. S., z., s. 27/3/35
Berkeley-Miller, J. N., *z.* (1) 13/4/35
Brooke, F. K. (4) 29/4/35
Ward, C. E., *p.s.c*†. 4/5/35
Noel-Clarke, R. E., p.d. 5/5/35
Jackson, C. I. A. (6) 5/5/35
Fulcher, E. A. (1) 19/6/35
Dewhurst, F. J. P. [7] 4/1/36
Mattinson, W. G. L. (1) 4/1/36
Carey, B., *p.a.c., s.a.c.* (5) 7/1/36
Ewin, A. A. H. (5) 13/1/36
Maunsell, R. J. [*l*] 13/2/36
Winberg, J. L., t. 13/2/36
Stephens, J. G. (6) 1/3/36
Good, F. W. B., s. 4/3/36
Knox-Peebles, G. E. (1) 4/3/36
Shaw, R. G. (*Mech. Board*) 21/3/36
Tuson, G. E. 21/3/36
Dunbar, H. C. F. V., *s.c.s.* 21/3/36
Hynes, L. G. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 21/3/36
Timmis, C. W. M., t. 23/3/36
Dent, N. H., M.B.E., *i.* 23/3/36
Dunolly, E. P. R. S. (7) 1/4/36
Hoad, C. W. (8) 1/4/36
Fernie, I. B. (3) 1/4/36
Foote H. R. B., *s.c.s.* 1/4/36
Cairnes, J. E. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/4/36
McCormack, D. C., s.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 14/4/36
Gough, J. T., *s.c.s.* 19/4/36
Cracroft, H. J. B., *s.c.s.* 19/4/36
Prendergast, G. L. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 19/4/36
Caley, F. R., i.a. 19/4/36
Wood, R. B. P., m.a. 19/4/36
Bird, E. F. G. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 19/4/36
Hugo, J. E. [*l*] *s.c.s.* 8/6/36
Carmichael, D. R. G. (*Mech. Exptl. Est.*) 14/6/36
Macalpine Downie, A. J., p.a.c., z (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/7/36
Dow, F. A. 1/7/36
Uniacke, R. D. W., Adjt., d. 1/7/36
Lucas, G., p.s.c., s. 26/7/36
Birkbeck, A. S. [*l*] (7) *Adjt.* 27/7/36
Roberts, G. P. B. (6) *Adjt.* 30/9/36
Rumsey, W. A. (2) 10/10/36
Gausford, G. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 10/10/36
Baily, R., z. 6/11/36
Pritchett, T. K. D., (5) 25/11/36
Thom, D. St. C., t. 25/11/36
Bearne, S., t. 25/11/36
Newnham, A. C. H. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 28/12/36
Pullibl nk, B. G., c.o. 1/3/37
Golding, A. V., p.a.c. (*Mech. Board*) 1/3/37
French, J., p.a.c., a.c. 1/3/37
Reeves, W. R. (3) 1/4/37
Walker, R. A. H. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/4/37
Malan, A. A. N., a.m. 1/4/37
Cantrell, H. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 1/4/37
Brooke, K. R. [11] 1/4/37
Simpson, R. H. O. (3) 1/4/37

Captains—contd.

Rice, C. W. H. (1) 1/4/37
Cooper, K. C., *s.c.s.* 1/4/37
Liardet, H. M., *s.c.s.* 1/4/37
Bryant, E. N. H. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/4/37
Compton, J. G. S. (1) 12/4/37
O'Flynn, D. J. E., M.B.E., *t.* 21/5/37
Harding-Newman, R. N., f.o. 21/5/37
Dickinson, W. A. K., o., o.d. 21/5/37
Warren, G. M. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 21/5/37
Martin, E. L., t. 21/5/37
Talbot, G. FitzR. (5) *Adjt.* 1/6/37
Young, R. A. A. (4) 19/6/37
Weld, R. E. (6) 19/6/37
Brown, J. P. (2) 19/6/37
McIntyre, K. J. (8) 10/7/37
Skelton, R. E. S., a.m. 10/7/37
Sturdee, P. W. D. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 10/7/37
Skinner, D. R., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 10/7/37
Polyblank, M. C. (3) 1/8/37
Moss, E. G. B. (3) *Adjt.* 1/8/37
Mitford, E. C. (1) 1/8/37
Wellesley, R. A. C. [2] 1/8/37
Banks, I. A. D. (4) 1/8/37
Rowe, H. H. K. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 1/8/37
Pyman, H. E., *s.c.s.* 1/8/37
Draper, St. J. [1] 14/10/37
Kauter, H. J. (*War Office*) 14/10/37
Robertson, J. B., *p.s.c.* [11] 14/10/37
Styles, J. D. (4) 14/10/37
Stansfeld, P. W., a.m. 14/10/37
Hawtrey, G. M. (2) 14/10/37
Stephenson, R. G. M. (1) 17/1/38
Blain, W. B. (8) *Adjt.* 21/1/38
Rash, E. D. (2) 21/1/38
Rew, H. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/2/38
O'Rorke, F. D. W. (*Mech. Cav. Depot*) 1/2/38
Woollcombe, M. J., *d.* 17/3/38
Carlton, J. R. D. (4) 5/4/38
Palmer, E. M., t. 1/5/38
Thomas, D. C. L. (*Mech. Exptl. Est.*) 14/5/38
Schuster, E. V., *d.* 15/5/38
Smallwood, R. A., z., s. 16/5/38
Webb, G. C. (6) 16/5/38
Brown, A. W., *M.C.* (2) 16/5/38
Wood, S. P., t. 16/5/38
Jenkins, R. V., *d.* 3/7/38
Dickenson, E. M. (4) 1/8/38
Stubbs, T. T. (8) 1/8/38
Thornton, R., *d.* 1/8/38
Fisher, M. W. (7) 1/8/38
Fleming, R. B. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/8/38
Fitzpatrick, J. A. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38
Wetherell, F. I. C., t. 1/8/38
Cracroft, R. G. (4) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Hall, J., *d.* 1/8/38
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. [1 *Tank Bde. H.Q.*] 1/8/38
Dean, G. J. (2) 1/8/38
Deas, W. M. (8) 1/8/38
Close, J. C. M., *d.* 1/8/38
Rawlins, R. M. (6) 1/8/38
Wilson, R. N. (3) 1/8/38
Hearder R. D. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38
Harris, K. P. (7) 1/8/38
Kite, R. C. D. 1/8/38
Offord, E. F. (*A.V.F. Sch.*) 1/8/38

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Morris, F. (6) 1/8/38
Nelson, H. O. (*d. India*) 9/8/33
Mills, H. W. B. (6) 28/8/38
Mallock, A. R. de H. (Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India) 28/8/38
Stibbard, H. O., *M.C.* [1 *Tank Bde., H. Q.*] 28/8/38
Sleeman, J. C. de F. [1 *Tank Bde., H.Q.*] 28/8/38
Russell, J. H. [1] 28/8/38
Reeves, G. C., z., a.c. 28/8/38
Bopkinson, G. C., *M.C.* [11] 28/8/38
Tute, A. C. (7) 28/8/38
Ward, M. B. J. (7) 28/8/38
Morris, M. P. (Mech Exptl. Est.) 28/8/38
Tighe, L. G. [11] 29/8/38
Sutherland, W. L. [1] 29/8/38
Belchem, R. F. K. [L] 29/1/39
Jackson, A. C. (A.F.V. Sch.) 29/1/39
Jolly, A., *p.s.c.* [2] (7) 29/1/39
Andrews, W. D. [7] 29/1/39
Wimbush, A. C. G., a.m. 29/1/39
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B., a.m. 29/1/39
Sassoon, A. L. T. [1] 29/1/39
Rumsey, L. C. (*d. India*) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Scale, R. D. (8) 29/8/33
Sherman, C. J. C., c.o. 27/8/34
Miller, W. I. (6) 27/8/34
Mackenzie, F. S. R. [11] 27/8/34
Lascelles, H. A. (1) *Adjt.* 28/1/35
Miller, J. F., c.o. 28/1/35
Hutton, W. M., *M.C.* [L] (6) 28/1/35
Courtenay, D. H. D. [7] 28/1/35
Blackwood, W. D., a.m. 28/1/35
Green, F. C. [11] 28/1/35
Castle, E. R. S. [1 *Tank Bde. H. Q.*] 29/1/35
Boyce, A. W. [1 *Tank Bde. H.Q.*] 1/9/35
Benzie, W. G. S. a.c. 1/9/35
Bright, R. H., a.c. 1/9/35
Ward, D. E. (6) 1/9/35
Fellows, N. C. B., a.m. 1/9/35
Lakin-Smith, C. G. (6) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 2/9/35
Gibbon, E. H. (6) 2/2/36
Stoker, J. P. [11] 2/2/36
Trevor, W. A. B. (*d. India*) 2/2/36
Spong, A. V. H. (*d. India*) 2/2/36
Wright, R. J M., *d.* 31/8/36
Yule, G. F. (1) 31/8/36
Pettingell, A. J. D. [11] 31/8/36
Greenwood, J. K. [1] 31/8/36
Pettman, E. J. A. [7] 31/8/36
Watts, N. E. O. [1] 31/8/36
Wallace, P. B. M. 31/8/36
Boyd-Moss, D. F. [7] 31/8/36
Ballantine, J. D. H. [1] 1/9/36
Messenger, W. de L. M. (A.F.V. Sch.) 1/2/37
Clarke, T. C., *d.* 1/2/37
Cruickshank, A. G. [1] 1/2/37
Oldfield, J. V. [2] 1/2/37
O'Sullivan, H. B. [11] 1/2/37
Ring, C. E., *d.* 1/2/37
Aldridge, J. D. (6) 2/2/37
Harvey, C. J. R. (*d. India*) 2/2/37
Seaver, S. D. W. [7] 30/8/37
Massy, H. P. S. [7] 30/8/37
Greenway, S. H. P. K. [7] 30/8/37
Stibbard, G. D. [1] 30/8/37
Graham, E. L. [7] 30/8/37

Lieutenants—contd

Carver R. M. P. (1) 31/1/38
Macnamara, B. R., a.m. 31/1/38
Serafton, N. E., *d.* 31/1/38
Campbell, R. W., a.m. 31/1/38
Coulson, D. J. (1) 31/1/38
Simonds, R. H. N. (1) 1/2/38
Prichard, J. [7] 19/6/38
Saunders, R. G. S. (6) 29/8/38
Gibbon, T. H. (4) 29/8/38
Richardson, J. A. C. (2) *Adjt.* 29/8/38
Page, P. G. (1) 29/8/38
Pile, F. D. (6) 29/8/38
Leakey, A. R. (1) 30/1/39
Gates, F. L. (6) 30/1/39
Stapledon, C. W. (1) 30/1/39
Pink, J. H. (6) 30/1/35
Bouverie-Brine, J. I. (1) 30/1/39
Coates, *Sir* Frederick G. L., *Bt.*(1) 30/1/39
Hulton, C. C. (6) 30/1/39
Newton Dunn, T. R. (5) 30/1/39
Johnston, J. D. [11] 31/1/39
Forster, B. C. (1) 31/1/39
Rycroft, J. A. (6) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Hotham, J. A. (1) 23/5/36
Hordern, P. H. (6) 27/8/36
Slator, R. F., *d.* 27/8/36
Williamson, R. J. C. (4) 27/8/36
Williamson, A. (1) 27/8/36
Simmons, G. N. W. (5) 27/8/36
Garth, F. W., *d.* 27/8/36
Gilpin, G. J. (5) 27/8/36
Austin, A. H. (4) 27/8/36
Kent, J. C. (3) 27/8/36
Ford, E. C. (5) 27/8/36
Ferguson, J. B. B., *d.* 27/8/36
Murdoch, F. H. M. (4) 27/8/36
Laing, F. C. K. M. (6) 27/8/36
Daniell, E. A. (2) 27/8/36
Carey-Thomas, O. G. C. (3) 29/8/36
Roberts, A. G. (4) 28/1/37
Holden, J. R. (7) 28/1/37
Yeo, W. D. (2) 28/1/37
Lloyd-King, K. H. (5) 28/1/37
Thom, D. M. St. C. (1) 28/1/37
Harden, J. R. E. (5) 28/1/37
Ward, P. V. (7) 28/1/37
Deighton, J. E. (3) 28/1/37
Johnston, F. P. C. (2) 28/1/37
Redman, D. G. (7) 28/1/37
Hollman, C. A. (1) 28/1/37
Sanderson, I. H. (5) 28/1/37
Johnstone, R. S. V. (7) 28/1/37
O'Reilly, E. T. (2) 28/1/27
Evered, C. G. (3) 26/8/37
Walmesley-Cotham, I. K. P., *d.* 26/8/37
Swallow, P. C. (3) 26/8/37
Hobart, P. R. C. (2) 26/8/37
Buchan, D. A. (4) 26/8/37
Stibbard, S. (7) 26/8/37
Terry, J. F. G. (7) 26/8/37
Frye, R. E. (4) 26/8/37
Sherley-Price, L. (5) 26/8/37
Powell, R. H. A. (2) 26/8/37
Strong, G. T. A. (2) 26/8/37
Ward, R. E. (5) 26/8/37
Wilkie, D. M. (2) 26/8/37
Gardiner, A. J. C. (7) 26/8/37
Vaux, P. A. L. (4) 26/8/37
Seys, R. W., *d.* 26/8/37
Symons, D. I. (3) 26/8/37
Rudkin, M. F. S. (2) 26/8/37
Farnell-Watson, E. R. (7) 27/8/37
Wilson, E. N. (3) 27/8/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Walsh, P. (2) 27/1/38
Stratton, P. W. (2) 27/1/38
Dowding, A. D. C. (4) 27/1/38
Coombes, R. (8) 27/1/38
Emden, E. G. (5) 27/1/38
Sargent, J. M. H. (8) 27/1/38
Nugent, W. K. R. (7) 27/1/38
Erskine, D. B. (5) 27/1/38
Laing, A. H. (5) 27/1/38
McCallum, R. W. (3) 27/1/38
Howard-Jones, S. I. (8) 27/1/38
Hall, R. M. D. (d) 27/1/38
Hoare, J. G. (4) 28/1/38
Nicholson, W. G. (8) 29/1/38
Badroek, S. H. (7) 29/1/38
Grantham, R. (7) 25/8/38
Bingham, J. K. W. (8) 25/8/38
Sutton, S. P. M. (2) 25/8/38
Moir, D. N. (3) 25/8/38
Godley, V. G. T. (4) 25/8/38
Pedraza, G. J. W. (8) 25/8/38
Carpendale, Q. St. J. (3) 25/8/38
Russell, G. B. (4) 25/8/38
Lindsay, F. R. (8) 25/8/38
Ironside, H. C. W. (3) 25/8/38
Joly, C. B. (d) 26/1/39
Attwood, C. H. M. (d) 26/1/39
Ramsay, R. D. G. (d) 26/1/39
Gregg, T. D. (d) 26/1/39
Steevens, P. (d) 26/1/39
Craig, T. S. (d) 26/1/39
Franklin, C. B. (d) 26/1/39
Ridings, R. T. (d) 26/1/39
Adams, F. (d) 27/1/39

Adjutants (8).

Moss, E. G. B., *capt.* (3) 1/8/37
Birkbeck, A. S. [*l*] *capt.* (7) 14/10/37
Lascelles, H. A., *lt.* (1) 18/3/38
Blain, W. B., *capt.* (8) 16/5/38
Cracroft, R. G., *capt.* (4) 14/6/38
Roberts, G. P. B., *capt.* (6) 7/12/38
Richardson, J. A. C., *capt.* (2) 21/1/39
Uniacke, R. D. W., *capt. d.* 21/1/39
Talbot, G. Fitz R., *capt.* (5) 1/4/39

Quarter-Masters (9).

Gadsby, T. A. (7) 3/11/17
lt.-col. 5/5/38
Kirby, G. E., *d.* 9/7/26
maj. 5/5/38
Wilson, E. W., *d.* 25/7/28
capt. 25/7/36
Gully, J., *M.M.* (2) 25/7/28
capt. 25/7/36
Sutherland, A., *M.B.E.* (6) 4/2/32
capt. 1/8/38
Sharp, E. J., *M.M.* (8) 29/4/33
capt. 29/4/39
Bird, R., *lt.* (5) 1/6/33
Noel, J., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/4/34
Gibbs, L. E., *lt.* (4) 21/5/37
de Vere, G. R. J., *lt.* (3) 14/8/37

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS DEPOT.

CATTERICK WING.

Catterick Camp.

Officer Commanding ... Weatherall, Lt. Col. N. E., *O.B.E.* ... 1/2/39

Adjutant ... ... Knebworth, Capt. *the Visct.*, The Bays.

Quarter-Master ... ... Spencer, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) C. G., 7th H.

Turner, Maj. C. H., 13th/18th H.
Tudor, Maj. O. F. M., 3rd H.
Draffen, Maj. G. W. C., The Bays.
O'Rorke, Capt. F. D. W., R.T.R.
Cooke, Capt. J. A., 9th L.
Cairns, Lt. W. N., K.D.G.
Grissell, Lt. M., 10th H.
Hellyer, Lt. A., K.D.G.
Rugge-Price, Lt. A. A. K., 13th/18th H.
Templer, 2 Lt. D. P., 4th H.

BOVINGTON WING.

Bovington Camp.

Officer Commanding ... Gatehouse, Lt.-Col. A. H., *M.C.*, R.T.R.

Adjutant ... ... Uniacke, Capt. R. D. W., R.T.R.

Assistant Adjutant... ... Ring, Lt. C. E., R.T.R.

Quarter-Masters ... ... Kirby, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G. E., R.T.R.
Wilson, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. W., R.T.R.

MacLeod, Maj. D. J., *O.B.E.*, R.T.R., *z.*
Syme, Maj. D. A., R.T.R.
Brown, Maj. H. M., R.T.R.
Simmons, Maj. S. B. G., *M.C.*, R.T.R.
Beer, Maj. G. H. D., R.T.R.
Ireland, Maj. E. P., *M.C.*, R.T.R.
Woollcombe, Capt. M. J., R.T.R.
Schuster, Capt. E. V., R.T.R.
Jenkins, Capt. R. V., R.T.R.
Thornton, Capt. R., R.T.R.
Hall, Capt. J., R.T.R.
Close, Capt. J. C. M., R.T.R.
Wright, Lt. R. J. M., R.T.R.
Clarke, Lt. T. C., R.T.R.
Scrafton, Lt. N. E., R.T.R.
Slator, 2 Lt. R. F., R.T.R.
Garth, 2 Lt. F. W., R.T.R.
Ferguson, 2 Lt. J. B. B., R.T.R.
Walmesby-Cotham, 2 Lt. I. K. P., R.T.R.
Seys, 2 Lt. R. W., R.T.R.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company.

7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Linlithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Col. Edinburgh Univ. Contg., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 6/10/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Younger, H. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

Majors.

Usher, A. B. 1/11/38
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 1/11/38
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 1/11/38
Cowan, W. M. 1/11/38

Captains.

Dove-Wilson, G. C. 10/10/38
McCulloch, W. J. 1/11/38
Drummond, D. R. O. 12/11/38
Hopetoun, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, C. H. 8/4/36
Wood, G. B. M. 23/5/36
Stevenson, R. W. 30/12/36
Simpson, G. R. 16/1/37
Turcan, P. W. 30/3/38
Baird, N. B. 1/7/38
Dundas, *Hon.* R. M. St. J. M. 17/12/38
Watson, R. K. 17/12/38
McIntosh, J. D. H. 17/12/38
Jardine, D. F. 14/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Thom, D. St. C., Capt. R.T.R. 20/5/35

20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.

Hunter Street,
Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gilmour*, Rt. Hon. Sir *John* Bt., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 8/5/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Sharp, R. G., *t.a.* 1/11/38

Majors.

McIntosh, A. H. 1/11/38
Prain, J. M. 1/11/38

Captains.

Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/36
McIntyre, F. S. 28/8/36
Walker, W. G. N. 29/8/36
Hutchison, A. O. 1/11/38
Turcan, H. H. 1/11/38
Nairn, M. A. S. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Gilmour, J. E. 7/5/35
Laing, A. M. 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Powell, J. H. C. 2/7/36
Thomson, B. H. 20/10/37
Stewart, H. R. S. 4/6/38
Simpson, J. G. G. 28/10/38
Cleghorn, W. J. 29/10/38
Hutchison, I. M. O. 11/1/39
Marshall, J. F. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Wilcox, M. A., Maj. R.T.R. 22/1/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stephens, A., *lt.* 10/1/39

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

21st Royal (Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company.

The Barracks, Gloucester.

Hon. Colonel.

Beaufort, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/6/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Butler, E. P., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38
1/1/38

Majors.

Apsley, *The Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.* 1/11/38
1/1/30
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 1/11/38
Chester-Master, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

Captains.

Sinnott, J. S. 18/1/34
Leigh, *The Lord* 23/6/37
Yorke, G. J. 15/2/39
13/7/29
de Clifford, *The Lord* 1/11/38
Bathurst, *Hon.* W. R. S. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

Taylor, M. H. 16/5/36
Hicks Beach, W. W. 28/3/37
Talbot, D. J. C. 25/5/38
Perkins, F. R. 23/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

St. Aldwyn, *The Earl* 17/4/35
Harper, J. N. 16/9/36
Lingard-Guthrie, R. K. 24/4/37
Cookson, P. H. 14/5/38

Adjutant.

Small, A. T., Capt. 11th H. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Holbrow, A. J., *lt.* 1/4/39

22nd Battalion (Westminster Dragoons).

1, Elverton Street,
Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Howard de Walden*, The Lord, T.D. (*S.C.*) 8/5/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Munt, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/1/39

Majors.

⚔Hellis, R. W., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 3/10/38
McCulloch, L. M. 3/10/38

Captains.

Ronald, K. M. 29/6/32
Moore, S. H. 25/3/35
Kinnersly, R. A. 21/11/38
Fraser, H. V. 5/12/38

Lieutenants.

Kendall, F. S. 21/1/36
Scott-Ellis, *Hon.* J. O. 20/2/38
Wallace, B. A. 12/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Doulton, O. S. 20/7/37
Marsh, D. S. 21/7/37
Turner-Cooke, M. F. 18/12/37
Smith, N. A. 2/2/38
Allen, R. S. S. 23/2/38
Walker, G. F. 16/11/38

Adjutant.

Timmis, C. W. M., Capt. R.T.R. 30/11/37

Chief Instructor, Officer Producing Unit.

⚔Wetherell, F. I. C., Capt. R.T.R. 17/1/39

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters).

90, Allitsen Road,
St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Salt*, Sir *Thomas A.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 18/6/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jago, R. K., *M.M.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38

Majors.

Smith, A. P. G. 1/11/38
Godson, R. W. McC. 1/11/38
Willis, G. G. L. 1/11/38
Dickins, O. H. 26/2/39

Captains.

Woods, O. F. J. B. 1/11/38
Rich, C. A. 1/11/38
Eaton, R. L. 1/11/38
Castle, J. E. 8/3/39

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Vaughan, J. N. 8/7/36
Tatton, A. N. 30/1/37
Grant, A. W. 8/6/38
Barber, G. K. 8/6/38
Stevens, B. 8/6/38
Bett, R. C. 1/3/39
Matthews, H. M. 1/3/39
Wigan, A. D. 1/3/39
Keane, R. M. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Kidston, G. J., Capt. 12th L. 19/12/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Masterson, W., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 15/2/39

24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.

91, Siddals Road, Derby.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Devonshire*, The Duke of, M.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 30/7/38

Lt-Colonel.

⚔Knowles, A., *T.D.* 1/11/38

Majors

Knowles, R. K. 1/11/38
⚔Barnes, T. H. 1/11/38
Walker, *Sir* Ian P. A. M., *Bt.* 1/11/38
Clowes, L. A. 1/11/38

Captains.

⚔Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 9/10/28
Ley, F. D., *t.a.* 1/11/38
Clowes, J. E. 1/11/38
Crompton-Inglefield, J. F., *t.a.* 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Curzon, R. O. N. 3/6/36
Davie, J. E. J. 1/9/37
Bingham, *Hon.* J. E. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hardy, T. M. 4/8/37
Wragg, F. R. 23/5/38
Hardy, A. M. 23/5/38
Waller, H. B. 25/3/39
Strutt, A. 25/3/39
Thompson, E. H. D. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Gemmell, A. S., Capt. 12th L. 23/9/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hartree, F. G. *lt.* 15/1/39

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.
Clare Street, Northampton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lowther, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 4/1/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Renton, A. F. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1/11/38
1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Cox, L. H. 1/11/38
1/1/34
Stopford-Sackville, N. V., *t a.* 1/11/38
Agnew, R. L. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
Forster, D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

Captains.

Howkins, W. A. 27/7/38
Harris, F. H. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Wykeham, P. F. H. 21/4/37
Butler-Henderson, P. 25/8/37
Guest, *Hon.* I. G., *M.P.* 20/3/38
Cayzer, H. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bevan, D. G. 3/6/36
Stockdale, H. C. M 28/4/37
Ritchie, P. J. E. 26/1/38
Thorpe, C. N. S. 21/4/38
Robinson, M. F. L. 11/2/39
Sowels, G. C. 11/2/39
Robarts, P. G. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Wiggin, P. M., Capt. 11th H. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Kaye, J. C., *lt.* 11/2/39

26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.
Walton Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wilson*, Hon. *G. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 2/1/32

Lt-Colonel.

⚔Thompson, W. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38
1/1/37

Majors.

Birch, N. B. S. 1/11/38
1/1/36
Hodgson, J. R. 1/11/38
Carver, J. H. 1/11/38
Radcliffe, G. M. 1/11/38

Captains.

Wright, H. M. V. 17/5/30
Wade, G. S. 1/11/38
Sissons, T. E. B. 1/11/38
Smith, C. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Hall, D. 9/6/37
Smith, R. S. 13/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Longstaff, R. M. 4/5/38
Wilmot-Smith, C. N. 18/5/38
Waterhouse, R. 22/10/38
Ellison, V. C. 10/12/38
Bladon, J. D. 10/12/38
Lindley, M. L. 11/2/39

Adjutant.

Bearne, S., Capt. R.T.R. 14/9/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Mulchinock, M., *lt.* 14/3/39

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

§40th Battalion (7th Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool)).
Litherland, near Bootle, Liverpool, 20.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Harington*, Gen. Sir *Charles H.*, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Col. The King's R. & 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C.*) ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 7/8/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/7/38

Majors.

⚔Corkill, C. C. 13/4/38
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/7/38
Finigan, J. L. 28/11/38

Captains.

Drausfield, R. T. 21/7/37
Henderson, C. S. 13/4/38
Pinnington, F. G. 13/4/38
O'Reilly, T. J. 22/7/38

Lieutenants.

Whitworth, R. H 14/1/36
Raven, N. M. 14/1/36
Lister, S. N. 27/5/36
Williams, C. E. 21/4/37
MacLaren, G. R. A. 10/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hughes, A. P. 2/8/36
Todd, A. W. 6/1/37
Atherton, E. S. 6/1/37
Pinnington, N. S. 6/1/37
Lumby, J. L. 21/4/37
Lumby, J. B. 21/4/37
Heathcote, G. R. S. 21/7/37
Costigan, M. J. 26/2/38
Gray, R. H. 16/3/38
Gray, I. S. 14/5/38
Fitzpatrick, J. C. 8/6/38
Gaskin, B. F. B. 29/6/38
Hughes, W. R. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Chute, R. F. E., Maj. R.T.R. 5/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ager, F. C., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 12/12/36

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

§§41st Battalion (10th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment).
Drill Hall, Rifle Street, Oldham.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rowbotham, J. C. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/10/38

Majors.

⚔Schofield, W., *T.D.* 23/1/33
⚔Whitehead, J. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 1/10/38

Captains.

⚔Taylor, J. 24/2/34
Brewer, L. 20/3/37
Hood, J. C. 8/4/38
Ashton, F. H. 1/10/38
Dodd, J. S., *M.P.* 1/11/38
Greaves, G. 1/11/38
Wallace, H. A. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Brewer, A. 23/4/35
Clegg, J. A. 25/4/37
Slater, L. D. 6/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Mellodew, A. P. 15/2/36
Gillespie, R. 4/3/36
Barlow, D. W. 7/11/36
Barlow, C. 16/1/37
Driver, H. 19/5/37
Wilde, J. D. 19/5/37
Butler, B. L. 3/8/38
Smethurst, J. B 16/11/38
Taylor Firth, R. 24/12/38
Stephenson, G. V. 15/2/39
Tanner, T. H. 4/3/39
Hallett, J. M. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Palmer, E. M., Capt. R.T.R. 1/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Evans, T. S. 12/5/29
capt. 12/5/37

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 421–4; provisional title.

§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 626–8; provisional title.

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

§§§42nd Battalion (7th (23rd London) Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment).

27, St. John's Hill,
Clapham Junction, S.W.11.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Astor*, Hon. *J. J.*, M.P. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 18/4/28

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Perkins, R. S., *t.a.* 1/11/36

Majors.

⚔Rogers, G. R. 4/7/34
Wykes, W. J. 1/11/36
Bootiman, C. E. 1/11/38
Clark, J. O. 1/11/38

Captains.

Parry, T. E. 1/11/32
Martin, A. R. 1/11/36
George, J. E. 1/4/38
Watney, N. N. 1/11/38
Booker, K. C. 1/11/38
Foley, F. G. 22/3/39
Foley, J. R. 22/3/39

Lieutenants.

West, P. C. 7/5/33
Hughes, W. R. 26/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Ashton, L. C. 4/7/36
Stevens, E. F. 4/7/36
Crowther, C. H. 27/1/37
Bell, G. G. 10/3/37
Deall, B. A. R. 12/6/37
Mennell, J. S. 3/11/37
Saul, R. T. 6/4/38
Morris, L. F. 3/5/38
House, E. K. 4/5/38
Newcombe, J. H. A. 18/5/38
Southron, R. J. 29/6/38
Rayment, C. H. 18/1/39
Nicol, R. D. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Winberg, J. L., Capt. R.T.R. 5/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hyland, R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/6/33
maj. 6/10/33

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

‡43rd Battalion (6th Battalion, The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers).

St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ritson, W. H.*, C.M.G., V.D. 26/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Dawson, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 29/3/36

Majors.

Graham, C. S. 5/3/38
France, G. L. A. 1/11/38
Potter, R. 1/11/38

Captains.

Crisp, J. A. 3/3/37
Potter, K. O. 5/3/38
March, S. G. 1/11/38
Bell, H. P. 1/11/38
Lovibond, T. R. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Clayton, R. J. 16/4/35
Hewitt, S. B. 10/6/36
Bell, J. R. N. 13/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Rogers, R. A. 18/4/36
Irwin, T. 27/5/36
Boyns, P. A. 2/6/36
McCoull, D. C. 13/6/37
Cooper, P. 12/1/38
Medd, J. P. 11/5/38
Denton, H. R. 26/10/38
Gjemre, E. L. S. 9/11/38
Girling, W. H. G. 15/11/38
26/10/38
Sinclair Coupland, E. I. 19/11/38
Pybus, D. H. 17/12/38
Pybus, M. A. 24/12/38
Rowe, B. M. 25/1/39

Adjutant.

Martin, E. L., Capt. R.T.R. 1/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Moon, A. G., *lt.* 14/5/38

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

‡‡44th Battalion (6th Battalion The Gloucestershire Regiment):

St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Sir *Charles E. H.*, Bt., T.D. 24/12/14

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, E. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/5/34
bt. col. 1/5/38

Majors.

⚔Gibaud, F. C., *T.D.* 20/8/34
⚔Jayne, P. W. 31/7/37
⚔Grant, H. S. 1/11/38
Curtoys, O. F. 1/11/38

Captains.

Hazzledine, R. 19/7/30
Reynalds, C. R. 31/7/37
Kinsey, I. K. 1/11/38
Weston, E. C. K. 1/11/38
Leeds, G. H. A. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Ling, D. C. 29/7/36
Ricketts, M. H. 10/11/37
Mathers, A. G. F. 16/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Mallard, J. H. 27/6/36
Giles, J. F. 27/7/36
Kirby, E. R. B. 28/10/36
Mathers, D. A. F. 13/1/37
Bathgate, P. L. S. 6/11/37
Newman, H. 25/12/37
Baynam, T. G. N. 13/7/38
Drury, R. E. H. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

O'Flynn, D.J.E., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R.T.R. 8/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Warrick, E. 2/10/25
capt. 2/10/33

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 522–4; provisional title.
‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 406–9; provisional title.
‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 508–11; provisional title.

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

‡‡‡45th Battalion (7th (Leeds Rifles Battalion), The West Yorkshire Regiment).

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Tetley, C. H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. late T.A. Res.*). 13/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Tetley, J. N., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors.

⚔Barker, J., *T.D.* 13/3/36
Scriven, H. W., *M.B.E.* 16/2/38
Wales, C. M. 1/11/38
Holden, R. B. 1/11/38
18/2/35

Captains.

Yates, R. 13/3/36
Grenfell, O. P. 3/4/38
Brayshay, W. A. 3/4/38
Watson, W. G. G. 1/11/38
1/4/33

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bradley, D. 19/6/36
Barron, T. 19/6/36
Bennett H. E. V. 19/6/36
Wilson, R. 3/2/37
Bonham-Carter, A. D. 28/4/37
Warner, J. M. 28/4/37
Coates, B. 28/4/37
Flatow, A. F. 12/5/37
Beecroft, C. T. 16/6/37
Fairhurst, E. A. 16/6/37
Hickman, G. D. 15/1/38
Rhodes, H. 19/1/38
Sehmer, J. 26/1/38
Ellison, G. G. 26/1/38
Collins, J. O. 13/7/38
Ellerbeck, J. D. 2/11/38
Bradley, G. P. 2/11/38
Williamson, E. 11/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Wood, S. P., Capt. R.T.R. 5/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Park, J. C., *M.C.* 1/12/33
maj. 15/4/36

Royal Tank Regiment.

Supplementary Reserve.

Numbers in elliptical brackets, e.g. (2) *and in square brackets*, e.g. [3] *indicate, respectively, the Battalions to which officers are allotted and attached for training and administration.*

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Morgan, H. M. (3) 17/7/32
Robson, T. G. (7) 28/8/32
Walker, A. G. (5) 26/10/32
Russell, D. E. (2) 21/1/34
Greville, G. E. F. (8) 20/5/34
Clifford, M. M. (5) 17/6/34
Booth, R. J. N. (8) 25/7/34
Brookes, H. H. (2) 29/8/34
Barcroft, A. C. C. (5) 21/11/34
Marsh, J. L. (2) 21/11/34
Macmullen, E. W. F. (2) 4/12/34
Le Mesurier, J. S. (5) 5/12/34
Rawlins, G. H. (5) 12/12/34
Hepple, T. (7) 10/2/35
Strange, H. M. (3) 2/4/35
Hutchinson, A. S. (7) 11/6/35
Southon, A. P. (5) 22/6/35
Hoggart-Hill, R. L. (2) 2/7/35
Carmichael, S. G. (7) 30/7/35
Thomson, W. I. (7) 10/9/35
Jones, L. B. (2) 27/9/35
Milner, C. A. (7) 17/12/35
Furness, J. H. (4) 21/12/35
Marks, L. A. G. (2) 8/1/36
Lawrence, F. (2) 4/2/36
Stiff, F. R. (2) 8/2/36
Howe, F. J. (3) 1/3/36
Edwards, H. G. (3) 5/4/36
Wall, V. C. I. (2) 19/4/36
Bonham-Carter, J. (2) 22/4/36
Sidey, J. M. (5) 22/4/36
Charles-Auckland, C. H. (3) 9/8/36
Lyddon, J. R. (3) 2/5/37
Corkery, H. T. R. G. (8) 12/5/37
Gabe, J. H. (5) 12/5/37
Harbottle, H. A. (7) 4/8/37
Niedermayer, E. J. (3) 15/9/37
Hunt, D. W. (4) 27/2/38
Lewis, K. M. (2) 10/4/38
Beauchamp, G. H. (8) 22/6/38
Davison, R. G. C. (2) 14/9/38
Morcombe, V. J. (3) 30/10/38
Deans, A. L. (7) 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Crichton, D. C. (8) 14/3/36
Foot, N. H. (4) 8/4/36
Hubbard, R. J. (4) 8/4/36
Kerr, J. N. W. (8) 18/4/36
Dorman, E. S. P. (4) 6/6/36
Lee, R. (4) 6/6/36
Ormston, E. D. (7) 6/6/36
Thompson, J. H. (d) 8/7/36
Buss, R. C. (4) 15/7/36
Hall, D. B. (7) 8/8/36
Best, A. E. J. (d) 8/8/36
Dutton, F. W. (7) 29/8/36
Whatley, E. R. (8) 10/10/36
Knowles, P. D. (5) 14/10/36
McCall, P. N. (7) 24/10/36
Reeve, S. (8) 24/10/36
Veale, P. N. (8) 5/12/36

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Emerson, L. H. S. (*attd. O.T.C.*) (d) 16/12/36
Kam, A. A. (8) 6/2/37
Wharmby, L. C. (d) 13/2/37
MacLean, J. K. (7) 24/2/37
Grane, J. Q. W. (7) 24/4/37
Ramsay, G. A. (5) 24/4/37
Stock, G. H. (4) 28/4/37
Paul, J. W. (8) 28/4/37
Burke, I. T. (7) 5/5/37
Woodroffe, F. M. (d) 22/5/37
Forsyth, J. W. D. (4) 16/6/37
Payne, J. C. (2) 26/6/37
Stuart, J. O. (4) 10/7/37
Troward, T. J. (2) 10/7/37
Cruttwell, J. R. (2) 25/8/37
Emblem, L. D. (5) 22/9/37
Fitzgerald, C. P. W. (7) 2/10/37
Macdonald, S. (d) 3/11/37
Eastman, R. H. C. (d) 3/11/37
Barker, H. E. (3) 13/11/37
Mearns, I. G. (3) 4/12/37
Macdonald, D. N. (4) 8/1/38
Holmes, M. P. C. (5) 2/2/38
Bluett, A. P. Q. (5) 5/2/38
Street, A. W. M. (5) 9/2/38
Archer, B. H. (5) 9/2/38
Clement, F. G. E. (4) 19/2/38
19/12/36
Bunce, L. J. M. (8) 16/3/38
Burgoyne-Johnson, D. R. (d) 19/3/38
Butt, P. J. D. E. (8) 30/3/38
Northcott, H. A. J. (d) 30/3/38
Griffith, G. (d) 9/4/38
Bangham, C. (d) 27/4/38
Lawson, R. C. (8) 25/5/38
Wheeler, R. H. (8) 1/6/38
Huckin, W. (d) 11/6/38
Simson, G. V. (d) 22/6/38
Millard, G. A. H. (d) 25/6/38
Oakey, N. E. H. (d) 29/6/38
Roberts, B. H. (d) 29/6/38
Mackinnon, J. A. (d) 29/6/38
Redhead, P. D. (d) 6/7/38
Hargreaves, E. C. S. (4) 6/7/38
Leedam, W. H. (d) 9/7/38
Vernon, S. W. (2) 13/7/38
Fergusson, J. P. (d) 16/7/38
Lee, A. E. (d) 27/7/38
Rhodes, G. L. H. (d) 17/9/38
de Hamel, F. M. (7) 1/10/38
Atkin, E. E. (8) 19/10/38
Graham, D. W. B. (4) 19/10/38
York, V. D. C. (d) 22/10/38
Weguelin, T. R. (2) 29/10/38
Kemp, R. S. (d) 5/11/38
Micklem, A. J. F. (2) 5/11/38
Hill, R. W. (d) 12/11/38
Vallance, C. H. (d) 12/11/38
Kitchin, J. H. (d) 19/11/38
Rickwood, J. E. W. (d) 23/11/38
Taylor, H. (d) 23/11/38

‡‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 451–4; provisional title.

Royal Tank Regiment—*contd.*

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Pope, N. B. (d)	23/11/38
Jowitt, J. H. (d)	26/11/38
Harrison, P. M. (d)	14/12/38
Gardner, L. A. (d)	17/12/38
Roe, P. J. (d)	17/12/38
De Burgh Sidley, B. F. P. (d)	31/12/38
Richards, R. C. (d)	31/12/38
Terry, G. C. (d)	4/1/39
Hill, J. R. (d)	25/1/39
Hetreed, M. J. (d)	1/2/39
Guthrie, R. K. (d)	4/2/39
Hilltout, A. J. (d)	8/2/39
Leakey, E. B. (d)	18/2/39
Trayner, J. E. M. (d)	18/2/39
Manby, A. A. (d)	22/2/39
Longworth, S. D. G. (d)	22/2/39
Crean, P. J. (d)	22/2/39
Hill, G. G. (d)	25/2/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Beckinsale, S. E. (d)	1/3/39
Spickernell, C. J. (d)	4/3/39
Russell, L. F. P. (d)	11/3/39
Franklin, H. W. (d)	11/3/39
Riley, J. K. (d)	15/3/39
Dean, C. G. (d)	15/3/39
Permuy, J. E. G. (d)	15/3/39
Dier, G. E. C. (d)	29/3/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Rodulfo, A. M. N.	29/4/39
Delson, E.	29/4/39
Poston, J. W.	29/4/39
Jones, H. A. W.	29/4/39
Hadfield, E. W. H.	29/4/39
Gray, J. H.	29/4/39
Mason, J. V. C.	29/4/39
Crickmay, A. H.	29/4/39
Ball, H. B.	29/4/39
Wild, F. A.	29/4/39
White, A. E.	29/4/39
Lockyer, N. C. C.	29/4/39
Parker, H. W.	29/4/39

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.
"The Gunner," Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Regimental Association.—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Allied Regiments of Artillery.

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada
The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

Allied Batteries of Artillery.

8th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Moncton, N.B.*, to 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
17th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Winnipeg*, to 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
19th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Winnipeg*, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
60th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Aneroid, Sask.*, to 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
78th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Red Deer, Alta.*, to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
82nd Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), *Gaspé, P.Q.*, to 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
110th Field Battery, Royal Australian Artillery, *South Melbourne*, to 100th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
20th Light Battery, New Zealand Artillery (Mila.), *Auckland*, to 120th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
18th Medium Battery, New Zealand Artillery, *Auckland*, to 18th Medium Battery, Royal Artillery.
The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, to Royal Artillery, *Hong Kong*.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office, Field Branch — Lambert, Col. A.F., *M.C., p.s.c†. Foots Cray, Sidcup* 13/12/38
(*Tel. Nos.*:—Officer in Charge of Records. *Foots Cray* 2293
Regimental Paymaster. *Foots Cray* 2294)

Assistant Officers ... ... — Wiebkin, Lt. Col. H. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 10/1/21
Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J., ret. pay 22/8/38
Mann, Bt.-Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/37

Officer in Charge of Record Office, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch — Ellis, Col. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c†., f.s. Foots Cray, Sidcup* ... 20/4/33
(*Tel. No.*:—*Foots Cray* 2291)

Assistant Officers ... ... — Bennett, Maj. F. V., ret. pay 12/3/34
Wright, Capt. W. S., ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) 27/7/38
Vyle, Maj. D., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g*† 6/2/39
Cooney, Lt. A. J. M., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 15/5/39

Regimental Paymaster, Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch — ... ... *Warley*
(*Tel. No.*:—*Brentwood* 1800)

Stations of Units.

Field Branch.

Regiments, Royal Horse Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——	Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——
1st	H.-Q. A (*The Chestnut Troop*)/E B/O	Bulford.	Detached, India.	C F G	Trimulgherry Risalpur. Meerut.
2nd	H.-Q., H/I L/N	Bulford.			
3rd	H.-Q., D/J, M/P	Egypt.	Detached, Home.	K	St. John's Wood.

Field Regiments, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——	Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——
I.	H.-Q. 11 (H.) 52 80 (H.) 98	Nowshera.	XII.	H.-Q. 41/91 6/23	Dunbar. Greenlands Farm, Shrewton.
II.	H.-Q. 35/87, 42/53	Bordon.	XV.	H.-Q. S (H.), T. R. U (H.)	Lahore. Jullundur. Ferozepore.
III.	H.-Q. 62, 75 (H.) 18, 65 (H.)	Kirkee. Trimulgherry.	XVI.	H.-Q. 27/72, 34/86	Ewshott.
IV.	H.-Q. 4 (H.) 7, 14, 66 (H.)	Hyderabad (Sind.)	XVII.	H.-Q. 10/26, 13/92	Woolwich.
V.	H.-Q. 63 (H.) 64, 81 (H.) 73	Rawalpindi. Campbellpore.	XVIII	H.-Q. 59/93, 94/95	Deepcut.
VI.	H.-Q. 69 (H.). 74 77, 79	Mhow.	XIX.	H.-Q. 29/97, 39/96	Bordon.
VII.	H.-Q. 9/17, 16/43	Catterick Camp.	XXII.	H.-Q., 32/33, 36/55	Shorncliffe.
VIII.	H.-Q. W, AA. (H.) V (H.) X.	Lucknow. Fyzabad. Cawnpore.	XXIII.	H.-Q. 60/100, 88/90	Exeter.
IX.	H.-Q.19/28, 20/76	Larkhill.	XXIV.	H.-Q. 22/56. 50/70	Aldershot.
X.	H.-Q. 30/46 51/54	Deepcut	XXV.	H.-Q. 25. 31(H.), 58(H.) 12	Jhansi. Allahabad.
XI.	H.Q. 78 (H.) 83, 85 84 (H.)	Meerut. Bareilly			

Field Branch—*contd.*

Field Regiments, Royal Artillery—contd.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——
XXVII. (Non-Divl.)	H.-Q. 21/24, 37/47	Colchester.
XXVIII.	H.-Q. 1, 5, 3 (H.), 57 (H.)	Mhow.
XXX.	H.Q. 104/111 112/117	Norwich.
XXXI.	H.-Q. 105/119 116/118	Egypt.
XXXII. (Non-Divl.)	H.-Q. 107/121 115/120	Brighton
XXXIII.	H.Q. 101/113 114/109	Newport (Mon.) Trowbridge.

Allotment of Batteries to Field Regiments.

Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.	Battery.	Regiment.
R	XV.	1	XXVIII.	18	III.	34/86	XVI.	52	I.	73	V.	89/90	XXIII.
S	XV.	3	XXVIII.	19/28	IX.	35/87	II.	57	XXVIII	74	VI.	94/95	XVIII.
T	XV.	4	IV.	20/76	IX.	36/55	XXII.	58	XXV.	75	III.	98	I.
U	XV.	5	XXVIII.	21/24	XXVII.	37/47	XXVII.	59/93	XVIII.	77	VI.	101/113	XXXIII.
V	XV.	6/23	XII.	22/50	XXIV.	39/90	XIX.	60/100	XXIII.	78	XI.	104/111	XXX.
W	VIII.	7	IV.	25	XXV.	42/53	II.	62	III.	79	VI.	105/119	XXXI.
X	VIII.	9/17	VII.	26	XVII.	41/91	XII.	63	V.	80	I.	107/121	XXXII.
AA	VIII.	10/26	XVII.	27/72	XVI.	50/70	XXIV.	64	V.	81	V.	112/117	XXX.
		11	I.	28/70	IX.	51/54	X.	65	III.	83	XI.	114/109	XXXIII.
		12	XXV.	29/97	XIX.			60	IV.	84	XI.	115/120	XXXII.
		13/92	XVII.	30/46	X.			69	VI.	85	XI.	116/119	XXXI.
		14	IV.	31	XXV.					87	IV.		
		16/43	VII.	32/33	XXII.								

Mountain Regiments, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and British Light Batteries	——
20th	H.-Q.	Quetta.
21st	H.-Q.	Peshawar.
22nd	H.-Q.	Ambala.
23rd	H.-Q	Razmak.
24th	H.-Q.	Kohat.
25th	H.-Q.	Abbottabad.
Detached.	2nd Mtn. Bty. ...	Maymyo.

Medium Regiments, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	——
1st	H.-Q., 1/3	Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth.
	5/22	Fort Widley, Portsmouth.
2nd	H.-Q. 4/7, 8/12	Longmoor.
3rd	H.-Q. 2/11, 6/10	Larkhill.
4th	H.-Q.. 14/16 ...	Fort Brockhurst.
	9/13 (H.Q. & A Troop)	Christchurch.
	9/13 (B Troop) ...	Fort Fareham.
5th	H.-Q., 15/17 ...	Shoeburyness.
	20/21	
6th	H.-Q., 18, 19 (H.)	Muttra.
	23/24 (H.).	Agra.
7th	H.-Q., 25	Ambala.
	26 (H.)	Ferozepore.
	27/28	Peshawar.

Heavy Regiment, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
1st (Field Army)	H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 28	Plymouth.

1st Survey Regiment, Royal Artillery ... ... Larkhill.

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch.

Defended Ports—Home and Ireland.

Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.	—
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, South Western Ports ...	Plymouth.
Rame F.C.	
Drake's F.C.	
Wembury F.C.	
Portland F.C.	Weymouth.
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Southern Ports	Portsmouth.
Needles F.C....	Isle of Wight.
Culver F.C.	
Horse Sand F.C.	Portsmouth.
Square Tower F.C.	
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports	Sheerness.
Dover F.C.	Dover.
Medway F.C.	Sheerness.
Thames F.C. (21 Hy. Bty.)	Shoeburyness.
Harwich F.C.	Felixstowe.
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports	Tynemouth.
Humber F.C.	Hedon.
Tees & Hartlepool F.C. ...	Redcar.
Tynemouth F.C.	Tynemouth.

Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.	—
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences Scottish Ports	Leith.
Forth F.C.	
Clyde F.C.	Gourock.
Orkneys F.C.	
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, North Western Ports ...	Liverpool.
Mersey F.C.	
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports	Pembroke Dock.
Milford Haven F.C.... ...	
Severn F.C.	Nell's Point Battery, Barry Island.
North Irish :—	
Belfast F.C.	Belfast.
H.-Q. 2 Hy. R., 1 Hy. Bty., 8 Hy. Bty., 17 Hy. Bty., 26 Hy. Bty.	Shoeburyness.

Defended Ports—India and Colonies.

Heavy Regiment.	Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries.	—
3rd	H.-Q., 4, 27 Hy. and 19 A.A. Bty.	Gibraltar.
4th	H.-Q., 6, 10, 23 Hy. ...	Malta.
6th	H.-Q., 15 Hy. and 14 A.A.	Colombo.
	18 Hy....	Diyatalawa.
7th	H.-Q. 11, 31 Hy. ...	Blakang Mati, Singapore.
8th	H.-Q., 12, 20, 24, 30 Hy.	Hong Kong.

Heavy Regiment.	Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries.	—
9th	H.-Q., 7 22, 32 Hy....	Changi, Singapore.
Detached	H.-Q., 9 Hy. and A.A. Sec.	Aden.
	Dist. Est., 2 Hy. (*Cadre*)	Jamaica.
	Sierra Leone Hy. ...	Freetown.
	H.-Q., 25 Hy. ...	Mauritius.
	19 Hy. ...	Ismailia.
	13 Hy. ...	Karachi.
	14 Hy. ...	Bombay.

Anti-Aircraft Regiments, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q.	Lichfield.
	1	
	2	
	17	
	4 Lt. A.A.	
2nd	H.-Q.	Lichfield.
	4	
	5	
	6	
	2 Lt. A.A.	
3rd	H.-Q.	Changi, Singapore.
	11	
	21	
	22	

Regiment	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
4th	H.-Q.	Egypt.
	16	
	18	
	20	
	3 Lt. A.A.	Portsmouth.
5th	H.-Q.	Hong Kong.
	7	
	9	
6th	H.-Q.	Blackdown.
	3	
	12	
	15	
	1 Lt. A.A.	
7th	H.-Q.	Malta.
	10	
	13	
Detached	8	Peshawar.

Anti-Tank Regiments, Royal Artillery.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
XIII	H.Q., 2, 8, 44, 82	Aldershot.
XIV	H.Q., 38, 61, 68, 88	Colchester.
XX	H.Q., 41, 45, 67, 99	Catterick Camp.

Regiment.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
XXI	H.Q., Q, Y, Z, BB.	Aldershot.
XXVI	H.Q., 15, 40, 48, 71	Malta.

Searchlight Regiment.

2nd.	Portsmouth.	

Abbreviations employed to indicate Officers' Regiments, Batteries, etc.
(*For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.*)

R.H.A. ... Regiments R.H.A.
/R.H.A. ... Batteries, R.H.A.
F. ... Field Regiments.
A.T. ... Anti-Tank Regiments.
Mtn. ... Mountain Regiments.
/Mtn. ... Mountain Battery.
M. ... Medium Regiments.
A.A. ... Anti-Aircraft Regiments.
/A.A. ... Anti-Aircraft Batteries.
S. ... Survey Regiment.
H. ... Heavy Regiments.
/H. ... Heavy Batteries.
S.L. ... Searchlight Regiment.
d. ... On the strength of the Depot.
(d) ... Attached to the Depot.

Miscellaneous Stations, etc.

1 ... R.A. Training Centre, Muttra.
2 ... Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala.
3 ... Chitral Mountain Section, Royal Artillery, Drosh.
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ... Survey Section, Kabul.
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ... Training Depot, Malta.
12 ... Aden.
13 ... Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery (*Hong Kong*).
14 ... Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery (*Singapore*).
15 ... Mauritius.
16 ... Jamaica.
17 ... Administrative detachment, Shoeburyness.

R.A. Fixed Defences:
18 ... South Western Ports, Plymouth.
19 ... South Western Ports, Portland.
20 ... Southern Ports, Isle of Wight.
21 ... Southern Ports, Portsmouth.
22 ... Eastern Ports, Dover.
23 ... Eastern Ports, Sheerness.
24 ... Eastern Ports, Harwich.
25 ... Northern Ports, Redcar.
26 ... Northern Ports, Hartlepool.
27 ... Northern Ports, Tynemouth.
28 ... Scottish Ports, Leith Fort.
29 ... Scottish Ports, Gourock.
29A ... Scottish Ports, Orkneys.
30 ... North Western Ports, Hightown, Lancs.
31 ... Welsh Ports, Pembroke Dock.
32 ... Welsh Ports, Cardiff.
33 ... Belfast F.C.
34 ... Young Officers' Course, Larkhill.
35 ... Aldershot.
36 ... Bulford.
37 ... Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton.
38 ... Greenlands Farm.

Examples.

1 *R.H.A.* ... 1st Regiment, R.H.A., Bulford.
K/R.H.A. ... "K" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood.
7 *F.* ... 7th Field Regiment, Catterick Camp.
13 *A.T.* ... 13th Anti-Tank Regiment, Aldershot.
21 *Mtn.* ... 21st Mountain Regiment, Peshawar.
2/*Mtn.* ... 2nd Mountain Battery, Maymyo.
3 *M.* ... 3rd Medium Regiment, Larkhill.
6 *A.A.* ... 6th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, Blackdown.
8/*A.A.* ... 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Peshawar.
1 *S.* ... 1st Survey Regiment, Larkhill.
1 *H.* ... 1st Heavy Regiment (Field Army), Plymouth.
9/*H.* ... 9th Heavy Battery, Aden.
2 *S.L.* ... 2nd Searchlight Regiment, Portsmouth.
(15) ... Mauritius.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Master Gunner, St. James's Park ... Milne, Field-Marshal *the Lord*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*].

Colonels Commandant.

Wingate, Gen. *Sir* F. Reginald, *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] *t.a.* 17/5/17

Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *g.* 4/8/17

Anderson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *A.M.*, ret. pay 19/11/18

Milne, Field-Marshal *the Lord*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 21/11/18

Du Cane, Gen. *Sir* John P., *G.C.B.*, ret. pay 10/4/19

Furse, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William T., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L] 8/10/19

Bannatine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Richard, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*R.H.A.*) 2/12/21

Brunker, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James M. S., *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 2/12/21

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Jeudwine, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, ret. pay, *g.* 13/2/23

Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay 15/5/23

von Donop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Stanley B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *g.* 10/4/25

MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* George F., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†., *q.s.* 14/10/27

Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal *Sir* Archibald A., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] Col. Comdt. R. Malta Arty. and Burma Rif., *t.a* 19/11/27

Wardrop, Gen. *Sir* Alexander E. *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. 2/9 Jat R. (*R.H.A.*) 21/11/30

Cubitt, Gen. *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†., *g.* 26/11/31

Ironside, Gen. *Sir* W. Edmund, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] *A.D.C.*, *s.*

Kirwan, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Bertram R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay), *g.* 21/4/33

Willis, Maj.-Gen. E. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay 5/7/33

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Kirke, Gen. *Sir* Walter M. St. G., *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*, *s.* 7/1/34

White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 10/2/34

De Pree, Maj.-Gen. H. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay *p.s.c*†. [L] 16/4/34

Bartholomew, Gen. *Sir* William H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*, *s.* 20/6/34

Brind, Gen. *Sir* John E. S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 2/8/36

Gordon-Finlayson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *s* 23/10/36

Karslake, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 11/11/37

Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* L. C. Louis, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 9/6/38

Armitage, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* C. Clement, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/6/38

Peck, Maj.-Gen. H. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 16/10/38

§Newcome, Maj.-Gen. H. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g* 9/11/38

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

Lt.-Colonels.
(Field Branch.)

Twisleton-Wykcham-Fiennes, *Hon.* I. M., *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 30/4/35
Greenwood, *T. C.*, *g**, *y**, *s.* 18/5/35
Farren, R. H., *g*†, *y* (2) 20/5/35
Granet, G. E. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*l*] (1 *F.*) 17/9/35
Robertson, H. M. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 1/10/35, 1/7/32
Williamson, H. N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 23/11/35, 1/7/32
Scott, *J.*, D.S.O., *t.*, *t.a.* 17/1/36
Macpherson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g** (11 *F.*) 1/3/36, 1/7/34
Binney, F. B. (16 *F.*) 5/3/36
Scott, D., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 15/3/36
MacDonald, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 15/3/36, 1/7/33
Brownlow, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (25 *Mtn.*) 15/4/36
Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*, (8 *F.*) 1/8/36
Eden, H. C. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (d) 7/9/36, 1/7/33
Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (4 *M.*) 7/9/36
Marshall, C. F. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (3 *M.*) 31/10/36
Mackie, W. B., *M.C.* (32 *F.*) 1/1/37
Buchan, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 11/1/37
Campbell, G. F., *D.S.O.* (12 *F.*) 17/1/37
Studdert, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *z.* (4 *F.*) 21/1/37, 1/1/32
Leventhorpe, G. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (2 *F.*) 20/4/37
Troup, F. C. A., *p.s.c*†. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/5/37
Tayleur, C. L. O., *D.S.O.*, *g**† (13) 24/5/37
Rouquette, H. R. H., *M.C.* (30 *F.*) 29/5/37
Richards, D. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (3 *F.*) 5/6/37, 1/7/32
Duncan, W. E., *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] (1 *R.H.A.*) 25/6/37, 1/7/32
Armitage, *E L.*, O.B.E., *t.*, *t.a.* 22/11/37
Van Straubenzee, A. B., *M.C.*, *g**† (5 *F.*) 22/11/37
Latham, E., *M.C.*, *d.* 8/1/38
Roney-Dougal, *C. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†., *t.* 16/1/38
Cottrell, A. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (28 *F.*) 1/2/38
Kellie, R. H. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *n.s.* (33 *F.*) 24/2/38
Hewson, A. G., *M.C.* (25 *F.*) 24/2/38
Beckett, C. T., *M.C.*, *g**† [*l*] (15) 7/3/38
Jackson, E. H. P., *y.* (15 *F.*) 16/5/38
Smyth, V. G., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y.*, *d.* 24/5/38
Stansfeld, L. R., *g**† [*l*] (23 *Mtn.*) 21/6/38
Harriott, W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (27 *F.*) 16/7/38
Macleod, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (6 *M.*) 20/7/38, 1/1/38
Maxwell, A., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (16 *F.*) 29/7/38, 1/1/35
Johnstone, G. H., *D.S.O.*, *g**† (24 *Mtn.*) 1/9/38
Staveley, R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *y.* (1 *H.*) 29/9/38
Towell, R. H., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 15/10/38, 1/7/35
Dunn, K. F. W. (17 *F.*) 16/10/38
Middleton, A. A., *g**† (1 *M.*) 1/11/38
Martin, G. N. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (18 *F.*) 5/11/38
Garry, *R. V. M.*, M.C., *g**†, *i.a.* 22/11/38
English, J. W. (7 *M.*) 22/11/38
Latham, H. B., *g.* (19 *F.*) 5/12/38, 1/1/36
Crowe, W. H. F., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y** [*l*] (24 *F.*) 6/12/38
Myburgh, P. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 9/1/39
Mackenzie, H. H. (20 *Mtn.*) 21/1/39
Earle, E. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (31 *F.*) 31/1/39, 1/7/35
Elliot, G. H., *y**, *z.* (1) 1/4/39
Morgan, W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (10 *F.*) 28/4/39

Lt.-Colonels.
(Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch.)

Rashleigh, R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (14 *F.*) 5/8/35
Leach, R. S., *M.C.*, *g*† (7 *A.A.*) 4/7/36
Browne, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (2 *H.*) 5/10/36
Ellcs, P. G. M., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 31/12/36
Floyd, *B. E.*, M.C., *g**, *y** 1/1/37
Kaye, G. L., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y** (6 *H.*) 20/2/37
Russell, C. C., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (12) *s.* 19/3/37
Armytage, H. W. H., *M.C.*, *g**† (21) 15/4/37
Leslie, A. J. R. M., *O.B.E.*, *† (1 *A.A.*) 1/5/37
Bingham, W., *g**, *y.* (23) 1/5/37
Morton, A. H., *M.C.*, *g**† (3 *H.*) 1/5/37
Treatt, B. D. C., *M.C.*, *g.* (8 *H.*) 1/6/37
Wildey, A. W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (14) 1/7/37
Baynham, C. T., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9 *H.*) 5/12/37, 1/1/37
Campbell, J. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**† (2 *A.A.*) 21/1/38
¶Olliver, C. O. (*local Col.*) *s.* 1/2/38
Johnston, M. A. B., *M.C.*, *g**† (2 *IA-T.*) 1/5/38
Cardew, H. D. St. G. (7 *H.*) 23/5/38
Swinton, W., *M.C.*, *g*†, *y.* (20 *F.*) 1/9/38
Anderson, T. R., *M.C.*, *g**† (2 *S.L.*) 28/9/38
Hancocks, A. C., *M.C.*, *g.* (4 *A.A.*) 29/9/38
Milligan, E. D., *g**† (6 *A.A.*) 1/10/38
Smith, G. L. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g**† [*l*] (*S.R.*) 7/10/38
Cooke, *J. G. M. B.*, M.C., *g**, *t.*, *t.a.* 22/10/38
Roupell, F. L. L. F., *M.C.* (31) 22/10/38
Field, F. D., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y** [*l*] (5 *A.A.*) 13/12/38
Edge, J. D., *M.C.*, *g**†, *z.* (3 *A.A.*) 28/12/38
Jardine, *Sir* Colin A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (13 *A.T.*) 1/1/39, 1/7/33
Temple, E., *p.s.c*†. (4 *H.*) 1/1/39
Kane, R. E., *M.C.*, *g**† (12) 31/1/39
Allpress, H. V., *g**†, *z.* (14) 24/2/39
Armstrong, R. A., *p.s.c*†., *g**, *s.* 18/3/39

¶ *See also* page 158.

Majors.
(Field Branch.)

Batten, J. F., M.C., *g., y., t.* 1/4/31
Greeue, H., *M.C.*, *g*†, *y.* (9 *F.*) 9/4/31
Pratt, F. W. H., *M.C.*, *g*†* (22 *F.*) 17/4/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
McNair, J. K., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* (*attd. H.Q. Aldershot Comd.*) 27/4/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Carne, E. F., M.C., *g*†* (*Inst. in Gunn.*) 27/4/31
Lutyens-Humfrey, E. G., *M.C.*, *d.* 6/5/31
Tyler, H. A., *g*†* (16 *F.*) 16/6/31
Steevens, D. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (24 *Mtn.*) 18/3/36
18/5/30
3/6/19
Mirrlees, W. H. B., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 29/12/31
Peppe, W. T. H., *M.C.*, *g*†* (*F/R.H.A.*) 7/1/32
1/1/31
Peskett, A. H., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 5/3/32
Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†. (18 *F.*) 7/3/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
Goodman, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†* (25 *Mtn.*) 20/6/32
Dennis, M. E., *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 24/6/32
Durand, A. A. M., *M.C.*, *g*†* (d) 1/7/32
Garratt, L. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†* (7 *F.*) 4/7/32
Gurney, L., p.a.c., s. 6/7/32
Scott-Watson, W., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 6/7/32
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 15/11/32
Benfield, K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 15/11/32
Wainwright, C. B., *g*†, *y.* (19 *F.*) 15/11/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Brittau, C. H., *M.C.*, *e.* (*s.c.*) (17 *F.*) 10/12/32
Rusher, A. E., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/33
Leigh, J. A., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *o.*, *y.* (7 *M.*) 1/1/33
Lang, N. C., *M.C.*, *g*†* (26 *F.*) 1/1/33
Hilton, R., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (1 *H.*) 1/1/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
¶Painter, G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. (*local col.*) 1/1/33
bt. lt-col. 1/7/35
Bell, L. G. R. F. H., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 2/1/33
Birbeek, J. H. B. (21 *Mtn.*) 12/1/33
de Fonblauque, E. B., *p.s.c*†. (1 *R.H.A.*) 17/1/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Elliot, F. E. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/4/33
Thompson, L. F., *M.C.*, *g*†* (5 *M.*) 2/4/33
Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*) 1/5/33
1/7/32
Stanford, H. M., *M.C.*, *g*†* (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/5/33
Dyson, G. St. J. A., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *y*, (3 *R.H.A.*) 24/5/33
Dobbie, E. T. (3 *F.*) 29/5/33
Whitefoord, P. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) (d) 1/6/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Hickey, J., *M.C.* (16 *F.*) 1/6/33
de Burgh, H. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 1/6/33
Selby, J. G., *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 1/7/33
Springfield, C. H. D. O., *g** (22 *Mtn.*) 27/7/33
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *y.* [*l*] *m.a.* 29/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Evelegh, E. D., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 29/7/33
Conyers, C. G. A. J., *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 9/8/33
Allfrey, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (24 *F.*) 10/8/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35
Aikenhead, D. F., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 10/8/33
Gordon, C. A. C., *M.C.* (30 *F.*) 2/10/33
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 9/10/33
Lyon-Smith, T. (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/11/33
1/1/33

Majors.
(Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch.)

Campbell, E. G., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* (2 *A.A.*) 27/4/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
McIntyre, H. M. J., *g*†, *f.o.* 7/1/32
Shaw, S., *M.C.*, *g**, *z.* (20) 9/1/32
Antrobus, R. H., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 26/1/32
Spragge, F. B. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, (2 *S.L.*) 1/2/32
Pemberton, A. L., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *g**, *y**, *s.* 1/2/32
MacLeod, R. W. [L] (4 *H.*) 1/2/32
Heath, C. P., *D.S.O.*, *g** (d) 13/5/32
Chambers, F. G., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/6/32
Gill, R. C., *g** (23) 22/6/32
Peters, R. B., [*l*] *g*†* (1 *A.A.*) 25/6/32
Nugee, G. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/7/32
Hire, D. A. H., M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/7/32
Hallifax, F. P., M.C., *g*†* 6/7/32
Deacon, H. W, D.F.C., *g*†*, *y** (*Sch. of E.L.*) 17/12/32
Bensley, C. J. F. [*l*] (3 *H.*) 17/12/32
Lee, E. A., *g.* (5 *A.A.*) 29/12/32
Waller, E. G. (13 *A.T.*) 1/1/33
Culverwell, E. R., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *y.* (12) 1/1/33
Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/33
Christie, C. M., *M.C.*, *g*†* (3 *H.*) 1/1/33
Goldney, R. M. (2 *S.L.*) 1/1/33
Warren, P. J. K., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/33
Rowett, R. B., *M.C.*, *o.* (4 *H.*) 1/1/33
Laurie, J. R., *g*†*, *y.* (3 *H.*) 3/1/33
Hordern, H. M., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 15/8/34
15/5/32
1/1/28
Eastwick Field, W. L., *M.C.* (7 *A.A.*) 8/1/33
Churcher, G. M., *M.C.*, *n.s.*, *z.* (5 *A.A.*) 12/1/33
Medley, E. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* (27) 17/1/33
1/7/31
Fausset, W. A., *g**, *y** (13 *A.T.*) 17/1/33
Probert, G. O. C., *p.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 5/4/33
Kensington, E. C. [L] (2 *A.A.*) 7/4/33
Thomas, G. P., *O.B.E.* (3 *A.A.*) 1/5/33
Brazier, W. R., *M.C.* (13 *A.T.*) 1/5/33
Hornby, A. H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/5/33
Parrington, L., M.C., *g**, *f.o.* 9/7/33
Hammond, P. M. B., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 29/7/33
Carbery, D. H. M., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (28) 29/7/33
Routh, H. C. E. (18) 1/8/33
Howard, E. S. G., M.C., *g*†*, *s.* 1/8/33
Reynolds, R. C., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 10/8/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Slater, J. N., *M.C.* (14) 10/8/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Rice, F. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *g*†*, *s.* 18/10/33
Mackenzie, K. S., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 18/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

¶ *See also* page 158.

Majors (*Field Branch*)—contd.

Wauchope, C. E., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 28/1/34
Venning, A. N., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/2/34
Vallentin, C. M., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*, *s.* 1/2/34
Maxwell, J. L., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/2/34
d'Arcy, J. C., *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 1/2/34
Jennings-Bramly, R. A., *p.a.c.*, *a.c.* 1/2/34
Young, H. A. (27 *F.*) 1/2/34
Wallis, K. H., *p.s.c*†. (20 *F.*) 22/2/34
Gubbins, C. McV., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 24/2/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Grant, P. F. (12 *F.*) 24/2/34
Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (4 *F.*) 6/4/34
Welchman, G. de V., *O.B.E.*, *g** (5 *F.*) 17/4/34
1/7/33
Munro, A. J. R. (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/6/34
Burlton, H. L. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (38) 1/6/34
MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†. (*Spec. Appt.* (*G.S.O.* 2) 11/7/38) 6/6/34
Cleeve, F. C. F., *M.C.* (*C/R.H.A.*) 12/6/34
de Robeck, J. H. E., *M.B.E.* (8 *H.*) 15/9/34
Dibb, G. K., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 14/10/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Parham, H. J. (19 *F.*) 15/10/34
Campbell, A. P., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 15/10/34
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (4 *M.*) 15/10/34
Pownall, F. H. S., *M.C.* (21 *F.*) 16/10/34
1/1/32
Bayley, C. D., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 10/12/34
Mackay, W. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2 *F.*) 3/1/35
Fisken, S. F., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.* 5/2/35
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E., M.C., *p.s.c*†. (*Australia*) 11/2/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Darley, R., *M.C.*, *g**† (27 *F.*) 8/3/35
Kirkman, S. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (6 *M.*) 15/3/35
Ashley, J. O. M., *p.s.c*†., *y** [*l*] *s.* 15/3/35
Horsfield, G., *i.a.* 1/4/35
Constable, W. B., *M.C.* (6 *M.*) 1/4/35
Waller, R. P., *M.C.*, *g**† (*G/R.H.A.*) 1/4/35
Staepoole, R. H., *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 9/4/35
Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C., *g**† (*Inst. in Gunn.*) 17/4/35
1/7/33
Heath, G. W. E., *M.C.* (*K/R.H.A.*) 18/4/35
1/1/34
Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 28/4/35
Tryson, C. E., *M.C.* (20 *F.*) 28/4/35
Jephson, E. W. F., *M.C.* [*l*] (1 *F.*) 30/4/35
Thuillier, H. S., *g.*, *y.* (23 *F.*) 1/5/35
Grotrian, F. S. B., *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 1/5/35
Bush, R. F. L., *y.* (4 *M.*) 1/6/35
Strickland, W. E. (32 *F.*) 15/6/35
Beddington, H. L. V., *y* (18 *F.*) 16/6/35
Hackett, T. W. D., M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 17/6/35
Elliot, G. M., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/6/35
1/7/34
Currie, J. C., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 24/6/35
Yale, J. C. L., *g**†, (13) 24/6/35
Russell, P. H. W., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 26/6/35
Stopford, W. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *a.m.* 26/6/35
Hambleton, H. A., *O.B.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 30/7/35
¶*Browne, V. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†. (*local Col.*), *f.o.* 25/9/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Richards, M. J., O.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 3/10/35
Turner, C. G. N., *g**† (19 *F.*) 17/10/35
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E., *g**†. 18/10/35
Holbrook, J. St. C., *M.C.*, *g**† (1 *F.*) 15/11/35
Goulder, C., *M.C.* (32 *F.*) 23/11/35
Simmons, S. (28 *F.*) 14/12/35
Parkes, R. S., *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *i.a.* 14/12/35
Ferdinando, G. H. F., *M.C.* [*l*] *y** (3 *M.*) 14/12/35
Grant, W. C., *M.C.* (1 *M.*) 19/12/35

Majors (*Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch*)—contd.

Thompson, P., *g** (*Exptl. Est.*) 18/10/33
Sitwell, H. D. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *g**†, *y* (6 *A.A.*) 18/10/33
Raikes, R. C. M., O.B.E., *g*†, *y* 1/2/34
Laws, M. E. S., *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 24/2/34
Little, A. G., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 6/4/34
Heard, R. L., *M.C.* (*S.R.*) 17/4/34
Tawney, A. E., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/5/34
Butcher, A. (*det.* 4 *A.A.*) 16/5/34
Murison, C. A. P., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 1/6/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Brooke, P. A., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 9/6/34
Hurford, D. L., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 12/6/34
Goldney, F. P. [*l*] (21) 1/10/34
Stansfield, E. J. (1 *F.*) 1/10/34
Colhoun, J. H., *g**† (21 *Mtn.*) 1/10/34
Cleeve, S. M., *o.*, *p.f.* (2 *H.*) 3/10/34
Weir, J. G. D., *p.a.c.*, *g**†, *a.c.* 4/10/34
Marsh, J. S., M.C., *g**†, *z.*, *a.c.* 4/10/34
Ellis, P. N., *p.s.c*†. (6 *A.A.*) 15/10/34
Radcliffe, C. G., *M.C.*, *g**† (19) 31/10/34
Brittan, E. M. G. (4 *A.A.*) 6/11/34
Johnston, G. R. [L] (6 *H.*) 28/12/34
Fenton, G. A., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/35
Dix, H. A. (4 *H.*) 31/1/35
Price, R. G., *p.s.c*†., *a.m.* 11/2/35
Clarke, R. A. O. (9 *H.*) 31/3/35
Sowdon, H. N., *p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 1/4/35
Robinson, W. P. A., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/4/35
Young, V. A., *M.C.*, *g**† (5 *M.*) 1/4/35
Lickman, H. S., D.S.O., *g**, *y**, *s.* 1/5/35
Nelson, J. W., *M.C.*, *e.*, *g**† (14 *F.*) 1/5/35
Pugh, C. D. O., *z.* (14) 18/5/35
Walker, D. S. H. (14 F.) 20/5/35
Holbrook, F. G., *g**†, *z.* (23) 24/5/34
Hammond, H. A. B. (1 *A.A* 16/6/35
Curtois, J. R. W., *M.C.*(8 17/6/35
Milne-Thomson, M. M. (2 *H.*) 26/6/35
Day, C. G. (18) 1/8/35
Way, J. D. (8 *H.*) 5/8/35
Weigall, E. T. (31) 25/9/35
Blaker, E. H., M.C., *g**†, *i.* 18/10/35
Phillips, J. R. (21 *A-T.*) 27/10/35
Barry, E. C. J. (18) 1/11/35
Stirling, W. G. P. (23 *Mtn.*) 15/11/35
Mansell, R. (29 A.) 15/11/35
Shapland, J. D., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *g**, *s.* 15/11/35
Davies, J. R., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (6 *A.A.*) 15/11/35
Foster, R. D., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 16/11/35
Appleton, G. L., *p.s.c*†. 3/11/35
1/1/35
Stevens, E. M. W., *d.* 23/11/35
Baass, G. W. G., *p.s.c*†. (9 *H.*) 23/11/35
Pearson, W. E. (9 *F.*) 14/12/35
Carson, T., M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 14/12/35
Hillyard, C. A. C., *g**† (d) 14/12/35
Barrow, R., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 14/12/35
Temple, R. J. G. (23) 17/1/36
Hinds, G. H., *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Board*) 21/1/36
Hartmann, L. G., *M.C.* (7 *H.*) 22/1/36
MacDonald, A. B. (2 *H.*) 3/2/36
Eddowes, N. R. B. (27) 3/2/36
Oliver, H. H. M., *M.C.* (8 *H.*) 15/3/36

¶ *See also* page 158

Majors (Field Branch)—contd.

Vaudrey, W. E., *M.C.*, *z.* (20 *F.*) 17/1/36
Hill, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (24 *Mtn.*) 18/1/36
MacKichan, K. W., *g*†. (*R.A. Commec.*) 3/2/36
Crosse, E. N., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 3/2/36
Delamain, C. B. H., M.C. [L] *s.* 3/2/36
Nicholson, C. G. G., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 3/2/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Ebbels, W. A., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/2/36
Prismall, G. E. (8 *H.*) 1/3/36
Darling, E., M.C., *g**†, *z.*, *a.c.* 5/3/36
Drew, A. (26 *F.*) 5/3/36
Balfour, P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (31 *F.*) 15/3/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Chilton, M. S., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/4/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Baxter, R. P. (*Spec. Appt.* 29/4/38) (*temp.*) 1/4/36
Woodall, J. D., M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *g**, *s.* 11/5/36
Kellie, G. B. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 11/5/36
Siggers, F. S., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 11/5/36
Williams, S., *M.C.*, *d.* 11/5/36
Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., *g**†, *i.* 1/8/36
Campbell, J. C., *M.C.* (2 *H.*) 16/11/36
1/7/32
Stewart, J., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 25/11/36
Tribe, R. L. (24 *Mtn.*) 25/11/36
Burns, E. R. V., *D.C.M.*, *g*†, *o.*, *y* (23 *F.*) 25/11/36
Schwabe, A. G. T. (2 *F.*) 25/11/36
Greest, P. W., *M.C.* (25 *F.*) 25/11/36
Williamson, J. R., *i.a.* 12/12/36
Fergusson, J. C. (28 *F.*) 12/12/36
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (33 *F.*) 25/12/36
Reilly, T., *M.C.*, (24 *F.*) 1/1/37
bt. lt-col. 1/7/38
Fletcher, M. H. A. (4 *F.*) 1/1/37
Hughes, G. L., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 1/1/37
Dewing, M. N., M.C. *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/37
Howard, R. B., *g**† (21 *Mtn.*) 17/1/37
Jones, E. P. N., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.*, *y.*, *s.* 21/1/37
Rigby, T., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *y.*, *s.* 21/1/37
Mason, B. G., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 21/1/37
Wallis, C. R. A., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 21/1/37
1/7/35
Andrews, R. W., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/1/37
Yolland, J. R. (4 *F.*) 22/1/37
Skinner, A. N., M.V.O., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 23/1/37
Gilkes, G. H. (2 *F.*) 23/1/37
Paton, A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*l*] (22 *Mtn.*) 1/4/37
Merton, H. H. (23 *F.*) 1/4/37
Bartlett, G. McL. (22 *F.*) 15/4/37
de Robeck, B. L., *M.C.* (5 *A.A.*) 20/4/37
1/1/36
Guilford, T. M. N. (5 *F.*) 1/5/37
Watson, N. V., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/5/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Awdry, R. J., *z.* (25 *Mtn.*) 1/5/37
Matthews, A. K., *g**†, *y** (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/5/37
McCarthy, A. O., *M.C.* (1) 18/5/37
Austin, J. F. L., *M.C.*, *y.* (24 *F.*) 24/5/37
Hutchison, C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*War Office*) 1/6/37
Audland, E. G., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 4/6/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Barlow, E. A., *i.a.* 4/6/37
Lewis, F. K. MacK., M.C., *y.*, *a.c.* 5/6/37
King, H. J., *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 10/6/37
Gruham, P. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *s.* 19/6/37
Booth, A. J., *M.C.* (1 *H.*) 13/9/37
Neville, C., M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 17/9/37
Askwith, S. C. *g**†, *y** (1 *F.*) 14/10/37
Barrington, C. E., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 22/11/37
Tyler, E. M., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/12/37
Wood, G. C., *M.C.* (25 *F.*) 5/12/37
Woodroffe, J. W. (1) (31 *F.*) 10/12/37
Jeffery, C. H. P., *M.C.* (6 *M.*) 16/1/38

Majors (Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch)—contd.

Miers, P. R. P. (21 *A.T.*) 1/4/36
Hallinan, E. V., M.C., *g**† (37) 1/4/36
White, C. J., M.C., *g**†, *y** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/4/36
Harwood, W. P., *M.C.*, *g**† (1 *A.A.*) 24/4/36
Lockhart, L. K., M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 12/7/36
Coke, L. S. (1 *A.A.*) 12/7/36
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., *M.C.*, *g**† (9 *H.*) 20/7/36
Allison, W. W., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* (*S.R.*) 25/11/36
Cave-Bigley, J., *y.* (5 *F.*) 25/11/36
Allan, A. J. W. [L] (29) 9/12/36
Walters-Symons, W. E., *M.C.*, *g**† (3 *H.*) 15/12/36
Ferard, C. L., M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Coast & A.A. Def. Exptl. Est.*) 16/12/36
Haddock, W. W., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 31/12/36
1/1/36
Donkin, A. J., *M.C.*, *o.* (8/*A.A.*) 1/1/37
Glover, H. P. McC., M.C., *g**†, *a.c.* 1/1/37
Shrive, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (21/*H.*) 1/1/37
Mears, G. G., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/1/37
1/7/35
Skentlebery, N., *p.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 1/1/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Ferguson, F. E. H. (9 *H.*) 11/1/37
Mortimer, H. J., *M.C.*, *g**† (15) *s.* 12/1/37
Dearden, F. (*S.R.*) 13/1/37
Gaskell, G. N., M.C., *g**†, *s.* 14/1/37
Watson, G. C. K. (25 *Mtn.*) 16/1/37
Manners-Smith, E. V., *p.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 21/1/37
Nevill, A. (7 *H.*) 29/1/37
Bartlett, R. C., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (*R.A. Commec.*) 1/2/37
Ord, R. G. (1 *F.*) 10/2/37
Helby, T. E. H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 19/3/37
Gilpin, F. E. (2 *A.A.*) 19/3/37
Gayer, W. M., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/4/37
Downe, N. C. H. [*l*] (19/*H.*) 15/4/37
Hugonin, F. E. (14) 21/4/37
Smith, J. M., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 24/5/37
Ferry, J. G., *y**, *z.*, (*Inspn. Dept.*) 24/5/37
Murley, W. A., *M.C.* (*Sierra Leone*) 29/5/37
Burns, L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/6/37
Auld, S. C. (11) 1/6/37
Smith, D. (23) 5/6/37
Page, E. K., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 10/6/35
1/1/37
Haines, J. L. P., *p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 19/6/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Douch, E. J. H., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 19/6/39
Cowan, W. W., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/6/37
Learmont, D. A., O.B.E., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 30/6/37
Pocock, F., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 13/9/37
1/1/36
Freeman, O. G., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 13/9/37
Crawford, V. R. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 13/9/37
Webster, A. W., *M.C.* (6 *A.A.*) 13/9/37
Ritchie, V. C., *d.* 13/9/37
Bowser, P. R., *g**† (21 *Mtn.*) 14/9/37
Rycroft, W. F. (25) 13/11/37
Uden, A. J., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 10/12/37
Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., *p.s.c*†. *a.m.* 10/12/37
1/7/33
Turner, J. R. B., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 17/1/38
Revell-Smith, W. R., *M.C.*, *A.M.* (9 *F.*) 21/1/38
1/7/31

Majors.

Hodgkinson, C. R., p.a.c. (Design Dept.) 1/2/38 1/1/36
Marshall, J. F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (7 *M.*) 1/2/38
Sinclair, J. A., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/2/38 1/7/36
Rogers, F. H. C., *M.C.*, *g**† (22 *Mtn.*) 1/2/38
Rawlins, S. B., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/2/38 1/7/37
Maurice-Jones, K. W., *D.S.O.* (30) 1/2/38
Joy, C. N. (14) 1/2/38
Eastwood, G. A., s. 6/2/38
*Blake, F. A. A., g**† [*l*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 19/2/38
Lea-Cox, M., p.s.c†., *y.*, *s.* 19/2/38 1/7/37
Denham, M. W., *g**† (3 *M.*) 24/2/38
Vivian, J. A., *g**† (13 *H*) 21/3/38
Phipps, H. C. (33 *F*) 27/3/38
Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O., *g**†, *s.* 30/3/38 1/7/36
Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C., *p.s.c*†., (33) 30/3/38
Starling, J. S. (30 *F.*) 1/4/38
Murray, G. (4 *A.A.*) 1/4/38
Attenborough, S., a.c. 5/4/38
De Saussmarez, H. G. T., s. 8/4/38
Addington, R. H. P. (1 *M.*) 15/4/38
Cooper, W. J., i. 7/5/38
Truscott, J.V., p.a.c., s. 23/5/38
Bellamy, K. S., *g**†, *y.* (1 *S.*) 23/5/38
D'Aubuz, S. C., p.s.c†., *s.* 24/5/38 1/1/38
Smith, I. V. R., *y.* (32 *F.*) 24/5/38
Ashe, V. C. (28 *F.*) 24/5/38
Brodie, D. G. (13/*H.*) 1/6/38
Scott, W. K., *g**† (5 *F.*) 3/6/38
Penfold, R. J. L. (13) 22/6/38
Norris, J. S. L., *M.C.*, *g.**†, *y** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/7/38
Crawford, S. W. K. (27 *F.*) 1/7/38
Wynne, C. H. R., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 2/7/38
Fennell, W. J. (4 *H.*) 2/7/38
Taylor, E. M. S., *M.C.*, *g**† (23 *Mtn.*) 15/7/38
Shirley, C. A., *d.* 16/7/38
Patchell, F. T., p.f. (Instr. in Gunn.) 20/7/38 1/1/34
Barron, J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (9 *F.*) 29/7/38
Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c†., *s.* 29/7/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Lovegrove, C. G., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.) 29/7/38
Ripley, J. M., M.C., *a.c.* 29/7/38
Lyons, J. M., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Potter, N. A. R. (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Picton, F. C. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Goodwin, E. A., t. 1/8/38
Holdridge, A. V. (3 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Tidcombe, A. L., *M.C.*, *g**† (25 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Horton, T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*, *D.C.M.* (12 *F.*) (38) 1/8/38 1/1/34
Dauban, R. R., p.s.c†. [L] 1/8/38
Bankart, C. R. [*l*] *a.c.* 1/8/38
Frowen, J. H., *g**† (31 *F.*) 1/8/38
Morley, R., *M.C.*, *g*†, *y.* (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Norton, C. H., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38 1/7/38
Smith, J. H., M.C., *z.* (*Mech. Board*) 1/8/38
Wood, J. M. D., M.C., *g**†, *y**, *s.* 1/8/38 1/7/38
*Tod, T. L. G., g**† (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Radford, J. V. D., *M.C.*, *y.* (16 *F.*) 1/8/38
Thornhill, E. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (3 *M*) 1/8/38
Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Allardyce, J. C. (25 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Lambe, R. B., p.s.c†., *y.*, *s.* 1/8/38
Holmes, L. G., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Fowler, B. J., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 1/8/38 1/7/37
Bassett, J., *d.* 1/8/38
Holmes-Tarn, K. A., *z.* (12) 1/8/38 1/7/38
*Wade, R. S., g**†, *y.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/8/38
Thompson, R. G. R. (11 *F.*) 1/8/38
Constable, W. G. (2/*Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Bedford, W. J. R., p.s.c†., *y.*, *s.* 1/8/38
Jones, C. W. F. (8 *F.*) 1/8/38
*Mockler, G. R., g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38 1/1/36
*Digges, H. G. G., g**†, *i.a.* 1/8/38
Ardern, C., a.c. 1/8/38
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., *M.C.* (25 *F.*) 1/8/38
Whitcombe, A. C., s. 1/8/38
Goldsmith, F., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38 1/1/37
Lysons, H. D., *y.* (2 *M.*) 1/8/38
*Hounsell, H. A., g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Tod, A. F. (d) 1/8/38
Dunlop, D., s. 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Lawrence, H. V., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Clarke, D. W., p.s.c†. 1/8/38 13/4/38
Dobree, T. S., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 1/8/38
*Lambert, H. G., g**† (3 *M.*) 1/8/38
Hyde-Smith, J. B., *y.* (16 *F.*) 1/8/38
Lowe, R. F. M. (4 *H.*) 1/8/38
More, R. McL. (14) 1/8/38
Travers, E., s. 1/8/38
Elliot, J. S., M.C., *y.* (11 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Paris, D. K., *M.C.* [*l*] (1 *A.A.*) 1/8/38 1/7/32
Gallagher, L. S. (3 *F.*) 1/8/38
Ross, J. G. S. (5 *M.*) 1/8/38
Brunker, C. H. M., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Nunn, W. J., M.C. (28) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Sloane-Stanley, G. H., y. (12) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Godfrey, A. J., *y.* (14 *H.*) 1/8/38
Otten, H. A., *M.M.* (7 *H.*) 1/8/38
Kirkman, J. M., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
*Jones, E., g**†, *s.* 1/8/38
Bordass, W. H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Martin, S. J., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Denton, R. M. V. (5 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Maude, E. F. (Bermuda Mila. Arty.) 1/8/38
Mockridge, A. H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Roberts, *Sir* Thomas L. H., *Bt.* (3 *H.*) 1/8/38
Miller, A. G., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Wilson, C. P. B., *y.* (28 *F.*) 1/8/38
Garratt, R. (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Renouf, G., s.f. 1/8/38
Hirst, J. A. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Vallance, J. I., *z.* (1 *H.*) 1/8/38
Rennie, T. S., s. 1/8/38
Maffett, W. V. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Eastman, H. C. W., *M.V.O.* (31 *F.*) 1/8/38
Fawns, G. C., *M.C.* [L] (24 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Wilkins, J. S., M.C., *z.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Hemming, W. E. G., a.c. 1/8/38
Pelling, A. D., *g**†, *y.* (7 *M.*) 1/8/38
Roger, J. (4 *F.*) 1/8/38
Morley, E. S., *g**† (2) 1/8/38
Pyke, M. A., M.C., *t.* 1/8/38
Hill, D. V. (14) 1/8/38
Madden, G. S., *M.B.E.* (9 *H.*) 1/8/38 1/1/38

Majors—contd.

Tod, C. F., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
James, K. H., p.a.c., i.a. 1/8/38
Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.s.c†., p.a.c. (Spec. Appt.) 1/8/38
Bannister, D. W., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Blunt, J. S., p.s.c†., y [L] s.* 1/8/38
Barrington, J., *y** (8 *F.*) 1/8/38
*Ridlington, E. C., p.a.c., y** (21 *F.*) 1/8/38
Fowle, H. A., *d.* 1/8/38
Klmmins, B. C. H , *s.c.s.* 1/8/38 1/1/37
Herbage, K. A. (2 *M*) 1/8/38
Brown, R. E., p.s.c†. (Ord. Board) 1/8/38
Eastwood, R. B., *y** (1 *S.*) 1/8/38
Hoare, C. R. F., p.s.c†., y. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Goodger, H. W., p.a.c., y (Inspn. Dept.)* 1/8/38
Sterling, F. H., *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 1/8/38
Bicknell, C. G., M.C., *g*†, f.o.* 1/8/38
Wltherow, T. M., *g*† (24 *Mtn.*)* 1/8/38
O'Neill, J. H. (31) 1/8/38
Michell, D. B. (6 *H.*) 1/8/38
Dewar, F. W., M.M. (4 *M.*) 1/8/38
Cooke, G. C. S. B., g† (Exptl. Est.)* 1/8/38
Whitehead, P. S., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Woodyatt, H. L. B., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Fielding-Mould, R. H., y., t. 1/8/38
Parkes, J. A., *y.* (32 *F.*) 1/8/38
Elliot, J. F., *y.* (9 *H.*) 1/8/38
Montgomery, G. W. C., c.o. 1/8/38
Dangerfield, E. P., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Curties, R. A., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Bramwell, N. A., g†, z. (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C. (9 *H.*), *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Walton, W. F. (31 *F.*) 1/8/38
Jagoe, H. E (14 *F.*) 1/8/38
Robinson, H., *z.* (3 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Miller, A. R. (16) 1/8/38 1/1/35
Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L] *t.* 1/8/38
Ward, L. R., *M.C., g*† (21 Mtn.)* 1/8/38
Richards, J. H. W. G., y† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c†., g†, s.* 1/8/38
Dickie, H. A., p a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Cole, A. G., g†, s.* 1/8/38
Bolt, E. M., y, a.c.* 1/8/38
Smith, J. A., *g*†* (14) 1/8/38
Jennings, M. B., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38
Valzey, J. T. de M., *s.* 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Pridham, J. E. (1 *M.*) 1/8/38
Aucott, B., p.s.c†., y., s. 1/8/38
Kenny, J. W., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Nightingale, R. D. M.C., *g*† (Exptl. Est.)* 1/8/38
Palin, G T., M.C., *z., s.* 1/8/38
Holbrook, N. W., g†* [L] (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Maconochie, H. A. ,g†* [*l*] (*R.H.A.*) (Sch. of Arty.)* 1/8/38
Walsh, G. P., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Grey, G. C. G., g†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Rice, F. W., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Courtenay, G. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Friedberger, J. C., g†* (2 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38 1/1/36
Goodman, W. R., M.C., *g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Stock, S. M. (32 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Goodwin, E. G. M., M.C., *p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)* 1/8/38
Cooper, F. A. L., g†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Bigg, J. T. (attd. details 4 A.A.) 1/8/38
Keane, A. C., *g*†* (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Needham, J. H. (28 *F.*) 1/8/38
Paterson, H. M., p.a.c., y., s. 1/8/38
Williams, P. (22 *F.*) 1/8/38
Way, G. R., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38 1/1/38
Maltby, H. P., p a.c., g†, y., s.* 1/8/38
Hill, C. V., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Syme, R. N., z., a.c. 1/8/38
Stoddart, E. (d) 1/8/38
Johnson, T. W. M., y. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Gibson, W. L., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Meyer, G. A. K., s. 1/8/38
Hunt, D. A., O.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38
Murray Hudson, G. A., a.c. 1/8/38
Barford, B. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Davies, E. L'E., s. 1/8/38
Boswell, J. S., g† (Exptl. Est.)* 1/8/38
Jenkins, L. G. O., *p.s.c†.* (19) 1/8/38
Atkins, W. H. (26 *F.*) 1/8/38
Skelton, R. E. p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38 1/1/37
James, G. J., M.M. (*Mech. Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Loewen, C. F., p.s.c†. 1/8/38 1/7/37
Hooper, J., *p.s.c†.* 1/8/38
Firth, J. E. A. (4 *F.*) 1/8/38
Bryant, C. H., p.a.c. (Design Dept.) 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Thicknesse, H. J. A., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (7 *H.*) 1/8/38
Matthew, A. G. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Bird, A. V., g†, y, (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Topham, F. B. (7*M.*) 1/8/38
Mews, R. (Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India) 1/8/38
Lang E. G , *y**, z. (14) 1/8/38
Wood, J. M. J. F., g†, y, spec. emp.* 1/8/38
McBarnet, A. A. E., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Wright, W. B., g† (Sch. of A.-A. Def.)* 1/8/38
Fisher, C. A., *z.* (13) 1/8/38
Clayton, E. H., p.s.c†., p.a.c., s. 1/8/38
Mitchell, G. W. (4 *H.*) 1/8/38
Price, C. F. J. (1) 1/8/38
Nicholl, D. W. D. (11 *F.*) 1/8/38
Wetherfield, F. R., t. 1/8/38
Edgecombe, R. A. S., s. 1/8/38
Kaye, J. W. (24 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Chillingworth, J. B. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Bowie, D. A. J., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
MacNicoll, J. M., g†, s.* 1/8/38
Laing, G. E., *M.M.* (16) 1/8/38
Peter, G. A. C., M.C., *z. (Army Gas Sch.)* 1/8/38
Burn, I. M. P. [L] (2 *M.*) 1/8/38
Ridlington, J. H., p.a.c., (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Pearson, S. R., *g*†* (14) 1/8/38
King, R. A. (31) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Reid, F. S., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38
Dowswell, H. C., p.a c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Gray, G. C., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Ronald, A. J. D. (Sch. of Arty., India) 1/8/38
Ormsby, J. Y., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38
Linehan, J. D. G., s. 1/8/38
Tuck, P. H. J. (11 *F.*) 1/8/38
Oakley, C. V., a.c. 1/8/38
Roantree, F. F. D., y [*l*] (Inspn. Dept.)* 1/8/38
Colam, J. A. R., s. 1/8/38
Richards, C. W. B., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Sheppard, L. E. (*F/R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Battye, J. C. A. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Dobbs, N. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/8/38
Todd, A. C. (Sch. of Arty.) 1/8/38
Hardie, I. G. G. S., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)* 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Gubbins, M. E., *y.* [L] 1/8/38
Boyle, C. L., *c.* (7 *M.*) 1/8/38
Recs-Webbe, E. H. N. (4 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Smith, E. B., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Howard, T. F. K., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Morgan, W. A. C. H., *g*†* (5 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Carter, I. P. (13 *F.*) 1/8/38
Snook, R. J. B. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Miller, K. C. (14) 1/8/38
Bolton, L. (1 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Strong, E. I. E., s. 1/8/38
Adye, J. F. (27 *F.*) 1/8/38
Barker, H. S., (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/8/38
Wright, R. F., *d.* 1/8/38
Rybot, F. J. C. (1 *H.*) 1/8/38
Dunbar, G. R. (1 *F.*) 1/8/38
Carr Harris, L. H., i. 1/8/38
Hogan, H. T. (3 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Rowbotham, G. R., y, a.c.* 1/8/38
Higgs, W. H., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Lambooy, A. P., p.a.c. (*Design Dept.*) 1/8/38
Norbury, H. G. (20 *F.*) 1/8/38
Truscott, H. B., a.c. 1/8/38
Renton, M. J., *g*†, y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Calver, J. W., y., a.c. 1/8/38
Aitken, L. *C., s.* 1/8/38
*Scott, L. M., p.a.c., y** (*Research Dept.*) 1/8/38
Chapman, G. P., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Abinett, W. G., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Capell, B. A., z. (20 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Woods, R. B. (2 *F.*) 1/8/38
Temple, W. T. (16 *F.*) 1/8/38
Brodie, E. F. S., g†* (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Potter, A. H. C., t. 1/8/38
Justice, F. L., *d.* 1/8/38
Fennell, G. W. P., i.a. 1/8/38
Colley, A. S. [L] (13) 1/8/38
Holmes, G. D., M.B.E., *g*†* [L] *in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Gibbon, M. D. (28 *F.*) 1/8/38
Bull, F.C., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Cleeve, A. J. E. (3 *F.*) 1/8/38
Musson, A. H., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Ray, R. G. (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/8/38 1/1/38
Jones, C. I. V., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Ashworth, E. C., *y** (3 *M.*) 1/8/38
Bourke, H. S. J. (1 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Christopher, J. R. C., y., t. 1/8/38
Kindersley, N. H., d. 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Yates, M. (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Lyall, J., y., t. 1/8/38
Fletcher, R. G. T., g†* (*Coast Arty. Sch.*) 1/8/38
Waters, J. R., p.s.c†. [l] f.o. 1/8/38
Eliot, W. E. C., a.c. 1/8/38
Hall-Dare, D. A., y., s. 1/8/38
Daunt, B., t. 1/8/38
Barter, A. R., *p.s.c†.* ([*l*] (*Mil. Attache*) 1/8/38
Hall, H. C. B., t. 1/8/38
Kimmitt, G. R., *o.* (*Sierra Leone*) 1/8/38
Speechly, G. K., p.a.c. (*Design Dept.*) 1/8/38
Wainwright, H. G. (3 *H.*) 1/8/38
Scott, G. W. I., g†, i.* 1/8/38
Drew, C. H., *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Mansergh, E. C., M.C., *y., m.a.* 1/8/38
Owen, D. A. (17) 1/8/38
Momber, A. T. M. E. (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Carkeet-James, C. A., g†, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Jackson, P. S. F., *y.* (7 *H.*) 1/8/38
Rice, R. B., s. 1/8/38
Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Richards, C. G., g†, z.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Whitefoord, H. P., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Wilson, W. R., i. 1/8/38
Shoosmith, S. N., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Horne, J. O., a.c. 1/8/38
MacCarthy, G. H., a.c. 1/8/38
Clark, F. G., g†, y** (*Instr. in Gunn*). 1/8/38
Leggatt, W. M., s. 1/8/38
Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (8 *F.*) 1/8/38
Hemming, W. W., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Palmer, J. W., *o.* (18 *F.*) 1/8/38
Way, E. R. H., i.v. 1/8/38
Longfield, R. C., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
MacGregor, I. O'B., a.m. 1/8/38
Oldfield, E. A. L. [l] s. 1/8/38
Dickinson, A. B. de C. (14) 1/8/38
Gyde, W. J., *y.* (7) 1/8/38
Caple, H. F. D., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Robertson, F. E. (14) 1/8/38
Cobbold, R. C. (2 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Ross, H. A., t. 1/8/38
Gould, H. C., t. 1/8/38
Bloxam, G. C., a.c. 1/8/38
Spedding, J. E. (26 *F.*) 1/8/38
MacNeece, J. F. D. (13 *F.*) 1/8/38
Kirby-Smith, C. M., s. 1/8/38
Godfrey, A. H., *y.* (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Longfield, R. J., a.c. 1/8/38
Phillips, H. C., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Dobbin, R. W., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A., *y.* (13) 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Lindesay, E. M., M.B.E. (*Coast Arty. Sch.*) 1/8/38
Turnbull, D. J. T. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Hayes, H. A. [*l*] (14) 1/8/38
Larden, G. H. N. [l] t. 1/8/38
Crawford, J. M. L., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Eyre, F. C., *z.* (14) 1/8/38
Hall, H. L. C. (1 *F.*) 1/8/38
Aylmer, C., t. 1/8/38
Phayre, R. A. (7 *H.*) 1/8/38
Nicol, W. P., s. 1/8/38
Paul, C. R., y. (27) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Greig, R. B. (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Beville, C. H. (8 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Parkinson, A. P. M. B. (7 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Vining, F. E., *M.B.E.* (19/*H.*) 1/9/38
Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c†. [l] s. 22/12/38
Daniell, R. B. T. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/38
Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., p.s.c†., y., s. 22/12/38
Dunphie, C. A. L., p.s.c†. [l] s. 22/12/38
Russell, G. V., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 22/12/38
Paterson, J. F., p.s.c†., c.o. 22/12/38
Templer, C. R. (8 *H.*) 22/12/38
Donaldson, J. B., y, s.* 22/12/38
Bean, R. L., g†, y*, s.* 22/12/38
Colchester, G. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/38
Horwood, K., s. 22/12/38
Serjeant, A. R. D., *p.s.c†., y.* [L] *s.* 22/12/38
Bannatyne, F. W. N., z., i.a. 22/12/38
Fazil, I. (6 *M.*) 22/12/38
Saunders, M. D. S., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/12/38
Crowe, J. P., *y*.* (8 *H.*) 22/12/38
Howard, E. A. [*l*] *s.* 22/12/38
Herbert, E. O., s. 22/12/38
Phillipps, C. (33 *F.*) 17/3/39

Captains.

Howard, G. E., *z.* (1 *F.*) 26/8/29
Davey, G. R. K. (1 *F.*) 17/12/32
Roberts, L. W. (19 *F.*) 23/12/33
Herron, R. L. 5/10/38 16/7/33
Neville, R. D., p.a.c. [*l*] *a.c.* 13 7/34
Francis, L. B., t. 19/12/36 28/9/30
Kirby, C. S., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 4/8/35
Hamilton, C. K. (3 *H.*) 30/8/35
Hope, M. W., *p.s.c†.*, (*R.N. Coll.* (d) 31/8/35
Read, H., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 31/8/35
Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c., s. 31/8/35
Ryan, G. L., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 31/8/35
Morres, A. R. (13) 31/8/35
Walters, J. B., g†, i.a.* 31/8/35
Shiffner, *Sir* Henry B., *Bt., p.s.c†.* 31/8/35
Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c†., y., s. 31/8/35
Inglis, G. H., y. a.c. 31/8/35
Collett-White, H.E., *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*). 31/8/35
Auld, W. C., a.c. 31/8/35
Henslowe, F. A., y., a.c. 31/8/36
Nash, L. C. M., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] (24 *F.*) 31/8/35

Captains—contd.

Fanshawe, G. D., t. 31/8/35
Robertson, I. C. A., p.a.c., y (Insp. Dept.)* 31/8/35
Cameron, C. A. S., i.v. 31/8/35
Drew, A. W., s 31/8/35
Campbell, D. (6 *H.*) 31/8/35
Willans, J. H. H. [L] (2) 31/8/35
Knight, F. B. B. (22 *Mtn.*) 31/8/35
Harris, H. W. W., g†* (4 *F*) *Adjt.* 31/8/35
Persse, D. W., *y.* (3 *H.*) 31/8/35
Burton, C. E. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/8/35
Barrett, G. FitzC. (*S.R.*) 21/10/35
Benson, E. R., p.s.c., s.c.s. 31/1/36
Bourne, G. K., p.s.c†., s. 31/1/36
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Moore, F. D. (*K/R.H.A.*) 31/1/36
Kelly, T. E. D., p.s.c†., y., s. 31/1/36
McDonnell, J. P. P., y. (14 *F.*) *Adjt.* 31/1/36
Vogel, F. W., p.s.c†., s. 31/1/36
bt. maj. 1/7/38
Bolton, R. D., t. 31/1/36
Stokes-Rees, H. J. [*l*] (6 *A.A.*) 31/1/36
Graham, A. T. J. (2 *F.*) *Adjt.* 31/1/36
Boyce, H. C., p.s.c†. y., s. 31/1/36
Kirwan, R. C. H., *p.s.c†., s.* 31/1/36
Cave, G. E. (1 *A.A.*) 31/1/36
Thompson, N. G., a.c. 31/1/36
Beddington, K. L., *p.s.c†.* (27 *F.*) 31/1/36
Rugge-Price, C. J. N., t. 31/1/36
Proes, G. E. S. (5 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 31/1/36
Jenkin, F. H. B., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 31/1/36
Hamill-Stewart, C. E., t. 31/1/36
Portman, G. B. (13) 31/1/36
Tulloch, D. D. C., s. 31/1/36
Capper, C. F. [*l*] (22 *Mtn.*) 31/1/36
Woodrooffe, A. W., a.c. 31/1/36
Gaussen, C. E. S. P., t. 1/4/36
16/5/35
Ferguson, W. H., t. 1/4/36
Wintle, F. G. [L] (9 *F.*) 1/4/36
Hughes, B. P., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/4/36
Daniell, A. J., y., s. 1/4/36
Benson, J. R. E., t. 1/4/36
Lyons, G. G. O., s. 1/4/36
Packard, C. D. (3 *H.*) 1/4/36
Bastin, G. E. R., p.s.c†., y. (*S. Africa*) 1/4/36
Mayhew, R. R. M., o, z, o.d. 1/4/36
Meadmore, J. E. F., p.s.c†., y. [L] *a.m.* 1/4/36
Wells, B. G., g†, y.* (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*) 1/4/36
Alexander, J. C. (37) 24/4/36
Colquhoun, C. H., t 5/5/36
Smith, J. C., y., a.c. 5/5/36
Pinney, B. (1 *A.A.*) 11/5/36
Hanley, E. R. (13/*H.*) 11/5/36
Hills, J., g†, s.* 15/5/36
Scott, F. C., p.s.c., s.c.s. 15/5/36
Irven, D. N. W. D., p.s.c., s.c.s. 15/5/36
Goodbody, R. W. (*R.H.A.*) *t.* 15/5/36
Hindley, G. B. S., *p.s.c†.* (d) 15/5/36
Wingate, O. C., *D.S.O.* [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 16/5/36
Fraser, H. R. E. C., p.s.c., s.c.s. 16/5/36
Corbett, A. N. S., p.s.c†., s. 18/5/36
Thomlinson, J., y. [*l*] *c.o.* 18/5/36

Captains—contd.

Crum, J. S. A., s. 18/5/36
Hill, T. W. R., s. 18/5/36
Sorsbie, R. W. (5 *F.*) 19/5/36
Kirton, R. J., *y., g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 18/7/36
Edgington, A. T., s. 2/8/36
Findlay, P. H. L. (23 *Mtn.*) (*Adjt.*) 1/10/36
Nicholson, R. A. G., s. 1/10/36
Thorne Thorne, H., *y., s.* 1/10/36
Lane, E. E. A., i.a. 1/10/36
Bourke, L. E., p.s.c†., s. 4/10/36
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Gregson, J. H, (6 *F.*) *Adjt.* 4/10/36
Hazlerigg, A. W., y., t. 5/10/36
Crawford, R. A. V., y., t. 7/10/36
Beattie, J. H., y., t 7/10/36
Osmond, S. R., y., p.s.c., s.c.s. 8/10/36
Perry, H. St. M. M., t. 19/10/36
Delamain, W. T. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 19/10/36
Strealfeild, N. R., M.C., *y., a.c.* 25/11/36
Stewart, G. W. F., s. 25/11/36
Lewer, L. B., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 25/11/36
Shacklock, W. G. (10 *F.*) *Adjt.* 2/12/36
Walter, E. H., t. 3/12/36
Pinchard, F. B. [*l*] *a.c.* 9/12/36
Southey, S., g†., t.* 11/12/36
Smith, K. S., *y*,* (1 *S.*) 12/12/36
Hill, R. H. M. (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*) 12/12/36
Jelf, R. W., *p.s.c†., s.* 12/12/36
Kerr, J. M., s. 12/12/36
Blacker, W. D. (19 *F.*) 15/12/36
Christian, C. G. H. (33 *F.*) 16/12/36
Lardner-Clarke, A. J., t. 16/12/36
1/6/36
James, G. L. S., p.a.c. (*Exptl. Est.*) 16/12/36
Smith, G. N. C., y., s.c.s. 16/12/36
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E., *p.s.c†., y.* (1 *M.*) 16/12/36
Collins, R. A. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 25/12/36
Luck, G. C., y., s.c.s. 31/12/36
Robinson, J. S., p.s.c†., s. 1/1/37
Burnett, M. J. B., *p.s.c†.* [L] (*Sierra Leone*) 1/1/37
Davies, A. B., p.s.c., s.c.s. 1/1/37
England, P. A. V., s. 1/1/37
Hudson, R. E. H., *s.c.s* 1/1/37
Fernyhough, H. E., s.c.s. 1/1/37
Howard-Jones, J., *y.* (15) 1/1/37
Streatfeild, R. J. (*Extra Eq. to the King*) (*Private Sec. to H.M. the Queen*) 1/1/37
Powell, P. K., p.a.c., s. 1/1/37
Lyons, R. N. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/1/37
Cartwright, J. M. F., y., p.s.c., s. 1/1/37
Gittings, C. J., *s.c.s.* 1/1/37
Everett, G. E. N. (*War Office*) 1/1/37
MacRae, J. A., *s.c.s.* 2/1/37
Cowan, H. W. L. (*G/R.H.A.*) 2/1/37
Chaytor, E. J. C., g†., y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 11/1/37

Captains—contd.

Weir, P. D., s. 12/1/37
Tapp, N. P. H., *s.c.s.* 12/1/37
Thompson, J. W. (31 *F.*) 12/1/37
Thatcher, G. B., *y.* (1 *S.*) 13/1/37
Burton, R. S., t. 14/1/37
Mansell, G. W., t. 16/1/37
Yeo, R. de C. (1) 21/1/37
McLeod, R. W., p.s.c., s. 21/1/37
Pike, W. G. H., *p.s.c†.* (21 *A.T.*) 21/1/37
Thompson, G. S., p.s.c†., s. 21/1/37
Lyall-Grant, C. H., *p.s.c†.* (10 *F.*) 21/1/37
Freeth, H. S., *s.c.s.* 21/1/37
Sharpe, J. Y. B., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 21/1/37
Matthews, A. L., t. 22/1/37
Hildebrand, G. L. (11 *F.*) 23/1/37
Dawes, E. G., *s.c.s.* 29/1/37
Faithfull, W. McT. T., *g*†* (12 *F.*) 1/2/37
Batt, E. C., t. 1/2/37
Graham, W. D. McN., p.s.c†., s. 1/2/37
de Havilland, P. H. (*altd.* 10 *F.*) 1/3/37
Williams-Wynn, O. W., t. 1/2/37
Stevenson, N. Le M., y., t. 1/2/37
Evatt, J. H. R., *s.c.s.* 1/2/37
Blaber, S. C., *s.c.s.* 1/2/37
Newell, W. L., s.t. 1/2/37
Rowlandson, J. C., s.c.s. 1/2/37
Northcote, D. L. S., *y.* (8 *H.*) 1/2/37
Tremenheere, J. S. W. (33 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/2/37
Graham, F. J. F. (22 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/2/37
Wall, W. M. C., t. 20/2/37
Clarke, P. T. N. (9 *H.*) 21/2/37
Harman, C. R., t. 5/3/37
Tailyour, K. R. H., y. (3 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 5/3/37
Cooke-Hurle, R. J., y., a.c. 14/3/37
Thomas, R. J. H., *M.V.O.* 19/3/37
Howard-Vyse, E. D. (2 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 19/3/37
Wilson, J. F., *y.* (*War Office*) 19/3/37
Byas, W., p.s.c†., s. 1/4/37
Estcourt, E. N. K., y., t. 1/4/37
Foster, R. H. A., *s.c.s.* 1/4/37
Hulse, W. E., t. 1/4/37
Findlay, C. T. L. (25 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/4/37
Cowie, D. G. C. (22 *Mtn.*) 4/4/37
Teacher, A. D. M. (26 *F.*) *Adjt.* 15/4/37
Cochrane, J. R. [*l*] *s.c.s.* 15/4/37
Tatchell, B. H. (2) *Adjt.* 15/4/37
Kellett, G., y., a.c. 15/4/37
Ruel, W. J. G., y., a.c. 15/4/37
Darling, T. ff. M., *y.* (14/*H.*) 15/4/37
Jackson, G. L., y., t. 15/4/37
Cholmeley, L. N., y., t. 15/4/37
Neilson, D. W., t 16/4/37
Hall, R. C. S., s.c.s. 16/4/37
Dent, J. C., y. (*Sch. of E.L.*) 20/4/37
Pope, C. D. T. [L] (*Sierra Leone*) 20/4/37
Symons, J. S. (4 *H.*) 21/4/37
Coltman, T. A. H., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 24/4/37
Waring, M.H.F., s. 24/4/37

Captains—contd.

Lyall-Grant, D. H., *s.c.s.* 24/4/37
Marr-Johnson, P., y. [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 26/4/37
Haynes, J. K. 28/4/37
Longden, J. (2 *R.H.A.*) 28/4/37
Ord, J. L., *y., s.c.s.* 28/4/37
Hailey, J. M., *p.s.c., y.* (*War Office*) 1/5/37
Gore, F. N. W., t. 1/5/37
Clegg, H. H. B., y., t. 1/5/37
Brocklehurst, A. E. (26 *A.T.*) 14/5/37
Hutchins, H. A. P., t. 14/5/37
Jackson, O. R., s.c.s. 14/5/37
Wright, K. M., t. 24/5/37
O'Halloran, D. N. E. (37) 24/5/37
Hawks, G. R. L., M.C., *s.* 29/5/37
Twomey, L. P., t. 1/6/37
Gregson, G. P., *s.f.* 4/6/37
Rendall, J. F. S., g†, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 5/6/37
Caulfield, A. J., t. 5/6/37
Fernyhough, A. H., o., o.d. 10/6/37
Tyler, J. N. D., M.C. (4. *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 10/6/37
Johnson, H. H., t. 10/6/37
Lindsay, E. S., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/6/37
Devereux, A. C. E., y. (9 *F.*), *adjt.* 25/6/37
Hendley, C. G. (21) *Adjt.* 13/9/37
Blacker, G. P. D., p.s.c., s. 13/9/37
Duncan, K. D. I., a.c. 13/9/37
Wheeler, R. H. L., m.a. 13/9/37
Hutchinson, H. F., a.c. 13/9/37
Peddie, G., y., m.a. 13/9/37
Norman-Walker, W. J. N., M.B.E. *t.* 13/9/37
Stuart, A. G., y., m.a. 13/9/37
Elliott, R. A., y., t. 13/9/37
King, W. S., a.c. 26/9/37
Ramus, P. de N. (38) 26/9/37
Geddes, A. J. W. (22 *F.*) 26/9/37
Sinclair, J. M., s.c.s 26/9/37
Golding, E., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 14/10/37
Wolfe Barry, J. G., y. (27 *F.*) *Adjt.* 14/10/37
Munro, M. C. (5 *M.*) *Adjt.* 14/10/37
Betts, D. L. (25 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 19/10/37
Cannell, D. G., s.c.s. 19/10/37
Crosthwaite, P., y., d., Adjt. 24/10/37
Turner, M. B. (8 *F.*) 1/11/37
Marriott, E. H. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 15/11/37
Fullerton, R. G., y., t. 15/11/37
Galloway, J. L. (*C. & A.A. Def. Exptl. Est.*) 15/11/37
Proudlock, J. L., y. (24 *F.*) *Adjt.* 15/11/37
Sheehan, E. M., t. 15/11/37

Captains—contd.

Chessells, A. E. (*Sch. of A. A. Def.*) 24/11/37
Elliot, R., s. 24/11/37
Jenkins, E. S., *d.* 24/11/37
Bethell, R. B. W., *s.c.s.* 24/11/37
Hayman-Joyce, T. F., t. 24/11/37
Stirling, W. G., *y ,s.c.s.* 26/11/37
Foster, M. A., t. 5/12/37
Tollinton, H. D., t. 5/12/37
Purcell, F. H. V. 10/12/37
Lupton, J. R., *y.* (19 *F.*) 10/12/37
Jackson, E. H. A., t. 10/12/37
Simmons, D. I., a.c 20/12/37
Wilson, W. B. (13) 25/12/37
Page, F. C. G., a.c. 31/12/37
Crompton, R. E., *y.* (5 *M.*) 31/12/37
Wood, E. C. A. (*Mech. Exptl. Est.*) 1/1/38
FitzGerald, G. L., t. 1/1/38
Hope, J., t. 1/1/38
Skeen, O. St. J., c.o. 8/1/38
Thomas, G. A., y. (31 *F.*) *Adjt.* 8/1/38
Blunt, J. E. C. (24 *Mtn.*) 8/1/38
Dalton, J. C. D'A., *s.c.s.* 10/1/38
Hudson, A. B., t. 12/1/38
MacFarlan, J. K. [L] *y.* 16/1/38
Richards, R., t. 17/1/38
McConnel, H. R., t. 18/1/38
Shakerley, P. F., *p.s.c*†. (18 *F.*) 21/1/38
Tyler, A. W. (3 *F.*) *Adjt.* 21/1/38
Galletti, A., t. 21/1/38
Bazeley, H. C., y., a.m. 21/1/38
Mead, J. C. H. (*R.H.A.*) (*Equitn. Sch.*) 21/1/38
Villiers, A. R. J., t. 21/1/38
Cumberlege, C. A. M., t. 21/1/38
Walker, A. E. G., t.a. 21/1/38
Hooper, J. H., *s.c.s.* 21/1/38
Wright, H. B. M. (31 *F.*) 21/1/38
Howorth, P. J. 21/1/38
Dunphie, G. P. W., s. 21/1/38
Hussey, T. E., p.s.c., y. (7 *F.*) 21/1/38
Biddulph, R. (30 *F.*) 21/1/38
Massy, H. E. (*Exptl. Est.*) 22/1/38
Steer, N. A. D. (14) 22/1/38
Schreiber, J. A. L. (33 *F.*) 22/1/38
Pugh, L. H. O., y., t. 30/1/38
King Lewis, H., t. 30/1/38
Weber, R. L. D., t. 31/1/38
Tilley, J. McL. W. (6 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 1/2/38
Colson, N. M., Adjt., d. 1/2/38
Landon, L. H. [L] (*Instr., L'Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau*) 1/2/38
Hodson Mackenzie, R P., y., t. 1/2/38
Marnham, G. (21 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 1/2/38
Adderley, C. M., t. 1/2/38
O'Connor, D. S. S., y. (2 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/2/38

Captains—contd

Dunn, H. G. M., t. 15/2/38
Webb, F. W. [L] *t.* 19/2/38
Saunders, J. W. P., g†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 7/3/38
Cunningham, G. P. (24 *Mtn.*) 7/3/38
Collingwood, C. P., t. 26/3/38
Lamont, J. D. A., M.B.E., *c.o.* 26/3/38
Morphew, G. M. T. (d) 26/3/38
Kemmis Betty, M. F. (25 *Mtn.*) 26/3/38
Morris, C. O. M., p.a.c., y. (*Exptl. Est.*) 26/3/38
Mackenzie, M. R., *p.s.c., y.* (*War Office*) 26/3/38
Johnson, A. E., t. 26/3/38
Porteous, V. F., y., t. 1/4/38
Coldstream, R. A. C. (2) 1/4/38
Pethick, G. L., s. 1/4/38
Wood, M. T. G. (6 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/4/38
Skrine, W. H., *s.c.s.* 1/4/38
McIntosh, I. R. (22 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 1/4/38
Moore, R. W. A., y., t. 1/4/38
Keene, T. P., a.c. 5/4/38
Usher, T. C. (*Canada*) 8/4/38
Proudlock, A. G. (17 *F.*) *Adjt.* 15/4/38
Billson, G. H. T., t. 15/4/38
Hulbert, R. C., t. 15/4/38
Phillips, A. E., t. 15/4/38
Simson, E. C. L., t. 19/4/38
Roberts, W. P. T., a.c. 26/4/38
Gurney, J. F. G., t. 1/5/38
Russell, L. D. (1 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 7/5/38
Crawfurd, C. H. P. (8/*A.A.*) 10/5/38
Clapham, P. J. E., m.c. 23/5/38
Wilkinson, W. M., a.c. 23/5/38
Munn, J. W., y., spec. emp. 24/5/38
Curme, D. C., y., a.m. 24/5/38
Hooper, R. G., *M.C.* (21 *A.T.*) 24/5/38
Priest, R. T. (*Spec. Appt.*) 24/5/38
Block, D. A. K. W., y., t. 24/5/38
Haslam, J. P. MacD., *y.* (25 *Mtn.*) 24/5/38
Volkers, R. J., o., o.d. 24/5/38
Chestnutt, J. M. A. (20 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 24/5/38
Fielden, S. S., a.m. 27/5/38
Walter, R. P. H. (7 *A.A.*) 27/5/38
Block, A. J. C. (1 *S.*), *Adjt.* 1/6/38
Rodwell, J. M., *a.c.* 3/6/38
Garnett, E. D. (11 *F.*) 4/6/38
Houghton-Beckford, F. W., i. 8/6/38
Colville, E. H., Adjt., d. 8/6/38
Walter, R. F. (31 *F.*) 17/6/38
Parsons, J. H., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 22/6/38
Sheldon, J. W. R. (3 *F.*) 22/6/38
Baker, R. S., y., t. 25/6/38

Captains—contd.

Wood, F. D. I. (28 *F.*) 1/7/38
Nicoll, H. M. V. (14) 1/7/38
Fullarton, J. P. (24 *F.*) 1/7/38
Henderson, P. R., *y.* (25 *F.*) 1/7/38
Mercer, H. I., t. 1/7/38
Prior, H. R. R. (16 *F.*) 1/7/38
Bannerman, J. M., t. 1/7/38
Welsh, D., t. 2/7/38
Phillips, N. C., t. 15/7/38
Dykes, I. V. (33.) 16/7/38
Sands, M. C. (1 *A.A.*) 20/7/38
Lambert, G. R. (1 *F.*) 29/7/38
Byrne, R. E. P. (19 *F.*) 1/8/38
Hobbs, R. G. S., m.a. 1/8/38
Hutt, C. F., y., a.c. 1/8/38
Gough, P. H. (16 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Turner, E. S., t. 1/8/38
Munn, A. G., *M.C., y.* (23 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Murphy, B. J., p.a.c. (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Laurie, J. E. C. (*Sierra Leone*) 1/8/38
Galloway, J. R. D. (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Browne, C. C. L. (6 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M., y., t. 1/8/38
Wagstaff, O. P. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Fergusson, K. A. P., y., t. 1/8/38
Nicholson, G. W. W., *s.* 1/8/38
Hewetson, R. H. (30 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Lecky, R. B. (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Carter, *N.* (*C. & A.A. Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Gregson, M. G., t. 1/8/38
Horne, H. F. C., y., i.a. 1/8/38
Disney-Roebuck, A. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Campbell, N. St. C., t. 1/8/38
O'Reilly, C. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Woodley, H. F. R. (25 *F.*) 1/8/38
Wainwright, J. W., y. (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/8/38
Key, E. F. H. (24 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (2) 1/8/38
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C., *d.* 1/8/38
Cook, R. A. (1). 1/8/38
Dyke, R. C. (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Aston, H. S. S., t. 1/8/38
Leigh, R. (4 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Baker-Carr, D. H. N., t. 1/8/38
Archdale, G. A. F. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Dayrell-Browning, P. R., t. 1/8/38
Chauvin, H. F. G., t.s. 1/8/38
Collingwood, C., y. (3 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Liston-Foulis, J. A. (*Exptl. Estab.*) 1/8/38
Hincks, J. H. W., i.a. 1/8/38
Palmer, J. T. G., t. 1/8/38
Hayburn, E. F., *y.* (3 *H.*) 1/8/38
McNeill, J. M. (*Sch. of Signals*) 1/8/38
Jago, T. de F. [*l*] (13 *A.T.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Gardner, J. C. T., y., t. 1/8/38
Palmer, G. M., s.f. 1/8/38
Rowlandson, M. A. W. (21 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Reed, R. G. B. (4 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Uniacke, R. J. (16 *F.*) 1/8/38
Murphy, J. FitzJ., *y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Baldwin, I. H. T. (7 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Rouse, C. F., c.o. 1/8/38
Harmar, V. D'O. [L] 1/8/38
Burnaby, C. D. K., y. (23 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Scott-Moncrieff, R., f.o. 1/8/38
Edlmann, J. C. (37) 1/8/38
Young, M. T. (2) 1/8/38
Ropes, A. J., a.c. 1/8/38
Kelway, J. W., a.c. 1/8/38
Smith, L. N., t. 1 8/38
Farrant, R. H. (21) 1/8/38
Durnford-Slater, J. F., t. 1/8/38
Lascelles, R. G., *y.* (20 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Lushington, G. F. (25 *F.*) 1/8/38
Ritchie, J. D. (12 *F.*) (38) 1/8/38
Godby, C. E. (13) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Caddy, J. A., *a.c.* 1/8/38
Peck, G. E. (19 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Anderson, R. F. J., *y.* (1 *S.*) 1/8/38
Stewart, W. B. (3 *F.*) 1/8/38
Backhouse, J. E. (15 *F.*) 1/8/38
Morris, J. E. I., y. (28 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Hepper, J. M., t. 1/8/38
Croft, E. C. [L] *t.* 1/8/38
Linton, J. E. F., a.c. 1/8/38
Salaman, J. H. H., t. 1/8/38
Slade-Powell, J. H., t. 1/8/38
Barff, G. F. A., y. (18 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Orr, H. A., t. 1/8/38
Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Ellis, A. S. (1 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Scott-Foster, K. (1 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Waterfield, P. R. M. (11 *F.*) 1/8/38
Somers, T. V. (4 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Gardner-Brown, J. L., *M.C.* (31 *F.*) 1/8/38
Clifford, H. F., i.v. 1/8/38
Keenlyside, R. H., *y.* (20 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Birt, A. L. (3 *M.*) 1/8/38
Holman, W. F. C. (12) 1/8/38
Duxbury, R. G. A., t. 1/8/38
Williams Wynn, J. F., t. 1/8/38
Dawson, P. E. R. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Brennan, T. G., *y.* (1 *S.*) 1/8/38
Johnston, G. S. K. (3 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Brazier-Creagh, K. R., *d.* 1/8/38
Metcalfe, N. W. (14 *A.T.*) 1/8/38
Stevens, J. A. [L] *y.* 1/8/38
Crawley, J. A., a.c. 1/8/38
Tarr, W. D. (17) 1/8/38
Wilson, G. H. N., *d.* 1/8/38
Mallinson, B. C. (7 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/3/38
Hamilton, C. P. (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Grubb, A. J. W. (8/*A.A.*) 1/8/38
Bibra, F. A. (d) 1/8/38
Trevor, A. P. (8 *H.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Odling, W., t. 1/8/38
Garthwaite, C. C. 1/8/38
MacGregor-Greer, S. W. MacG., p.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Bayley, J. M., i.a. 1/8/38
Edmeades, A. W. (1 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Corbett, U. (3 *F.*) 1/8/38
Vaughan-Jones, A. (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Edge, C. G. J., b.a. 1/8/38
Darley, D. B. J., d., Adjt. 1/8/38
Foster, N. L., t. 1/8/38
Hebert, B. L. E. (30 *F.*) 1/8/38
Prettejohn, W. (23) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Poole, E. M., *d.* 1/8/38
Norman, J. A. (*K/R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Lainé, J. O. (*S.R.*) 1/8/38
Robertson, D. I. (17 *F.*) 1/8/38
Thompson, W. F. K., a.c. 1/8/38
Roberts, J. M. H. (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Duncan, H. L. (13) 1/8/38
Cox, E. H. 1/8/38
Rampling, G. L., y., a.c. 1/8/38
Lyons, P. O., i.a. 1/8/38
Saunders, P. R. P. (2 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Atkinson, A. G., (8 *H.*) 1/8/38
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S., *y., d.* 1/8/38
Joyce, E. D., a.m. 1/8/38
Smith, A. C. (3 *M.*) 1/8/38
Moore, D. St. L. (*Sch. of E.L.*) 1/8/38
Soames, R. A. H. (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Croly, H. G. [L] (*Coast & A.A. Def. Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Ashmore, G. C. (18) 1/8/38
Lloyd Price, R. J. (25 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Gregson, M. I. (*F/R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Sikes, G. E. C. (2 *F.*) 1/8/38
Shorland, G. H. (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Becher, A. R. L. R. (7 *H.*) 1/8/38
Synnott, P. F., y. (3 *M.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Wingate, W. H. F., t. 1/8/38
Ravenhill, C., *d.* 1/8/38
Birkett, D. G. (18) 1/8/38
Wilson, J. P. McN., *f.o.* 1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Jones, B. A. G., *i.* 1/8/38
Grant, D. J. F. (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Klngzett, B. (2 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Page, R. K. (2 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Drought, G. E. (12 *F.*) 1/8/38
Rodwell, J. R., *y.* (9 *H.*) 1/8/38
Skey, S. E. (2 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Brooksbank, J. H. (14) 1/8/38
Flowerdew, G. D. H., y., t. 1/8/38
MacCarthy, J. H. (9 *F.*) 1/8/38
Ievers, F. R. (14) 1/8/38
Colson, A. F. D. (13) 1/8/38
Gillson, H. K., *y.* (6 *M.*) 1/8/38
Sewell, S. S. C. (6 *H.*) 1/8/38
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Le Marchant, V. E. De S., i. a. 1/8/38
Campling, C. D. B., *y.* (5 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Becher, W. P. St. J. (5 *F.*) 1/8/38
Merrick, R. C., i.a. 1/8/38
Hulton, F. R. [*l*] (21 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Zambra, W. (d) 1/8/38
Burton, O. C. H. (Equitn. Sch., India) 1/8/38
Fitch, E. B. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Brook, G. S. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/8/38
Gorle, R. A. (8 *F.*) 1/8/38
Matthews, J. F. (7 *A.A.*) 1/8/38
Fenton, G. G. J. (18) 1/8/38
Tyrrell, J. G. (S.R.) 1/8/38
Symonds, R. C. (16 *F.*) 1/8/38
Alexander, F. P., y. [L] 1/8/38
Henriques, G. R. Q. (3 *H.*) 1/8/38
Slessor, H C., *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 1/8/38
Grimshaw, G. C. (2 *A.A.*) 28/8/38
Cooke, G. F. [*l*] *y., s.* 28/8/38
Jervis, A. S., *y.* (14/*H.*) 28/8/38
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (14) 28/8/38
Lindsay, C. T. D., y. 28/8/38
Grose, J., s. 28/8/38
Patey, R. R. L. (5 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Adams, J. D., y., i.a. 28/8/38
Archdale, A. (1 *F.*) 28/8/38
Poe, J. (8 *F.*) 28/8/38
Parker, P. G., l.s. 28/8/38
Hodges, H. R. L. (*R.H.A.*)(1) 28/8/38
Molesworth, D. H. (*C/R.H.A.*) 28/8/38
Whidborne, J. F., *d.* 28/8/38
Ashby, R. T. (24 *Mtn.*) 28/8/38
Upton, J. E., Adjt. 28/8/38
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 *M.*) 28/8/38
Tindal-Cariil-Worsley, P. G. N. (4 *F.*) 28/8/38
Morgan, D. E. W. (11 *F.*) 28/8/38
Maunsell, M. S. K., m.a. 28/8/38
Fanshawe, R. A. R. (4 *F.*) 28/8/38
Mitchell, J. A. H (*Garr. Adjt.*) 28/8/38
Holder, C. F. C (22 *Mtn.*) 28/8/38
Kayll, D. A., a.c. 28/8/38
Hodgson, C. V., s. 28/8/38

Captains—contd.

Hardy, T. H. (15 *F.*), *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Blaxland, A. B. (3 *F.*) 28/8/38
Holland, R. J. (2 *A.A.*) 28/8/38
Brooke-Webb, A. V., t. 28/8/38
Cameron, A. (21/*H.*) 28/8/38
Dobbs, J. J. F. (23 *F.*) 28/8/38
Legge, P., a.m. 28/8/38
Murray, A. W. J. (13) 28/8/38
Hyatt, R. B. O. (15 *F.*) 28/8/38
English, R. A. (25 *F.*) 28/8/38
Weldon, H. E. C. (4 *H.*) 28/8/38
Withers, H. C. (13) 28/8/38
Close, A. G. L., l.s. 28/8/38
Starkie, W. E., a.c. 28/8/38
Douglas, J. M. (6 *A.A.*) 28/8/38
Slack, H. U. (2 *S.L.*) 28/8/38
Wilton, J. G. N. (13/*H.*) 31/12/38
Carey, P. H. [L] (7 *H.*) 29/1/39
Graham, G. C. (*G/R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Gillett, G. R. T. (6 *H.*) *Adjt.* 29/1/39
de Gex, G. F. (14) 29/1/39
Hobbs, P. G. (3 *R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Sumner, W. A. R. (3 *R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Walford, H. F. (2 *AA.*) 29/1/39
Fletcher, W. J., a.c. 29/1/39
Campbell, J. A., *d.* 29/1/39
Lewis, H. M. (*F/R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Lawson, W. P. L. (1 *R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
de Brett, E. M. (2) 29/1/39
Harding - Newman, R. J. H. (1 *R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Wilson, J. R. H. (28 *F.*) 29/1/39
St. John, E. R. G. (2 *F.*) 29/1/39
Farquhar, K. R. (2 *H.*) 29/1/39
Geddes, J. G. (2 *R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Sayers, H. J. (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 29/1/39
Gutch, J. R. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/1/39
White, P. J. (22 *Mtn.*) 29/1/39
Young, E. P., *d.* 29/1/39
Corner, D. R., *y.* (1 *S.*) 29/1/39
Scott, C. A. (14) 29/1/39
Schofield, R. G. F. (d) 29/1/39
Goschen, G. W., *y.* (*C/R.H.A.*) 29/1/39
Welsh, R. F., *y.* (14) 29/1/39
Hipkin, J. W. M. (14) 29/1/39
Nelson, F. J. H. (14/*H.*) 29/1/39
Wilson, N. J. (16 *F.*) 29/1/39
Cook, W. R. G. (*Explt. Est.*) 29/1/39
Bruce, M. W. (12) 29/1/39
Loveluck, J. E., c.o 29/1/39
Kitcat, T., t. 14/2/39

Lieutenants.

Marsh, J. T. (16 *F.*) 31/1/32
Dimsey, N. W. (5 *A.A.*) 27/11/35
29/8/32
Oswald, M. St. J. (*G/R.H.A.*) 27/8/34
Cole, G. S., *d.* 27/8/34
Gracey, T. W. (6 *A.A.*) 27/8/34
Milne, W. B. P. (3) 27/8/34
O'Brien-Butler, P. T. (3 *R.H.A.*) 27/8/34
Mead, P. W. (*Sierra Leone*) 27/8/34
Dening, J W. L., a.c. 27/8/34
Warlow-Harry, R. C. (*F/R.H.A.*) 27/8/34
Waller, J. (14 *A.T.*) 27/8/34
Marson, L. C. (31 *F.*) 27/8/34

Lieutenants—contd.

Pender-Cudlip, P., l.s. 27/8/34
Atkins, P. H. C. (4 *H.*) 27/8/34
Burnett, C. M. D. (13/*H.*) 27/8/34
Kemble, W. F. (2 *A.A.*) 27/8/34
Davies, J. L., *y.*, (2 *R.H.A.*) 27/8/34
Rowe, A. F. (*Adjt., Bermuda Mila. Arty.*) 27/8/34
Davenport, J. R., a.m. 27/8/34
Hemans, P. R. (13) 27/8/34
de Jersey, D. S. (20 *Mtn.*) 27/8/34
Lethbridge, C. K. (4 *H.*) 27/8/34
Oldrey, E. N., a.c. 27/8/34
Dyas, H. H. (15 *F.*) 27/8/34
Watson, J. C. N. (37) 27/8/34
Tree, A. D. D. (3 *H.*) 27/8/34
Gillman, H. C. R., s. 28/1/35
Hawkins, A. G., *d., s.* 28/1/35
Hall, K. R. L. (7 *M.*) 28/1/35
Hynes, C. A. (18) 28/1/35
Anderson, E.W. S. [L] (8*H.*) 28/1/35
Baker, G. H., *y.* (*F/R.H.A.*) 28/1/35
Barnes, C. H. A. (20 *Mtn.*) 28/1/35
Nevill, W. L. (12) 28/1/35
Sawyer, E. L., *y.* (22 *Mtn.*) 28/1/35
Robinson, R. B. (15 *F.*) 28/1/35
Broke-Smith, W. (2) 28/1/35
Legh, R. F. D. (14) 28/1/35
Knapp, J., *y.* [L] (7) 28/1/35
James, J. W. H. (3 *R.H.A.*) 28/1/35
Bates. E. J. H. (14) 28/1/35
Hutt, R. C. (6 *M.*) 28/1/35
Reeve, J. N., i.a. 28/1/35
Pulford, F. H. D. (4 *A.A.*) 28/1/35
Firth, R. M. (13) 28/1/35
Buttenshaw, C. G. (1 *R.H.A.*) 28/1/35
Northen, J. M. (1 *R.H.A.*) 28/1/35
Wilson, B. (*R.H.A.*) *t.* 28/1/35
Lewin, L. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 28/1/35
Smith, F. P. (21) 28/1/35
Hingston, A. T. (4 *F.*) 28/1/35
Wilson, W. A. N. (4 *A.A.*)28/1/35
Gilbert, G. F. L. (14) 28/1/35
Inglis, T. E. (1 *F.*) 28/1/35
Haig, A. E. G., *f.o.* 28/1/35
Wood, J. M. (6 *H.*) 28/1/35
Oram, L. D. M. 28/1/35
Wingate, G. M. D. (20 *F.*) 28/1/35
Tovey, A. H., *d.* 28/1/35
Lyon, W. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) (*temp.*) 28/1/35
Harley, R. M. S. [*l*] (d) 28/1/35
Nicholson, P., *y.* (13) 28/1/35
Hawkins, J. A. S. (26 *Mtn.*) 28/1/35
Woodward, J. M. (4 *A.A.*) 25/11/36
28/11/34
Lindsay, H. L. (31 *F.*) 1/9/35
Eliot, J. N. (1 *S.*) 1/9/35
Clarke, D. A. B. (*C/R.H.A.*) 1/9/35
Alderson, I. S., *s.* 1/9/35
Gold, P. R. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/9/35
Hayward, W. J. C., y., a.c. 1/9/35
Christopher, T. F. S. (3 *A.A.*) 1/9/35
O'Grady, G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*), *s.* 1/9/35
Hope, A. J. G., *d.* 1/9/35

Lieutenants—contd.

Stewart, D. P. G. (3 *H.*) 1/9/35
Huxford, C. P. H. E. (14) 1/9/35
Dobbie, O. C. S., s. 1/9/35
Olivier, C. H. A. (31 *F.*) 1/9/35
Chapliu, J. B. (2) 1/9/35
Cowan, C. F. (1 *S.*) 1/9/35
Eden, R. A. (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/9/35
Dawson, R. S. P. (3 *H.*) 1/9/35
Gore Graham, P. A. J. (16) 1/9/35
Keelan, R. E. T. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/9/35
Norman-Walker, A. F. (4 *A.A.*) 1/9/35
Pallot, J. H. (25 *Mtn.*) 1/9/35
Carslaw, F. W. L. (9 *H.*) 1/9/35
Nelson, J. A. (23 *F.*). 1/9/35
Rochfort-Boyd, C. (5 *A.A.*) 1/9/35
Rowley Conwy, G. A. (14) 1/9/35
Searle, G. H. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/9/35
Kreiser, C. J. W. (3 *M.*) 1/9/35
Colquhoun, A. R. (5 *A.A.*) 1/9/35
Lindner, J. F., c.o. 1/9/35
Pooley, C. C. B. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/9/35
Coghill, C. J. (7 *A.A.*) 1/9/35
Pollard, C. J. W. (3 *F.*) 1/9/35
Brocklebank, G. R. (7 *M.*) 1/9/35
Braithwaite, A. D. G. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/9/35
Elliott, P. G. (31 *F.*) 1/9/35
Browne, M. (2 *H.*) 1/9/35
Rowson, T. J. (9*H.*) 3/9/35
Hulbert, J. H. (2 *R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Holman, W. R. (*K/R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Pope, P. W. G. (3 *A.A.*) 2/2/36
Eddison, K. B., *y.* (20 *F.*) 2/2/36
Maccoll, D. (15 *F.*) 2/2/36
Hartley, T. F. (14) 2/2/36
Ashton, J. L. (11 *F.*) 2/2/36
Hordern, M. P. C. (11 *F.*) 2/2/36
Sconce, E. W. (14) 2/2/36
Broke, R. S., R.H.A., *y., d.* 2/2/36
Cooper, J. H. G., l.s. 2/2/36
MacMullen, F. G. (2 *R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Forsyth, I. D., *d.* 2/2/36
Pallot, N. C. (25 *Mtn.*) 2/2/36
Toker, A. C. (9 *H.*) 2/2/36
Harington, J., *y.* (*F/R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Wilberforce, W. H. H. (7*H.*) 2/2/36
Lloyd, P. (4 *F.*) 2/2/36
Walker, G. B. (21 *Mtn.*) 2/2/36
Browne, A. R. S., a.c. 2/2/36
Ronald, D. B. (6 *F.*) 2/2/36
Pearse, C. F. G. (9 *H.*) 2/2/36
Braid, P. K. 2/2/36
Sedgwick, W. T., *y.* (2 *H.*) 2/2/36
Cowan, J. B. (8 *A.A.*) 2/2/36
Moylan, E. W. P. (3 *R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Hanwell, W., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 2/2/36
Chetwynd-Stapylton, C. G. (14) 2/2/36
Bassett, J. F. (*A. Sch. of Signals, India*) 2/2/36
Hope, J. P. M. (3 *A.A.*) 2/2/36
Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (4 *F.*) 2/2/36
Wells, D. F. (1 *F.*) 2/2/36
Head, M. W. H. (20 *F.*) 2/2/36
Branford, J. H. (1) 2/2/36
Walmesley-Cotham, L. (8 *H.*) 2/2/36
Fawkes, L. V. F. (6 *F.*) 2/2/36
Johnston, P. E. (9 *H.*) 2/2/36
Hewitt, P. D. S. (7 *M.*) 2/2/36
Masters, G. J. B. (12) 2/2/36

Lieutenants—contd.

Hogg, N. N. (14) 2/2/36
McGee, J. F. A., i.a. 2/2/36
Sweetman, H. A. (15) 2/2/36
Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (24 *Mtn.*) 2/2/36
Osborn, R. G. (22 *F.*) 2/2/36
Couper, D. O. (3 *F.*) 2/2/36
Dayrell, E. R. E., a.m. 5/3/36
Wynne, R. W., *y.* (7 *H.*) 3/6/36
Greme, I. R. (3 *A.A.*) 31/8/36
Hearn, J. N. W. (28 *F.*) 31/8/36
Marshall, D. I. (13) 31/8/36
Cocks, L. P. (9 *H.*) 31/8/36
Beale, F. M. (25 *F.*) 31/8/36
Heathcote, G. S. (8 *F.*) 31/8/36
Addison, G. M. (25 *Mtn.*) 31/8/36
Bidwell, R. G. S. (3 *F.*) 31/8/36
Reynolds, P. C. (28 *F.*) 31/8/36
O'Brien, B. M., *y.* (1 *S.*) 31/8/36
Mackenzie, D. S. M. (1 *F.*) 31/8/36
Lowther, H. D. (7 *H.*) 31/8/36
Tritton, J. H. (6 *H.*) 31/8/36
Gethin, W. A. T. (15) 31/8/36
Trench, G. S. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/8/36
Wyldbore Smith, F. B. (3 *R.H.A.*) 31/8/36
Hazelgrove, P. W. (25 *F.*) 31/8/36
Parbury, P. (9 *H.*) 31/8/36
Butler, G. A. L. (13) 31/8/36
Forster, H. S. [*l*] (8 *H.*) 31/8/36
MacFetridge, C. H. T. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/8/36
Walshe, F. G. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 31/8/36
Scott Plummer, W. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/8/36
Hudleston, G. L. H. (9 *H.*) 31/8/36
Rouse, G. V. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/8/36
Robinson, P. G. (15 *F.*) 31/8/36
Loder-Symonds, R. G., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 31/8/36
Jourdier, J. A. (7 *M.*) 31/8/36
Bray, A. E. (7 *M.*) 31/8/36
Harrison, T. H. (3) 31/8/36
Ford, J. H. (7 *H.*) 31/8/36
Smith, F. C. J. [*l*] (8 *H.*) 31/8/36
Bean, J. R., i.a. 31/8/36
Kincaid, J. B. S. (5 *F.*) 31/8/36
Eyton-Lloyd, R. (14) 31/8/36
Ditmas, B. N. L., *y.* (3 *A.A.*) 31/8/36
Williams, G. B. A. (6 *H.*) 31/8/36
Hewitt, F. E. W., *y.* (1 *S.*) 31/8/36
Kenion, H. G. H. (9 *H.*) 31/8/36
Hankey, P. J. A. [*l*] (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/8/36
Forrester, B. T. C. (8 *H.*) 2/9/36
Hook, G. W. (8 *H.*) 12/9/36
Sopper, J. B. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/2/37
Corbett, R. S. (2) 1/2/37
Hobbs, W. P. (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/2/37
McCaig, R., *y.* (7) 1/2/37
Thomas, E. V., l.s. 1/2/37
Monro, J. H. (8 *H.*) 1/2/37
Carfrae, M. J. F., *y* (1 *S.*) 1/2/37
Turner, P. S. (3 *F.*) 1/2/37
Brown, W. D. E. (2 *H.*) 1/2/37
Sconce, D. A., *d.* 1/2/37
Burgoyne-Johnson, J. C. (9 *H.*) 1/2/37
Macmillan, P. H. (8 *H.*) 1/2/37
Robertson, F. M., *y.* (26 *F.*) 1/2/37
Pender-Cudlip, A. E. (14) 1/2/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Francis, M. F. (7 *H.*) 1/2/37
Olivier, J. D. (2) 1/2/37
Don, P. A. C. (11 *F.*) 1/2/37
Weldon, F. W. C. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/2/37
Chase, F. J. (11 *F.*) 1/2/37
Cree, P. R. (7 *M.*) 1/2/37
Sturt, P. C. N. (14) 1/2/37
Burges, R. L. T. (5 *A A*) 1/2/37
Gillett, P. B. (25 *Mtn.*) 1/2/37
Mills, A. O. G. (5 *A.A.*) 1/2/37
Jones, R. K., *y.* (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/2/37
Ingram, W. A., *y* (5 *A.A.*) 1/2/37
Tracy, A. E. (6 *M.*) 1/2/37
Arthur, A. H. (25 *F.*) 1/2/37
Holderness, J. A. A., *y.* (4 *F.*) 1/2/37
Thompson, E. W., *d.* 1/2/37
Garforth, W. S. H. (8 *F.*) 1/2/37
Rundall, J. A. (14) 1/2/37
Mackie, D. G. H. (15 *F.*) 1/2/37
Turner, W. M. D. (4 *F.*) 1/2/37
Yeatman, B. G. W. (21) 1/2/37
Nettlefold, E. P. G. E. [*l*] (d) 1/2/37
Jones, T. E. (4 *F.*) 1/2/37
Graham, D. R. G. M. (8 *H.*) 1/2/37
Ward-Jackson, J. G. H. (33 *F*). 1/2/37
Glover, P. J. (25 *Mtn.*) 1/2/37
Fox, H. F. W. (7 *F.*) 1/2/37
Nicholson, R. W. S. (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/2/37
Tavener, J. R. D. (23 *F.*) 1/2/37
Campbell, G. M. 1/2/37
Heneage, N. F., *d.* 19/12/38
31/8/36
Daniel, T. W. (4 *A.A.*) 1/7/37
Mercer, R. E. (3 *A.A.*) 30/8/37
Miller, W. A. M. (2 *R.H.A.*) 30/8/37
Capper, W. S. (14) 30/8/37
Egerton, D. B. (24 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Kennedy, C. D. S. (25 *F.*) 30/8/37
Prest, J. S. S. (14) 30/8/37
Humphreys-Davies, A. W., *y.* (5 *F.*) 30/8/37
Furney, J. E. L., a.c. 30/8/37
Lock, R. J. P. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Greenshields, P. L. (20 *F.*) 30/8/37
Young, E. A. de L. (3 *A.A.*) 30/8/37
Hartley, P. (2/*Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Laughton, R. C. (14) 30/8/37
Hume, J. G. L., *y.* (23 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Daubney, R. H. (1 *F.*) 30/8/37
Rose, R. C. (20 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Myles, T. W. P. (24 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Holme, J. R. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Riall, A. C. (4 *A.A.*) 30/8/37
Johnson, P. J. D. (9 *H.*) 30/8/37
Yool, G. C. (25 *F.*) 30/8/37
Beaman, W. H. (8 *H.*) 30/8/37
Cochrane, J. O. (28 *F.*) 30/8/37
Tew, L. H. (3 *A.A.*) 30/8/37
West, A. I. H. (3 *A.A.*) 30/8/37
Pitt, W. N. J. (8 *H.*) 30/8/37
Newington, C. D. (14) 30/8/37
Bartelot, R. St. G. G. (15 *F.*) 30/8/37
Bently, P. R. (23 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Burrows, J. R. C. (20 *Mtn.*) 30/8/37
Haughton, J. C. (7 *M.*) 30/8/37
Mars, J. A. (14) 31/8/37
Reeves, F. C. M. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/9/37
Smith, H. G. L. (2 *H.*) 1/9/37
Symons, J. W. D. (21/*H.*) 9/12/37
Slater, J. F. (7 *A.A.*) 31/1/38
Evans, J. W. (5 *F.*) 31/1/38
Worthington, P. C. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/1/38
Slade, P. R., i.a. 31/1/38
Evans Lawrence, J. L. (11*F.*) 31/1/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Moorhead, H. R. L. (26 *F.*) 31/1/38
Kynaston, J. R. (26 *F.*) 31/1/38
Pearson, R. A. R. B. (5 *F.*) 31/1/38
Thompson, F. G. (33 *F.*) 31/1/38
Leach, L. R. H. G. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/38
Lomas, G. J. E. (1 *H.*) 31/1/38
McCausland, J. M. G. (1*H.*) 31/1/38
Whitehead, H. A. (9 *H.*) 31/1/38
Strother-Stewart, C. G. F., c.o. 31/1/38
Corfield, F. V. (8 *F.*) 31/1/38
Rea, E. D. (1 *M.*) 31/1/38
Teacher, N. B. C. (*K/R.H.A.*) 31/1/38
Culley, G. W. (3 *F.*) 31/1/38
Lucas, F. R. (4 *F.*) 31/1/38
Yeo, C. J. R. (3 *F.*) 31/1/38
Gardner-Brown, G. P. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/38
Shorten, R. N. J. (7 *M.*) 31/1/38
Nelson, A. D., a.c. 31/1/38
Tierney, R. H., *d.* 31/1/38
Dobbin, D. C. (3 *H.*) 31/1/38
Webb, M. J. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/38
Danlell, J. N. A. (4 *F.*) 31/1/38
Brooke, W. G. S., *d.* 31/1/38
Wilder, J. G. (28 *F.*) 31/1/38
Wyld, E. J. (2 *M.*) 31/1/38
Earle, R. J. S. (3 *A.A.*) 31/1/38
Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (15 *F.*) 31/1/38
Mansel, E. C. (14) 31/1/38
Smith, B. R. (13) 31/1/38
Gibson, D. H. M. (3 *F.*) 31/1/38
Waller, W. R. (3 *A.A.*) 31/1/38
Wilkinson, A. H. (23 *Mtn.*) 31/1/38
Perry, R. M. (14) 31/1/38
Crofton, H. C. H., c.o. 31/1/38
Yorke, A. P. D. (7 *F.*) 31/1/38
St. John, S. R., *d.* 31/1/38
Hirst, M. S. (14) 31/1/38
Bulkeley, D. P. (4 *H.*) 31/1/38
Jackson, F. J. P. (22 *Mtn.*) 31/1/38
Scott, K. H. (12) 31/1/38
Bourne, A. T. (20 *F.*) 1/2/38
Cunliffe, R. (8 *F.*) 21/2/38
Williams, W. E. (1 *A.A.*) 21/5/38
Gemmell, T. R. (8/*A.A.*) 8/6/38
Packard, L. H. (24 *Mtn.*) 8/6/38
Robinson, F. A. 16/6/38
Ellison, J. D. C. (19 *F.*) 29/8/38
Hull, G. T. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Smithwick, J. S. De C. (19 *F.*) 29/8/38
Swift, D. C. (2 *F.*) 29/8/38
Waller, R. de W. (8 *H.*) 29/8/38
Dundas, H. A. C., *y.* (16 *F.*) 29/8/38
Mort, T. A. G. (23 *F.*) 29/8/38
Chaundler, R. J. (16 *F.*) 29/8/38
Bell, J. W. (24 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Frith, J. B., *y.* (27 *F.*) 29/8/38
Skipwith, P. J. T. (8 *H.*) 29/8/38
Jones, G. E. V., *d.* 29/8/38
Phayre, R. D. H. (5 *F.*) 29/8/38
Matilleson, J. R., *y.* (14) 29/8/38
Gilbert, C. W. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Pearson, G. C. (9 *F.*) 29/8/38
Curling, J. R. M. (2 *F.*) 29/8/38
Roberts, K. W. L. [*l*] (4 *A.A.*) 29/8/38
Fisher, R. H. (12) 29/8/38
Lowe, D. E. (14) 29/8/38
May, J. P. (14) 29/8/38
Stainton, G. R. W. (32 *F.*) 29/8/38
Scott, J. W. P. (22 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Heath, H. H. (6 *A.A.*) 29/8/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Cook, H. K., *d.* 29/8/38
Patrick, R. M. N. (3 *M.*) 29/8/38
Atkinson, B. (4 *H.*) 29/8/38
Hazel, T. G. (3 A.A.) 29/8/38
Bamber, C. J. C. (4 *A.A.*) 29/8/38
Badham-Thornhill, P. L. (13/*H.*) 29/8/38
McClure Williams, M. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Wilmot, M. S. (3 *H.*) 29/8/38
Maclaren, F. B. S. (21 *F.*) 29/8/38
Armstrong, D. J. C., a.m. 29/8/38
Stamp, P. E. (24 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Lindsay, R. R. (8 *H.*) 29/8/38
Eld, R. C. (9 *H.*) 29/8/38
Storey, B. B. (25 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Spencer, J. E. (11 *F.*) 29/8/38
Rushmore, F. H. M. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/8/38
Roberts, G. R. G. (2 *A.A.*) 29/8/38
Banks, J. A. H. (3 *H.*) 29/8/38
Dobson, E. F. P. (8 *H.*) 30/8/38
Mosse, H. E. (25 *F.*) 30/8/38
Bartram, H. B. B. (8 *H.*) 26/9/38
White, J. D. (14) 27/9/38
Scarlett, *Hon.* J. R. (2 *F.*) 16/10/38
Bidwell, J. L. (28 *F.*) 25/1/39
Stanton, A. F. (11 *F.*) 30/1/39
Ramsden, C. O. I. (1 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Pusinelli, C. O. L. (28 *F.*) 30/1/39
Low, A. F. L. (3 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Murray, A. D. (9 *H.*) 30/1/39
Walker, G. R. (5 *M.*) 30/1/39
Webster, F. R. 30/1/39
Gallwey, H. D. (2 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Morrell, H. W. J. (9 *F.*) 30/1/39
Doll, T. H. 30/1/39
Antrobus, C. H. (9 *F.*) 30/1/39
Howe, R. F. (3 *M.*) 30/1/39
Nesbitt, J. A. (13 *F.*) 30/1/39
McComas, M. G. (8 *F.*) 30/1/39
Mead, T. A., *y.* (10 *F.*) 30/1/39
Maxwell, L. (25 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Burne, C. J. S. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Piper, S. R. J. (25 *F.*) 30/1/39
Fraser, I. G. P. (3 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Carey, D. de M. (10 *F.*) 30/1/39
Bailward, P. (20 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Baxter, D. V. St. J. (7 *M.*) 30/1/39
Gregory, R. B. (25 *F.*) 30/1/39
Carew Hunt, R. J. (30 *F.*) 30/1/39
Lamb, J. C. G. M. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Barrow, S. P. (27 *F.*) 30/1/39
Fairclough, J., (16 *F.*) 30/1/39
Bryan, R. C. P., i.a. 30/1/39
Bernard, J. C. (4 *M.*) 30/1/39
Armitage, N. J. (6 *H.*) 30/1/39
Anderson, C. F. F., c.o. 30/1/39
Warden, W. A. P. (4 *F.*) 30/1/39
Palmer, P. R. F., *c.o.* 30/1/39
Langford, P. E. (23 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Turnham, A. J. (14) 30/1/39
Cubitt, W. F. (16 *F.*) 30/1/39
Huleatt, H. (7 *H.*) 30/1/39
Kellie-Smith, A. W. (21 *F.*) 30/1/39
Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (28 *F.*) 30/1/39
Howard, G. D. (6 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Burton, J. M. (27 *F.*) 30/1/39
Allen, A. W. G. (19 *F.*) 30/1/39
Ward, D. J. (31 *F.*) 30/1/39
Young, P. D. S. (6 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Wiskin, R. A., *y.* (3 *M.*) 30/1/39
Moffat-Wilson, G. P. H. (6 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Hearn, P. J. (28 *F.*) 30/1/39
Browne, P. T. L. (24 *F.*) 30/1/39
Haynes, T. L., *y.* (1 *A.A.*) 30/1/39

Lieutenant—contd.

Barton, A. H. G. (10 *F.*) 30/1/39
Jeans, J. G. (6 *M.*) 30/1/39
Field, G. M. (7 *M.*) 30/1/39
Tennant, H. T. (28 *F.*) 30/1/39
Smith, J. V. P. (25 *Mtn.*) 30/1/39
Sturdee, E. P. L. (5 *M.*) 30/1/39
Graham, A. (14) 30/1/39
Martin, F. G. E. (1 *F.*) 30/1/39
Coaker, C. H. F., *y.* (22 *F.*) 30/1/39
Campbell, E. D. C. (21 *F.*) 30/1/39
Edmeades, F. B. (1 *S.*) 30/1/39
Thompson, J. C. (9 *H.*) 30/1/39
Bill, J. G. (6 *M.*) 30/1/39
Lewin, F. R. A. (11 *F.*) 30/1/39
Carr, A. R. (6 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Ker, J. G. [illegible] (13 *F.*) 30/1/39
Martin, W. E. (4 *H.*) 30/1/39
Law, D. D. (16 *F.*) 30/1/39
Burroughes, M. D. (5 *M.*) 30/1/39
Adlard, R. W. (1 *F.*) 30/1/39
Boycott, S. J. B. (*S.R.*) 30/1/39
Palmer, T. C. (1 *A.A.*) 30/1/39
Farrington, H. F. C. (7 *M.*) 31/1/39
Weston, J. H. N. (6 *H.*) 1/2/39
Lewis, E. R., *y.* (5 *M.*) 26/2/39
Lewis, J. P. G. (*d*) 10/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Reith, H. McN. T. (8 *F.*) 25/1/39
White, W. W. (9 *H.*) 7/5/36
Trench, C. A. H. (7 *A.A.*) 4/7/36
Lomax, J. A. (8*H*) 27/8/36
Taylor, J. V. M. (10 *F.*) 27/8/36
Scott, M. H. (15 *F.*) 27/8/36
Penrose, J. H., *y.* (22 *F.*) 27/8/36
Hall, M. C. (1 *F.*) 27/8/36
Cox, J. L. C. (3*A.A.*) 27/8/36
Dill, J. de G. (7 *F.*) 27/8/36
Johnson, P. S. (19 *F.*) 27/8/36
Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (22 *Mtn.*) 27/8/36
Cordingley, J. E. (18 *F.*) 27/8/36
Madden, J. W. (22 *F.*) 27/8/36
Mermagen, J. H. F. (16 *F.*) 27/8/36
Oliver, J. A. (3 *F.*) 27/8/36
Davies, P. G. E. (24 *F.*) 27/8/36
Rowlandson, D. (24 *F.*) 27/8/36
Walsh, J. M. (13 *F.*) 27/8/36
Sullivan, J. A. (19 *F.*) 27/8/36
Taylor, R. D. B. (16 *F.*) 27/8/36
Williams, M. E. B. (4 *A.A.*) 27/8/36
Crawford, M. T. (24 *Mtn.*) 27/8/36
Steele-Perkins, M. L (3 *H.*) 27/8/36
Graham, M. N. (1*A. A.*) 27/8/36
McLeod, N. P. (2 *F.*) 27/8/36
Owen, D. R. M. (2 *M.*) 27/8/36
Carmichael, P. E. L. (1 *H.*) 27/8/36
Hulton, A. I. [l] (Sch. of A.A. Def.) 27/8/36
Leapman, J. F. M. (17 *M.*) 27/8/36
Harding, G. W. C. (1 *H.*) 27/8/36
O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. 27/8/36
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S (20 *Mtn.*) 27/8/36
Pooley, K. W. (3 *F.*) 27/8/36
Newton, J. D. (1 *M.*) 27/8/36
Moulton, J. G. (10 *F.*) 27/8/36
Palmer, E. R. D. (27 *F.*) 27/8/36
Shaw, A. P. F. (2 *A.A.*) 27/8/36
Lewis, J. A. (3 *M.*) 27/8/36
Heskett, A. D. [*l*] (3 *H.*) 27/8/36
Powell-Brett, F. B. (18 *F.*) 27/8/36
Montague R. P. (2 *F.*) 27/8/36
Gordon-Finlayson, R. (10 *F.*) 27/8/36
Birch, F. H. C. (1 *F.*) 27/8/36
Vesey, C. T. (11 *F.*) 27/8/36
Bassett, J. H. C., *y.* (25 *Mtn.*) 27/8/36
Montgomery, J. McD. (16 *F.*) 27/8/36

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Holt, N. B. (1 *A.A.*) 27/8/36
Loring, G. N. (14.) 27/8/36
Parker, J. G. (3 *M.*) 27/8/36
Carlisle, G. L., *d.* 27/8/36
Justice, I. C. (8 *F.*) 27/8/36
Magrath, A. C. C. (1 *A.A.*) 27/8/36
Stocker, E. L. 27/8/36
Garnier, D. A. (6 *M.*) 27/8/36
Shawe, J. C. (16 *F.*) 27/8/36
Waring, J. H., *d.* 27/8/36
Wakelin, P. B. (18 *F.*) 27/8/36
Riley, J. F. (24 *F.*) 27/8/36
Hartigan, D. J. (23 *Mtn.*) 27/8/36
O'Brien, D. C. (9 *F.*) 27/8/36
Thompson, C. P. (2 *M*) 27/8/36
Spens, W. G. M. (1 *F*) 27/8/36
Marshall, J. (21/*H.*) 27/8/36
Macnaghten, J. S. (9 *F.*) 27/8/36
Freeman, D. H. (5 *F.*) 27/8/36
Fisher, E. H. L. (22 *F.*) 27/8/36
Jones, D. T. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 29/8/36
Heath, W (34) 26/9/36
Dunne, T. H. (21 *F.*) 28/1/37
Foster, W. B. (24 *F.*) 28/1/37
Dumaresq, M. C. W. (34) 28/1/37
Campbell, R. M. (21 *Mtn.*) 28/1/37
Dickson, J. D. L. (24 *F.*) 28/1/37
Smithson, N. B. M. (21 *Mtn.*) 28/1/37
Edwards, R. D. M. (34) 28/1/37
Hamilton, K. S. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 28/1/37
Palmer, C. H. (18 *F.*) 28/1/37
Watt, A. J. M. (18 *F.*) 28/1/37
Birnie, F. M. (2 *F.*) 28/1/37
Tower, P. T. (25 *F.*) 28/1/37
Shore, F. S. G. (5 *F.*) 28/1/37
Mann, A. G. (25 *F.*) 28/1/37
Waller, H. J. de W. (14/*H.*) 28/1/37
Ingram, A. M. (9 *F.*) 28/1/37
Boyd, R. O. F. (3 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Daukes, J. C. (24 *F.*) 28/1/37
Buckwell, B. A. (11 *F.*) 28/1/37
Laird, D. (5 *F.*) 28/1/37
Oswald, D. F. (4 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Head, C. W. P. (4 *F.*) 28/1/37
Gordon, J. E. G. (28 *F.*) 28/1/37
Calcott, S. T. (28 *F.*) 28/1/37
Deakin, A. E. (3 *H.*) 28/1/37
Liston, J. F. G., *d.* 28/1/37
Wilson, D. F. M. (15 *F.*) 28/1/37
Potter, C. F. (13 *F.*) 28/1/37
Lister, A. W. (2 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Paxton, W. B. [*l*] (19 *F.*) 28/1/37
Salt, A. F., *y.* (1 *H.*) 28/1/37
Archdale, R. J. (33 *F.*) 28/1/37
Dodd, N. L. (1 *F.*) 28/1/37
Warren, P. V. (4 *F.*) 28/1/37
Stuart, C. R. McK. (10 *F.*) 28/1/37
van Somcren, A. B., *y.* (18 *F.*) 28/1/37
Coyle, D. W. (2 *F.*) 28/1/37
Irwin, D. R. L. (1 *M.*) 28/1/37
Leonard-Williams, M. (9 *H.*) 28/1/37
Oswald, O. R. W. (28 *F.*) 28/1/37
Dixon, J. H. (1 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Glendining, G. M. (19 *F.*) 28/1/37
Burrill, J. E. O. (1 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Nesham, J. E. C. (7 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Crane, D. R. (*Sch. of A.A. Defence*) 28/1/37
Riddell, R. E. (10 *F.*) 28/1/37
Wilson, P., *d.* 28/1/37
Rawlins, P. D. (2 *M.*) 28/1/37
Nicholls, F. R. J., s. 28/1/37
Sanders, R. D. N. (32 *F.*) 28/1/37
Adams, A. R. M. (10 *F.*) 28/1/37
Gordon-Smith, J. M. G. (4 *H.*) 28/1/37
Thomas, J. H. (9 *F.*) 28/1/37
Stallard, A. T. F. (14 *F.*) 28/1/37
Acland, A. G. (6 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Roe, J. W. (2 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Aveling, J. S. (9 *H.*) 28/1/37
FitzGerald, D. de B. (3 *H.*) 28/1/37
Marsh, H. D. (4 *H.*) 28/1/37

2nd Lieutenant—contd.

Lang, H. M. (5 *F.*) 28/1/37
Allen, J. H. S. (7 *A.A.*) 28/1/37
Jacomb, H. W (1 *M.*) 28/1/37
McGwire, J. A. (22 *F.*) 28/1/37
Cronin-Coltsmann, T. D. (7 *F.*) 28/1/37
Parsons, R. H. (2 *M.*) 28/1/37
Ashton, E. C. (2 *F.*) 28/1/37
Singleton, J. F. M. (26 *A.T.*) 28/1/37
Gibson, E. B. S. (12 *F.* 28/1/37
Fisher, P. R. C. (4 *M.*) 29/1/37
Barrow, C. R. P. (2 *M.*) 29/1/37
Flash, M., *y.* (2 *M.*) 30/1/37
Davies, G. B. R. (3 *M.*) 30/1/37
Robins, H. E. I. (2 *S.L.*) 13/2/37
Fisher-Hoch, T. V. (4 *M.*) 4/3/37
Allpress, R. J. H. (14.) 26/8/37
Coombs, R. F. (34) 26/8/37
Dafforn, H. J. (34) 26/8/37
Budgen, J. P. M. (27 *F.*) 26/8/37
Taylor, F. E., a.c. 26/8/37
Armitage, G. T. A. (14 *F.*) 26/8/37
Standish, P. R. C. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/37
Davison, T. A. (18 *F.*) 26/8/37
Schofield, P. L. (19 *F.*) 26/8/37
Armitage, C. (9 *F.*) 26/8/37
Webb, R. F. (2 *F.*) 26/8/37
Edwards, L. H. (9 *F.*) 26/8/37
Robinson, J. T. (26 *F.*) 26/8/37
Carter, W. A. C. (31 *F.*) 26/8/37
Hare, G. L. (3 *H.*) 26/8/37
Lindsay, J. D. B., *y.* (32 *F.*) 26/8/37
Forsyth, R. C. N. (1 *F.*) 26/8/37
Cary, F. J. L. (17 *F.*) 26/8/37
Hickson, D. F. (3 *M.*) 26/8/37
Lemaire, E. O. C. [*l*] (17 *F.*) 26/8/37
Williams, J. D. (3 *M.*) 26/8/37
Fitz-Gerald, B. A. E. (*S.R.*) 26/8/37
Gillett, H. F. D. (18 *F.*) 26/8/37
Elsmie, V. (3 *F.*) 26/8/37
Gompertz, H. I. P. (1 *M.*) 26/8/37
Moir, P. H. (10 *F.*) 26/8/37
Dening, R. H. (15 *F.*) 26/8/37
Bannatyne, J. C. (21/*H.*) 26/8/37
Timmins, F. C. W. (6 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Lodge, P. N. (1 *H.*) 26/8/37
Brooke, D. M. (33 *F.*) 26/8/37
Rowland, T. G. N. (2 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Gibson, J. H. (31 *F.*) 26/8/37
Porteous, P. A. (6 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Maltby, R. A. (2 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Howard, A. B. (3 *F.*) 26/8/37
Wallace, J. (3 *H.*) 26/8/37
Stranack, R. M. (31 *F.*) 26/8/37
Paton, R. E. (30 *F.*) 26/8/37
Hunt, T. A. (14 *F.*) 26/8/37
Harker, R. K. S. (2 *M.*) 26/8/37
Windham, J. S. (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
White, D. B. (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Barnes, D. W. D. (6 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Morris, P. D. (6 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Colman, R. L. P. (7 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Jackson, D. G. L. (1 *M*) 26/8/37
Spiller, R. L. (9 *F.*) 26/8/37
Richmond, R. S. (2 *M.*) 26/8/37
Hawkins, J. C. W. (33 *F.*) 26/8/37
Jermyn, P. (3 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Crawley, N. J. R., a.c. 26/8/37
Whittaker, J. G. (5 *A.A.*) 26/8/37
Carey, J. A. (1 *M.*) 26/8/37
Kenyon, J. du M. (34) 26/8/37
Wilkinson, J. P. (34) 26/8/37
MacMillan, H. M. R. (34) 26/8/37
Lundon, R. E. (34) 26/8/37
Selfe, P. A. (3 *H.*) 28/8/37
Kirker, D. S. (6 *A.A.*) 28/8/37
Hadfield, E. G. (7 *M.*) 26/1/38
Clark, R. D. (24 *F.*) 27/1/38
Elmsley, J. R. S. (5 *F.*) 27/1/38
Close, J. C. (3 *A.A.*) 27/1/38
Roberts, H. P. B. (23 *F.*) 27/1/38
Hunter, J. R. (22 *F.*) 27/1/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Cruddas, H. H. (32 *F.*) 27/1/38
Wilson, A. B. (3 *F.*) 27/1/38
Minchin, D. (1 *H.*) 27/1/38
Simpson, J. M. (12 *F.*) 27/1/38
Prendergast, E. D. V. (18) 27/1/38
Coats, P. B. (15 *F.*) 27/1/38
Garnier, W. d'A. (27 *F.*) 27/1/38
Nash, S. M. H. (1 *H.*) 27/1/38
Lunn-Rockliffe, W. P. (17 *F.*) 27/1/38
Cree, T. J. K. (4 *M.*) 27/1/38
Dunn, R. H. W. (7 *F.*) 27/1/38
Barton, J. C. (23 *F.*) 27/1/38
Inglis, R. T. S. (6 *M.*) 27/1/38
Firth, L. J. B. (3 *F.*) 27/1/38
Oldman, D. P. D. (30 *F.*) 27/1/38
Chartres, R. A. H. (7 *F.*) 27/1/38
King-Harman, A. L. (3 *H.*) 27/1/38
Taylor, B. A. B. (2 *H.*) 27/1/38
Power, J. P. R. (*attd.* 33 *F.*) 27/1/38
Shearme, J. L. (18) 27/1/38
Lucas, D. S. (22 *F.*) 27/1/38
Bennett, K. A. M. (23 *F.*) 27/1/38
Heaslop, H. A. P. (4 *M.*) 27/1/38
Mahony, A. A. 27/1/38
Humphrey, J. S. (32 *F.*) 27/1/38
Hibbert, J. A. (6 *A.A.*) 27/1/38
Fletcher, J. A. (7 *A.A.*) 27/1/38
Gethin, G. F. (22 *F.*) 27/1/38
Linton, M. E. H. (23 *F.*) 27/1/38
Cree, G. A. McM. (30 *F.*) 27/1/38
Bolster G. R. S. 27/1/38
Wainwright, A. G. B. (7 *F.*) 27/1/38
Peirce, J. E. P. (3 *A.A.*) 27/1/38
Hutchins, S. N. S. (3 *H.*) 27/1/38
Norton-Taylor, S. (5 *M.*) 27/1/38
Skinner, W. H. (23) 27/1/38
Cliff-McCulloch, E. M. W (12 *F.*) 27/1/38
Lind, C. F. (8 *F.*) 27/1/38
Edge-Partington, I. N. (1 *F.*) 27/1/38
Sherrard, W. L. (6 *A.A.*) 27/1/38
McLeod, J. C. (17 *F.*) 27/1/38
Raikes, P. (17 *F.*) 27/1/38
Gordon, A. J. (33 *F.*) 27/1/38
Magrath, M. J., *y.* (5 *M*) 27/1/38
Maitland, G. E. (23 *F.*) 27/1/38
Fisher W. L. P. (17 *F.*) 27/1/38
Mayne, J. M. (2 *A.A*) 27/1/38
Bevis, D. C. (4 *M.*) 28/1/38
Gardner, D. L. 28/1/38
Hunt, R. W. (6 *F.*) 29/1/38
Kup, G. F. (33 *F.*) 29/1/38
Lovell, M. H. D. (24 *F*) 25/8/38
Willcocks, J. F. (24 *F.*) 25/8/38
Deakin, R. E. T. (1 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Elmes, J. A. (7 *M.*) 25/8/38
Walker, C. A. G. (6 *M.*) 25/8/38
Matson, P. M. B. (2 *F.*) 25/8/38
Lewis, G. W. (9 *F.*) 25/8/38
Fryer, A. C. (7 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Taylor, D. C. C. (32 *F.*) 25/8/38
Parry, J O. (24 *F.*) 25/8/38
Lindsay, G. M. T. (26 *A.T.*) 25/8/38
Wallace, R. Q. (30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Dibblee, J. F. (30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Legge, J. B. (1 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Brook Fox, R. E. (18 *F.*) 25/8/38
Wray, D. C. (27 *F.*) 25/8/38
Crompton, N. T. (18 *F.*) 25/8/38
Cran, D. E. (27 *F.*) 25/8/38
Temple, E. P. (27 *F.*) 25/8/38
Kewley, G. R. (7 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Newton, G. R. H. (32 *F.*) 25/8/38
Corbett-Winder, R. St. J. (33 *F.*) 25/8/38
Cash-Reed, P. A. (2 *M.*) 25/8/38
Goschen, J. A. (10 *F.*) 25/8/38
Hill, P. M. C. (1 *M.*) 25/8/38
Ragg, J. B. (4 *H.*) 25/8/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

McIntyre, K. J. (33 *F.*) 25/8/38
Johnson, D. A. (32 *F.*) 25/8/38
Wolseley, S. G. H. F. (33 *F.*) 25/8/38
McMeekin, T. D. H. (7 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Rogers, F. L. (32 *F.*) 25/8/38
Pollock, H. G. St. G. (18 *F.*) 25/8/38
Smyth-Osbourne, R. W. (27 *F.*) 25/8/38
Parker, J. H. L. (30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Pennant, D. T. (1 *H.*) 25/8/38
Evans, H. L. ((2 *H.*) 25/8/38
Gordon, I. W. C. (30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Martin, H. E. R. (6 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Kirke, R. M. St. G. (24 *F.*) 25/8/38
Pierson, J. S.(30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Moore, P. W. (1 *M.*) 25/8/38
Long, W. R. B. (2 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Weldon, A. R. (2 *A.A.*) 25/8/38
Carter, D. A. E. (2 *H.*) 25/8/38
Peploe, J. R. S. (12 *F.*) 25/8/38
Sedgwick, M. F. (33 *F.*) 25/8/38
Syddall, J. I. L. (7 *F.*) 25/8/38
Hughes, M. G. (4 *H.*) 25/8/38
Creswell, J. H. (27 *F.*) 25/8/38
Mathew, A. W. (17 *F.*) 25/8/38
Temple, G. R. F. (30 *F.*) 25/8/38
Treffry, D. (23 *F.*) 25/8/38
Leith-Hay, C. A. O'N. (12 *F.*) 25/8/38
Stoney, B. B. (21 *H.*) 25/8/38
Ratcliffe, J. C. (2 *F.*) 27/8/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Sweetman, D. M. (34) 26/1/39
Palmer, J. G. (34) 26/1/39
Hilton, P. (34) 26/1/39
Caulfeild, T. St. G. (34) 26/1/39
Tighe, W. A. (34) 26/1/39
Down, H. D. B. (34) 26/1/39
Straban, R. N. (34) 26/1/39
Stanfield, D. R. (34) 26/1/39
Kerr, P. M. (34) 26/1/39
Goddard, J. D. (34) 26/1/39
Daniel, J. B. H. (34) 26/1/39
Nelson, D. H. (34) 26/1/39
Hasler, G. M. (34) 26/1/39
Wilkinson, D. W. (34) 26/1/39
Stennett, J. H. M. (34) 26/1/39
Andrews, M. D. C. (34) 26/1/39
Garnons-Williams, P. A. J. (34) 26/1/39
Steel, E. W. D. (34) 26/1/39
Greig, H. H. (34) 26/1/39
Buckingham, J. F. N. (34) 26/1/39
Stevens, M. L. (34) 26/1/39
Babington, A. R. (34) 26/1/39
Chilver-Stainer, G. (34) 26/1/39
Camell, M. C. (34) 26/1/39
Wilson, G. F. P. (34) 26/1/39
Bray, P. R. (34) 26/1/39
Macnair, R. H. D. (34) 26/1/39
Ellerton, J. F. W. (34) 26/1/39
Shore, J. H. (34) 26/1/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Durnford, A. G. D. (34) 26/1/39
Heard, P. I. D. (34) 26/1/39
Woods, T. P. S. (34) 26/1/39
Addington, R. T. C. (34) 26/1/39
Brandon, R. J. (34) 26/1/39
Morgan, A. C. (34) 26/1/39
Horton, P. F. (34) 26/1/39
Greenwood, J. G. (34) 26/1/39
Mockridge, G. A. (34) 26/1/39
Forwood, H. (34) 26/1/39
Cobley, R. R. (34) 26/1/39
Gordon, L. M. (34) 26/1/39
Groombridge, M. C. P. (34) 26/1/39
Scott, D. R. (34) 26/1/39
Campbell, K. (34) 26/1/39
Hare-Scott, H. B. (34) 26/1/39
McNeil-Smith, B. M. (34) 26/1/39
Jones, J. H. P. (34) 26/1/39
Maffett, A. (34) 26/1/39
Mawer, H. B. U. (34) 26/1/39
Hinchliffe, R. W. (34) 26/1/39
Whitting, F. Le G. (34) 26/1/39
McMillan, A. K. G. (34) 26/1/39
Strachan, M. I. N. (34) 27/1/39
Robertson, D. S. (34) 27/1/39
Jenner, R. V. (34) 27/1/39
Hudson, R. V. (34) 28/1/39
Jenkyns, R. S. A. (34) 28/1/39
Hayward, R. D. (34) 28/1/39

Adjutants.

Elliot, J. S., *M.C.*, *y. maj.* 6/12/35
Capell, B. A., *z.*, *maj.* 22/4/36
Graham, A. T. J., *capt.* 12/5/36
Tatchell, B. H., *capt.* 21/8/36
Graham, F. J. F., *capt.* 30/9/36
Parkinson, A. P. M. B., *maj.* 5/10/36
Munro, M. C., *capt.* 10/10/36
Thomas, G. A., *y.*, *capt.* 1/11/36
Nunn, W. J., *M.C.*, *maj.* 1/1/37
Beville, C. U., *maj.* 1/3/37
Findlay, C. T. L., *capt.* 29/3/37
Kaye, J. W., *maj.* 1/4/37
Colson, N. M., *capt.* 1/4/37
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N., *maj.* 15/4/37
Morris, J. E. L., *y.*, *capt.* 28/4/37
Rowlandson, M. A. W., *capt.* 15/8/37
O'Connor, D. S. S., *y.*, *capt.* 15/9/37
Tyler, J. N. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* 15/10/37
Baldwin, I. H. T., *capt.* 15/10/37
Tremenheere, J. S. W., *capt.* 1/11/37
Howard-Vyse, E. D., *capt.* 1/11/37
Tailyour, K. R. H. *y.*, *capt.* 15/11/37
Johnson, T. W. M. *y. maj.* 19/11/37
Tyler, A. W., *capt.* 1/12/37
Synnott, P. F., *y.*, *capt.* 2/12/37
Crosthwaite, P., *y.*, *capt.* 1/1/38
Teacher, A. D. M., *capt.* 1/1/38
McDonnell, J. P. P., *y.*, *capt.* 15/1/38
Darley, D. B. J., *capt.* 21/1/38
Somers, T. V., *capt.* 21/1/38
Proes, G. E. S., *capt.* 28/1/38
Cobbold, R. C., *maj.* 1/2/38
McIntosh, I. R., *capt.* 1/2/38
Betts, D. L., *capt.* 21/2/38
Hendley, C. G., *capt.* 24/2/38
King, R. A., *maj.* 13/3/38
Colville, E. H., *capt.* 16/3/38
Wolfe-Barry, J. G., *y.*, *capt.* 31/3/38
Paul, C. R., *y.*, *maj.* 1/4/38
Sloane-Stanley, G. H., *y.*, *maj.* 11/4/38
Prondlock, J. L., *y.*, *capt.* 6/5/38
Russell, L. D., *capt.* 11/5/38
Hebblethwaite, R. V., *M.C.*, *maj.* 28/7/38
Shacklock W. G., *capt.* 1/8/38
Jago, T. de F. [*l*] *capt.* $1/8/3_8$
Marnham, G., *capt.* 2/8/3
Gough, P. H., *capt.* 3/8/38
Scott-Foster, K., *capt.* 12/9/38
Stock, S. M., *capt.* 13/9/38
Gregson, J. H., *capt.* 20/9/38
Burnaby, C. D. K., *y.*, *capt.* 29/9/38
Wood, M. T. G., *capt.* 1/10/38
Chestnutt, J. M. A., *capt.* 1/10/38
Titley, J. McL. W., *capt.* 1/10/38

Adjutants—contd.

Proudlock, A. G., *capt.* 1/10/38
Friedberger, J. C., *g*†., *capt.* 15/10/38
Hewetson, R. H., *capt.* 15/10/38
Hardy, T. H., *capt.*, 26/10/38
Patey, R. R. L., *capt.*, 29/10/38
Godby, C. E., *capt.* 1/11/38
Bourke, H. S. J., *maj.* 8/11/38
Peck, G. E., *capt.* 14/11/38
Chaldecott, G. H. F., *capt.* 18/11/38
Bolton, L., *maj.*, 18/11/38
Collingwood, C., *y.*, *capt.* 21/11/38
Ellis, A. S., *capt.* 23/11/38
Mallinson, B. C., *capt.* 2/1/39
Dickinson, A. B. de C., *maj.* 11/1/39
Harris, H. W. W., *g*†, *capt.* 17/1/39
Block, A. J. C., *capt.* 21/1/39
Prettejohn, W., *capt.* 21/1/39
Devereux, A. C. E., *y.*, *capt.* 21/1/39
Barff, G. F. A., *y.*, *capt.* 21/1/39
Gillett, G. R. T., *capt.* 2/2/39
Upton, J. E., *capt.* 9/2/39
Findlay, P. H. L., *capt.* 18/2/39
Trevor, A. P., *capt.* 11/3/39

District Officers.

Lt.-Colonel.

Ball, W. J., M.B.E. 10/4/38

Majors.

Rawlins, B. (*Design Dept.*) 21/5/37
Chapman, E. W. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 10/4/38
Hague, E. (27) 1/8/38
O'Brien, G. P. (21) 1/8/38
Glaysher, J. M. (20) 1/8/38
Wayer, E. B., M.B.E. (*Sierra Leone*) 1/8/38
1/7/36
Parkinson, A. (27) 1/8/38
Martin, A. J. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Baskett, F. W. (18) 1/8/38
Lane, R. L., *d.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Dudley, W. E. (19) 18/4/36
Bond, A. (*War Office*) 7/7/36
Carley, H. J. (3*H.*) 5/8/36
West, S. J. (22) 25/8/36
Kent, F. G. A. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 5/10/36
Ayling, A. W., *D.C.M.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/7/37
Pratley, C. (12) 2/9/37
Smitheman, P., *D.C.M.* (28) 21/2/38
Dudgeon, W. A. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/3/38
Making, P. R. (23) 28/7/38
Wilson, G. B. (18) 1/8/38
Melville, J. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Hall, T. R. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/8/38
Laird, E. A. (22) 1/8/38
Allen, W. J., *D.C.M.* (4 *H.*) 1/8/38
Broadhurst, W F. (*Research Dept.*) 1/8/38
Lane, A. (14/*H.*) 1/8/38
Cook, E. W., *d.* 1/8/38
Ball, A. E., M.B.E. (*War Office*) 1/8/38
Brierley, W. T., *D.C.M.* (12) 1/8/38
Hazell, A. E., *M.B.E.* (31) 1/8/38
Taylor, W. (*Exptl. Est.*) 11/12/38

Lieutenants.

Betty, T. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/7/33
King, F. (23) 5/3/34
Likeman, W. E. (31) 1/4/34
Simmonds, E. H., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (16) 2/4/34
Groves, H. T., *D.C.M.* (3 *H.*) 5/4/34
Harding, F. E. (21) 28/4/34
Howlett, F., *d.* 3/8/34
Cheeseman, C. (4 *H.*) 17/8/34
Atkins, E. C. (4 *H.*) 8/1/38
14/7/34
Peck, F., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (4 *H.*) 3/10/34
Lay, F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (15) 1/11/34
Dennett, D. (3 *H.*) 18/11/34
Squires, W. (21) 17/1/35
Winstone, P. C. (14 *H.*) 16/10/35
Musgrove, A. E. (23) 23/11/35
Camp, H. G. (8 *H.*) 31/3/36
Shields, J., D.C.M., *a.c.* 27/4/36
Drake, C. G. (6 *H.*) 25/8/36
Manville, P. W. (19/*H.*) 1/10/36
Dugmore, A. P. J., *d.* 31/10/36
Benney, R. J. C. (6 *H.*) 3/3/37
Moylan, W. R. (1) 21/5/37
Woodsford, C. S. (25) 16/6/37
Fleetwood, A. E. (9 *H.*) 20/12/37
Cole, S. W. (14/*H.*) 9/2/38
Cherry, E. J., *M.B.E.* (14) 12/2/38
Morgan, W. J. (30) 25/5/38
Green, W. D. (28) 27/9/38
Toull, E. S. (8 *H.*) 9/10/38
Taylor, F. E., *d.* 12/10/38
Woods, W. T. (14) 22/10/38
Wardle, J. E. (21) 15/12/38
Heal, W. H. (33) 21/12/38
Rowe, W. S. C., *M.M.* (28) 21/12/38

Quarter-Masters.

Merriman, J. W. (*War Office*) 6/10/15
20/2/24
lt.-col. 10/2/38
Eldridge, H., *D.C.M.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 28/3/28
maj. 25/4/38
Terrey, H. G. (19) 27/5/29
maj. 27/5/38
French, T. H., *d.* 1/6/29
maj. 3/9/38
O'Grady, W. D. P. A. (32 *F.*) 20/9/29
capt. 20/9/37
Sewell, J. L. (3 *H.*) 23/10/29
capt. 23/10/37
Mullen, P., *d.* 12/12/29
capt. 12/12/37
Chetland, A. (9 *H.*) 28/12/29
capt. 28/12/37
Bennett, N. S., *D.C.M.*, (37) 16/7/31
capt. 1/8/38
Barber, F., *M.B.E.* (17) 17/7/31
capt. 1/8/38
Keating, H. C., *lt.* (7 *H.*) 3/10/34
Leslie, W. R. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.*, *a.c.* 23/11/35
Thompson, A. H., *M.M.*, *lt.*, *d.* 2/2/37
Partington, J., *lt.* (2 *H.*) 1/4/37

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Saunders, A. E., *M.M.*, *lt.* (18) 15/2/38
Bentley, G. F., *lt.* (23 *F.*) 1/4/38
Gunn, F., *lt.* (2 *M*) 1/4/38
Waddington, W. W., *lt.* (2) 1/4/38
Coath, W. R., *lt.* (1 *H.*) 1/4/38
Rignall, W., *lt.* (3 *M.*) 1/4/38
Coyle, T. R., *lt.* (16 *F.*) 1/4/38
Warr, E, A., *lt.* (4 *A.A.*) 1/4/38
Wood, A. W., *lt.* (31 *F.*) 1/4/38
Parsons, H. H., *lt.* (18 *F.*) 1/4/38
Ward, A. J. Y., *lt.* (7 *F.*) 1/4/38
Fields, J. W. G., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (5 *M.*) 1/4/38
Eaglen, W. G., *lt.* (17 *F.*) 1/4/38
McRae, A., *lt.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 1/4/38
Woodward, N. H. T., *lt.* (24 *F.*) 1/4/38

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Hodgson, V. N., *lt.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 1/4/38
Lawrence, W. F., *lt.* (22 *F.*) 1/4/38
Sholl, R.F., *lt.* (*H.Q.*, *Aldershot Comd.*) 1/4/38
Surridge, C., *lt.* (14 *F.*) 1/4/38
Linehan, R., *M.M.*, *lt.* (30 *F.*) 1/4/38
Hooper, A. R., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (20 *F.*) 1/4/38
Kelly, W. G., *lt.* (9 *F*) 1/4/38
Littley, W. L., *lt.* (27 *F.*) 1/4/38
Campbell, L. *lt.* (19 *F.*) 1/4/38
Dowell, G., *lt.* (*H.Q.*, *R.A. Bulford*) 1/4/38
Beattie, T. L., *M.M.*, *lt.* (6 *A.A.*) 1/4/38
Warren, F. C. B., *lt.* (2 *F.*) 1/4/38
Fisher, G. P., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (12 *F.*) 1/4/38

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Rendell, E. S., *lt.* (1 *A.A.*) 1/4/38
Pilbeam, R. H., *lt.* (2) 1/4/38
Messenger, A. A. D., *lt.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/4/38
Pond, L. A. O., *lt.* (13 *F.*) 1/4/38
Tambling, W. H., *lt.* (1 *M.*) 1/4/38
Passfield, C. G., *lt.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/4/38
Brown, T. A., *lt.* (33 *F.*) 1/4/38
Hoxey, F. R., *lt.* (26 *F.*) 25/4/38
Hicks, W. A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (4 *M.*) 30/4/38
Walker, R. R., *lt.* (*War Office*) 19/5/38
Old, J., *lt.* (10 *F.*) 16/6/38
Billing, W. H. D., *lt.* (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*) 10/11/38
Appleyard, G. H., *lt* (2*S.L.*) 15/11/38
Shearwood, D.L.J., *lt.* (21 *A.T.*) 1/12/38
Kelly, W. S., *lt.* (8 *H.*) 8/3/39

Director of Music.

Geary, O. W., *M.B.E.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*, *lt.* 13/9/38

Riding Establishment, Woolwich.

Lieutenant.

DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.

Headquarters.

Commandant.

The Garrison Commander, Woolwich Garrison.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Crosthwaite, P., *y.*, *capt.*

1st Training Regiment.

Lt.-Colonel.

Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.

Adjutant.

Darley, D. B. J., *capt.*

District Officers.

Lane, R. L., *maj.*
Dugmore, A. P. J., *lt.*

Quarter-Master.

French, T. H., *maj.*

Majors.

Lutyens-Humfrey, E. G., *M.C.*
Munro, A. J. R., R.H.A.
Stevens, E. M. W.
Williams, S., *M.C.*
Ritchie, V. C.
Shirley, C. A.
Bassett, J.
Fowle, H. A.
Barker, H. S.
Wright, R. F.
Justice, F. L.

2nd Training Regiment.

Lt.-Colonel.

Latham, E., *M.C.*

Adjutant.

Colson, N. M., *capt.*

District Officers.

Howlett, F., *lt.*
Taylor, F. E., *lt.*

Quarter-Master.

Mullen, P., *capt.*

Captains.

Jenkins, E. S.
Bigham *Hon.*, R. C.
Brazier-Creagh, K. R.
Wilson, G. H. N.
Poole, E. M.
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S., *y.*
Ravenhill, C.
Whidborne, J. F.
Campbell, J. A.
Young, E. P.

Lieutenants.

Cole, G. S.
Hawkins, A. G., *s.*
Tovey, A. H.

Depot Regiment.

Lt-Colonel.

Smyth, V. G., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y.*

Adjutant.

Colville, E. H., *capt.*

District Officer.

Cook, E. W., *capt.*

Quarter-Master.

Thompson, A. H., *M.M.*, *lt.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hope, A. J. G.
Eden, R. A., R.H.A.
Broke, R. S., R.H.A., *y.*
Forsyth, I. D.
Sconce, D. A.
Jones, R. K., *y.*, R.H.A.
Thompson, E. W.
Heneage, N. F.
Tierney, R. H.
Brooke, W. G. S.
St. John, S. R.
Jones, G. E. V.
Cook, H. K.

2nd Lieutenants.

Carlisle, G. L.
Waring, J. H.
Liston, J. F. G.
Wilson, P.

HONG KONG-SINGAPORE ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Subadar Majors.

Jagat Singh	1/10/37
Muhd Shah	14/9/38

Subadars (1st Grade).

Amrick Singh	3/1/35
Allah Ditta Khan	18/6/35
Tora Khau	4/6/36
Sultan Bux	1/1/37
Muhd Ali	1/10/37

Subadars (2nd Grade).

Kafait Ali	14/9/38
Daulat Shah	14/9/38

Jemadars (1st Grade).

Maddat Shah	1/4/35
Falak Shev	18/6/35
Abdul Rahman	23/11/35
Channan Khan	4/6/36
Karnall Singh	4/8/36
Jahan Dad	31/10/36
Ahmed Khan	1/1/37
Tara Singh	1/7/37
Pritam Singh	1/7/37
Maghar Singh	1/7/37
Moosa Khan	1/7/37
Khadam Hussein	1/10/37
Charan Singh	19/4/38

Jemadars (2nd Grade)

Teja Singh	5/7/38
Teja Singh	5/7/38
Bachan Singh	5/7/38
Ahmed Khan	14/9/38
Muhd Hussein	14/9/38
Sultan Ahmed	14/9/38
Nur Muhd	14/9/38
Mawaz Khan	14/9/38
Lal Khan	1/10/38
Muzaffar Khan	1/10/38
Muhd Khan	1/10/38
Sardar Khan	1/10/38
Mehar Khan	1/10/38
Sarfraz Khan	1/10/38

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

The Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.

"Egypt, 1882."

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

Colonel Commandant.

Montgomery-Massingberd, R.A. and 20 Burma Rif., Field-Marshal *Sir* Archibald A., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.,* Col. Comdt. *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *t.a.* 11/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.*	28/2/35

Majors.

Borg, S. J., *g**†	28/2/33
Casolani, C. E. [L]	27/5/33
Dunkerley, A. J., *g**†	28/2/35

Captains.

Salomone, E. J., *s.*	2/11/31
Ganado, L. E.	28/2/33
Abela, J. V., *g**† [*l*]	27/5/33
Sammut, J. A. [*l*] (*Garr. Adjt.*)	28/2/35
*Ferro, H. A. R., g**† [*l*] (*Instr. in Gunn.*)	25/5/35
Gatt, G. C., Adjt.	28/2/38
Micallef, H. R. [L]	1/8/38
Briffa, G. W., *y.* [*l*]	3/1/39

Lieutenants.

De Domenico, G. E., o., o.d.	14/10/30
Mallia, A. E. [L] *o., o.d.*	12/11/31
Ferro W. G.	23/10/34
Gatt, J. A.	5/11/34
Amato, E. R. P. [*l*]	28/2/36
Micallef-Eynaud, G. C.	27/5/36
Mifsud, L. P.	28/2/38
Zammit Tabona, G. L. P.	16/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Camilleri, E. A.	16/1/37
Micallef Eynaud, E. C.	16/1/37
Jacono, R. F. N., J. M. D.	20/2/39
Mifsud, M. J. P. F. G. E. A.	21/2/39
Edwards, J. J. A.	21/2/39
Cremona, J. M. A. B. I.	21/2/39
Samut Tagliaferro, A. M. J. J. N. C. P.	21/2/39
Fiteni, E. L. J. C. L. G. D.	21/2/39
Ferro, L. C. J. J.	21/2/39
Formosa, F. S. C. A. J. J.	21/2/39

Adjutant.

Gatt, G. C., *capt.*	28/2/38

Quarter-Master.

Zammit, L.	28/3/28
capt.	28/3/36

Instructor in Gunnery.

Ferro, H. A. R., *g**† [*l*] *capt.*	15/11/37

Medical Officer.

Casolani, R. L., *M.D.* [L]	18/4/32
surg.-capt.	18/4/35

Hon. Chaplain.

Farrugia Bugeja, *Rev.* A. E., *D.D.*	3/6/36

MILITIA.

The Antrim.

Hon. Colonel.

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra.*"

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 *Infantry Battalions and* 7 *Batteries of Artillery.*—"**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "**Somme, 1916, '13,**" "Ancre Heights," "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "**Bullecourt,**" "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "**Passchendaele,**" "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914–18,**" "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917–18," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Aden."

Allied Unit of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Transvaal Horse Artillery ... ... *Johannesburg*

Captain-General.

THE KING.

Colonel Commandant.

⚔Fortescue, *The Earl, M.C.* (*S.C.*) (*Col. Terr. Army*) *Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... 1,2,35

Adjutant.

Goodbody, R. W., Capt. R.H.A. 21/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., *lt.* 6/2/35

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

Artillery.

"A" and "B" BATTERIES

forming part of 11*th* (*Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry*) *Regiment, R.H.A.* (*See page* 281.)

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

Record and Pay Office:

*Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.*18.

Majors.

B	Hill, J. A.	17/6/35
A	McDermid, J.	1/8/37
B	Pettit, P.	15/11/38

Captains.

B	Lazenby, G. V.	15/11/38
A	Croxton, R. C.	15/11/38
B	Barstow, J. A T	15/11/38

Lieutenants.

A	Bartley, E. W.	4/5/38
A	Armstrong, G. R	1/6/38
B	Pettit, P. E.	26/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

A	Danks, A R	24/3/37
B	Sworder, J. P.	9/6/37
B	Hay, K. S.	1/12/37
A	Pearson, J. V. C.	25/12/37

Chief Instructor, Officer Producing Unit.

Wilson, B., Lt. R.H.A. 6/12/38

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

Infantry Battalion.

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

Record and Pay Office:

Hounslow.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Farrar, W. B., *M.C.* 29/1/38

Majors.

⚔Alexander, *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 16/6/35

McKechnie, A. D. 23/11/38

Captains.

Haughton, W. G.	29/1/34
Sylvester, C. H.	25/3/36
O'Brien, D. P.	16/8/37
Wilson, C. J.	23/11/38
Gleed, R. W.	28/1/39

Lieutenants.

Waters, H. J.	14/1/36
Piper, R. H.	11/11/36
Spence, R. D.	24/1/37
Rogers, R. J.	18/1/39
Nicoll, J. C.	18/1/39
Cole, W. E.	18/1/39
Barber, B. L.	22/1/39
Parker, T. D. M.	22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Neill, D.	4/4/36
Cranfield, L. S. W.	10/3/37
Jackson, H. F.	24/3/37
Beard, G. E.	19/7/37
Holmes, S. C.	19/7/37
Tolmie, J. S.	9/2/38
Drysdale, L. D.	1/2/39
Anderson, J. E.	1/2/39
Marchand, R. M. V.	1/2/39
Halfhead, N.	15/4/39
Travers, J. E. D.	15/4/39
Johns, N. M.	19/4/39

Adjutant.

Falkiner, *Sir* Terence E. F., *Bt.* Capt. C. Gds. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., *lt.* 6/2/35

Chief Instructor, Officer Producing Unit.

Deakin, C. M. F., Capt. Gren. Gds. 23/11/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Blue*

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy Regiments).

1. Northumberland.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Edinburgh (City).
6. Midlothian.
7. Norfolk.
8. Banffshire.
9. Kent.
10. Angus.
11. Essex.
12. Lancashire.
13. Renfrewshire.
14. Dorset.
15. Fifeshire.
16. Glamorgan.
17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
18. Ayrshire.
19. Argyllshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).
22. Cheshire.
23. Lincolnshire.
24. Kirkcudbrightshire.
25. Inverness-shire.
26. Cumberland.
27. Durham.
28. Cromarty.
29. Ross-shire.
30. Shropshire.
31. Yorkshire (W. Rid.)
32. Somerset.
33. Suffolk.
34. Monmouthshire.
35. Staffordshire.
36. Carnarvonshire.
37. Buteshire.
38. City of London. County of London.
39. Worcestershire.
40. Warwickshire.
41. Cardiganshire.
42. City of Aberdeen.
43. City of Dundee.
44. City of Glasgow.
45. Derbyshire.
46. Hertfordshire.
47. Northamptonshire.
48. Wiltshire.
49. Berkshire.
50. Leicestershire.
51. Nottinghamshire.
52. Aberdeenshire. Bedfordshire. Buckinghamshire. Denbighshire. East Lothian. Oxfordshire. Peeblesshire. Pembrokeshire. Radnorshire. Surrey.

REGIMENTS, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry)

The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this regiment are shown on page 280.)

H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1;

§City of London Yeo. Bty. (The Roughriders); 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Goldsworthy, E. W., *T.D., t.a.* 23/1/35
bt. col. 23/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Gilbert, M. L. 25/2/39
Hughes, D. E. 25/2/39
Bourne, H. 25/2/39

Adjutant.

Goodbody, R. W., Capt. R.H.A. 21/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Bedwell, H. L., *lt.* 25/1/39

§§104th (Essex Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 413th (Essex Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 339th (Essex R.H.A.) Bty., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Bty., Brentwood

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Whitmore, F. H. D. C.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 9/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Todhunter, E. J. 1/11/38

Majors.

339 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30
413 Hoare, G. B. 23/2/35

Captains.

414 Howell, A. H. E (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/9/36
339 Turner, C. A. C. 16/12/37
413 Clarke, R. B. W. 1/5/38
H.Q. Drayson, G. B. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

339 Puckle, D. C. R. 27/1/35
413 Boulton, W. W. 13/6/37
414 Ruggles-Brise, G E. 8/3/38
H.Q. Bower, T. K. 1/4/38
23/11/28
414 Buxton, J. W. 19/10/38

104th (Essex Yeomanry)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

413 Hitchcock, A. G. 4/9/35
339 Turner, C. D. E. 23/4/36
414 Sheppard, E. N. 20/1/37
413 Strutt, M. F. 30/1/37
339 Benham, P. C. 30/1/37
413 Judd, G. R. 24/3/37
339 Strutt, J. H. 1/5/37
339 Strutt, N. E. 22/5/37
414 Barraclough, T. 22/5/37
414 Jones, H. E. H. 31/12/38

Adjutant.

⚔Cumberlege, C. A. M., Capt. R.A. 1/1/39

§§ 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry).

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 10/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.

Hely, A. F., *t.a.* 20/10/37

Majors.

423 Harold, W. H. 14/8/35
423 Munford, M. 15/11/38

Captains.

424 ⚔Preston, W. F. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 14/4/38
423 Prenton, H. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Whelan, T. P. 27/3/38
H.Q. Davies, H. 23/6/38
424 Hall, W. A. 29/2/39

2nd Lieutenants

424 Harper, F. W. 29/4/36
424 Clark, I. G. 12/6/37
423 Temple, A. L. 18/9/37
424 Darling, W. N. 24/11/37
424 Pinnington, K. C. 31/12/38
423 Leighton, H. 28/1/39
243 Calvert, W. H. 11/3/39
424 Shackleton, C. 11/3/39
H.Q. Mounsey, A. E. 22/3/39
Kernan, F. R. McE. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Burton, R. S., Capt R.A. 6/2/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stapleton, J. B., *lt.* 25/2/39

§§ 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry).

H.Q. 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 426th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Btys., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Rolleston*, Sir *Lancelot*, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) *t.a.* 10/10/14

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Holden, A. F., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/12/34

Majors.

425 Seely, W. E. 13/2/33
426 Barber, W. F. 3/3/35

Captains.

426 Hanson, J. K. T. 18/3/34
425 Birkin, P. L. 3/3/35
425 Birkin, P. G 15/11/38
426 Barber, C. B. 15/11/38
426 Bourne, R. M. 1/1/39
425 Hudson, G. R. 2/1/39

Lieutenant.

425 Shakespear, J. H. 18/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

426 Hingston, R. C. 4/7/36
426 Laborde, C. D. 9/6/37
425 Wellesley Colley, P. A. 19/6/37
426 McCraith, A. D'E. 8/6/38
H.Q. Clark, H. R. D. 25/2/39
H.Q. Chadburn, A. W. 25/2/39
H.Q. Birkin, G. J. 25/2/39
426 Hardy, T. E. 22/3/39
425 Sparrow, A. K. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Batt, E. C., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Bird, R. J., *lt.* 18/1/39

§Unit in course of conversion, *see* page 315.
§§ Provisional title.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).

H.Q. and 370th (Cumb. Yeo.) Bty., Riding School, Swifts Row, Carlisle; 204th (Cumb.) Bty. (H.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Bty., Whitehaven.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pocklington-Senhouse, G. J.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 17/2/37

Lt-Colonel.

⚔Strong, J. R., *t.a.* 9/2/39

Majors.

370 Douglas, J. S. 1/3/31
203 Pattinson, J. D. 26/9/31
204 Strong, T. 1/3/38

Captains.

369 Halton, D. C., *t.a.* 1/3/31
204 Kemp, *Hon.* J. D. 1/4/36
203 Shaw, E. A. 1/3/38
370 Buck, B. S. 22/3/38
370 Halton, E. C. 12/12/38
369 Cavaghan, G. 12/12/38
203 Williams, L. S. 12/12/38
204 Grant, J. A. 12/12/38

Lieutenants.

370 Cavaghan, H. D. 25/6/35
370 Sutcliffe, R. C. 18/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

204 Clapham, A. D. 18/3/36
370 Cartmell, G. S. 9/12/36
H.Q. Cuthbertson, J. P. 20/1/37
203 While, H. A. A. 8/1/38
204 Langston, S. H. 10/5/38
369 Bailiff, J. 10/5/38
203 Braddock, L. J. 16/5/38
369 Hill, H. L. 19/9/38
H.Q. Phillips, S. J. 12/10/38
H.Q. Pearson, W. P. 19/10/38
203 Kelly, J. M. 20/10/38
203 Eadie, J. M. 27/1/39
370 Snowden, E. 27/1/39
Hunt, J. M. 1/4/39
Johnson-Ferguson, R. P. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

McConnel, H. R., Capt. R. A. 1/12/38

Quarter-Master.

Haughan, P., *lt.* 19/2/39

52nd (Manchester).

H.Q., 205th (E. Lancs.), 206th (E. Lancs.), 207th (E. Lancs.) Btys. and 208th (E. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Hyde Road, Manchester, 12.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Sowler, H.*, T.D., *t.a.* 9/9/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Turner, E. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/36

Majors.

208 ⚔Fielding, J. N. 21/7/31
207 ⚔Dane, E. S. 8/12/32
28/5/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
205 ⚔Woods, W. G. H. 16/6/37
1/1/37

Captains.

205 Goode, C. F. R. 21/7/31
207 Barrett, A. 12/1/35
206 Currie, J. C. 17/2/36
208 Millington, R. H. 16/6/37

Lieutenants.

207 Dunlop, G. M. 30/11/32
208 Hayward, H. O'B. F. 18/9/37
207 Slater, J. B. 5/6/38
207 Bowden, J. A. 8/6/38
206 Halgh, G. P. 18/3/39
205 Boucher, A. N. 28/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

208 Cowtan, H. 24/10/36
206 Murfin, H. N. 25/11/36
207 Bentall, M. C. 28/11/36
208 Featherstone, F. 2/1/37
205 Mayall, G. A. H. 13/1/37
206 Noakes, G. W. 24/2/37
207 Anderson, C. R. 24/3/37
H.Q. Hall, R. P. 21/4/37
208 Rigby, C. P. 21/4/37
205 Rhodes, G. H. L. 2/3/38
205 Brundret, J. B. 16/3/38
206 Dickinson, S. H. 23/4/38
208 Jackson, P. H. 11/5/38
208 Astley, P. C. 11/5/38
Lawson, R. J. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Colquhoun, C. H., Capt. R.A. 1/10/35

Quarter-Master.

Welch, V. F., *lt.*, 31/12/38

Cadet Unit Affiliated.
1 (Manch.) R.A.C. Bde.

53rd (Bolton)

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Btys., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Walker, C. E.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 18/8/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bennett, G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/5/37
1/1/37

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Wilson, G.E. 28/9/30
210 ⚔Williams, W., *M.M.* 1/4/33
209 Wingfield, A. J. 21/5/37
210 Greenhalgh, R. W. 28/4/38

Captains.

209 Wood, N. H. 13/11/35
210 Hardman, J H. 10/5/37
23/6/28
209 Greenhalgh, A. W. 28/4/38
210 Merchant, P. P. H. 28/4/38
Slater, E. 9/12/38
1/4/33
209 Whitehurst, C. L. 15/12/38

Lieutenants.

210 Fielden, E. B. 6/10/37
21/11/34
209 Martin, J. L. 13/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

210 Thwaites, G. M. 16/5/36
210 Davies, P. J. R. 21/6/36
209 Hollinrake, R. 24/2/37
209 Newton, J. M. 18/8/37
210 Higson, D. 16/10/37
209 Drapkin, S. 19/1/38
209 Greenhalgh, A. Y. 19/1/38
210 Davies, G. F. F. 12/2/38
209 Newton, A. H. 20/4/38
210 Ormrod, J. C. A. 11/5/38
210 Walker, R. 29/10/38
209 Spencer, J. K. L. 2/11/38
209 Birtwistle, W. G. P. 9/11/38
210 Birtwistle, J. N. D. 9/11/38
210 Knibbs, F. 16/11/38

Adjutant.

Hudson, A. B., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Clavell, J. J., *lt.* 21/12/38

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

55th (Wessex).

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeo). Bty., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Bty. (H.), and 220th (Wilts.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeo). Bty., Shepton Mallet.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Harding Newman*, Hon. Brig. Gen. *E.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *t.a.* 17/1/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Mallalieu, W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 14/1/38

Majors.

H.Q. ¶⚔Redford, T. H., *T.D.* 19/12/32
1/5/29
220 ⚔Oxley, M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/4/34
217 ⚔Bishell, T. I. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/6/35
374 Franklin, E. S. 31/10/36
217 Gadsden, G. E. G. 14/1/38

Captains.

220 Henriques, R. D. Q. 11/5/34
374 Torrens, J. B. H., *t.a.* 7/5/36
373 Moger, F. D. 14/1/38
374 Thomas, E. 15/11/36
374 Rhodes, P. P. 15/11/37
Turner, B. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/2/39

Lieutenants.

220 Kelaart, V. D. 4/4/36
373 Clements, W. D. 10/10/37
217 Dashwood, A. L. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

373 Salaman, O. M. C. 3/3/37
373 Wilson, E. A. M. 14/3/37
373 Bayly, R. P. 24/3/37
374 Peters, R. W. 8/12/37
220 Adler, E. R. 15/5/38
373 Hollebone, E. H. J. 11/1/39
217 Long, F. K. R. 22/3/39
Hancock, F. S. W. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Bolton, R. D., Capt. R.A. 31/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Standing, J. T., *lt.* 15/1/39

§56th (Devon) Army.

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Palgnton; 223rd (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Crelake, Tavistock.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Williams, R. de V.* (*Bt. Col. ret Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 25/3/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Symes, A. L., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a* 24/3/31
bt. col. 24/3/35

Majors.

223 Brown, D. F. 21/3/33
222 Yorke, S. A. 17/11/36
221 Jackson, G. W. A. 8/8/37

Captains.

222 Flynn, V. V. 3/4/37
221 Rew, R. G. 25/1/38
223 Rogers, H. G. M. 17/12/38

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Johns, F. L. 1/6/37
221 Dalton, E. L. 31/10/37
222 Brannd, N. L. 11/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

223 Jenkins, L. W. G. 24/3/37
221 Dovaston, C. J. 24/3/37
221 Truscott, L. J. B. 20/10/37
222 Gibbs, A. C. G 27/11/37
221 Robinson, J. E. 6/4/38
221 Pope, J. S. 26/10/38
223 Woodward, P. J. 2/11/38

Adjutant.

57th (Home Counties).

H.Q. 225th (Brighton) and 226th (Brighton) Btys., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Hove) Bty., Marmion Road, Hove; 228th (Worthing) Bty. (H.), Ivy Arcl Lane, Worthing.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Boxall*, Sir *A. Percival*, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 8/7/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Rodocanachi, J. E.*, T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 1/11/33
bt.-col. 1/11/37
⚔Barker, J. W., *T.D., t.a.* 1/11/38

Majors.

227 Blaker, *Sir* Reginald, *Bt., M.P t.a.* 8/3/35
228 Spincer, C. R. 12/3/35
225 Cleary, H. A. 14/8/36
226 Belsey, R. S. 2/11/38

Captains.

228 Lloyd, C. 8/3/35
225 Hardman, L. K. 12/3/35
227 Green, R. E. 14/8/36
Tugwell, H. F. L., M.C. (*Capt. Res of off.*) *Adjt.* 1/1/38
227 Cobley, J. S. 15/11/38
226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

226 Clarke, M. F. 30/5/37
228 Stapleton, R. V. 9/3/38
225 Whitehead, S. W. M. 22/5/38
227 Milner, C. M. 5/6/38
226 Farbrother, C. 4/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

225 Colchester, J. S. 25/11/36
227 Groom, A. H. V. 28/11/36
227 Hawker, A. A. 20/1/37
225 Ayre, J. B. B. 10/7/37
226 Gulland, J. C. 17/11/37
228 Hook, B. C. C. 6/4/38
228 Bell, A. R. 19/10/38
225 Keeling, J. G. 11/2/39
H.Q. Vick, P. P. 25/2/39
226 Fryett, J. E. C. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Tugwell, H. F. L., *M.C., capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Brown, R. C., *lt.* 18/3/39

58th (Sussex).

H.Q. and 229th (Eastbourne) Bty., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Hastings) Bty., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Bexhill) Bty., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Hailsham) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gage*, The Visct. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/6/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Blacker, L. V. S., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*†. [*l*] (*Maj., ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 15/7/35

Majors.

229 ⚔Broad, E W., *t.a.* 23/4/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
230 Dyer, H. B. 22/1/35
229 Goodchild, C. D. 25/9/38

Captains.

229 Wilson, A. E. 18/3/35
232 Milford, K. R. 13/6/35
H.Q. Veltch, A. 20/6/37
230 Dodd, J. S. 25/9/38
230 Smith, L. M. 15/11/38
231 Dashwood, G. E. 15/11/38
229 Elliott, F. G. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

229 Taylor, C. S., *M.P.* 14/4/37
231 Churchill, H. W. N. 7/3/39
229 Chadwick, R. T. 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

231 Matthews, E. H. 17/7/35
231 Baylay, J. A. 29/4/36
232 Carter, R. W. H. 9/12/36
H.Q. Davies, J. L. 6/1/37
232 Richards, W. F. 20/1/37
230 Witham, M. O. 5/7/37
231 Cavenaugh, J. A. 2/10/37
232 Terry, J. B. 16/2/38
231 Lea, R. V. 19/2/38
11/12/35
231 Marsh, R. G. 28/5/38
229 Maclean, M. A. 20/12/38
230 Collins, G. D. 21/12/38

Adjutant.

Hamill-Stewart, C. E., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Cadet Units affiliated.

St. Leonards Collegiate School C. Corps (to 230th Bty.)
Eastbourne Grammar School C. Corps (to 229th Bty.)

§59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports).

H.Q. Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover.

Adjutant.

⚔Fielding-Mould, R. H., *y.*, Maj. R.A. 6/1/36

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 315. ¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

60th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 237th (Linc.) Bty. (H.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Bty., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Bty., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hotchkin, S. V.*, M.C. (*Maj. ret. T.A. Res.*) 22/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pitcher, T. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/4/36

Majors.

239 Simpson, M. R., *t.a.* 9/7/32
238 Chambers, G. T. S., *t.a.* 5/10/36
237 Peel, G. G., *t.a.* 15/4/36
240 Page, R. St. C., *t.a.* 27/2/37

Captains.

239 ⚔Philip, A. 12/11/32
6/6/26
238 Bacon, R. L. 26/5/34
237 Wright, J. H. 15/4/36
237 ⚔Basker, G. A. 27/2/37
238 Bacon, L. G. 27/2/37
240 Bland, W. F. 27/2/37
237 Burgess, A. M. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

239 Fox, W. G. 12/7/35
239 Herbert, S. F. 16/2/36
239 Herbert, G. B. 16/2/36
240 Bradfield, H. B. 3/6/36
240 Smith, D. M. 28/7/37
238 Baker, B. C. 3/11/37
239 Foxon, A. D. 21/9/38
237 Derry, S. I. 4/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

237 Hotchkin, N. S. 26/9/36
238 Barber, M. G. 7/10/36
240 Attewell, G. P. 24/3/37
240 Perkins, I. R. J. 29/12/37
240 Attewell, J. H. 29/12/37
238 Bingham, C. W. 6/4/38
239 Palfreyman, H. J. 4/6/38
237 Anderson, H. S. 31/12/38
Serjeantson, C. R. 29/4/39
Bramley, J. B. 29/4/39
Lees, H. A. 29/4/39
Simmons, B. S. 29/4/39
Williams, R. D. G. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Kenyon-Fuller, L. M., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

61st (North Midland).

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Btys., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd (Leek) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

Hon. Colonel.

Harrowby, The Earl of, *t.a* 1/3/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Morris, L. H., *t.a.* 1/9/37

Majors.

242 Hawley, V. C. 1/11/32
244 ⚔Westhead, W. H. 4/8/37
243 ⚔Morris, B. A. 23/10/37
242 Jones, A. R. H. 26/10/38

Captains.

244 Riley, G. W. 8/10/37
243 Fleet, W. B. 10/12/37
243 Wardle, T. F. 15/11/38
243 Somerville, A. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

241 Roberts, O. S. G. 1/12/37
242 Turner, T. R. 5/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Whitfield, E. B. 4/7/36
242 Smith, J. L. 25/11/36
H.Q. Shields, S. J. 24/3/37
243 Bolton, T. G. B. 21/4/37
241 Warburton, T. A. 9/6/37
244 Sandy, A. L. 21/7/37
244 Morris, D. 2/2/38
244 Mummery, W. R. 12/2/38
H.Q. Evans, R. J. C. 30/4/38
242 Bailey, C. H. 1/6/38
244 Burne, R. S. 4/6/38
242 Wright, W. E. 13/7/38
H.Q. Ebbutt, W. A. 29/9/38
1/4/36
241 Burndred, G. F. 18/1/39
242 Heath, W. S. 8/2/39
241 Jones, F. M. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Wright, K. M., Capt. R.A. 15/1/38

64th (7th London).

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.) and 255th (20 Lond.) Btys., High Street, Fulham, S.W.6; 254th (19 Lond.) Bty., Wood Lane, Shepherds Bush, W.12; 256th (17 Lond.) Bty. (H), Porteus Road, Paddington, W.2.

Hon.-Colonel.

⚔*Liardet, C. F.*, C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Maj.-Gen. Terr Army*) (*s.c.*) *t.a.*, *s.* 16/10/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Ullman, R. B.*, O.B.E., M.C T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 1/9/33
bt. col. 1/9/37
Burchell, T. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/38
1/1/38

Majors.

256 ⚔Moncrieff, D.C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 2/8/24
255 Mayer, E. R. 1/9/33
253 Pilditch, E. L. 25/3/34
254 Thompson, J. D. C. 1/9/38

Captains.

255 Holliday, J. E. 1/2/34
253 Mayo, J. E. 21/2/34
256 Burlison, C. J. V. 2/6/34
256 Mead, J. N. 1/9/38
H.Q. Marriott, D. G 15/11/38
255 Macfie, K. L. 14/3/39

Lieutenants.

254 Davies, R. M. 26/7/35
254 Pugh, J. G. 16/1/36
256 Jones, C. T. D. 25/10/37
Smith, P. T. 12/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

256 Jefferis, G. M. 6/2/35
255 Ruffer, M. R. E. 11/10/36
254 Sebag-Montefiore, O. R. M. 30/12/36
255 Sturge, A. C. 24/3/37
256 Stogdon, G. A. 8/5/37
256 Duveen, A. H. C. 8/5/37
253 Sandover, W. A. R. 11/4/38
256 Montagu, W. B. St. J. 24/7/38
255 Gardner, P. 24/7/38
255 Whitehead, G. R. 24/7/38
253 Barrington, P. M. 5/11/38
254 Gathorne-Hardy, P. G. 11/3/39
Lloyd, E. G. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Hall, H. C. B., Maj. R.A. 1/2/36

Quarter-Master.

Taylor, J. A., *lt.* 4/1/39

65th (8th London).

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th (24 Lond.) Btys., 43, Eltham Road, Lee Green, S.E.12; 258th (22 Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Btys., St. Margaret's Grove, Plumstead, S.E.18.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bevan, W. H.* (*Capt. late T.F.*) 3/6/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔West, C. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 14/1/37
1/1/36

Majors.

257 ⚔Mackellar, C. E., *T.D.* 24/2/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
259 Holt, C. W. 14/1/33
260 ⚔Baxter, A. J., *M.M.*, *T.D.* 6/3/37
258 Rippon, J. N. 13/12/37
26/10/35

Captains.

257 Cathie, D. B. 1/5/29
259 West, W. E. G. 1/7/37
258 Willson, D. J. 5/1/38
260 Long, A. H. 2/2/38
260 Tranter, C. J. 16/1/39
H.Q. Summerhays, G. R. 16/1/39

Lieutenants.

258 Barham, G. C. 16/11/35
259 Carver, J. S. 8/9/37
257 Shrimpton, F. E. 8/3/38
259 Higgins, A. W. 1/4/39
257 Halls, A. N. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

259 Allen, D. W. M. 23/1/37
260 Scott, D. 24/3/37
258 Gower, H. N. C. 14/4/37
260 Harris, J. S. 9/6/37
258 Ballard, E. B. 8/7/37
257 Cogger, R. S. 5/2/38
260 Kimber, J. T. 4/5/38
257 Cranfield, H. S. 26/10/38
258 Bissell, J. B. 26/10/38
257 Masters, G. J. 3/12/38
258 Leighton, H. 17/12/38
Douglas, B. P. 5/4/39
Eley, D. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Lyall, J., *y.*, Maj. R.A. 21/1/39

§ 66th (South Midland).

H.Q., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

2nd Lieutenant.

Laffey, J. V. 26/2/38

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 312.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

67th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Bty., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Bty., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Bty., Easemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Bty. (H.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Bullock, E. C.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army Res.*) *t.a.* 5/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔*James, J. T.*, T.D., (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 16/2/35
Robinson, P. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.
266 Dent, O. W. R. 1/5/30
267 Wynn, E. V. 16/2/35
266 Flay, J. C. 21/8/38
267 Wynn, W. H. 22/8/38

Captains.
268 Green, F. H. 12/7/33
265 Brotherton, R. B. 7/7/35
265 Tait, W. E. 22/8/38
266 Beard, J. H. L. 28/11/38
267 Foster, S. G. 28/11/38
266 Shrimpton, A. P. 28/11/38
H.Q. Boord, V. F. 16/2/39

Lieutenants.
267 Green, G. B. 18/7/37
268 Harriss, F. W. 30/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.
265 Jacomb, W. H. L. 1/4/36
267 Styles, J. A. H. 25/7/36
266 Higgins, J. C. P. 25/7/36
268 Roberts, R. S. 2/8/36
266 Whatley, E. D. L. 24/3/37
H.Q. Redsell, A. T. St. G. 24/3/37
268 Addison, H. C. B. 1/3/38
Gilbertson, J. F. 24/7/38
Solven, D. W. C. 24/7/38
Wright, A. G. 28/9/38
Morrish, P. 8/2/39
Dawson, J. H. 1/4/39
Tysoe, J. R. 1/4/39

Adjutant.
Ross, H. A., Maj. R.A. 19/1/37

Quarter-Master.
Scriven, R. J., *lt.* 19/4/39

68th (South Midland).

H.Q., 269th (Warwick) and 270th (Warwick) Btys., Drill Hall, Stoney Lane, Birmingham, 12; 271st (Warwick) Bty., Clarendon Place, Leamington; 272nd (Warwick) Bty. (H.), 72, Victoria Avenue, Rugby.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Seymour*, Lord *H. C.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 3/11/34

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Clutterbuck, M. I., *T.D.* 16/2/39
1/1/34

Majors.
270 ⚔Jones, F., *T.D.* 27/4/33
271 ⚔Turner, E. C. 17/2/34
269 van den Arend, C. F. J. 16/2/39

Captains.
270 Baxter, W. M. 16/7/33
271 Dean, J. H. B. 26/11/35
269 Green, M. 10/12/37
272 Cadbury, A. 11/12/37
271 James, N. D. G. 15/11/38
H.Q. Rogers, M. G. 15/11/38

68th (South Midland)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.
271 Cadbury, R. 16/12/36
269 Hollick, J. P. H. 29/12/37
272 Crossley, R. A. 7/5/38
269 Bayliss, D. 23/11/38
270 Hughes, J. C. O. 14/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.
272 Brown, J. M. 26/9/36
271 Lissant, P. E. 12/12/36
271 Clutterbuck, E. T. 29/5/37
270 Potts, M. S. 16/7/37
270 Reynolds, F. J. 13/4/38
269 Allday, F. E. 21/5/38
272 Roberts, R. A. 25/5/38
272 Sturdee, J. H. 8/6/38
271 Williams, G. F. 6/7/38
269 Chance. D. A. 8/7/38
Lunt, D. B. 8/4/39
Holroyd, E. H. 8/4/39
Willett, T. C. 8/4/39

Adjutant.
Johnson, A.F., Capt. R.A. 10/3/38

Quarter-Master.
⚔Bowkett, T. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 31/12/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Warwickshire C. Bty.

69th (West Riding).

H.Q., 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 275th (3 W. Rid.) Btys., Fenton Street Barracks, Leeds, 1; 274th (2 W. Rid.) Bty., Newcastle Place, Bramley; 276th (11 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Ilkley.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Lucey, W. F.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/12/31

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Maufe, F. W. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/6/36

Majors.
H.Q. ⚔Chalton, J. S., *T.D.* 31/12/26
274 ⚔Plummer, F. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 31/10/31
274 ⚔Kitson, G. L., *T.D.* 10/6/36
273 Chalton, T. L. 1/11/38

Captains.
274 Bain, J. D. S. 13/3/32
274 Paul, W. K. 10/6/36
273 McCarthy, H. D. 1/10/37
273 Hudson, R. 15/11/38
273 Maitland, A. 15/11/38
274 Airey, G. W. E. 15/11/38
273 Firth, O J. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
273 Paul, P. G. 20/4/35
H.Q. Kee, G. H. 1/7/36
274 Coverdale, W. M. F. 22/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.
274 Anning, R. M. H. 9/7/36
273 Bain, P. W. C. 10/7/36
273 Sykes, H. S. 11/7/36
H.Q. Coghlan, P. M. C. 24/2/37
273 Walton, P. 15/12/37
H.Q. Hudson, A. 22/1/37
274 Brook, J. A. 23/3/38
273 Petrie, P. D. 11/5/38
274 Crabtree, P. N. 11/5/38
274 Renton, G. P. 2/11/38
273 Mitton, G. S. 14/1/39
274 Carter, E. G. 14/1/39
273 Carter, J. M. 14/1/39
274 Dyson, J. 25/1/39

Adjutant.
Johnson, H. H., Capt. R.A. 1/12/35

Quarter-Master.
⚔Ledger, L. M. R., *lt.* 10/3/39

70th (West Riding).

H.Q. 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th (6 W. Rid.) Btys., Drill Hall, Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th (5 W. Rid.) Bty., Drill Hall, Arden Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Otley.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Thornton W. H.*, M.C. T.D. (*Maj. ret. Terr. Army*) 28/3/38

Lt.-Colonel.
Suddards, G. E., *t.a.* 1/11/37

Majors.
278 Holroyd, R. 2/12/27
279 Taylor, A. de L. 30/6/35
277 Pepper, H. G. 1/11/37
280 Hardcastle, H. R. 13/8/38

Captains.
278 Kerr, K. R. 1/5/35
279 Mitton, J. P. H. 30/6/35
277 Hopewell, A. C. B. 1/11/37
280 Duncan, A. A. 23/10/38

Lieutenants.
278 Clegg, G. 12/7/32
277 Kelly, T. W. 7/1/36
279 Jarvis, F. E. 16/9/37
1/6/36
280 Hannam, C. M. 19/1/38
279 France, J. C. 26/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.
277 Booth, B. B. 9/1/37
278 Hoyle, R. 16/2/37
278 Kershaw, D. S 17/2/37
279 Featherman, M. 18/2/37
277 Pearson, G. M. R. 27/3/37
2/10/36
279 Barnes, R. E. 12/5/37
280 Jackson, G. A. 23/6/37
19/3/32
277 Hudson, E. R. 26/6/37
277 Greenwood, F. H. 17/11/37
277 Boyce, F. W. 18/6/38
279 Hudson, W. C. 23/7/38
280 Bigland, K. 23/7/38
280 Hirst, J. B. 7/8/38
279 Croft, F. E. 7/8/38
Dawson, J. H. 1/4/39

Adjutant.
Jackson, E. H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/38

Quarter-Master.
⚔Cobb, J. W., *lt.* 19/4/39

71st (West Riding).

H.Q., 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd (8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.) Btys. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund Road, Sheffield, 2.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Howson, W.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. T.A.*) 11/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Wardlow, C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 29/9/38

Majors
284 ⚔Rodgers, J. 24/11/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
281 ⚔Flather, K. D. 12/5/30
282 Senior, E. W. 29/9/38

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

71st (West Riding)—*contd.*

Captains.

281 Brown, D. B. 29/4/33
284 Hall, J. V. 17/8/34
282 Turner, E. D 16/3/35
283 Balfour, *Hon.* F. H. 29/9/38
H.Q. Senior, A. R. 15/11/38
283 Young, M H. 15/11/38
282 Ott, E. E. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

283 Hay, R. T. V. 1/3/37
283 Smith, S. P. 1/12/37
282 Dacre, J. S. 28/5/38
282 Inman, R. 22/1/39
281 Thomas, P. M. 4/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

283 Lawrence, T. O. 10/10/36
281 Wilson, C. E. 30/1/37
284 *Ward, P. T.* 12/5/37
281 Wardle N. H. R 2/8/37
1/7/36
284 Barber, H. F. P. 25/6/38
282 Griffiths, A. G. 2/7/38
281 Turner, P. 13/7/38
284 Petty, F. H. B. 24/7/38
283 Roberts, P. A. 24/7/38
281 Turner, H. F. 28/9/38
282 Willis, G. S. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Norman-Walker, W. J. N., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R.A. 15/1/37

72nd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland) Bty., 286th (2 Northumberland) Bty., 288th (4 Northumberland) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4; 287th (3 Northumberland) Bty., Drill Hall, Blyth.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Montgomery*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Robert A. K.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c†., g.* 4/10/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, R. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/10/35

Majors.

285 ⚔Swales, W. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 28/10/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
287 Pelle, H. H. 20/12/33
288 Brown, W. A. 28/10/35
286 Townend, W. B. 6/1/37

Captains.

285 Muir, D. F. 28/10/35
288 Carrick, G. P. 16/11/35
287 Clapham, H. C. 21/11/35
286 Lawson, J. G. S. 6/1/37
285 Forster, W. J. 15/11/38
287 Bryant, R. K. 15/11/38
287 Gibson, L. Y. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

285 Madgen, B. L. 14/1/36
H.Q. Maling, C. T. 18/3/36
288 Turnbull, R. D. 1/9/37
288 Branson, H. I. 29/3/38
11/7/37

72nd (Northumbrian)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

286 Greenwood, J. G. E. 1/4/36
285 Walker, W. F. R. 8/4/36
285 Millican, H. J. M. 8/5/36
288 Ross, J. C. P. 24/3/37
286 Wood, W. A. 30/4/37
286 Hurley, C. W. 20/4/38
288 Clark, W. R. 30/4/38
285 Carter, W. B. 14/5/38
285 Dowdeswell, J. W. 11/6/38
286 Haig, H. K. 14/6/38
285 Pyhus, J. M. 11/2/39
286 Woodeson, J. B. 11/2/39

Adjutant.

Baker-Carr, D. H. N., Capt. R.A. 2/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Fisher, H. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/12/38

74th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Bty. and 296th (4 Durham) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Bolingbroke Street, South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Bty., Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne, 294th (2 Durham) Bty., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Chapman, R.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 5/1/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.

296 ⚔Edwards, R. T. *A.F.C.*, *T.D.* 14/4/29
21/9/28
294 ⚔Dean, J., *D.C.M.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/35
295 Grant, J. W. 31/7/37

Captains.

296 Forster, T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 6/6/34
293 Martin, W. S. 26/10/35
294 ⚔Abey, H. W. 27/11/35
295 Bartlett, M. G. 31/7/37
295 Finn, S. R. 15/11/38
293 Cheesman, W. H. 15/11/38
293 Parke, R. T. 15/11/38
293 Ritson, W. E. 23/11/38

Lieutenants.

296 Young, A. T. 6/1/37
H.Q. Nimmo, S. R. 20/2/38
295 Pickering, R. 18/9/38
294 Howe, A. G. 25/3/39
296 MacKenzie, M. 8/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

293 Johnson, E. R. W. 20/5/36
294 Simpson, A. L. 23/5/36
296 Gibson, J. M. 10/2/37
296 Parke, K. H. 20/2/37
295 Batey, J. F. 17/7/37
294 Curry, G. A. 2/4/38
294 Stangroom, R. W. 8/6/38
295 Wood, J. G. 11/6/38
293 Bainbridge, J. H. 20/8/38
293 Landeberg, W. McK. 5/10/38
Hamilton, P. A. 23/11/38

Adjutant

Brooke-Webb, A. W., Capt. R.A. 12/9/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hilton, T., *lt.* 24/12/38

75th (Highland).

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty. (H.), and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen; §297th (Inverness) Bty., Margaret Street, Inverness.

Hon. Colonel.

Fleming, F., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) 24/3/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Davidson, L. M., *T.D.*, *t.a* 27/9/37
1/1/36

Majors.

297 ⚔Mackintosh, J. A., *t.a.* 11/12/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
298 ⚔Tawse, B. W.. 7/4/37
299 Duffus, S. 30/6/37
300 Cowell-Smith, R. 1/1/38

Captains.

297 Ross, G. D. 1/11/33
299 Davidson, D. P. 7/4/37
300 Black, W. G. 1/1/38
295 Miller, G. N. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

299 Thomson, W. G. 20/7/35
300 Smith, D. A. 7/2/37
298 Fowell, R. 24/3/37
299 Thomson, G. M. 24/3/37
297 Melville, W. 19/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

299 Nicol Smith, A. 13/1/37
298 Allan, D. 2/6/37
300 Emslie, B. D. D. 2/6/37
299 Monro, E. C. 15/7/37
297 McLeay, M. 15/7/37
297 Miller, K. B. 17/11/37
298 Fleming, R. J. B. 19/2/38
297 Grant, E. P. 29/3/38
299 Edwards, J. G. H. 5/11/38
300 Davidson, K. D. 6/11/38
300 Chesser, W. L. 12/11/38
299 Dawson, J. M. 7/12/38
300 Pearson, H. B. 22/3/39
McGregor, A. D. 1/4/39
Richards, W. L. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Fullerton, R. G. *y.*, Capt. R.A., 6/6/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Russell, J D., *lt.* 12/4/39

76th (Highland).

H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Bty. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Bty. (G.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Angus) Bty., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Bty., Drill Hall, Leven.

Hon. Colonel.

Carmichael, J. L., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 16/2/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Sharp, J. S. C., *t.a.* 20/5/38

Majors.

301 ⚔Coull, G. C. 1/7/34
304 Kennedy, R. W. R. 1/6/36
302 ⚔Black, M. G , *t.a.* 2/4/38
303 Malcolm, G. McK. 20/5/38

Captains.

304 Henderson, A. J. 1/7/36
302 Simpson, C. D. C. 1/11/37
301 Smith, G. B. 2/11/37
303 Laird, T. B. 16/7/38

Lieutenants.

301 Chapel, D. 20/1/35
302 Miller, E. C. B. 24/11/36
303 Sharp, S. M. 4/4/37
303 Kyd, J. P. 7/4/37
304 Lindsay, J. B. 22/5/38
302 Pirie, H. B. 6/7/38

§ Battery in course of conversion—*see* page 314A.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

76th (Highland)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

301 Fraser, H. 20/6/36
304 Nicoll, A. S. 27/6/36
301 Fraser, N. 4/7/36
H.Q. Rudé, J. C. E. 18/7/36
302 Adair, T. F. L. 9/1/37
304 Philip, H. D. 29/12/37
303 Abbott, A. I. 18/5/38
H.Q. Gillanders, N. A. 1/6/38
H.Q. Rae, I. H. K. 21/1/39
303 Bell, I. 25/3/39
Shepherd, W. 15/4/39
Sutherland, C. B. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Southey, S., *g*†, Capt. R.A. 15/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Brown, H. R. H., *lt.* 11/4/39

77th (Highland).

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Btys. and 308th (Renfrew) Bty. (H.), 8, South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Bty., Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Walker, H. C.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 8/7/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Service M. V., *t.a.* 1/5/35

Majors.

307 Lang, J. R. 1/5/30
308 Denholm, W. L. 1/5/35
307 Gerstenberg, V. 22/10/38

Captains.

308 Mather, W. E. 1/5/35
306 Fulton, R. W. 1/7/35
305 Lang, I. MacC. 15/12/37
307 Train, J. W. 22/10/38
308 Lang, J. B 15/11/38
306 Paterson, D. L. E. 15/11/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

306 Drummond, J. S. 25/6/36
305 Walker, H. B. 25/6/36
305 Rowan, G. M. 25/6/36
306 Kerr, R. R. 20/2/37
305 Mayes, W. P. 20/2/37
20/7/35
306 Rankin, I. D. 4/8/37
306 Stewart, G. W. 2/2/38
308 Hutchinson, F. O'S. W. 16/2/38
306 Murray, M. F. 1/4/38
307 Monteith, W. B. 3/8/38
306 Riec, S. F. 4/2/39
306 Aitkenhead, A. L. 4/2/39
306 Cowley, V. C. V. 4/2/39
306 Logan, W. G. 4/2/39
307 Sterrat, D. K. 4/2/39
307 Inglis, J. D. 4/2/39
Minto, G. A. 15/4/39
Graham, W. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Weber, R. L. D., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Wheeler, J., *lt.* 13/1/39

78th (Lowland).

H.Q., 309th (1. C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Btys., 30, Grindlay Street, Edinburgh, 3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Seligman, H. S.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay*) 28/12/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Cross, N. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 2/1/36

78th (Lowland)—*contd.*

Majors.

310 ⚔Hardle, A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 2/1/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
H.Q. Usher, G. A. 6/4/33
309 Bruce, J. A. 2/1/36

Captains.

310 Mackinlay, I. J. 6/4/33
311 Watherston. J. R. 1/6/35
Balfour, Maj. (*temp.* Hon. *D.*) 1/4/39) 2/1/36
H.Q. Pattullo, C. A. 15/11/38
310 Gibson, J. H. 15/11/38
311 Brown, A. D. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

311 Liston, W. A. 9/6/34
310 Johnstone, R. M. 22/7/36
309 Brown, W. S. 4/10/36
311 Oliphant, P. J. 19/8/37
309 Scott, J. F. T. 13/7/38
309 Gallie, G. H. 4/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

311 Young, I. L 27/6/36
310 Orrock, D. H. 1/5/37
309 Ingram, J. R. 1/12/37
10/6/36
H.Q. Reid, J. C. 19/11/38
310 Scott, A. A. S. 14/12/38
310 Smith, J. A. 4/2/39
309 Johnston, A. McP. 18/2/39
309 Glendinning, G. S. 1/3/39
309 Gillies, M. G. 25/3/39
Gilbert, P. J. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Orr, H. A., Capt. R.A. 15/9/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Cole, C. H., *lt.* 20/1/39

79th (Lowland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 313th (Ayr) Bty., Kilmarnock; 314th (Irvine) Bty., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Bty., Drill Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Bty. (H.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Walker, J. W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.* 21/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Anderson, T. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors

313 ⚔Balderstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/2/30
316 Richmond, J. R., *t.a.* 7/2/38
314 ⚔Lawrie, R. D. 2/4/38
⚔Murray, A. D. S., *M.C.*, *g**. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 14/12/38

Captains.

316 McQueen, E. A. 11/8/32
316 Hillson, D. H. 13/3/35
314 Stevenson, S. D. L. 10/3/38

Lieutenants.

313 Burke, S. I. 18/6/37
316 Corke, J. G. 30/3/38
314 Stenhouse, A. W. 14/6/38

79th (Lowland)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

315 Miller, A. S. 4/4/36
314 MacLennan, A. 7/10/36
316 Mair, W. H. 11/10/36
313 Ewing, W. 14/11/36
315 Ractliffe, H. C. 30/1/37
315 MacKnight, I. G. 21/4/37
314 Scott, J. F. 21/4/37
313 Hudson, J. B. 12/6/37
313 Balharrie, J. C. 23/2/38
316 Wilson, J. N. B. 11/4/38
315 Hall, C. L. 11/5/38
313 Scott, A. D. J. 11/5/38
313 Watson, J. G. S. 10/9/38
Rennie, R. 26/11/38
Pollock, R. A. 10/12/38
McNair, H. S. 10/12/38
Williamson, J. 10/12/38
Wilkie, D. M. B. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Harman, C. R., Capt. R. A. 28/8/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Williams, E. G., *lt.* 16/1/39

80th (Lowland—City of Glasgow).

H.Q. and 319th (3 C. of Glas. Bty., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow, C.4; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Bty., Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Bty., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow, C.3. 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Bty. (H.), Butterbiggins Road, Glasgow, S.2

Hon. Colonel.

Grant, P., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 27/1/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Mitchell, A. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/8/35
1/1/33

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔MacLellan, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 25/4/23
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32
317 ⚔Oswald, A. B., *T.D.* 4/5/31
317 ⚔Stewart, H. D. 1/1/32
318 Stewart, J. A. 1/7/34

Captains.

318 Lorimer, W. D. 15/6/33
318 Collins, D. E. 12/7/34
317 Herbert, C. E. 1/9/35
317 Gairdner. R. D. 20/5/36
318 Cox, L. F. 16/11/38
318 MacDonald, D. A. 16/11/38

Lieutenants.

318 Homfray, J. 27/1/37
H.Q. Smith, J. 6/1/38
318 McCosh, T. 6/1/38
H.Q. Thorburn, D. H. 9/2/38
318 Paisley, T. B. 19/7/38
317 Ross, W. J. M. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

317 Wire, G. H. 10/6/36
317 Herbert, J. N. 19/12/36
318 Gardner, D. M. 23/1/37
317 Mackinlay, A. C. 24/3/37
318 Kenneth, J. O. 17/2/38
317 Thomson, J. R. 17/2/38
318 Stevenson, R. A. 17/2/38
320 Biggart, W. G. 17/2/38
317 Riddell, J. S. 2/11/38
318 Maclaren, I. G. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

⚔Coole, W. H. N., *lt.* 18/3/39

Cadet Unit Affiliated
Caledonian Company Scottish C.
(to 319th Bty.).

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd*

81st (Welsh).

H.Q. and 322nd (Glam.) Bty., Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 323rd (Glam.) Bty., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Benyon-Winsor, B. R.*, C.B.E., T.D. *Col. Terr. Army) t.a.* 28/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

Edmondes, C. T., *t.a.* 7/11/38

Majors.

322 ⚔Evans, W. G. 30/3/32
321 Kydd, W. L. 31/3/32
323 David, H. E. 8/11/38

Captains.

324 Edmondes, M. R. 30/12/32
322 Davies, W. H. R. 30/12/33
321 Lloyd, R. J. H. 5/6/37
H.Q. Williams, W. T. 8/11/38
324 Llewellyn, W. R. G. 15/11/38
322 Davey, J. H. G. 15/11/38
324 Traherne, C. G. 15/11/38
321 Robinson, P. R. W. 15/11/38

Lieutenant.

322 Davies, D. T. 24/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

323 Gilbertson, D. M. 23/5/36
322 Morgan, J. O 24/3/37
323 David, F. U. 1/5/37
323 Webley, L. 4/6/37
19/5/37
321 Gilbertson, J. G. 19/6/37
324 Westby, E. A. C. 9/10/37
321 Rice, T. S. 30/3/38
321 Holland, S. 14/8/38
322 Hayes, G. F. R. 4/1/39
321 Bevan, J. L. M. 4/1/39
H.Q. Wilson, F. d'A. 4/1/39
321 Aeron-Thomas, J. 18/2/39

Adjutant.

Williams-Wynn, J. F., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

McQuaid, J. J., *lt.* 15/2/39

§ 82nd (Welsh).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Aberdare*, The Lord 8/11/30

Adjutant.

Nellson, D. W., Capt. R.A. 1/12/37

83rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Bty., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) and 331st (Mon.) Btys., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Bty. (H.), Knighton, Radnor.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pearson, T. W.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Phillips, W. L. C., *T.D.* 20/10/35

Majors.

330 ⚔Lyne, C. E. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/3/34
329 Ireland, G. D. 21/10/35
332 ⚔Topley, W., *t.a.* 2/3/36
331 Whitehead, R. T. 1/5/35

Captains.

329 Forsyth, R. C. R. 21/10/35
332 Anderson, T. V. [L] *t.a.* 23/4/36
330 Jenkins, L. C. 7/11/37
331 Nichols, A. 28/6/38
H.Q. Leyshon, S. 16/11/38

Lieutenants.

330 Greenland, A. M. 22/6/37
331 ⚔Terry, C. 1/9/37
27/2/37
332 Price, A. L. 8/9/37
332 Whiteman, W. G. 9/8/38
330 Combi, L. A. 14/2/39
331 Rudd, D. 15/2/39
332 Haycock, W. L. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

332 Powell, C. L. P. 24/3/37
330 Hoare, K. N. 1/5/37
330 Williams, M. W. D. 1/5/37
331 Morris, E. J. 8/5/37
329 Evans, S. I. 9/6/37
330 Davies, M. B. 25/10/38
331 Salmon, F. R. 26/10/38
329 Coleman, R. 9/11/38
329 Lodge, R. L. 21/11/38
332 Louis, K. M. 4/1/39
331 Morshead, C. W. T. 4/1/39

Adjutant.

Perry, H. St. M. M., Capt. R.A. 11/9/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Martin, D. R., *lt.* 20/2/39

§ 84th (1st East Anglian).

H.Q., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 336th (Northamptonshire) Bty. (H.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/4/08

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Cadet Norfolk Artillery.

85th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 213th (Essex) Bty. and 337th (Essex) Bty., Artillery House, The Green, Stratford, E.15; 338th (Essex) Bty., Hornchurch Road, Romford; 340th (Essex) Bty. (H.), 40, Brooke Road, Grays.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bransden, W. J.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T. A. Res.*) *t.a.* 21/3/36

In Command.

⚔Scott, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A. 22/1/36

Majors.

338 ⚔Hayhurst-France, A. H. H. *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 28/6/30
340 ⚔Wilson, R. K. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/5/32
213 Jolly, H. B. 5/11/35
213 ⚔Barnett, A. R., *T.D.* 10/5/36
28/5/33

Captains.

340 Watney, R. A. 10/10/30
338 Marchbank, H. G. 17/4/35
213 Bartholomew, C. C. 19/6/37
337 Salamon, C. E. 1/10/37
213 ⚔Tremayne, C. B. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

340 Baker, D. S. 20/12/35
213 Craig, W. J. 10/5/36
20/1/33
338 Randle, G. 2/6/36
213 Beere, W. J. 28/10/36
338 Sinclair, G. F. 1/12/36
14/2/34
337 Clunies-Ross, W. G. F. 22/5/38
338 Spaull, N. V. V. 25/5/38
340 Webber, R. H. 12/2/39

2nd *Lieutenants.*

337 Lambert, J. P. 4/3/36
213 Biggs, H. T. F. 17/5/36
340 Egginton, N. E. 20/2/37
213 Bateman, I. B. 29/5/37
337 Wild, G. E. 16/2/38
337 Glover, T. L. 16/2/38
338 Eldridge, F. A. 11/5/38
340 Prior, J. A. 25/6/38
338 Dugmore, A. B. R. 28/6/38
337 Nickson, J. H. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Kitcat, T., Capt. R.A. 20/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Crane, L. C., *lt.* 1/2/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
85th (E. Ang.) C. Fd. R., R.A.

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 312A.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 342nd (Hertford) Bty., 23, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (St. Albans) Bty. Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; §§343rd (Watford) Bty., Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Hitchin) Bty. (H.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

Hon. Colonel.

Goldie, B. A. H., C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 21/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Robertson, W. R. D.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., *i.d.c.* (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 1/4/36
1/1/34
⚔Coghill, *Sir* M. N. Patrick S., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) [L] *t.a.* 17/1/39

Majors.

⚔Ramsay, W. A., *t.a.* 17/3/35
344 Banham, C. F. W. 1/4/36

Captains.

344 Keane, G. 18/1/35
Stephenson, J. L., *t.a.* 25/4/37
342 Cribb, R. D. 6/11/37
341 Tabor, J. B. S. 7/11/37

Lieutenants.

344 Deacon, J. P. 6/8/35
344 Neal, J. M. 1/7/36
344 Crick, P. C. 18/4/37
344 Wells, E. D. 9/6/37
H.Q. Gardner, A. R. 11/1/38
1/10/36
341 Boyes, W. E. 19/1/38
344 Halford-Thompson, P. T. 18/1/39
341 Briggs, J. A. 10/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

344 Cherry, D. W. 7/4/36
H.Q., King, K. S. 8/4/36
24/11/33
Crick, M. A. 24/3/37
344 Higgens, R. S. W. 21/4/37
342 Jones, J. C. 21/4/37
343 Cory-Wright, A. J. J. 18/8/37
342 Swann, K. G. 4/6/38
344 Russell, M. J. W. 25/1/39
342 Anderson, W. A. 18/3/39
Powell, H. A. R. 22/3/39
Laing, P. K. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Fanshawe, G. D., Capt. R.A 15/11/35

87th (1st West Lancashire).

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lancs.), 346th (2 W. Lancs.), 347th (3 W. Lancs.) Btys. and 348th (25 W. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool, 15.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Sefton*, The Earl of (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 2/1/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, D., *t.a.* 28/5/38

Majors.

346 ⚔Johnson, R. W., *M.C.* 29/1/36
345 Barlow, C. J. 16/11/37
346 Sanders, J. 28/5/38

Captains.

345 McLay, R. 4/3/36
347 Adye, A. F. C. 15/5/37
348 Holbert, H. N. 28/5/38
Manning, C. A. 26/10/38
348 Winter, P. C. 15/11/38

87th (1st West Lancashire)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

347 Thompson, J. S. 14/7/37
346 Griffiths, J. D. 15/5/38
345 Blair, R. C. 11/6/38
345 Andrews, J. S. V. 13/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

346 Buckley, J. C. 1/7/36
H.Q. Edwards, H. W. 3/7/36
348 Thomas, W. H. 9/1/37
348 Kitchiner, N. A H. 5/5/37
345 Glover, H. 5/5/37
346 Pearson, F. P. 12/6/37
347 Grant, A. F. 12/6/37
345 Dodd, A. G. 19/6/37
346 Pugh, J. G 8/1/38
Hampson, E. T. 12/3/38
Bridge, G. M. 4/5/38
Elsworth, G. N. 11/5/38
Munro, C. D. 9/7/38
Winter, D. 14/9/38
345 Stabback, W. H. 21/12/38
345 Legget, C. A. 14/1/39

Adjutant.

Mercer, H. L., Capt. R.A. 16/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Rogers, W. G., *lt* 29/3/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st W. Lancs. C. Bty.
(Countess of Sefton's Own).

88th (2nd West Lancashire).

H.Q., and 349th (9 W. Lancs.) Bty. Stanley Street, Preston; 350th (10 W. Lancs.) Bty., Dallas Road, Lancaster; 351st (11 W. Lancs.) Bty., Yorkshire Street, Blackpool; 352nd (26 W. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Lancaster.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Trimble, C. J.*, C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* (*Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/3/14

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Marshall, R. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/9/38

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Blackburne, W. E., *T.D.* 14/5/25
352 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30
351 Holme, G. D. 9/6/34

Captains.

352 Leigh, E. H. 1/4/33
352 Leigh, A. G 1/7/34
352 Wilkinson, T. B. 14/7/34
351 Lambert, J. C. 1/5/35
⚔*St. Leger, G. M.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 27/7/36
351 Cornish, C. D. 15/11/38
351 Gill, W. E. 15/11/38
352 Wale, H. H. 15/11/38
351 Houghton, D. A. S. 15/11/36

Lieutenants.

351 Potter, E. P. K. 3/5/36
352 Hamilton, A. E. H. 23/6/36
351 Fielding, W. C. 24/6/36
351 Berry, J. A. 15/5/38
352 Priestley, H. 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

352 Birkbeck, M. B. 7/10/36
H.Q. Dickson, A. C. 27/1/37
H.Q. Easterby, D. T. 27/2/37
351 Carlisle, D. M. 31/7/37
352 Beresford, T. E. O. de la P. 17/11/37
352 Wolfendale, W. 22/12/37
352 Cook, J. A. 22/12/37
351 Pote-Hunt, R. 22/12/37
352 Gosselin, G. Le M. 19/2/38

88th (2nd West Lancashire)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

351 Berry, J. T. 30/3/38
351 Manning, K. J. M. 31/7/38
351 Bradley, R. 2/11/38

Adjutant.

⚔St. Leger, G. M., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 27/7/36

90th (City of London).

H.Q., 357th (C. of Lond.), 358th (2 C. of Lond.) 359th (3 C. of Lond. Btys. and 360th (4 C. of Lond.) Bty. (H.), Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1

Hon. Colonels.

The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of London for the time being.

⚔*Oakley, H. J. P.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.*, 15/6/38

Lt.-Colonel.

Toomey, M. A. 23/1/39

Majors.

359 ⚔Feist, W. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/7/30
357 ⚔White, R. C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/33
360 Watson, L. K. 16/6/38

Captains.

358 Clarke, G. P. 1/11/33
360 Macleod, W. M. 1/11/36
357 Oakley, J. L. D. 6/6/38
359 Matthews, J. M. 1/7/38
359 Falkner, H. 15/11/38
358 Southey, L. M. 16/11/38
359 Elliston, J. C. P. 17/11/38
358 Smallwood, C. H. R. 23/1/39

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Comyns, W. F. 3/12/35
359 Boyes, W. 25/1/39
357 Kirkcaldy, J. N. 25/1/39
360 Howland, J. C. D. 6/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

357 Giles, A. N. 7 1/36
360 Dean, D. F. E. C. 8/7/36
360 Skyrme, W. T. C. 27/11/37
360 Green, C. T. S. 15/1/38
358 Deason, S. W. 14/3/38
359 Tansley, J. D. 26/3/38
358 Manning, R. C. 6/4/38
357 Girling, D. B. 4/11/38
357 Salisbury, C. H. 5/11/38
357 Bland, J. P. R. 4/3/39
358 Vine, G. M. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

Porteous, V. F., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 7/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Jones, J. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 1/3/39

91st (4th London).

H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.) 362nd (6 Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Btys. and 364th (8 Lond.) Bty. (H.), Ennersdale Road, Lewisham, S.E.13.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lindsay - Forbes, W. J.*, M.C. (*Capt. ret. T.F.*) 18/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ames, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/34
1/1/33

Majors.

361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
364 ⚔Trent, W. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 1/11/30
362 ⚔Jones, H. M. 11/2/32
363 ⚔Wright, C. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1/11/34

§§ Battery in course of conversion—*see* page 312A

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

91st (4th London)—*contd.*

Captains.

364 Tumber, C. F. 1/11/30
362 O'Meara, T. 1/2/32
363 ⚔Randall, A. H. 1/11/34
363 Willson, R. T. 15/11/38
364 Dawkins, T. N. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

364 Allanson, J. E. 26/11/33
364 Bobin, F. G. 25/7/34
H.Q. King, F. H. 13/11/34
363 Griffiths, H. C. 17/9/35
363 Sprigge, S. J. R. 16/11/35
362 Aldridge, D. C. 15/7/36
362 Chandler, R. W. E. 10/5/37
361 Straton, C. N. 26/5/37
361 Wright, A. G. 2/6/37
361 Adolph, J. A. S. 10/4/38
H.Q. Steed, W. V. 23/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

362 Seagroatt, L. E. G. 13/7/35
362 Bond, J. J. 19/12/36
361 Lewis, S. J. 24/2/37
363 Noyes, R. C. 17/7/37
361 Bassett, J. B. 24/7/37
362 Roberts, H. W. 20/11/37
361 Wallace, E. A. 30/7/38

Adjutant.

⚔Gore, F. N. W., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

Quarter-Master.

Fairclough, S. E., *capt.* 1/2/39
6/7/29

92nd (5th London).

H.Q. 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Btys., 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Bty. and 368th (12 Lond.) Bty. (H.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ashwanden, S.W.L.*, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 10/1/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, C. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38

Majors.

366 Milner, A. B., *M.B.E.* 25/7/34
1/1/34
367 ⚔Hodges, A. P., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 31/12/34
368 Martin, R. A. 1/11/38

Captains.

365 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 10/5/34
366 Westlake, H. W. G. 25/7/34
367 Mount, G. E. B. 1/11/34
368 Austin, R. C. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

365 Arls, G. B. 18/7/34
365 Gunner, T. C. 12/12/37
367 Roy, A. McL. 19/1/38
366 Wells, R. H. F. 22/3/38
12/12/37
366 Rowe, P. C. B. 3/8/38

92nd (5th London)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants

365 Hill, P. G. 24/7/36
367 Price, J. H. 13/2/37
367 Bonallack, B. G. 15/1/38
367 Symes, D. F. 23/2/38
366 Barnett, J. M. 6/4/38
366 Stables, R. P. H. 8/4/38
365 Greenwood, J. A. 9/4/38
365 Rocke, *Hon.* T. G. 23/4/38
367 Riddell, J. L'E. 24/7/38
Knowles, R. D. 24/7/38
Ruddock, H. E. 10/12/38
McNair, A. A. 18/1/39
365 Foster, P. W. 18/1/39
368 Marsh, F. B. 18/1/39
368 Davis, W. P. C. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Aston, H. H. S., Capt. R.A. 29/9/38

§ 93rd (East Lancashire) Army.

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Bty., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Martelli*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Horace de C.*, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 12/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Mather, C. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/3/38

Majors.

201 ⚔MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 24/4/32
202 ⚔Baldwin, J. S., *T.D.* 1/3/38
201 Wolstenholme, H. V. 28/11/38

Captains.

202 Blythe, W. H. 1/3/38
H.Q. Taylor, C. H. W. 28/11/38
202 Mawson, G. A. 17/1/39

Lieutenants.

201 Entwistle, H. 24/4/38
202 Birtwistle, A. H. 29/2/39
201 Pierce, G. A. H. 18/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

201 Clark, D. A. 9/12/36
202 Geldart, P. 9/1/37
201 Hoyle, J. 7/7/37
202 Kidson, G. W. 9/4/38
202 Haighton, B. 9/4/38
201 Wakefield, H. W. 18/6/38

Adjutant.

Phillips, A. E., Capt. R.A. 21/1/38

94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Bty., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Bty., Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty., Shaftesbury; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Sherborne.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. T.A.*) *t.a.* 24/7/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pinney, G. A., *M.C.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/36

Majors.

376 ⚔Mitchell, H. K. B. (*Lt.-Comdr. ret. R.N.*) *t.a.* 20/4/34
218 Rumble, L. B. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19/10/35
375 ⚔Richards, N. G. 30/10/36

Captains.

218 James, V. K. 19/10/35
376 Mayes, E. A. 20/10/35
375 Glyn, R. H. 6/3/37
224 Bartlett, S. J. 15/11/38
224 Duke, J. E. B. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Corbett-Winder, E. F. 13/4/38
218 Beer, F. E. 29/5/38
224 McCall, C. P. H. 6/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

375 Glyn, G. H. 12/5/35
218 Timmis, J. J. 29/5/35
224 Dyer, F. E. J. 24/4/36
224 Rose, G. H. 25/4/36
218 Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H. 5/12/36
376 Hayward, R. C. 20/1/37
376 Hurst, J. S. 14/4/37
376 Middleton, H. F. 28/4/37
375 Thomas-Davies, J. 31/7/37
375 Talbot, P. G. M. 25/8/37
376 Stancomb, M. 12/1/38
224 Mapp, R. G. 14/1/39
375 Montague, A. J. F. 28/1/39
H.Q. Mackintosh, R. I. 18/2/39
375 Whitehead, T. B. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Bensor J. R. E., Capt. R. A. 27/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Taylor, L., *lt.* 1/4/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 315A.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 381st (Thorverton) Bty., Drill Hall, Heavitree, Exeter; 382nd (Totnes) Bty., Drill Hall, Mount Galpine, Dartmouth; 383rd (Torrington) Bty; Barnstaple; 384th (S. Molton) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Fortescue*, The Earl, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Col. Comdt. H.A.C.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 20/6/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fortescue, *Hon.* D. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*s.c*) *t.a.* 1/10/35

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Acland, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/26
383 Heathcoat-Amory, D. 1/10/35
383 Mardon, J. K. La T. 9/7/36
383 Incledon-Webber, G. S. 30/7/38

Captains.

383 Chichester, C. 1/10/35
381 Garratt, J. A. R. 6/11/35
381 Small, H. E. 9/7/36
383 Stucley, D. F. B. 30/7/38
381 Welch Thornton, J. N. 15/11/38
381 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 15/11/38
383 Harper, B. J. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

381 Mallock, C. C. 1/9/35
383 Chichester, A. 21/1/36
383 Stoddart, A. D. 2/9/36
381 Dobson, D. L. 4/5/37
383 Long, F. H. 30/4/38
381 Leader, J. T. B. 1/5/38
383 Harward, D. C. 26/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

381 Heathcoat Amory, P. G. 11/3/36
381 *Edwardes-Ker, R. D. W.* 13/1/37
383 Moore, C. A. G. 4/12/37
381 Hepburn, J. M., 26/1/38
383 Heathcoat-Amory, E. F. 5/5/38
383 Smyth-Richards, G. R. 29/10/38
381 Kitson, A. F. 4/1/39
383 Jones, M. D. W. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

Crawford, R. A. V., Capt. R.A. 16/10/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔McGuire, F. B., *lt.* 1/1/39

97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Ashford, 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty., Yeomanry House, 21, Bromley Common, Bromley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds.*, *Col.-in-Chief H.L.I.*, *Rifle Bde.*, *R.A.S.C.* *and R.A.M.C.*, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 20/5/22
7/2/96

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lucy, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/9/36

Majors.

386 ⚔Lushington, F. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 15/3/33
1/10/26
387 ⚔Richardson, F.N., *T.D* 3/9/36
388 Warner, D. B. H 4/9/36

Captains.

386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W. 1/8/35
387 Burrows, A. J. 3/9/36
385 Johnson, C. W. 4/9/36
387 Ellot, P. C. 14/2/39
388 Allfrey, H. M. 14/2/39

Lieutenants.

387 Prideaux, W. A. 8/7/37
386 Buxton, S. F. 2/1/38
388 Campbell, N. A. 6/2/38
385 Wix, H. M. 2/3/38
385 Wacher, P. B. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

388 Savill, M. P. 5/12/36
387 Buckmaster, A. N. 11/12/36
386 Clark, L. V. 12/12/36
386 Allfrey, M. C. 13/12/36
7/8/36
388 Mills, P. C. 20/2/37
Baring, R. W. 11/5/38
Bullock-Marsham, C. G. 18/6/38
385 Bryant, J. M. 30/11/38
Dawes, C. A. W. 25/2/39
Jackson, H. F. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Mansell, G. W., Capt. R.A. 20/11/36

98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army.

H.Q., 391st (Surrey Yeo.) Bty. and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Melbourne House, 72, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Gloster Road, Brighton; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., East Road, Chichester.

Hon. Colonels.

Midleton, The Earl of, K.P., P.C. 26/6/01
⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, G.C.V.O., *t.a.* 13/12/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ledingham, G. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/12/37
1/1/35

Majors.

390 ⚔Clements, H. T. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/4/30
389 Ellice, J. 21/2/37
392 Cubitt, *Hon.* C. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/12/37
391 Barclay, R. E. 2/7/38

Captains.

390 Burrell, W. R. 30/5/30
389 Egerton, C. R. 21/2/37
⚔*Burgess*, *G. H.* (*Capt, ret. pay*) *Adjt.* 22/1/38
392 Stewart-Mackenzie, *Hon.* F. A. 27/2/38
390 Cowdray, *The Visct* 1/2/39
392 Price, D. K. 1/2/39
391 Bevan, F. E. Y. 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Evelyn, P. G. 15/11/34
389 Ralkes, G. M. 16/11/34
1/8/34
392 Barclay, M. E. 30/4/35
390 Todd, B. E. 29/4/36
389 Demetriadi, S. S. 29/4/36
391 Grimston, N. R. 20/6/36
391 Greenwell, P. McC. 30/3/37
389 Loder, *Sir* Giles R., *Bt.* 11/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

392 Benn, A. 16/5/36
389 Baxendale, J. A. F. 9/1/37
392 Blades, *Hon.* R. R. 23/1/37
390 Hislop, J. L. 21/3/37
391 Payne, K. M. 15/9/37
389 Duncanson, P. F. J. 15/1/38

Adjutant.

⚔Burgess, G. H., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 22/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Fox, V. A., *t*

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 393rd (R Bucks. Yeo.) Bty., Territorial Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Tapiow; 395th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., Newbury Hall, 396th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., St. Georges Road, Newbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Howard-Vyse*, Sir *Richard G. H.*, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†., *t.a.* 25/11/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Crosland, W. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/9/38
1/1/38

Majors.

393 ⚔Whiteley, J. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.*, *M.P.* 10/3/32
394 Clifton-Brown, A. G., *t.a.* 1/3/37
395 Black, *Sir* Robert A. S., *Bt.*, *t.a.* 14/3/37
396 Mount, *Sir* William M., *Bt* 17/9/38

Captains

393 Beaumont, M. W. 10/3/32
394 Hanbury, C. L 14/3/37
395 King, J. G. Le N. 22/3/37
393 Tetley, L. 15/11/38
395 Crosthwaite, T. D. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

396 Wroughton, Capt. (*local* 27/10/38), M. L. 25/7/34
395 Snagge, R. M. 6/3/38
396 Palmer, O. A. S. 3/7/38
394 de Rothschild, E. L. 23/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

393 Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 27/6/36
H.Q. Simonds, E. G. 30/1/37
394 Awdry, A. L. 2/6/37
393 Bonsor, B. C. 9/6/37
394 Trehearne, F. P. C. 18/7/37
396 Sutton, C. R. 29/9/37
393 Close-Smith, C. N. 9/4/38
396 Butler-Henderson, E. 18/5/38
395 Ford, N. M. 6/7/38
394 Merton, R. R. 20/7/38
395 England, R. M. 5/11/38
393 Boyd Thomson, R. G. 17/12/38

Adjutant.

Hulse, W. E., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Fairbairn, C. S. 21/1/39

§100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster.

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Adjutant.

Christopher, J. R. C., Maj. R.A., *y.* 1/2/37

102nd (Pembroke and Cardiganshire) Army.

H.Q. and 406th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Haverfordwest; 405th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty., Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 407th (Cardiganshire) and 408th (Cardiganshire) Btys., Aberystwyth.

Hon. Colonel.

Roberts, Sir *George F.*, Knt., O.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 28/7/32

In Command.

⚔Armitage, Lt.-Col E. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *t.a.* 16/9/37

Majors.

405 Jones, B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/2/28
406 ⚔Williams, H. L. H., *t.a.* 3/7/35
407 ⚔Devereux, J. L. F. 3/6/36
408 ⚔Hudleston, L. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 18/11/36

Captains.

407 ⚔Knowles, J. 4/1/37
405 Meyrick, *Sir* Thomas F., *Bt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 24/3/37
408 Lowless, O. F. 25/3/37
406 Higgon, J. H. V. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 23/3/38
408 Jones, J. M. 15/11/38
408 Wing, R. A. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

406 Jones, R. P. W. 18/11/34
405 Hopps, R. V. 20/3/38
407 Davies, E. J. R. 22/6/38
407 Pryse Rice, G. C. 23/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

406 Jones, D. M. R. 9/5/36
408 Evans, E. G. 23/5/36
408 Jones, T. C. L. 24/3/37
406 George, T. E. 9/6/37
405 James, W. D. S. 19/6/37
407 Jenkins, D. B. 18/8/37
408 Hughes, T. C. E. 1/12/37
406 Faraday, O. P. 5/11/38
407 Williams, D. S. R. 21/1/39
Matthews, W. G. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Duxbury, R. G. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Charlton, W. H. J., *lt.* 10/1/39

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 417th (Bedf.) Bty. (H.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Bty., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Bty., High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Bty., Old Bedford Road, Luton.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, S. W., *t.a.* 22/5/35

Majors.

418 ⚔Comerford, A. A. 2/2/33
1/7/26
419 Merry, W. H., *t.a.* 1/5/34
419 Grotrian, C. H. B., *t.a.* 20/5/36
417 Ward, C. H. J. 1/5/37

Captains.

418 Herring, H. 22/5/30
H.Q. Benson, *Hon.* J. R. 20/5/36
418 Redman, J. A. 1/9/37
419 Coombs, J. M. 15/11/38
420 Wiskin, C. W. 15/11/38

Lieutenants.

417 Wells, C. I. B. 2/2/36
418 Comerford, B. M. 17/5/36
417 Mooring, B. W. R. 22/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

417 Williams, R. B. 13/6/36
419 Rees, A. I. 8/7/36
420 Harding, R. L. 14/7/36
H.Q. Hamp, H. J. D. 30/9/36
419 Hobday, R. B. 10/2/37
418 Dickson, J. T. 14/4/37
417 Whitton, T. H. F. 14/4/37
420 Newbery, R. C. 26/6/37
420 Shorthouse, F. M. 10/7/37
418 Yates, A. G. 4/6/38
419 Seebohm, G. 23/7/38
418 Dixon, A. R. 29/11/38
417 Tolson, W. 30/11/38
418 Kynaston, G. O. F. 4/2/39
Brooke, C. J. V. C. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Wall, W. M. C., Capt. R.A. 1/2/29

Quarter-Master.

⚔Staines, T. H., *lt.* 14/2/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 316.

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

51st (Midland).

H.Q., 215th and 216th (Staff.) Btys. (H.), Stoke-on-Trent; 214th (2 W. Rld.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield; 240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Bty. (H.) Coleham, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Dudley*, The Earl of, M.C., T.D. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 9/10/33

In Command.

⚔Batten, Lt.-Col. (*temp. T.A.* 17/12/38) J. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.*, *y.* 17/12/38

Majors.

214 Dawson, W. N., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/8/31
215 Hall, R. 17/8/31
216 ⚔Clowes, J., *t.a.* 11/12/35
240 Lavelle, A. J., *t.a.* 11/5/37

Captains.

215 Wood, C. P 17/8/31
214 Mellor, C. E. R. 6/9/36
216 Francis, G. B. 7/9/36
240 Allcroft, J. R. 7/11/36

Lieutenants.

214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31
H.Q. Mungall, H. F. 2/5/34
249 Patchett, J. 25/5/35
215 Teeton, C 25/6/35
215 Peasegood, J. A. 13/7/35
214 Wood, P. E. 19/7/36
216 Dishley, H. 13/6/37
216 Hewitt, F. 15/6/38

2nd Lieutenants

215 Stubbs, H. W. 7/4/37
216 Seddon, R. R. 24/4/37
214 Marchant, J. W. 24/4/37
215 Thorley, G. B. 8/5/37
216 Heath, J. S 23/7/37
Lumb, S. P. H. 14/12/38
Corser, R. G. 11/3/39
Griffiths, J. G. 11/3/39

Adjutant.

Walter, E. H., Capt. R.A. 31/1/38

53rd (London).

H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Bty., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Btys. (H.), Drill Hall, Offord Road, Barnsbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Marnham, A. E.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 17/6/31

Lt.-Colonel

⚔White, E. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38
1/1/35

Majors.

211 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31
212 Grimwood, B. J. 1/11/34
210 Hunt, H. S. 12/3/38
210 Hughes, A. R. 1/11/38

Captains.

211 Pickard, G. H. 1/11/36
209 Willey, E. G. C. T. 12/11/36
210 Owen, W. A. 24/10/38

53rd (London)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

209 Irvine, J. B. 30/6/34
211 Puddy, D. C. 7/6/36
212 Cuddy, R. D. 30/6/37
210 Thornton, B. E. F. 16/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Ashley, A. D. [*l*] 8/7/36
211 Anderson, W. H. 1/8/36
210 Jarvis, H. N. 1/8/36
212 Sidford, K. A. 10/2/37
212 Beasley, E. H. 24/3/37
210 Bliss, H. A. 24/3/37
210 Sherston Baker, P. 24/3/37
212 Kelly, H. B. 21/4/37
211 Castell, D. P. 30/6/37
210 Cohen, M. H. W. 10/7/37
210 Marnham, J. E. 3/10/37
211 Canlan, C. E. 9/4/38
209 Burrows, G. S. 8/6/38
209 Jordan, C. P. 18/3/39
210 Spencer, P. C. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Ayers, Capt. A. H. R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 21/1/39

56th (Highland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, 43, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen; 174th (North Scottish) Bty., Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen; 221st (Peterhead) Bty. (H.), Peterhead; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd (Banffshire) Bty. (H.), Banff.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*McPherson, A. W, T.D.* (*Bt. Col ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 7/5/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Littlejohn, W M. 1/7/34
bt. col. 1/7/38

Majors.

222 ⚔Garrioch, D. B., *t.a.* 11/4/31
174 Edmond, D., *t.a.* 11/11/33
221 Jack, F. W., *t.a.* 17/1/35
223 Fergusson, J. L. S. 16/2/38

Captains

221 Cran, J 3/8/34
174 Chisholm, R. G. 12/10/35
223 Ritchie, J. G. 3/4/38

Lieutenants.

221 Birnie, A. 21/12/32
H.Q. Barnett, W. A. 31/1/34
222 Young, G. 17/6/34
222 Carmichael, J. H. 14/12/35
232 Bodie, A. J. G. 25/10/36
221 McLean, A. 9/11/37
174 Robinson, S. S., *t.a.* 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

174 Leggie, I. A. 21/11/36
174 Clark, R. P. 16/12/36
221 McNaughton, I. 4/3/37
221 Guthrie, A. 7/4/37
222 Beverly, J. M. 28/4/37
223 Paterson, S. C. 8/5/37
174 McIntosh, M. 21/8/37
H.Q. Jeffrey, J. C. S. 24/5/38
223 Cruickshank, D. C. 25/5/38
174 Clark, T. G. M. 8/2/39
Russell, C. J. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Daunt, B., Maj. R. A. 20/12/37

57th (Lowland).

H.Q., 226th (C. of Edin.) Bty (H.) and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Dalmeny Street Leith; 225th (C. of Edin.) Bty., Drill Hall, McDonald Road, Edinburgh 7; 227th (Haddington) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Prestonpans.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wingate*, Gen. Sir *F. Reginald* Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *q.s.* [L] *t.a* 1/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔McDowall D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/36

Majors

228 ⚔Fraser. T. G. 13/2/29
227 Kerr, C. C., *t.a.* 26/3/33
225 Lawson, H. A. B. 31/3/36
226 Kerr, I. 7/2/39

Captains.

225 Henderson, R. A. 11/7/34
228 ⚔Notman, R. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 31/3/36
227 Bruce, A. S. 18/4/36
226 Burns, J. E. C. 7/2/39

Lieutenants.

227 Bowe, D. R. 13/5/34
226 Anderson, G. R. 24/6/36
228 Finlayson, M. C. K. 14/7/37
228 Johnston, J. 16/1/38
226 Johnston, D. H. 7/8/38
228 Mitchell, A. J. 15/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

236 Reid, W. C. 24/6/36
227 Harcus, T. E. 11/7/36
225 Russell, A. L. 11/7/36
225 Robinson, A. E. 2/1/37
226 Campbell, C. S. 24/3/37
226 Auld, A. T. 21/1/38
2/6/37
228 Cowan, A. A. 19/2/38
226 Brown, H. H. 23/2/38
Millar, C. W. L. 14/5/38
228 Wight, G. R. 25/6/38

Adjutant.

Billson, G. H. T., Capt., R.A. 1/2/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Haddington (Knox Institute)
C. Corps(to 227th Bty.).

58th (Suffolk).

H.Q., and 229th (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd (Suff.) Bty., Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cranworth*, The Lord, M.C. (*Capt. ret.*) *t.a.* 8/9/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔McEwan, M., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.* *t.a.* 1/3/35
bt.-col. 1/3/39

Majors.

229 King, B. E., *t.a.* 13/3/32
230 Walter, A. F. G. 14/3/32
232 Mason, G. P., *t.a.* 11/2/36
231 McQuhae, A. J 12/2/36

MEDIUM REGIMENTS—*contd.*

58th (Suffolk)—*contd.*

Captains.

229 Price, E. D. 10/1/33
231 Allen, G. C. 11/1/33
230 Ellis, N. K. 28/2/35
232 Cubitt, C. W 5/2/37

Lieutenants.

231 Newton, D. E. 4/11/36
230 Underwood, K. J. 26/5/37
229 Moffat, D. R. 7/7/37
230 Brewster, H. R. 9/7/37
4/10/36
H.Q. Allenby, W. D. R. 29/6/38
229 Diamond, J. 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

232 Grimwood, A. G. 24/6/36
231 Steed, J. L. 12/12/36
229 Warner, H. A 5/2/37
230 Brennan, P. F. 6/4/37
232 Andrews, R. R. R. 28/3/38
232 Spence, A. J. G. 28/3/38
230 Littlewood, J. I. 2/5/38
231 Glover, C. M. 19/5/38
H.Q. Drake, E. W. T. 11/2/39
Saward, J. F. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Twomey, L. P., Capt. R.A. 3/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Sudbury Grammar Sch.
C. Corps.

59th (4th West Lancashire)

H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Bty., & 234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W. Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.), Btys. (H.), The Grange, Edge Lane, Liverpool, 7.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Jeudwine*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Hugh S.*, K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g.* 21/10/20

Lt.-Colonel.

Servaes, H. C., *t.a.* 4/12/36

Majors.

233 Dimoline, H. K., *M.B.E.* 29/5/31
235 Crawford, D. I. 17/4/32
236 Toosey, P. J. D. 23/4/34
234 Laird, P. 4/12/36

Captains.

236 Crawford, W. K. 5/12/36
233 Wilson, L. R. 5/7/37
236 Crawford, A. I. 2/5/38
234 Harrison, J. M. 2/5/38

Lieutenants.

235 Stone, T. 14/4/37
236 Prothero, L. E. 16/2/38
234 Mackenzie, K. P. 9/3/38
2/5/37
233 Temple, T. A. 18/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

234 Eccles, A. S. 11/11/36
236 Evans, W. L. 5/12/36
234 Bown, W. B. G. 16/1/37
235 Beazley, H. D. 30/1/37
233 Williams J. G. 24/3/37
H.Q. Marshall J. C. 8/5/37
235 Stead, B F. 16/6/37
236 Dixon, J. F. C. 19/6/37
234 Bingham, R. M. 25/12/37
233 Hanmer, M. T. 26/2/38
236 Granger, A. H. D. 28/5/38
233 Forshaw, H. P. 11/6/38
234 Hodges, J. G. C 23/11/38
235 Oliphant, M. D 10/12/38
Buchanan, A. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Hulbert, R. C., Capt., R.A. 1/12/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.
59th (4 W. Lan.)
C. Bty.

§ **60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).**

H.Q., The Armoury, Stockport.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Christie-Miller*, *G.*, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 8/6/32

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Market Drayton Grammar Sch. C. Bty.

61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).

H.Q., and 243rd (Denbigh) Bty. (H.) Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay; 241st (Carnarvon) Bty., Bangor; 242nd (Carnarvon) Bty. (H.) Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Bty. (H.), Wrexham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Williams-Wynn*, Sir *Robert W. H. W.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 7/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Arnold, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/1/39

Majors.

241 ⚔Johnson, H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/3/24
244 ⚔Jones, J. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/1/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
243 FitzHugh, G. E., *t.a.* 25/1/37
242 Bateson, D. M. 17/1/39

Captains.

241 Foulkes, T. K., *t.a* 25/3/36
244 ⚔Roberts, D. W. 25/1/37
H.Q. Price-White, D. A. 10/2/38
242 Adams, W. S. 17/1/39

Lieutenants.

241 Jones, T. M. 3/12/35
244 Huntley J. F. B. 25/2/36
242 Holland, F. S. 22/7/36
244 Richards, J. N. V 28/3/37
242 Mackenzie, R. 28/9/38
241 Dickie, A. D. 15/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

242 Turner, E. C. 23/9/36
243 Williams, D. J. 17/2/37
243 Stokes, D. D. 3/3/37
241 Jones, A. W. 17/6/37
243 Lyddon, J. C. 21/7/37
242 Dunphy, B. L. 9/2/38
242 Turner, R. B. 16/3/38
243 Haigh, D. W. L. 26/3/38
6/1/37
241 Owen, E. 13/4/38
243 Williams, J. H. 24/9/38
243 Leathes, T. R. 24/9/38

Adjutant.

Williams-Wynn, O. W., Capt. R.A. 1/11/36

§§ **62nd (Scottish).**

H.Q. and 173rd (North Scottish) Bty. (H.), The Castle, Broughty Ferry.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ridout*, *J. Y. H.*, D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) *g.* 24/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, J. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/34
1/1/34

Major.

173 Reid, J. D. G. 20/9/38

Captain.

Lieutenants.

173 Johnston, H. 11/5/38
173 Scott, F. 11/5/38
173 Patrick, S. S. 18/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

173 Edward, R. J. S. 3/7/37
H.Q. *Fraser, G.* 11/6/38
173 Strachan, J. S. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 313.
§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 304.

HEAVY REGIMENTS.

Order of Precedence

1 Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3 Devonshire.
4 Kent and Sussex.
5 Forth.
6. Thames and Medway.
7. Clyde.
8 Suffolk.
9. Lancashire and Cheshire.
10. Dorsetshire.
11. Glamorgan.
12. East Riding.
13. Pembrokeshire.
14. Durham.

Clyde.

H.Q. and 171st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Higholm Street, Port Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lithgow*, Sir *James*, Bt., M.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/7/24

Major.

Paterson, A. H., *t.a.* 5/3/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Captains.

171 Wilson, J. W. 1/4/37
⚔*Hardy, T. F.*, M.C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 1/6/37
171 Lamont, J. A. K. 3/4/38
171 Kinloch, G. 11/1/39

Lieutenant.

171 Howden, J. M. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants

171 Birkmyre, J. F. 22/1/36
171 Lawrie, H. W. 3/7/37
171 Grant, A. MacG. 20/10/35
171 Logan, G. 6/5/38
Macgregor, K. 14/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Hardy, T. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/6/37

Devonshire.

H.Q., and 157th (Devon) Hy. Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth; 158th (Devon) Hy. Bty. Drill Hall, Plympton; 164th (Cornwall) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Ker Street, Devonport.

Hon. Colonels.

⚔*St. Levan*, The Lord, C.B., C.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret. pay*) *t.a.* 5/7/13
Astor, The Visct. 5/4/29

In command.

⚔Cooke, Lt.-Col. J. G. M. B., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**, *t.a.* 31/10/38

Majors.

157 Osborne, S., *T.D.* 12/2/34
158 ⚔Strudwick, P. B. 13/5/36
164 Gard, E. M. 5/5/38

Captains.

⚔*Candy, A. H. J.*, M.M., *y.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
157 Stebbing, H.S. 19/12/33
164 Newnham, E. F. G. 13/5/36
158 Dennis, R. R. J. 1/5/37
157 Jones, W. G. M. 22/5/37
158 Were, E. C. 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

158 Godfrey, J. G. 12/9/34
157 Hitchins, T. K. 27/10/36
164 Mercer, E. 18/7/37
158 Viner, R. F. 18/3/39
157 Kharegat, M. D. 8/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

157 Best, J. H. W. 1/7/36
164 Endle, R. M. C. 4/11/36
158 Vaughan, P. T. 24/3/37
164 Hilton, F. W. 19/5/37
164 Forrester, H. W. L. 9/6/37
157 Knight, K. W. 23/6/37

Devonshire—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

157 Endicott, E. L. 5/7/37
164 Sinnott, C. P. 1/9/37
164 Hallett, C. J. 2/10/37
157 Annear, D. T. 10/11/37
158 Lloyd, E. H. 10/11/37
158 Cocks, B 1/12/37
157 Shute, N. R. 25/12/37
164 Paynter, R. J. C. 24/5/38
157 Beaumont, C. G. F. 25/5/38
158 Maunder, O. J. 24/7/38
158 Pethick, D. L. 25/1/39
158 Andrew-Blamey, W. H. J. 25/1/39
164 Delaforce, G. R. 25/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Candy, A. H. J., *M.M.*, *y.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/9/37

Dorsetshire.

H.Q., and 179th Hy. Bty., Lower St. Alban's Street, Weymouth; 180th Hy. Bty., Portland; 186th Hy. Bty., Poole.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Digby*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/12/29

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔*Llewellin, J. J.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*, M.P. (*Suspern.*) 12/3/32
bt. col. 12/3/36
⚔Symes, G. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/9/38
1/1/37

Majors.

180 Turner, E. S. 12/3/32
180 ⚔Baker, A. R. 1/1/37
186 Yeatman, G. N. 28/1/37

Captains.

180 Graham, A. G. N. 30/6/32
179 Burch, A. V. E. 27/10/35
186 Scutt, H. B. 27/9/36
180 Yeatman, M. 12/9/38

Lieutenants.

179 Morton, S. A. 17/8/35
179 Raymond, R. G. 11/2/36
179 Holmes, D. S. 16/6/37
180 Sansom, D. G. 23/6/37
179 Ferris, R. P. N. 23/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

186 Squarey, S. H. 25/3/37
180 Sainsbury, V. E. W. 31/3/37
180 Ward, I. F. 14/4/37
180 Gerrish, F. M. 21/4/37
179 Johnson, B.O. 21/7/37
186 Crickmay, H. W 23/4/38
186 Bundock, D. J. W. 16/7/38
179 Morgan, G. T. M. de M. 22/10/38
179 Ferris, G. S. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

Wilson, W. R., Maj., R.A. 1/11/36

Durham.

H.Q., 174th and 187th Hy. Btys., Drill Hall, Ward Street, Hartlepool.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ropner, L.*, M.C., T.D. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.*, *M.P.* 1/1/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Groves, T. J., *M.C.*, 12/2/38

Durham—*cont.*

Majors.

187 Nicholson, J. H. 12/2/38
174 Roberts, S. B. 12/2/38

Captains.

187 Turner, H. W. 5/8/33
187 Todd, W. J. C. 12/2/38
174 Richardson, G. O. 20/8/38

Lieutenant.

H.Q. Hornsby, A. C. 5/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

174 Hogg, J. A. 24/11/37
187 Bailey, J. 3/2/38
187 Pedersen, O. 30/3/38
174 Knudson, A. P. 23/4/38
187 Watt, W. D. 30/4/38
187 Crosby, E. L. 30/4/38
174 Ord, P. A. 7/5/38
174 Heselton, G. R. 27/7/38
Pyman, A. C. H. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Dunn, H. G. M., Capt. R.A. 20/2/38

†Fife.

H.Q. and 173rd (North Scottish) Hy. Bty., The Castle, Broughty Ferry; 163rd Hy. Bty., Hunter Street, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

Major.

Gunn, H., *t.a.* 13/10/36

Lieutenant.

Colledge, C. D. 19/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Barrie, V. 20/6/36
Keenliside, W. P. 17/2/37
Smith, C. W. D. 24/3/37
Gaffney, I. G. 21/6/37
Donaldson, J. 21/12/38
Black, J. 21/12/38

Forth.

H.Q., 160th, 161st and 162nd Hy. Btys., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh, 6.

Hon Colonel.

⚔*Clark*, Sir *Thomas*, Bt. (*Maj. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 5/11/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, G. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/10/36
1/1/32

Majors.

162 Harvey, G. W., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 12/5/28
160 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 14/6/38
162 ⚔Erskine, J. 1/11/38

Captains

163 Anderson, C. H. W. G., *T.D.* 2/8/26
bt. maj. 1/1/35
163 Sivewright, W. A. W 13/10/36
162 Walker, A. H. 22/10/38
Thin, T. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

161 Young, A. W. 11/6/35
H.Q. Simpson, F. H. 3/6/36
163 Bisset, W. G. 2/9/37
161 Craig, T. H. L. 24/11/37
161 Watson, A. G. 5/7/38
26/12/18

2nd Lieutenants.

161 Bremner, I. 19/6/36
161 Scott, T. M. 23/1/37
162 Wallace, C. G. 17/2/37
163 Stevenson, W. H. 20/3/37
162 Banks, A. W. 29/12/37
Horne, A. 4/5/38

† Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 303; provisional title.

HEAVY REGIMENTS—*contd.*

Forth—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—cont.

Grant, F. 4/5/38
160 Colt, O. C. 25/6/38
Scott, W. L. 2/7/38
Grant, D. 21/12/38
Paterson, G. C. 21/12/38
Ritchie, C. 21/12/38
Waterston, G. 1/2/39

Adjutant.

Salaman, J. H. H., Capt. R.A. 5/12/37

Glamorgan.

Drill Hall, Cardiff

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Plymouth*, The Earl of, P.C. (*Capt. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/3/24

Major.

181 ⚔Jenkins, E. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/12/36

Captains.

181 Crowther, T. H. 1/3/34
181 Hill, C. C. 12/7/37
181 Lloyd, J. M. 1/3/39

Lieutenant.

181 Younghusband, J. P. 14/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

181 Lloyd, P. H. W. 5/1/35
181 Kinsman, J. F. 25/3/36
181 Watkins, D. M. S. 17/2/37
181 Sessions, J. H. 10/3/37
181 Turnbull, R. B. 27/11/37
181 Prichard, M. A. 26/2/38

Adjutant.

⚔Tomlin, S. C., *M.C.* [L] Maj. R.A. 17/11/36

Hampshire.

H.Q. and 153rd Hy. Bty., St. Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th Hy. Bty., Eastleigh; 155th Hy. Bty., Governor's Green, Portsmouth.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gillett, C. R.*, D.S.O., *g.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 30/9/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Broomfield, A.N. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/1/36

Majors.

154 ⚔Dennett, S. W., *T.D.* 21/1/32
153 ⚔Tull, W. A., *T.D.* 21/1/36
1/1/35
155 ⚔Tipple, F. A. 1/9/37
1/1/36

Captains.

155 Barrell, S. W. P. 26/1/28
155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28
153 Field, R. W. 21/1/32
154 ⚔Hooper, C. 3/6/33
153 Golesworthy, C. T. 21/1/36
154 Rowan, T. J. 12/6/36
153 Colley, R. L. 5/4/38
153 Merry, L. H 1/10/38
155 Byerley, J. A 15/12/38

Lieutenants.

154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/34
155 Eve, J. V. 15/4/34
154 Eve, C. D. 20/6/34
155 Short, F. G. T. 4/10/36
155 Moth, F G. C. 20/1/37
155 Lamb, E. A. 20/1/37
154 Slinn, G. B. 18/7/37
155 Auxenfans, H. W. 18/7/37
154 Webb, T. A. B. 16/7/38
153 Hinxman, R. P. 15/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

155 Hoad, P. W. 8/6/35
153 Higgins D. G. 30/6/37
153 Goodwin, H. S. 23/2/38
153 Martin, J. K. W. 2/4/38
154 Elliot, E. G. S. 21/6/38
153 Bridge, G. N. 22/6/38
155 Hunt, W. F. L. 24/9/38
155 Simpson, W. A. 18/3/39
154 Hopkinson, G. B. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Hazlerigg, A. W., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 30/8/37

Kent and Sussex.

H.Q. and 168th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Liverpool Street, Dover; 159th (Sussex) Hy. Bty., Gloucester Road, Brighton; 170th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Willson's Road, Ramsgate.

Hon. Colonels.

Astor, Hon. J. J., M.P. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 23/11/27
Beves, E. L., V.D. (*Hon. Col ret. Vols.*) 6/8/29

Lt.-Colonel.

Raw, C. W., *t.a.* 1/10/38
1/1/38

Majors.

159 Mason, H. G. 22/11/36
170 Sly, J. S. 22/1/37
168 Hall, H. R. C. 1/10/38

Captains.

159 Davis P. A. 31/3/33
168 Hall, W. R. 1/7/36
159 Dendy, P. C. 29/3/37
170 Coveney, K. W. 29/6/37

Lieutenants.

159 Stiles, H. D. S. 30/9/36
159 Dendy, G. L. 18/5/37
159 Davey, J. W. W. 19/5/37
168 White, H. R. C. 12/6/38
5/1/31
159 Guilford, G. R. 25/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

168 Puttee, R. E. 4/4/36
159 Wood, H. S. 10/3/37
168 Arnold, B. E. 1/5/37
159 Curtis-Willson, C. L. 11/6/37
159 Basley, C. H. 22/6/37
159 Griffiths, D. G. M. 23/6/37
170 Dye, E. L. 18/8/37
170 Hewett, P. M. 24/11/37
168 Bonniface, B. 19/10/38

Adjutant.

Hayman-Joyce, T.F., Capt. R.A. 14/2/37

Lancashire and Cheshire.

H.Q. and 177th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Everton Road, Liverpool, 6; 178th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Riverview Road, Seacombe, Wallasey.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 26/2/21

Majors.

177 ⚔Pearson, J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/7/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
178 Arden, E. C., *T.D.* 25/4/33

Captains.

178 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28
bt. maj. 1/1/37
177 Garner, B. (Q). 1/7/29
177 Cocks, C. J. 25/4/33
177 McLoughlin, T. A. 16/9/37
178 Loveys, J. H. 21/4/38

Lieutenants.

177 Rankin, R. P. 3/12/35
178 Jones, P. G. 14/1/36
177 Macarthur, J. R. 29/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

178 Booth, K. S. 27/5/36
177 Steeves, W. B. 12/6/37
178 Halliwell, J. N. 15/12/37
McGurk, J. G. 7/3/38
Pugh, A. R. 20/5/38
177 Steinthal, C. A. 7/12/38
177 Robertson, G. G. 21/1/39
Jones, C. H. E. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Elliott, R. A., *y*, Capt. R.A. 24/10/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Lancashire & Cheshire A.A. Cadet Bty.

Orkney.

Kirkwall.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, F., *t.a.* 5/11/38

Major.

⚔Moar, J. M., *t.a.* 16/9/38

Captain.

⚔Sabiston, J. R., *M.C.* 30/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McGinn, F. 15/2/33
Clouston, V. S. 16/11/38
Swanney, B. L. 23/11/38
Groundwater, W. 23/11/38
Mackay, E. A. R. 23/11/38
Steele, A. P. 30/11/38
Tait, W. I. 30/11/38

Pembrokeshire.

H.Q. and 184th Hy Bty., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Hy. Bty., Saundersfoot.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Adams, J. L.*, T.D., (*Maj. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 21/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.

184 ⚔Foster, R. F., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/11/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Captains.

185 Merthyr, *The Lord*, *t.a.* 1/7/30
bt. maj. 1/1/34
184 James, J. H. G. 19/5/35

Lieutenant.

185 Picton, W. D. 31/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

185 Eastham, J. 28/3/36
184 Chalmers, E. A. 10/7/37
Evans, J. E 4/5/38
Lowless, R. D. 16/11/38

Adjutant.

Gould, H. C., Maj. R.A. 1/2/38

East Riding.

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Hy. Btys. Park Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

Holman, F., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 2/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rhodes, A V., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/36

Majors.

182 Reader, E. V. 1/4/36
183 Page, A. G. 6/5/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Captains.

182 Havercroft, H. E. 1/4/36
183 Mountain, C. P. 7/5/36

Lieutenants.

182 Willis, A. J. C. 8/6/38
183 Stather, D. St. P. 8/6/38
182 Young, G. R. 18/3/39
16/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

183 Luck, J. E. 20/1/37
182 Grant, J. P. 22/1/38
182 Gordon, J. G. 2/7/38
183 Ellis, N. H. 3/12/38

Adjutant.

Caulfeild, A. J., Capt. R.A. 21/1/38

HEAVY REGIMENTS—*contd.*

Suffolk.

H.Q. and 176th Hy. Bty., The Drill Hall, Dovercourt; 166th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

Hon. Colonel.

Woodbridge, The Lord (*Lt.-Col. late Terr. Army*) 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Allen, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/38
1/1/38

Majors.

166 Ridley, G. P., *t.a.* 1/10/32
176 ⚔Brown, C. N., *M.B.E.* 1/4/38

Captains.

166 Ballam, J. E. 13/5/35
176 Carter, H. H. V. 5/9/36
Pye-Smith, G. H. R., M.B.E., *Adjt.* 21/6/37
166 Palmer, K. W. N. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

176 ⚔Rumball, H. G. V. 25/6/38
166 Butters, N. 7/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Groom, G. T. 15/6/36
176 Ward, H. M. H. 30/7/36
166 Ballam, R. C. 23/1/37
176 Cliffe, A. H. 30/6/37
H.Q. Nicholson, N. W. 5/1/38
166 Goodbody, R. C. 10/8/38
166 Glen, J. B. 21/9/38
176 Taylor, G. W. N. 30/11/38

Adjutant.

Pye-Smith, G. H. R., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* 29/12/37

Thames and Medway.

H.Q., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 167th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Pelham Road, Gravesend; 169th (Kent) Hy. Bty., R.A. Barracks, Sheerness; 175th (Essex) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, York Road, Southend-on-Sea.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cornwallis*, The Lord, M.C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 25/9/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Goodwin, W. G. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/1/37

Majors.

167 Cadle, E. S., *M.B.E.* 25/9/31
169 Warrack, J. S. 28/6/37
175 ⚔McLernon, R. S., *t.a* 10/11/37
1/1/37

Captains.

175 Howlett, W. H. 12/6/33
169 Rees, L. F. 14/5/34
169 Sly, T. W. 4/1/37
167 Edmonds, F. J. H 4/1/37
167 Beadles, O. H. R. 26/6/37

Lieutenants.

169 Townsend, J. L. 27/6/34
175 Lloyd, J. P. 11/2/36
169 Akehurst, A. C. J. 3/5/36
167 Webber, H. G. 10/7/36
175 Barrett, D. C. 3/10/36
175 Blyth, T. 24/3/37
175 Brewster, G. L. 26/1/38
175 Fielder, H. P. 1/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

175 Bolt, G. C. 12/5/36
175 Kidgell, G. J. 12/5/36

Thames and Medway—*contd*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

167 Topping, T. 18/6/36
175 Trew, J. M. H. 19/9/36
167 Hewison, M. D. 30/1/37
169 Walton, J. McG. 30/1/37
175 Plant, C. J. 14/4/37
169 Thomas, L. A. 10/11/37
167 Southgate, A. D. 17/11/37
169 Wood, E. E. J. 15/12/37
169 Richards, A. E. R. O. 16/3/38

Adjutant.

Tollinton, H. D., Capt R.A. 1/12/37

Tynemouth.

H.Q., 151st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Plessey Road, Blyth; 152nd Hy. Bty.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Vickery, C. E.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) [L] 20/7/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pybus, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/2/38
1/1/37

Majors.

151 Stevenson, W. 12/2/38
152 Holgate, H. R. 12/2/38

Captains.

152 Sibbit, A. O. 8/4/34
151 Blow, C. A. 27/8/37

Lieutenant.

H.Q. Chrisp, J. H. O. 14/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

152 Moffitt, G. L. 21/11/36
152 Towns, C. O. 28/8/37
151 Stamp, E. C. M. 30/11/37
151 Angus, J. A. 26/3/38
151 Kirsop, D. 30/3/38
151 Hudson, A. C. 20/4/38
151 Pybus, C. G. 27/8/38

Adjutant.

⚔Stevenson, N. le. M., *y*, Capt. R.A 20/2/38
6/1/37

The Princess Beatrice's (Isle of Wight Rifles.)

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Hampshire Regiment—* *see page* 544.)

H.Q., Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of Wight; 189th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Denmark Road, Cowes; 190th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, St. John's Wood, Ryde

Hon. Colonel.

H.R.H. The Princess *Beatrice*, C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., R.R.C. 11/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Brannon, C. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/11/36

The Princess Beatrice's (Isle of Wight Rifles.)—*contd.*

Majors.

189 ⚔Dockrill, A. D. 25/4/35
190 ⚔Baker, E. G., *M.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 30/11/36

Captains.

⚔*Lang, J. A.*, M.B.E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 26/2/30
189 ⚔Curry, J. H. 8/7/31
bt. maj. 1/1/38
189 ⚔White, A. C. 28/6/33
190 Shea, L. C. G. 30/10/36

Lieutenants.

190 Souter, J. L. 12/11/35
189 Capel, A. W. 16/1/38
189 Naish, G. E. 23/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

190 Petty, R. L. 24/3/37
190 Self, W. L. 24/3/37
190 Fawdry, T. N. 16/3/38
189 Finucane, F. J. L. 10/9/38
190 Phillips, A. J. 7/12/38
189 Burnett, F. H. 22/2/39
189 Erith, P. W. F. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Lang, J. A., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Foot, W. P., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/2/34

INDEPENDENT HEAVY BATTERY.
188th (Antrim.)

32, Great Victoria Street, Belfast.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Massereene and Ferrard*, The Visct., D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. late N. Ir. Horse*) 14/8/37

Major

⚔Graham, O. B., *D.S.O.* (*Lt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/5/37

Captain.

188 Toppin, S. A. J. 28/1/39

Lieutenants.

188 Marsham, M. H. 1/1/39
188 Shearer, E. D. R. 1/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

188 Cooke, T. F. 22/10/37
Cotton, B. R. 19/10/38
Harbinson, W. K. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS.

51st (London).

H.Q., 151st (Lond.), 152nd (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Tennyson*, The Lord (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 29/8/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gourlay, C. W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 28/1/36
1/1/35

Majors.

153 ⚔Coiley, M. H. 24/6/33
151 Mohring, A. J. G. 28/1/36
152 Elliott, J. A. 24/11/37

Captains.

153 Christie, A. D. M. 28/8/34
151 Farr, J. R. 28/8/34
152 Crane, W. S. 6/6/35
153 Barber, N. L. 2/8/35
Wilson, G. G. H. 8/3/38
Bowater, I. F. 30/11/38
152 Cousland, K. J. 24/12/38
⚔Blaksley, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Admin. Off.*) 22/2/39
1/7/24

Lieutenants.

153 Arbuthnot, J. H. 17/7/36
153 Gourlay, D. F. C. 17/7/36
151 Iron, H. D. 24/2/37
153 Glidden, J. H 21/4/37
151 Bailey, L. J. W. 1/5/38
152 Macdonald, D. B. 16/12/38
151 Yapp, G. H. F. 7/3/39
152 Fuller, D. L. J. M. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

152 Kirke, J. N. St. G. 20/5/36
152 Coulson, N. 21/5/36
153 Pinkney, E. F. 31/10/36
153 Berdoe-Wilkinson, M.A. 24/3/37
151 Sandys, E. D., *M.P.* 16/4/37
H.Q. Post, K. G. 14/8/37
152 Houlder, J. M. 26/1/38
151 Lemon, C. J. A.-A. 1/3/38
Fitzwilliams, R. C. L. 11/6/38
153 Calver, J. W. A. 8/7/38
153 Boyd, K. C. 8/7/38
152 Mellwraith, W. G. 9/7/38
152 Sloan, R. G. 28/9/38
152 Williams, C. R. D. 28/1/39
151 Milne, *Hon.* G. D. 28/1/39
Pick, G. S. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Welsh, D., Capt. R.A. 1/1/39

Administrative Officer.

⚔Blaksley, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *capt.* 22/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Parrott, R., *lt.* 1/3/37

52nd (London).

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Artillery House, Horn Lane, Acton, W.3; 271st A.A. Bty; 313th A.A. Bty., Boston Lodge, Brentford.

Hon. Colonel.

Nuffield, The Visct., O.B.E., D.C.L., *t.a.* 4/6/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hillary, N., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/10/35
1/1/32

Majors.

55 ⚔Bramall, D. H., *M.B.E.* 30/10/30
54 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/35
71 Wilson, J. S. 1/11/38

52nd (London)—*contd.*

Captains.

154 Goulden, G. I. 7/11/36
155 Wilson, E. A. 24/11/36
155 Hardy, H. A 1/12/36
271 Young, J. F. 1/11/38
271 ⚔Cairns, S. M. 1/11/38
5/12/25
154 Horsford, E. B. O'B. 1/4/39
155 Haighton, T. 1/4/39

Lieutenants.

271 Rutherford, C. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 30/4/38
154 Passmore, P. A. L. 19/10/38
155 Laidlaw, J. A. M. 21/1/39
154 Crowe, C. J. 22/1/39
154 Balloch, A. E. 18/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

154 Perkins, C. E. 20/7/36
271 Emrys-Roberts, G. W. 4/6/38
155 Forder, F. C. T. 19/7/38
271 Dakin, G. W. 5/10/38
271 Till, B. M. 19/10/38
271 Montgomery, A. H. 30/11/38
271 Forde, I. L. D. M. 1/12/38
155 Steel, R. G. A. 14/12/38
155 Woodall, C. T. C. 14/12/38
271 Fletcher, W. J. S. 4/1/39
Ellman, P. D. 25/1/39
24/3/37

Adjutant.

Larden, G. H. N. [*l*] Maj. R.A. 1/2/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Whelan, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 16/5/37

53rd (City of London).

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.), 158th (C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's) (C. of Lond.) A.A. Btys., Building No. 28, War Office Department, White City Road, W.12.

Hon. Colonel

⚔*Van den Bergh, D. S.* (*Lt. ret.*) 13/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Krohn, V. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *g*†, *y** 31/10/38

Majors.

158 White, F. C. 1/11/33
157 ⚔Chivers, J. A., *M.M.* 1/11/38
159 Pike, C. W. G., *M.B.E.* 16/1/39

Captains.

159 Belcher, J. A. 25/12/35
157 Gibson, L. N. 1/11/38
157 Offord, S. 17/11/38
Patterson, N. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 9/2/39
⚔Collins, J. G., *M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 10/2/39

Lieutenants.

158 ⚔Welch, E. S. 4/1/37
159 Barker, A. R. V. 1/3/37
158 Galaud, G. E. 24/3/37
158 Walker, W. T 5/5/37
159 Thompson, E. F. 11/5/38
158 Bradbury, N 1/6/38
158 Wallace, T. J. 16/10/38
158 Robinson, F. W. J. 16/10/38
157 Ross, H. R. 4/12/38

53rd (City of London)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

159 Lloyd, I. D. 8/7/36
159 Hunt, A. G. 15/7/36
157 Higgens, L. 18/9/37
159 Belson, P. C. E. 1/12/37
159 Wigram, J. R. K. 1/12/37
158 Rundall, F. L. M. 7/12/37
22/7/36
158 Moynihan, *The Lord* 5/11/38
159 Gridley, J. C. 5/11/38
157 Waddington, G. S. C. 5/11/38
157 Worthington, M. E. 5/11/38
Allistou, L. F. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Villiers, A. R. J., Capt. R.A. 1/12/35

Administrative Officer.

⚔Collins, J. G., *M.C.*, *capt.* 10/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Green, T. H. G., *lt.* 1/3/37

54th (City of London).

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) and 312th A.A. Btys., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

Hon. Colonel.

Hansford, Sir *Benjamin*, K.C.B. (*Capt. ret.*) *t.a.* 29/12/28

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Perring, J. W., *t.a.* 31/10/36

Majors.

161 Goddard, C. E. 28/7/33
162 Sparks, R. A. 26/2/34
160 ⚔Elwig, H. J. O. 31/10/36
160 ⚔Sparks, G. C. L. 1/4/39

Captains.

162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30
162 Hazel, E. J 28/8/34
160 Baglehole, K. O. 3/3/35
161 Cassels, R. J. 31/10/36
⚔Woodward, L. H. de C., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 21/2/39
23/1/37
160 Miller, K. C. 1/4/39
160 Kingsley, E. F. 1/4/39
162 Hards, T. M. 1/4/39

Lieutenants.

161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/33
160 ⚔Wright, W. D. 2/5/34
162 ⚔Pearson, V. N. H. 14/3/36
161 Barr, R. H. 24/5/38
162 Godfrey, N. F. 7/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

160 Graham-Green, G. J. 23/5/36
160 Lee, J. C. F. 9/8/36
161 Bowley, L. W. 24/3/37
161 Ross-Smith, B. C. 24/3/37
162 Culverhouse, R. E. 12/6/37
H.Q. Nairn, P. T. 6/11/37
161 Preston, P. A. 6/11/37
162 Allpass, J. S. 6/11/37
160 Ruggles-Brise, J. A. 1/11/38
161 Parsons, C. H. 1/11/38
162 Williams, R. A. F. 1/11/38
160 Parker, E. L. W. 1/11/38
162 Capel-Cure, G. N 1/11/38
161 Howlett, P. A. C. 1/11/38
160 Tufton, G. W. A. 1/11/38
162 Benatar, J. R. I. D. 1/11/38

Adjutant.

⚔Francis, L. B., Capt. R.A. 3/11/37

Administrative Officer.

⚔Woodward, L. H. de C., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 21/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Walters, J. F., *lt.* 17/4/37

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

55th (Kent)

H.Q., 166th (City of Rochester) and 308th A.A. Btys., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 163rd (Kent) and 307th A.A. Btys., St. John's Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cooke, W. E. H.*, O.B.E., T.D. [L] (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 19/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Davy, R. E. 31/12/38

Majors.

163 ⚔Brackfield, A. J. 1/1/36
⚔Wood, G. E., *M.M.* 2/1/36
27/10/29
166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 1/1/38
163 Hatherell, M. P. S. 1/4/39

Captains.

205 McDermott, L. H. 1/4/37
205 Buck, G. A. 4/8/37
163 Matthews, S 4/8/37
163 Thomson, D. S. 1/3/38
166 Breeze, J. L. 1/3/38
⚔Lewis-Barned, De S. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 6/3/39

Lieutenants.

166 Bird, S. F. G. 26/11/35
166 Taylor, H. R. 14/4/37
Johnson, A. A. 1/5/38
Davis, P. 9/10/38
166 Howell, R. T. 18/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Comyn, J. H. 22/6/35
163 Linton, C. C. 23/5/36
163 Searle, F. W. 3/6/36
163 Bird, F. S. 13/10/36
166 Barrett, G. M. 6/1/37
163 Kirby, C. W. 1/5/37
Taylor, A. C. 29/5/37
166 Trett, R. J. 11/5/38
163 Shearing, J. G. D'U. 21/5/38
166 Armitage, G. 2/7/38
163 Reed, L. R. 12/7/38
Newitt, C. L. 2/11/38
163 Raiswell, W. B. J. 2/11/38
Peel-Yates, W. G. 2/11/38
Lattin, C. R. H 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Administrative Officer.

⚔Lewis-Barned, De S.H., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 6/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Gillman, E. C., *lt* 19/5/37

56th (Cornwall).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Falmouth; 165th (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Redruth; 201st (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Padstow; 202nd (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Chyandour Barracks, Penzance.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bolitho, E. H. W.*, D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 24/2/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Barbary, J. E. T., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/7/34
21/5/28
bt. col. 21/5/32

Majors.

203 ⚔Daniel, J., *t.a.* 1/7/29
165 ⚔Polglaze, W. A., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/2/34
202 ⚔Christie, H. H. V., *M.C.* 1/10/35
201 ⚔Stephens, P. E. 1/12/36
⚔Watson, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *g*†* (*Admin. Off.*) 1/2/39

Captains.

202 Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28
203 Smith, W. W 12/7/31
165 Rich, H. K. 1/4/32
202 Prout, H. P. 29/11/32
202 Kestell, W. J. G. 27/11/33
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/10/35
203 Bennetts, J. K. 10/5/38
202 Graham, J. W. M. 11/5/38

56th (Cornwall)—*contd.*

Captains—cont.

201 Harvey, H. G. L. 12/5/38

Lieutenants.

201 Simmons, S. 22/3/36
202 Morris, Wilfred K. 19/7/36
203 Hichens, A. 19/7/36
203 Trevenen, G. 21/10/36
201 Ratcliffe, W. V. 28/3/37
203 Rogers, R. J. 29/12/37
165 McCabe, E. 15/5/38
165 Berriman, G. H. 14/6/38
202 Clement, J. 23/6/38
165 Barbary, P. J. 28/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

203 Johnson, H. C. H. 29/12/37
203 Slade, K. N. 6/3/35
202 Williams, E. B 15/5/35
201 Davey, W. A. J. 27/5/36
165 Warren, A. H. 27/5/36
165 Barbary, R. A. C. 5/6/37
202 Warne, S. E. 12/1/38
203 Coak, E. H. 19/2/38
165 Head, C. S. 23/2/38
165 Head, A. J. 2/3/38
202 Bramble, H. O. 2/3/38
201 Horder, D. 23/3/38
201 Banfield, A. G. H. 30/3/38
203 Leslie, D. W. L. 1/4/38
201 Apedaile, F. G. 7/5/38
203 Bennetts, W. G. 17/8/38
201 Adams, J. A. 5/10/38
18/5/35
Longmore, J. G. 10/12/38
Poole, R. A. J. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

Durnford-Slater, J. F., Capt. R.A. 12/9/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Watson, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *g*†* 1/2/39

57th (Wessex).

H.Q., 213th (Portsmouth) Lt. A.A. Bty. and 214th (Southsea) A.A. Bty., St. Pauls Road, Southsea; 215th (Gosport and Fareham) A.A. Bty., Walpole Road, Gosport; 219th (Isle of Wight and Cosham) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cameron, O. S.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig. ret. pay*) 5/8/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔White, L., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/1/36

Majors.

219 ⚔Barnes, S., *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 4/8/28
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/31
215 Butland, F. T. 28/11/34
213 Brooman, A J. 19/1/36

Captains.

214 Paver, G. B. 10/7/32
213 Day, E. W. 11/1/33
219 Mew, F. J. T. 13/4/33
214 White, A. E. 20/5/33
214 Corben, H. E. 9/9/34
215 Watts, J. P. 19/1/36
215 Durrant, T. 12/10/36
219 Street, L. J. 9/4/38
215 Terry, T. P. P 1/2/39
⚔Tanner, G. C. L. 6/2/39

Lieutenants.

214 Eaton, A. R. 9/11/35
213 Mathews, H. F. E. 9/11/35
214 Coates, B. B 13/12/36
219 Brice, W. H. G. 16/6/37
213 Marsh, L. J. T. 23/3/38
213 Leeson, A. G. 6/4/38
215 Yelf, V. R. 1/5/38
214 Marshall, J. M. 21/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

219 Thomas, V. L. 2/5/36
214 Jackson, E. 6/6/36
213 Reynolds, P. B. 6/1/37
215 Bampfylde, W. G. 30/1/37
215 Smeeton, L. A. 30/1/37
214 Holland, T. W. 3/3/37

57th (Wessex)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—cont.

213 Hawkins, A. B. 10/3/37
219 Gauntlett, D. A 15/12/37
215 Churcher, R. E. 2/3/38
214 Waddington, E. 11/5/38
215 Bermingham, K. A. J. G. 14/5/38
219 Green, N. L. T. 18/5/38
215 Aylward, G. 18/5/38
214 Moody, J. D. 3/12/38
214 Rea, H. G. 31/12/38
215 Bark, A. J. 31/12/38
214 Liddle, J. M. 31/12/38
213 Bishop, J. M. 11/1/39
219 Fisher, A. J. M. 14/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Campbell, N. St. C., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Clutterbuck, W. R., *lt.* 26/3/39

58th (Kent).

H.Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) A.A. Btys., Bexley Road, Erith; 208th (Bromley) A.A. Bty. Inf. Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge 264th A.A. Bty., Dartford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hale, W. C.*, O.B.E., M.C. T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 4/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hedley, H. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/36

Majors.

208 ⚔Jackson, L., *T.D.* 26/10/29
206 ⚔Whitmore, R. L., *T.D.* 1/1/31
207 ⚔Atkinson, S. 2/6/34
264 Edwards, C. H. 1/11/38

Captains.

207 Finch, H. J. 19/6/34
206 ⚔Galbraith, M. A. 1/8/34
264 ⚔Piggott, J. E. 1/2/35
208 Childe, G. K. 1/11/35
206 Tooby, F. W. 1/11/38
H.Q. ⚔Kirk, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/38
Hamilton-Mcikle, J. B. 1/1/39
14/1/33

Lieutenants.

207 Banfield, E. 27/8/35
206 Wilkes, J. L. 24/6/36
206 Mitchell, K. H. 2/3/38
207 Orr, J. P. O. 16/3/38
264 Barry, P. J. 6/4/38
208 Westby, L. C. J. 3/6/38
3/3/37
208 Morley, R. W. 11/12/38
207 Murdock, W. L. 4/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

207 Tory, G. W. 6/3/36
207 Long, C. E. 7/3/36
206 Jobey, J. R. 15/4/36
206 Comyn, P. J. 20/6/36
208 Atkins, B. G. 27/6/36
208 Platts, C. A. 8/7/36
206 Porter, J. A. 1/1/38
208 Davidson, J 8/1/38
207 Logsdon, G. E. 8/7/38
207 Barnett, J. V. 9/7/38
208 Graham, J. E. 5/11/38
264 Fish, G. E. 4/1/39
206 Pigott, A. J. 4/1/39
207 Criddle, G. K. 14/1/39
206 Mulholland, S. T. 4/2/39
264 Bennett, P. V. 4/3/39
Wilson, F. C. G. 4/3/39
206 Smith, J. A. R. 4/3/39
264 Ogden, C. G. 4/3/39
264 Reeve, A. R. 4/3/39
208 Winston, J. D. 4/3/39
207 ⚔Willmore, W. J. 18/3/39

Adjutant.

Sheehan, E. M., Capt. R.A. 8/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Neal, J. J., *lt.* 1/1/39

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

59th (The Essex Regiment).
Affiliated to the Corps of The Essex Regiment—see page 577).
H.Q. and 164th A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E.17; 167th A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Church Road, Leytou, E.10; 265th A.A. Bty., Whipps Cross.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Kemball, H. F.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔*Martin, C. D.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 17/2/34
bt.-col. 17/2/38
⚔Needell, C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/39 1/1/37

Majors.
167 ⚔Turner, P. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 17/2/34
164 Blagden, J. R. 1/11/38
265 Kemball, R. F. 17/2/39

Captains.
167 Ness-Collins, F. E. 17/2/34
164 George, J. G. 5/11/36
265 Salmon, R. G. 1/11/38
167 Cralg, H. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
265 Cralg, G. H. 23/1/38
167 Miller-Jones, *Sir* Thomas W. *Knt.* 25/9/38 16/5/31

2nd Lieutenants.
164 Scott, D. 27/6/36
164 ⚔Selgnior, J. F. 12/2/37
265 Bass, L. P. R. 5/5/37
167 Holt, D. O. 17/7/37
265 George, P. C. 24/11/37
164 Good, H. L. 18/3/38
164 Ford, J. G. 19/3/38
167 Merriam, J. F. P. 11/6/38
164 Martin, P. L. G. 6/8/38
164 Farmar, J. A. 29/9/38
164 Wilson, E. A. 7/12/38
265 Cumming, G. F. H. 1/3/39
265 Haines, G. R. 4/3/39
167 Sholfield, A. B. C. 4/3/39
167 Woodford, M. M. 4/3/39
265 Ford, H. R. 4/3/39
167 Brown, E. A. 4/3/39
164 Wilson, G. D. 1/4/39
167 Campbell, S. F. 1/4/39

Adjutant.
⚔Goodwin, E. A., Maj. R.A. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.
⚔Barton, J. W., *D.C.M.* 21/3/24
maj. 21/3/39

60th (City of London).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment.) —see page 415.*)
H.Q., 168th, 169th and 194th A.A. Btys., Artillery House, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.6.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Burnett*, Sir *Leslie T.*, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 16/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Howling, G. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/4/37
bt. col. 24/4/37

Majors.
169 ⚔Hunt, C. A., *M.C.* 23/11/36 20/1/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
194 ⚔Fonteyn, R. G., *M.C.* 24/11/36
168 Train, F. L. 13/5/37

Captains.
169 Pickering, G. W. 6/7/33
168 Starling, B. 27/5/37 24/6/33
194 Brown, G. A. 23/6/38
169 Tucker, A. R. G. 23/9/38
168 Lindsay, H. 24/9/38
194 ⚔Stevenson, J. G. 14/3/39

60th (City of London)—*contd.*

Lieutenant.
168 Doddrell, H. O 6/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
168 Draper, W. G. 16/5 36
194 Preedy, K. V. D. 24/6/36
169 Benjamin, S. A. 12/12/36
194 Chapple, J. G D. 24/3 37
194 Lingard, P. A. 12/5/37
194 Usher, T. C. 16/6/37
169 Crabbe, K. H. M. 28/5/38
168 Adeane, R. P. W. 24/6/38
168 Hewitt, A. G. 25/6/38
194 Groves, W. W. S. 29/6/38
194 Cutforth, G. M. 13/7/38
169 Pepper, R. H. 17/12/38
169 Blackwell, R. D. 17/12/38
168 Alexander, L. B. 7/1/39
168 Figgis, P. D. 20/2/39
Trusted, J. M. 5/4/39
Sherriff, J. L. 15/4/39

Adjutant.
King-Lewis, H., Capt. R.A.

Quarter-Master. 1/4/38
⚔Saunders, H. E., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 16/3/34

61st (Middlesex).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 616.*)
H.Q., 171st A.A. Bty., 17, Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1; 170th and 195th A.A. Btys., Finchley, N.W.11.

Hon. Colonel.
Button, Sir *Howard* S., Knt., *t.a.*

Lt.-Colonel. 27/8/38
⚔*Hunt, W.*, M.C., T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 24/12/30
bt. col. 24/12/34
⚔Kydd, N. S. 24/12/38

Majors.
170 Lewer, S. G. 27/6/38
171 ⚔Bushman, G. N., *M.C.* 27/6/38
195 ⚔Luker-Brown, W. G. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/12/38

Captains.
272 Galloway, J. B. 20/11/38
170 Matthews, H. W. 20/11/38
171 Dettmer, J. S. 20/11/38
195 Kydd, R. S. 20/11/38
170 Streatfeild, H. D. 20/11/38
⚔Weber, C. F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Admin. Off.*) 22/2/39
⚔Eve, R. D. E. 5/4/39

Lieutenant.
Bowater, G. B. 2/3/39 2/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.
171 Crowley, J. Y. 24/3/37
171 Hamp, P. T. 25/12/37
171 Silverwood-Cope, M. A. C. 25/12/37
170 Nicholls, L. P. 25/6/38
170 Woodburn Bamberger, C. D. 25/6/38
195 Adamson, R. G. 25/6/38
195 Woolley, A. J. 25/6/38
170 Rawes, G. R. 25/6/38
195 Bartholomew, G. P. 25/6/38
171 Johnson, R. S. 17/8/38
171 Sergeant, E. A. 17/8/38
171 Bone, D. R. 17/8/38
195 Barton, C. A. T. 17/8/38
195 Saunders, N. C. 4/2/39
170 Murisou, J. C. C. 4/2/39
171 Watkins, E. S. 4/2/39
195 Brown, W. G. 4/2/39
195 King, G. G. 4/2/39

Adjutant.
Foster, N. L., Capt. R.A. 28/1/39

Administrative Officer.
⚔Weber, C. F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 22/2/39

Quarter-Master.
⚔Borthwick, D. B., *lt.* 4/8/38

Cadet Units affiliated.
"A" Cadet Bty.
"B" Cadet Bty.

62nd (Northumbrian).
H.Q., 172nd (1 E. Rld.) and 173rd (2 E. Rld.) A.A. Btys., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 266th A.A. Bty., Hull.

Hon. Colonel.
Hotham, The Lord (*Capt. ret.*) 22/1/38

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Walker, J. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/10/35

Majors.
221 ⚔Chilman, K. G., *T.D.* 16/8/31
173 Robinson, A. 22/10/35
172 Fisher, C. W. 16/2/38
173 Jackson, R. E. M. 1/11/38

Captains.
221 ⚔Swift, G. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/4/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39
172 Holmes, R. P. 4/1/37
221 Anderson, S. 13/10/37
173 Norfolk, T. E. 17/8/38
266 Samuelson, G. M. 29/10/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.
221 Ferrey, P. 18/7/36
221 Tyndale, R. W. 20/7/36
173 Bygate, W. N. 14/11/36
172 Tardrew, H. M. 6/1/37
173 Dimelow, W. B. 13/3/37
173 Croshaw, R. 24/3/37
172 Wilkinson, A. F. 24/3/37
173 Saunders, J. F. 1/5/37
221 Ward, P. G. T. 2/5/37
173 Hawes, M. G. F. 17/11/37
121 Smithson, N. W. 1/1/38
173 Buttimer, W. J. 18/5/38
173 Wilberforce, J. 18/5/38
172 Naylor, H. W. 18/5/38
221 Weatherill, F. F. 2/7/38
172 Cullington, G. A. 31/7/38
266 Dobbs, J. S. 5/11/38
172 Thomas, P. B. 5/11/38
172 Watney, A. J. 5/11/38
221 Terry, J. R. 5/11/38
173 Wynne, R. G. 5/11/38
266 Slack, R. G. 9/11/38
173 Cockett, F. G. 19/11/38
172 Horsley, I. M. 30/11/38
172 Hornby, M. R. 3/12/38
173 Christian, H. K. 17/12/38
266 Hodsell, R. W. T. 21/1/39
173 Watson, J. B. 25/3/39

Adjutant.
Estcourt, E. N. K., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.
⚔Proudfoot, A. L., *lt.* 16/11/37

63rd (Northumbrian).
H.Q., 176th (County of Durham) and 178th (County of Durham) A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 177th (County of Durham) and 269th A.A. Btys., Seaham Harbour.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O., T.D. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. ret.*) *t.a.* 13/8/20 26/3/15

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔McRobert, L. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/4/34
bt. col. 5/4/38

Majors.
176 Wright, C. H. 14/4/37
178 Morton, J. A. 12/4/38
177 Carter, J. H. 19/5/38
Williams, T. J. 1/11/38

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

63rd (Northumbrian)—*contd.*

Captains.

177 Hewlett, J. O. F. 2/6/36
176 Harrison, C. T. 3/12/37
178 ⚔Crichton, C. A. 20/12/37
Chapman, R. Mac G. 23/2/38
177 Reed, R 1/11/38
177 Morton, K. S 18/2/39
177 Wawn, F. B. M. 19/2/39
Chignell, G. 20/2/39

Lieutenants.

178 Nussey, G. D 19/5/37
178 Beazley, J. W. 20/3/38
176 Mair, G. S. W. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

176 Westcott, F. 6/6/36
177 Johnson, W. H. L. 20/7/36
178 Armbrister, C. A 9/12/36
176 Driscoll, J. 24/3/37
177 Short, J. H. 24/3/37
178 Dodds, F. B. 17/4/37
176 Deas, R. M 6/11/37
178 Cameron, A. G. 13/11/37
Mackay, J. 7/6/38
Thompson, A. W. H. 6/8/38
178 Wawn, M. 10/9/38
178 Pollard, R. G. 26/10/38
Westcott, T. N. 3/12/38
Corner, C. R. 4/1/39
Foster, A. S. 4/1/39
Wilby, R. J. 4/1/39
Mackey, D. S. 4/1/39
Fairclough, G. H. 4/1/39
Jump, P. A. E. 4/1/39
McGahan, A. 4/1/39
Pounder, J. A. 4/1/39
Brunton-Reed, K. S. 11/1/39
Gradon, J. H. F. 17/3/39
Hope, L. A. 18/3/39
Hawkins, G. H. 18/3/39
Russell, K. O. G. 5/4/39
Whitehead, N. A. 5/4/39
Boulton, A. S. G. 5/4/39
Jeffries, A. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

⚔McAllister, P., *lt.* 13/12/38

64th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., and 179th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Military Road, North Shields; 180th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Seaton Delaval; 268th A.A. Bty., Consett.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Brims, C. W.*, C.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 19/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Anderson, K., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/12/36

Majors.

180 ⚔Forrestal, R. W., *M.C.* 10/12/36
179 Dodds, J. P. 10/12/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
⚔Cooper, C. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 23/2/39

Captains.

179 Williams, R. N. 26/4/33
179 Baker, H. F M. 31/5/36
180 Herron, R. H. C. 2/6/36
263 Parrish, G. 22/11/37
180 Forrestal, R. B. 17/8/38

Lieutenants.

179 Robson, R. B. 1/12/37
H.Q. Miller, R. S. 22/5/38
268 Charlton, T. 8/6/38
180 Anderson, P. K. 15/1/36

64th (Northumbrian)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

179 Butler-Cole, E. N. 9/7/36
180 Forster, J. P. B. 26/9/36
179 Shearer, G. B. 24/10/36
268 Burgess, G. L. 20/1/37
180 Gillespy, W. M. 13/2/37
180 Muckle, J. L. 13/2/37
180 Hunter, G. L. 4/8/37
268 Eltringham, J. H. 7/5/38
179 Anderson, P. T. K. 3/7/38
179 Bennett, R. S. 21/1/39
180 Glenton, A. R. 25/2/39
179 Brown, J. F. 25/2/39
180 Glenton, E. C. 25/2/39
268 Robinson, F. 22/3/39
Wilson, N. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Administrative Officer.

⚔Cooper, C. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 23/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Scott, J. A., *lt.* 10/2/37

65th (The Manchester Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Manchester Regiment*—*see page* 624.)

H.Q., 181st, 182nd, 183rd and 196th A.A Btys., 3, Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester, 15.

Hon. Colonels.

⚔*Wingate*, Gen. Sir *F. Reginald*, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col Comdt. R.A.*) *q.s.* [L] *t.a* 16/12/14
⚔*Lawrence*, Gen. Hon. Sir *Herbert A.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*† 6/1/17

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Scowcroft, H.D., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/36
1/4/33
bt. col. 1/4/37

Majors.

182 Donner, E. J. S. 29/5/35
1/1/35
183 ⚔Poultney, L. F. 7/3/36
181 Skelton, K. R. C. 10/12/36
196 Sandbach, F. K. L. 10/12/36

Captains.

181 ⚔Morison, E. B. 23/11/36
183 ⚔Burns, M. 10/12/36
196 Donner, H. F. 1/1/37
16/2/28
196 Hargreaves, F. 1/11/38
181 Hague, E. J. 1/11/38
H.Q. Jones, A. H. 1/11/38
196 Berry, O. C. D. 1/11/38
182 Chaff, R. A. W. 13/2/39

Lieutenant.

183 ⚔Irvine, H. C. 15/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

181 Morgan, H. D. 28/5/36
181 Egerton-Smith, W. L. E. 17/10/36
183 Packer, E. A. 17/10/36
181 Hughes, K. M. 18/11/36
182 ⚔Oliver, S. B. H. 2/12/36
183 Hunter, J. R. 2/12/36
183 Packer, D. S. 5/12/36
196 Ryland, N. 20/2/37
183 Beattie, E. 24/2/37
196 Smith, J. G. 17/4/37
196 Scholfield, J. 13/5/37
182 Gould, K. 18/9/37
Farmer, A. 30/10/37
Rigg, G 3/11/37
Stableford, F. B. 24/11/37
Atkinson, G. 8/1/38
Grundy, G. L. 9/3/38
von Linstow, P. M. 20/4/38
Strang, J. B. 18/5/38
Wilson, J. 20/5/38
Smith, M. C. 19/11/38
Drew, I. S. 23/11/38
Crichton, T. H. 23/11/38

65th (The Manchester Regiment)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Lang, R. A. 30/11/38
Simpson, J. F. 30/11/38
Johnston, C. C. 30/11/38
Booth, R. O. 7/12/38
Wright, J. L. 7/12/38
Simpson, R. A. 25/1/39
Ballantyne, W. G. F. 13/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Dickson, Capt. A. N., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Settle, W., *lt.* 21/3/35

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Hulme Grammar School C. Corps.

66th (Leeds Rifles, The West Yorkshire Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The West Yorkshire Regiment* (*The Prince of Wales's Own*)—*see page* 450.)

H.Q., 184th, 185th and 197th A.A. Btys., Carlton Barracks, Leeds 186th A.A. Bty., Oulton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bousfield, H. D.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 13/1/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsden, A. M., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/34
bt.-col. 16/2/38

Majors.

185 ⚔Nettleton, T., *T.D.* 16/2/34
186 Hargreaves, K., *M.B.E.* 3/12/36
184 Gale, J. H. 19/1/37
197 ⚔Tattersall-Wright, J. W. 20/1/37

Captains.

185 ⚔Plerssené, S. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/3/37
184 ⚔Atkinson, E. H. 25/3/37
⚔Orchard, W. H., *M.C.* 13/2/39
⚔Simpson, H. B. 22/2/39

Lieutenants.

185 Kenworthy, J. D. A. 22/6/35
186 Baker, R. C. 6/7/36
186 Gunn, J. R. 27/11/37
185 Gale, P. W. 2/3/38
184 Nevin, T. R. 25/5/38
197 Clarkson, C. P. 12/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

184 Marsden, J. C. F. 18/7/36
185 McCall, B. 9/12/36
186 MacDonald, W. R. D. 23/1/37
197 Wild, W. M. 23/1/37
184 Stephens, F. M. 24/1/37
197 Fraser, D. 3/2/37
184 Middleton, C. M. 3/2/37
185 Middleton, A. J. 3/2/37
186 Robinson, C. G. 17/2/37
186 Henwood, A. R. 20/2/37
197 Davidson, A. S. B. 27/2/37
197 Tweddle, W. 24/3/37
185 Holdsworth, R. Y. 24/3/37
184 Leslie, C. L. 24/3/37
197 Haworth, P. S. 2/6/37
186 Appleby, G. B. 16/6/37
197 Kirby, P. S. 24/11/37
186 Hawksfield, P. 4/12/37
184 Whittington, T. A. 9/3/38
Day, J. 22/5/38
186 Hare, C. R. P. 16/7/38
184 Smith, C. D. C. 26/11/38
184 Stanley, J. P. 7/12/38
186 Scatchard, H. W. 11/1/39
186 Richardson, J. T. 18/1/39
197 Holdsworth, J. R. N. 11/2/39

Adjutant.

Cholmeley, L. N., *v*, Capt. R.A. 2/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Garrod, T. 20/8/23
maj. 20/8/38

ANT:-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

67th (York and Lancaster).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The York and Lancaster Regiment—see page* 633.)

H.Q., 187th, 188th, 189th and 198th A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, Rotherham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Rhodes, S.*, C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 12/11/30

Lt.-Colonel

⚔Nelson, G. S., *M.C.* 16/2/39
1/1/37

Majors

198 ⚔Simons, G. R., *T.D.* 25/7/36
187 Ward, F. W. 10/12/36
188 Lloyd, P. H. 1/3/37
189 ⚔Haxworth, A. J. W. 16/2/39

Captains.

187 Bradford, J. B. 16/2/33
198 Merrywcather, E. T. 1/7 35
188 Honeywill, L. R. 5/6/37
189 Hall, J. 4/4/38
189 Schooling, J. D. 17/10/38
189 Noott, C. [*t*] 17/10/38
⚔Ost, J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 22/2/39

Lieutenants

187 King, J. S. 26/7/36
198 Lycett, W. N. 28/7/36
189 Wood, F. H. 24/3/37
198 Badger, A. P. 9/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

187 Lund, J. 24/6/36
198 Hemmings, J. S. 4/7/36
189 Harrison, P. A. 26/7/36
187 Wallwork, J. F 7/11/36
187 Mason, J. 19/12/36
198 Jee, E. H. 23/1/37
188 Lloyd, J. M. 27/2/37
188 Graut, E. E. 23/3/37
198 Travis, S. G. 24/3/37
198 Cralg, D. D. 24/3/37
187 Middleton, E. Y. 29/5/37
189 Macaskill, D. J. C. 9/2/38
189 Quick, B. J. 9/2/38
187 Blenkinsop, C. L. 30/4/38
198 Gamble, F. N. 16/5/38
188 Franklin, C. P. D. 21/6/38
198 Edwards, E. H. 2/7/38
189 Scoulcr, A. G. 13/7/38
187 Knight, G. C. 5/10/38
188 Atkinsou-Clark, J. C. 26/10/38
188 Lloyd, C. 26/10/38
187 Jackson, D. F. 30/11/38
188 Waters, W. S. 4/1/39
189 Short, F. J. D. 4/1/39

Adjutant.

FitzGerald, G. L., Capt. R.A. 10/12/36

Administrative Officer.

⚔Ost, J., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 22/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Silvey, H., *lt.* 21/7/35

68th (North Midland).

H.Q., 200th (Derby) and 222nd (Derby) A.A. Btys., 91, Siddals Road, Derby. 276th and 277th A.A. Btys., Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hetherington, H. G.*, T.D. (*Lt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 6/4/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Horlington, F., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/10/37

68th (North Midland)—*contd.*

Majors.

⚔Diggle, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 18/4/35
200 Greensitt, J. 1., *Jun.* 25/4/35
277 Brackett, W. R. 28/2/37

Captains.

222 Titmuss, L. H. 25/2/34
222 Hughes, G. 1. 1/10/37
222 Bell, G. J. 1/5/38
⚔Landon, J. W. B., *D.S.O.* 1/11/38
14/2/13

Lieutenants.

222 Holden, O. J. B. 17/11/36
222 Morrison, S. 10/7/38
Davenport, J. 23/2/39
1/4/32

2nd Lieutenants.

227 Allen, P. G. 11/12/35
200 Cholerton, N. E. 21/7/36
222 Saywell, W. L. 24/3/37
222 Ann, J. E. 14/4/37
200 Fawcett, F. G. 15/4/37
200 Dixon, H. W. 8/1/38
222 Tuke, W. C. 23/2/38
200 Jones, J. L. B. 4/5/38
222 Hill, D. C. 18/6/38
200 Kimber, T. E. 7/12/38
H.Q. Harrison, N. J. 18/1/39
Doyne, F. M. 1/3/39
MacCallum, D. 1/3/39
200 Howard, A. E. 18/3/39
Baker, R. G. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Ferguson, W. H., Capt., R.A. 1/10/37
1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hevcy, F., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/10/37

69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page* 410.)

H.Q., 192nd and 199th A.A., Btys Brandwood House, King's Heath, Birmingham 14; 190th and 191st A.A. Btys., Fernbank House, 549, Alum Rock Road, Birmingham, 8

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mellor, J. L.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 6/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Winnall, E. R., *t.a.* 1/1/36

Majors.

199 Adams, A .R. 16/2/33
192 Newey, W. G. 10/12/36
190 Hughcs, E. V. M. 10/12/36
192 Davies, K. W. 5/2/39

Captains.

190 Mayhew, R. C. 8/4/36
191 Bromilow, D. 10/12/36
199 Thomas, J. L. 1/6/37
192 Danielsen, G. F. C. [L] 8/8/38
190 Wilson, J. W. 5/2/39
192 Wilson, L. W. 5/2/39

Lieutenants.

199 Douglas, B. 23/4/33
192 Luke, A. R. V. 23/10/35
3/2/35
190 Stockman, J. R. 28/6/36
H.Q. Newcy, M. M. C. 5/12/37

69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

190 Prior, M. L. 28/4/35
199 Holden, G. K. F. 27/5/36
191 Thomas, B. A. 18/7/36
199 Cond, T. H. G. 26/9/36
190 Boddington, J. S. 24/3/37
190 Green, J. R. 25/7/37
191 Mansell, J. W. S. 24/5/38
192 Goode, D. G. 25/5/38
199 Graham, M. 30/11/38
190 Rowan, J. B. 1/12/38
192 Gallie, T. H. 24/12/38
191 Lawson-Barnes, E.M.S. 1/2/39
192 Chamberlain, F. N. 2/2/39
190 Aitken, R. H. 4/2/39
191 Davies, A. D. 4/2/39
192 Ekin, R. L. 4/2/39
199 Keeling, S. C. S. 4/2/39
190 Fairweather, G. G. 22/3/39

Adjutant

Hutchins, H. A. P., Capt. R.A., 27/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Reeves, F. W. W., *D.C.M.* 7/2/29
capt. 7/2/36

Cadet Units affiliated.
Bishop Vesey's Grammar School C. Corps.
Norton Training School C. Corps.

70th (3rd West Lancashire).

H.Q., 211th (13 W. Lancs.), 212th (27 W. Lancs.) A.A. Btys. and 225th (12 W. Lancs.) Lt. A.A. Bty; Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool, 17; 216th (14 W. Lancs.) A.A. Bty., Peel House Lane, Widnes; 309th A.A. Bty., Bootle.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Kirke*, Gen. Sir *Walter M. St. G.*, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.*, *s.* 28/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Wilmer, H. T.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 27/2/31
bt. col. 27/2/35

Majors.

225 ⚔ Law, E. S., *T.D.* 13/5/25
13/5/24
216 Bateson, C. J. P. 1/8/31
212 Verburgh, G. H 6/5/36
211 Phillips, D. H. 18/5/38
216 Scarlsbrick, A. 1/4/39

Captains.

225 Ashcroft, T. P. 1/4/38
211 Brown, J. P. 18/5/38
212 Macintyre, D. 24/5/38

Lieutenants.

Orme, E. R. 21/8/35
21/8/25
212 Walton, J. S. 4/3/36
225 Gaunt, W. C. H 1/7/36
216 Phillips, H. L. 30/5/37
225 Long, A. C. 13/4/38
H.Q. Dunkley, F. C. 13/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

212 Casse, J. 9/5/36
212 Lawton, J. A. 24/6/36
211 Parker, E. S. 16/9/36
211 Bryson, J. G. 28/11/36
212 Bakewell, S. T. P. 30/1/37
211 Blackhurst, S. 20/2/37
216 Emmett, B. R. 7/4/37
225 Thoruewill, H G. 4/7/37
216 Turner, J. C. E. 4/7/37
211 Henshaw, L. J. 4/7/37
212 Brancker, P. L. 15/12/37
212 Kermode, D. C. 19/2/38
216 Rowlands, V. W. 15/3/38
216 Leather, A. G. F. 30/3/38
216 Thompson, J. W. 30/3/38

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

70th (3rd West Lancashire)— *contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

225 Hardy-Jackson, H. 13/4/38
211 Hawkins, H. W. 18/5/38
225 Taylor, P. 18/6/38
216 Dyson, P. 21/6/38
216 Crowle, D. P. 21/6/38
211 Williams, R. W. 25/6/38
211 Hawkins, J. J. W. 1/11/38
211 Pope, S. R. 1/11/38
212 Turner, E. H. E. 1/11/38
225 Thornton, G. F. 21/12/38
211 Wingate-Saul, A. S. 8/3/39
216 Randall, S. E. 18/3/39
212 Cripps, C. T. J. 25/3/39
H.Q. Barlow, E. A. 25/3/39

Adjutant

⚔Galletti, A., Capt. R.A. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Meredith, G. D., *M.C.*, *y.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 16/3/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
3 W. Lancs. C. Bty.

‡71st

H.Q., 227th and 229th A.A. Btys. Dunfermline.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Elgin & Kincardine*, The Earl of, K.T., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) (*Brig., King's Bodyguard for Scotland*), *t.a.* 28/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Black, A. R., *t.a.* 1/4/38
1/1/32

Majors.

⚔Hutchison, *Sir* Erle A. O., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 12/10/32
227 Cunningham, O. A. 1/4/38
227 Wilson, A. W. 26/9/38

Captains.

Coulthard, G. A. R. 2/3/38
228 Macleod, C. S. 2/3/38
227 ⚔Ormiston, J. W. 23/11/38
Jamieson, H. M. 23/11/38
227 McClelland, E. M. 13/12/38

Lieutenant

Paterson, J. A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 31/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

227 Gow, D. 9/3/38
227 Ness, J. R. 9/3/38
227 McMillan, R. 9/3/38
227 Wilson, A. 9/3/38
Anderson, A. M. 19/3/38
25/9/26
Dundas of Dundas, A. D. 2/4/38
Pettie, R. 13/4/38
Burns, R. K. S. 4/5/38
227 Smith, G. 5/8/38
227 Clark, A. B. 5/8/38
McMichen, J. 5/8/38
H.Q. Douglas, C. R. 15/8/38
227 Weir, J. D. 15/8/38
Stevenson, W. A. 14/9/38
Drysdale, H. P. 1/11/38
Drysdale, P. 1/11/38
Lind, H. 1/11/38
Watson, *Hon.* W. D. 4/1/39

Adjutant.

Hope, J., Capt. R.A. 1/4/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Seymour, J., *lt.* 30/4/38

72nd (Hampshire).

H.Q. and 218th (Hampshire R.H.A.) A.A. Bty., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton; 217th (Hampshire Carabiniers) A.A. Bty., Hyde Close, Winchester; 310th A.A. Bty., Parkstone.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mottistone*, The Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) *t.a.* 2/12/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/5/33
bt. col. 1/5/37

Majors.

217 ⚔Willis-Fleming, J. B. P., *T.D.* 2/8/28
215 Streat, K. E. 10/5/36
⚔Simonds, R. M. H., *g*†* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 26/4/39

Captains.

217 Marshall, V. J. C. 26/4/37
218 ⚔Williams, E. B., *M.M.* 1/11/37
217 Gordon, J. H. 10/10/38
218 Wyllie, W. R. C. 1/12/38
⚔Larder, D. A., *M.M.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*)) 1/2/39

Lieutenant.

218 Emanuel, M. F. J. 4/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

218 Norton, H. 18/4/36
218 Kemp, D. T. 30/9/36
217 Tregoning, J. L. 9/1/37
217 Cockwell, R. J. 3/2/37
218 Purvis, J. R. 25/12/37
217 Donger, A. D. 19/1/38
217 Gordon, *Lord* R. A. 20/4/38
H.Q. Banks, D.H. 12/10/38
Hervey-Bathurst, F. P. 17/11/38
Drummond-Hay, J. 31/1/39
218 Finch, F. C. 1/2/39
218 Phillips, G. D. 1/2/39
Mather, E. J. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Pyke, M. A., *M.C.*, Maj. R.A. 1/11/37
8/10/36

Administrative Officer.

⚔Larder, D. A., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Richards, S. G., *lt.* 11/12/38

73rd

H.Q. and 209th (Wolverhampton) A.A. Bty., West Park, Wolverhampton; 210th (West Bromwich) A.A. Bty., Carters Green, West Bromwich; 311th A.A.Bty., Brierley Hill.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lyttelton*, Hon. *R. G.* (*Maj. T.A. Res.*) 6/7/38

Lt.-Colonel

⚔Wood, A. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/5/35

Majors.

210 Bayliss, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 18/12/26
⚔Ash, R. F. 1/10/37
210 Slater, F. M. 17/2/35
1/1/39

Captains.

Peasegood, J. G. 1/1/36
210 Garman, B. S. 1/10/37
209 Sharpe, K. C. 1/10/37
Stockton, P. S. 1/10/37
H.Q. Holland, N. W. A. 16/10/38
⚔Claxton, F. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 4/2/39

73rd—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

209 Lewis, D. H. 25/6/37
210 Caddick, G. A. 3/3/38
210 Lorrimer, A. G. 5/7/38
Hudson, E. H. 2/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

209 Thompson, J. H. N. 28/10/36
209 Swanson, J. G. 24/4/37
209 Wright, G. N. 24/7/37
Dawkins, J. B. W. 29/7/37
210 Wesson, W. H. B. 1/8/37
209 Elwell, C. E. 1/8/37
Hobbiss, M. A. H. 20/11/37
Tucker, S. C. 6/4/38
Paul, D. L. 6/4/38
Everton, A. J. 30/4/38
210 Bowater, F. A. 23/7/38
Davidson, J. D. 30/7/38
Swanson, J. A. 19/11/38
Horrell, C. P. 7/1/39
Austin, E. F. 25/1/39
Baker, W. J. 4/2/39
Gray, C. R. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Matthews, A. L., Capt. R. A. 11/10/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Claxton, F. A., *capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Dexter, H., *lt.* 27/10/37

§ 74th

H.Q., 230th, 231st and 232nd A.A. Btys., 34, West George Street, Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Inverclyde*, The Lord (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Muirhead, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/2/25
bt. col. 11/2/29

Majors.

⚔Alexander, J. C., *T.D* 1/11/38
24/2/28
⚔Rose, A. A. 1/11/38
⚔Graham, D. 1/11/38

Captains

Alexander, P. 1/11/38
⚔Shand, W. A. C., (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
⚔Conway, G. S., *M.C.* 1/11/38
Harrington, A. C. 1/11/38
Dunn, L. C. 1/11/38
9/6/30

Lieutenants.

Barclay, R. H. 1/11/38
Fortune, E. F. 1/11/38
Ross, D. H. 1/11/38
Murray, D. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Barclay, J. F. 1/2/38
Mitchell, G. V. K. 1/11/38
Laird, J. 1/11/38
Lumsden, J. A. 1/11/38
Barns-Graham, P. A. 1/11/38
McLintock, T. I. 1/11/38
Shearar, J. R. 1/11/38
Smith, W. R. 1/11/38
Graham, N. F. D. 1/11/38
Millar, J. A. 1/11/38
Kelly, T. C. 1/11/38
Carpenter, T. W. 1/11/38

Adjutant.

Gardner, J. C. T., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lewis, F. W., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

‡ Provisional title.

§ Unit in course of formation, provisional title.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

§§75th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports)

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 223rd (Cinque Ports) A.A. Bty., Shallon Street, Folkestone; 306th A.A. Bty., Ashford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Birdwood*, Field Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. R. H. G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse and 6G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., q.s. 14/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Stebbings, J. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/1/36

Majors.

⚔Sadler, N. V., *D.C.M.* 25/9/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Harrison, C. L. 31/1/35
Lamprey, R. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/35
223 Butler, N. C. 1/10/37

Captains.

Hukins, L. 31/1/36
Godefroy, A. G. 6/5/36
223 Moxey, E. F. 1/11/37
10/5/36
235 ⚔Boyd, G. D. 11/1/39

Lieutenants.

MacCormack, D. M. 17/6/34
George, L. E. 11/11/34
Gore, G. U. 3/9/35
Spratt, C. A. 24/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

223 Kirton, J. H. 17/2/37
Felton, M. F. 7/8/37
223 Brett, F. L. 10/7/37
Horton, A. E. 14/4/37
Kldman, P. B. 21/4/37
223 Brookes, E. G. 11/9/37
Mount, R. S. 9/10/37
223 Ellis, G. G. 30/8/38
306 Robinson, R. W. 31/8/38
223 Watson, D. E. 14/9/38
223 Smith, J. H. R. 19/11/38
223 Haldin, H. N. H. 19/11/38
235 Shelby, J. V. 10/12/38
235 Hill, C. H. J. 10/12/38
234 Boult, S. L. 10/12/38
234 Stebbings, H. P. 10/12/38
235 Cobb, F. D. C. 10/12/38
235 Tanner, P. W. 24/12/38
233 Tapley, J. H. M. 24/12/38
233 Barnes, J. H. A. 21/1/39
233 Woodruff, S. T. 21/1/39
233 Page, H. V. 21/1/39
233 Crawford, G. H. 25/1/39
234 Shawyer, L. M. 25/1/39
Dawes, W. L. 5/4/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Phillips, F. V., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

§§§ 76th.

H.Q., 236th (Bristol), 237th (Bristol) and 238th (Bristol) A.A. Btys., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Boyce, C. E.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 12/5/38

76th—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hooker, J. A., *t.a.* 1/1/38

Majors.

237 ⚔Bancroft, F. W. 8/9/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
236 Smith, K. D. C. 1/1/38
238 Hicks, D. T. 1/10/38

Captains.

236 Cridland, F. H. 2/6/36
H.Q. Thurstan, W. F. F. (*Admin. Off.*) 1/1/38
236 Kynch, A. G. 1/10/38
237 Jones, C. V. 1/11/38
4/4/36
⚔Jackson, W. G. 26/4/39

Lieutenants.

236 Harvey, C. D. 17/11/36
237 Stirling, A. J. 13/12/36
238 Bryan, J. W. R. 3/1/37
238 Walker, J. H. N. 14/2/37
237 Ricketts, G. R. M. 1/4/38
238 Hill, P. S. 21/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Rice, H. F. 9/4/36
237 Densham, H. A. 13/5/36
238 Hunter, D. S. 10/7/36
238 Dillon, G. J. 19/9/36
237 Wagstaff, J. J. 5/5/37
236 Braithwaite, T. M. 7/7/37
236 Bell, A. E. 12/2/38
237 Press, J. L. 1/11/38
238 Blue, I. A. 7/11/38
236 Reid, G. A. 12/11/38
Turner, J. D. 8/4/39
Walker, C. S. N. 15/4/39
Carter, W. S. J. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Baker, R. S., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officer.

Thurstan, W. F. F., *capt.* 1/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Crockett, E. K., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

‡ 77th (Welsh).

H.Q., 239th (Glam.) and 240th (Glam.) A.A. Btys., Dumfries Place, Cardiff; 241st (Glam.) and 242nd (Glam.) Btys., Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Evans, I., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors.

240 ⚔Jones, C. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28
241 ⚔Seel, R. A., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 14/7/29
239 Hall, G. S. 20/6/36
242 Grieve, D. B. 16/2/38

Captains.

241 Robertson, A. G. 25/3/35
239 Williams, M. G. 29/7/35
242 Pritchard, T. B. 1/5/38
240 Greenwood, F. 8/5/38
241 Dooley, T. M. 1/3/39
Webb, F. L. 4/2/39

Lieutenants.

239 Huxtable, T. L. 19/12/37
239 Clark, J. H. M. 8/6/38
242 Humphries, H. R. 12/8/38
241 John, W. 28/1/39
28/7/25

77th (Welsh)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

240 Collins, T. J. 6/5/36
242 Bruton, D. C. 4/7/36
241 David, B. R. 21/7/36
242 Pritchard, M. P. 21/7/36
240 Gaskell, G. F. G. 3/2/37
H.Q. Gaskell, J. G. 3/2/37
239 McKenzie, W. E. 10/2/37
242 Chapman, J. M. F. 10/2/37
242 Jenkins, C. D. F. 24/3/37
239 Davies, W. J. H. 29/5/37
240 Ingledew, J. M. 9/10/37
239 de Winton, C. J. P 25/6/38
241 Elliott, W. G. 25/6/38
240 Salusbury, E. H. 5/10/38
241 Wilkinson, H. McC. 1/11/38
241 Tegetmeier, T. 1/11/38
240 Bailey, H. E. 1/11/38
242 Thomas, W. J. C. 2/11/38
240 Riches, J. D. H. 30/12/38

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

⚔Clatworthy, H. N., *lt.* 2/2/39

‡‡ 78th (1st East Anglian).

H.Q., 243rd (2nd Norf.) and 244th (3rd Norf.) A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 245th (1st Norf.) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Artillery Square, Gt. Yarmouth; 409th (Suffolk) A.A. Bty., Lowestoft.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, T. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/4/38
1/1/36

Majors.

245 ⚔Beevor, C. T. A. 16/11/30
243 Harris, H. R. 16/5/31
409 ⚔Marshall, A. C. D., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 1/10/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
⚔*Fisher, C. S.*, M.C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 25/2/36
244 ⚔Edwards, E. W. 18/4/38

Captains.

245 Wiltshire, T. P. 18/4/33
409 Chad, G. V. N. 30/3/35
243 Waters, T. R. 3/5/35
409 Bugg, C. H. 9/2/37
244 Waters, C. F. D. 18/4/38
⚔Strachan, S. C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 16/2/39

Lieutenants.

409 Ellis, P. S. C. 5/4/36
409 Gambling, M. T. 27/1/37
244 Tustling, J. 18/4/37
409 Edwards, L. E. L. 31/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

244 Lacey, E. C. 23/5/36
245 Fabb, J. W. E. 27/5/36
243 Borrett, G. E. 24/6/36
409 Joule, F. B. 16/1/37
245 Broadhead, H. F. 8/5/37
244 Stimpson, G. E. 1/9/37
245 Moore, J. F. 22/1/38
409 Baker, G. A. 12/2/38
409 Tuthill, W. F. 12/2/38
243 Scrope, C. W. 10/9/38
245 Block, W. J. 21/9/38
243 Gow, P. W. 5/11/38
243 Finch, P. C. 12/11/38
26/9/36

‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 293; provisional title.
‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 295; provisional title.
‡‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* pages 296 and 314; provisional title.
§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 284; provisional title.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

78th (1st East Anglian)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

244 Ackland, C. F. R. 19/11/38
245 Jones, S. W. 19/11/38
243 Ligertwood, C. P. S. 19/11/38
245 Beeby, M.O. 19/11/38
409 Williamson, W. F. 19/11/38
243 Cook, R. 23/11/38
243 King, P. B. C. 26/11/38
245 Taylor, J. D. 18/2/39
Underwood, J. C. S. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Fisher, C. S., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/2/36

Administrative Officer.

⚔Strachan, S. C., *capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Smith, F. G., *lt.* 10/12/38

‡‡‡ 79th.

H.Q., 246th, 247th and 248th A.A. Btys., Clarendon Hall, Watford.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Green, T. L. L., T.D., *t.a.* 1/10/38

Majors.

246 Barry, I. W. G. 18/4/37
248 Fremantle, F. D. E. 1/11/38
247 Smith, J. B. M. 1/11/38

Captain.

Lieutenants.

246 Weall, J. L. G. 11/7/35
248 Hanbury, R. N. 10/7/37
248 Nicholson, G. H. 1/11/38
18/1/33
246 Stamp, J. G. M. 1/11/38
4/6/35
247 Heber-Percy, P. 11/12/38
248 Williams, R. J. B. 11/12/38
247 Thomson, A. F. F. 11/12/38
248 Gibbs, B. V. 11/12/38
246 Ashbrook, *The Viscl.* 11/12/38
247 Seymour, E. R. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

247 Crisfield, J. S. 1/11/38
Key, A. 11/12/38
246 Payton, L. J. 11/12/38
246 Spencer-Smith, P. C. 11/12/38
248 Smith, T. A. 11/12/38
247 Duff, I. H. 11/12/38
247 Pagden, J. B. D. 11/12/38
246 Bayne-Jardine, D. 11/12/38
Pryor, P. 19/2/39
Davies, J. I. 19/2/39
Scammell, E. G. 19/2/39
Ellam, P. J. 19/2/39
Brand, D. F. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Slade-Powell, J. H., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Cook, V. G., *lt.* 21/11/38

§ 80th.

H.Q., 249th and 250th A.A. Btys., Yeomanry House, Reading; 251st A.A. Bty., Slough; 252nd A.A. Bty., Oxford.

Hon. Colonel.

Loyd, A.T., O.B.E., *t.a.* 1/10/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fairbank, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 1/10/38
bt. col. 1/10/38

Majors.

249 Weir, F. S., *t.a.* 16/5/36
250 ⚔Thorp, S. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
252 ⚔Amery, G. D., *M.C.* 1/11/38
⚔Treharne, D. E., *D.S.O.* (*Admin. Off.*) 15/1/39
5/8/21
251 Fremantle, *Hon.* J. W. H., *t.a.* 7/3/39

80th—*contd.*

Captains.

249 Burnside, C. V. 3/6/36
250 ⚔Latham, C. 1/11/38
252 ⚔Guest, R. N., *M.C.* (Capt. *Res. of Off.*) 15/2/39
Tottenham, C. G. 1/3/39

Lieutenants.

251 Wright, P. G. 21/8/38
252 Kidd, A. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 10/9/38
251 Abel Smith, A. 1/11/38
250 Ryder, H. G. L. D. 1/11/38
251 Bridge, C. J. 1/11/38
250 Gascoigne, E. F. O 1/11/38
251 Barclay, A. L. 1/11/38
250 Harrison, M. L. 1/11/38
249 Abel-Smith, W. L. 1/11/38
251 Hunter, J. A. 1/11/38
249 Backhouse, J. 1/11/38
250 Gunnis, N. E. M. 1/11/38
252 Mullins, H. M. 2/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

249 Hawkins, G. V. 10/7/36
249 Stirling, H. R. 11/7/38
249 Simonds, J. A. H. 14/1/39
Johnson, P. 23/2/39
Noon, J. 24/2/39
Brown, E. H. P. 26/4/39
Hargrave, C. A. 26/4/39
Bowyer, C. P. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Foster, M. A., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Treharne, D. E., *D.S.O.*, *maj.* 15/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Steven, C. J. S., *lt.* 1/11/38

‡ 81st.

H.Q., 253rd (Ches.) and 254th (Ches.) A.A. Btys., The Armoury, Stockport; 225th (Ches.) A.A. Bty., Stalybridge.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, J. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 11/5/37

Majors.

255 ⚔Adshead, J. M. 19/12/30
254 Stanning, W. C. 16/5/35
253 Thompson, G. F. 11/5/37

Captains.

253 ⚔Turner, W. A. 15/3/36
255 Brooks, D. F. 8/11/36
254 Ibbotson, W 17/11/37
H.Q. Denny, G. A. W. 23/3/39
255 Lye, F. H. 23/3/39
254 Holt, D. C. 23/3/39

Lieutenant.

253 Metcalf, T. C. 28/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

254 Ramsbottom, J. C. 6/6/36
255 Hyde, C. 27/1/37
253 Morris, W. N. 13/3/37
253 Bottomley, L. 24/11/37
255 Barr, D. J. 9/3/38
254 Rickards, J. G. 13/4/38
255 Huthart, J. W. R. 20/4/38
254 Hall, G. S. 5/10/38
255 Schofield, G. 26/10/38
253 Thompson, R. 26/10/38
253 Bennett, H. H. 26/10/38
255 Broadbent, G. B. 26/10/38
254 Pickford, J. 1/11/38
254 Roy, T. S. J. 30/11/38
253 Reid, A. W. 10/12/38
253 Whitehead, D. S. 10/12/38
254 Page, C. H. J. 21/12/38
253 Dodd, E. B. 24/12/38
253 Walton, J. A. 24/12/38
254 Pilkington, J. V. 24/12/38
255 Bryant, R. H. 4/2/39
253 Cairns, G. D. 11/2/39

81st—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Odling, W., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Cardy, W. A. W., *lt.* 1/12/38

‡‡ 82nd.

H.Q., 156th (Barking) A.A. Bty., Ripple Road, Barking; 193rd A.A. Bty., Leigh-on-Sea; 256th A.A. Bty., Barking.

Hon. Colonel.

Sherwood, J. D. (*Maj. ret.*) 8/3/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Shenstone, G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/24
bt. col. 17/2/28

Majors.

156 Page, E. C., *t.a.* 10/11/37
⚔Hosking, R. V., *T.D.* 1/10/38
256 ⚔Turk, A. E., *M.B.E.* 1/11/38
26/4/34

Captains.

156 Manley, E. N. C. 28/8/34
Bailey, J. E. 4/11/36
256 Reeves, G. L. 10/11/37
156 Hancock, W. H. 1/11/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Shenstone, G. G. 8/7/36
Roberts, G. H. C. 10/2/37
156 Medlicott, R. F. B. G. 24/2/37
Rome, R. M. 24/3/37
256 Smith, R. S. 4/5/37
Townshend, R. G. 4/5/37
156 Napper, R. P. 28/1/38
156 Blake, G. T. 29/1/38
156 Nabarro, G. D. N. 25/6/38
156 Brooks, K. D. 27/8/38
156 Clarke, E. J. S. 21/9/38
193 Dunster, B. D. 14/1/39
256 Kirby, P. G. 14/1/39
256 Whitby, J. H. G. 14/1/39
193 Davies, T. W. 14/1/39
193 Hay, K. G. 14/1/39
256 Evans, G. B. 14/1/39
256 Goodwin, A. L. 14/1/39
193 Orme, G. E. 14/1/39
193 Shenstone, J. G. 18/1/39
156 Glenny, C. R. 25/1/39
193 Wilcox, D. R. 4/2/39
Arnatt, R. F. 4/3/39
Steven, W. J. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Aylmer, C., Maj. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Aylmer, Capt. H. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 14/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Maddocks, S., *lt.* 19/11/38

‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 303; provisional title.
‡‡ Unit in course of formation, provisional title.
§ Provisional title.
§§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 287; provisional title.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

‡‡‡ 83rd (7th (Blythswood) Battalion, Highland Light Infantry).

H.Q., 257th, 258th and 259th A.A. Btys., 69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, S.E.

Hon. Colonel.

Douglas and Clydesdale, The Marq. of, M.P., *t.a.* 15/7/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Johnston, S. S., *t.a.* 22/1/36

Majors.

257 Millar, C. C. 9/5/34
258 Rose, A. W. 22/1/36
259 Millar, R. T. 1/11/38

Captains.

258 Jeffrey, C. N. D. 20/6/34
258 Johnston, D. F. 10/7/35
259 Linton, R. D. 16/6/37
257 McMillan, W. 1/11/38
259 Smith, J. T. 1/11/38
258 Glen, J. P. 1/11/38
257 Whyte, J. D. 4/1/39

Lieutenant.

258 Watson, E. 24/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

257 Logie, J. D. 24/3/37
258 Malcolm, F I. 1/5/37
259 Pollock, J. S. M. 19/2/38
258 Murray, R. S. 5/3/38
257 Thomson, T. G. 23/3/38
258 Brodie, A. 23/3/38
259 Campbell, J. F. 23/3/38
257 Holloway, S. W. 23/3/38
259 Lyons, H. J. 13/4/38
258 Ellicott, C. W. L. 6/7/38
259 Riddell, R. C. McM. 1/10/38
257 Reid, T. A. 4/1/39
257 Watson, R. A. 4/1/39
259 Yuille, G. S. 4/1/39
259 Ritchie, J. M. C. 4/1/39
258 Smith, R. G. 4/1/39
259 Weir, J 4/1/39
258 Kirkwood, M. C 4/1/39
258 Gardner, J. L. 4/2/39
258 McAdam, J. 4/2/39
Orr, R. O. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Adderley, C. M., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Marshall, J. B. 30/4/27
capt. 30/4/35

§ 84th.

H.Q., 260th and 261st, A.A. Btys., Stonebridge Park, Willesden, N.W. 10; 262nd and 263rd A.A. Btys., Palmers Road, Arnos Grove, N. 11.

Hon. Colonel.

Ashfield, The Lord, P.C., T.D. (*Col. Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps*) 8/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Richardson, A. W. C., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 1/10/38

Captains.

263 ⚔Turner, S. 1/11/33
260 ⚔Wills, G. W. 1/11/38
16/3/33
262 ⚔Farthing, H. H. 1/11/38
261 ⚔Briggs, S. P. 10/12/38
⚔Cuthbert, C. R., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 17/2/39

Lieutenants.

Eden, G. H. 15/1/39
8/11/25
Wilcox, G. L. M. R. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

261 Jones, H. J. 12/11/38
260 Fernyhough, G. 12/11/38
261 Gough, A. E. 10/12/38
Williams, A. M. 10/12/38
263 Smith, M. K. 17/12/38
263 Manning, C. J. B. 17/12/38
263 Tucker, H. A. F. 4/1/39
262 Symons, W. P. 4/1/39
262 Barkham, P. J. 4/1/39
260 Thorne, H. P. 4/1/39
262 Donnelly, J. R. 4/1/39
262 Colthurst, C. St. J. 7/2/39
260 Ingle, S. W. 8/2/39
263 Volrath, F. W. 8/2/39
Toomey, G. E. D. 8/2/39
262 Davies, H. D. M. 4/3/39
260 Manton, W. R. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Croft, E.C. [L] Capt. R.A. 1/10/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Cuthbert, C. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 17/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Allen, C. A., *lt.* 31/12/38

§ 85th.

H.Q., 174th (1 N. Rid.) and 175th (2 N. Rid.) A.A. Btys., Artillery Barracks, Lytton Street, Middlesbrough; 220th (County of Durh.) A.A. Bty., The Armoury, W. Hartlepool.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Tortise, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 5/3/34

Majors.

220 Lister, H. L. 16/1/36
174 ⚔Gordon, K., *M.C.* 6/3/37
175 Longbotham, G. J. 1/11/38

Captains.

175 Stanton, J. R. 26/3/37
174 Baly, E. J. 26/4/37
3/3/32
220 Williams, I. 10/2/38
220 ⚔Waddy, A. C., *O.B.E.* 1/11/38
175 Douglas, G. S. 1/11/38
174 Russell, R. D. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

220 Graham, J. B. 6/4/35
175 Green, J. 11/11/36
175 Clarkson, T. W. 5/12/36
220 Carter, R. B. 6/1/37
220 Robinson, L. M. 28/4/37
174 Parsons, L. G. B. 2/6/37
175 Clerke, N. J. 2/6/37
174 Clark, T. B. 12/6/37
174 Scott, C. W. 26/6/37
220 Metcalfe, T. 3/7/37
174 North, H. E. 18/9/37
175 Edwards, J. N. 1/6/38
175 Pearson, O. S. 18/6/38
174 Reid, H. G. 25/6/38
175 Watts, A. N. 7/1/39
174 Tanner, C. S. 7/1/39
175 Hicks, C. A. G. 21/1/39
174 Boycott, J. M. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Collingwood, C. P., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Beck, E., *lt.* 21/1/39

§ 86th.

H.Q., 273rd, 274th and 275th A.A. Btys., Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

Adjutant.

⚔Courage, Capt. A. D. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 1/4/39

§ 87th.

H.Q., 278th, 279th and 280th A.A. Btys., Hebburn.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Atkinson, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/39
1/11/32
bt. col. 1/11/36

§ 88th.

H.Q., 281st, 282nd and 283rd A.A. Btys., White City.

Majors.

⚔Perry, R. 1/4/39
Gilbert, F. R. 2/4/39

2nd Lieutenant.

Fussell, S. A. 1/4/39
1/12/37

§ Unit in course of formation, provisonal title.
‡‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 644; provisional title.

‡89th.

205th (Kent) A.A. Bty., Crown Quay, Sittingbourne; 234th (Kent) A.A. Bty., Deal; 235th A.A. Bty., Margate.

‡90th.

272nd A.A. Bty., Southgate; 284th and 285th A.A. Btys.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, H. A. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/39
22/6/32
bt. col. 22/6/36

Major.

Cornell, C. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/38

Captain.

⚔Pegrum, H. B., *M.C.* 8/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Goulding, B. L. 27/2/37
Salvesen, C. O. L. 4/12/37
Relleen, W. L. N. 25/6/38
Donithorne-Clark, J. M. 17/8/38
Kelsey, T. G. 4/2/39
Hart, H. R. 4/2/39
Currie, M. A. 4/2/39

‡91st.

H.Q. and 286th A.A. Bty., Goole; 221st (1 W. Rid.) A.A. Bty., Lumley Barracks, York.

‡92nd.

H.Q. and 287th A.A. Bty., Pontefract; 270th A.A. Bty., Rotherham.

‡93rd.

H.Q., 267th, 288th and 289th A.A. Btys., Birkenhead; 290th A.A. Bty., Chester.

Lt.-Colonel.

Behrend, A. F. 1/4/39

Captains.

⚔Dumbell, W. E. 17/10/38
⚔Willmer, E. W. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hughes, J. B. W. 4/4/38
Brocklebank, J. M. 1/6/38
Crichton, J. R. D. 26/6/38
Castle, C. E. M. 1/11/38
Lindsey, C. J. 1/11/38
Young, G. E. 1/11/38
Best, H. G. 15/4/39
Fox, R. F. 15/4/39
Holmes, L. E. 15/4/39
Holt, J. A. 15/4/39
Horton, C. N. 15/4/39
Johnston, H. E. 15/4/39
Mather, J. C. 15/4/39
O'Conor, R. A. 15/4/39
Rowau, P. M. 15/4/39
Thomson, A. M. 15/4/39
Weld, E. H. 15/4/39
Hall, W. A. 29/4/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hawkins, A. H., *lt.* 19/4/39

‡94th.

H.Q. and 291st A.A. Bty., Turnhouse, Edinburgh; 228th A.A. Bty., Edinburgh; 292nd A.A. Bty., Musselburgh.

2nd Lieutenant.

Watson, J. P. 19/4/39

‡95th.

H.Q. and 293rd A.A. Bty., Washwood Heath; 204th (Warwickshire) A.A. Bty., Saltley, Birmingham, 8.

Lieutenant.

Parry, F. D. 1/4/39
19/7/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Stratton, F. J. 1/4/39
21/5/31

‡96th.

294th A.A. Bty., Castleford; 295th A.A. Bty. Halifax; 296th A.A. Bty.

‡97th.

H.Q., 298th and 299th A.A. Btys.

‡98th.

H.Q. and 300th A.A. Bty., Cheltenham; 301st A.A. Bty., Moreton-in-the-Marsh.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Longueville, F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*). 1/4/39

‡99th.

H.Q., 302nd and 303rd A.A. Btys.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Davies, J. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/11/37
1/1/34

‡100th.

H.Q., 304th and 305th A.A. Btys.

INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES.

226th (Caithness and Orkney).

Lt.-Colonel.

‡‡Murray, G. D. K., *O.B.E.* *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/2/38
bt. col. 20/10/36

Captain.

Baird, W. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/38

226th (Caithness and Orkney) —*continued.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Sturrock, G. W. 2/4/38
Macdonald, H. S. 25/6/38
Garden, R., *t.a.* 25/6/38
Gibb, W. B. I. 6/7/38
Calder, C. 6/7/38
Cumming, A. 16/7/38

Adjutant.

Potter, A.H.C., Maj. R.A. 23/3/38

§297th (Inverness).

Margaret Street, Inverness.

§§§ 409th (Suffolk).

Lowestoft.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/10/32
18/5/27

Cadet Unit affiliated 1st (Beccles) C. Bty. R.A.

‡ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.
‡‡ With pay and allowance of a Major.
§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 290; provisional title.
§§§ Unit in course of conversion; *see* page 312A.

LIGHT ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS.

§11th (City of London Yeomanry).

H.Q., 31st, 32nd and 33rd Lt. A.A Btys., 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1; 43rd Lt. A.A. Bty.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Limerick*, The Earl of, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*s.c.*) *t.a* 23/3/32

Lt.-Colonel.

Stedall, M. B. P., *t.a.* 20/4/38

Majors.

31 Gibbs, C. J 10/5/38
33 Armstrong, J. A. 1/1/39
32 Stedall, H. S. O. P. 2/1/39
43 Grazebrook, G. G. W. 23/1/39

Captains.

33 Chetwode, R. C. G. 14/6/38
⚔Hopper, J. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 2/3/39

Lieutenant.

43 Gurney, R. Q. 24/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

31 Tulloch, E. W. 17/4/37
31 Phillimore, *Hon.* C. S. 26/2/38
43 Steward, H. R. P. 9/3/38
32 Allen, G. O. B. 25/6/38
32 Hoare, R. 25/6/38
32 Enthoven, H. J. 25/6/38
33 Grosvenor, R. G. 28/6/38
33 Berry, *Hon.* J. S. T 29/6/38
33 Berry, *Hon.* W. M. 29/6/38
31 McCaskie, N. 29/6/38
31 Shuckburgh, C. G. S. 29/6/38
31 Guise, J. L. T. 26/9/38
32 Holmes, E. R. T. 26/9/38
43 Warter, H. de G. 26/9/38
H.Q. Waterlow, *Sir* W. James *Bt.* 26/9/38
33 Shaw-Kennedy, R. F. 26/9/38
33 de Zoete, M. H. 26/9/38
31 Pollen, S. D. H. 27/9/38
33 Clowes, D. M. 28/9/38
43 Martin, M. H. A 29/9/38
43 Martin, D. H. R. 30/11/38
31 Holland, J. S. 6/2/39
32 White, L. S. 16/2/39
Stewart, A. D. 23/2/39

Adjutant.

Clegg, H. H. B., *y.* Capt. R.A. 26/4/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Hopper, J. H., *capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 2/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Wilkinson, T. A., *lt.* 29/9/38

12th (Finsbury Rifles)

H.Q., 34th, 35th and 36th Lt. A.A. Btys., 17, Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.; 44th Lt. A.A Bty.

Hon. Colonel.

Penton, C. F. (*Maj. ret.*) 23/5/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Newling, A. J., *M.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 27/6/38

Majors.

35 ⚔Huliey, C. P. O. 27/6/38
34 Ware, W. R. 27/6/38
36 Du Boulay, T. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res of Off.*) 26/11/38
⚔Luard, E. A. P (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/1/39
⚔Huxtable, C. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*Admin. Off.*) 27/2/39

Captains.

36 Davies, B. 30/10/36
36 Holleyman, O. W. 4/5/38
34 Stott, J. F. N. 26/9/38
11/6/36

12th (Finsbury Rifles)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

35 Hetzel, J. F 10/3/36
34 Pulley, H. J. 17/6/36
34 Murphy, D. H. 2/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

36 Cowan, J. W. 15/4/36
H.Q. Hall, C. L. A. 2/8/36
35 Scott, J. M. 9/7/37
35 Matthews, M. C. 14/7/37
34 Mocatta, A. A. 29/10/37
36 Simpson, J. L. 29/10/37
34 Bean, G. J. W. 25/6/38
35 Krausse, A. I. R. 25/6/38
35 Merrick, W. 25/6/38
34 Russell, A. E. 29/7/38
36 Coyne, J. 29/7/38
36 Whitworth, K. E. 24/9/38
34 Trewman, J. H. R. 24/9/38
35 Groves, J. P. H. 6/1/39
36 Leverton, D. W. 6/1/39
44 Stringer, H. J. 6/1/39
44 Croggon, C. C. 6/1/39

Adjutant.

Webb, F. W. [L] Capt. R.A. 27/6/38

Administrative Officer.

⚔Huxtable, C. H. A., *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *maj.* 27/2/39

Quarter-Master.

MacLean, K., *lt.* 6/8/35

§§13th.

H.Q., 37th and 38th Lt. A.A. Btys., The Drill Hall, Middlewood Road, Hillsborough, Sheffield, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

Grant, A. J. 17/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/33
bt. col. 16/2/37

Majors.

37 ⚔Wall, A. G., *M.C.* 15/10/38
38 Hunt, G. V. 15/10/38

Captains.

38 Burnell, R. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/10/38
37 O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 12/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

37 Barber, G. M. E. 19/10/38
38 Boddy, T. N. 19/10/38
38 Crawley, E. J. 19/10/38
37 Barber, P. G. 19/10/38
37 Bramley, R. S. 19/10/38
38 Winston, B. H. 19/10/38
37 Swallow, H. S. 19/10/38
38 Williams, D. H. 19/10/38
37 Olivier, W. H. 19/10/38
38 Seebohm, F. 19/10/38
37 Snepley, F. J. M. 19/10/38
37 Cave, J. L. M. 19/10/38
38 Priddle, A. N. 19/10/38
38 Booker, J. F. 19/10/38
38 Willows, J. W. 19/10/38
37 Turner, N. E. 19/10/38
38 Clegg, O. R. 24/12/38

Adjutant.

Moore, R. W. A., *y.* Capt. R.A. 1/7/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Gibson, G. W., *lt.* 19/11/38

§§14th

H.Q., 39th and 40th Lt. A.A. Btys., 57th Lt. A.A. Bty.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔McHardy, W. S., *t.a.* 1/7/38

Majors.

40 ⚔Wolfe, T., *t.a.* 19/7/38
39 Kidd, J. T. 1/11/38

Captains.

39 Bushnell, A. McI. L. 15/10/38
40 Meuzies, D. W. L. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

57 Tod, R. 29/5/37
39 ⚔Grove, I. R. 19/7/38
40 Fleming, A. K. 19/7/38
39 Johnston, G. K. 19/7/38
40 Nathaniel, J. A. 19/7/38
39 Cadzow, J. B. 19/7/38
40 Rossie, J. W. 1/11/38
Sim, R. A. 1/11/38
39 Alexander, C. 1/11/38
39 Miller, W. A. W. 1/11/38
40 Caldwell, J. D. 1/11/38
40 Lang, J. A. 1/11/38
39 Paterson, C. E. 28/1/39
57 Lamont, D. B. 4/2/39
Aitken, M. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Block, D. A. K. W., Capt. R.A. 1/7/38

15th (Isle of Man).

H.Q. 41st and 42nd Lt. A.A. Btys., Douglas, Isle of Man.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔MacClellan, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/7/38

Captains.

42 ⚔Molyneux, S. 5/10/38
41 ⚔Cain, W. H., *M.C.* 6/10/38
41 ⚔Kniveton, C., *M.C.* 7/10/38

Lieutenant.

42 ⚔Maley, G. H. 22/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

42 Sale, R. C. 31/8/38
42 Bell, G. 31/8/38
42 Cain, T. W. 31/8/38
41 Kelly, H. 31/8/38
H.Q. Mylchreest, J. B. 31/8/38
41 Clague, J. D. 31/8/38
42 Christian, J. J. 31/8/38
42 Axon, N. C. G. 12/10/38
42 Johnson, F. B. 15/10/38
Radcliffe, W. 12/4/39
Quilliam, J. A. G. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Simson, E. C. L., Capt. R.A. 1/7/38

§§16th.

45th and 46th Lt. A.A. Btys.

§§ 19th.

148th Lt. A.A. Troop.

§§20th.

165th Lt. A.A. Troop.

§§22nd.

70th Lt. A.A. Bty.

§§23rd.

74th and 75th Lt. A.A. Btys.

§§§ 51st (Devon).

H.Q. and 151st (Devon) Lt. A.A. Bty, Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 152nd (Devon) Lt. A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Paignton; 153rd (Devon) Lt. A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Crediton, Tavistock.

2nd Lieutenants.

153 Castle, D. 11/3/39
152 Wood, J. W. E. 25/3/39
Sargeant, J. B. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Gregson, M. G., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 281.
§§ Unit in course of formation, provisional title.
§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 283; provisional title.

LIGHT ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

§ 52nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q. and 155th (E. Lancs.) Lt. A.A. Bty., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 154th (E. Lancs.) Lt. A.A. Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Church; 156th Lt. A.A. Bty., Clitheroe.

2nd Lieutenants.

155 Crossley, B. 21/12/38

154 Browning, W. J. C. 4/2/39

156 Drew, A. G. 1/2/39

156 Alexander, D. 18/2/39

Tattersall, F. 5/4/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Brodrick, W., *lt.* 1/3/39

§§ 53rd

H.Q., 157th, 158th and 159th Lt. A.A. Btys., Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Warde-Aldam, W. St. A.*, D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 14/9/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/10/35

Majors.

⚔Laidlaw, W. E., *T.D.* 1/4/30
Bracewell, W. F. 28/11/38

Captains.

Kinnear, H. 31/10/35
Elwis, C. R. 1/3/38

Lieutenants.

Barker, H. E. 20/4/31
Sykes, A. D. 20/2/38
McTurk, D. J. 6/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Kinnear, R. A. 1/4/36
Shaw, R. 1/4/36
White, G. H. 1/6/36
Hardy, R. M. W. 5/5/37
Davis, G. S. 6/7/38
Smith, G. C. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Chamber, G. Des C., Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. [*l*] 9/9/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ledger, W. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 31/1/38

§§§ 54th

H.Q. and 160th A.A. Bty., Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton; 161st Lt. A.A. Bty., Alexandria; 162nd Lt. A.A. Bty., Clyde Bank.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stirling*, Sir *George M. H.*, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 20/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, T. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/6/38

Majors.

⚔McElroy, W. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/4/36
Watson, W. S. 5/6/38
Wedgwood, R. A. 26/10/38

Captains.

Armstrong, J. A. S. 18/1/34
McElroy, J. A. N. 1/9/35
27/7/32
Brown, J. 27/10/36
Hutton, W. S. 26/10/38

Lieutenants.

Macrorie, W. E. 14/3/35
13/11/34
Kerr, J. A. G. 13/12/36
Wylie, A. J. B. 22/7/38
Craig, R. W. 27/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, R. C. 11/7/36
Campbell, M. 9/10/36
Rankin, P. N. 5/12/36
Elder, J. B. 20/2/37
Montgomerie, L. T. 21/4/37
Drysdale, J. G. 26/1/38
Preston, P. F. 30/3/38
Campbell, C. 6/4/38

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Gilchrist, A. I. M., *T.D.* 20/11/31
maj. 28/4/35

INDEPENDENT LIGHT ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES.

¶ 79th.
¶ 80th.

SPECIAL LIST.

Light Anti-Aircraft Units.

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Lyttleton, A. G., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Leslie-Smith, G. L. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†, *e.* 1/12/38
⚔Ellis, J. V. J. *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*), *g.*, *y.* 1/12/38
⚔Preston, C. O'D., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay.* (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*] 1/12/38
⚔Handford, D. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Blewitt, R., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Tremlett, E. A. E. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*), *g**† 1/12/38
⚔Claudet, G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Eeles, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*] 14/12/38

Majors.

⚔Payne, L. H. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Grant, D. F., *M.C.* 1/12/38
5/9/23

Majors—contd.

⚔Leslie-Stuart, S. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
⚔Williams, E. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/12/38
Brecknock, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/39
⚔Westbury, H. D., *T.D.* 5/2/39
1/1/36
⚔Lewis, H. E., *D.C.M.* 3/3/39
⚔Eeles, H. S., *M.C.* 11/3/39
⚔David, E. J. C., *M.C.* 29/3/39
⚔Sheppard, C. J. L., *M.C.* 5/4/39
⚔Anderson, W. K. 12/4/39
⚔Richardson, G. T. 29/4/39

Captains.

Mather, W. A. 6/1/39
24/11/26
⚔Harris, C. C. 11/3/39
Oatley, G. L. 15/3/39
⚔Williamson, W. H. W. 15/4/39

Lieutenants.

Dougal, L. S. 9/3/39
7/3/39
⚔Clay, J. C. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Brownhill, J. K. 31/1/39
France-Hayhurst, R. E. 6/2/39
21/12/38
Blewitt, J. 25/2/39
Pope, E. R. S. 8/3/39
Foot, J. F. 11/3/39
Powell, W. H. 18/3/39
Younger, W. McE 29/3/39
Frampton, J. B. 29/3/39
Spencer, W. B. 22/4/39
Hammond, W. B. 26/4/39
Hewett, E. F. L. 26/4/39
Warren, P. L. 29/4/39

Quarter-Masters.

⚔Beckley, F. W., *lt.* 14/1/39
⚔Mayers, T. S., *lt.* 18/1/39
⚔McMorrine, R., *capt.* 19/1/39
24/11/31
⚔Wakeling, S. C., *capt.* *Capt. ret. pay*) 31/1/39
⚔Andrews, H., *lt.* 8/2/39
⚔Thomas, T., *lt.* 27/2/39
Turner, R. E., *lt.* 18/3/39
Reed, J. E., *lt.* 19/3/39
Sarson, L. J. D., *lt.* 12/4/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 298; provisional title.
§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 604; provisional title.
§§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 666; provisional title.
¶ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

ANTI-TANK REGIMENTS.

‡‡51st (West Highland).

H.Q., 130, George Street, Oban; 201st (Argyll) A.-T. Bty., Campbeltown; 202nd (Bute) A.-T. Bty., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 203rd (Ross) A.-T. Bty., Drill Hall, Stornoway; 204th (Oban) A.-T. Bty., Oban.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*MacRae*, Sir *Colin W.*, Knt., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt., Yeomen of the Guard*) *t.a.* 3/1/35

In Command.

⚔Roney-Dougal, C. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*†., *t.a.* Lt.-Col. 21/1/38

Majors.

203 ⚔Macdonald, D. J., *t.a.* 13/6/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
202 ⚔Forman, A. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/5/32
⚔*Mostyn, J. C. M.*, M.C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 25/11/36
204 Carmichael, D. W. 1/4/37

Captains.

203 ⚔Findlay, J. 1/6/33
202 Hicks, J. H. 17/6/34
203 Mackinnon, N. 17/4/37
201 Macalister-Hall, D. S. 4/9/37
202 Maclagan, A. T. J. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

201 Lewis, G. B 12/11/35
204 Carmichael, C. 17/8/38
201 Dondaldon, N. F. G. 30/11/38
201 Mitchell, J. M. R. 30/11/38
203 Parsons, A. R. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

202 Crerar, A. 10/2/37
204 Dow, J. A. 24/3/37
204 Lawson, W. L. G. 24/3/37
204 Dunn, H. 24/3/37
204 Burnett, T. A. F. 15/5/37
203 Stewart, A. McK. 5/11/38
202 Mylne, A. M. 7/12/38
202 Grant, D. W. 24/12/38
202 Stuart, *Lord* D. 25/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Mostyn, J. C. M., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*). 25/11/36

‡‡ 52nd (6th London).

H.Q., 205th (13th Lond.), 206th (14th Lond.), 207th (15th Lond.) and 208th (16th Lond.) A.-T. Btys., 105, Minet Road, Brixton, S.W. 9

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cooper, W.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 1/10/28

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Corsan, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *T.D.*, *t.a.*. 30/9/35
1/1/34

Majors.

205 Page, J. H. 31/3/31
207 Craddock, P. C. 1/5/36
206 Randel, P. B. 7/9/37

Captains.

205 Holloway, C. W. 1/10/35
205 Morrish, R. B. 1/5/36
207 ⚔Hume, R. V., *y.* [L] (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/3/38
206 Hewett, G. W. 19/3/38

Lieutenants.

205 Hooker, G. H. 2/6/37
208 Middleton, J. K. 10/4/38
205 Bunge, F. G. 9/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

207 Bunge, W. A. 4/7/36
H.Q. Cock, J. G. 15/7/36
206 Sykes, E. L. 9/10/36
205 Court, G. D. W. 20/2/37
207 Syme, J. F. 19/3/37
H.Q. Langdon, A. J. 4/8/37
206 Berry, G. V. 19/2/38
208 Broadbent, H. J. R. 31/3/38
208 Crawford, F. C. 14/4/38
208 Price, E. N. 9/7/38
206 George, J. B. 16/7/38
207 Lowe, S. C. 23/7/38
207 Candler, H. J. P. 15/2/39
206 Harman, R. C. 15/2/39
207 Cock, H. F. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

Fergusson, K. A. P., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

‡‡‡ 53rd (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 209th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster; 210th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., King's Heath, Birmingham, 14; 211th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 212th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cobham*, The Visct., C. B., T.D. (*Bt. Col. late Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 2/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Muirhead, A. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*, *M.P.* 27/8/36
1/1/33

Majors.

209 ⚔Rushton, H. P., *t.a.* 27/8/25
210 ⚔Brodie, J. K., *T.D.* 27/8/31
212 Stockton, J., *t.a.* 13/1/38
211 Thomson, J., *t.a.* 18/1/38

Captains.

210 Kenrick, J. T., *T.D.* 27/8/31
bt. maj. 1/1/39
209 Gibbons, L. J., *t.a.* 21/7/33
209 ⚔Knight, R. A. 22/7/33
210 Wiggin, R. A. 22/7/33

Lieutenant.

209 Howard, E. C. S. 25/9/27
211 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/32
210 Lyttelton, *Hon.* C. J. 7/3/33
209 Williams-Thomas, R. S. 3/2/36
11/2/35
212 Turrill, J. P 20/9/37
23/6/37
212 Martindale, H. D. G. 6/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

211 Barnett, B. G. 28/6/36
211 Bryan, W. G. 12/1/37
210 Cartland, J. R. H., *M.P.* 6/2/37
212 Schuster, J. B. 1/5/37
211 Butler, R. A. P. 11/12/37
210 Brooks, W. B. 25/6/38
212 Birkenhead, *The Earl of* 22/10/38
211 Priestley, G. J. C. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

‡‡ Provisional title.
‡‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 300; provisional title.

ANTI-TANK REGIMENTS—*contd.*

‡‡ **54th (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry).**

H.Q., 213rd (Q.O. R. Glas. Yeo.) and 214th Q.O. R. Glas. Yeo.) A.-T. Btys., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3; 215th (5th C. of Glas.) A.-T. Bty., Elder Street, Glasgow, S.W.1; 216th (Clyde) A.-T. Bty., Kirkintilloch.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Galloway, T. L.*, T.D. (*Maj. ret. Terr. Army*) 21/10/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Wilson, T. U., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 15/10/38

Majors.

H.Q. Sutcliffe, J. L. 2/1/36
214 Kerr R. H. 3/4/37
213 Robertson, J. 15/10/38

Captains.

215 Stewart, G. M. 24/5/33
214 Anderson, J. 17/9/36
216 Cameron, J., *t.a.* 5/6/38
213 Leggat, D. C 15/10/38
216 Lilley, F. J. P. 20/3/39

Lieutenant.

214 Guest, L. A. 6/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

213 Taylor, R. R. 9/1/37
215 Hutton, A. 9/1/37
213 Park, T. 13/1/37
215 Daly, A. S. 8/5/37
214 Brisbane, T. G. 1/7/37
216 White, R. G. 1/6/38
213 Scott-Maxwell, I. S. 1/10/38
215 Berry, W. B. 11/3/39
216 Beveridge, A. D. 29/3/39
214 Gavin, J. 29/3/39
213 Dunlop, A. R. McN. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Wingate, W. H. F., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

‡‡ **55th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry).**

H.Q. and 220th (Norf. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., Swaffham, Norfolk; 217th (Suff. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 218th (Suff. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty. The Drill Hall, St. Peters, Lowestoft; 219th (Norf. Yeo.) A.-T. Bty., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich.

Hon. Colonel.

His Majesty *Haakon VII.*, King of *Norway*, K.G., G.C.B. G.C.V.O. 28/6/30
23/12/05

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rowley, *Sir* Charles S., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/35

Majors.

H.Q ⚔Arnold, W. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 25/10/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
217 Bacon, E. C. 1/1/35
219 Colman, A. R. 20/10/35
218 Gooch, B. S., *t.a* 24/10/35

Captains.

220 ⚔Hervey, K. W. 16/10/33
bt. maj. 1/1/38
217 Buxton, J. F. 1/1/35
218 Arnold, W. F. 1/6/37
219 Parker, R. K. 1/9/38

Lieutenants.

218 Talbot, G. L. 20/2/35
H.Q. Elveden, *The Visct* 17/11/36
217 Toms, C. E. J. K. 18/11/36
20/2/31
217 Keatinge, E. M. 19/4/37
218 Johnson, G. A. 3/4/38
220 Gurney, S. E. 17/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

217 Ward-Harrison, J. M. D. 18/4/36
220 Townshend, *The Marq.* 23/5/36
220 Boag, J. H. 26/9/36
217 Agnew, K. G. 16/1/37
218 Johnson, M. B. 23/1/37
220 Barclay, J. J. 28/4/37
219 Cartwright, D. F. 29/4/37
20/3/35
218 Paul, W. S. H. 26/4/38
219 Hambro, N. H. S. 26/4/38
218 White, E. R. M. 29/4/38
219 Braekstad, H. J. 6/5/38
220 Heywood, R. P. 7/5/38
219 Habgood, J. M. 24/8/38
H.Q. Hare, *Hon.* J. H. 21/12/38

Adjutant.

Hodson Mackenzie, R.P., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Daldry, L. W., *lt.* 19/1/39

¶¶ **56th**

H.Q., 221st, 222nd, 223rd and 224th A.-T. Btys., Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Ulverston.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cavendish*, Rt. Hon. Lord *R. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., T.D. 4/3/11

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Brock, R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*†. (*late Can. Mil. Forces*) *t.a.* 16/2/33
bt. col. 16/2/37

Majors

H.Q. ⚔Palmer, B. H., *T.D* 16/2/33
222 ⚔Thorpe, T. 28/11/38
1/1/34
224 Thompson, J. R. S. 28/11/38

Captains

221 Macdonald, C. M. E. 1/1/34
223 Pedley, I. C. 22/7/36
221 ⚔Wicks, G. F 10/4/37
224 Walnwright, T. A. 28/11/38
222 Toler, T. I. J. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

223 McDowell, J. D. 21/6/36
224 Garland, S. H. 5/7/36
223 Noble, N. J. (q) 25/10/36
223 Mason, A. P. T 1/5/38
H.Q. Rimmer, N. C. 11/5/38
222 Cammell, C. B. 6/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

224 Jones, R. H. L. 2/8/36
224 Thompson, J. W. 30/9/36
221 Rimmer, G. S. 16/6/37
221 West, D. H. P. 1/8/37
222 Neale, S. C. T. E. 20/11/37
223 Rabbidge, G. St. B. 20/11/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

222 Pass, J. E. 20/11/37
221 Wood, P. B. 1/10/38
4/12/37
223 Todd, W. J. 5/10/38
222 Hext, J. W. B. 17/12/38
224 While, D. A. 17/12/38

Adjutant.

Cooper, W. M. W., Capt. King's Own R. 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Curtis, J. 20/5/29
capt. 20/5/37

¶¶¶ **57th**

H.Q. and 226th A.-T. Bty., Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon, S.W.16; 225th A.-T. Bty., Streatham, S.W.16; 227th A.-T. Bty., Sutton; 228th A.-T. Bty., Epsom.

Hon. Colonel.

Ebbisham, The Lord, G.B.E. 30/1/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/4/38

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Hill, F. W. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/4/34
227 Prance, M. H. 9/4/38
225 ⚔Willoughby, T. H. 28/11/38

Captains.

228 ⚔Masters, C. F. 17/12/32
bt. maj. 1/1/37
226 Hatton, R. H. 1/7/37
227 Wells, P. J. W. 25/12/37
226 Chapman, D. H. 28/5/38
225 Grugeon, D. G. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

228 Crowe, N. R. A. 6/12/36
228 Hampton, P. G. 14/2/37
H.Q. Westwood, N. C. 17/4/38
226 Abbott, G. S. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

226 Owen, V. C. C. 29/6/36
225 Jones, J. R. 3/3/37
228 Powell, J. H. 24/3/37
227 Thornton, H. G. E. C. 24/3/37
226 Mayberry, R. G. 9/6/37
228 Peyton, D. C. W. 7/7/37
H.Q. Foulger R. E. A. 14/7/37
227 Edwards, M. A. 15/12/37
228 Goodman, L. W. 25/12/37
227 Hampton, I. S. 28/5/38
225 Finch, P. T. T. 13/7/38
227 Humbert, M. O. A 16/11/38
226 Orr, R. G. 16/11/38
226 Sedgley, P. F. 19/11/38
228 Rathbone, C. P. H. 30/12/38
225 Syrett, A. D. M. 31/12/38

Adjutant.

⚔Drake-Brockman, P. H., Maj. E. Surrey R. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Grogan, F. W. 21/2/28
capt. 21/2/36

¶¶ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 401; provisional title.
¶¶¶ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 522; provisional title.
‡‡ Provisional title.

ANTI-TANK REGIMENTS—*contd.*

§ 58th

H.Q., 229th, 230th, 231st and 232nd A.-T. Btys., Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔ *Walker J.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. 1st. Terr. Army*) 14/10/36

Lt.-Colonel.

Grylls, H. L. *t.a.* 1/9/36

Majors.

H.Q. Smith, S. 1/6/35
231 Sugden, R. 1/9/36
230 Foster, L. E. A. 28/11/38

Captains.

229 Bentley, N. T. 1/6/35
232 Sugden, W. B. 1/9/36
231 Tetlow, W. S. F. 1/10/38
4/4/33
232 Heaton, H. S 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

230 Gillam, H. J. H. 24/11/37
229 Barrett, G. S. 6/7/38
229 Asquith, R. W. 13/7/38
231 Brooke, J. R. 15/1/39
229 Smith, P. A. 28/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

229 Rawson, J. H. S. 7/4/36
231 Casson, T. 20/2/37
230 Womersley, J. C. 24/2/37
231 Sucksmith, W. A. 3/11/37
230 Davies, C. 11/12/37
232 Siddall, G. B. 15/12/37
232 Walker, J. G. 11/5/38
232 Black, J. H. 11/5/38
229 Hind, A. K. 11/5/38
230 Spencer, M. W. 22/6/38
H.Q. Bilbrough, A. 2/7/38
232 Heaton, J. A. 9/11/38
229 Clegg, R. B. 1/3/39
230 Smith, R. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Woods, W. A., Maj. D.W.R. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Foster, G. 1/3/31
capt. 1/3/39

§§ 59th

H.Q. and 233rd. A.-T. Btys., Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth; 234th A.-T. Bty., Havant; 235th A.-T. Bty., Fareham; 236th A.-T. Bty., Petersfield.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C.and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 29/3/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Tanner, W. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.

H.Q. Fellows, D. W. L. 28/7/37
235 ⚔Turnbull, D. L. 28/11/38

Captains.

233 Rea, F. C. 18/1/35
236 Gale, R. W. 28/3/36
234 Gates, J. S. 6/10/37
236 Bell, E. G. 5/4/38
233 Carroll, F. C. 28/11/38
235 Northcott, V. F. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Skellon, R. C. 27/10/37
234 Keating, D. C. 19/1/38
235 Northmore, J. G. L. 1/6/38
Lockhart, G. E. 25/2/39
12/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

236 Langford, H. J. 10/6/36
235 Morgan, L. E. W. 5/9/36
235 Bowler, G. L. 23/12/36
234 Porter, A. G. 18/7/37
H.Q. Redburn, H. A. 19/1/38
233 Petty, D. G. 23/3/38
236 Dean, G. H. 4/5/38
235 Alston, G. W. 18/2/39
233 Madden, W. J. R. 29/3/39
233 Williams, T. A. 29/3/39
George, G. C. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Smith, C. H. d'A., Capt. Hampshire R. 8/12/36

Quarter-Master

⚔Howe, S. J. 22/5/30
capt. 22/5/38

§§§ 60th

H.Q. and 237th A.-T. Bty., Flint; 238th A.-T. Bty., Connah's Quay; A.-T. Bty., Mold; 240th A.-T. Btys., Drill Hall, Rhyl.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mainwaring*, Sir *W. Randle K.*, Knt., C.B., C.B.E. (*Lt.-Col. late Denbigh Yeo.*) *t.a* 5/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Burton, S. H., T.D., *t.a.* 27/4/38

Majors.

Burton, E. O., *T.D.* 1/7/37
Roberts, H. S. 27/4/38
Alletson, G. H., *t.a.* 28/11/38

Captains.

Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 29/7/36
Theakstone, L. M. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/7/37
Mainwaring, H. S. K. 1/1/38
⚔Leigh, O. 27/4/38
Charlton, J. R. O. 28/11/38
McCully, C. E. 28/11/38
Jefferson, B. G. 28/11/38

Lieutenants.

Bolton, H. E. 4/1/36
Williams, E. 9/11/37
Owen, T. 5/7/38
Herbert, V. H. O. 4/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Owens, J. H. M. 30/5/36
Hemelryk, G. 25/11/36
Evans, J. E. 25/7/37
Hill, W. O. 6/11/37
Thomas, M. J. A. 11/12/37
Cleaver, H. W. E. 18/5/38
Steele Mortimer, M. R. M. 1/6/38
Jones, R. B. 1/6/38
Walker, P. A. 16/7/38
Cleaver, C. D. 15/10/38
Pickering, G. A. 1/4/39
Wright, D. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Pritchard, C. H. V., Capt. R.W. Fus. 1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hollobon, E. F., *M.M.* 30/4/25
capt. 30/4/33

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 530; provisional title.
§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 545; provisional title.
§§§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 486; provisional title.

SEARCHLIGHT REGIMENTS.

‡ 56th

H.Q., 417th, 418th and 419th Btys., Glasgow.

Lt.-Colonel.
Watson, C. H., *t.a.* 1/10/36

Majors.
Orr, W. E. A. 27/7/32
Reid, G. H. N. 1/10/36
Kirk, A. H. 1/11/38

Captains.
Carnegie, J. F. 25/1/36
McLellan, A. N. 1/10/36
Woodburn, N. S. 1/3/37
Robertson, A. McA. O. 1/11/38
Gordon, R. H. 1/2/39

Lieutenants.
Gordon, O. B. 17/8/38
⚔McManus, A. A. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/12/38
Martin, W. G. 7/12/38
Service, J. A. 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Forrest, J. S. 10/2/37
Lean, D MacL. 1/5/37
Rattrie, I. M. M. 1/1/38
Cordon, A. R. 5/3/38
Hendry, J. M. S. 7/4/38
Kirk, T. D. 15/7/38
Mitchell, H. F. 31/8/38
Kemp, R. 31/8/38
Roxburgh, G. R. 31/8/38
Hamilton, J. R. 25/9/38
McKillop, A. L. 25/9/38
Roxburgh, W. F. 12/10/38
Tennent, J. D. P. F. 7/12/38
Hopkins, W. 7/12/38
Muir-Simpson, D. L. 7/12/38
Whitton, J. 7/12/38
McLelland, J. F. 7/12/38
Dundas, R. M. 7/12/38
Moffatt, J. A. R. 7/12/38
Primrose, J. G. B. 7/12/38
Higgs, E. E. 7/12/38
Lang, A. 7/12/38

Adjutant.
Brickman, E. Major, Cameronians 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.
⚔Barnes, G. J., *lt.* 6/1/34

‡ 57th

H.Q., 420th, 421st, 422nd, and 423rd Btys., 261, West Princes Street, Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Bilsland*, Sir *A. Steven*, Bt., M.C. (*Capt. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/11/38

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Cowan-Douglas, H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/35
bt. col. 16/2/39

Majors.
⚔Gow, J. W. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
⚔Murray, R. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
⚔Ince, D. E., *M.C.* 1/11/38
MacLeod, J. H. C. 1/11/38

Captains.
⚔Shand, F. G., *M.C.* 1/11/38
⚔Stevenson, A. K. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
Dykes, J. C. 1/11/38
Snodgrass, G. A. 1/11/38
Scott, A. I. 1/11/38
17/5/33
Baird-Smith, J. H. 1/11/38
12/2/32
Maclay, *Hon.* J. S. 1/11/38
Cuthbert, A. D. 1/11/38
Clapperton, R. A. 1/11/38
Mitchell, J. L. 1/11/38

Lieutenants—contd.
Baird, D. E. 1/11/38
Gibson, J. F. A. 1/11/38
Blair, J. 1/11/38
Marshall, I. F. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Service, D. A. 1/11/38
Simpson, G. A. K. 1/11/38
Stevenson, G. 1/11/38
Wallace, A. F. 1/11/38
Collins, C. McN. 1/11/38
Tullis, J. D. T. 1/11/38
Middleton, C. 1/11/38
Reid, C. S. 1/11/38
Mitchell, R. M. 1/11/38
Scott, A. R. A. 1/11/38
Newcombe, W. F. L. 1/11/38
Rhodes, A. G. 1/11/38
Crerar, G. G. 1/11/38
Reid, K. W. 1/11/38
Young, G. B. 1/11/38
Martin, W. W. 1/11/38
Wright, N. J. S. 1/11/38
McNicol, R. S. 1/11/38
Reid, G. R. H. 22/3/39
Bruce, C. R. 22/3/39

Adjutant.
Lardner-Clarke, A. J., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officer.
Colvil, Capt. (*local* 29/4/39)
D. McC., 5 Bn. H.L.I. 29/4/39

Quarter-Master.
⚔Dunn, L. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*Lt.* (*Qr.-Mr.*) *ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/12/38

‡‡ 59th.

H.Q., 399th, 427th and 428th Btys., Drill Hall, Thorp Street, Birmingham, 5.

Btys.

Hon. Colonel.
Herbert, Sir *Alfred E.*, K.B.E. 18/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Sacré, L.H (*Capt. Res. of Off*) 1/10/38

Majors.
428 ⚔Slater, P. J., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/38
10/2/29
399 ⚔Masterson, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
427 Smith, S. J. 26/1/39

Captains.
399 Wright, F. S. 15/11/37
399 Clay, R. H. 5/11/38
428 ⚔Grover, J. D. 7/11/38
427 Couch, E. A. 2/1/39
427 Price, T. N. 10/2/39

Lieutenant.
428 Calvert, J. C. 1/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.
399 Bridger, H. 24/7/37
399 Barrell, I. F. 28/7/37
399 Milne, P. H. M. 5/1/38
399 Lloyd, D. H. 12/2/38
399 Frost, G. A. 1/4/38
399 Liggins, E. N. 18/6/38
399 Jones, P. R. 6/7/38
427 Alvis, J. B. 31/12/38
428 Hill, G. C. N. 31/12/38
399 Richardson, L. M. 14/1/39
427 Elson, G. 21/1/39
428 Turle, B. D. F. 4/2/39
428 Scott, J. S. 15/3/39

Adjutant.
Bannerman J.M., Capt. R.A 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.
Robinson, N. D., *lt.* 2/11/38

‡‡‡ 61st

432nd, 433rd, and 434th Btys., Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Valentine, H. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors.
Edwards, A. R. 27/10/36
Molyneux, W. A. 26/8/38
⚔Ashburner, W. N. 1/11/38

Captains.
Phelps, D. V. 12/9/37
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Pilkington, W. L. 25/11/37
Percival, L. R. 26/5/38
⚔Forster, J. W. 26/8/38
Beer, G. E. 1/11/38

Lieutenant.
Stewart-Brown, P. A. 16/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Brockett, W. G. 4/7/36
Galletly, C. J. 4/7/36
Heald, R. 4/7/36
Sims, G. C. 19/7/36
Gamble, R. A. N. 28/10/36
Taylor J. R. 14/11/36
Cary, F. A. 5/12/36
Crossman, J. E. 20/2/37
Parker, T. H. 20/2/37
Bagot, W. B. 10/3/37
Taylor, J. H. 7/5/38
Sproston, J. G. B. 14/5/38
Lewis, A. K. 25/5/38
Shield, L. 8/6/38
Ouranofski, G. V. H. 26/6/38
Lucas, W. K. 29/10/38
Hartles, R. L. 9/11/38
Earle, K. J. B. 16/11/38
Lowe, G. K. E. 3/12/38
Part, J. R. 10/12/38
Jagger, C. F. 18/2/39

Adjutant.
Mailley, J., *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/24
maj. 16/11/33

¶ 62nd

H.Q., 435th, 436th and 437th Btys. The Drill Hall, Stanley St., Preston

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 10/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Whitehead, J.H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/4/38

Majors.
437 ⚔Baines, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 20/5/34
435 ⚔Rainford, R. R., *T.D.* 4/4/38
1/1/34
436 Buckley, R. 1/11/38
⚔Lees, G. H., *M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 21/3/39

Captains.
437 Wilkinson, W. N. 10/7/34
435 Spencer, T. E. 10/7/34
436 Bailey, P. H 19/1/38
435 Williams, J. R. M. 1/11/38
436 Dobbin, M. G. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
436 Singleton, G. K. 31/5/36
435 Collinson, N. 18/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.
435 Askew, J. 6/6/36
436 Lomas, H. 24/3/37
435 Cornish, E. M. J. 24/3/37
437 Pendlebury, W. E. 24/3/37
437 Meadows, B. A. 6/11/37
436 Brockes, H. G. 6/11/37
435 Greenhalgh, P. 8/1/38
437 Heald, A. 12/1/38
436 Lee, E. D. L. 19/1/38
435 Barnes, E. K. 9/2/38

‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 499; provisional title.
‡‡ Unit in course of formation, provisional title.
‡‡‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 559; provisional title.
¶ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 588; provisional title.

SEARCHLIGHT REGIMENTS—*contd.*

62nd—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

437 Taylor, H. W. 23/2/38
436 Bottomley, J. B. 9/3/38
435 Arrowsmith, G. E. 19/3/38
435 Danson, P. P. 16/6/38
436 Stokes, D. G. 27/8/38
435 Steiger, J. U. 2/11/38
436 Mullineaux, E. J. 21/12/38
436 Dunkerley, N. W. 22/12/38
435 Broughton, F. L. 22/12/38
435 Finch, C. E. H. 7/1/39
436 Doughty, C. 7/1/39
436 Ward, A. C. 7/1/39
437 Smith, R. P. 7/1/39
437 Pinder, J. G. 18/1/39
437 Kevill, A. J. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

Gainher, J. W. E. R., Capt. Loyal R. 1/11/38
18/9/35

Administrative Officer.

⚔Lees, G. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* 21/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Byrne, H., *lt.* 15/6/35

§ 70th.

H.Q., 459th, 460th and 461st Btys., High Croft, Dyke Road, Brighton.

Lt.-Colonel.

Browning, A. Q., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/10/32
bt.-col. 1/10/36

Majors.

⚔Smithers, M. H. W. 1/11/38
⚔Poole, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38
⚔Wilkins, W. L. 1/11/38
28/11/35

Captains.

⚔Wyndham, G. R. C., *M.C.* 1/11/38
Mackay, L. H. 1/11/38
⚔Gilkes, J. E. 1/11/38
⚔Alexander, T. S. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/11/38
22/3/33
⚔Bartlett, P. E., *M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 1/11/38
Newman, A. W. (*Admin. Off.*) 1/11/38
25/2/28
Deighton, C. H. J. 29/3/39

Lieutenants.

Latham, *Sir* Herbert P., *Bt.*, *M.P.* 1/11/38
⚔Parsons, E. J. M. 1/11/38
Winn, H. W. J. 1/11/38
9/11/23
Barratt, W. A. 1/11/38
Turner, G. M. 1/11/38
Gill, W. E. 1/11/38
Stephenson, J. S. 1/11/38
Harrison, A. T. 1/11/38
⚔Grinyer, E. S. 11/2/39
⚔Trythall, H. R. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Reeves, F. E. 1/11/38
Shellard, J. D. 1/11/38
Pearce, J. A. 1/11/38
30/9/36
Forwood, P. E. 1/11/38
Powell, H. P. 1/11/38
Cox, H. R. 1/11/38
Lintott, N. B. 1/11/38
Bailey, R. W. 1/11/38
Rathbone, J. F. W. 1/11/38
Sparrow, W. J. 1/11/38
Thomas, E. A. 1/11/38

70th—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Tetley, H. J. D. 1/11/38
Robinson, H. F. 1/11/38
Woolley, J. M. 1/11/38
Pinker, G. M. 1/11/38
Tremlett, E. A. 1/11/38
Hutchinson, W. J. 1/11/38
Levita, A. C. 1/11/38
Davies, R. S. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Huggett, E. D., *B.A.*, v., Capt. R.E. 1/11/38

Administrative Officers.

⚔Bartlett, P. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 2/2/39
Newman, A. W., *capt.* 2/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Robson, A. W., *lt.* 1/11/38

§71st.

H.Q., 462nd, 463rd and 464th Btys., Manchester.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 23/1/33
bt. col. 23/1/37

Major.

⚔Howarth, F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/11/38

Captains.

⚔Marshall, J. 10/2/39
Maddocks, W. A. 11/2/39

Lieutenants.

Yates, L. J. 3/2/39
⚔Thompson, J. R. 3/2/39
⚔Courtney, T. S. 3/2/39
Hudson, A. K. 3/2/39
⚔Attwood, V. G. 3/2/39
Hides, G. G. 3/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, J. E. 4/6/38
Robinson, C. C. 4/2/39
⚔Hasty, R. 4/2/39
Wilby, K. G. 4/2/39
Odling, G. C. 4/2/39
Barraclough, B. B. S. 4/2/39
Foster, D. S. 4/2/39
Clark, G. E. 4/2/39
Wilson, C. 4/2/39
Gough, N. H. 4/2/39
Ball, W. W. C. 4/2/39
Wilson, E. 4/2/39
Robson, W. M. 4/2/39
Davies, H. 4/2/39
Howarth, J. L. 4/2/39
Milns, T. A. 4/2/39
Pritchard, D. W. 4/2/39
Jackson, R. H. 4/2/39
Milliard, H. L. 4/2/39
Cuttle, G. 4/2/39
Falkner, K. T. 4/2/39
Hardman, C. R. 4/2/39
Tong, H. 4/2/39
Murray, G. H. 4/2/39
Buckley, C. 4/2/39
Dick, G. H. 4/2/39
Riddick, J. J. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

Hepper, J. M., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Howlett, W. H., *lt.* 7/12/38

72nd.

H.Q., 465th, 466th and 467th Btys.

Hon. Colonel.

Clayton, F., t.a. 22/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Moss-Vernon, S. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/10/37

Majors.

Adams, D. G., *t.a.* 1/11/38
18/2/28
⚔Backhoff, H. A. W., *M.M.* 1/11/38
Alston, C. R. 1/3/39

Captains.

⚔Coffin, B. G. 1/11/38
⚔Smith, A. G. H. 1/11/38
⚔Berry, D. M. 6/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔MacLean, J. R. 1/11/38
5/7/38
Olsen, H. B. 1/11/38
1/7/28
Marks, J. B. 7/1/39
Leigh, G. 7/1/39
Scales, H. McH. 7/1/39
⚔Clayton, C. C. 11/1/39
Johnson, H. A. 1/2/39
Mitchell, C. G. 1/2/39
Barrett, N. C. W. 1/2/39
Hewer, F. B. 1/2/39
Gunther, E. R. 1/2/39
Behrens, E. M. 1/2/39
Holt, G. B. 1/2/39
Stopford, G. V. 1/2/39
Roundell, C. W. 1/2/39
Perring, R. E. 1/2/39
Morris, M. J. 1/2/39
Farquharson, D. N. G. 1/2/39
Payne, R. 1/2/39
Ormsby, S. G. 1/2/39
Gandy, H. A. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Gurney, J. F. G., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Sanderson, H. S., *lt.* 1/11/38

§ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

SURVEY REGIMENTS.

3rd.

Charnwood Grange, Cotham Park, Bristol, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

⁂*Brown*, Sir *John*, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Maj. Gen. Terr. Army*), *t.a.*, *s.* 11/2/39

Major.

Ames, E. R. C., *T.D.* (*Capt Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/9/36

Captains.

Statton, A. G. 31/3/38
Jenner, J. R. 7/7/38

Lieutenant.

Gadd, T. F. 1/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Langfield, A. G. L. 7/12/36
Drinkwater, N. 18/1/37
Dunscombe, K. O. 18/1/37
Woods, M. 18/1/37
Leith, R. F. 18/1/37
Hole, M. W. 10/2/37
Bere, C. G. T. 22/1/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Jamieson, J. G. H. 9/2/38
Bevir, E. A. 11/5/38
Taylor, M. C. 17/10/38
Dunscombe, M. E. 18/10/38
Bower, H. C. 14/12/38

Adjutant.

Beattie, J.H., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 19/5/37

Quarter-Master.

⁂Denton, E. R. *lt.* 21/1/39

4th (Durham)

Gateshead.

Hon. Colonel.

Sprot, H. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lt-Col. ret. pay*) 17/2/39

Major.

⁂Whetton, J. T., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 18/2/37

Captain

⁂Robinson, A. C. H., *D.S.O.* 27/2/37
7/4/24
bt. maj. 1/1/37
Wedgwood, A. 1/10/38
Cawthorne, R. W. C. 1/11/38

Lieutenants

McLaren, J. T. 15/5/37
Taylor, L. T. 14/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, L. J. 29/5/37
Kirk, W. R. 11/3/38
Ogden, R. H. 11/3/38
Kellett, L. 11/3/38
Bullerwell, J. 12/3/38
Westcott, A. B. 9/7/38
Stokoe, S. F. 9/7/38
Bird, J. F. 23/7/38
Young, A. F. B. 23/7/38
Dobson, J. B. 12/10/38
Fisher, E. M. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

Flowerdew, G. D. H., Capt. R.A., *y.* 1/1/37

Quarter-Master.

⁂Burini, A. E., *lt.* 6/3/39

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

§8th Anti-Aircraft Regiment.

H.Q., 21st, 22nd and 23rd A.A. Btys., Belfast; 5th Lt. A.A. Bty., Newtownards.

Lt-Colonel.

⁂Patrick, J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/1/39

Majors.

Forbes, R. H. 1/2/39
⁂Webb, C. W. 1/2/39
⁂Henry, R. F. 1/2/39
⁂Unsworth, V. 1/2/39

Captains.

Deakin, T. R. W. 1/4/39
⁂Glen, J. A. 1/4/39
⁂Dougan, J. H. 1/4/39
⁂Workman, A. C. 1/4/39

Lieutenants.

Haig, J. F. 6/3/39
Robson, J. P. 6/3/39
Johnston, M. H. 6/3/39
Cunningham, J. G. 6/3/39
Newell, R. 6/3/39
McMullan, F. A. 6/3/39
Riddell, T. McL. 1/4/39
Byers, R. M. 1/4/39
Allen, S. E. T. 1/4/39
Atkinson, J. M. 1/4/39
Macdonald, J. 1/4/39
Mitchell, J. C. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Gabbey, H. M. 20/2/39
Bates, A. H. 20/2/39
Beers, J. H. 20/2/39
Griffiths, E. M. 20/2/39
Uprichard, R. F. R. 20/2/39
McMeekin, H. S. 20/2/39
Carr, A. 20/2/39
Stephens, R. 20/2/39
Cunningham, A. E. 20/2/39
Robinson, W. C. A. 20/2/39
Croasdaile, A. L. 6/3/39
Garrett, E. J. 6/3/39
McKibbin, R. 6/3/39
Holden, D. C. B. 6/3/39
Brann, W. N. 6/3/39
Gray, J. M. 6/3/39
Mayne, R. B. 6/3/39
Kinahan, R. C. 6/3/39
Maguire, B. C. 1/4/39
Elliott, J. R. 1/4/39
Megaw, A. R. 1/4/39
Reade, R. H. 1/4/39
Hall-Thompson, R. L. 1/4/39
Pollock, J. S. 1/4/39

Category B.

Quarter-Master.

⁂Norman, G., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/3/39

§9th Anti-Aircraft Regiment.

H.Q., 24th and 25th A.A. Btys., Londonderry; 26th A.A. Bty., Ballymena; 6th Lt. A.A. Bty., Coleraine.

Majors.

⁂Traill, A. O'B., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/2/39
⁂Lambert, W. P. 1/2/39

Captains.

Haughton, S. G. 1/2/39
McFarland, *Sir* Basil A. T., *Bt.* 1/2/39
⁂Maxwell, G. S. 1/2/39
Siderfin, J. G. 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

⁂Young, G. O. L. 20/2/39
Dowzer, T. H. R. 20/2/39
Doherty, N. 20/2/39
Woodside, L. J. 20/2/39
Nicholson, C. A. de L. 20/2/39
Lenox-Conyngham, W. L. 20/2/39
McVeigh, J. H. 20/2/39
Christie, D. J. 20/2/39
Clark, C. B. 1/4/39
Harvey, G. M. 1/4/39
Baxter, J. L. 1/4/39
McCullagh, H. H. 1/4/39
O'Neill, H. J. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Babington, E. H. 20/2/39
Weir, J. 20/2/39
McLean, A. R. 20/2/39
Glover, G. S. 20/2/39
Taylor, C. M. 20/2/39
Glass, T. F. 20/2/39
Welch, A. J. 20/2/39
Butler, L. 20/2/39
Kershaw, J. 20/2/39
Sampson, N. L. 20/2/39
Crooks, L. W. 20/2/39
Henderson, R. H. 20/2/39
Wray, R. 20/2/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Henderson, T. E. C. 1/4/39
Henderson, J. D. A. 1/4/39
Stewart-Moore, A. W. H. 1/4/39
Gordon, N. A. 1/4/39
McConnell, J. 1/4/39
Coleman, R. B. B. 1/4/39
Harpur, A. G. 1/4/39
Humphreys, H. M. 1/4/39
Pollock, R. W. M. 1/4/39
Jackson, W. M. 1/4/39
Hogg, A. W. 1/4/39
Colhoun, J. C. S. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Tyrrell, J. G., Capt. R.A. 3/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Farley, H. E., *lt.* 1/3/39

§3rd Searchlight Regiment.

H.Q., 10th and 11th S.L. Btys., 1, Embankment, Sunnyside Street, Belfast; 9th S.L. Bty., Clonaver, Strandtown; 12th S.L. Bty., Lurgan.

Lt-Colonel.

⁂Wallace, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/1/39

Majors.

⁂Forbes, M. 1/2/39
⁂Anderson, D. M. 1/2/39
⁂Iliff, W. A. B. 1/2/39

Captains.

⁂McConnell, G. R. B. 1/4/39
⁂Gamble, C. A. 1/4/39
Willington, A. J. F. 1/4/39

Lieutenants.

Ferguson, J. D. 1/2/39
⁂Graeey, W. H. 1/2/39
Jones, J. E. 1/4/39
Crawford, H. G. 1/4/39
Knight, D. A. C. 1/4/39
Wright, W. S. 1/4/39
Martin, A. L. 1/4/39
Condy, J. D. 1/4/39
Johnston, J. E. 1/4/39
McCaw, G. E. 1/4/39
Allen, A. W. 1/4/39
McKee, W. C. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Montgomery, H. B. 1/4/39
Armstrong, J. A. 1/4/39
Reside, G. W. 1/4/39
McFerran, R. H. A. 1/4/39
Stratford, F. J. 1/4/39

§ Unit in course of formation, provisional title.

3rd Searchlight Regiment—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Baird, J. B. 1/4/39
Hewitt, W. M. 1/4/39
McClure, R. E. 1/4/39
Brand, W. L. 1/4/39
Adams, K. D. 1/4/39
Harman, W. J. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Romer, S. H. 1/4/39
Montgomery, W. R. 1/4/39
Stewart, A. *1/4/39
Dunn, T. B. 1/4/39
Murdock, A. P. 1/4/39
Boyd, A. S. 1/4/39
Sinton, A. B. 1/4/39
Bradley, D. F. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Leitch, B. D'A. 1/4/39
Scott, R. N. C. 1/4/39
Grimshaw, N. 1/4/39
Cooke, E. N. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Lainé, J. O., Capt. R.A. 1/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Craddock, J. C., *lt.* 15/3/39

NOT IN UNITS.

Category B.

The abbreviations shown against officers' names indicate the units to which they are allotted for training and administration. For explanation of the abbreviations—*see* pages 243–6 and 247.

Lieutenants.

Bond, H. R. (18 *F.*) 1/6/32
Gair, G. R. (2 *F.*) 5/8/34
Thomas, G. E, (14 *A.T.*) 5/9/34
Newbery, J. A. (16 *F.*) 16/9/34
Robinson, L. F (24 *F.*) 28/9/35
Coombes, J. H. H. (10 *F.* 9/11/35
Gair, A. W. (19 *F.*) 1/2/36
Chubb, K. (1 *H.*) 25/3/36
Allerton, N. C. (27 *F.*) 22/4/36
Hallsworth, J. (3 *M.*) 19/4/36
Girdler, A. H. (24 *F.*) 17/5/36
Jones, T. (1 *M.*) 20/5/36
Edwards, W. H. (1 *M.*) 10/6/36
Sandford, C. C. (2 *F.*) 28/6/36
Turner, J. L. (13 *A.T.*) 19/7/36
Tyrrell, W. A. (18 *F.*) 2/8/36
Mitchell, K. V. (10 *F.*) 26/8/36
Coleman, J. G. (18 *F.*) 19/9/36
Lloyd, F. (20 *F.*) 4/11/36
Stead, R. C. (2 *A.A.*) 9/12/36
Peters, H. H. (27 *F.*) 16/12/36
Poynton, J. H. (21 *A.T.*) 3/1/37
Homes, B. M. (16 *F.*) 17/2/37
Gross, K. A. C. (13 *A.T.*) 11/4/37
Abbott, J. R. (2 *M.*) 26/5/37
Fortuue, J. W. S. (27 *F.*) 29/8/37
Smith, S. R. N. (10 *F.*) 1/9/37
Downs, E. J. (20 *A.T.*) 24/9/37
LeChcminant, L. A. (9 *F.*) 17/10/37
Smart, J. (10 *F.*) 1/12/37
Warner, A. C. (16 *F.*) 2/4/38
Sberbrooke, J. P. (3 *M.*) 13/7/38
Hughes, J. G. (2 *M.*) 25/9/38
Mateer, H. O. (9 *F.*) 26/10/38
Wills, G. E. L. (2 *F.*) 30/10/38
Graham, J. P. (20 *A.T.*) 13/11/38
Shearman, P. (24 *F.*) 27/11/38
Connolly, N. J. S. (7 *F.*) 27/11/38
Buckley. J. R. (3 *M.*) 14/12/38
Blake, D. H. (32 *F.*) 25/1/39
Field, A. (16 *F.*) (*attd. O.T.C.*) 4/3/39
Dutton, E. M. (10 *F.*) 21/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Knoller, F. (21 *A.T.*) 13/5/33
Dennis, D. C. (2 *F.*) 21/8/35
Sims, N. G. E. (18 *F.*) 29/1/36
Mulgrue, G. E. (12 *F.*) 19/2/36
Horne, D. R. (27 *F.*) 22/7/36
Livingston, H. L. G. (16 *F.*) 5/8/36
Eveleigh, E. W. (3 *M.*) 29/8/36
Walker, R. (14 *A.T.*) 29/8/36
Furness, D. L. (13 *A.T.*) 12/9/36
Gray, A. (18 *F.*) 19/9/36
Carver, F. L. (27 *F.*) 26/9/36
Patterson, I. N. (9 *F.*) 14/10/36

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Haywood, J. S. (1 *A.A.*) 14/11/36
Dalgleish, J. D. (1 *A.A.*) 21/11/36
Hargreaves, E. A. (18 *F.*) 25/11/36
Jackson, R. H. S. (1 *A.A.*) 2/12/36
Pattinson, R. (1 *S.*) (*attd. O.T.C.*) 30/12/36
Bertin, L. M. (14 *A.T.*) 6/1/37
Clarke, H. S. (6 *A.A.*) 30/1/37
Roberton, R. J. L. (20 *A.T.*) 30/1/37
Hardiman, A. J. (19 *F.*) 10/2/37
Dobson, P. F. S. (14 *A.T.*) 10/2/37
Sandford, H. R. (10 *F.*) 20/2/37
Harris, W. L. (21 *A.T.*) 3/3/37
Williams, I. M. P. (20 *A.T.*) 17/4/37
East, J. G. (19 *F.*) 26/5/37
McAlley, J. L. (1 *S.*) 26/5/37
Brown, E. J. (3 *M.*) 26/5/37
Harper, C. (2 *A.A.*) 2/6/37
Warren, F. J. D. (1 *H.*) 16/6/37
Harrison, J. K. (1 *S.*) 16/6/37
Fenn, L. H. (14 *A.T.*) 16/6/37
Climpson, W. A. D. (1 *S.*) 16/6/37
Carr, E. N. (1 *H.*) 23/6/37
Bygott-Webb, J. W. (13 *A.T.*) 3/7/37
Nicholas, S. E. (1 *S.*) 10/7/37
de Teissier Prevost, A. (2 *M.*) 10/7/37
Skuse, L. E. E. (30 *F.*) 21/7/37
Sharp, B. T. (18 *F.*) 24/7/37
Parker, A. D. (2 *M.*) 24/7/37
Edwards, A. B. (33 *F.*) 31/7/37
Buxton, A. L. O. (27 *F.*) 31/7/37
Swanson, B. (9 *F.*) 7/8/37
Price, J. T. N. (9 *F.*) 21/8/37
Hemingway, J. T. (2 *M.*) 8/9/37
Colley, P. G. (27 *F.*) 11/9/37
Bardell, F. E. (2 *F.*). 13/10/37
Oddie, C. W. R. (1 *R.H.A.*) 23/10/37
Walton, R. W. (19 *F.*) 30/10/37
Graves, L. W. A. (10 *F.*) 6/11/37
Gale, A. W R. (2 *F.*) 10/11/37
Chadwick, J. W. R. (9 *F.*) 8/12/37
3/4/37
Stewart, J. A. (2 *F.*) 15/12/37
Mundcn, P. H. P. (3 *M.*) 15/1/38
Lowe, P. I. (18 *F.*) 5/2/38
Cross, J. C. (10 *F.*) 12/2/38
Fitch, W. C. (30 *F.*) 23/2/38
Hoggarth, J. E. L. P. (19 *F.*) 6/4/38
Harrison, R. M. (1 *M.*) 9/4/38
Peacock, T. V. S. (1 *M.*) 9/4/38
Holmes, I. S. (1 *M.*) 13/4/38
Robinson, C. H. (19 *F.*) 23/4/38
Swan, J. F. A. (1 *M.*) 23/4/38
Reeve, F. C. (1 *R.H.A.*) 27/4/38
Dillon, F. H. (24 *F.*) 14/5/38
Musgrave, P. (13 *A.T.*) 14/5/38
Attice, H. P. L. (1 *A.A.*) 21/5/38
Lee, R. (1 *A.A.*) 4/6/38
Harris, L. H. K. (30 *F.*) 8/6/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Bassett, W. H. J. (2 *A.A.*) 25/6/38
Walker, R. F. S. (2 *A.A.*) 2/7/38
Barnes, C. H. (2 *A.A.*) 6/7/38
Barker, L. R. (2 *M.*) 9/7/38
Nansou, B. C. H. (1 *M.*) 27/7/38
Warner, J. A. (1 *S.*) 27/7/38
Hills, G. A. M. (6 *A.A.*) 3/8/38
Churchill, P. J. S. (1 *A.A.*) 3/8/38
Ludlow-Hewitt, H. C. R. (3 *M.*) 6/8/38
Reynolds, J. B. (27 *F.*) 13/8/38
Smith, N. C. S. (1 *R.H.A.*) 20/8/38
McClintock, N. C. (18 *F.*) 23/8/38
Streatfeild, R. S. (19 *F.*) 27/8/38
Hale, G. G. (2 *M.*) 3/9/38
Pilkington, L. A. B. (18 *F.*) 3/9/38
Hartree, D. (2 *F.*) 3/9/38
Badley, R. J. (20 *A.T.*) 24/9/38
Gadd, F. R. (6 *A.A.*) 24/9/38
Millner, F. E. (6 *A.A.*) 24/9/38
Samworth, R. G. (6 *A.A.*) 24/9/38
Aikman, W. H. (1 *H.*) 22/10/38
Jervis, E. G. (32 *F.*) 2/11/38
Brazier-Creagh, G. E. B., (30 *F.*) 2/11/38
Hunt, A. M. F. (27 *F.*) 2/11/38
Stevens, J. M. I. (1 *A.A.*) 5/11/38
Hawken, C. S. M. (32 *F*) 9/11/38
Gache, A. J. L. (2 *A.A.*) 9/11/38
Denney, J. A. (10 *F.*) 12/11/38
Thomas, R. (33 *F.*) 12/11/38
Clamp, E. G. (2 *A.A.*) 16/11/38
Gill, R. G. S. (6 *A.A.*) 16/11/38
Skinner, L. H. (32 *F*) 16/11/38
Whitehouse, N. V. B. (20 *A.T.*) 16/11/38
Piggott, W. E. A. S. (30 *F.*) 16/11/38
FitzHugh, J. (1 *A.A.*) 19/11/38
Morgan, D. R. (1 *A.A.*) 26/11/38
Smith, G. M. L. (30 *F.*) 3/12/38
Holbrook, O. D. (13 *A.T.*) 14/12/38
Ling, D. E. (33 *F.*) 17/12/38
Lightbody, D. C. (6 *A.A.*) 21/12/38
Wright, G. B. W. P. (16 *F.*) 21/12/38
Rawlins, R. E. D. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/12/38
D'Arcy, W. I. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/12/38
Michell, G. B. A. (1 *M.*) 31/12/38
Firmin, L. G. (21 *A.T.*) 31/12/38
Old, B. W. G. (9 *F.*) 31/12/38
Hickman, F. D. (16 *F*) 31/12/38
Household, H. L. M. (33 *F.*) 31/12/38
Driver, L. P. (33 *F.*) 28/1/39
Pemberton-Pigott, A. D. F. (2 *A.A.*) 11/2/39

NOT IN UNITS—contd.

Category B.—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Chater, L. V. (18 *F.*)	11/2/39
Bone, J. E. (24 *F.*)	18/2/39
Tanner, W. T. L. (13 *A.T.*)	18/2/39
Bailey, J. H. (24 *F.*)	22/2/39
Cutcliffe, F. G. C. (33 *F.*)	22/2/39
Hunter, J. H. C. (10 *F.*)	22/2/39
Cressy, D. D. (18 *F.*)	25/2/39
Russell, J. H.	1/3/39
Russell, R. H.	1/3/39
Oakes, C.	1/3/39
Jones, T. M.	1/3/39
Napier, A. (21 *A.T.*)	4/3/39
Edwards, F. B. (32 *F.*)	4/3/39
Gilbert, A. J. (32 *F.*)	4/3/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Brooke, T. (19 *F.*)	8/3/39
Sherwood, W. J. D'O. (33 *F.*)	15/3/39
Hamilton-Smith, N. L. (2 *M.*)	15/3/39
Pickering, D. L. (17 *F.*)	15/3/39
Pink, A. W. (30 *F.*)	15/3/39
Butcher, B. M. (1 *M.*)	15/3/39
Macpherson, J. F. (6 *A.A.*)	15/3/39
Wilkinson, T. B. (27 *F.*)	15/3/39
Heelas, D. E. N. (21 *A.T.*)	18/3/39
Villiers, A. S. (7 *F.*)	18/3/39
Plumb, H. G. (16 *F.*)	22/3/39
Barnes, W. F. (1 *S.*)	25/3/39
Lister, J. F. (17 *F.*)	25/3/39
Lamacraft, M. B. (14 *F.*)	25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Baring, F. A.	1/4/39
Clark, D. W. T.	1/4/39
Candlin, R. E. (4 *M.*)	1/4/39
Robertson, J. P.	1/4/39
Lee, H. G.	1/4/39
Alexander, G. K.	1/4/39
Tamblyn, W. T.	5/4/39
Pain, B. A. H.	5/4/39
Maurice, A. C.	5/4/39
Feulton, D. R. L.	5/4/39
Ironmonger, F.	5/4/39
Fowler, G. M. T.	5/4/39
Rapson, F.	5/4/39
Malone, H. C.	12/4/39
Clark, W.	12/4/39
Blunt, G. S. G.	15/4/39
Adams, H. G.	19/4/39
Lee, M. H.	19/4/39
Miller, T. V.	22/4/39
Moore, G. W.	29/4/39
Compton, A. W.	29/4/39

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Commandant.

Maude, E. F., Maj. R.A	31/3/37

Captain

Fox, L. D.	1/6/34

Lieutenant.

O'Brien, J. J.	4/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Adjutant.

Rowe, A. F., Lt. R.A.	21/10/36

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—
"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.
"The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

Regimental Association—
Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Corps :—
Canadian Military Forces—The Engineers of the Dominion of Canada.
Australian Military Forces—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.
New Zealand Military Forces—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.
Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Engineer Corps.

Allied Units :—
Bermuda Volunteer Force.—Bermuda Volunteer Engineers.
Jamaica Engineer Corps to Royal Engineers, Jamaica.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office ... ... } Bradney, Col. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... *Chatham* 6/8/38
(*Tel. No.* :—*Chatham* 2251, *Ex. Garrison* 4.)

Assistant Officers ... ... { Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay 7/6/20
{ Hayward, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. J., ret. pay ... ...

(Note:—Anti-Aircraft Battalions (T.A.) are administered by the Officer in Charge of Royal Artillery (Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch) Records and paid by the Regimental Paymaster, Warley.)

Stations of the Headquarters of Units.

School of Military Engineering, Chatham.
School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.
Training Battalion, Chatham.
Depot Battalion, Chatham.
Regimental Headquarters and M.T. Depot, Aldershot.
Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.
1st Field Squadron, Aldershot.
1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
2nd (Field) Company, Egypt.
4th (Fortress) Company, Gosport.
5th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
6th (Field Park) Company, Aldershot.
7th (Field) Company, Colchester.
8th (Railway) Company, Longmoor.
9th (Field) Company, Shorncliffe.
10th (Railway) Company, Longmoor
11th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
12th (Field) Company, Palestine.
15th (Field Park) Company, Bulford.
16th (Fortress) Company, Malta.
17th (Field) Company, Bulford.
19th (Field Survey) Company, Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants.
20th (Fortress) Company, Aden.
22nd (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.
23rd (Field) Company, Aldershot.
24th (Fortress) Company, Malta.
26th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
30th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
31st (Fortress) Company, Ceylon.
32nd (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
34th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
35th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
36th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
38th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
39th (Fortress) Company, Sierra Leone.
40th (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.
41st (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
42nd (Field) Company, Egypt.
43rd (Fortress) Company, Mauritius.
44th (Fortress) Company, Jamaica.
45th (Fortress) Company, Palestine.
54th (Field) Company, Palestine.
55th (Field) Company, Catterick Camp.
56th (Field) Company, Palestine.
58th (Chemical Defence) Company, Porton.
59th (Field) Company, Canterbury.
Experimental Bridging Establishment, Christchurch.
1st Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Blackdown.
Survey Battalion, Southampton.
"H" Company, Simla.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Chief Royal Engineer.

Blood, Gen. *Sir* Bindon, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R.E. 16/10/36

Colonels Commandant.

Blood, Gen. *Sir* Bindon, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay 9/7/14

Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Aylmer G., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L] 13/4/21

Duperier, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay 20/11/22

Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George M. W., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L] 5/2/24

Kirkpatrick, Gen. *Sir* George M., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 28/6/27

Charles, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* J. Ronald E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., ret. Ind. Pens. (*Res. of Off.*) 8/9/31

§Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 9/11/32

Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 8/11/33

Elles, Gen. *Sir* Hugh J., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*) Col. Comdt. R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c*†. 24/7/35

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Thuillier, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Henry F., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay 19/8/35

Crookshank, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Sydney D'A., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. pay 9/2/36

Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. pens. 27/2/36

VC Coffin, Hon. Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 6/12/36

Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c*†. [L] 16/2/37

Foulkes, Maj.-Gen. C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 19/2/37

Bowman-Manifold, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* M. Graham E., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay *p.s.c*†. [L] 10/2/38

Taylor, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Maurice G., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* 11/7/38

Thompson, Maj.-Gen. R. L. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 14/3/39

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939

Lt.-Colonels.

Urquhart, H. A., *s.*	*India*	18/5/35
Mallins, J. W. D., *M.C.*, *s.*	*Burma*	1/7/35
Papillon, A. H. B., *s.*	*India*	3/7/35
Cadell, H. M., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*	*India*	27/9/35
Perkins, Æ. F. Q., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.*	*Colchester*	1/10/35 1/1/35
Buchanan, E. J. B., *D.S.O.* [*l*]	*Malta*	1/10/35 1/1/35
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J.	*Chatham*	8/3/36
Crawford, K. B S. [L]	*Aldershot*	11/3/36
McMartin, C. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *s.*	*India*	15/3/36 6/5/32
Penney, T. M. M.	*India*	3/4/36
Luby, M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	*Blackdown*	5/5/36
Mulvany, C. F. [*l*]	*Portsmouth*	29/6/36
Fenwick, C. D. A.	*Perth*	10/8/36
Fowle, F. E., *M.C.*	*London*	13/8/36
Latham, G. H.	*Woolwich*	5/9/36
Woolner, C. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*	*Chatham*	22/9/36 1/1/33
Tosh, J. C. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	*Malaya*	7/10/36
Doyle J. B. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	*Edinburgh*	16/11/36
Norman, W. J., *M.C.*	*India*	23/12/36
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	*India*	24/12/36
Hutson, H. P. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	*Egypt*	1/1/37
Haycraft, T. W. R. [*l*]	*India*	14/1/37
Kellie, G. H. S., *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	1/2/37
Withington, R. L., *M.C.*	*Devonport*	7/2/37
Ransford, A. J., *C.I.E.*	*India*	14/5/37
Barker, F. B., *O.B.E.*	*Malta*	1/6/37
Lee, K. J., *M.C.* [*l*]	*India*	15/6/37
Armstrong, S. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	21/6/37
Baines, J. S.	*Gibraltar*	1/7/37
Anderson, A. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.*	*India*	29/7/37
Inglis, J. D., *M.C.*, *s.*	*Palestine*	1/9/37
Pert, E. W., *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	8/9/37
Clifford, E. H. M., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	*Shrewsbury*	1/10/37
Tickell, J. K., *s.*	*Jamaica*	9/10/37

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Peake, E. R. L., *M.C.*, *o.s.*	*Southampton*	9/10/37
Stawell, W. A. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*	*Aldershot*	2/11/37
Phipps, J. F.	*Chatham*	2/11/37
Greenwood, H. G. F., *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	11/11/37
Peake, B. D	*Malaya*	30/11/37
Horsfield, H. E., *M.C.*	*India*	5/12/37
Stone, J. S. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†*, *s.*	*Palestine*	31/12/37
Alms, G. F. H, *p.s.c†.* [L].	*Aldershot*	17/1/38
Whishaw, W. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	18/1/38
Whitestone, B. F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	*Chilwell*	5/2/38
Morris D., *s.*	*Belfast*	9/2/38
Duckworth, R. H. F., *M.C.*	*Ceylon*	10/2/38
Dyer, J. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *p.s.c†.* [L]	*Oxford*	23/2/38
Edwards, B. B., *M.C.* [*l*]	*York*	2/3/38
Waghorn, R. D.	*Longmoor*	5/3/38
Carter, E. T. G., *C.B.E.* *A.M.I.E.E.*	*Weymouth*	13/3/38
Nott-Bower, E. E., *M.C.*	*Dover*	11/4/38
Read, E. E., *M.C.* [L] *s.*	*India*	14/4/38
Brown, Reginald L., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	1/5/38
Rait-Kerr, E., *M.C.*	*Bulford*	1/6/38
Cardew, C. G., *s.*	*India*	7/6/38
Spottiswoode, J., *M.C.*, *s.*	*India*	1/7/38
Christie, W. D. M., *s.*	*India*	10/7/38
Holbrook, A. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* [L]	*Egypt*	23/7/38
Genet, H., *M.C.*	*Hong Kong*	9/8/38
Panet, H. de L.	*Hong Kong*	24/9/38
Watson, R. A. D.	*Larkhill*	24/9/38
Whiteley, J. F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*)	*London*	24/9/38 1/7/36
Crawford, K. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* [*l*]	*India*	24/9/38 1/1/35
Duff, A. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* [*l*]	*Malaya*	24/9/38
Swire, R., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *s.*	*Bermuda*	24/9/38
Gaussen, C. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.*	*India*	27/9/38
Gilpin, G. R., *M.C*, *s.*	*India*	20/10/38
Perrott, R. D. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Fort Darland*	14/11/38
Lee, G. H. H.	*India*	1/12/38
Stevenson, R. C. R., *M.I.Mech.E.*	*Edinburgh*	28/12/38
Swift, C. C., *M.C.*	*Bulford*	31/12/38
Colvill, R. L. C., *s.*	*Catterick Camp*	23/1/39
Pim, G. R., *M.C.*	*Portsmouth*	24/1/39
White, A E., *s.*	*London*	10/2/39
Cutler, R. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	*India*	17/2/39
Moore, H. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *A.R.I.B.A.*, *h.o.*	*bt. lt.-col.* *bt. col.*	5/3/39 1/1/34 1/1/39
Steers, D. H., *O.B.E.*	*Shrivenham*	19/3/39
Fearfield, C. J., *M.C.*	*Preston*	1/4/39
Briggs, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*, *s.*	*Aldershot*	1/4/39
Ross, G. MacL., *M.C.*, *M.Eng.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*	*India*	6/4/39 1/7/38
Fryer, R. E., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	18/4/39

Majors.

Freeland, B. C. T., *s.* *Salisbury* 5/5/32

Garforth, F. I. de la P., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *India* 17/6/32

Knox, W. H. *Darlington* 29/6/32

Brownjohn, N. C. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* [L]
Gibraltar 15/7/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., *O.B.E.* *Aldershot* 28/7/32
bt. lt.-col. 8/5/36

Lucas, H. F., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* *Malaya* 10/8/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Clifton, E. N. *Canterbury* 12/8/32

Gage, R. F. O'D., *M.C.* *Malaya* 13/8/32

Lewis, R. M. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, *z.*, *s.* *London* 22/9/32

Duke, C. L. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* *India* 25/9/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Whitehead, J. G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *India* 1/10/32

Hasted, W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* *India* 7/10/32

¶Hay, R. A. [L] (*temp. Col.*) *f.o.* 20/11/32

Dixon, B. E. C., *M.C.*, *s.* *York* 22/11/32

Baker, H. A., *M.C.* *Bulford* 5/12/32

Chandler, H. M., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/1/33

Pigott, F. B., *s.* *India* 1/1/33

Pearse, N. E. L., *M.C.* *India* 1/1/33

Simpson, C. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/1/33

Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W., *O.B.E.*
Shrewsbury 1/1/33

Nutt, W. G. R., *M.C.* *Sierra Leone* 14/1/33

Graham, J. A. *India* 18/1/33

Holland, J. C. F., *D.F.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *War Office* 18/1/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Ullman, P. A., *s.* *Palestine* 8/2/33

Baillie, A. C., *M.C.* *Corsham* 1/4/33

Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., *M.C.* *India* 14/5/33

Worsfold, C. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *War Office* 1/6/33

Bowra, E. V., *O.B.E.*, *s.* *India* 1/6/33

Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., *M.C.* (*S.M.E.*)
Chatham 14/6/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38

Majors—contd.

Hildebrand, A. R. *Bulford* 15/6/33

Horner, R. S. *India* 1/7/33

Eaton-Matthews, G. J. *Aldershot* 21/7/33

Crane, E. A., *M.C.* *India* 1/9/33

Busk, C. W. F. [*l*] *India* 8/9/33

Tucker, P. A. *India* 1/10/33

Letbbridge, J. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *Sheerness* 1/10/33

Papworth, K. M., *M.C.*, *c.o.* 9/10/33

Sproull, A. W., *B.Sc.*, x., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 2/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

Prain, A. *India* 2/11/33

Coghlan, E. M. E., *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*, w., *s.* *India* 30/11/33

Langley, C. A., *M.C.* *War Office* 1/12/33

Keane, R. D., *B.A.*, w., *s.* *War Office* 2/12/33

Heard, J. G., *M.C.*, *a.m.* *London* 5/12/33

Anderson, H. S. *Darlington* 19/12/33

Godfrey, J. T., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *Shrewsbury* 31/12/33

Artus, H. H., *M.C.*, *z.* *Palestine* 1/1/34

Craig, V. F., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 19/1/34

Middlemass, D. L., *M.C.* *Chatham* 10/2/34

Merrylees, K. W., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, w., *s.*
War Office 23/2/34

Broomhall, W. M., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.*
War Office 2/3/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Masters, W. E. A., *M.C.* *India* 5/3/34

Biddulph, F. J., *M.C.* *India* 13/3/34

Buchanan, R. V. M., *M.C.*, *s.* *India* 7/4/34

Barker, H. F. *India* 16/4/34

Reid, G. F. H. *Malta* 1/5/34

Perry, R. H., *M.C.* *India* 4/5/34
1/7/33

Maconochie, H. D., *M.C.* *e.* *Porton* 31/5/34

King, H. T. S. *Malta* 1/6/34

Elkington, E. B., *o.s.* *Southampton* 7/6/34

Christie, R. G. *India* 5/3/38
11/11/33

McLean, K. G., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*)
London 10/7/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

Barclay-Smith, E. A., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *India* 9/8/34

Obbard, H. N. *Egypt* 24/9/34

Aitken, W. H. H. *Blackdown* 24/9/34

de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. *Blackdown* 24/9/34

Le Sueur, J. H. R., *B.A.*, w. *Shoeburyness* 24/9/34

Blakeney, H. W., *M.C.*, *s.* *War Office* 24/9/34

Lamb, R. G., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Biggin Hill* 24/9/34

Topham, C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* *Chester* 24/9/34

Aldous, J. R. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* *Salisbury* 24/9/34

Bowen, T. C. W. (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 20/10/34

Cameron, A. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* *R.A.F. Coll.* 14/11/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Jacques, L. J., *M.C.* *India* 22/11/34

Duchesne, C. C., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, w. [*l*]
Palestine 1/12/34

Steedman, J. F. D., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* *India* 28/12/34

Simner, K. N. *India* 31/12/34

Makeig-Jones, T. G. R., *M.C.* *Derby* 1/1/35

Searight, E. E. G. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* *Edinburgh* 1/1/35

Napier, C. S., *p.s.c†*, *s.* *War Office* 5/3/35

Blagden, W. H. *Aldershot* 10/3/35

Wood, R. E., *s.* *War Office* 23/3/35

¶ See also page 158.

Majors—contd.

Simpson, F. E. W., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	1/4/35
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/39
Caldwell, M. R., *p.s.c†., m.a.*	*Woolwich*	3/4/35
		1/1/35
Heaney, G. F.	*India*	18/4/35
Stranack, C. K., *M.C.*	*Malaya*	22/4/35
Ridley, J. E. [*l*]	*Malaya*	18/5/35
Osmaston, G. H., *M.C.*	*India*	1/7/35
Costelloe, W. H. G., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Air Def. Exptl. Est.*)	*Biggin Hill*	3/7/35
Edwards, A. B. D., *M.C.*	*Malta*	4/8/35
Harrison, D.	*Aldershot*	26/8/35
		1/7/34
Brown, D. F.	*Chatham*	1/9/35
Lockhart, K. H.	*India*	18/9/35
Mitchell, A. C., *p.s.c†., s.*	*India*	27/9/35
Minnis, A.	*Corsham*	1/10/35
	bt. lt. col.	1/1/38
Robertson, W. D.	*Aldershot*	1/10/35
Hards, F. W. T. (*Spec. Appt.*)	*Cambridge*	20/2/36
Maclaren, R.H., *M.C., B.A.*, w.	*Egypt*	8/3/36
Cooke, C. S. V., *M.C., B.A.*, w.	*India*	11/3/36
Clutterbuck, J. E.	*India*	15/3/36
Pottle, H. G., *M.C.*	*Longmoor*	31/3/36
Welchman, R. M. A.	*Malta*	3/4/36
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	*India*	8/4/36
Parker, F. W. L. McC., *p.s.c†.*	*India*	5/5/36
Keane, W. McM.	*Corsham*	16/5/36
Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	16/5/36
Yates, R. W. P.	*India*	29/6/36
Davey, B. C. [L]	*Catterick Camp*	16/7/36
Parkes, E. L., *s.*	*Longmoor*	10/8/36
Bomford, G.	*India*	13/8/36
Williams, W. D. A., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	5/9/36
Guthrie, A., *M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.*	*India*	22/9/36
Dufton, F. G., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.*	*Chester*	25/9/36
Lithgow, R. P. A. D. (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*)	*Biggin Hill*	7/10/36
Wakeford, J. C. B., *A.M.I.Mech. E., s.*	*Longmoor*	8/10/36
Johnstone, A. S.	*Hong Kong*	21/10/36
Payne, E. F. J. [L] *s.*	*York*	16/11/36
Perryer, H. W., *M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	*Malaya*	20/11/36
Gueterbock, E. A. L., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c†., s.*	*India*	23/12/36
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/38
Green, E. R.	*India*	23/12/36
West, F. C., *M.C.*	*India*	23/12/36
Butler, L. G., *M.C.*	*Malaya*	23/12/36
Shortt, A. C., *s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	23/12/36
		1/7/35
Batten, S. A. H., *s.*	*Palestine*	23/12/36
Turner, W. A., *M.C.*	*Jamaica*	14/1/37
Church, J. B.	*India*	1/2/37
Noakes, F. C.	*Blackdown*	1/2/37
Bathe, D., *s.*	*Tientsin*	1/2/37
Oudney, N. G. M., *M.C.*	*York*	28/2/37

Majors—contd.

Boggs, W. W., *B.A.*, w. [L] *s.*	*London*	8/2/37
Foley, P. F.	*Aldershot*	28/2/37
		1/7/36
Bush, H. W., *s.*	*Egypt*	28/2/37
Hotine, M., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	6/6/37
		1/1/34
Antrobus, P. R., *M.C., B.A.*, w., *p.s.c†., s.*	*India*	6/6/37
Bazley, H. A., *B.A.*, w., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	6/6/37
Porter, W., *p.s.c†.* (*Commec. Imp. Defence*)	*London*	6/6/37
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/39
Price, T. J. P.	*Malaya*	6/6/37
Wheeler, R. P., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	6/6/37
Roberts, O. L., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c†* [*l*] *s.*	*India*	6/6/37
	bt. lt. col.	1/7/38
Vernon, G. F. D., *B.A.*, w., *s.*	*India*	6/6/37
Dykes, V., *C.B.E., p.s.c†.* [L] *s.*	*Camberley*	6/6/37
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/38
Neill, F. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham*	6/6/37
Stillingfleet, R., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*	*Egypt*	6/6/37
Campbell, A. D., *M.C., B.A.*, w. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	6/6/37
Sydenham, P. S. B., *p.s.c†.* (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	6/6/37
Harrison, H. B. [L] *f.o.*	*Egypt*	6/6/37
Capron, G. T. H., *B.A.*, w	*Gibraltar*	6/6/37
Ross, R. D.	*India*	22/8/37
Hatton, G. S., *p.s.c†., s.*	*India*	22/8/37
Woods, A. W. H., *s*	*York*	28/9/37
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	*Porton*	28/9/37
James, R. C. P.	*India*	28/9/37
Grand, L. D., *M.B.E.*	*War Office*	28/9/37
Clark, L. O., *p.s.c†., s.*	*India*	28/9/37
Williams, H., *i.*	*India*	28/9/37
		1/1/34
Turner, C. E. F., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	28/9/37
		1/1/37
Gurnhill, J. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.*	*War Office*	29/9/37
Galpin, S. G., *r., s.*	*Malta*	25/1/38
Martin, D. R.	*India*	25/1/38
Shewell, H. A. L. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Fort Darland*	25/1/38
Longfield, T. E.	*Belfast*	25/1/38
Edwards, C. T., *p.s.c†., s.*	*Camberley*	25/1/38
Gibbs, G. A. E.	*India*	25/1/38
Metford, F. O.	*Catterick Camp*	25/1/38
		20/2/38
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [*l*]	*India*	25/1/38
Sanceau, V. E. H. [L] *o.s.*	*Southampton*	25/1/38
Hammond, N. L.	*Palestine*	25/1/38
Armstrong, A. E., *M.C.* [L]	*India*	25/1/38
Milne, R. A., *s.*	*Chester*	25/1/38
Heap, A. W. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	25/1/38
Armitage, A. E., *p.s.c†.*	*India*	25/1/38
Campion, D., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	25/1/3
		1/1/36
Fox, C. L.	*Malta*	25/1/38
de Linde, C. A. *B.A.*, w. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*),	*Paris*	27/2/38
Lees, A. E. H.	*Shoeburyness*	30/3/38
Brown, Rupert L., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	6/6/38

Majors—contd.

Joslin, S. W., *M.B.E.*, *B.A.* w., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s*	*Malaya*	6/6/38
Jacob, E. I. C., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*London*	6/6/38 1/7/35
Jefferis, M. R., *M.C.*	*Aldershot*	6/6/38
Nottingham, F. C., *s.*	*Hong Kong*	6/6/38
Fea, J. H. S., *p.s.c.*	*India*	6/6/38
Fosbery, F. C. W., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*, *s.*	*War Office*	6/6/38
de Pury, A. J., *M.B.E.*, *f.o.*	*Egypt*	6/6/38 1/1/37
Farewell, J. F.	*Egypt*	6/6/38
Boyd, J. H., *s.*	*Uxbridge*	6/6/38
Mann, F. D.	*Ceylon*	6/6/38
White, P. F., *B.A.*, w., *s.*	*War Office*	6/6/38
Clauson, P. A., *M.B.E.* [*l*]	*Egypt*	6/6/38
Patterson, N. E. V.	*India*	6/6/38
de Watteville, K. W.	*India*	6/6/38
Emerson, R. B.	*India*	6/6/38
Cowie, D. (*Sch. of E.L.*)	*Gosport*	6/6/38
Guiton, R. Le H.	*India*	6/6/38
Davies, C. K., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	1/8/38
Lemon, H. R.	*Gibraltar*	1/8/38
Russell, G. N., *s.*	*Longmoor*	1/8/38
Botting, E. L., *B.A.*, w., *s.*	*Salisbury*	1/8/38
Lindesay, T. H.	*India*	1/8/38
Chapman, R. C. G., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	1/8/38
Giblin, H. W.	*India*	1/8/38
Bolton, E. A. E. [L] (*Army Gas Sch.*)	*Winterbourne Gunner*	1/8/38
Bagot, H.		1/8/38
Armstrong, E. F. E., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Rendle, D. A.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., *O.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Wilson, J. B.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Blake, E M., *M.B.E.*	*Colchester*	1/8/38
Bader, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *z.*	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Pirie, G. M., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Fryer, W. G. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Sheppard, O. S. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Mead, C. A.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Halnsworth, J. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Thomas, G.	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Blagden, W. M. (*Mech. Exptl. Est.*)	*Farnborough*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Gadd, A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Muirhead, R. H., *M.B.E.*, *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Richards, G. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Stewart, A. MacG	*Gibraltar*	1/8/38
Thompson, R. L.	*India*	1/8/38
Dynes, W. J.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Taylor, H. M. [*l*]	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Murray, D. M. J.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Watkinson, G. L. [L] *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Belcher, C. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Anderson, R. P. G., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Chilvers, F. E.	*India*	1/8/38
Lindsay, K. A., *z.*, *t.*	*India*	1/8/38
Pettman, W. E. C.	*India*	1/8/38
Browning, C. E. A.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Blandford-Newson, N. A.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Payne, J. S.	*Longmoor*	1/8/38
Harte, E. W. B.	*Bermuda*	1/8/38
Napier, A. H. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Denniss, R. H. [*l*]	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Pool, F. E., *M.B.E.*	*Burma*	1/8/38
Bennett, J. H. D.	*India*	1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Anderson, J. H.	*Longmoor*	1/8/38
McMeekan, G. R.	*Malta*	1/8/38
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., *z*, *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Benjamin, E. F., *p.s.c*†.	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Highway, F. T. G., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Willis, J. C. T., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Clayton, R., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Davidson, R. St. C.	*Gosport*	1/8/38
Kinber, T., *s.*	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Gough, E. A.	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Martin, M. F. C.	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Garnett, A. M.	*India*	1/8/38
Best, A. de G.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Maclachlan, C. M., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Reed, C. D.	*India*	1/8/38
Faithfull, H. C. T.	*Jamaica*	1/8/38
Treays, W. H.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Winders, R.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Adaml, G. D. S., *s.*	*London*	1/8/38
Chevis, W. J. C., *t.*	*Chelmsford*	1/8/38
Ray, W. H., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*York*	1/8/38
Murray, A. [L]	*India*	1/8/38
Whitcombe, H. M., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*London*	1/8/38
Gillespie, R. R.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Newman, J. D.	*Shorncliffe*	1/8/38
Swan, D. C. T., *t.*	*Edgware*	1/8/38
St. George, H. E. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Stuart, J.	*India*	1/8/38
Skinner, S. St. D.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Kenyon, L. F. R., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Newman, H. E. M.	*India*	1/8/38
Lamplugh, S., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*Lichfield*	1/8/38
Pike, H. E.	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Angwin, J. B. P., *M.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Wavish, P. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Macdonald, A. J. [L]	*Canterbury*	1/8/38
Bennetts, A., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Stewart, G. M., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Graham, C. E. A.	*India*	1/8/38
Heath, F. J. R., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.*, *f.o.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Aldous, H. F. T.	*India*	1/8/38
Shaw, S. R. C.	*India*	1/8/38
Gardiner, R.	*India*	1/8/38
Daldy, E. V.	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Greaves, C. G. B. (*Small Arms Sch.*)	*Hythe*	1/8/38
Swalne, R.		1/8/38
Wansbrough-Jones, L.	*India*	1/8/38
Crone, D. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Edney, A. J.	*Blackdown*	1/8/38 1/7/37
French, F. H. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Lloyd, B. H. S.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Simpson, J. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Howard-Vyse, C. E., *M.B.E.*, *s.*	*Shanghai*	1/8/38
Cator, P. J.	*India*	1/8/38
Harris, G. W.	*India*	1/8/38
Churchill, A. R.	*Ceylon*	1/8/38
Cassels, G. K.	*India*	1/8/38
Dunn. R. W. J.	*India*	1/8/38
Davies, J. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Supply Board*)	*London*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Wyatt, A. G.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Boddington, N.	*India*	1/8/38
Sandeman, E. E. N., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Gayer, E. H. T., *O.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Palairet, E. J.	*India*	1/8/38
Dalby, R. S., *O.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*	*India*	1/8/38
Lambert, J. M.	*Gibraltar*	1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Singer, C. M., *B.A.*, x., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Laurence, R. A. (*Sch. of E.L.*)	*Gosport*	1/8/38
Boulden, C. B.	*India*	1/8/38
Sturt, O., *B.A.*, v., *z.*	*India*	1/8/38
Tuck, G. N., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
McCandlish, J. E. C., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Steel, C. D., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Healing, W. R., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Beyts, W. D. H., *A.M.I.E.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Philbrick, G. E. H.	*India*	1/8/38
McDonald, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.E. & Sigs. Board*)	*London*	1/8/38
Cavendish, H. P.	*India*	1/8/38
Hext, F. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Moscardi, H. L.	*India*	1/8/38
Prentice, M. R. R., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Millar, R. K., *s.*	*Reading*	1/8/38
Hancock, L. F.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Lowe, J. H. B., *p.s.c*†.	*India*	1/8/38
Sacgert, J. M.	*Burma*	1/8/38
Leese, J. F. M., *s.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Mackay, K., *t.*	*Stoke-on-Trent*	1/8/38
Wright, H. W.	*India*	1/8/38
Veitch, W. L. D., *O.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Ryeroft, D. M., *z.*	*Farnborough*	1/8/38
Colvin, E.	*India*	1/8/38
Cook, E. F. B.	*Canada*	1/8/38
Walker, A. A. C. (*E. & M. Course*)	*India*	1/8/38
Wilkinson, P. L., *c.o.*	*Johore*	1/8/38
Hayden A. B.	*India*	1/8/38
Cotton, B. H. C. [L]	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Grove-White T., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	21/12/38
Swettenham, N. A. M., *B.A.*, w., *s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Cole, W. S., *p.s.c*†.	*India*	22/12/38
Benner, P. K., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Sch. of E.L.*)	*Gosport*	22/12/38
Drake-Brockman, A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	*India*	22/12/38
Clark, G. C.	*India*	22/12/38
Palmer, G. A., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*Malaya*	22/12/38
Whitehorn, E. W. L., *z. s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Oborne, T. D., *m.c.*	*Camberley*	22/12/38
Holloway, R. E., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†.	*India*	22/12/38
Doelberg, J. F., *z.*, *s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Stowell, L. H. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	22/12/38
McMullen, D.	*India*	22/12/38
Hutchins, H. R. P.	*India*	22/12/38
Bourne, H. J., *p.s.c*†.	*India*	22/12/38
Baker, G. L.	*Palestine*	22/12/38
O'Donnell, H. M., *s.*	*Sunderland*	22/12/38
Martin, C. J. M., *t.*	*London*	22/12/38
Clarke, G. G. S., *s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Cleeve, D. W. A.	*Aldershot*	22/12/38
Smith, W. A. R., *s.*	*Aldershot*	22/12/38
Lucas, A. R. S.	*India*	22/12/38
Macdonald, D. G. G., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*India*	22/12/38
Moss, G. H. B., *s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Havers, R. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	*India*	22/12/38
Laurence, E. R	*Devonport*	22/12/38
Abraham, T. E.	*E. & M. Course*	22/12/38
Hudson, S. G., *s.*	*War Office*	22/12/38
Davidson-Houston, J. V., *M.B.E.* [L]	*Cutterick Camp*	22/12/38
Fraser, D. G. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	22/12/38
Stowell, E. C. S.	*India*	23/12/38
Logan, A. R.	*India*	13/4/39

Captains.

Huggett, E. D., *B.A.*, v., *t.*	*Brighton*	30/8/33
Dove, A. J. H., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	31/8/33
	bt. maj.	1/1/38
Bagnall-Wild, R. E.	*Egypt*	31/8/33
Richardson, G. N., *s.*	*War Office*	31/8/33
Warren, C.	*Chatham*	31/8/33
Bradshaw, F. C. C. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	31/8/33
de Brett, E. S., *s.*	*War Office*	31/8/33
Yolland, N. de C.	*India*	31/8/33
Waring, W. H., *s.*	*Malaya*	31/8/33
Lendrum, H. L., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*S.M.E.*)	(*Chatham*)	31/8/33
Landor, J. W. N., *t.*	*Cardiff*	31/8/33
Micklam, G. V.	*India*	31/8/33
Blunt, D. S., *a.m.*	*India*	31/8/33
Pritchard, G. A. T	*India*	31/8/33
Blundell, J. H.	*India*	31/8/33
Stileman, E. C. R.	*Burma*	31/8/33
	bt. maj.	1/1/39
Seagrim, C. V.	*Hong Kong*	31/8/33
Owen, J. R. L.	*India*	31/8/33
Bryan, G. J.	*Malaya*	31/8/33
Bishop, R. A., *s.*	*War Office*	31/8/33
Cran, F. K.	*Egypt*	31/8/33
Blenkinsop, R. 1. C. (*Adjt. S.R.*)	*Monmouth*	31/8/33
Reilly, J. F. C.	*India*	31/8/33
Deane, D. V.	*India*	31/8/33
Swales, N. R. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Chepstow*	7/10/33
Maconochie, D., *t.*	*Dover*	16/10/33
Wilson, N., *B.Sc.*, x.	*Palestine*	30/1/34
Cobb, E. H. W., *p.s.c*†.	*India*	31/1/34
Pain, R. S.	*India*	31/1/34
Anstruther, A. M. [*l*] (*R. E. & Sigs. Board*)	*London*	31/1/34
Stoney, R. F. E., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	31/1/34
Francis, H. S. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	31/1/34
Bickford, E. N., *s.*	*Biggin Hill*	31/1/34
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	31/1/34
Stainer, C. G.	*Chatham*	31/1/34
Paten, L. A. B.	*India*	31/1/34
Drewe, P. J. L., *s.*	*War Office*	31/1/34
Floyer, M. du B., *s.*	*War Office*	31/1/34
Hill, A. J. R.	*India*	31/1/34
Marsh, J. E.	*Chatham*	31/1/34
Whitman, B. E.	*India*	31/1/34
Heard, H. T.	*India*	31/1/34
Young, G. A. D., *p.s.c*†. [L]	*Gibraltar*	31/1/34
Miller, C. F. W., *s.*	*India*	31/1/34
Grose, D. C. E.	*Hong Kong*	31/1/34
Toogood, A. F.	*India*	31/1/34
Conlay, R. A.	*India*	31/1/34
Stenhouse, E. E., *Adjt.*	*Palestine*	31/1/34
Perowne, L. E. C. M., *A.M.I.E.E.* [*l*] *s.*	*Hucknall*	31/1/34
Wilson, I. H. R.	*India*	31/1/34
Rendell, W. P. (*Sch. of E.L.*)	*Gosport*	31/1/34
Pegler, C. A. W., *t.*	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	31/1/34
Easton, P. A.	*India*	31/1/34
Murray, J., *B.Sc.*, v	*India*	25/5/34
Nelson, J. E. T.	*Malta*	10/7/34
Morris, C. W. U.	*India*	16/8/34
Fayle, L. R. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	29/8/34
Lloyd, T. I.	*India*	29/8/34
Bright, C. P. C. S., *s.*	*War Office*	29/8/34
Bainbridge, H., *p.s.c*†.	*Aldershot*	29/8/34
Heard, L. F., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	29/8/34

Captains—contd

Ricketts, L. T. G. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Fort Darland*	29/8/34
Clarke, E. W. H., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	29/8/34
Grattan, H.	*India*	29/8/34
Knott, A. J., *s.f.*	*Sudan*	29/8/34
Sugden, C. S., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*War Office*	29/8/34
Macdonald, H. A.	*India*	29/8/34
Rees, J. L. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Chepstow*	29/8/34
Grylls, J. A. B., *s.*	*War Office*	29/8/34
Croucher, J. M.	*Longmoor*	29/8/34
Waring, E.	*India*	29/8/34
Walkey, J. C., *m.a.*	*Woolwich*	29/8/34
Cardale, W. J, *p.s.c*†. [L]	*India*	29/8/34
Loch, I. G.	*India*	29/8/34
Walker, R. J. [L] *Adjt.*	*Longmoor*	29/8/34
Preston, G. W, *p.s.c.* [L] *s*	*Stanmore*	29/8/34
Croghan, E., *t.*	*Bath*	29/8/34
Baines-Hewitt, F. B., *s.*	*Mauritius*	2/11/34
Marsh Kellett, E. L, *p.s.c.* (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	30/1/35
How, R. W. W.	*India*	30/1/35
Eking, H. C. W.	*India*	30/1/35
Clements, A. E.	*India*	30/1/35
Guinness, D. R., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	30/1/35
White, A. G., *t.*	*Salford*	30/1/35
Pocock, H. I., *t.*	*London*	30/1/35
Knapton, W. G. D., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	30/1/35
Herbert, C. E. M., *s.*	*Palestine*	30/1/35
Houghton, F. W.	*Chatham*	30/1/35
Sugden, H. H. C., *s.c.s*	*Camberley*	30/1/35
Stratton, W. H., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	30/1/35
Eley, D. M. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	30/1/35
Douglass, W. S. T., *t.*	*London*	30/1/35
Wooldridge, L. O. W.	*Blackdown*	30/1/35
Heywood Waddington, J. B.	*Cardiff*	30/1/35
Beach, L. G.	*Chatham*	30/1/35
Carey, L. F. de V. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	30/1/35
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	*India*	30/1/35
Phipps, C. G., *z.* (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	30/1/35
Sams, R. H., *B.Sc.*, x.	*India*	1/2/35
Robinson, T. E.	*India*	26/4/35
McMullen, G. N., *s.*	*Jersey*	17/12/38 30/1/35
Reed, W. P.	*India*	21/5/35
Morris, G. W. W., *B.A.*, v.	*Palestine*	22/5/35
Kiggell, A. W.	*Malaya*	26/8/35
Stewart, S. A. (*Spec. Appt.*)	*Christchurch*	26/8/35
Foster, R. N., *M.B.E., Adjt.*	*Chatham*	26/8/35
Napier, *Hon.* R. J., *Adjt.*	*Chatham*	26/8/35
Ievers, E. H.	*E. & M. Course, India*	26/8/35
Morris, A. H. M., *t.*	*London*	26/8/35
Mackinlay, J. P. C., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	26/8/35
Brownlow H. G., *t.*	*Huddersfield*	26/8/35
Withers, H. H. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*India*	26/8/35
Dickson, E. P., *s.c.s.*	*India*	26/8/35
Lillie, W. M. S.	*India*	26/8/35
Mackillop, I. L. H, *s.*	*Longmoor*	26/8/35
Calvert, H. B., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	26/8/35
Colenso, R. A., *s.*	*War Office*	26/8/35
Champion-Jones, M, *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	26/8/35
Cameron, J. A.	*India*	26/8/35
Scott, S. R. G. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	26/8/35
Thompson, G. O. N., *s.c.s.*	*India*	26/8/35
Orchard, D. R. M.	*India*	26/8/35
Bond, W. H.	*India*	26/8/35
Brodhurst. H. J. W.	*Aldershot*	26/8/35
Graham, R. C., *s.*	*War Office*	26/8/35
Moberly, J. V. C., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	26/8/35
Smith, C. H. R.	*Palestine*	26/8/35
Armitage, N. A.	*Aldershot*	26/8/35
Daly, B. J., *t.*	*Liverpool*	20/9/35

Captains—contd.

Fizgerald-Lombard, J. C. R., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c*†., *z.*	*Hong Kong*	28/1/36
Drayson, H. P.	*Corsham*	28/1/36
Tod, R. L.	*India*	28/1/36
Broome, P. G., *t.*	*Chesterfield*	28/1/36
Collins, M. O., *s.*	*War Office*	28/1/36
Cocks, A. D. B., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	28/1/36
Orr, O. J. R. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	28/1/36
O'Dwyer, J., *t.*	*Bedford*	28/1/36
Wilkinson, M. T. L., *Adjt.*	*Hong Kong*	28/1/36
Blandford, N. L., *B.A.*, w.	*Egypt*	28/1/36
Postlethwaite, P.	*Ceylon*	28/1/36
Tuite, D. G. H., *t.*	*Grimsby*	28/1/36
Langrishe, R. P. H.	*India*	28/1/36
White, P. H. C. (*E. & M. Course*)	*India*	28/1/36
Amers, J. H.	*Gibraltar*	28/1/36
Sutherland, G. D. McK., *m.a.*	*Woolwich*	28/1/36
Lorens, A. W., *t.*	*Chatham*	28/1/36
Maclennan, F. H., *s.*	*War Office*	28/1/36
Blunt, F. S.	*Egypt*	11/3/36
Davis, H. A.	*India*	21/6/36
Sutherland, J. B., *D.S.O.*	*India*	21/6/36
Anderson, W. F., *M.B.E., M.C., B.A.*, w. [*l*]	*India*	3/9/36
Jameson, G. O. M., *B.A.*, w., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	*India*	3/9/36
Grove, L. T., *s.c.s*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
Price, C. R., *B. A.*, w., *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	3/9/36
Buchanan, P. D. G., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
Cowley, J. G., *A.M.*, *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
Hornby, J. R.	*Egypt*	3/9/36
Rolleston, W. L. [*l*] *o.s.*, *Adjt.*	*Southampton*	3/9/36
Moore, H. C. O'H., *o.s.*	*Southampton*	3/9/36
Hutchinson, G. F., *t.*	*Kingston*	3/9/36
Rock, J. F. [L] *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
Weallens, R. F. C.	*Aldershot*	3/9/36
Jones, C. P., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
Smith, J. McC.	*India*	3/9/36
Stack, E. F. R.	*India*	3/9/36
Urquhart, R. W.	*Egypt*	3/9/36
Kirwan, P. L.	*Blackdown*	3/9/36
Dobbie, A. W. G., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/9/36
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T., *s.*	*War Office*	3/9/36
Wilson, C. A. K.	*India*	3/9/36
Hamilton, J. R. C., *t.*	*Birmingham*	3/9/36
Garwood, J. C.	*Chatham*	3/9/36
Henniker, M. C. A., *M.C., Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	3/9/36
Rowbotham, E. R., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	3/9/36
Scrase, A. B., *t.*	*Leicester*	3/9/36
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [*l*]	*India*	3/9/36
Chapman, J. D. P., *B A.*, v. [L]	*War Office*	3/2/37
Wright, T., *B.A.*, w	*India*	3/2/37
Jenney, R. C. N., *B.A.*, v.	*India*	3/2/37
Wimberley, E. A., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	3/2/37
Hunter, A. D., *B.A.*, v., *m. a.*	*Woolwich*	3/2/37
Chesshyre, H. L., *B.A.*, v., *Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	3/2/37
Black R. E., *B.A.*, w., *t.*	*Liverpool*	3/2/37
Walker W. R. G., *B.A.*, v., *s.f.*	*Sudan*	3/2/37
Swetenham, C. A.	*India*	13/6/37
Archibald, B. M., *B.A*, w, *p.s.c.*	*India*	29/6/37
Smith, H. C., *B.A.*, w.	*Fort Southwick, Fareham*	29/6/37
Armitage, B. S., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	30/8/37
Denison, G. T., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham*	30/8/37
Hill, F. M., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	30/8/37
Tutton, J. T. S., *B.A.*, w. (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	30/8/37
Cotton, H. E. M., *B.A.*, w. [L]	*India*	30/8/37
Lacey, J. H. S., *B.A.*, w. [*l*] *Adjt.*	*Gibraltar*	30/8/37
Richards, G. C., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	30/8/37
Walter, A. E. M., *B.A.*, w.	*Malaya*	30/8/37
Myers, E. C. W., *B.A.*, w.	*Egypt*	30/8/37

Captains—contd.

Jelly, J. S. O. *B.A.*, w. *India* 27/10/37
Perceval, M. C., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/38
Edge, I. W. B., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 29/1/38
Lloyd, R. E., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Sheffield* 29/1/38
Sloot, M. P. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/38
Griffin, C. V., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/38
Battye, S. H. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/38
Brousson, A. G. H., *B.A.*, w., *s.f.*, *Sudan* 29/1/38
Maclagan, M. D., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/38
Godwin, J. F., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Ewbank, R. W., *B.A.*, w., *c.o.* *Northfleet* 1/8/38
Obbard, R. W., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Barnett, C. H., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 1/8/38
Close, J. S., *B.A.*, w. [*l*] *s.* *Chester* 1/8/38
Dinwiddie, R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Innes, J., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Weymouth* 1/8/38
Berridge, R. L., *B.A.*, w. *Hong Kong* 1/8/38
Boyd, I. H. F., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Shearer, G. P., *M.A.*, v. (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 1/8/38
Morley, F. *Malaya* 1/8/38
Cameron, K. I., *B.A.*, w. *Aden* 1/8/38
Brown, J. B., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Paxton-Petty, J. D., *B.A.*, w., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/8/38
Stuart, N. L., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Foulkes, T. H. F., *B.A.*, w., *s.* *India* 1/8/38
Kellett, R., *B.A.*, w., *s.f.* *Sudan* 1/8/38
Hunt, J. de. V., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Winkfield, R. de V., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 1/8/38
Sparrow, C. E. H., *B.A.*, w. (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*) *Biggin Hill* 1/8/38
Schofield, D'O. R., *B.A.*, w., *E. & M. Course* 1/8/38
White, H. G. N., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Vaughan, J. H. V., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Caffin, C. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
de Chassiron, H. E. C., *B.A.*, w, *o.s.* *Southampton* 1/8/38
Richardson, C. L., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 1/8/38
Savage, J. F. D., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *London* 1/8/38
Leahy, A. G. P., *B.A.*, w., *s.* *India* 1/8/38
Jesty, A. R., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Platt, J. R. H., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Dowson, A. H., *B.A.*, w., *o.s* *Southampton* 1/8/38
Jackson, R. G., *B.A.*, w. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/8/38
Brown, T. P., *B.A.*, w., *s.* *War Office* 1/8/38
Connor, J. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Hasler, J. A., *B.A.*, w. *Colchester* 1/8/38
Fawcus, G. A. R., *B.A.*, w. *Burma* 1/8/38
Shepheard, J. K., *B.A.*, w, *Adjt.* *Colchester* 1/8/38
Godfrey, C. J., *B.Sc.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Travers, W. H. C., *B.A.*, w *E. & M. Course* *India* 1/8/38
Biddle, C. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Price, D. W., *B.A.*, w., *m.a.* *Woolwich* 1/8/38
Barton, A. S., *B.A.*, w. (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 1/8/38
Grant, R. S., *B.A.*, w. *Jamaica* 1/8/38
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Thackwell, D. E. O., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Boycott, G. P. H., *B.A.*, w., *o.s.* *Southampton* 1/8/38
Wood, P. A., *B.A.*, v., *t.* *Tynemouth* 1/8/38
Butler, H. A. B. C., *B.A.*, w *India* 1/8/38
Pattullo, J. D., *B.Sc.*, x. (*A.Tech.Sch. (Boys)*) *Chatham* 1/8/38
McIntosh, K. A., *B.A.*, w., *s.* *Edinburgh* 1/8/38
Clementi, D. M., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Ward, R. S. B. *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Sunderland* 1/8/38
Millar, P. R. A., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Radcliffe, S. T. A., *B.A.*, v. *Ceylon* 1/8/38
Grazebrook, F. M., *B.A.*, v. *Malaya* 1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Freeman, F. L., *B.A.*, v. *Hong Kong* 1/8/38
Binny, R. A. G., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
Groves, J. J. D., *B.A.*, v. *Malaya* 1/8/38
Denison, E. W., *B.A.*, w., *a.c.* *Woolwich* 1/8/38
Parker, E. F., *B.A.*, w. *Catterick Camp* 1/8/38
Grant, P. C., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 1/8/38
Morton, T. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Brain, R. T., *B.A.*, w. (*Sch. of A.A. Defence*) *Biggin Hill* 1/8/38
Phibbs, W. C. O., *B.A.*, w. *E. & M. Course* 1/8/38
Burrowes, T., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Smith, H. M. C., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Portsmouth* 1/8/38
Aylwin, W. H., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *London* 1/8/38
Gregory, R. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Gregory, R. G., *B.A.*, w. *Shorncliffe* 1/8/38
Simpson, F. W., *B.A.*, w, *Adjt.* *Malaya* 1/8/38
Hatch, P. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Thompson, E. H., *B.A.*, w. *War Office* 1/8/38
Calvert, S. D., *B.A.*, w, *t.* *Brighton* 1/8/38
Bostock, T. M. T., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Merry, D. C., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 1/8/38
Chesshyre, N. H. L., *B.A.*, w, *India* 1/8/38
Kitson, H. W., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Rutherglen* 1/8/38
Hawkins, R. S., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 1/8/38
Jones, R. M., *B.A.*, v. (*Adjt. S.R.*) *York* 1/8/38
Barkham, E. S., *B.A.*, w. (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 1/8/38
Elphinstone, H. G. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/8/38
Reynolds, R. H., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Bristol* 1/8/38
Clarke, A. N., *B.A.*, v. (*Adjt. S.R.*) *Glasgow* 1/8/38
Greenwood, H. R., *B.A.*, w *India* 1/8/38
Rogers, R. T. L, *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/8/38
McKendrick, J. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/8/38
Harris, L. J., *B.A.*, w. *Jamaica* 28/8/38
Holbrook, D. E., *B.A.*, w. [L] *t.* *Aberdeen* 28/8/38
Daniell, K. F., *B.A.*, w. *Malta* 28/8/38
Gillington, J. H., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Bradford* 28/8/38
Field, A. M., *B.A.*, w., *m.a.* *Woolwich* 28/8/38
Coode, G. C. S., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 28/8/38
MacCarthy, E. B., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 28/8/38
Walker, D. W. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/8/38
Chamler, C. E. D., *B.A.*, w. (*Sch. of E.L.*) *Gosport* 28/8/38
Guyon, J. M., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Liverpool* 28/8/38
Crawford, J. A., *B.A.*, v. *Chatham* 28/8/38
Becher, J. S., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Manchester* 28/8/38
Robinson, L. G., *B.A.*, w, *Adjt.* *Malta* 28/8/38
Lavies, A. P., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Corbet, J. V., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Hicks, A. L., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Smethwick* 29/1/39
Weld, R. T., *B.A.*, w. *Ceylon* 29/1/39
Lathbury, J. F. F., *B.A.*, w. *Jamaica* 29/1/39
Gardiner, R. A., *B.A.*, w *India* 29/1/39
Burnett, D. I., *B.A.*, w., *o.s.* *Southampton* 29/1/39
Reid, D. W., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Gabbett, R. E., *B.A.*, w., *Aldershot* 29/1/39
Wheeler, W. H. B., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 29/1/39
Hayes, P. F., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Moore, D. N., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 29/1/39
Finch, J. R. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Power, R. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Russell, C. C. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/1/39
Galloway, G. L. *B.Sc.*, v. *Gibraltar* 29/1/39
Muir, R. B., *B.Sc.*, x. *Burma* 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Griffin, R. P., *B.A.*, w. [L] *Bulford* 29/1/34
Dobson, A. H. G., *B.A.*, w, *a.m.* 27/8/34
Gavin, J. M. L., *B.A.*, w., *m.a.* *Woolwich* 27/8/34
Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T., *B.A.*, w. (*Spec. Appt.*) *Christchurch* 27/8/34

Lieutenants—contd.

Moore, P. N. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 27/8/34
Wylie, K. N., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 27/8/34
Powell, J. A., *B.A.*, w., *c.o.* 27/8/34
Duke, G. W., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 27/8/34
Calvert, W.T., *B.A.*, w.(*Adjt. S.R.*) *Longmoor* 27/8/34
Hutchinson, R. R. L., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 27/8/34
Orgill, R. C., *B.A.*, w. *India* 27/8/34
Biggs, M. W., *B.A.*, w. [*l*] *c.o.* 27/8/34
Pugh, C. E. B., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 27/8/34
Nicholls, C. R., *B.Sc.*, x., *t.* *Northampton* 27/8/34
Carr, J. G., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *Brentwood* 25/9/34
Cameron, D. C., *B.A.*, w. *Fort Southwick, Fareham* 28/1/35
Prynne, M. W., *B.A.*, w. *Gibraltar* 28/1/35
Thorpe, L. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/1/35
Crosthwait, A. E. L., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/1/35
Thorp, J. P., *B.A.*, v. *Chatham* 28/1/35
Winchester, J. C., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/1/35
Wyatt, D. A., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 28/1/35
Tyrrell, W. B., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 28/1/35
Collins, E. T., *B.A.*, w. *Blackdown* 28/1/35
Hodgson, H. P. E., *B.A.*, w *India* 28/1/35
Sykes, E. A., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 28/1/35
Wakely, W. H. D., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/1/35
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 28/1/35
Holmes, P. E., *B.A.*, w. [L] *Burma* 14/6/35
Bell, A. F., *B.A.*, w. *Sierra Leone* 1/9/35
Nicholls, J. L., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/9/35
Phillips, R. M., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 1/9/35
English, D. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/9/35
Robertson, J. R. H., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 1/9/35
Lowman, F. H., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 1/9/35
Griffith, J. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/9/35
Bell, A. D., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/9/35
Montrésor, J. M., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 1/9/35
Edge, R. C. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/9/35
Williams, L. H., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/9/35
Coffey, W. M., *B.A.*, w. (*Exptl. Est.*) *Biggin Hill* 1/9/35
Cowan, N. S., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *t.* *Nottingham* 1/9/35
Lloyd, H. L., *B.A.*, w. *India* 2/2/36
Thompson, C. J. P., *B.A.*, w. *India* 2/2/36
Moor, H. W., *B.A.*, w. *India* 2/2/36
Collins, B. L. L. A., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 2/2/36
Tobin, P. A., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 2/2/36
Calvert, J. M., *B.A.*, w., *t.* *London* 2/2/36
Jacob, A. J. Le G., *B.A.*, w. *Malta* 2/2/36
Thorpe, A. R., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 2/2/36
Bidduiph, M. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 2/2/36
Jervis-Read, J. V. B., *B.A.*, w. *Malta* 2/2/36
Barron, R. A., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 2/2/36
Hughes, D. G., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 2/2/36
Millar, H. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 13/6/36
DeBlois, H. C., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 13/6/36
White, R. L., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 31/8/36
Bowring, J. H. S., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/8/36
Beauett, P. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/8/36
Phillimore, *Hon.* R. G. H., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 31/8/36
Nash, T. W. *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/8/36
Carver, J. H., *B.A.*, v. *India* 31/8/36
Jack, A. F. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/8/36
Hingston, P. C. M., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 31/8/36
Stenhouse, D. R. *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 31/8/36
Nicholson, J. L., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 31/8/36
Corrie, N. H. W. *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 31/8/36
Boyd, D. G. B., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/8/36
Bruce, R. J. T., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 31/8/36
Court, W. A. P., *B.A.*, v., *f.o.* *Egypt* 31/8/36
Howe, J. M.W., *B.A.*, v. *Burma* 31/8/36
Armstrong, W. B. J., *B.A.*, v. *India* 31/8/36
Boydell, D. H., *B.A.*, v. *India* 1/2/37
Bate, J. E., *B.Sc.*, v. *India* 1/2/37
Carr, H. R., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 1/2/37
Belfield, C., *B.A.*, w. *Fort Southwick, Fareham* 1/2/37
Burrell, P. G., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/2/37
Lawrie, W. G. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/2/37
Shaw, W. A., *B.A.*, w *India* 1/2/37
Loring, W., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/2/37
Vinycomb, W. A., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 1/2/37
Smith, A. P., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/2/37
FitzGerald, A. J., *B.A.*, w. *Gibraltar* 1/2/37
Weston, A. R. K., *B.A.*, w *Malta* 1/2/37
Carver, R. O. H., *B.A.*, w. *India* 1/2/37
Whyte, J. W. G. *B.A.* v. *India* 1/2/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Kirkwood, T. G. H., *B.A.*, w. *Sierra Leone* 30/8/37
Hibbert, J. D., *B.A.*, w. *Burma* 30/8/37
Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G., *B.A.*, w. *Hong Kong* 30/8/37
Pratt, R. F., *B.A.*, w. *Bulford* 30/8/37
Bowen, C. J. C., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/8/37
Baker Cresswell, G. E., *B.A.*, w. *Canterbury* 30/8/37
Walker, R. H., *B.A.*, w. *Colchester* 30/8/37
Beattie, A. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 30/8/37
Charteris, J. D. A., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 30/8/37
France, R. L., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/8/37
Smith, E. L. H., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 30/8/37
Roney-Dougal, I. L., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 30/8/37
Wingate, P. J. F., *B.A.*, w. *India* 30/8/37
Bloomer, B. G., *B.A.*, w. *Blackdown* 30/8/37
Davies, G. P., *B.A.*, w. *Longmoor* 30/8/37
Compton, C. A. O'B., *B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 30/8/37
MacCarthy-Morrogh, J. C. F., *B.A.*, v. *Gosport* 30/8/37
Carson, F. S., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 13/9/37
Lewis, A. C., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Inglis, W. M. *B.A.*, w. *Blackdown* 31/1/38
Coombe, A. F., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 31/1/38
Lindsell, R. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Higham, J. B., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 31/1/38
Morris, P. H., *B.A.*, w. *Porton* 31/1/38
David, D. C. S., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Rolt, M. J. J., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Smales, R. W. C., *B.A.*, w. *Hong Kong* 31/1/38
Rosher, C. C., *B.A.*, w., *India* 31/1/38
Ker-Gibson, R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Lyall-Grant, I. H., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Warth, C. E., *B.A.*, w. *Gibraltar* 31/1/38
Sturrock, J. D., *B.A.*, v. *Chatham* 31/1/38
Peart, A. G., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 31/1/38
Jackson, J. P. A., *B.A.*, w. *India* 31/1/38
Adams, P. A., *B.A.*, v. *India* 31/1/38
Taylor, I. B., *B.Sc*, v. *India* 31/1/38
Galloway, A. F., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 8/6/38
Stevens, K. H., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 8/6/38
Young, R. E., *B.Sc.*, x. *Hong Kong* 29/8/38
Hall, E. M., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/8/38
Fyson, J. H., *B.A.*, w. *Canterbury* 29/8/38
Reiss, B. C., *B.A.*, w. *Colchester* 29/8/38
Kyte, E. F., *B.A.*, w. *Catterick Camp* 29/8/38
Rawlence, J. R., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/8/38
Barker, N. H. S., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/8/38
Maude, R. M. S., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 29/8/38
Edgar, J. D., *B.A.*, w. *India* 29/8/38
Money, R. C. K., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 29/8/38
Bloomer, K. R., *B.A.*, w. *Malta* 29/8/38
Woollett, J. C., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 29/8/38
Tyrwhitt-Drake, B. P., *B.A.*, v. *Burma* 29/8/38
Waters, C. D., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 29/8/38
Bond, J. H., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 29/8/38
Copleston, R. G., *B.A.*, w. *Bulford* 29/8/38
Tandy, C. N. O'C., *B.A.*, w. *Palestine* 29/8/38
Porter, J. M., *B.Sc.*, v. *India* 29/8/38
Carter, J. E. L., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Barlow, G. A. P. N., *B.A.*, w. *Malaya* 30/1/39
Smith, H. J. E., *B.A.*, w. *Sierra Leone* 30/1/39
Noble, S. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Blakeway, R. A., *B.A.*, w. *Gosport* 30/1/39
Constant, J., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Adams, M. B., *B.A.*, w. *India* 30/1/39
Otway, C. E., *B.A.*, w. *Hong Kong* 30/1/39
Frederickson, H. E. B., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 30/1/39
Blomfield, J. R., *B.A.*, w. *Aldershot* 30/1/39
Martin-Sperry, A. D., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Blyth, G. F., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Maude, B. A. E., *B.A.*, w. *India* 30/1/39
Cooper, A. C., *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Cooke, P. F., *B.A.*, w. *India* 30/1/39
Russell, D. C. *Hong Kong* 30/1/39
Forbes, R. L, *B.A.*, w. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Bennett, C. B, *B.A.* w. *Aldershot* 30/1/39
Linton, R. A. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Rambush, E. V. [L] *Chatham* 30/1/39
Thomas, J. N. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Bromhead, J. *Chatham* 30/1/39
Le Feuvre, O. D. A *Chatham* 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Boswell, H. FitzG.	*Cambridge* 14/6/36
Bradford, D. E.	*Cambridge* 14/6/36
McLeod, R. D.	*Cambridge* 14/6/36
Osler, J. G.	*Cambridge* 14/6/36
Calvert, J. H. K.	*Cambridge* 14/6/36
Barge, R. N. K., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Montanaro, G. C. S., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Crosthwait, M. L., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
McCloughlin, D'A. S., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Leggatt, J. G. S.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Rouse, T. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Pawle, G. D. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Stevens, J. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Chambers, G. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Daly, G. F. K., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Gordon, P. H., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Priestley, C. N., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Wrenford, P. J. A., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Rawlins, B. G.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Prendergast, A. H. N. D., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Evans, R. F.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Simpson, W. R., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Waller, D. G.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Charteris, N. C. G.-A., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Fletcher, D. G. M.	*Chatham* 27/8/36
Thompstone, R. E.	*Cambridge* 14/12/36
Flint, J. M.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Rhodes, A. R. E.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Ronaldson, P. M.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Wilkinson, M. D.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Thickett, A. E.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Beckett, P. H. R. O.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Elton, J. P.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Milton, J. B. B.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Gabriel, R. C.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Towell, W. F.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Courtice, R. S.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
FitzGerald, D. J. O.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Hogg, H. S. M.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Cave-Browne, J. R.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
McCarthy, D. W. C.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Brown, I. D. S.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Edwards, D. St. J.	*Cambridge* 28/1/37
Cobb, M. H.	*Chatham* 28/1/37
Fletcher, J.	*Chatham* 28/1/37
Woods, C. W.	*Chatham* 28/1/37
Roughton, C. H. H.	*Chatham* 28/1/37
Purser, D. M.	*Chatham* 28/1/37
Ross, D.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Read, J. H. S.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Jackson, W. G. F.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Halliday, A. J. D.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Irwin, B. St. G.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Steen, R. P.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Clutterbuck, R. L.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Robertson, K. M.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Clarke, R. L.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Peters, R. R. L.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Walmesley White A.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Fenwick, J. A.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Bradfer-Lawrence, P. L.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Curtis, A. D. E.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Rice, N. E. C.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Wehner, R. A. P.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
White, S. N.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
Allardyce, J. G.	*Cambridge* 26/8/37
How-White, J. G. M., *B.A.*, w.	*Chatham* 26/8/37
Harris, R. F.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Baines, P. S.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Hamilton, H. G. W.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Fletcher, M. E.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Hanson, J. G.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Griffith, D. L.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Bevan, R. A.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Clapin, B. P. W.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Morris, W. E. M.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Conran, W. A. P.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
McGrath, W.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Shepherd, G. W.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Hadow, E. A.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Martin, G. F. W.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Patterson, H. N. F.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Weller, J. E.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Barron, J. R. B	*Cambridge* 27/1/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Knox, P. R. H.	*Cambridge* 27/1/38
Sinclair, D. 1.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Gell, N. J.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Patersou, E. R.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Davis, A. N.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Radford, O. C.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Keelan, I. S.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Heath, M. G.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Shaw Porter, A. D.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Wylie, C. St. A.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Frankau, J. H.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Statham, W. F.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Daiglcish, A. C.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Perkius, Æ. J. M.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Swan, P. V. H.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Jarrett-Kerr, C. E.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Parker, R. F.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Holmes, R. N. B.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
George, J.	*Cambridge* 25/8/38
Hamilton-Baillie, J. R. E.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Alabaster, D. E. M.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Stenning, P. D.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Cole, G. W.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Pilkington, J. R. de G.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
More, G. R. M. H.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Waterfield, F. P.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Pritchard, F. W.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Crookenden, S.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Darlington, J. A. B.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Crooks, R. R.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Woodhouse, H. L. S.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Morgan, T. E.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Asher, J. P.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Byrde, W.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Younger, A. E.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Lewis, J. M. H.	*Chatham* 26/1/39
Clark, J. H.	*Chatham* 26/1/39

Adjutants.

Stenhouse, E. E., *capt.*	1/2/36
Foster, R. N., *M.B.E.*, *capt.*	14/12/36
Walker, R. J., *capt.*	8/2/37
Lacey, J. H. S., *B.A.*, w. [*l*] *capt.*	15/3/37
Rolleston, W. L. [*l*] *capt.*	6/6/37
Henniker, M. C. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*	12/11/37
Napier, *Hon.* R. J., *capt.*	16/3/38
Chesshyre, H. L., *B.A.*, v., *capt.*	15/4/38
Robinson, L. G., *B.A.*, w., *capt.*	19/9/38
Wilkinson, M. T. L., *capt.*	2/11/38
Shepheard, J. K., *B.A.*, w., *capt.*	21/1/39
Simpson, L. W., *B.A.*, w., *capt.*	28/1/39

Quarter-Masters.

Hutton, D., *M.B.E*	*War Office*	28/4/17
	maj.	28/4/32
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/38
Smith, C. J.	*Woolwich*	16/7/28
	maj.	1/12/38
Vinson, E., *D.C.M.*	*Colchester*	29/12/28
	maj.	26/1/39
Smart, R. D.	*Longmoor*	8/7/29
	capt.	8/7/37
Parsons, W. W.	*Hong Kong*	25/9/29
	capt.	25/9/37
Torah, H. T.	*Malta*	27/9/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Coxon, H. W.	*Gibraltar*	10/1/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Wass, S. H., *D.C.M.*	*Malta*	20/1/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Whitehorn, L. J.	*Bermuda*	12/2/33
	capt.	12/2/39
Scaife, H., *lt.*	*Jamaica*	25/1/34
Hawtin, H., *lt.*	*Palestine*	27/7/34
Burd, F., *lt.*	*York*	31/10/34
Swann, F. E., *lt.*	*Chatham*	24/11/34
Stevens, W. G. T., *lt.*	*Egypt*	20/2/35

Quarter-Masters—contd

Trenam, S., *lt.*	*Chatham*	14/3/35
Carter, W. M., *lt.*	*Gibraltar*	24/3/35
Johns, H. F., *lt.*	*Malaya*	1/4/35
Bethell, S. P., *lt.*	*Shrewsbury*	6/12/35
Bell, P., *lt.*	*Malta*	11/12/35
Tann, S. G., *lt.*	*Belfast*	12/12/35
Snow, S., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	15/12/35
Austen, C., *lt.*	*Tidworth*	25/1/35
Freshwater, C., *lt.*	*Egypt*	1/4/36
Galpin, R., *lt.*	*Liverpool*	7/4/36
Rowell, R. W., *lt.*	*Hong Kong*	15/4/36
Franckeiss, F. J., *lt.*	*Bulford*	22/4/36
Ridges, W. H. F., *lt.*	*Southampton*	27/5/36
Eve, T. J., *lt.*	*Preston*	6/7/36
Hamshere, J. H., *M.M.*, *lt.*	*Egypt*	22/7/36
Ruler, A. G., *lt.*	*Chatham*	27/12/36
Jordan, R., *lt.*	*London*	29/12/36
Scott, H. J., *lt.*	*Chatham*	31/12/36
Johnson, G. H. F., *lt.*	*Dover*	31/3/37
Bennell, L. A., *lt.*	*Weymouth*	1/4/37
Martin, F. F., *lt.*	*War Office*	1/4/37
Foreman, P. A., *lt.*	*Mill Hill*	10/5/37
Little, S. H., *lt.*	*Edinburgh*	11/5/37
Holland, J. E. S., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	7/10/37
Anderson, E. G., *lt.*	*Belfast*	7/10/37
McKnight, W. G. A., *lt.*	*Corsham*	24/11/37
Lyne, G. H. L., *lt.*	*Blackdown*	7/12/37
Parry, A. H., *lt.*	*Dover*	11/12/37
Pittock, S. E., *lt.*	*Devonport*	15/12/37
Bullen, P. E., *lt.*	*War Office*	19/1/38
Leppard, C. T., *lt.*	*London*	19/2/38
Hutchings, C. H., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	31/3/38
Larke, P. J., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	13/4/38
Glue, W. H. C., *lt.*	*Oxford*	13/4/38
White, V. S., *lt.*	*Chatham*	13/4/38
Smith, L. C., *lt.*	*Warminster*	30/4/38
Spary, F. L., *lt.*	*Chatham*	19/9/38
Munro, H. J. F., *lt.*	*Chatham*	10/11/38
Goodwin, W. H. M., *lt.*	*Palestine*	26/1/39
Deane, R. C., *lt.*	*Shoeburyness*	7/2/39
Day, A. F., *lt.*	*War Office*	1/4/39
Giles, F., *lt.*	*Preston*	19/4/39

Director of Music.

Jones, D. W., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*	*Chatham*	15/11/32
	capt.	15/11/38

Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).

Harris, W. J., *M.B.E.*	*Aldershot*	28/9/27
	maj.	16/9/37
Chambers, G. C.	*Portsmouth*	19/7/28
	maj.	1/3/38
Wyatt, F. J. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	3/11/28
	maj.	13/4/38
Trott, B.	*Chester*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
Terrell, A.	*Shoeburyness*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
Ovenden, E. W.	*Dover*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
White, J. W.	*London*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
Wildy, S. (*Sch. of E.L.*)	*Gosport*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
Weston, A.	*Belfast*	28/12/28
	capt.	28/12/36
Osborne, S.	*Oxford*	29/12/28
	capt.	29/12/36
Williams, H. E.	*Portsmouth*	4/11/29
	capt.	4/11/37
Swindlehurst, J. E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	19/8/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Schlesinger, F. W.	*Aldershot*	8/8/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Axworthy, A. E.	*War Office*	30/3/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Templeman, A.	*India*	16/6/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Bower, W. A.	*Bulford*	25/2/33
	capt.	25/2/39
Gomer, P. W.	*Malta*	1/4/34
Floyd, B. J.	*Egypt*	1/2/35
Harrison, H. P.	*Malaya*	2/3/35
Kenyon, H. W.	*Christchurch*	6/3/35

Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant except where otherwise stated)—contd.

Humphreys, H. V., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Woolwich*	1/4/35
Atkinson, W. H.	*Egypt*	1/4/35
Menage, V. R. T.	*India*	16/4/35
Deveney, F. G., *D.C.M.*	*India*	23/2/36
Manton, J. A.	*India*	1/4/36
Priddin, S. H.	*India*	1/4/36
Bowyer, G. H. E.	*India*	8/6/36
Grainger, J. A.	*India*	28/11/36
Simpson, P. A. M.	*Hong Kong*	28/11/36
Turner, A. W. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	23/12/36
Fletcher, G. H., *M.M.*	*India*	27/12/36
Fry, R.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/37
Vigar, P. F.	*Darlington*	1/4/37
Chapman, R.	*Aldershot*	1/4/37
Floyd, V. G.	*Colchester*	16/9/37
Jarratt, R. C.	*Edinburgh*	1/12/37
Pritchett, E. E.	*Salisbury*	17/2/38
Sargeant, H.	*York*	1/3/38
Easterbrook, F. C.	*Oxford*	13/4/38
Meads, N. D.	*Palestine*	13/4/38
Rivett. C.	*Chatham*	21/11/38
Mills, W. G.	*Sierra Leone*	11/1/39

Surveyors of Works.

Sewell, R. V. T.	*Portsmouth*	25/12/26
	maj.	9/9/36
Brooke, C. H.	*India*	25/12/26
	maj.	9/9/36
Robertson, L. G., *P.A.S.I.*	*London*	25/12/26
	maj.	9/9/36
Hogg, H. B. J.	*Chester*	25/12/26
	maj.	6/10/36
Sutcliffe, W. H. L., *s.*	*India*	25/12/26
	maj.	6/10/36
White, A., *P.A.S.I.*	*India*	25/12/26
	maj.	1/8/38
Marks, J. B., *O.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*	*Aldershot*	22/1/27
	maj.	22/9/39
Quirke, R. F., *O.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*	*York*	22/1/27
	maj.	22/9/39
Templeton, S. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *s.*	*War Office*	2/2/27
	maj.	2/2/39
	bt. maj.	1/7/38
Brunel, H. P., *P.A.S.I.*, *s.*	*War Office*	30/6/28
	capt.	30/6/36
Tovey, L. J. B., *M.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*	*Salisbury*	7/7/28
	capt.	7/7/36
Cooper, W. B., *P.A.S.I.* (*S.M.E.*)	*Chatham*	7/7/28
	capt.	7/7/38
Kent, R. J., *P.A.S.I.*	*Warminster*	7/7/28
	capt.	7/7/36
Pope, W. R., *F.S.I.*	*Egypt*	14/7/26
	capt.	14/7/36
Luckin, C. A.	*Edinburgh*	29/5/29
	capt.	29/5/37
Martin, C. P., *P.A.S.I.*	*Chatham*	29/5/29
	capt.	29/5/37
Bacon, W. E. W., *P.A.S.I.*	*Weymouth*	29/5/29
	capt.	29/5/37
Preston, F. A. H., *M.M.*, *P.A.S.I.*	*Aldershot*	29/5/29
	capt.	29/5/37
Kirk, C., *P.A.S.I.*	*London*	29/6/29
	capt.	29/6/37
Cunningham, J. A.	*Egypt*	29/6/29
	capt.	29/6/37
Payne, W. C., *P.A.S.I.*	*India*	29/6/29
	capt.	29/6/37
Tunaley, H. F., *P.A.S.I.*		29/6/29
	capt.	29/6/37
Goddard, H. G., *P.A.S.I.*	*Bulford*	1/9/29
	capt.	1/9/37
Riley, H., *P.A.S.I.*	*Woolwich*	31/1/30
	capt.	31/1/38
Martin, A. H., *P.A.S.I.*	*Hong Kong*	9/4/30
	capt.	9/4/38
Shaw, W. G. B.	*Egypt*	9/8/30
	capt.	1/8/38

Surveyors of Works—contd.

Higgs, A. H., *P.A.S.I.* *Edinburgh* 27/9/30
capt. 1/8/38
Lake, H. W. *War Office* 8/10/30
capt. 1/8/38
Loveday, R. C., *P.A.S.I.* *Malaya* 14/12/30
capt. 1/8/38
Morgan, C. G., *P.A.S.I.* *Egypt* 1/2/31
capt. 1/8/38
Llvsey, A., *P.A.S.I.* *India* 11/2/31
capt. 1/8/38
Houghton, A. C. *Hong Kong* 1/4/31
capt. 1/8/38
Jenkins, J. G. *Malta* 6/6/31
Atkinson, C. F. *Larkhill* 22/2/33
capt. 22/2/39
Foreman, R. T., *lt.* *Malta* 28/6/33
Thorlby, J. A., *lt.* *Malaya* 25/7/34

Surveyors of Works—contd.

Watson, R., *lt.* *Palestine* 25/7/34
Eagle, R. C. H., *lt.* *London* 25/7/34
Richards, G. C., *lt.* *Hong Kong* 20/7/35
Effenberg, W. C., *lt.* *Malta* 21/7/35
Burdett, V. T., *lt.* *Malaya* 22/7/35
McKenna, J. F., *lt.* *Burma* 1/7/36
Davey, H., *lt.* *Palestine* 2/7/36
Croft, F. N., *lt.* *Malaya* 3/7/36
Rushton, A., *lt.* *Palestine* 1/7/37
Pope, C., *lt.* *Edinburgh* 2/7/37
Hardy, W. A., *lt.* *Larkhill* 3/7/37
Sammes, H. A., *lt.* *Woolwich* 4/7/37
Biggs, J. S. S., *lt.* *Perth* 9/7/38
Wldgery, R. J., *lt.* *Colchester* 9/7/38
Wyles, S. W., *lt.* *Devonport* 9/7/38
Willoughby, W. F., *lt.* *Darlington* 9/7/38

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Majors.

⚔Coombs, B., *O.B.E., c.s.* 2/10/35
⚔Atterton, F. A. S., *M.B.E., c.s.* 2/10/35
⚔Lord, P. C., *O.B.E.* *Egypt* 4/3/36
⚔Clephan, R. E. S., *c.s.* 17/5/36
⚔Ross, W. J., *O.B.E.* *Egypt* 9/10/37

Captains.

⚔Kemp-Small, C. G. *Egypt* 4/4/36
Robertson, I. G. 24/11/37

Lieutenants.

Bossard, J. W. *Blackdown* 29/1/36
Lochhead, J. B. R. *Malaya* 29/1/36
Roberts, B. P. (*Sch. of E.L.*) *Gosport* 29/1/36
Burgess, B. *Malaya* 29/1/36
Evill, T. H. (*Sch. of A.A. Defence*) *Biggin Hill* 29/1/36

Lieutenants—contd.

Gibson, W. S. *Malaya* 29/1/36
Ekins, J. (*Sch. of A.A. Def.*) *Biggin Hill* 26/9/36
Hicks, W. F. G. H. *Egypt* 26/9/36
Wiltshire, R. T. *Aldershot* 26/9/36
Slade, G. O. H. *Egypt* 21/11/36
Le Secileur, A. J. *Hong Kong* 13/2/37
Reed, E. C. *Blackdown* 13/2/37
Kent, P. J. *Malta* 18/2/37
Boyle, J. *Malaya* 28/8/37
Raikes, P. P. *Chatham* 28/8/37
Bull, A. H. *Blackdown* 28/8/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Fenn, E. W. H. *Egypt* 29/1/39
Douglas, G. J. G. *Hong Kong* 29/1/39
Reeves, H. L. *Hong Kong* 29/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevens, K. de P. *York* 26/9/36
Spiridion, B. B. *Egypt* 26/9/36
Wardrop, F. K. *Malaya* 13/2/37
Goldsbrough, H. H. *Egypt* 13/2/37
Freeston, F. B. *Shorncliffe* 28/8/37

RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Jenkins, Maj. (Qr. Mr.) E. J., ret. pay *Aldershot* 1/1/38
Jennings, Capt. G. W. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *s.* *War Office* 21/1/38

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

MILITIA.

Order of Precedence— Monmouth. Anglesey.

Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.
Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

Royal Anglesey.

Hon. Colonel.

Williams-Bulkeley, Sir *Richard H.* Bt., K.C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 11/3/12

[*Scarlet*—Facings *Blue.*]

Royal Monmouthshire.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Vaughan, C. J.* (*Maj. ret. Mila*) 21/2/38

Royal Monmouthshire—*contd.*

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Herbert, J. A. [*l*] *M.P.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 12/4/39

100th (Monmouthshire) Army Field Company.

Major.

Whitehead, G., *t.a.* 28/2/36

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Addis, C. I. 15/3/36
Deacon, W. 1/1/39
Mercer, J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, R. K. 21/3/36
Jobson, W. J., *A.R.I.B.A.* 20/2/37
Francis, R. H. B. 12/4/39

Royal Monmouthshire—*contd.*

101st (Monmouthshire) Army Field Company.

Major.

Everett, H. M., *A.M.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E* 25/6/38

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Vaughan, J. H. 4/2/36
Clay, H. A. P. 11/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Whitaker, N. C. 12/3/38
Smith, D. A. 25/6/38
Scott, L. 25/6/38
Peterson, L. 25/6/38
Cooper, P. B. D. 9/11/38

Adjutant.

Blenkinsop, R. I. C., Capt. R.E. 1/12/38

[*Scarlet*—Facings *Blue.*]

ROYAL ENGINEERS

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

1. County of London.
2. City of Glasgow.
3. Lanarkshire.
4. Lancashire.
5. Northumberland.
6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.)
8. Gloucestershire.
9. Cheshire.
10. Hampshire.
11. Devonshire.
12. Somerset.
13. Durham.
14. City of Aberdeen.
15. Sussex.
16. Bedfordshire.
17. Glamorgan.
18. Renfrewshire.
19. City of Edinburgh.
20. Staffordshire.
21. Kent.
22. Warwickshire.
23. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
24. Carmarthenshire.
25. City of Dundee.
26. Essex.
27. Cornwall.
28. Dorset.
29. Berkshire. / Norfolk.
30. Middlesex / Surrey.
31. Cambridgeshire.
32. Suffolk.

Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

I. Corps Troops.

IA. Divisional Engineers.

II. (a) Fortress Engineers.
(b) Electrical Engineers.

III. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.

IV. Anti-Aircraft Battalions.

V. Supplementary Reserve in Units.

VI. Royal Air Force Section—Supplementary Reserve.

VII. Supplementary Reserve not in Units.

I. CORPS TROOPS.

§46th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Walsall Road, Cannock, Staffs; 214th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Scotia Road, Tunstall.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hatton, C., t.a.* 28/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Grindley, W. H., *t.a.* 19/2/36

Majors.

212 ⚔Adams, A. J., *M.Sc.*, v, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 26/7/31
214 Bright, T. J. R. 5/6/35
212 Anderson, J. R., *B.Sc.(Eng.) A.M.I.E.E.* 19/2/36

Captains.

214 Cornforth, G. N. 6/6/35
214 Marshall, J. S. 19/2/36
213 Edge, S. 1/11/38
212 Taylor, H. W. 2/1/39

Lieutenants.

212 McMillan, T. 10/12/35
Botteley, G. 28/4/37
Smith, S. B. 23/7/37
Maw, F. H. 13/7/38
Hale, H. T., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 14/7/38
Hatton, C. L. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Fletcher, J. F. 23/5/36
Smith, D. P. 15/5/37
Adams, J. F. W. 29/5/37
Rowley, W. S. 5/6/37
Hawkins, A. C. C. 3/7/37
Robinson, L. B. 31/7/38
Kelly, G. S. 1/4/39
Barker, G. S. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

Hicks, A. L., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 7/1/39

§56th (1st London).

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd. Coys., 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

Hon. Colonel.

Devereux, W. C. 16/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Abbott, A. L.*, M.C., T.D., F.R.I.B.A. (*Supern.*) 16/2/33
bt. col. 16/2/37
⚔Leadley, A., *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.

216 ⚔Johnson, A. J. M., *T.D.* 16/2/33
216 Bryson, R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/6/38
Taverner, I. D., *A.M.Inst.C.E* 16/2/39

Captains.

218 Smith, E. W. 1/6/38
218 Diggens, R. W. 5/10/38
217 Mogford, S. R., *B.Sc.*, x. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Holden, R. E. 3/6/36
Fairbairn, R. R. 22/7/36
Tuley, H. G. 6/2/37
Warwick, I. F. 24/2/37
Chapman, W. W. 3/3/37
Jordan, S. P. 3/3/37
Slade, E. H. M., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 9/6/37
Everitt, F. 5/2/38
Woodall, W. F. 22/7/38
Ellis, H. D. V. 9/11/38
Jackson, R. S. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

Dongiass, W. S. T., Capt. R.E 11/3/37

IA. DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

§Mobile.

H.Q. and 141st Fd. Pk. Troop. Liverpool; 2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron. 79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gee, E. 1/11/38

Major.

Edwards, G. H., *t.a.* 23/5/38

Captains.

Perrott, J. F. M. 23/5/38
Jones, T. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Jones, H. G. 31/5/36
Dawson, H. S. 16/7/37
Cartmell, H. S. 4/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kneale, T. 8/7/36
Mann, J. S. C. 13/7/36
Parry-Evans, D. 26/7/37
Scott, M. L. 9/10/37
Small, A. C. 20/4/38
Stubbs, J. H. 7/7/38

Adjutant.

Guyon, J. M., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 13/2/39

42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st (E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd. Coys., 73, Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Beach*, Maj.-Gen. *W. H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens., Col. Comdt. R.E. 20/4/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Lishman, J. L., *t.a.* 21/11/36

Majors.

202 Hudson, F. W., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, v. 15/3/36
201 ⚔Hovey, E. L., *M.C.* 1/4/36
200 Gilbert, S. K., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 7/8/37

Captains.

202 Darlington, C.E., *B.Sc.* v. 18/4/36
201 Willott, R. L., *B.Sc.*, v., *M.I.Mech.E.* 18/3/37
200 Clayton, J. E. 19/3/37

Lieutenants.

200 Authers, J. N. 5/5/37
202 Morris, E. 19/9/37
201 Garrett, C. H., *B.A.*, v. 7/8/38
200 Duggan, T. C. B., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 28/12/38

§ Provisional title.

Divisional Engineers—*contd.*

42nd East Lancashire—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

201 Hall, D. P. M. 26/5/36
Reynolds, O. 22/10/36
202 Dryland, J. N. 9/12/36
Alexander, J. O. M. 1/1/37
200 Waters, J. H. 24/3/37
202 Morgan, J. H. 24/4/37
201 Miln, P. McN., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 5/5/37
200 Best, J. G. 5/5/37
202 Dalkins, G., *A.M.Inst. C.E.* 12/5/37
201 Webster, G. H. 14/8/37
Strong, R. E., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x. 11/12/37
Newby, T. H. 20/4/38
Higgins, S. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

Becher, J. S., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 7/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Manchester R.E. C. Corps.

43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road, Bath; 205th (Wessex) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Churchill Road, Weston-super-Mare.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pitt, R.B.*, C.B.E., M.C., T.D., B.A., v., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 26/6/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Day, A. O., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 1/3/37

Majors.

204 ⚔Potton, H., *t.a.* 26/4/36
204 Girdlestone, P. C., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/3/37

Captains.

205 Bibb, R. F. 5/12/34

Lieutenants.

205 Smith, D. A. 4/3/36
205 Lovell, S. M., *A M.Inst.C.E.* 6/6/37
205 Edwards, W. B. 15/6/38
204 Gerrard, R. A. 15/5/38
204 Anderson, E., *B.Sc.*, x. 29/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

204 Spital, G. L. 21/7/36
205 Laug, R L. 7/11/36
204 Lingard, G. H. 12/2/38
Wood, J. S. 6/7/38
Wilkins, F. L. 20/7/38
Redwood, *Sir* Thomas B., *Bt.* 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Croghan, E., Capt. R.E. 23/1/38

44th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Coy., 10, Queen's Square, Brighton; 208th (Sussex) Fd. Coy., Ordnance Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex) Fd. Coy., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Saunders, H. C.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 16/2/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Parsons, R. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/36

Majors.

210 Dewdney, W. E. 29/6/29
208 Morling, L. F., *t.a.* 21/3/34
210 Foster, F. H. 16/2/36

Captains.

209 Bedford, S. 22/10/32
208 Matthews, R. C. 25/5/34
208 Amlot, L. F., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) x 26/4/36

Lieutenants.

210 Kennedy, P. W. 2/5/35
210 Chown, G. R. 10/9/35
208 Maguire, L. J., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) x 14/1/36
209 Wilson, F. T. K. 6/1/37
209 Pannett, G. H. 27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Gough, A. J. 25/3/36
Orchard-Carter, R. S. 8/6/36
Clements, H. R. G. 15/6/37
Bateman, A. S. 15/6/37
Grinsted, E. 4/7/37
Cooper, N. 18/7/37
4/7/36
de l'Orme, M. H. 15/6/38
Braybon, R. H. 28/9/38

Adjutant.

Calvert, S. D., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 11/2/39

The London.

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 221st (2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.) Fd. Coys., Duke of York's H.Q., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Fisher, S.H.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 23/11/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, J. McE., *T.D.* 3/12/37

Majors.

220 ⚔Drury, S. C. P., *D.C.M.*, *T.D.* 2/6/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
222 ⚔Bailey, E. G. 26/3/34
221 Harby, A. J. 27/2/38

Captains.

222 Uren, T. T. 27/1/32
Horgan, M. O'C., *M.Sc.*, *v.* 16/7/34
221 Ma'a, A. R. 22/2/38
Brinsmead, K, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/2/39

The London—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

220 Sannders, J. G. 27/6/34
221 Scott, I. D. 1/4/35
26/10/30
221 Kelley, A. F., *B.Sc.* 21/6/37
221 Sheriff, C. S. 7/12/38
Calder, I. F. 8/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

220 Ward, G. R. B. 23/5/36
220 Field, F. J. 26/7/36
222 Jones, R. G. 20/7/37
Jones, W. C. 25/5/38
Keeble, D. H. L., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) x, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 15/6/38
Fowler, R. J. 24/7/38
Ritchie, J. O. C. 24/7/38
Murray, T. P. 1/3/39
Edney, G. E. 1/3/39
Wilkes, D. J. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Calvert, Capt. (*temp.* J. M., *B.A.*, w., R.E. 5/1/39) 5/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
"B" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

48th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 224th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy., 32, Park Row, Bristol 1.; 225th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Holly Lane, Erdington, Birmingham; 226th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy., 61, Tilehurst Road, Reading.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Williams*, Sir *J. L. V. Seymour*, K.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 11/3/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Castle, G. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/12/33
bt. col. 19/12/37

Majors.

224 Hood, T. F., *t.a.* 14/7/34
226 Griffith, L. J. P., *t.a.* 1/4/36
224 Gardiner, C. J. 1/1/39

Captains.

226 Sawyer, H. A. 25/8/36
225 Stanton, E. 19/6/38
225 Nock, W. D. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

224 Burrough, T. H. B., *A.R.I.B.A.* 19/1/38
224 Sjogren, R. N., *B.A.*, v. 23/3/38
Glanister, C. W. 25/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

225 Reynolds, E. W. 8/4/36
224 Whitwill, M. 1/7/36
18/3/36
226 Walker, H. S. 29/7/36
Gunn, W. D. I., *B.A.*, v. 2/12/36
Kidd, A. S. 5/2/38
Yockney, R. L. 7/5/38
Botsford, A. G. 28/7/38
Ogilvie, C.A.H. G., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 6/8/38

Adjutant.

Reynolds, R. H., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E.

Divisional Engineers—*contd.*

49th (West Riding).

H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th (W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.) Fd. Coys., Somme Barracks, Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.

Hon. Colonel.

Bingham, Sir *Albert E.*, Bt., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Colley, F. L. 16/2/38

Majors.

230 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/34
229 Lee, G. W. 7/4/36
228 Paige, R. 3/4/38

Captains.

229 Riddle, R. L. 7/4/36
230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 1/7/37
228 Neill, P. 16/2/38
229 Truelove, A. 26/10/38

Lieutenants.

230 Tyzack, W. S. 26/7/33
228 Truelove, H. 27/7/33
230 Lee, K. C. 12/11/35
229 Gill-Davies, D. G. 7/2/37
229 Middleton, W. D. 17/3/37
Minns, N. E. 18/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

228 Osborne, P. S. 4/7/36
228 Sharman, T. H. 26/5/37
Durno, J. H. 9/4/38
23/5/36
Ellison, J. H. 23/4/38
Hughes, G. E. 14/5/38
Hancock, G. 14/5/38
Pardoe, R. H. 29/10/38
Haythornthwaite, G. G. 30/11/38
Moss, A. J. 4/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Lloyd, R. E., *B.A.*, w., Capt R.E. 14/1/36

50th (Northumbrian).

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.; 233rd (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne; 234th (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Hon. Colonel.

Appleyard, K. C., O.B.E. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 9/10/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Spires, W. M., *t.a.* 1/12/38

Majors.

232 Kennedy, J. R. *A.M. Inst. C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 9/3/34
234 Cameron, K. McK. 1/4/37
233 ⚔Gardner, G. H., *B.Sc.*, v. 30/11/38

Captains.

232 Clothier, G. D., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/3/37
234 Casebourne, R. W. S. 1/4/37
233 Drury, G. J. S., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 12/4/39

Lieutenants.

Nixon, A. 18/4/36
232 Pearson, N. 14/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

233 Clements, R. E. 20/6/36
Dodds, J. B. 20/3/37
Osborne, K. H. 24/3/37
232 Patterson, W. L. 24/3/37
232 Blench, E. R. 5/5/37
232 Dodds, K. 12/6/37
Magson, W. 9/3/38
232 Bubb, A. N. 19/3/38
Wood, D. R. 19/3/38
Scott, H. F. N. 20/4/38
232 Welch, A. 25/6/38
Wood, H. 15/3/39
Miller, S. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Pegler, C. A. W., Capt. R. E. 18/1/36

51st (Highland).

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of Aberdeen) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, 80, Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High. (City of Dundee) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee; 238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh Avenue, Paisley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hill, L. E.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 21/7/37

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Small, H. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/12/35
1/1/34

Majors.

236 ⚔Mitchell, G. A., *T.D.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, *t.a.* 23/2/28
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
238 ⚔Balderston, J., *t.a.* 30/4/32
McInnes, J. J. D. 31/1/38

Captains.

236 Jeffrey, J. P., *B.Sc.*, v., *t.a.* 1/5/32
238 Cook, A. G. M. 24/7/34
236 Munro, E. M. 4/10/36
237 Bruce, R. 31/1/38

Lieutenants.

Trace, R. V., *A.M.Inst.C.E* 18/6/37
237 Robertson, W. S. 27/6/37
236 Jaffrey, G. 1/6/38
237 Johnston, V. C., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 28/6/38
Milne, H. 29/6/38

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, C. A. S. 18/7/36
Hendry, R. M. 10/3/37
Duncan, A. F. 24/11/37
Lamb, J. 29/1/38
Marshall, R. 20/4/38
Scrymgeour, J. H. P. 18/5/38
Heath, W. A. 28/5/38
Hodgart, C. G. 10/12/38
Brown, J. 28/1/39

Adjutant.

Holbrook, D. E., *B.A.*, w. [L] Capt. R.E. 1/2/38

52nd (Lowland).

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen; 240th (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Coatdyke, Coatbridge; 241st (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Whamond Street, Motherwell.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Walker, J. W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) 22/9/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Keelan, R. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.M. Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 6/2/36
1/1/29

Majors.

242 ⚔Gibson, J. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/2/25
241 ⚔Dunn, J. W., *t.a.* 6/2/31
242 Merer, W. G. W., *t.a.* 1/11/37

Captains.

242 Bell, J., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, x., *A.R.I.B.A.* 15/10/36
240 Webster, G. G. M. 15/10/36
Arthur, G., *A.R.I.B.A.* 1/11/37

Lieutenants.

242 Board, M. H. 16/4/33
241 Napier, A. 12/7/33
Thornton, A. W. 1/2/37
25/6/31
Duncan, S. A. 30/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Eason, W. F. 29/2/36
Fraser, L. A. McL. 21/3/36
MacLeod, J. H. 9/12/36
Lyall, J., *B.Sc.* 24/3/37
240 Hindmarch, E. 24/3/37
Chassels, M. 12/6/37
Keelan, P. V. 7/5/38
Motherwell, A. C. 25/5/38

Adjutant.

Kitson, H. W., *B.A.*, Capt. R.E. 2/2/38

Divisional Engineers—*contd.*

53rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., 15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Swansea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Neath.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Price, R. T., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/35

Majors.

245 ⚔Green, A. L. 15/3/30
246 Gronow, H. G. 13/5/35
244 Heseltine, R. D. 1/11/35

Captains.

245 ⚔Gwynne, T. H 13/5/35
⚔Samuel, J. R. 28/3/36
246 Davies, E. J. 25/7/36
246 Evans, W. S., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Lewis, A. H. W., *B.A.*, w. 13/11/34
Owen, J. P. 12/7/36
Borlase, A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 17/11/36
245 Biggs, A. J. 29/11/36
Williams, J. V. 17/2/37
Evans, K. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 14/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Gething, O. J. E. 26/7/36
Williams, H. S. 24/3/37
Isaac, D. J. 10/7/37
Scott, R. 10/11/37
Rees, R. 8/12/37
Pritchard, W. H. 30/7/38
Parry, D. D. L. 12/10/38
Evans, D. A. S. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 26/10/38
Holmes, R. E. W 7/12/38

Adjutant.

Landor, J. W. N. Capt. R. E. 2/2/37

54th (East Anglian).

H.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 249th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Old Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wells, G. H.*, T.D. 1/10/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Briars, R., *M.C.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, *t.a.* 23/1/38

Majors.

250 ⚔King, E. T., *M.M.*, *t.a.* 23/1/34
248 Maling, R. M., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 20/5/36
⚔Buller, F. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. pens.*) 28/3/38

Captains.

248 Wood, B. J. S. 2/8/33
250 Oxenham, J. R. 20/5/36
250 Neave, H. F. 3/4/37
248 Wood, P. T. 3/4/37

Lieutenants.

248 Wells, C. M., *B.A.*, w. 14/1/36
250 Spear, W. A. J. 1/8/36
249 Wadsworth, A. V. 2/7/37
Nixon, M. 3/7/37
23/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Jeffery, J. D. W., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 23/5/36
Fancott, W. E., *A.R.I.B.A.* 28/8/36
Wilkinson, W. C. 23/6/37
Foord-Kelcey, R. D. 17/7/37
Humphrey, R. 18/7/37
27/2/37
Marshall, D. M. 28/8/37
Purcell, D. C. 5/2/38
Bennett, J. S. W. 4/1/39
May, W. A. H. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

O'Dwyer, J., Capt. R. E. 29/10/36

55th (West Lancashire).

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Coy., Tramway Road, Algburth, Liverpool, 17; 252nd (W. Lan.) and 253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Coys., Engineer Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Carr, W. M.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 28/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Henshaw, N. S.*, M.C., T.D., (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 16/2/34
bt. col. 16/2/38
⚔Gornall, J. M., *T.D.* 16/2/39

Majors.

252 ⚔Taylor, D. G. A. 16/2/34
253 Cromwell, G. A. 16/2/39

Captains.

252 Whittle, H. S. 1/7/35
254 Holiway, S. M. 4/8/37

Lieutenants.

⚔Postlethwaite, J. L. 1/5/37
252 Hall, E. 25/7/37
253 Earp, E. L. L., *B.Sc.*, x. 6/4/38
Machin, W. W. 5/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Cromwell, J. R. 23/5/36
Hibbert, E. S. 26/6/37
Gladwell, L. B. 6/7/38
Tomkinson, J. B. 22/2/39

Adjutant.

Daley, B. J., Capt. R.E. 15/1/39

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Sec. R.E. to 252nd and 253rd Fd. Coys.
2nd C. Sec. R.E. to 254th Fd. Coy.

II. (a) FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

Antrim.

32, Great Victoria Street, Belfast, N. Ireland

Captain.

¶⚔Sinclair, Maj. (*local* 21/1/39) J. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 5/5/37
Greeves, J. R. H. 28/1/39

Lieutenants.

Byers, F. M. R. 1/1/39
Glendinning, A. H. 1/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Breene, R. A. S. 17/11/37
Orr, W. S. 15/10/38

Carmarthenshire.

H.Q. and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy., Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly; No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., The Barracks, Carmarthen.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Holland, A. L.*, M.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 5/1/38

Major.

⚔Pearce, A. G., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/11/37

Captains.

1 Prichard, C. L. 1/10/32
bt.-maj. 1/1/39
Hoare, S. G. A. 15/12/37
2 Richards, H. 24/9/38

Lieutenants.

Thomas, H. H 12/7/36
1 Davies, A. W. 17/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Usher, A. W. F. 24/6/36
Lee, J. E. 17/2/37
Davies, W. L. L. 3/3/37
Cole, F. T. 15/5/37
Williams, W. A. 19/7/37
Davies, T. G. 25/6/38
Williams, R. S. G. 3/12/38
Roberts, E. D 14/1/39

Adjutant.

Phillips, N. C., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Cinque Ports.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. Archcliffe Fort, Dover.

Hon. Colonel.

Mowll, J. H., T.D. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 5/3/34

Majors.

Mills, J., *T.D.* 4/3/38
1/1/35
1 Thomas, A. B. 10/6/38

Captains.

1 Durban, M. 14/7/34
⚔Allnatt, J. C. 4/3/38
1 Paye, B. P. 10/6/38
⚔Dick, J. D. H. (*Admin. Off.*) 14/2/39

Lieutenants.

1 Francis, T. W. 13/12/36
Allen, J. W. 7/2/37
1 Landrey, F. W. C. 24/2/37
⚔Harvey, W. F. J., *D.F.C.* 12/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Beach, A. 11/3/36
Dorman, J. M. 16/5/36
Pattison, L. G. 8/9/37
Tinley, A. K. 21/1/39
Metcalfe, R. G. 1/2/39
Smith, W. B. 11/2/39
Pain, R. E. 11/2/39
1 Meyler, R. L. 25/2/39
Barton, A. G. 29/3/39
Barrett, R. G. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Maconochie, D., Capt. R.E. 10/1/36

Administrative Officer.

⚔Dick, J. D. H., *capt.* 14/2/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Coy., Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.

Devonshire and Cornwall.

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., No. 2 (E.L.) Coy. and No. 3 (E.L.) Coy., Mutley Barracks, Plymouth, No. 4 (A.A.) Coy., R.E. Barracks, Falmouth.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rolston, A. C., *T.D.*, *B.A.*, v., *t.a.* 1/10/36
1/1/34

Majors.

4 ⚔Dean, F. J., *T.D.* 1/10/32
4 Carter, D. R., *t.a.* 1/10/36
1/1/36

Captains.

1 Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29
1 Stedman, G. A. 4/2/29
2 Tyler, F. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/4/31
2 Stone, H. G. 1/7/33
1 Knowles, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* 1/10/36
3 Kerr, J. R. A. 1/5/38
4 Morgan, E. P. 1/5/38
bt. maj. 1/1/39
4 Rule, R. V. 22/10/38

Lieutenants.

4 Lees, C. R. L. 23/3/35
1 Wibberley, S. K. 13/4/35
2 Moon, R. G. 10/8/35
Reynolds, A. E. 3/5/36
Wright, L. T. M. 24/2/37
Brown, H. J. S. 27/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Edmundson, J. W. S. 30/1/37
Williams, P. F. 17/2/37
Hick, G. 15/1/38
MacDowell, T. C. B. 12/3/38
Kennedy, J. R. 25/6/38
Pannall, K. I. 25/6/38
Stephens, K. E. A. 9/7/38
Abbiss, H. J. 17/8/38
Thrupp, W. F. 9/12/38
Moorhead, G. A. 28/1/39
Marshall, E. J. H. 8/2/39
Bright, C. L. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Palmer, Capt. J. T. G., Capt. R.A. 21/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Plymouth Junior Technical School C. Corps.

Dorsetshire.

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy., Bincleaves Barracks, Weymouth.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Le Breton, E. P.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) 3/6/36

Majors.

1 ⚔Dawes, R. M. *T.D.*, *t.a* 23/8/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
2 ⚔Pester, S. T. 10/6/38
1/1/36

Captains

1 ⚔Bloom, G. A. 22/10/32
1 Hinks, G. D. 1/7/37
1 Frampton, W. E. 26/3/38
2 Parker, L. A. 1/11/38
2 Plomer, S. G. 1/4/39

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Baines, G. E. A. 31/7/36
Lambert, E. P. 16/6/37
Thomas, C. S. (*Admin. Off.*) 1/7/37
Tompkins, J. T. 29/12/37
Lloyd, E. B. 16/2/38
Batchelor, A. J. 28/5/38
Wright, R. R. 28/5/38
Marsh, R. H. 6/7/38
Taylor, R. R. 8/2/39
Palmer, R. L. C. 11/2/39
Dawes, S. M. 1/4/39
Duke, H. O. B. 1/4/39

Dorsetshire—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Innes, J., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 6/1/37

Administrative Officer.

Thomas, Capt. (*local*) C. S. 6/2/39

City of Edinburgh.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy 28, York Place, Edinburgh, 1.

Hon. Colonel.

Salvesen, T. E. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Vols.*) 15/1/38

Major.

Mackenzie, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.* x., *t.a.* 3/10/32

Captains.

1 Rogers, A. G. 17/4/37
1 Lawrence, G. H., *A.R.I.B.A.* 8/11/37
1 Gemmell, G. A. S., *B.Sc.*, v. 14/12/38

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc.*, v. 15/8/37
1 Lamb, J. 27/6/38
Watson, W. E. P. 22/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, E. M. 22/9/37
Swan, W. A. L. 30/10/37
Mackenzie, A. 12/1/38
Morrison, D. K. 7/5/38
Hanauer, J. S. F. 28/5/38
Laird, A. G. 25/6/38
Fitzpayne, D. S. O. 26/6/38
Cochrane, A. K. 21/1/39
Turnbull, P. 20/3/39
Baird, A. S. 21/3/39
Hunter, A. D. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Wetherfield, F. R., Maj. R.A. 4/11/38

†Essex.

No. 1 A.A. Coy., T.A. Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.

Major.

1 Leeds, R. J., *t.a.* 13/6/38
1/1/38

Captains.

1 Baker, H. 12/6/38
1 Rippon, A. C. 1/11/38
1 Crate, E. H. 12/1/39
⚔Cox, E. A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 1/3/39

Lieutenant.

Pearce, T. N. 14/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Willmott, E. B., *B.Sc.*, v. 13/10/37
Lees, J. R. 29/10/33
Kent, R. 19/11/38
Seabrook, D. B. 19/11/38
Eastwood, E. L. 23/11/38
Norris, K. R. H. 23/11/38
Nelson, R. P. 7/12/38
Rolph, R. L. 17/12/38

Adjutant.

Chevis, W. J. C., Maj. R.E. 1/1/37

Administrative Officer.

⚔Cox, E. A. J., *capt.* (*Capt.-ret pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/3/39

Glamorgan.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Drill Hall, Barry.

Captain.

1 Luen, G. W., *t.a.* 13/10/33
bt. maj. 1/1/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Davies, E. H. 9/12/36
Smith, R. S. 30/4/38
Francis, C. H. 1/3/39

¶With pay and allowances of a Captain. † Unit in course of conversion, *see* page 351A.

Fortress Engineers—*contd.*

Hampshire

H.Q., Nos. 1 and 2 (206th) (E.L. & Works) Coys., Burnaby Road, Portsmouth.

Majors.

Emmett, R. H., *T.D., t.a.* 14/5/30
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
⚔Caws, R. R. 25/4/36
⚔Sims, J. R. 1/11/37

Captains.

Hawker, R. F. 25/4/37
Kneen, R. H. 1/11/37
Stewart, I. 1/11/37
Hopkins, W. B. 11/4/38

Lieutenants.

Minchin, C. R. 26/10/37
Ray, J. C. 27/10/37
Winwood, P. F. C. 6/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Symonds, A. E. 10/10/36
Martin, R. W. 14/11/36
West, J. C. 1/1/37
Staple, G. D. 4/6/38
Hooper, W. H. 8/6/38
Colvin-Smith, P. M. 18/3/39
Rees, I. H. B. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Smith, H. M. C. *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 1/11/37

Kent.

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. No. 2 (E.L. & Works) Coy. and No. 3 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Grove Road, Northfleet.

Hon. Colonel.

Davis, A. C., M.I.Mech.E., *t.a.* 6/1/33

Major.

⚔Brazier, C. C. H., *M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 1/11/32
bt. lt. col. 1/1/39

Captains.

3 ⚔West, H. C. 2/6/33
1 Dawson, W. J. 1/6/36
2 Hawes, J. R. 7/1/37
8 Keeble, R. 16/7/37
Buxton, B., *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.* 13/12/37

Lieutenants.

3 Goodwin, T. F. 4/1/33
2 Rear, A. C. 4/1/36
1 Willmott, P., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 4/1/36
1 Elliott, C. H. 4/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cox, C. C. 5/3/37
Dent, L. T. 6/3/37
Andrews, F. S. 1/11/37
13/3/35
Baker, M. C. 11/12/37
Anderson, R. E. 15/1/38
Nordbye, H. O. 4/5/38
Chaldecott, A.C. 10/12/38
Terry, D. P. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Lancashire.

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool, 17.

Captains.

1 Briggs, J. 15/7/37
⚔*Marsh, S.G.B.*, M.C. (*Maj. Res of Off.*) 1/11/38
1 Swift, G. P., *B. Eng.* 11/2/39

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Boote, J. S. 4/7/36
Neale, F. D. 15/5/38
12/5/37

Adjutant.

⚔Marsh, S. G. B., *M.C., capt.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/38

Orkney.

Kirkwall.

Major.

Gibson, J., *t.a.* 16/9/38

Captain.

⚔Linklater, E. R. 16/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hewison, W. S. 12/11/38
Robertson, J. 4/1/39
Kirkness, J. C. 4/1/39
Reid, A. 22/1/39
⚔Shearer, J. 25/1/39
Kent, F. 12/4/39

Renfrewshire.

H.Q. and Nos. 1 & 2 (E.L. & Works) Coys., Fort Matilda, Greenock.

Major.

⚔Jones, J. E., *B.Sc (Eng), A.M.Inst. C.E., t.a.* 8/4/33

Captains.

Leitch, A., *B.Sc. (Eng) x.* 1/6/38
Wilson, J. H. 1/6/38

Lieutenants.

Wilson, H. D. 20/12/36
Hinrichs, A. H. 3/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

McCawley, P. R. 8/9/37
Hardie, A. 6/11/37
Kidd, C. B. 10/11/37
Smith, E. J. 7/12/38
Duff, A. W. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Wetherfield, F. R., Maj. R.A. 4/11/38

East Riding.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Colonial Street, Hull.

Major.

1 ⚔Higham, W. E., *t.a.* 6/7/37

Captains.

1 Hancock K. W. 6/7/37
Goodhall, A. R. 1/9/38
1 Patterson, N. F. 14/12/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, F. 3/3/37
Lee, J. 13/3/37
Smith, F. A. 20/10/37
Lancaster, H. M. 26/1/38
Wray, R. D. 29/10/38
Randell, H. W. 14/12/38

Cadet Unit Affiliated.
1st Hull, C. Coy., R.E.

North Riding.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street, Middlesbrough.

Captain.

1 ⚔Linton, H. B., *t.a.* 28/5/24
bt. maj. 1/1/36

Lieutenant.

⚔Easton, J. McL. 29/6/36

2nd Lieutenants

Johnson, J. R. G. 22/12/37
Fordham, G. F. 31/12/38
Archibald, R. M. 15/3/39

Suffolk.

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Ipswich.

Major.

1 Smith, N. E., *t.a.* 7/11/38

Captain.

Dunn, E. C. 4/12/38

Lieutenant.

Goldfinch, L. J. E. 26/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bishop, T. R. J. 23/3/35
Elsey, A. J. 13/10/37
McIntyre, D. B. 19/10/38
Pritchard, A. W. C. 21/1/39

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. (Tyne Electrical Engineers).

Tynemouth.
(*See also* Tyne Electrical Engineers.)

II. (b) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Tyne.

Tynemouth.

(*See also* No. 1 E.L. & Works) Coy., Tyne Electrical Engineers, Fortress Engineers, page 342 and 37th (Tyne) A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Engineers), page 347.)

Hon. Colonel.

Ridley, The Viset., C.B.E. (*Capt. North'd. H. Yeo.*) 18/12/35

Lt.-Colonel

⚔ Lecson, B. H., *T.D., M.I.E.E., t.a.* 5/11/38

Majors.

308 ⚔Parnall, E. J., *T.D. A.M.I.E.E.* 10/12/36
307 Robinson, E. M. 5/11/38
1 Sadler, E. H. 5/11/38
308 Morpeth, G. 5/11/38

Captains.

349 Fraser, M. A. 9/6/38
308 Grieve, G. I. A. 9/6/38
348 Webster, J. A. T. 9/6/38
1 Taylor, G. N. 12/12/38

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Oldroyd, J. 8/7/36
349 Solomon, H. P. 15/7/36
308 Baldwin, R. H. 18/7/36
349 Wilson, H. 19/7/36
348 Turnbull, F. L. 16/2/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

307 Greene, E. 17/2/37
348 Armstrong, T. L. 20/2/37
307 Sutcliffe, J. S. 20/2/37
348 Allan, E. N. 2/3/37
308 Walton, D. P. 3/3/37
307 Harden, J. G. L. 3/3/37
308 Wilkin, W. G. 10/3/37
348 Kirton, H. 24/3/37
307 Reay-Smith, J. M. 24/3/37
308 Lawther, W. G. B. 5/5/37
308 Page, A. W. 5/5/37
349 Turnbull, G. F. 5/5/37
349 Goudy, L. J. 5/5/37
348 Crone, C. 5/5/37
Hindmarsh, R. J. 5/3/38
Sherwood, J. W. 5/3/38
Hall, A. L. 5/3/38

Electrical Engineers—*continued.*

Tyne—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Ellis, J. E. 5/3/38
Hutton, D. 5/3/38
Worsley, F. A. 4/6/38
Rea, C. P. 4/6/38
Jones, D. P. 4/6/38
Wilson, S. 18/6/38
Irvin, C. W. 18/6/38

Tyne—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.—contd.

Irvin, T. W. 18/6/38
Hunting, C. P. M. 18/6/38
Martin, C. S. 1/11/38
Stebbing, G. C. 30/11/38
Maby, E. N. G. 11/3/39
Johnson, H. B. 12/3/39
Greene, C. R. 22/3/39

Tyne—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Wood, P. A., *B.A.*, v., Capt., R.E. 6/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Scrafton, R. S. D., *lt.* 7/10/36

III. ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir. *A. Richard*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L] 12/4/24

In Command.

Colonels.

Ashfield, *The Lord, P.C., T.D.* (*Hon. Col.* 84 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 4/3/25

Stamp, *The Lord G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc.* 25/5/27

Milne, *Sir* James, *Knt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.* 10/8/29

Wilson, M. FitzG., *T.D., M.Inst. C.E.* 23/3/32
18/6/32

⚔Frank, T. P., *M.Inst.C.E.* 16/9/36

Carpmael, R., *O.B.E., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 30/12/36

Szlumper, G. S., *C.B.E., T.D., A.M.Inst.C.E.* 30/10/37

⚔Davidson, J. R., *C.M.G., M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.* 10/8/38

Halcrow, W. T., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 30/11/38

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Barry, A. J., *C.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E.* 11/8/97

Gresley, *Sir* H. Nigel, *Knt., C.B.E., D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* 4/3/25

Bell, R. S. C. M., *C.B.E.* 18/3/25

Norfolk, T. L. *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 16/11/29

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Ellson, G., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 18/12/29

Lemon, E. J. H., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 23/4/32

Wallace, W. K., *M.Inst.C.E.* 16/5/34

Burt, E. J., *T.D.* 17/11/34

⚔Mills, G. 2/3/35

⚔Gwyther, R. D., *M.C., M.Sc.*, v., *M.Inst.C.E.* 5/9/36

Potter, F. R. 23/9/36

Missenden, E. J., *O.B.E.* 31/10/36

Binns, A., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E.* 30/12/36

Inglis, R. J.M., *T.D., M..Inst.C.E* 20/2/37

⚔Elliot, J. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 30/10/37

⚔Bullcld, O. V. S., *M.I.Mech.E.* 29/12/37

⚔Robertson, V. A. M., *M.C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 26/2/38

⚔Batcman, W. H., *M.C., M.Inst.C.E.* 20/4/38

Royle, T. W., *M.B.E.* 6/7/38

⚔Ritchie, J. D., *M.C.* 15/4/39

Majors.

Selway, C. J., *C.B.E.* 21/2/21

Eaglesome, *Sir* John E., *K.C.M.G. M.Inst.C.E.* 22/6/23

Wentworth-Shields, F.E., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 28/3/25

⚔Lomas, K.T., *D.S.O., M.Inst.C.E.* 6/3/26

Urle, D. C., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 15/4/26

Davis, F. W. D., *M.Sc.*, x., *M.Inst.C.E.* 1/5/26

Majors—contd.

Hindmarsh, R. F., *M.Inst.C.E.* 17/5/26

Leighton, L., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 27/11/29

Firth, H., *M.Inst.C.E.* 17/2/34

⚔Cameron, D. E., *M.I.Mech.E.* 3/3/34

⚔Smith, H. B., *D.S.C.* 24/3/34

Fisher, S. H. 4/4/34

Darby, E. H. E., *M.Inst.C.E.* 28/4/34

⚔Tripp, W. H. S., *M.C., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 26/10/34

⚔Whitley, H. S. B., *M.Inst.C.E.* 30/3/35

Gardiner, R. 21/3/36

McMurdo, A. H., *M.B.E., M. Inst.C.E.* 26/8/36

Fuller, F. M., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M. Inst.C.E.* 26/8/36

Anderson, D. L., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 26/8/36

⚔McHaffie, M. G. J., *M.Inst.C.E.* 2/1/37

Wheeler H. E. O. 2/1/37

⚔Biddle, R. P. 6/1/37

Carter, S. B., *O.B.E.* 8/9/37

⚔Barton, G. B., *M.Inst.C.E.* 30/10/37

⚔Briggs, J., *M.Inst.C.E.* 11/12/37

⚔Richards, R. M. T. 11/12/37

⚔Rhodes, G. E., *M.Inst.C.E.* 19/1/38

⚔Blizard, W. E., *B.Sc.*, v. *M.Inst.C.E.* 4/5/38

McAlpine, R. 28/5/38

Richards, H. W. H., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* 5/10/38

[Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet*].

IV. ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS.
ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS.

26th (London Electrical Engineers).

H.Q., 303rd, 321st and 339th A.A. Coys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3. 301st A.A.Coy., White City Headquarters, Shepherds Bush, W.12.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gabriel*, Sir *E. Vivian.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D. 1/1/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Huntley, A. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/12/37

Majors.

301 ⚔Edkins, F. J., *T.D.* 1/11/33
321 Cameron, B. A. F. 15/12/35
339 Robinson, G. S. 18/12/37
303 Hilton, R. R. B. 26/1/39
301 Carey, H. H., *B.Sc.*, x. 22/2/39

Captains.

301 Martin, W. D. 20/1/36
303 Beaumont, F., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/36
339 Amers, T. 19/12/37
301 Whitmore, G., *A.M.I.E.E* 26/9/38
303 Child, T., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 26/9/38
321 McHaffie, H. G., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.* 26/9/38
339 Lister, R. L. 26/9/38
321 Cadbury-Brown, H. T., *A.R.I.B.A.* 26/1/39
⚔Caldwell, H. G. (*Admin. Off.*) 20/2/39
⚔Varley, O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 6/3/39

Lieutenants.

301 Brand, C. G. 12/7/37
339 Wright, J. 13/7/37
303 Adam, D. L. 8/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

303 Dandridge, L. A. 5/6/36
321 Edmonds, A. McL. 19/7/36
301 Child, A. 19/7/36
339 Nicholson, J. 2/3/37
303 Pickard, T. E. 3/3/37
301 Brown, P. 23/6/37
301 Moore-Brabazon, M. J. 23/6/37
301 Armstrong, K. P. F. 7/7/37
301 Stevens, A. H. 11/8/37
339 Hewitt, W. M. 4/12/37
339 Walton, F. T. 1/1/38
321 Dear, D. M. J. 23/9/38
303 Emerson, H. G. 23/9/38
303 Washbourn, R. 23/9/38
321 Widgery, J. P. 23/9/38
303 Cherrington, P. 23/9/38
339 Dilke, C. W. 23/9/38
339 Armstrong, R. G. 23/9/38
303 Percy-Pitt, P. G. 23/9/38
321 Berney, A. L. 23/9/38
321 Hedley, W. K. 10/12/38
321 Thomas, A. H. 4/1/39
301 Hoare, G. N. J. 4/1/39
339 Morris, A. H. 21/1/39
Westoby, D. M. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Savage, J. F. D., *B.A*, w., Capt., R.E. 1/12/37

Administrative Officers.

⚔Caldwell, H. G., *capt.* 20/2/39
⚔Varley, O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 6/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Pope, F. J., *lt.* 2/8/34

———

Cadet Unit affiliated. "E" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

27th (London Electrical Engineers).

H.Q., 31, Mitcham Lane, S.W.16, 304th, 305th, 306th and 390th A.A. Coys., Rochester Row S.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Melchett*, The Lord 18/6/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Leigh, H., *T.D.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 1/4/35

Majors.

Jolly, T. H. R. H. 6/3/36
Smith, R. H. 6/5/38
Rook, E. B. 6/5/38
⚔Coles, S., *T.D.*, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*. *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 6/5/38

Captains.

Godwin, J. S. 9/3/37
Lane, C. A. 29/4/38
Weir, A. W. 30/4/38
⚔Shard, G. E. 1/5/38
Wright, H., *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 7/5/38
Walsh. L. H., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x., *A.M.I.E.E.* 7/5/38
Follentant, H. G., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 7/5/38
Rowntree, W. B. 8/5/38

Lieutenants

Thomas, F. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 28/12/38
Alexander, G. C. L. 4/12/38
Rees, R. C. 1/2/39
⚔Bennett, J. W. H. (*Admin. Off.*) 15/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Catling, J. E. 8/4/36
Ross, J. J. A. N. 10/4/36
Robertson, T. W. 30/9/36
Le Huquet, R. (*Admin. Off.*) 21/10/36
Smith, P. 7/11/36
24/10/36
Wright, D. E. 30/12/36
Newman, P.L., *A.M.I.E.E.* 24/4/37
Tonks, D. J. 17/7/37
Huson, E.C.W., *B.Sc.*, x 20/10/37
Sandars, P. R. 20/10/37
Carter, D. H. 20/10/37
Lynex, R. A. 20/10/37
Price, D. 20/10/37
Ryman, C. M. 20/10/37
Richer, H. G., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 6/11/37
Bowman D. S. 6/11/37
Cartwright, J. A. D'A. 4/12/37
Ayres, D E. R. 4/12/37
James, D. S. 16/5/38
15/5/37
Clay, C. N. 25/6/38
Earlam, J. D. 6/7/38
Stotter, R. C. 6/7/38
Graham, J. 6/7/38
Allen, F. A. 6/7/38
Akhurst, L. E. 7/7/38
13/6/38
Gee, A. A. N. 17/8/38
Leakey J. H. 5/10/38
Browne, C. 21/1/39
Jones, L. S. K. 21/1/39
Bagge, T. P. 21/1/39
Sieff, M. J., 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Pocock, H. I., Capt. R.E. 2/12/37

Administrative Officers.

Le Huquet, Capt. (*local*) R. 15/2/39
⚔Bennett, Capt. (*local*) J. W. H. 15/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Kingston, H. F., *lt.* 15/2/39

28th (Essex).

H.Q., 311th (Essex) A.A. Coy., Brentwood, 309th (Essex) A.A. Coy., Harlow, 312th (Essex) A.A. Coy., Upminster.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mallinson*, *S. S.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*) 18/5/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Coward, A.G R., *t.a.* 28/11/35

Majors.

311 Marks, S. J. 29/4/29
309 ⚔Smith, H. G., *M.C.* 10/2/34
⚔White, L. V. 17/3/34
312 Hoare, N. W. 28/11/35

Captains.

311 ⚔Warwick-Mayo, G. 28/11/32
Hedley, D. J. 10/2/34
309 Cronin, C. W. 17/3/34
312 Robinson, E. B. 28/11/35
Robertson, C. R. 1/5/38
309 Drummond, B. G., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/5/38
312 ⚔deRoeper, H.P., *D.S.M.* 1/5/38
311 Randall, C. F. 1/5/38

Lieutenants.

312 Warren, D. W. (*Admin. Off.*) 30/7/35
Burgess, S. H. J. 12/4/36
312 Routledge, N. W. 31/5/36
311 Whybrow, G. N. 5/8/36
312 Greenwood, J. B. 14/4/37
311 Wilson, R. A. C. 16/10/37
Edgerton, R. L., *B.Sc.* 8/12/37
311 Bailey, G. C. 27/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

312 Garrett, H. E. 21/12/35
Michael, C. H. 1/7/36
Choat, C. G. 11/7/36
311 Sidgwick, T. B. 28/10/36
311 Sexton, S. J. 6/1/37
312 Morris, J. W. T. 23/1/37
311 Lawrence, N. W. 24/3/37
311 Bays, E. N., *B.A.*, v. 24/3/37
309 Blake, G. F. S. 24/3/37
309 Holt, F. R F. 24/3/37
309 Butler, *Hon.* P. A. S. 26/5/37
309 Copeman, F. C 8/9/37
309 Bell, F. W. 27/11/37
309 Eddy, J. N. 11/12/37
312 Mathieson, K. 22/1/38
Fyfe, C. R. 9/3/38
Wakeling, H. W. 23/3/38
311 Neave, A. M. S. 2/5/38
11/12/35
312 Kerr, J. 4/6/38
309 Small, H. G. 4/6/38
309 Scott, R. G. 6/7/38
312 Young, C. 9/7/38
Eve, E. H. J. 23/7/38
Tetley-Jones, T. I. 15/8/38
311 Smith, S. A. J. 26/10/38
309 Davis, B. W. G. 26/11/38
312 Rollison, S. H. A. 17/12/38
311 Neave, J. S. 17/12/38
312 Smith, A. B. C. 17/12/38
309 Pickering, A. E. J. 22/2/39
Bell, F. E. 1/4/39
Worthy, W. E. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Carr, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 16/10/37) J. G., *B.A.*, w., R.E. 16/10/37

Administrative Officer.

Warren, Capt. (*local*) D. W. 27/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Davey, E. N., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 1/5/38

———

Cadet Units Affiliated.

1st C. Coy., Essex A.A. Bn., R.E.
Dagenham C. A-A. Coy., R.E.
Palmer's School C.A.A. Bn., R.E.

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*
Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

29th (Kent).

H Q., 313th (Kent) A.A. Coy., Watling Street, Gillingham; 314th (Kent) A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Avebury Avenue, Tonbridge; 468th A.A. Coy., Archcliffe Fort, Dover.

Hon. Colonel.

Milliken, R C., C.B.E., T.D., M.I.E.E., (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s. t.a.* 1/11/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Grover, C. A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/37

Majors.

314 ⚔Springate, F., *T.D.* 16/3/33
313 Garnett, C. V. H., *A.M.Inst. C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E. A.M.I.E.E.*, 14/4/36
347 ⚔Hewett, W. E., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/7/37
⚔Dawson, C. B. 14/10/37

Captains.

313 Edgerton, G. B. 17/3/33
313 Holt, H. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 25/3/37
Smith, R. A. 1/4/37
⚔Newington, E. 13/10/37
314 Simmonds, F. H. 19/2/38
Cuckney, H. D. 17/10/38
Whitbread, H. E. 7/1/39
Hall, H. S. (*local*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 22/2/39
Hill, W. P. (*Admin.Off.*) 13/3/39

Lieutenants.

313 *Lawson, G. F. E., o.d.* 5/5/37
313 Edwards, E. A. S. 11/7/37
Holmes, G. B. 1/1/38
314 Barnett, P. O. 2/1/38
313 Monk. A. F. 25/5/38
314 John, C.N. (*Admin.Off.*) 27/7/38
313 Crow, L. S. C. 20/11/38
Barrow, S. W. 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

314 Barlow, T. H. 8/4/36
313 Posgate, R. H. L. 27/6/36
314 Phillips, S. D. G. 16/12/36
313 Yates, E. T. E. 5/4/37
Thomas, A.J., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 1/7/37
Templer, J. S. 8/7/37
Machan, H. 13/10/37
Harman, G. H. 1/12/37
Mussett, S. 4/12/37
Double, I. F. P. 15/12/37
Teed, G. W. 25/12/37
313 Larsen, P. W., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 15/1/38
314 Warburton, R. B. O'H. 16/2/38
313 Day, L. H. 19/3/38
Anderson, C. L. 20/4/38
Evans, P. 20/4/38
314 Isaac, R. G. 3/6/38
313 Humphreys, F. W. 4/6/38
Davis, C. A. 11/6/38
Renton, D. L. M. 2/7/38
314 Christie, M. W. 6/8/38
Thompson, W. M. 14/12/38
Henderson, J. R. 14/12/38
Woolf, L. 25/2/39
Dell, A. H. 1/3/39
Archer, J. H. 15/3/39
Raikes, D. C. G. 15/3/39
Poynton, J. J. 22/3/39
Cornish, J. H. 25/3/39
Tindall, W. H. 12/4/39
Townsend, C. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Lorena, A.W. Capt. R.E. 1/1/37

Administrative Officers.

Hall, Capt. (*local*) H. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/2/39
John, Capt. (*local*) C. N. 22/2/39
Hill, W. P., *capt.* 13/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Singlehurst, W. M., *lt.* 1/11/38

Cadet Unit Affiliated.
1st/313th (Kent) A.A. Cadet Coy. R.E. to 313th (Kent) A.A. Coy.

30th (Surrey).

H.Q. and 316th (Surrey) A.A. Coy. 145, London Road, Kingston; 315th (Surrey) A.A. Coy., Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon; 318th (Surrey) A.A. Coy., Lea Pale Lane, Guildford; 323rd (Surrey) Coy., 11, Lower Ham Road, Kingston.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Onslow*, The Earl of, P.C., G.B.E., (*Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/5/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Morgan, G. U., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 17/10/35
1/1/35

Majors.

318 ⚔Elford, E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 17/1/34
323 ⚔Hall, P. de H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *t.a.* 18/3/34
1/6/16
316 ⚔Eales, C. S. 17/10/35
315 Hammond, W. A. N. 27/4/36

Captains.

318 Edgecombe, P.J.E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 17/10/35
316 Milne-Redhead, E. W. B. H. 27/4/36
323 Bentall, G. C. 19/10/37
323 ⚔Machin, R. J., *M.C.* 20/10/37
17/9/24
315 ⚔Teed, T. W. 8/12/37
25/4/36
323 Dale, S. T. 1/5/38
315 Lake, A. E. C. 2/5/38
315 McKenzie. G. D. 3/5/38
⚔Allen, L. A. (*Admin. Off.*) 14/2/39
⚔Windle, R. H. C. (*Admin. Off.*) 15/2/39

Lieutenants.

318 Bradford, A. W. 21/10/34
316 Woodward, L. O. 20/12/34
316 Holyman, D. 3/2/35
318 Partridge, L. A. 1/11/36
318 Alexandre, P. G. 25/8/37
316 Geoghegan, R. S. *B.A.*, w. 26/8/37
318 ⚔Sanderson, L. H. F. 25/12/37
315 White, J. K. 20/7/38
315 Billington, R. M., *M.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 23/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

318 Quick, L. W. 27/6/36
316 Ashdown, M. I. L. 2/7/36
318 Daly, D. S. 19/7/36
318 May, W. R. 31/8/36
318 Hunter, E. McC. 7/10/36
315 Clarke, B. R. 7/11/36
318 Fulton, R. A. 7/11/36
318 McLaughlin, D., *B.Sc.* 2/1/37
323 Bentall. R. G. 23/1/37
H.Q. Robinson, G. D. 27/1/37
318 Patrick, E. C. 30/1/37
323 Young, R. E. 28/4/37
315 Thomas, P. O. 29/5/37
316 Lake, E. J., *B.Sc.*, x. 16/6/37
316 Trolley, J. H. 25/8/37
316 Dawe, W. J. 27/10/37
323 Loveland, H. J. 10/12/37
323 Playe, M. H. 11/12/37
323 Summers, W. 11/12/37
323 Bulmer, E. L 11/12/37
315 Handscomb, J. R. 12/12/37
11/7/36
323 White, J. S. 14/5/38
316 Edgell, F. J. L. 14/5/38
315 Jeffery, E. G. H. 29/6/38
315 Powell-Jackson, D., *B.Sc.*, v. 23/7/38
315 Payn, D. W. 27/7/38
316 Ker, A. C. B. 5/11/38
Woods, W. L. (*Admin. Off.*) 1/2/39
23/6/37
315 Johnson, E. B. 18/2/39

30th (Surrey)—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Hutchinson G. F., Capt. R.E. 21/1/37

Administrative Officers.

Woods, Capt. (*local*) W. L. 1/2/39
⚔Allen, L. A., *capt.* 14/2/39
⚔Windle, R. H. C., *capt.* 15/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Plumbridge, G. W. T., *lt* 7/9/38

31st (City of London Rifles).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page* 616).

H.Q., 324th and 325th A.A Coys., Stonecot Hill, Sutton, Surrey; 326th A.A. Coy., 186, Dorset Road, Merton, S.W.19; 327th A.A Coy., Drill Hall, Hackbridge Park, Hackbridge. Nr. Carshalton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mildren, W. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

Lt.-Colonel.

Watt, G. S. H., *M.P.* 19/1/39

Majors.

327 ⚔Peacock, B., *M.C.* 1/3/38
1/1/36
324 Peters, E. J. 1/7/38
326 Jones, E. E. 1/7/38

Captains.

327 McCabe, L. W. 1/7/36
325 Alderson, W. T. (*Admin. Off.*) 15/4/37
325 Innes, W. A. 1/7/38
324 MacDermid, N. S. 1/7/38

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

327 Surridge, F. J. 15/4/36
326 Innes, I. W. 6/6/36
324 Harris, A. J. M 2/8/36
327 Tovell, P. S. 13/1/37
327 Sherrey, P. S. 17/2/37
324 Wedlake, W. H. O. 24/3/37
324 Mackenzie, J. W. J. (*Admin. Off.*) 24/3/37
326 Pringle, C. E. 24/3/37
324 Gibb, R. A. 14/4/37
326 Scott, S. W. G. 21/4/37
324 Thomas, A. P. R. 29/5/37
325 Hurst, C. N. 30/5/37
22/7/36
324 Barnard, A. F. G., 4/12/37
324 Campbell, J. A. D. 4/12/37
327 Garrett, R. G. W. 11/2/38
327 Brown, R. W. 23/2/38
326 Ellery, W. H. 9/3/38
326 Mason, J. H. 1/4/38
325 Chappie, F. A. 14/5/38
327 Kirby, M. S. 14/5/38
325 Maddick, H. L. 14/5/38
327 Notley, R. A. 14/5/38
325 Glaser, E. J. A. M. C. D. 11/6/38
326 Morley, C. D. 22/6/38
325 Reeve, W. T. 29/6/38
325 Sanders, G. P. 29/6/38
326 Norman, M.G. 10/9/38
327 Burgess, R. S. 5/10/38
326 Mallet, H. 22/10/38
324 Oliver, G. H. G. 23/11/38
325 Henderson, K. D. 17/12/38
324 Brew, B. L. M. 1/3/39
324 Prince, P. E. 1/3/39
324 Russell, R. L. S. 1/3/39
326 Lewis, R. J. 1/3/39
326 Bischoff, B. C. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Morris, A. H. M., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Administrative Officers.

Mackenzie, Capt. (*local*) J. W.J. 13/2/39
Alderson, W. T., *capt.* 1/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Pretty, W. C., *lt.* 29/4/32

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*
Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*
32nd (7th City of London).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page* 611.)
H.Q., 329th and 330th A.A. Coys NapierHouse,GrovePark,S.E.12. 328th A.A. Coy., 24 Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C. 2.

Hon. Colonel.
Trevor, J. 20/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/1/36
1/1/30
bt. col. 1/1/34

Majors.
328 ⚔Dawes, L. F. S., *M.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 1/1/34
329 ⚔Beall, S. N. 17/11/36
20/5/31
330 Parr-Dudley, E.A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 14/4/37
Rowe, J. C. 8/6/38

Captains.
328 Davis, L. S. 4/6/30
330 Cave, F. C. 18/11/37
329 Redmayne, J. 8/6/38
329 Hanson, T. D. 1/7/38
Pryor, C. S. 17/10/38
⚔Wallington, F. V., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 7/3/39
328 Kelly, O. C., *P.A.S.I.* 13/3/39
⚔Steel, A. C., *M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 14/3/39

Lieutenants.
Garrod, K. S. 26/10/37
1/7/22
328 Mills, D. J. 11/12/38
329 Gilliam, H. J. 18/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.
329 Cooke, C. H. 6/5/36
328 Klitz, C. R. L. 14/10/36
330 ⚔Shields,A.V., *A.M.I.E.E.* 2/12/36
330 Snell, R. C. 30/1/37
330 Gillon, F. J. 10/2/37
330 Pearce, K. J. 20/2/37
329 Harms, G. G. 20/2/37
Martin, T. La R. 20/2/37
330 Montgomery, A. G. C. 21/4/37
330 Nicholson, J. R. L. 21/4/37
Roper, A. J. H., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x. 22/4/37
Perkins, W. G. 24/7/37
Gilby, W. J. 15/12/37
329 Williams, N. J. H. 22/1/38
328 Maddison, W. H. 2/2/38
328 Pounder, W. 16/2/38
328 Clarke, C. W. V., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) x. 18/5/38
330 Fearnley-Whittingstall, R. E 4/6/38
329 Barnes, A. E. F. 4/6/38
329 Blackwell, G. W. 11/6/38
Wood, F. C. D. 6/7/38
King, D. J. E. 20/7/38
330 Franklin, H. C. 16/11/38
328 Farrington, E. F. 7/1/39
Waring, T. R. L. 10/1/39
329 Cambden, D. J. 18/1/39
329 Webb, K. C. L. 21/1/39
330 Reeves, R. R. 8/2/39
329 Browning, L. J. 4/3/39
Pugh, C. R. 25/3/39
Odam, W. L. 12/4/39
Bloxham, W. M. 21/4/39
Sopwith, C. J. 22/4/39
Straker, N. A. 22/4/39
Hobbs, B. H. G. 29/4/39

Adjutant.
Aylwin,W.H., *B.A.w.*, Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

32nd (7th City of London)—*contd.*

Administrative Officers.
⚔Wallington, F. F., *M.C., capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/3/39
⚔Steel, A. C., *M.C., capt.* 14/3/39

Quarter-Master.
⚔Holdich, V. H. A., *lt.* 31/3/37

33rd (St. Pancras).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page* 611.)
H.Q., 332nd, and 333rd, A.A Coys., Albany Street, N.W.1; 334th A.A. Coy., St. Albans Road, Barnet.
Regimental Journal—"Memories," 76, Camden High Street, N.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Nathan, H. L.*, M.P. (*Maj. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 12/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Dove, W. W., *t.a.* 18/7/36

Majors.
332 Willis, J. L. 19/7/36
333 West, H. 3/5/37
334 ⚔Fellowes, *Hon.* C. A., *t.a.* 30/6/37
⚔Dale-Lace, L. E. C., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/37
⚔Marsh, A. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 10/2/39

Captains.
332 Page, A. J. 4/11/36
333 Stevenson, A. J. 3/5/37
334 Tasker, R. H. R. 30/6/37
⚔Tresadern, J. 22/9/37
332 Spencer, *Hon.* G. C. 1/5/38
333 Drover, C. B. 10/10/38
⚔Short, W. P. 28/1/39
⚔Mills, L. P. (*local*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 25/2/39

Lieutenants.
333 Davis, A. L. 24/7/38
332 Instone, F. A. A. 19/10/38
332 Gladstone, R. H. E. 19/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.
332 Case, J. P. 2/8/36
333 Weeks, O. C. 13/1/37
333 Lenfestey, J. d'E. 23/3/37
334 Lancaster, A. J. 24/3/37
333 James, H. R. 24/3/37
332 Post, A. 24/3/37
332 Simon, P. G 30/6/37
334 Hall, J. H. 7/7/37
Lewzey, L. G. 17/7/37
Eiloart, F. S. 24/7/37
334 Sharp, S. H 15/10/37
6/3/37
333 Ashford, G. F. 11/12/37
332 Witham, R. R. 18/12/37
334 Goodrum, J. M. 1/4/38
334 Denning, K. G. R. 9/4/38
334 Evans, D. C. 13/4/38
332 Skinner, R. B. 30/4/38
Alcock, R. N. 30/4/38
333 Dehn, S. G. 18/5/38
Austin, A. D. 1/6/38
Stewart, C. 1/6/38
334 Jewell, F. G. 6/7/38
333 Scott, G. N. A. 10/9/38
Kay, H. I. M. 30/11/38
Beattie, R. I. 30/11/38
332 Mathys, H. R., *B.Sc.*, v. 30/11/38
332 Clark, S. C. 30/11/38
332 Bushell, H. D. 30/11/38
333 Grace, B. S. 30/11/38
334 Truscott, D. H. 30/11/38
334 Adams, D. B. 30/11/38
334 Adams, A. D. 30/11/38
334 Evans, D. M. 30/11/38
Woodall, E. C. 21/12/38
Brown, T. B. A. 28/1/39
Megaw, J. 18/3/39
Young, G. S. 18/3/39
Burch, W. E. V. 25/3/39
Gracey, S. T. 25/3/39

33rd (St Pancras)—*contd.*

Adjutant.
Martin,C. J. M., Maj. R.E.24/2/37

Administrative Officer.
⚔Mills, Capt. (*local*) L. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/39

Quarter-Master.
Clarke, L. L. F., *lt.* 1/2/36

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see page* 599.)
H.Q., 336th and 337th A.A. Coys., Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10; 302nd A.A. Coy., Randall Place,Greenwich, S.E.10; 338th A.A.Coy., South End Hall, Footscray Road, Eltham, S.E.9.

Hon. Colonel.
Halse, F. T., t.a. 2/2/29

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔McClure, D. C., *T.D., t.a* 16/2/36

Majors.
338 Cooke, B. C. 15/2/36
337 Crouch, L. H. 1/11/36
302 ⚔Lewis, W. E. 4/11/36
336 Mouncher, E. R. 9/3/38
⚔Battye, C. F., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 20/2/39

Captains
337 Rogers, E. N. M. 24/12/32
336 Tate, J. C. 1/11/36
302 Miller, N. S. 10/3/38
302 Darch, M. J. 17/5/38
336 Naughton, M. J. 1/7/38
337 Savage, J. A. 1/9/38
⚔Blyth, E. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 20/2/39
⚔Miles, R. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin Off.*) 27/2/39
⚔Lambert, D. E. R. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 20/3/39

Lieutenants.
336 Gartell, W. F. J. 3/11/37
338 Sandy, L. O. 20/7/38
337 Evans, D. I. 20/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
336 Davis, J. J. B. 16/1/37
337 Bevan, S. A. 24/2/37
302 Hitch,F. A. N.,*B.Sc.*, x.21/4/37
336 Tyack, F. G., *A.M.I.E.E.* 28/4/37
338 Wheen, M. T. 28/4/37
338 Wells, R. B. 26/6/37
337 Kerr, D. G. 27/6/37
9/6/37
337 Alvey, J. R. 5/10/37
337 Tod, J. 23/10/37
338 Bushell, F. D. 20/11/37
337 McLelland, W. A. 26/2/38
337 Hill, E. G. F. 23/3/38
302 Ault, D.W.,*B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) x. 18/5/38
336 Main, D. G. D. 11/6/38
338 Cohen, S. A. 11/6/38
338 Thornton, H. E. 22/6/38
302 Anderson, C. C. G. 6/7/38
338 Worsdell, E. S. W. 13/7/38
338 O'Connor, T. U. L. S. 14/7/38
336 Reeves, T. L. 14/9/38
302 Thatcher, D. 12/10/38
337 Clout, C. H. 22/10/38
302 Jackson, H. H. 9/11/38
302 Frith, D. S. 28/1/39
337 Christian, J. O. V. 1/3/39
302 Yates, J. W. 18/3/39
302 Andrews, D. A. 18/3/39

Adjutant.
Rugge-Price, C. J. N., Capt. R.A. 15/12/35

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent)—*contd.*

Administrative Officers.

⚔Battye, C. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/2/39
⚔Blyth, E. C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/2/39
⚔Miles, R. H., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 27/2/39
⚔Lambert, D. E. R. M., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 20/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Pyemont, C. G. 28/4/26
capt. 28/4/34

35th (First Surrey Rifles).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see page* 521.)
H.Q., 340th, 341st, 342nd and 343rd A.A. Coys., 4, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Horlick, J. N.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/3/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Foot, R. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/12/35
1/10/27
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/27
bt. col. 16/6/37

Majors.

342 ⚔Wakelam, H. B. T. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/11/36
341 ⚔Hayes, G. P., *M.C.* 1/11/37
340 Hunter, R. S. 1/2/38

Captains.

343 Hatch, G. C. G. 1/11/36
342 Ryan, S. E. 1/5/37
340 Reading, G. E. 1/5/37
341 ⚔Davies, V. G. 1/6/38
340 Dew, N. P. 1/7/38
343 Chambers, J. C. 1/7/38
343 Mainprice, A. P., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/7/38
Leins, L. A. K. (*local*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

342 Snow, L. G. 26/1/38
341 Callow, K. H. 27/3/38
342 Cole, H. N. 20/7/38
⚔Wates, C. F. W. *M.B.E.*, (*Admin. Off.*) 8/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

341 Fordyce, L. McP. 22/7/36
340 How, D. F. 16/8/36
341 Wilkinson, D. J. 15/1/37
342 Robinson, K. S. 16/1/37
343 Putterill, J. C. 10/2/37
343 Carr, I. L. 10/2/37
340 Newton, J. J. 18/3/37
341 Wells, C. T. 24/3/37
342 Cary, A. D. H. 24/3/37
340 Dawes, C. E. 24/3/37
341 Dymond, E. A. W. 21/4/37
341 Gunner, F. L. S. 26/5/37
342 Murphy, A. T. W. 12/7/37
340 Groves, S. E. 12/7/37
341 Mitchener, G. 20/10/37
343 Birch, G. S. M. 23/10/37
342 Taylor, M. A. 15/12/37
340 Cole, G. F. 18/12/37
341 Gade, R. F. 18/12/37
343 Empson, P. T. 18/12/37
342 Noel, G. B. 25/12/37
341 Walker, P. R. 22/1/38
340 Mead, J. K. 19/2/38
343 Burrows, R. C. 6/7/38
342 Caporn, P. M. 17/8/38
340 Banks, G. W. 30/9/38
343 Staughton, S. T. S. 26/10/38
343 Mitchell-Innes, I. G. 26/10/38
342 Daly, M. J. P. 28/1/39
341 Tulloch, J. R. M. 28/1/39

35th (First Surrey Rifles)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

342 Gould, H. J. 4/2/39
343 Foot, M. R. D. 4/3/39
341 Sankey, G. R. 15/3/39
340 Rosling, H. P. 15/3/39
340 Fawcett, C. L. 15/3/39
340 Fawcett, R. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Dayrell-Browning, P. R., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officers.

Leins, Capt. (*local*) L. A. K. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/39
⚔Wates, Capt. (*local*) C. F. W., *M.B.E.* 8/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ellcome, J. H., *lt.* 28/8/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Aske's (Hatcham) School C.Bn.

36th (Middlesex).

H.Q., 317th and 345th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Edgware; 346th A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Southall; 424th A.A. Coy.

Hon. Colonel.

Perring, Sir *John E.*, Knt., *t.a.* 2/4/36
26/8/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gandar-Dower, A. V. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M P.* 23/11/38

Majors.

345 Carline, F. A. 10/12/36
317 Bagnall, H. C. 23/3/38
317 Pepplatt, C. H., *M.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/38

Captains.

345 Tonking, J.W., *B.Sc.*, v. 1/9/38
345 Chapman, H. S. A. 1/9/38
346 Lewis, J. W. 1/9/38
346 Parker, A. J. K. 1/9/38
317 Richardson W. R. 1/9/38
317 Sutton, L. H. 26/9/38
424 Heathcote, E. R., *A.R.I.B.A.* 2/11/38
424 ⚔Boucher, G. 1/1/39
⚔Crane, R. A. (*local*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Admin. Off.*) 23/1/39
⚔Peacocke, L. G. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 15/2/39
346 ⚔Button, F. H. D. 20/2/39
⚔Edsell, E. V. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 23/2/39

Lieutenants.

345 Watson, N., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/3/36
345 Coffin, T.L., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 28/8/37
346 Ingram, C. F. 12/11/37
346 Story, G. F. E. 30/4/38
317 Sedgwick, G. S. 23/7/38
317 ⚔King, B. G. 26/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Barlow, T. H. 8/4/36
345 Clark, L. T. E. 25/4/36
317 Cowan, A. S. 19/6/36
346 Brunsdon, S. A. 19/7/36
345 Clarke, S. J. 24/3/37
317 Ogle-Skan, P. H. 24/3/37
346 Seymour, J. D. 1/5/37
346 Hemingway, C. J. 12/5/37
345 Moore, J. F. 23/5/37
25/1/36
317 Fraser, D. E. 24/7/37
345 Cowen, H. C. 13/4/38
345 Marks, R. C. 11/5/38
346 Sladen, A. E. L. 11/6/38
346 Martin, T. G. 2/7/38
345 Savage, J. B. S. 9/7/38
345 Green, J. M. S. 20/7/38
317 Lebus, A. H. H. 20/7/38
317 ⚔Stack, A. 22/7/38

36th (Middlesex)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

346 Jeffcock, R. C. W. 26/9/38
424 Smith, R. A. C. 21/2/39
424 Murray-White, S. J. L. 22/2/39
345 Lewis, R. C. 22/2/39
424 Wingrave, G. 22/2/39
346 Aldridge, R. De W. 26/2/39
346 Evans, F. R. D. 26/2/39
317 Molson, A. H. E. 4/3/39
317 Tufnell, R. M. 6/3/39
345 Friend, C. J. 7/3/39
Evans, J. M. L. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

Swan, D. C. T., Maj.R.E. 15/12/35

Administrative Officers.

⚔Crane, Capt. (*local*) R. A. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 23/1/39
⚔Peacocke, L. G. L., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/39
⚔Edsell, E. V., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 23/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Riddle, R. D., *lt.* 1/4/36

37th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Battalion (Tyne Electrical Engineers).

H.Q., 307th and 308th A.A. Coys., Station Road, Tynemouth; 348th and 349th A.A. Coys., Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
(*See also* Tyne Electrical Engineers, page 342.)

38th (The King's Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Regiment* (*Liverpool*)—*see page* 420.)
H.Q., 351st and 352nd A.A. Coys., The Drill Hall, Mather Avenue, Liverpool, 18; 350th and 353rd A.A. Coys., Princes Park Barracks, Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool, 8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Harrison, E. J.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, S. T. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/2/34
bt. col. 13/2/38
353 ¶⚔Moore, C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/5/37

Majors.

350 ⚔Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31
352 ⚔Adam, E. C., *M.C.* 12/4/35
351 Hare, E. J. C. 10/12/36

Captains.

350 Bell, S. H. F. 16/12/34
353 Evans, W. E. 10/12/36
351 Saint-Martin, R. B. 12/6/37
350 ⚔Duffy, S.C.R., *M.M.* 26/11/37
353 Corkhill, J. S. 16/10/38
352 ⚔Bacon, F. H. 16/10/38
⚔Vickers, E. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 1/4/39

Lieutenants.

352 Arnold, G. E. F. 5/8/36
351 Simpson, D. E. 23/2/38
353 Holway, A. C. 6/8/38
350 Fienley, H. G. 23/11/38
350 Ouseley-Smith, E. S. 14/1/39
Stoddard, H. (*Admin. Off.*) 13/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

352 Wilson, J. M. 23/11/35
350 Hare, D. H. L. 23/11/35
350 Doran, F. L. 7/11/36
352 Morris, R. W. 7/11/36
353 Smith, J. C. 30/12/36
351 Green, R. J. 9/1/37
352 Russell, E. S. 9/1/37
353 Summerfield, M. L. 16/1/37
352 Broad, H. H. 6/2/37
350 Laird, C. C. 6/2/37
351 Flack, H. E. D. 6/2/37
350 Mansfield, J. McL. 10/2/37

¶ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

38th (The King's Regiment)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

350 Butler, H. E. 10/2/37
352 Smith, R. T. 17/2/37
353 Piper, W. H. P. 20/2/37
351 Norman, J. D. F. 24/2/37
353 Richardson, C. A. 24/3/37
351 Howard, J. A. 24/3/37
351 Trist, A. L. 3/7/37
351 Weightman, R. S. 12/1/38
353 Knowles, W. J. H. 15/1/38
351 Owens, T. E. 12/3/38
351 Hughes, R. G. 16/3/38
352 Podmore, J. G. 13/4/38
350 Cook, A. L. M. 7/5/38
350 Shaw, D. W. C. 4/6/38
353 Brocklehurst, J. R. 2/7/38
353 Coutts, G. A. 23/11/38
352 Thomson, D. L. 28/1/39
352 Wilson, J. D. 28/1/39
351 Colquhoun, D. 11/2/39
353 Collinson, W. S. 11/2/39
351 Lister, W. H. L. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Black, R. E., *B.A.*, w Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

Administrative Officers.

Stoddard, Capt. (*local*) H. 13/2/39
⚔Vickers, E. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Marshall, R., *lt.*, 15/4/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Liverpool Rifles C. Coy.

39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Lancashire Fusiliers—see page* 472.)
H.Q., 354th, 355th, 356th and 357th Coys., Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford, 5.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Spooner, A. H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 28/8/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Allen, J., *T.D.* 16/2/36

Majors.

354 ⚔Shelmerdine, T. N., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30
355 ⚔Hampson, J. P. 16/2/36
356 Leigh, C. T. B. 10/12/36
357 Hutton, H. E. 10/12/36

Captains.

354 Unsworth, R. S. 16/2/36
355 Matthews, T. 10/12/36
357 O'Reilly, L. J. 10/12/36
356 Barnett, H. D. 9/1/38
357 Treen, J. P. 31/5/38
356 ⚔Nixon, R. J. 31/5/38
354 ⚔Baddeley, A. F. 31/5/38
357 Holland, A. D., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x. 31/5/38
355 Pollock, A. 14/10/38

Lieutenant.

357 Ashton, J. B. 19/10/38

39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

355 Burton, J. A. 23/11/35
356 Millers, H. C. 28/11/36
357 Doubavand, N. B. 28/11/36
354 Hayes, F. C. McN. 28/11/36
354 Rylands, W. H. 5/12/36
354 Shaw, H. S. 5/12/36
356 Provis, C. W. 12/12/36
357 Townshend, E. N. H. 13/1/37
357 Provis, G. W 13/1/37
356 Maudley, J. S. 30/1/37
356 Hilton, C. H. C. 3/2/37
356 Walker, F. D. 6/2/37
356 Gardner, R. E. 13/2/37
354 Newton, G. 13/2/37
355 Baker, R. G. 17/2/37
355 Hemmings, N. F. 17/2/37
357 Cahill, T.J., *A.R.I.B.A.* 24/2/37
357 Simpson, W. 24/3/37
355 Duckworth. K. B. 21/4/37
354 Fitton, H. W. 12/5/37
357 Barry, F. J. B 16/5/37
354 Normanton, T. 22/10/37
355 Massey, D. G. 23/3/38
356 Hicks, G. H. B 6/4/38
354 Taylor, R. H. 20/4/38
356 Walker, T. G. 31/7/38
357 Haworth, S. A. 5/10/38
355 Gray, R. E. J. 23/11/38
355 Kean, D. J., 7/12/38
355 Fish, C. H. 31/12/38
354 Millar, J. K. C. 31/12/38
354 Shanks, G. H. P. 31/12/38
355 Ainsworth, G. N. 31/12/38
356 Seddon, H. J. D. 31/12/38
357 Greener, W. M. 8/3/39
Stevens, P. F. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

White, A. G., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Le Huray, J. T., *D.C.M.*, 8/12/29
capt. 8/12/37

40th (The Sherwood Foresters).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Sherwood Foresters* (*Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment*)—*see page* 582.)
H.Q., 358th, 359th, 360th and 361st A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Devonshire*, The Duke of, M.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Lt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 27/9/18

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jackson, H. H, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.

⚔Darbyshire, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/35
1/1/32
⚔Clarke, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 10/12/36
Laird. R. W. 14/3/37
Carline, N. E. 16/2/39

Captains.

Houldsworth, W. W. W. 10/12/36
Cockerton, O. V. 10/12/36
Blackwall, J. 14/3/37
Birrell, A. 16/10/38
Glossop, A. W C. 17/10/38
Macartney, L. P. S. 18/10/38

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, E. M. 29/7/36
Robinson, C. P. 17/11/36
Brooke-Taylor, J. C. 27/4/38
MacGlashan, P. D. K. 25/7/38
Byrom, D. L. 25/7/38
Roberts, J. N. W. 11/1/39

40th (The Sherwood Foresters)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Coombe, R. J. 22/7/36
Kenning, F. 30/1/37
Sanders, R. E. 3/2/37
Bradford, J. S. 6/2/37
Ritchie, R. W. 17/2/37
Gwinner, D. 24/2/37
Gullick, E. D. M. 24/2/37
Cleaver, C. F. R. 24/3/37
Cheesewright, P. 14/4/37
Brooke-Taylor, W. M. 14/4/37
Slack, M. H. 12/6/37
Baker, E. V. 25/7/37
Friday, H. F. 18/8/37
Robinson, L. C. 16/2/38
Prestwich, J. 7/5/38
Prestwich, W. F. 14/5/38
Murphy, F. R. B. 4/6/38
Kenning, G. 4/6/38
Smith, N. W. 4/6/38
Shemwell, B. S. 11/2/39
Haigh, B. 11/2/39
Joel, L. G. 22/2/39
Wright, B. O. 22/2/39
Davie, H. B. C. 22/2/39
Scudamore, H. W. (*Admin. Off.*) 23/2/39
16/12/36
Thompson, W. S. 8/3/39
Gascoyne, A. S. B. 29/3/39
Thompson, G. L. 1/4/39
Cockayne, J. L. 29/4/39
Edmunds, J. F. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Broome, P. G., Capt. R. E. 5/4/37

Administrative Officer.

Scudamore, Capt. (*local*) H W. 23/2/39

Quarter-Master.

Howard, F. C., *lt.* 26/6/35

Cadet Units affiliated.
Chesterfield Grammar School C. Corps.
Dronfield Grammar School C. Corps.
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School C. Corps.

41st (5th North Staffordshire Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The North Staffordshire Regiment* (*The Prince of Wales's*)—*see page* 629).
H.Q., 362nd, 363rd, 364th and 365th A.A. Coys., 7, Winton Terrace, Stoke-on-Trent.

Hon. Colonel.

Dobson, Sir *William W.*, Knt., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 26/5/08

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Doyle, J. O. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 2/5/36

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Woolley, C. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 31/5/32
363 Powell, H. M. 1/6/32
362 Atkinson, G. C. C. 2/5/36
362 Llewellyn, A. S. 10/12/36

Captains.

365 Wenger, H. C. 1/6/32
364 Boote, C. G. M. 1/5/35
363 Poulson, A. G. B. 2/5/36
364 Meakin, J. F. 10/12/36

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

41st (5th North Staffordshire Regiment)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

365 McCowen, J. L. 12/5/33
365 Lovatt, J. W. A. 29/7/33
363 Preece, J. 30/7/33
363 Leason, G. R. 27/5/34
362 Davies, J. B. 24/6/34
365 Wood, L. C. 27/7/35
365 Marshall, R. S. 8/4/36
362 Marriott, I. A. 1/7/36
16/4/35
362 Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G.D. 27/1/37
28/1/30
364 Bradley, J. H. 17/2/37
364 Fleming, J. H. 17/2/37
363 Bullock, C. C. 1/4/38
9/3/27
363 Wedgwood, C. T. 2/4/38
25/1/30
365 Roscoe, G. L. 10/4/38
363 Beard, S. 24/4/38
365 Knapp, H. N. 1/6/38
24/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

362 Clarke, R. C. R. 25/4/36
365 Corbett, W. O. 23/5/36
364 Fell, J. H. 2/1/37
362 Chapman, J. E. 9/1/37
363 Wedgwood, C. N. 9/1/37
364 Dickson, D. E. L. 24/2/37
364 Legard, A. R. 3/3/37
362 Jenkins, A. F. 24/3/37
363 Brain, E. W. 29/6/37
364 Denton, R. B. 29/6/37
365 Harris, R. W. 17/11/37
365 Poole, H. L. 25/5/38
362 Sharpe, R. A. 5/7/38
363 Latchford, K. R. 6/7/38
362 Harding, G. R. 6/7/38
364 Buchanan, R. G. 24/8/38
365 Wedgwood, J. H. 23/11/38
364 Shaw, W. M. F. 15/3/39
365 Jones, I. N. C.M. 15/3/39
364 Joscelyne, F. M. 22/3/39
362 Kyrke-Smith, D. H. S. 22/3/39
Miller, G. M. 19/4/39
Johnson, S. B. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

Mackay, K., Maj. R.E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Irwin, C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/2/30
maj. 12/2/32

42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—see page* 582.)

H.Q., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham; 366th A.A. Coy., Carlton; 367th A.A. Coy., Beeston; 368th A.A. Coy., Bulwell; 369th A.A. Coy., Sutton-in-Coldfield.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Galway*, The Visct., P.C., G.C.M.G. D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*) (*S.C.*) 21/9/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Brewill, B. H., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/39

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Foster, W., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/1/35
1/1/33
368 ⚔Deall, E. N. 10/12/36
H.Q. Clarkson, E. H. 10/12/36
367 Venn, C. B. 1/1/39

Captains.

366 Allen, P. R. 10/12/36
367 Leman, F. W. M. 10/12/36
368 Bradwell, J. H. 10/12/36
366 Smith, R. J. T. 17/5/38
369 Clemence, A. J 16/10/38
367 Rothera, A. C. G 17/10/38
⚔Bayne, H. G. (*local*) (*Admin. Off.*) 27/2/39
⚔Edwards, E., *M.C.* (*local*) (*Admin. Off.*) 27/2/39
⚔Godson, G. B. (*Admin. Off.*) 27/2/39
⚔Oates, J. S. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Admin. Off.*) 20/3/39

Lieutenants.

366 Wharton, G. A. 2/11/38
Phelps, N. B. 23/2/39
24/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

367 Hancock, T. R. 27/7/36
367 Goodwin, P. E 6/2/37
366 Shelton, R. W. 6/3/37
369 Vallance, C. F. 7/5/37
366 Phillips, G. E. 8/5/37
368 Cuthbert, C. T. L. 8/5/37
368 ⚔Cooper, F .W. 8/5/37
366 Clark, J. J. K. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/5/37
367 Pearson, M. 8/5/37
368 Derbyshire, J. S. 8/5/37
368 Gregg, A. M. 26/5/37
367 Cox, F. G. 26/5/37
369 ⚔Nash, F. E. 26/5/37
366 Price, W. H. 26/5/37
366 Mitchell, S. G. N. 26/5/37
367 Dothie, W. H. 29/5/37
368 King, T. D. 19/6/37
368 Rigley, P. 1/12/37
366 Richardson, J. G. 20/4/38
Furse, J. D. 19/7/38
369 Elliot, C. H. V. 20/7/38
367 Granger, P. F. 4/2/39
369 Muschamp, N. J. 11/2/39
369 Tudsbury, C. F. 15/3/39
Wyche, C. St. R. 1/4/39
Hole, K. F. G. 14/4/39
Copeland, F. W. 15/4/39
Watmough, J. F. 15/4/39
Burdon, W. G. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

Cowan, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 6/11/37) N. S., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), R.E. 6/11/37

Administrative Officers.

⚔Bayne, Capt. (*local*) H. G. 27/2/39
⚔Edwards, Capt. (*local*) E. *M.C.* 27/2/39
⚔Godson, G. B., *capt.* 27/2/39
⚔Oates, J. S. C., *D.S.O., M.C., capt.* 20/3/39

Quarter-Master

Ashwin, F. R., *lt.* 2/3/37

43rd (5th Duke of Wellington's Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—see page* 529.)

H.Q., 370th, 371st, 372nd and 373rd A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

Hon. Colonel.

Carlile, Sir E. *Hildred*, Bt., C.B.E., T.D. 23/6/06

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Sykes, K.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 17/2/32
bt. col. 17/2/36
⚔Haigh, J. M., *T.D.* 17/2/39

Majors.

373 Laurence, R. C. 17/2/32
371 Hirst, D. H. 10/12/36
372 Oldham, G. H. 5/3/38
370 Kilner, E. E. R. 17/2/39
⚔Roberts, T. G., *D.C.M.*, (*Admin. Off.*) 7/3/39

Captains.

370 Mason, R. L. G. 10/12/36
372 Liversidge, C. 10/12/36
371 Gooch, G. E. 5/3/38
373 Sanderson, R. W. P. 16/10/38
371 Walker, S. J. S. 16/10/38
373 Sugden, J. B. 16/10/38
370 Norton, G. P. 16/10/38
372 Thornton, W. L 17/2/39
⚔Scott, J.W.(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 7/3/39

Lieutenant.

373 Brierly, D. S. C. 24/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

371 Sawers, A. B. 7/10/36
370 Shaw, J. C 5/12/36
370 Kaye, C. B. 17/2/37
372 Sykes, J. A. 10/3/37
371 Sykes, G. B. 24/3/37
370 Robinson, F. S. 14/4/37
373 Buckley, P. B. 8/7/37
371 Jubb, M. 7/8/37
370 Smith, G. H. E. 25/12/37
372 Crosland, T. D. 25/12/37
370 Crook, E. P. 1/1/38
371 Woodcock, B. W. 16/2/38
372 Senior, P. A. 16/3/38
373 Bell, J. W. 23/3/38
371 Walker, M. S. 20/4/38
372 Price, T. E. J. 20/7/38
372 Durrans, P. H. 23/7/38
372 Hinchliff, P. 23/7/38
372 Williams, R. A. 23/11/38
373 Goodall, P. 7/12/38
373 Walker, G. M. 17/12/38
370 Brook, A. W. R. 4/1/39
371 Overton, J. F. 4/1/39
Mellor, J. A. 29/4/39
Binns, G. H., 29/4/39
Garton, R. V. 29/4/39
Mitchell, D. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Brownlow, H. G., Capt. R.E 15/12/36

Administrative Officers.

⚔Roberts, T. G., *D.C.M., maj.* 7/3/39
⚔Scott, J. W., *capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/3/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Cooper, H., *lt.* 1/4/39

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

44th (The Leicestershire Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Leicestershire Regiment—see page* 464.)

H.Q., 374th, 375th, 376th and 377th A.A. Coys., The Magazine, Leicester.

Hon. Colonel.

Oliver, Sir *C. Frederick*, Knt., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 26/7/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Mantle, F. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 29/5/36

Majors.

375 ⚔Willett, F. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/7/31
374 Oliver, F. E., *t.a.* 29/5/36
376 Oliver, C. D. 10/12/36
377 ⚔Morley, C. B. S. 30/6/37

Captains.

375 Squirrell, W. E. 29/5/36
377 Potter, J. B. 10/12/36
376 Sparrow, R. H. D. 10/12/36
374 ⚔Ball, J. 14/11/37
376 Aspell, G. L. 25/10/38
375 ⚔Barton, C. T. 25/10/38
374 Clark, R. S. 25/10/38
376 Cole, E. J. 28/1/39

Lieutenants.

377 Bray, W. N. 19/12/36
375 Pickard, J. E. 3/2/37
374 Duncan, F. A 24/4/37
374 Wildt, J. H. 9/11/37
376 Wright, W. L. 15/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

375 Burt, M. E. 15/7/36
375 Pestridge, L. J. 22/7/36
375 Toland, B. E. 25/7/36
377 Winks, J. G. 25/7/36
374 Thompson, V. C. 19/9/36
376 Smith, L. H. 10/10/36
374 Morling, W. P. 17/2/37
377 Cattell, E. W. 14/4/37
377 Herbert, R. 5/5/37
375 Sharman, B. C. 12/5/37
376 Lewers, S. A. 5/6/37
376 Roderick, I. W. 4/9/37
376 Kenyon, P. W. 15/9/37
7/10/36
377 Neale, F. J. T. 11/12/37
374 Taylor, A C. 25/12/37
375 Gardner, S. 1/1/38
376 Bainbridge, G. H. 7/5/38
377 Parsons, D. J. 8/5/38
375 Rowlett, J. A. T. 18/6/38
377 Tucker, J. A. D. 25/6/38
377 Wykes, P. T. 22/2/39
377 Smith, R. C. 29/3/39
Hartridge, J. G. 1/4/39
Tarratt, I. 1/4/99
Wain, C. D. 12/4/39
Bentley, R. D. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

Scrase, A. B., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Acheson, A. M., *tt.* 1/4/38

45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page* 410.)

H.Q., 378th, 379th, 380th and 381st A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Thorp Street, Birmingham, 5.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gell, W. C. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., T.D (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 16/2/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ward-Walker, A. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/34
bt. col. 16/2/38

Majors.

⚔Sill, S. B., *T.D.* 16/2/34
Walker, G. N. 10/12/36
Cariss, N. L. 10/12/36
Rogers, G. 21/1/39

Captains.

Lea, I. C. 10/12/36
Woolley, H. A. 11/12/36
Bekenn, M. G. 15/11/37
Jeff, W. J. F. 1/11/38
Harrison, A. J. C. 1/11/38
Bekenn, W. E. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Plowright, N. A. M. 6/7/35
Britton, B. H. 19/1/38
Lewis, G. L. 3/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, R. G. 24/7/36
Winterton, R. W. 3/3/37
⚔Butt, S. P. F. 21/4/37
Lewis, A. N. 4/6/37
Forman, J. C. 5/6/37
Howard, F. K. 5/6/37
Challen, H. D. 5/6/37
Hardy, N. 6/6/37
Scott, B. F. W. 10/7/37
Woodhouse, E. K. 14/8/37
Doherty, W. R. 14/8/37
Verity, A. S. 16/2/38
Brooks, J. E. H. 23/2/38
Boyce, T. W. 2/3/38
Tippetts, S. A. 12/3/38
Truscott, H. W. 2/5/38
Edmonds, M. H. 4/6/38
Brewer, J. P. 11/6/38
Taylor, J. 6/7/38
Russon, F. M. 4/1/39
Osler, P. A. G. 4/1/39
Phillips, R. H. 28/1/39
Roberts, G. C. 28/1/39
Edwards, J. B. 11/2/39
Southam, R. K. 11/2/39
Bancroft, W. 1/3/39
Frame, R. B. 15/3/39
Sabin, R. A. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Hamilton, J. R. C., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master

Patterson, A., *tt.* 25/10/33

Cadet Units affiliated.

Five Ways Grammar School C. Corps.

Birmingham C. Corps, Jewish Lads' Bde.

46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment)

(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Lincolnshire Regiment—see page* 430).

H.Q., 382nd, 383rd, 384th, and 385th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Montgomery-Massingberd*, Field-Marshal Sir *Archibald A.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Malta Arty. and* 20 *Burma Rif.*), *p.s.c.*†, [*l*] *t.a.* 17/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Vetch, G. A., *t.a.* 1/1/39

Majors.

385 ⚔Cracroft-Amcotts, W., *M.C.* 1/1/33
383 Wilkinson, R. A. 1/1/33
382 Franklin, C. G., *t.a.* 10/12/36
384 Gillman, H. J., *t.a.* 19/7/38

Captains.

382 Chatterton, R. M. 16/7/31
385 Ellam, G. P. 1/5/38
383 Thompson, H. J. 1/5/38
382 ⚔Snowden, C. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/5/38
383 Rickatson, G. L. 16/7/38
385 ⚔Mayhew, T. G. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/2/39

Lieutenant.

382 Smith, E. G. P. 25/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

383 Maw, R. F. M. 6/1/37
384 Dicks, F. N. 6/1/37
382 Haxby, P. J. T. 6/2/37
384 Gough, R. 6/2/37
384 Townsend, J. D., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 7/2/37
384 Lloyd, T. P. 8/2/37
384 Blick, C. R. 10/2/37
384 Smith, R. G 20/2/37
382 Jeffs, G. A. T. 24/2/37
Brown, G. A. 24/3/37
383 Marshall, H. D. 21/4/37
385 Taylor, J. L. 19/6/37
382 Taber, T. H. 3/7/37
382 Smith, R. A. 3/7/37
385 Sills, M. G. 20/7/38
385 Stockell, K. 20/7/38
383 Birtwhistle, D. A. 20/7/38
383 Riggall, F. L. 27/8/38
382 Mountain, J. L. 30/11/38
384 Walshaw, J. H. 30/11/38
384 Carter, W. A. P. 7/12/38
Fisher, F. A. C. 1/1/39
24/8/38
385 Ruddock, J. G. 22/2/39
382 Knott, D. A. H. 8/3/39
383 Spencer, E. D. 8/3/39
383 Clark, C. L. 25/3/39
382 King, D. C. 25/3/39
Nash, R. D. 5/4/39
Mason, H. 15/4/39
James, A. H. 19/4/39
Thompson, A. R. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Tuite, D. G. H., Capt. R. E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Thornton, S., *tt.* 1/11/37

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*
Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

47th (The Durham Light Infantry).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Durham Light Infantry—see page 637.)

H.Q., 386th, and 387th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Dykelands Road, Seaburn, Sunderland; 388th A.A. Coy. Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland; 389th A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Northfield Gardens, South Shields.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Greenwell*, Col. *W. B.*, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 10/7/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Squance, T. C., *T.D.* 19/10/37

Majors.

389 ⚔Wood, J. R. 9/3/37
388 Blackburn, W. E. 10/3/37
386 Iliff, J. 25/6/37
389 Black, K. W. 19/10/37

Captains

387 Allan, W. B. 21/4/34
388 Storey, J 10/12/36
387 Dixon, A. C. 25 6/37
386 Hope. C. J. P. 19/10/37
387 Ritson, F. S. 1/1/39
388 Bettle, H. W 1/1/39
386 Kirkup, R. B. 1/1/39

Lieutenants.

387 Shearer, J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 3/7/37
386 Mair, A. P. 17/7/38
387 Bell, R. H. 17/7/38
387 ⚔Huntley, M. J. 31/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

388 Steel, A. K. 25/4/36
387 Rambaut, B. S. R. 9/12/36
387 Stafford, J. E. 3/2/37
386 Westcott, K. A. 3 2/37
388 Winterschladen, J. C. 3/2/37
388 Marshall, F. G. 20/2/37
389 Houlsby, T T. 24/2/37
389 Atkinson, J. 13/3/37
389 Waggott, J. 13/3/37
389 Johnston, H. 24/3/37
386 Little, L. 24/3/37
389 Robson, W. 24/3/37
387 Cox, S. M. 12/6/37
386 Kirton, W. J. S. 30/10/37
388 Thirlwell, J. D. 11/12/37
388 Brown, W. M. 18/1/38
387 Rawlings, D. H. 19/1/38
389 Winskell, R. D. H. 26/1/38
387 Mair, B. T. B. 23/3/38
389 Walton, R. 30/3/38
386 Pittendrigh, A. R. 25/5/38
386 Hanlon, W. 25/7/38
389 Liddle, A. H. 20/8/38
389 Kassell, E. D., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 1/11/38
388 Pinkney, D. E. 23/11/38
386 Scott-Owen, W. S. 23/11/38
387 Blacklock, K. E. 14/12/38
387 Thackrey, B. E. 14/12/38
387 Crow, R. A. 7/1/39
389 Holt, R. C. W. A. 15/3/39
388 Marriott, N. L. 15/3/39
386 Weir, G. D. 15/3/39
388 Frail, J. D. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Ward, R. S. B., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Drew, W. R. 1/11/28
capt. 1/11/36

48th (Hampshire).

H.Q. and 391st A.A. Coy., Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth; 392nd A.A. Coy., East Cowes; 393rd A.A. Coy., Gosport; 394th A.A. Coy., Southampton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Jeffreys*, Sir *George D.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 7/12/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Harvey, W. R. 1/11/38

Majors.

Mead, B. S. 1/11/37
White, D. W. 13/5/38
⚔Keevil, L. G. M., *E.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 14/5/38
⚔Garrett. G. W. 1/10/38
East, A. W. G. 15/2/39

Captains.

Gwynne, L E. A. 7/10/32
Bishop, J. H. 9/4/38
Brockman, K. A. 15/5/38
Drummond, E. A. 15/5/38
Oliver, A. R. L. 15/5/38
Bettesworth, B. Y. 1/10/38
Townsend, C. E. C., *B.Sc.* (*Eng*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/11/38
⚔Kenny, C. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 13/2/39
Riches, J. 15/2/39
⚔Flood, F. W. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 20/2/39

Lieutenants.

Brind, H. G. 31/1/37
Jacobs, E. A. 23/5/37
Matthews, A. D. 2/3/38
Hall, Capt. (*local* 11/7/38) T. 11/7/38
⚔Bailey. J. H. J 26/10/38
Palmer, J. C., *A.M.I.Mech. E.* 17/2/39
11/5/30
Dwyer, D. A. L. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Douglas, W. F., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 15/5/37
Lawrence, J. A. 21/6/37
Miller, G. B. (2 *Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/11/37
Watts, E. G. S. 8/12/37
Elson, M. 29/1/38
Crook, R. A. 16/2/38
Bowyer, B. G. W. 9/6/38
Fellowes, P. A. 11/6/38
Allen, R. N. F. 18/6/38
Payne, C. W. 19/10/38
Canterbury, R. E. 26/11/38
Loader, G. C. J. 26/11/38
Massey, R. 30/11/38
Blachford, R. A. R. 30/11/38
Mackarness, P. J. C. 4/1/39
Lunt, A. H. 21/1/39
Kennard, E. J. 8/2/39
Bryan, C. W. 11/2/39
Broke, P. A. 29/3/39
Bishop, H. B. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Jackson, G. L., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 25/12/38

Administrative Officers.

⚔Kenny, C. A., *capt.* (*Capt. ret pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/2/39
⚔Flood, F. W., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Smith, V. C. E., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/12/37

49th (The West Yorkshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own)—see page 450.)

H.Q., 395th, 396th, 397th and 398th A.A. Coys., Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Anderton, H. L.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 23/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Underwood, C. H., *T.D*, *t.a.* 8/3/38

Majors

398 ⚔Smith, G. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 8/3/34
397 ⚔Hick, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 1/10/37
1/1/35
396 Wade, J. L. 1/1/38
395 Bryce, D. P. 8/3/38

Captains.

396 Anderton, C. H. L. 1/10/37
398 Grandage, P. A. 1/10/37
397 Wright, E. M. 1/1/38
395 Ackernley, T. L. 8/3/38
397 Baynton, R. A., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x., *A.M.I.E.E.* 7/5/38
6/5/38
⚔Fairbank, F. E., *M.M.* (*local*) (*Admin. Off.*) 12/4/39

Lieutenants.

397 Denby, J. J. 18/5/36
396 Turner, J. L. 2/12/36
396 Owthwaite, R. H. 3/1/37
397 Halford, J. 20/10/37
398 Whitehead, W. K. 11/5/38
398 ⚔Murray, W. D. 30/7/38
396 Skinner, E. S. 23/10/38
395 Scott, C. B 26/10/38
398 ⚔Pound-Corner, H. S. 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

398 Heaton, F. V. 9/6/37
397 Cowan, J. P. 8/8/37
395 Chaffer, K. S. 4/12/37
398 Chary, E. H. 4/12/37
397 Dyson, G. A. G. 2/3/38
395 Ingham, G. B. 22/4/38
397 Ambler, J. B. 23/4/38
395 Wood, L. M. 7/5/38
398 Long, J. D. 7/5/38
395 Constantine, B. S. 7/5/38
396 Stanley, C. R. (*Admin. Off.*) 25/5/38
396 Fattorini, J. 25/5/38
398 Bridges, T. B. 4/6/38
397 Constantine, H. D. 8/6/38
395 Armitage, D. S. B. 8/6/38
396 Whitfield, J. R. 30/7/38
396 Ward, F. 10/9/38
395 Hewitt, E. N. R. 19/11/38
395 Brunton, J. H. 30/11/38
396 Heynemann, R. G. 7/12/38
395 Windle, P. D. 10/12/38
396 Wade, C. T. 21/1/39
398 Stockings, T. 22/2/39
395 Mollett, J. P. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Gillington, J. H., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 24/10/37

Administrative Officers.

Stanley, Capt. (*local*) C. R. 29/12/38
⚔Fairbank, Capt. (*local*) F. E., *M.M.* 12/4/39

Quarter-Master.

Keane, S. 1/7/29
capt. 1/7/37

Cadet Unit Affiliated.
Bradford Grammar School C. Corps.

Anti-Aircraft Units—*continued.*
Anti-Aircraft Battalions—*contd.*

50th (The Northamptonshire Regiment).
(*Affiliated to the Corps of The Northamptonshire Regiment—see page* 591).

H.Q., 400th and 401st A.A. Coys., Northampton; 402nd A.A. Coy., Peterborough; 403rd A.A. Coy., Kettering.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Spencer*, The Earl (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/8/24

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Scott Robson, H. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/3/34
bt. col. 7/3/38

Majors.

401 Heywood, J. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/7/33
400 Coley, E., *t.a.* 7/3/34
403 Jelley, M., *t.a.* 1/10/37
402 Johnson, J H. 1/10/37
⚔Lamb, A. J. R., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 20/2/39

Captains.

401 Percival, J. W. 1/7/33
400 Jelley, D. H. 7/3/34
403 Beers, F. M. 20/3/37
403 Langford, W. H. 11/3/38
403 Dorr, D. M. 17/5/38
400 Palmer, R. A. 12/12/38
401 Richmond, C. A. 12/12/38
402 Batten, G. J. 7/2/39
18/11/28

Lieutenants.

401 Carter, J. S. 1/11/35
16/7/35
400 Palmer, E. C. M. 15/7/36
400 King, D. G. 18/6/37
401 Heap, P. B. 18/6/37
403 Allebone, A. 22/7/38
402 Amies, G. 25/2/39
400 Cairns, J. W. D. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

401 Brown, P. B. 16/3/35
403 Panter, P. J. H. 23/5/36
403 Gravestock, P. E. 14/7/36
403 Tait, I. M. 20/3/37
400 Fermor-Hesketh, *Hon.* J. B. 2/6/37
401 Lewis, J. T. 23/6/37
400 Simpson, W. T. 1/11/37
12/3/36
403 Butlin, H. E. B. 5/1/38
402 Ellis, F. J. S. 15/1/38
401 Gunning, R. C. 22/1/38
403 Wotton, E. W. 22/1/38
400 Bishton, F. 22/1/38
400 Brown, K. C. 29/1/38
401 Laurence, P. H. 20/4/38
402 Feeny, W. B. 14/5/38
403 Rowden, G. A. 4/6/38
401 Jones, S. W. 6/7/38
402 Farrow, A. H. 13/7/38
403 Cowell, E. W. 16/7/38
402 Wingfield, W. T. R. 18/7/38
403 Ruffhead, C. H. 28/1/39
403 Eayrs, C. H. E. 22/3/39
Adnitt, N. C. 1/4/39
Cooper, J. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Nicholls, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 23/11/37) C. R., *B.Sc.*, x., R.E. 23/11/37

Administrative Officer.

⚔Lamb, A. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Bowtell, F. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *Capt.* 1/4/31
capt. 1/4/39

‡ 51st.

H.Q. and 320th (City of Dundee) A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee; 319th (City of Aberdeen) A.A. Coy., Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen; 404th A.A. Coy., Cowdenbeath.

Hon. Colonel.

Carlow, C. A. (*Hon. Capt. ret. Vols.*) 12/10/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Black, W. C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/10/38

Majors.

320 Kilpatrick, R., *t.a.* 1/2/38
319 Wright, J. P. M., *t.a.* 1/7/38

Captains.

320 ⚔Oliver, J. S. 8/9/37
319 Russell, S. B. 1/2/38
319 Lewis, A. H. S., *B.Sc.*, x. 1/8/38
404 ⚔Mathewson, W. G. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

319 Galletly, J., *A.R.I.B.A.* 1/2/38
4/10/32
404 Reid, W. 25/3/39
404 Lawson, A.D.D. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, J. R. 4/7/36
Lawrence, J. R. 9/1/37
Gray, T. L. 17/2/37
Guthrie, E. D. 16/2/38
McKinnon, D. J. B. 16/2/38
McAra, A. G. 16/2/38
Williams, H. L. 19/2/38
Riach, J. T. 19/2/38
Martin, J. E. 5/3/38
Shepherd, F. A. 9/3/38
Fullerton, E. C. 16/3/38
Robertson, C. J 10/6/38
Middleton, A. M. 11/6/38
Rea, W. W. 11/6/38
Chapman, J. F. 12/10/38
Low, J. A. 29/10/38
Nicoll, A. S. 8/2/39
Malcolm, I. S. 1/3/39
Urquhart, D. 1/3/39
Muir, W. M. 1/3/39
Elder, H. 1/3/39
Allen, J. H. 1/3/39
Fergusson, G. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Richards, R., Capt., R.A. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

‡ 58th.

H.Q., 344th and 426th A.A. Coys., Elmgrove Road, Harrow; 425th A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Roxeth, South Harrow.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Boggis, E., *M.B.E.* 1/10/38
1/1/38

Majors.

Captains.

344 Williamson, J. R. 1/9/38
425 ⚔Whitehouse, S. C. 1/11/38
426 Nissim, E. 1/3/39
⚔Herd, T. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 3/3/39
⚔Jones-Mitton, G. H. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 3/3/39

Lieutenants.

344 Hill, H. E. 10/9/38
425 ⚔Williams, W. A. 1/11/38
426 James, E. L. B. 1/1/39
10/3/37
426 Stourton, E. P. J. 11/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. ⚔Mitchell, G. H. 1/10/36
344 Flatt, P. N. 22/5/37
426 Beresford, H. de la P. 15/11/37
425 Nunn, F. L. 8/1/38
425 Burt, J. A. 5/2/38
344 Harriss, V. E. G. 12/4/38
344 Lambert, G. 30/4/38
426 Rose, J. A. 1/6/38
344 Carnegie, J. M. 23/11/38
344 Poole, A. 30/11/38
425 Beresford, A. de la P. 30/11/38
425 Hurst, A. H. B. 7/12/38
344 Philipps, *Hon.* W. S. 10/12/38
344 Hely-Hutchinson, *Hon.* D. E. 21/1/39
426 Kayser, G. W. A. 1/2/39
344 Chance, I. O. 15/3/39
425 Reekie, J. D. 22/3/39
425 Rundle, D. H. 22/3/39
Byron, A. C. 23/3/39
344 Harford, G. A. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Turner, E. S., Capt. R.A. 1/11/38

Administrative Officers.

⚔Herd, T. A., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 3/3/39
⚔Jones-Mitton, G. H. N., *capt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Brown, A. G., *lt.* 11/2/39

‡73rd

H.Q. and 331st A.A. Coy., Bexleyheath; 322nd A.A. Coy., Drill Hall, Horns Cross, nr. Greenhithe; 347th (Kent) A.A. Coy., Lamorbey House, Halfway Street, Sidcup

2nd Lieutenant.

Ridgers, J. N. S. 29/4/39

‡74th

H.Q. and 335th A.A. Coy., High Road, Tottenham; 310th (Essex) A.A. Coy., Epping; 469th A.A. Coy., T.A. Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Moy, C. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/39
5/11/34

‡ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

V. SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

(IN UNITS).

102nd (London) Army Field Company.
10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.
Category B.

Major.
⚔Fuller, A. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/12/28

Captain.
Bliss, J. L., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/1/31
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Lieutenants.
Ellis, H. H., *A.R.I.B.A.* 24/6/34
Shires, G. R., *A.R.I.B.A.* 19/7/36
Moores, D., *B.Sc.*, x. 19/5/37

2nd Lieutenant.
Bodger, P. L. 11/3/39

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Company.
22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill, Glasgow, N.W.
Category B.

Major.
⚔Robertson, A., *t.a.* 1/4/33

Captain.
Cowan, R. J. P. 25/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Fraser, J. S., *A.R.I.B.A.* 21/3/36
Mudie, J. F. 6/2/37
McMurdo, A. W. 5/5/37
Saunder, F. W. 25/5/38
Frew, G. 8/6/38
Cormie, W. M. 1/3/39

Adjutant.
Clarke, A. N., *B.A.*, v., Capt. R.E. 1/2/39

104th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.
Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16.
Category B.

Major.
Marshall, R. O. St. G. 9/2/37

Captain.
Brawn, E. F. 8/8/37

Lieutenants.
Vivian, W. H. 27/6/36
Morton, J. H., *B.Sc.*, v. 23/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Parish, L. C. 12/8/36
Dreyfus, C. P., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 6/1/37
Maley, A. W. 19/2/38
McFarlan, P. D., *B.A.*, w. 2/4/38
Buckley, H. H. 3/12/38
Lake, W. G. 21/1/39

Adjutant.
Becher, J. S., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. —

105th (West Lancashire) Corps Field Park Company.
38, Mason Street, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 7.
Category B.

Major.
⚔Poole, R. W. F., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 27/5/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Captain.
Parkman, C. C., *M.Inst. C.E.* 21/5/33

Lieutenants.
Eden, P. R., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 25/4/34
Dale, J. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 24/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.
Parkinson, H. B., *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/2/37
Pugh, I. W. 23/6/37

Adjutant.
Guyon, J. M., *B.A.*, w., Capt. R.E. 13/2/39

106th (West Riding) Army Troops Company.
Scarborough Barracks, Doncaster.
Category B.

Major.

Captain.
Wentworth Smith, A. 13/3/36

Lieutenants.
Yates, P. M. 12/4/36
Hay, R. T. 7/4/37
Bell, E. A. 21/8/38
Smith, A. P. 13/11/38
Grice, J. D. 18/12/38

107th (North Riding) Army Field Company.
Bright Street, Middlesborough.
Category B.

Major.
⚔Stephenson, W., *t.a.* 23/3/38

Captain.
Urwin, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/4/38

Lieutenant.
Bagley, C. L. 5/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.
Lewis, J. R. 6/2/37
Close, L. 27/2/37
McKay, A. M. 22/1/38
Hellicar, A. G. 16/2/38
Barrett, A. S. D., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 2/4/38

108th (Essex) Corps Field Park Company.
R.E. Headquarters, London Road Chelmsford.
Category B.

Major.
Russell, F. 13/8/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Captain.
Hall, J. H. 14/6/37

Lieutenant.
Myall, B. J. 10/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.
Lee, W. E. 20/6/36
Mason, R. T. 25/7/36
Hill, A. G. 23/12/36
Young, K. G. 26/5/37

109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company.
Glasgow.
Category B.

Major.
Graham, R. 15/10/37

Captain.
Murray, C. C. 1/2/39

Lieutenant.
Sinclair, J. 14/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Childs, M. J. H. 10/4/37
Campbell, I. A. 29/6/38
Leishman, G. P. 28/1/39
Wallace, J. M. 28/1/39
Gogan, J. E. 1/3/39

Adjutant.
Clarke, A. N., *B.A.*, v., Capt. R.E. 1/2/39

110th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.

TRANSPORTATION UNITS.

Hon. Colonel.

Stamp, Col. *the Lord*, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. Terr. Army. 16/5/38

150th (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.
District Engineer's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Cambridge.
Category A.

Major.
⚔Parker, C. P., *M.C.* 28/2/38

Captain.
⚔Bird, H. T. 28/2/38

Lieutenant.
⚔Taylor, S. M. 19/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.
Miller, W. B. S. 29/5/37
Byers, H. B., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 18/6/38
Forster, W. B., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) x., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 18/6/38

151st (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.
Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.
Category A.

Major.
Edwards, R. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 6/10/36

Captain.
Illingworth, V. R., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 6/10/36

Lieutenants.
Field, C. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 25/6/33
Stevens, S., *M.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 9/11/35
Matheson, E. J. M., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 31/7/38

2nd Lieutenant.
Price, J. R. R., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 10/4/37

152nd (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.
Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W Railway, Paddington Station, W.2
Category A.

Major.
Cookson, E. C., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 30/4/35

Captain.
Scott, W. J., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 11/6/35

Lieutenants.
Butland, A. N., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 19/8/34
Matthews, R. G. M. 26/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Edwards, C. W. 10/4/37
Smeardon, R. F. J. 16/10/37

Transportation Units—*continued.*

Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.

District Goods Manager's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Wellington Street, Leeds.

Category A.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Blakey, W. E., *M.M.* 1/1/29
bt. col. 1/1/33

Adjutant.

Calvert, Capt. (*temp. S.R.* 1/1/39)
W. T., *B.A.*, w., R.E. 1/1/39

153rd (London and North-Eastern) Railway Operating Company.

District Superintendent's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Cambridge.

Category A.

Major.

⚔Sanderson, H. F. 22/3/34

Captain.

⚔Blundell, J. 22/3/34

Lieutenants.

Petty, F. H. 11/5/32
Finnis, S. A. 10/6/34
Strouts, B. M. 12/5/37

154th (Great Western) Railway Operating Company.

Divisional Locomotive Superintendent's Office, G.W. Railway. Newport, Mon.

Category A.

Major.

⚔Yorath, K. L. 14/5/35

Captain.

Harvey, C. F. E. 14/5/35

Lieutenants.

Hart, D. S. 31/5/33
Hartnell, W. J. 18/12/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Hubbard, A. W. 19/5/38

155th (London Midland and Scottish) Railway Workshop Company.

L.M. & S. Railway Locomotive Works, Derby.

Category A.

Major.

⚔Bellamy, G. S. 14/5/38

Captains.

Lemon, G. A. 20/3/37
Neale, H. G. 1/4/38

Lieutenant.

Rice, C. R. L. 25/2/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Stanier, W. J. H. 23/7/38

Headquarters Transportation Stores Group.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Chester, A. B. 1/7/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Hobson, T. H. 24/8/38

156th (Southern) Transportation Stores Company.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

Major.

Knotts, L. J. M. 1/7/37

Captain.

Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 1/7/37

Lieutenant.

Linton, C. R. A. 5/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Ivimey, F. J. 3/7/37
Cobb, R. L. P. 24/8/38

No. 1 Docks Group.

HEADQUARTERS.

District Passenger Manager's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, York.

Category A.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Sadler, J. R. 1/10/36

Majors.

⚔Marr, L. E. 1/10/36
⚔Jesper, N. McK., *M.C.* 1/1/38
Thompson, R. 17/12/38

Captains.

⚔Hopkins, H. L. 20/5/37
Thomas, M. B. 1/1/38
Ellis, H. W. 17/12/38
Triffitt, E. L 17/12/38

Lieutenants.

Clarkson, A. J. 13/6/37
Burdis, T. D. 13/6/37
Barr, R. R. N. 30/4/38
Lattimer, H. M. 30/4/38
Clarke, A. C. 25/9/38
Russell, F. T. 25/9/38
Gow, J. A. 25/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Edmonds, W. G. 24/4/37
Haddock, M. R. 30/4/38
Wooll, C. H. 30/4/38
Fletcher, D. M. 30/4/38
Bolland, R. B. W. 30/4/38
Rigby, H. J. M. 30/4/38
Mangles, D. R. 26/11/38

Adjutant.

⚔Jones, R. M., *B.A.* v., Capt. R.E. 16/3/39

No. 2 Docks Group.

HEADQUARTERS.

Crewe.

Category A.

Lt.-Colonel.

Denning, J. V., *M.C.* 1/12/37
1/1/35

Captains.

⚔Lewis, E. A. 6/8/38
⚔Oram, R. B. 6/8/38
Gentry, J. S. B. 6/8/38

No. 2 Docks Group—*continued.*

Lieutenants.

Evans, H. D. 6/8/38
23/9/34
Tucker, R. F. 6/8/38
Purves, J. G. 6/8/38
Rigby, G. 24/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Carslake, W. R. 6/8/38
Phizackerley, P. N. 6/8/38
Hull, J. F. 6/8/38
Olver, J. C. 6/8/38
Taylor, W. M. R. 24/12/38
Kempton, N. E. 1/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Jones, R. M., *B.A.* v., Capt. R.E. 16/3/39

Movement Control Group.

Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers, Longmoor.

Category A.

Majors.

⚔Gribble, D. S. 3/9/38
Hoffman, H. 1/3/39
⚔Payne, A. C. J., *M.M.* 25/3/39

Captains.

Cantrell, A. H. 24/8/38
Mellulsh, R. K. 15/2/39
Soper, K. J. 15/2/39
Hughes, J. H. A. 15/2/39
Hatherell, K. J. 1/3/39
McDowall, T. 1/3/39
Hoffman, A. E. 15/3/39

Lieutenants.

Cornforth, D. G. 8/9/38
Rutty, A. J. 8/9/38
Spillard, F. V. 8/9/38
Baldwin, H. A. G. 8/9/38
Davies, C. D. 15/2/39
Long, E. G. 15/2/39
Webster, S. A. 1/3/39
Hamer, J. S. 15/3/39
Sheriff, J. A. S. 15/3/39
Ford, E. A. L. 15/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Farley, W. E. 8/9/38
Robinson, G. R. M. 8/9/38
Double, L. J. 8/9/38
Sebley, P. 8/9/38
Powley, H. M. 8/9/38
Constant, M. E. 8/9/38
Goatcher, J. 15/2/39
Cornfoot, S. J. 15/2/39
Adams, W. T. 15/2/39
Wheeler, R. W. 15/2/39
Morgan, V. H. 15/2/39
Streatfield, A. C. 15/2/39
Wheeler, F. W. R. 15/2/39
Trickett, H. C. L. 15/2/39
Wombwell, *Sir* Frederick P. A. W., *Bt.* 15/2/39
Cook, K. D. 15/2/39
Knight, H. 1/3/39
Wood, C. C. 1/3/39
Toneri, E. A. 1/3/39
Kerins, J. G. 1/3/39
Cameron, I. E. 1/3/39
Blake, J. B. 15/3/39
Norman, N. E. 15/3/39
Hammett, H. A. 15/3/39
Harrison, R. A. 15/3/39

POSTAL SECTION.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category C.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Roberts, W. R. 1/1/37

Majors.

⚔Lane, F. 19/8/33
⚔Evans, J. 7/10/35
⚔Bates, S. H. 21/10/38

Captain.

⚔Wood, E. W. 20/10/37

Lieutenants.

Pickering, H. N. 11/1/36
Scott, W. 30/3/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Hucker, E. G. 27/7/38
Dunn, P. 10/12/38
Beacham, F. J. 14/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, C. R. 26/8/36
Drew, J. N. 10/12/38

VI. ROYAL AIR FORCE SECTION.

Category B.

Captains—contd.

Loveridge, C. E., *B.Sc.*, x. *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 3/10/36
Robertson, J. A., B.Sc., x. A.M.Inst.C.E. 3/10/36
Hawkins, J. B. F., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 8/1/38
Stafford, H. A., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 8/1/38

Captains—contd.

Hyde, E. C., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 8/1/38
McDowell, W. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 8/1/38
Draddy, F. E., *M.Sc.(Eng.)* 8/1/38
Gullan, A. G., *M.Sc.* v., *A.M.Inst., C.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 8/1/38

Captains

Woodside, J. C. R. A.M.Inst.C.E. 3/10/36
Foster, C. E., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 3/10/36
Clements, A. A., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 3/10/36

Major.

Emerson, S. J., *M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 11/2/39

Captain.

Procter, W. G. 25/2/39

Lieutenants.

Stevens, A. J. 7/12/32
Atkinson, C. A., *B.Sc.*, v. 12/3/33
Smith, B. B. 11/6/33
Ogden, H. W. R. 11/6/33
Scott, G. P. 16/12/33
Bryant, R. C. W. 4/2/34
Robson, W. N. 6/6/34
Neale, R. D. 8/8/34
Elce, H. 12/9/34
Cameron, K. R. M., *B.Sc.*, x. 4/11/34
Marr, A. N. 30/3/35
Moulton, H. R. 1/6/35
New, D. H., *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.* 27/7/35
Richardson, H. 12/10/35
Robinson, W., *B.Sc.*, x. 30/11/35
Stow, H. D. 18/1/36
Gettings, F. W. C 6/6/36
Fish, E. 15/7/36
Hodgson, S. H. 23/8/36
Beer, A. E. 9/9/36
Pickersgill, C. D. 30/9/36
Oliver, S. 8/11/36
Ellis, B. W. 2/12/36
Cross, R. F. 6/1/37
Bell, M. E. F. 7/3/37
Shaw, R. H. 12/5/37
Haines, B. L. C., *B.Sc.*, v. 12/5/37
Cameron, D. M. 7/7/37
Lukes, J. A. 14/7/37
Barrett, N. 21/7/37
Lamb, A. J. 27/10/37
Henderson, J. W., *B.Sc.(Eng.) M.Inst.C.E.* 10/11/37
Farrington, J. E. 5/1/38
Brown, F. H., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 2/2/38
Benn, G. K. 9/2/38
Mackie, A. G. A., *B.Sc.*, x. 24/4/38
Griffiths, J. N. 5/6/38
Darley, G. V. C. 5/6/38
Gunton, E. H. W. 12/6/38
Wales, C. A. 12/6/38
Bullivant, L. F. 12/6/38
Timms, J.R. 12/6/38
Idle, P. G. 19/6/38
Hooker, A. J. 19/6/38
Ingram, D. E. 22/6/38
Riley, G. B 3/7/38
Brass, T. F. S. 3/7/38
Weatherhead, W. A. 10/7/38
Caslake, E. R. 10/7/38
Johnson, R. 10/7/38
Travis, W. A. 17/7/38
Potter, T. E. 24/7/38
Bateson, T. C. H. 24/7/38

VII.—NOT IN UNITS.

Category B

Lieutenants—contd.

Ryder, P. G. 31/7/38
Leyland, H. M. 31/7/38
Vaughan, W. D. 31/7/38
Barrass, G. S., *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 31/7/38
Coulter, H. G. 31/7/38
Wooderaft, F. D. 31/7/38
Cartledge, R. F. 31/7/38
Cook, F. G. R. 10/8/38
Thompson, B. H. 10/8/38
Lea, C. W. 10/8/38
Willett, R. J. 10/8/38
Parry, T. E. 10/8/38
Prior, F. J. J. 14/8/38
Pullinger, S. L. 14/8/38
Edwards, E.J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 14/8/38
Snape, J. W. 21/8/38
Horan, B. D. 21/8/38
Allen, C. I. 21/8/38
Dowse, A. K. 28/8/38
Beattie, L. MacI. 31/8/38
Dunn, J. W., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 4/9/38
Setchell, J. W. 11/9/38
Southam, E. 11/9/38
Flay, A. L. 18/9/38
Deakin, C. H. 25/9/38
Stephenson, C. L. 25/9/38
Collier, J. B. 12/10/38
Ladly, F. E. 12/10/38
Page, W. J. 16/10/38
Sykes, E. S. H. 16/10/38
Coppin, F. H. 23/10/38
Coles, G. R. *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 20/11/38
White, F. S. 27/11/38
Crump, E. T. 4/12/38
Mason, E. S. 4/12/38
Griffiths, F. M. 7/12/38
Scott, D. H. *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 7/12/38
Unwin, F., *A.M.Inst. C.E.* 11/12/38
Williams, C. P., *A.R.I.B.A.* 18/12/38
Laycock, W. G. 25/12/38
Bradbury, G. 25/12/38
Grayson, W. F. 1/1/39
Brown, W. R., *B.Sc.*, v. 29/1/39
Gibson, W. F. 22/2/39
Phelps, R. 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Ryder, K. 14/9/35
Cave, F. J. 11/3/36
Davis, F. 11/3 36
Hubbard, B. L. F. *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 1/4/36
Berry, M. 4/4/36

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Dickinson, K. 8/4/36
Jefferies, C. G. 8/4/36
Selliek, J. N. L. 8/4/36
Widdowson, E. W. 8/4/36
Casswell, C. G. 15/4/36
Wharton, F. R. 15/4/36
Wood, A. G. 15/4/36
Campbell, P.W.E., *B.Sc.*, v. 29/4/36
Avery, W. J. 9/5/36
Hawthorne, J. A. 13/5/36
Stevenson, H. C., *B.Sc.*, x. 23/5/36
Davies, J. O. 23/5/36
Mackinder, J. C. 27/5/36
Henderson, E. R. 30/5/36
Miers, R. H. 30/5/36
Stroud, H. A. 30/5/36
Roberts, A. 6/6/36
Skingle, S. G. B. 6/6/36
Denaro, L. F. 6/6/36
Williams, R. D. 13/6/36
James, J. B. 20/6/36
Cross, L. W. S., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 27/6/36
Hogan, J., *B.Sc.*, v. 8/7/36
Norman, R. F. F. 18/7/36
Hill, W. R. S., *B.Sc.*, x. 18/7/36
Phillips, G. G. 22/7/36
Shepperdson, A. R. 22/7/36
Sansome, R. J. F., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 22/7/36
Hughes, G. W. 22/7/36
Fenney, G. H. J., *B.Eng.* 24/10/36
Legg, W. G. 24/10/36
Terrell, B. J. 18/11/36
Clarke, E. 19/12/36
Duncan, D.R., *A.R.I.B.A.* 10/4/37
Wilkinson, G. B. 17/4/37
Killingworth, S. H. 21/4/37
Harris, J. R. 21/4/37
Rebbeck, C. H. E. 19/5/37
Pannell, L. G. H. 9/6/37
Lambourn, R. A. 9/6/37
Ashton, H. W. 9/6/37
Boyman, L. T. 3/7/37
Sainsbury, J. R., *A.M.Inst. C.E.* 11/8/37
Goldfinch, D. A., *A.R.I.B.A.* 20/10/37
de Barr, A. 3/11/37
Smith, A. W. 26/2/38
Meech, R. 9/3/38
Kitching, L. C. 9/3/38
Barnes, J. E. 6/4/38
Stonebridge, A. J. W. 3/8/38
Rogers, N. S. 20/8/38
Mounsey, E. G. 3/12/38
Filor, C. G. H. 7/1/39
Broadbent, J. 25/2/39
Wiggins, D. E. 4/3/39
Grace, S. R. 15/3/39
Jennings, H. C. 15/3/39
Horton, D. E. 18/3/39
Armstrong, J. 1/4/39
Richmond, F. A. 12/4/39
Potts, T. E. 12/4/39

BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

Captain.

Moore, C. M., *D.F.C.* 10/5/34

Lieutenant.

Dill, N. B. 31/5/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Lightbourne, J. C. 25/6/3

ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Certa Cito."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch

Regimental Journals. { "The Royal Signals Quarterly Journal" / "The Wire" } 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

Allied Corps :—

Canadian Military Forces—The Corps of Signals of the Dominion of Canada.
Australian Military Forces—Australian Corps of Signals.
New Zealand Military Forces—New Zealand Corps of Signals.
Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Corps of Signals.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office ... ... Sampson, Col. G. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... *Caversham, Reading* 28/1/38 (*Tel. No.:—Reading* 72701)

Assistant Officer ... ... Angus, Lt. J. C., ret. pay 29/10/27

Stations of the Headquarters of Units.

Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp.
School of Signals, Catterick Camp.
Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich.
Depot Battalion, Catterick Camp.
Training Battalion, Catterick Camp.
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.
Mobile Divisional Signals, Bulford.
No. 1 (Armoured Car Regiment) Signal Troop, Aldershot.
1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford.
4th Divisional Signals, Canterbury.
5th Divisional Signals, Catterick Camp
1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade Signals, Blackdown.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade Signals, Blackdown.
Egypt Signals, Egypt.
No. 2 Wireless Company, Sarafand.
No. 2 Coy. G.H.Q. Signals, Aldershot.
No. 1 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 2 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 3 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 4 Artillery Signal Section, Catterick Camp.
No. 5 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 6 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 7 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 8 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
No. 9 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 10 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
No. 11 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 12 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 13 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
No. 14 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
4th Tank Signal Section, Aldershot.
6th Tank Signal Section, Egypt.
7th Tank Signal Section, Catterick Camp.
Aldershot Command Signal Company, Aldershot.
Eastern Command Signal Company, London.
Northern Command Signal Company, York.
Northern Ireland District Signal Company, Belfast.
Scottish Command Signal Company, Edinburgh.
Southern Command Signal Company, Salisbury.
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.
Western Command Signal Company, Chester.
Aden Signal Section.
Ceylon Signal Section.
Gibraltar Signal Section.
Hong Kong Signal Company.
Jamaica Signal Section.
Malaya Signal Company.
Malta Signal Company.
Mauritius Signal Section.
Shanghai Signal Section.
Tientsin Signal Section.
"L" Company, Jubbulpore.

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* Col.-in-Chief R. Scots 6/5/35

Colonels Commandant.

Smith, Hon. Brig. H. C., *D.S.O.*, rct. pay, *p.s.c*†. 30/11/34
Willan, Hon. Brig. R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, rct. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 30/11/34
§Osborne, Maj.Gen. E. A., *C.B. D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.* 26/8/38

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

Lt.-Colonels.

Henderson, H. G., *s.* *Catterick Camp* 26/6/35
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. (*Signal Exptl. Est.*) *Woolwich* 1/10/35
Harris, A. L., *M.C., s.* *Aldershot* 1/10/35
Roberts, A. W., *M.C.* *India* 23/2/36
Neale, R. H. R., *M.I.E.E.* *Aldershot* 1/4/36
Thorne, H. V. von S., *s.* *London* 1/4/36
Cary, R. T. O., *M.B.E.* *Catterick Camp* 15/5/36
Beadon, H. D., *M.C.* *India* 20/11/36
Brown, D. A., *M.C., s.* *Chester* 20/11/36

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Straight, F. S., *M.C.* *Bulford* 20/11/36
Parkes, M. F. M., *M.C.* *Catterick Camp* 13/1/37
Gravely, T. B., *O.B.E.* *India* 22/1/37
Wheeler, C., *s.* *Edinburgh* 20/5/37
Tayleur, G. *India* 14/8/37
Smelt, M. V., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Aldershot* 13/1/38
Rowley, B. G. *Stanmore* 1/4/38
Collin, E. P. C., *s.* *Hong Kong* 1/4/38
Brown, H. N. *India* 8/5/38
Jee, R., *M.C.* *India* 15/12/38
¶Nicholls, F. W., *O.B.E.* (*local Col.*) *Palestine* 15/2/39
Pavey, G. P., *M.B.E.* *India* 15/2/39
McDonald, J. C., *M.C., s.* *Canterbury* 6/3/39
Plummer, G. H., *M.C.* *India* 25/3/39
Bailey, J. W., *M.C.* *Egypt* 1/4/39
Mathew, F. A. H., *O.B.E., M.C., B.A.*, w. *Egypt* 1/4/39
MacSwiney, E. V. F. *India* 1/4/39

¶ *See also* page 158.

Majors.

Carey-Thomas, H. C., *M.A.*, *v.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *e.* *Nottingham* 16/3/28
Paton, J. E. F. *India* 15/5/32
Willoughby, B. D. *India* 22/1/33
Tyrrell, W. U., *p.s.c*†. [L] *India* 1/4/35
Winckley, G. C., *M.C.* *India* 1/4/35
Sketch, C. E. *Catterick Camp* 1/4/35
du Cros, E. H. *Catterick Camp* 1/4/35
Murphy, E. J. *Blackdown* 1/4/35 1/7/32
Rooker, G. *London* 1/4/35
Halliday, *G. R.*, *s.* *India* 1/4/35 1/7/34
Nalder, R. F. H., *B.Sc.*, v., *p.s.c*†. *Aldershot* 1/4/35 *bt. lt. col.* 1/7/38
Nicholls, L. B. *Aldershot* 1/4/35
Henderson, *J. L.*, B.A., v. (*Sch. of Signals*) *Catterick Camp* 27/10/35
White, C. M. F. *India* 27/10/35
Thursby-Pelham, C. K., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 27/10/35
Harris, A. J., *O.B.E.* *Egypt* 27/10/35 1/1/31
Rosenberg, R. L. M. *India* 27/10/35
Firth, *C. R. H.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *z.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 27/10/35 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/39
Wall, R. H. *Belfast* 27/10/35
Galwey, W. C. V., *M.C.* *Egypt* 27/10/35
Sylvester, H. M., *M.C.* *Bulford* 19/2/36
Westropp, V. J. E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *Palestine* 19/2/36
Giblin, R. G. L., *s.* *Malaya* 19/2/36
Patten, J. R., *M.C*, *s.* *War Office* 19/2/36
Farnall, E. L. *Egypt* 7/4/36
Hannah, A. *Catterick Camp* 7/4/36
Rogers, *W. H. G.*, A.M.I.E.E., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *India* 10/5/36
Charlesworth, J. F. *India* 10/5/36
Steward, R. H. R., *M.C.*, *s.* *Palestine* 26/5/36
Wade, *D. A. L.*, M.C., B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 26/5/36
Bell, *L. C.*, M.C., *s.* *Stanmore* 26/5/36 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/38
Cameron-Webb, J. H. *Aldershot* 29/6/36
Martin, *G. St. J.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 29/6/36
Rance, *H. E.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.* *Camberley* 19/7/36
Barton, A. E. *Aldershot* 19/7/36
Hall, *L. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 16/8/36
Williams, R. T. *India* 26/8/36
Bushby, A. B. *India* 26/8/36

Majors—contd.

Dent, W. H. M., *M.B.E.* *Catterick Camp* 14/1/39 16/8/36
Holland, *V. C.*, (*A. Sig. Sch.*) *India* 26/8/36
Swan, H. E. M. *India* 26/8/36
Smith R. G., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 26/8/36
Odell, G. W. *Aldershot* 26/8/36
Lewis-Barclay, H. S. *Canterbury* 20/10/36
Spencer, H. A., *M.C.* *Catterick Camp* 20/10/36 1/7/33
Cogan-Harris, E. H., *M.A.*, v., *M.I.E.E.* *Aldershot* 20/10/36
Duncan, M. [L] *Bulford* 23/11/36
Sutton-Pratt, *R.*, O.B.E. [*l*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 23/11/36
Burns, E. MacD. *Belfast* 23/11/36 24/1/37
Hughes, C. T., *M.C.* *Salisbury* 24/11/36 1/1/36
Schofield, *A. J. A.*, A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 30/1/37 20/12/32
Allen, *F. J.*, *i.* *India* 30/1/37
Instrall, *R. C.*, B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., *s.* *War Office* 28/2/37
Lunt, R. M. *India* 28/2/37
Kennard, W. G. L. *Tidworth* 28/2/37
Watts, J. A. I. *India* 8/3/37
Gem, R. H. *Gibraltar* 1/5/37
Hart, H. P., *M.C.* *India* 1/5/37
Clapp, W. M., *M.B.E.* *India* 1/5/37
Darling, R. R. A. *Catterick Camp* 1/5/37
Curtis, *F. C.*, B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 6/6/37
Power, G. S. O'N., *B.A.*, w. *Bulford* 6/6/37
Kennett, B. B., *M.B.E.* [*l*] *y** *Egypt* 6/6/37
Duke, *M.*, *t.* *Liverpool* 6/6/37
Hooper, *R. H.*, M.B.E., *t.* *Stratford* 6/6/37
Bury, F. H., *s.* *Malta* 6/6/37
Levett, E. *Hong Kong* 6/6/37
Wilson, *F. K.*, A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *India* 6/6/37
Pope, F. T. *Singapore* 12/9/37
Maguire, R. *Canterbury* 12/9/37
Bartlett, *H.*, *t.* *Birmingham* 12/9/37
Fielder, S. J. *Aldershot* 28/9/37
Scott, W. A., *M.B.E.*, *s.* *War Office* 28/9/37
Woodbridge, R. C. *India* 28/9/37
Hickman, J. B., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, v. [L] *London* 28/9/37
Boyd, *L. C.* (*Sch. of Signals*) *Catterick Camp* 28/9/37
Brown, J. H., *M.M.* *India* 20/10/37
Bowen, W. O., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.* *Aldershot* 21/12/37
Thompson, T. C., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 21/12/37
Morgan, C. L. *India* 21/12/37
Higgs, R. N. *Catterick Camp* 21/12/37
Edes, *N. H.*, B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *Bordon* 25/1/38
Scott, *T. A. R.* (*A. Sig. Sch.*) *India* 25/1/38
Goddard, L. D., *A.M.I.E.E.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 25/1/38
Younie, L. V. *India* 25/1/38
Knowles, C. *Palestine* 24/4/38
Scott, W., *M.A.*, v., *s.* *Palestine* 6/6/38
Morgan, R. W., *s.*. *Catterick Camp* 6/6/38

Majors—contd.

Bennett, M. C.	*Burma*	1/8/38
Clapp, C. D., *s.*	*Salisbury*	1/8/38
McGregor, W. D., O.B.E., *f.o.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Wiseman, H. J.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Gray, F. P. L.	*India*	1/8/38
Knight, C. W.	*Salisbury*	1/8/38
Gardner, J., B.A., w. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Akehurst, C. H. I., *s.*	*India*	1/8/38
Watkins, B. S., p.s.c†., s.	*Chester*	1/8/38
Walford, J. E. S., *M.B.E.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Firth, H. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Wheatley, M. S., A.M.I.E.E., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Solly, R. J. N., *s.*	*Gibraltar*	1/8/38
Watson, L. R. C., *A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c†., s.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Childs, C.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Duvivier, J. J., t.	*London*	1/8/38
Morton, F. K.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Anthony, H. H., B.A., w., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Peachell, W. A. (*Adjt. S.R.*)	*London*	1/8/38
Tozer, L. A. E., *B.A.*, w. [*l*] (*A.F.V. Sch.*)	*Bovington Camp*	1/8/38
Hinds, C. D.	*India*	1/8/38
Harries, W. D. J. (*Signal Exptl. Est.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Chadwick, C. A. H., p.s.c†., s.	*Uxbridge*	1/8/38
McOstrich, F. I. N., t.	*Derby*	23/12/38
Newsom, C. F.	*Palestine*	23/12/38

Captains.

Morrison, A. E.	*f.o.*	31/8/33
Paterson, D.R., *A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c†.*	*Aldershot*	31/1/34
Moppett, E. J. H. (*Sch. of Signals*)	*Catterick Camp*	30/8/34
Gelston, R. T. H.	*India*	30/8/34
Coryton, R. H. O., B.A., v., *s.*	*War Office*	3/12/34
McNair, A. J. G., t.	*Manchester*	31/1/35
Keddie, A. J. [L] *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	26/8/35
Boileau, T. W.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/35
Booth, F. R., z., s.	*War Office*	27/8/35
Horniman, W. D.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/35
Treseder, K. H., *s.c.s.*	*India*	30/8/35
Rogers, H. C. B., t.	*London*	30/8/35
Burridge, D. W.	*India*	30/8/35
McCormack, E. V	*India*	28/1/36 30/8/35
Gordon, J. W., m.a.	*Woolwich*	28/1/36

Captains—contd.

Hall, D. C. P., spec. emp.	*India Office*	3/9/36
Holmes, K. E., B.A., w. (*R.E. & Signals Board*)	*London*	3/9/36
Copeland, R. H., t.	*Cardiff*	3/9/36
Danby, C. C., t.	*Leeds*	3/9/36
Vickers, J.	*Palestine*	3/9/36
Cole, E. S., Adjt.	*Aldershot*	3/9/36
Newell, N. G., Adjt.	*Palestine*	3/9/36
Mountford, H. D., *B.A.*, w.	*Hong Kong*	8/10/36
Ponsonby, W. M.	*India*	19/10/36
Cooke, H. R. V., B.A., v., *Adjt.*	*Catterick Camp*	15/11/36
Longfield, J. F., B.A., v. (*Sch. of Signals*)	*Catterick Camp*	3/2/37
Ewbank, H. V., B.A., w., A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c., s.*	*War Office*	3/2/37
Lyddon, C. H., *s.*	*War Office*	3/2/37 15/9/37
Hoysted, D. St. J., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/2/37
Moberly, R. J. (*Sch. of Signals*)	*Catterick Camp*	3/2/37
Hyde, P. R.	*Catterick Camp*	3/2/37
Moore, F. R. B. [*l*]	*Palestine*	3/2/37
Seely, F. C., t.	*Reading*	3/2/37
Hepper, M. G. A., s.	*War Office*	3/2/37
Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F., *a.c.*	*Woolwich*	3/2/37
Thuillier, L. de M., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	3/2/37
Vulliamy, E. L. L. (*Signal Trng. Centre*)	*Catterick Camp*	3/2/37
Hardy, J. C.	*Blackdown*	3/2/37
Milner, A. S., *p.s.c†.*	*Aldershot*	3/2/37
Pargeter, H. O., t.	*London*	3/2/37
Bastyan, K. C. O.	*India*	4/2/37
Good, E. D., *Adjt.*	*Catterick Camp*	4/2/37
Thompson, E. C., *s.*	*India*	5/5/37
Moore, C. G., B. Eng., x., *p.s.c†., s.*	*War Office*	2/6/37
Adams, J. B., *B.A.*, v.	*Catterick Camp*	30/8/37
Smyth, D. M., Adjt.	*Bulford*	30/8/37
Gray, W. J. S.	*India*	30/8/37
Severin, I. St. Q.	*India*	30/8/37
Bell, G. B.	*India*	30/8/37
Patterson, L. D. M. (*Adjt. S.R.*)	*Glasgow*	30/8/37
Dryland, L. W. J., *A.M.I.E.E.*	*Canterbury*	30/8/37
Barker, J. N.	*India*	30/8/37
Hoblyn, J. M. C.	*India*	30/8/37
Masters, A. J. H., *M.A.* v. [*l*]	*Malta*	21/12/37
Van der Goot, D. N.	*Catterick Camp*	22/12/37
Muir, R. G., B.A., v., *Adjt.*	*Egypt*	22/12/37
Usher, J. S.	*Catterick Camp*	29/1/38
Hyde, D. L	*India*	29/1/38
Tucker, W. G.	*Woolwich*	29/1/38
Heup, E. J. F., t.	*Aberdeen*	29/1/38
Shawcross, L. T., t.	*Glasgow*	29/1/38
Harrison, L. C. C., M.C., *Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	29/1/38
Denholm-Young, C. P. S., t.	*Liverpool*	29/1/38
Stuart, R. C. B.	*India*	29/1/38

Captains—contd.

Smijth-Windham, W. R. (Sch. of Signals)	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Lewis, H. L., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	1/8/38
Wise, J. S. (Sch of Signals)	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Houghton, G. F. (Adjt. S.R.)	*Leeds*	1/8/38
Worrall, C. C.	*India*	1/8/38
Burgess Winn, G. I.	*India*	1/8/38
Gambier, P. B. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Adams, R. M., *A.M.I.E.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Bradford, F. W. P., t.	*London*	1/8/38
Crawford, H. N., Adjt.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Melklejohn, I. F. (*R.E. & Sigs. Board*)	*London*	1/8/38
Kealy, H. L. B.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Haigh, J. D., *M.A.*, v.	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Palmer, P. J.	*India*	1/8/38
Gardiner, C. D.	*India*	1/8/38
Pocock, N. E. I.	*India*	1/8/38
Yolland, R. G., B.A., w. (*Sch. of Signals*)	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Sanders, J. E. S., *B.A.*, w.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Minshall, N. J. H.	*India*	1/8/38
Webb, R., t.	*Exeter*	1/8/38
Knox G. S., s.	*India*	1/8/38
Balmain, G. H. S.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Tate, N. de-la-P.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
De Lisle, A. B., Adjt.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Bower, N. I., t.	*Darlington*	1/8/38
Sladen, A. T.	*India*	1/8/38
Crichton, J. H. L.	*India*	1/8/38
Morris, J. D. L.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Blake, E. P.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Daubeny, W. G.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Walker, J. R. G.	*India*	1/3/38
Goodeve-Docker, P. G.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Beeton, J. R.	*India*	1/8/38
Wainman, P. R., B.Sc., v., *t.*	*London*	1/8/38
McVittie, A. B.	*India*	1/8/38
Purser, W. A., Adjt.	*Canterbury*	1/8/38
Worrall, H.	*India*	1/8/38
Seddon, R. N.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Gray, R. B.	*India*	1/8/38
Humphrys, S. G.	*India*	1/8/38
Stodart, W. A. K.	*India*	1/8/38
Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S.	*Blackdown*	1/8/38
Howe, T. A. K.	*India*	1/8/38
Panton, J. H. E., *a.c.*	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Ridley Martin, R. B., M.A., v., A.M.I.E.E.	*s.f.*	1/8/38
Finney, G. U.	*India*	1/8/38
Rowett, W. B.	*Canada*	1/8/38
Whatman, A. B., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*	*China*	1/8/38
Dobson, T.E. (Sch.of Signals)	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Winterborn, T. H.		1/8/38
Eraut, R. B. S.	*India*	1/8/38
Barker, C. H.	*India*	1/8/38
Hay, N. M., *M.B.E.*	*India*	1/8/38
Ommanney, C. L.	*India*	1/8/38
Whistler, A. M. W.	*India*	1/8/38
Conway, M. J., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	1/8/38
Clarke, E. H.	*Blackdown*	1/8/38
Perry, R. J.	*India*	1/8/38
Yule, R. C.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Pellew, F. H., t.	*Edinburgh*	1/8/38
Winterbotham, H., *B.A.*, w.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Hill, A.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
White, D., t.	*Hucknall*	1/8/38
Conner, R. A.	*India*	1/8/38
Harrison, D. E.	*India*	1/8/38
Hobson, P. M. P.	*India*	1/8/38
Middleton, H. E. F.	*c.o.*	1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Nepean, E. Y., B.A., w., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Mellor, G., Adjt.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Aldridge, G. E.	*India*	1/8/38
Harrison, E. J. C.	*India*	1/8/38
Smitherman, P. H.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Reeder, A. R.	*c.o.*	1/8/38
Pearce, R., *a.c.*		1/8/38
Whitbread, L.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S., *B.A.*, w. (*Sch. of Signals*	*Catterick Camp*	28/8/38
Hayfield, H. V., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	28/8/38
Steward, E. K.	*India*	28/8/38
Nicholls, E. C., o.	*o.d.*	29/1/39
Stoneley, C. H.	*c.o.*	29/1/39
Goldsmith, D. J.	*India*	29/1/39
Hamilton, A. J.	*India*	29/1/39
Blum, G. M. de M.	*Egypt*	29/1/39
Lloyd, M. A.	*Egypt*	29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Mozley, E. I. E., *B.A.*, w.	*Singapore*	27/8/34
Nelson, G. C.	*India*	27/8/34
Prince, H.	*India*	27/8/34
Thomson, G.	*Hong Kong*	27/8/34
Stevenson, G. B.	*India*	27/8/34
North, J. P., *M.B.E.*	*India*	27/8/34
Tulloch, J. M. S.	*India*	27/8/34
Brown, G. E. G.	*India*	27/8/34
Dagg, S. J., B.A., v., *s.*	*India*	27/8/34
Rhind, D. M., *B.Sc.*, v.	*India*	27/8/34
Charlton, M. A.	*India*	28/1/35
McKean, G. D. B., *s.*	*Catterick Camp*	28/1/35
Cooke, T. T. S.	*India*	28/1/35
Crawford, R. E.	*Hong Kong*	28/1/35
Daniel, H. C.	*India*	28/1/35
Fuller, T. J. F.	*India*	28/1/35
Pringle, D. A.	*India*	28/1/35
Walker, B. J.	*Egypt*	28/1/35
Deakin, D. N.	*Aldershot*	28/1/35
Blaker, E. C. R.	*India*	1/9/35
Maydon, G. S. K.	*Palestine*	1/9/35
Stead, A. C. R.	*India*	1/9/35
Rickard, F. P., *B.A.*, w.	*China*	1/9/35
Duke, P. A.	*Egypt*	1/9/35
Stephenson, T. G. V.	*India*	1/9/35
Atkinson, A. L., B.Sc., v.	*c.o.*	1/9/35
Miller, T. DeB., *B.A.*, w.	*Malta*	2/2/36
Hewlett, G. H. K., *B.A.*, w.	*India*	2/2/36
Johnson, A. J. E.	*India*	2/2/36
Lang, F. S. P. H.	*India*	2/2/36
Read, L. J. D.	*India*	2/2/36
Honeybourne, C. T.	*India*	2/2/36
Elliott, E. B.	*India*	2/2/36
Harris, G. D. T.	*Palestine*	2/2/36
Linton, R.	*Palestine*	2/2/36
Dutton, G. A.	*India*	2/2/36
Benton, A. V.	*India*	2/2/36
Williams, P. C.	*India*	2/2/36
Western, R. J.	*Palestine*	2/2/36
Gardner, D. E. L.	*India*	31/8/36
Corbett, B. D.	*Hong Kong*	31/8/36
Johnson, F. P.	*India*	31/8/36
Nicholson, P. O. J.	*India*	31/8/36
Nolan, D. A.	*Blackdown*	31/8/36
Lyall, D. C.	*India*	31/8/36
Stonestreet, M., *B.Sc.*, v.	*India*	31/8/36
Miller, R. G.	*Cambridge*	1/2/37
Mervyn-Smith, E. F.	*India*	1/2/37
Starr, G. H.	*Cambridge*	1/2/37
Gordon, W. H. L.	*c.o.*	1/2/37
Smith-Ainsley, J. W.	*Cambridge*	1/2/37
Thorpe, L. E.	*India*	1/2/37
Watts, P. A.	*India*	1/2/37
Walton, G.	*India*	1/2/37
Townsend, E. W.	*Malaya*	1/2/37
Lonnon, P. W., *B.Sc.*, v.	*Egypt*	1/2/37
Bradley, P. E. M.	*India*	30/8/37
McGill, A. Fitz G.	*India*	30/8/37
Campbell, J. F.	*Palestine*	30/8/37
Yearsley, D. R.	*India*	30/8/37
Leahy, A. J.	*Cambridge*	30/8/37
Hinde, G. G. L.	*Egypt*	30/8/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Barnes, B. H. P.	*India*	31/1/38
Elliott, J. D.	*India*	31/1/38
Hunter, H. B. de M. [*l*]	*India*	31/1/38
Gracey, P. D.	*Hong Kong*	31/1/38
Young, C. W. M.	*India*	31/1/38
Price, M. D.	*Malaya*	31/1/38
Henn-Collins, C. A.	*Aldershot*	31/1/38
Woolrych, G. D. K.	*India*	31/1/38
Curry, P. G.	*Malaya*	31/1/38
Mansel, D.	*Aldershot*	31/1/38
Milward, H. K.	*India*	29/8/38
MacSwiney, J. F.	*India*	29/8/38
Travers, M. H. N.	*India*	29/8/38
Atthill, A. J. M.	*Egypt*	29/8/38
Paris, A. G.	*Malaya*	29/8/38
Bogle, B. A. H.	*Palestine*	29/8/38
Dickson, D. A.	*Aldershot*	30/1/39
Anderson, J. E.	*Egypt*	30/1/39
Shoubridge, O. B. G.	*Palestine*	30/1/39
Freeman, A. F.	*Bulford*	30/1/39
Hamersley, J. H. St. G.	*Palestine*	30/1/39
Ramsay, W. C.	*Malta*	30/1/39
Shaw, N. D.	*India*	30/1/39
Baker, L. B. H. C.	*Aldershot*	30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Stethem, H. W. C.	*Catterick Camp*	14/6/36
Jelf, W. E.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Lyall, R.	*Palestine*	27/8/36
Hayles, B. R. M.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Sutherland, G. A B.	*Canterbury*	27/8/36
Horsfield, D. R.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Yule, J. de D.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Birkett, J. B.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Stoney, R. E.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Brown, E. N. L., *B.A.*, w.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Thompson, H. J.	*Canterbury*	28/1/37
Prynne A. St. G.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Sheepsbanks, J.	*Catterick Camp*	28/1/37
Halton, E. D.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Brown, P. T. S.	*Bulford*	28/1/37
Power, R. F B.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Deane-Drummond, A. J.	*Bulford*	28/1/37
Warburg, T. R.	*Catterick Camp*	28/1/37
Mabey, B. G.	*Catterick Camp*	26/8/37
Hancock, M. S.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
James, H. A. C.	*Catterick Camp*	26/8/37
Gibson, D. T. W.	*Bulford*	26/8/37
Galloway, A. L.	*Hong Kong*	26/8/37
Jones, D. G.	*India*	26/8/37
Barlas, R. M.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Garlick, J. C.	*Bulford*	26/8/37
Golden, C. H.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Mansergh, P. E. S.	*Catterick Camp*	26/8/37
Philp, M. A.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
White, R.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Rennick, D. P. K.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Wotton, G. H.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Tayler, H. L. H.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Lee, J. K. V.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Blackburne, G W.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Sykes. B. E.	*Catterick Camp*	27/1/38
Banbury, P. S.	*Catterick Camp*	29/1/38
Lewis, E. W.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Austin, F. K.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Felton, F. A.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Shaw, J.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Rowntree, R. H. J.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Brett, J. D. T.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Rice, J. E. V.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Morrison, R. R.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Mallock, A. M. R.	*Catterick Camp*	25/8/38
Pigg, B. C.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Clive, H.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Auchmuty, G. C. D.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Harris, R. T.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Donald, G. B.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Foster, T. S.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Collins, J. H.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Illingworth, I. H. A.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
McVicker, T. B.	*Catterick Camp*	26/1/39
Swallow, J.	*Catterick Camp*	28/1/39

Adjutants.

Cooke, H. R. V., *B.A.*, v., *capt.*	*Catterick Camp*	16/11/36
Muir, R. G., *B.A.*, v., *capt.*	*Egypt*	1/4/37
Smyth, D. M., *capt.*	*Andover*	1/12/37
Harrison, L. C. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*	*Aldershot*	28/3/38
Good, E. D., *capt.*	*Catterick Camp*	5/7/38
Purser, W. A., *capt.*	*Canterbury*	25/11/38
De Lisle. A. B., *capt.*	*Aldershot*	1/11/38
Newell, N. G., *capt.*	*Palestine*	10/1/39
Mellor, G., *capt.*	*Catterick Camp*	21/1/39
Crawford, H. N., *capt.*	*Egypt*	2/2/39
Cole, E. S., *capt.*	*Aldershot*	1/3/39

Quarter-Masters.

Gallagher, W. A.	*Aldershot*	16/9/25
	maj.	30/1/37
Winton, A. E., *D.C.M.*	*Aldershot*	16/9/25
	maj.	1/8/38
Finmore, J.	*Colchester*	16/9/25
	maj.	1/8/38
Manton, C. H., *M.B.E.*	*Palestine*	16/9/25
	maj.	1/8/38
Harding, P. A.	*Catterick Camp*	23/4/30
	capt.	23/4/38
Hepburn, M. (*Sch. of Signals*)	*Catterick Camp*	28/9/32
	capt.	28/9/38
Manley, A. R., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/4/34
Burgess, J. A., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	1/4/36
Kneebone, G. F. C., *lt.*	*Egypt*	1/4/36
Harris, G. W., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	11/9/36
Noonan, M. J., *lt.*		23/12/38
Mitchell, J. S., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	11/3/39
Patrick, C. H., *lt.*	*War Office*	29/4/39

Inspectors of Permanent Communications.

Shave, H. S.	*Chatham*	1/4/36
		5/8/32¶
	capt.	1/8/38
Clark, W.	*York*	1/4/36
		23/3/33¶
	capt.	23/3/39
Beattie, A. H., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	1/4/36
Wray, G., *M.M.*, *lt.*	*Chester*	1/4/36
McGregor, S. C., *lt.*	*Dover*	1/4/36
McIntosh, R. A., *lt.*	*Devonport*	1/4/36
Britton, A. H., *lt.*	*Edinburgh*	1/4/36
Bayliss, G. F., *lt.*	*Belfast*	21/5/37
Spindler, E. H., *lt.*	*Salisbury*	21/12/38

Technical Maintenance Officers.

Harrison, T. W., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	11/8/37
Butcher, E. S., *lt.*	*Canterbury*	11/8/37
Shenton, A. C., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	11/8/37
Dorrington, A. G., *D.C.M.*, *lt.*	*Bulford*	13/8/37
Elsmore, B. A., *lt.*	*Salisbury*	13/8/37
Trapmore, A., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/9/37
Bramley, F., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	9/7/38
Kingman, G. E. C., *lt.*	*Egypt*	11/3/39
Herbert, A. F., *lt.*	*Egypt*	11/3/39
King, V. J., *lt.*		1/4/39

Attached.

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

Majors.

*Coombs, B., *O.B.E.*, R.E.	*Chester*	2/10/35
		1/7/17
*Atterton, F. A. S., *M.B.E.*, R.E.	*Portsmouth*	2/10/35
		27/7/16
*Clephan, R. E. S., R.E.	*Edinburgh*	17/5/36
		26/7/19

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

McConville, Capt. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay	*Catterick Camp*	19/4/37
Jennings, Capt. P., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	*York*	10/6/37
Wasey, Capt. W. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	*Aldershot*	1/7/37
Orr, Capt. H. D., ret. pay	*Belfast*	21/7/37
Palin, Maj. W. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/9/37

¶Date of Appointment as Quarter-Master

ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Deputy Chief Signal Officers for T.A. Duties.

McHutchon, Lt.-Col. E. G. *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* (*Scottish Comd.*) 24/4/34
lt.-col. 1/11/28
bt col. 1/11/32

⚔Rayner, Lt.-Col. W. E., *T.D.*, (*Eastern Comd.*) 11/10/35
lt.-col. 1/3/32
bt. col. 1/3/36

⚔Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lond. Dist.*) *t.a.* 1/1/36
lt.-col. 5/11/30
bt. col. 5/11/34

⚔Seel, Lt.-Col. R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Western Comd.*) *t.a.* 11/2/37
lt.-col. 11/2/29
bt. col. 11/2/33

⚔Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. M. E., *T.D. M.A.*, v. (*Southern Comd.*) 11/2/37
lt.-col. 11/2/33
bt. col. 11/2/37

§⚔Walton, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.* (*Northern Comd.*) *t.a.* 6/5/37
col. 4/9/34

⚔Wickins, Lt.-Col. G. C., *T.D.* (*1st A.A. Corps*) *t.a.* 28/11/38
lt.-col. 3/11/33
bt. col. 3/11/37

CORPS SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections affiliated for purposes of administration, training and promotion.

The London.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

‡206th Field Regiment Signal Section.

‡204th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Vigers, T. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/1/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Humphreys, C. L. H., *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 30/10/35

Majors.

⚔Lloyd, W. H., *M.C.* 30/10/35
⚔Philcox, S. A. W. 2/12/38

Captains.

McDonald, A., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/7/33
Knight, R. F. 1/5/34
Christopher, J. G. 17/5/34
Knight, E. W. G. 30/10/35
⚔Mann, P. R. 23/2/38

Lieutenants

McCombie, F. 4/3/36
Bowring, J. A. F. 11/3/36
Adams, C. F. 6/5/36
Sansom, W. H. 13/6/37
Cocke, J. W. G. 4/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Collins, J. J. 24/10/36
English, J. F. 24/10/36
Salter, A. S. P. 24/10/36
Spens, C. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 18/12/37
Mount, A. R. D. 12/2/38
Pegg, G. P. J. 18/5/38
Schag-Montefiore, D. C. 12/10/38
Blakeney, R. L. 12/10/38
26/5/37
Pownall, A. F. 12/10/38
Hagon, H. K. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Rogers, H. C. B., Capt R. Signals 14/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Dolbear, S. W., *M.M.*, *lt.* 1/2/35

Cadet Units affiliated.
"A" Coy. 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

The North Midland.

Drill Hall, Phœnix Street, Derby.

‡236th Field Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Ashgate Road, Chesterfield.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Underwood, G. J.*, *t.a.* (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 11/7/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Harker-Smith, S., *B.A.*, v., *t.a.* 14/11/37

Majors.

Darling, T. A. 14/11/37
Barber, R. J. de C., *t.a.* 12/12/38

Captains.

⚔Lander, J., *B.Sc.*, x. 3/6/30
bt. maj. 1/1/36
⚔Billingham, A. H. 5/10/30
Chapman, E. G. 5/10/33
Stevenson, R. A. 12/3/34
Perkins, J. E. J. 14/11/37
Perkins, E. R. 12/12/38
Hasiehurst, A. K. 12/12/38

Lieutenants.

Scott, N. B. 27/6/34
Mucklow, D. 22/3/36
Turner, R. F. A. (236 Sec.) 14/7/36
Waldron, R. A. 6/12/36
Goodland, E. A. 1/10/37
Peel, R. W. 4/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Yorke, P. L., *B.A.*, w. 29/6/36
Hayles, G. V. 13/7/38
Taylor, J. R. S. G., *B.A.*, w. 1/10/38
1/4/36
Pentecost, A. J. 29/3/39
Pickford, R. E. 1/4/39
Linney, J. H. C. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

McOstrich, F. I. N., Maj. R. Signals 24/4/37

Quarter-Master.

O'Brien, W., *lt.* 1/2/35

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections affiliated for purposes of administration, training and promotion.

‡Mobile (Middlesex Yeomanry).

Duke of York's Headquarters Chelsea, S.W.3.

‡Horse Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Roberts, H. D.*, M.C., T.D. (*Maj. T.A. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 6/4/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Messel, L. F., *t.a.* 12/12/38

Major.

Judd, J. S. 12/12/38

Captains.

Maxwell, *Hon.* S. A., *M.P.* 9/2/31
Doyle, W. P. 23/3/38
Malden, *The Visct.* 26/2/39
Prideaux, J. F. 26/2/39
Potter, J. G. 26/2/39
Murray, D. B. 26/2/39
Pearson, N. C., *B.A.*, v. 26/2/39

Lieutenant

Delmar-Morgan, E. S 23/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hackforth-Jones, P. N. L. 27/7/35
McGowan, *Hon.* H. W. 4/3/37
24/11/36
Pease, N. E. 13/7/38
Hood, S. B. D. 11/2/39
Schuster, R. D. 11/2/39
Harrap, M. W. 11/2/39
22/4/35
Coats, P. D. 22/3/39
Calvert, R. H. 1/4/39
Willis, R. B. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Wainman, P. R., *B.Sc.*, v. Capt. R. Signals 3/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Marshall, C. F. N., *lt.* 20/3/39

42nd (East Lancashire).

Brooks's Bar, Manchester.

‡273rd Army Tank Battalion Signal Section.

Brooks's Bar, Manchester.

‡251st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment Signal Section.

Brooks's Bar, Manchester.

Hon. Colonel.

West, Sir *Frederick J.*, Knt., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E. 30/4/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Delaney, C. B., *t.a.* 5/11/37

Majors.

⚔Sutton, E. R. 5/11/37
Woodham, K. F. 5/7/38

Captains.

⚔Walter, F. A. 18/7/31
Stafford, C. N. 5/11/32
⚔Lea, T. A. H., *M.M.* 7/11/32
Dobson, A. R. B. 10/11/34
⚔Brookes, E. J. S. 5/11/37
Collis, W. B. G. *B.Sc.*, v. 30/8/38
Presland, R. J. 20/3/39

‡ Provisional title.

§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.

Divisional Signals—*contd.*

42nd (East Lancashire)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Walker, T. C. R. 10/8/35
Harrison, J. L. 16/11/35
Woods, S. A. 24/3/37
Kerr, C. F. 2/1/38
Pascoe, R. V. 16/3/38
27/10/37
Allen, D. G. 20/3/38
Yates, P. 25/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ellis, F. F. 28/11/36
Toombs, P. A. 24/2/37
Corser, H. H. 1/5/37
Bevan, R. H. 1/5/37
Ingham, J. S. 12/5/37
McKellen, F. P. 8/12/37
Gilbody, J. A. A. 21/5/38
Gilbody, A. G. 5/6/38

Adjutant.

⚔McNair, A. J. G., Capt. R. Signals 4/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔McVittie, J., *lt.* 19/9/34

43rd (Wessex).

The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

‡250th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment Signal Section.

Exeter.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Basing*, The Lord (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Walsh, C. H.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Superr.*) 29/10/34
bt. col. 29/10/38
⚔Fane, A. F. S., *t.a.* 29/10/38

Majors.

⚔Cornellus, W. J. L. 10/4/34
⚔Moore, E. R., *t.a.* 10/11/38

Captains.

Evans, L. E. O. 3/6/35
Howarth, C. H. 1/9/38

Lieutenants.

Shaw, P. W. 20/6/34
Fleming, G. A. 17/11/36
Edgecumbe, W. S. G 9/3/37
Fenwick, H. W. 25/4/37
Edwards, G. K. S. 19/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Nash, R. D. 23/2/35
Clifton, R. S. 2/7/36
Totterdell, P. A. 23/1/37
Herbert, de V. E. de M. 24/3/37
Fennamore, R. W. 25/8/37
Martin, N. H. 1/6/38
Crosse, D. B. 8/6/38
Ware, C. E. 25/2/39
Ashe, H. W. B. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Webb, R., Capt. R. Signals 6/3/39

Quarter-Master.

West, F. F., *lt.* 1/11/34

44th (Home Counties).

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Avenue, London, W.6.

‡227th Field Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Hurstpierpoint.

‡203rd Field Regiment Signal Section.

Fort Pitt, Chatham.

Hon. Colonel.

Parkinson, F. 12/4/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Read, A. H., *T.D.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Rand, H. M., *T.D.* 1/7/37
⚔Harris, L. H., *B.Sc.*, x., *M.I.E.E.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Gilbert, W. 31/10/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Booth, C. F. 27/6/33
List, L. E. 11/12/35
⚔Freer-Ash, T., *t.a.* 1/1/36
Hann, J. S. 1/11/37
Baker, J. H., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *M.I.E.E.* 1/2/38
Brett, S. I. 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Williams, S. J. 3/5/36
Angell, F. A. 13/7/36
Monk, F. G. (203 Sec.) 8/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, D. E. J. 15/2/36
Shepherd, G. P. (226 Sec.) 9/5/36
Annand, A. McK. (227 Sec.) 4/7/36
Withers, A. C. H. 4/7/36
Baldwin, K. B., *A.M.I.E.E.* 23/2/37
Coles, R. V. 24/2/37
Armstrong, R. G. 13/10/37
Woods, W. A. 23/2/38
Isaacs, S. C. 12/3/38
Jordan, H. R. 17/6/38
Byrom, G. 15/7/38

Adjutant.

Pargeter, H. O., Capt. R. Signals 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Harris, E. W. G., *lt.* 1/3/35

‡ Provisional title.

48th (South Midland).

‡202nd Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Cateswell House, Stratford Road, Hall Green, Birmingham, 28.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*McCalmont*, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *R.C.A.*, C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Clerk of the Cheque & Adjt., Yeomen of the Guard*) *t.a.* 16/7/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, P. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 11/2/37

Majors.

⚔James, E. A. 11/2/37
Jones, F. E. B. 5/7/38
1/1/38

Captains.

Challen, J. B., *B.A.*, v. 1/9/29
Bolton, H. F. B. 16/8/30
Lodder, F. S. 16/7/33
Chatterley, R. M. 11/2/37
Collins, D. G. 30/10/37
Bowen, P. M. 5/6/38

Lieutenants.

King, G. St. L. 12/11/35
Danielsen, R. W. N. 17/11/36
Malins, P. W. 25/7/37
Lee, P. G. M. 24/11/37
Fellows, J. W. E. 30/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Holmes, J. M. D. 25/7/36
Dickinson, R. 29/7/36
Parsons, G. K. 16/1/37
Keeling, A. M. 15/7/37
Timings, J. F. 15/7/37
Anthony, S. E. A. 31/7/37
Swinnerton, J. W. 1/1/38
Flower, D. L. 11/6/38
Collins, C. D. 11/6/38
Allen, D. S. 16/7/38
Forrester, B. P. 31/7/38

Adjutant.

⚔Bartlett, H., Maj. R. Signals 24/4/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Rowe, B. J., *M.M.*, *lt.* 1/2/35

49th (West Riding).

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Boyle, W.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 2/9/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jackson, W. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/4/37

Divisional Signals—*contd.*

49th (West Riding)—*contd.*

Majors.

⚔Richardson, H., *T.D* 26/4/37
1/1/35
Bray, C. 23/10/38

Captains.

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31
Moxon, W. L. S. 12/1/32
Hey, W. I. 5/7/36
Rycroft, H. 26/4/37
Darlow, K. 16/3/38
Gardiner, B. B. 12/12/38

Lieutenants.

Crabtree, J. O. 13/5/36
McLaren, A. D. 17/5/36
Stedman, A. C. A. 10/1/38
31/5/32
Dixon, N. E. 2/3/38
Brown, H. D. 17/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Saunders, F. E. 27/6/36
Bray, G. I. 31/10/36
Butler, S. J. 24/3/37
Denton, J. E. 20/11/37
Bigland, N. R. 7/6/38
Morgan, R. E. 8/6/38
Jennings, H. B. 8/6/38

Adjutant.

Danby, C. C., Capt. R. Signals 20/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Tebbs, F., *M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.* 26/1/35

50th (Northumbrian).

Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

‡271st Army Tank Battalion Signal Section.

Middlesbrough.

‡253rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment Signal Section

Middlesbrough.

Hon. Colonel

Bowes, H., C.B., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) 25/12/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Sheffield, T. T. J. *T.D., t.a.* 4/9/36

Major.

⚔Wight, R. S. 1/2/37

Captains.

Percival, R. M. 16/5/33
⚔Glover, E. 16/5/33
Fairweather, C. C., *t.a.* 1/5/34
Smith, A. F. 1/2/37
Crosthwaite, C. 21/3/38
Minor, B. 22/3/38
Robinson, S., *M.A.*, v. 23/3/38

Lieutenants.

Kirkaldy, H. M. 4/2/36
Lee, W. A. 5/2/36
Waugh, K. A. 10/1/38
3/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Wight, R. S. 23/5/36
Howle, W. A. R. 10/6/36
Hewett, J. M. 23/12/36
Garbutt, J. W. 24/3/37
Harvey, F. E. 28/4/37
Robson, K. 9/6/37
Taylor, A. R. 8/6/38
Himsworth, F. R. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

Bower, N. I., Capt. R. Signals 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Smith, G. H., *lt.* 21/11/34

51st (Highland).

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

‡207th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Nicol, R. J.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 28/2/28

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, E. B., *O.B.E. t.a.* 24/4/34
lt.-col. 24/4/38
Murray, T. P. E., *t.a.* 24/4/39
1/1/39

Majors.

⚔Lennie, A. H., *M.M.* 5/7/38
1/1/38

Captains.

Reid, A. H. 10/8/28
Wood, A. T., *t.a.* 4/5/29
Williamson, R. B 21/5/32
Cochran, J., *t.a.* 23/4/34
Gray, J. 12/12/38

Lieutenants.

Donald, J. J. 4/7/32
Bogle, D. J. 25/12/32
Nicol, B. M. 16/4/35
Muirhead, W. R. 14/12/35
Fraser, A. 9/3/37
Campbell, D. L. 8/6/38
Mitchell, W. G. 3/7/38
McLaren, J. 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bisset, J. G. 24/3/37
Robertson, G. N. S. 5/5/37
Dewar, P. A. 3/7/37
Carry, J. R. 12/2/38
Gny, J. R. 23/2/38
Dawson, R. M. 26/2/38
Biggar, W. A. 25/6/38

Adjutant.

⚔Heap, E. J. F., Capt. R. Signals 7/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hillman, J. D. T., *lt.* 23/1/38

‡ Provisional title.

52nd (Lowland).

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

‡252nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment Signal Section.

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

‡208th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

McGowan, The Lord, K.B.E. 23/6/34

Lt.-Colonel.

Niven, T. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.I., t.a.* 16/1/38

Majors.

Warren, V. D., *M.B.E.* (230 Sec.) 16/1/38
⚔Anderson, J. C. 14/9/38
⚔Buchanan, W., *M.C.* 11/1/39

Captains.

Robertson-Brown, A. W. 13/5/36
Forsyth, R. A. 13/5/36
Lindsay, J. B. 3/4/38
Maclay, K. A. 1/7/38

Lieutenants.

Ferguson, G. L. 17/2/37
Graham, R. 9/11/37
Carlaw, B. L. *B.Sc.*, v. 7/8/38
Lindsay, D. C. 30/10/38
Luke, H. G. R. 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Moyes, I. Y. 1/7/36
Smyth, H. G. 4/7/36
Templeton, A. G. 11/7/36
Murdoch, J. D. 5/12/36
Young, J. G. 9/2/38
Allan, G. B. 16/2/38
Gray, J. D. 9/4/38
McKillop, G. L. 21/5/38
Edwards, D. M. B. 15/6/38
Lang, R. S. 15/6/38
Gollan, H. G. 2/7/38
Farnol, A. E. 21/12/38

Adjutant.

⚔Shawcross, L. T., Capt. R. Signals 19/4/37

Quarter-Master.

Wylie, J. W., *lt.* 6/5/35

53rd (Welsh).

‡212th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cobb, F. R.*, M.C. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 24/8/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Trice, W. G., *t.a.* 11/2/37

Majors.

Hawkins, V. W. 5/4/38
⚔Hawkins, W. R. 11/7/38

Captains.

⚔Johnson, A. E. 13/5/35
⚔Bartholomew, A W. 8/2/37
Llewellyn, K. G. S. 12/2/37
Bale, W. G. F. 5/4/38
Senior, J. B. 15/3/39

Lieutenants.

Lloyd, G. B. 13/11/34
Moon, F. C. 9/7/36
2/5/36
David, A. G. 27/3/38
Stephens, D. 18/1/39

Divisional Signals—*contd.*

53rd (Welsh)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Angel, R. C. 24/8/35
Blower, A. J. 12/12/36
Evans, J. N. 20/2/37
Kemp, G. I. 29/5/37
Davies, D. G. 12/6/37
Jones, T. D. 23/3/38
Jobson, E. O. A. 11/5/38
Jenkins, C. M. 15/6/38
Davies, B. H. 18/1/39
Tett, A. G. 18/3/39

Adjutant.

Copeland, R. H., Capt., R. Signals 16/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Catleugh, W. S., *T.D.*, *maj.* 1/4/35 4/11/36

54th (East Anglian).

Bay Lodge, The Green, Stratford, E.15.

‡233rd Field Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

‡209th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Luckock*, Maj.-Gen. *R.M.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 13/8/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Manley, F. A., *T.D.* 11/10/35

Majors.

⚔Lilley, J. L., *t.a.* 11/10/35
⚔Wardle, W. J. 18/9/38

Captains.

Tweedle-Smith, J. P. 7/8/29
⚔Beck, W. L., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/3/32
Gentry, L. H. 15/6/35
⚔Wilks, T. M. 11/10/35
Bately, A. W. 1/10/36
Wright, S. P. 1/2/38
Jarvis, R. E. 4/11/38

Lieutenants.

Nettleship, C. 28/5/33
Gooderham, E. E. (232 Sec.) 31/5/33
Greaves, F. M., *t.a.* 10/7/35
Galbraith, C. M. 18/11/36
Worrin, C. 20/8/38 31/5/34
Wilson, H. 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevens, A. J. 1/7/36
Layton, E. N. 21/4/37
Piers, E. P. 12/5/37
Cooke, J. D. 25/7/37
Caldicott, L. H. 22/1/38
MacDonald, C. B. 11/5/38
Farr, A. L. 12/5/38 8/9/37
Walker, G. F. H. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Hooper, R. H., *M.B.E.*, Maj. R. Signals 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stone, G. E., *lt.* 9/7/38

55th (West Lancashire).

Signal House, Score Lane, Broadgreen, Liverpool, 16.

‡272nd Army Tank Battalion Signal Section.

‡235th Field Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

‡210th Medium Regiment Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Dodd, W. T.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 23/2/35

55th (West Lancashire)—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Baron, R., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/5/33 9/11/28
bt. col. 9/11/32

Majors.

Balley, R. W., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 5/7/38 1/1/36
Orchard, J. R. S., *A.M.I.E.E.* 23/1/39

Captains.

Machan, J. B. R. 19/7/33
Chilton, T. C. 4/1/35
Moore, A. B. 4/1/35
Ellison, A. 1/7/36
Day, E. G. 5/7/38
Stephen, J. T. 23/1/39

Lieutenants.

Bulmer, G. J. 11/6/35
Craig, T. J. 29/3/36
Brown, K. M. 8/6/37
Wright, N. D. 14/11/37
Grayley, G. C. 20/2/38
Clare, J. E. 10/7/38 1/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Baron, R. C. K. 22/4/36
Price, M. B. 1/7/36
Day, S. A. 24/3/37
Bennett, K. W. 22/6/38
Radmore, G. T. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Duke, M., Maj. R. Signals 1/3/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Eves, J. A. *lt.* 21/2/35

The London.
(City of London Signals).

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pender*, The Lord (*Lt. ret.*) 6/12/33

Lt-Colonel.

⚔Willway, A. C. C., *t.a.* 1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Welsford, G. M. 1/1/36
⚔White, F., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 5/7/38 1/1/37

Captains.

⚔Hort, A. V. D. 22/3/31 27/11/24
Sones, A. J. 13/4/37
Lovegrove, S. J. 14/4/37
Milnes, B. J. 5/7/38

Lieutenants.

Morgan, J. H. 29/4/36
Denison-Pender, *Hon.* R E. 14/4/37
Macbeth, D. J 1/1/39
Sinclair, H. G. 1/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Darkin, W. 21/11/36
Pinsent, R. J. F. H. 21/11/36 1/4/35
Campion, J. H. 23/1/37
Palmer, R. C. C. 10/2/37
Oswick, R. A. 24/3/37
Roberts, T. A. 16/6/37
Clarkson, A. H. 23/2/38
Clarkson, C. K. 23/2/38
Forbes, F. C. 29/6/38
Tomlinson, A. H. 23/7/38

Adjutant.

Duvivier, J. J., Maj. R. Signals 17/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Snape, E. F., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* (*Maj.* (*Qr.Mr.*) *ret. pay*) 15/1/38

Cadet Units affiliated.
Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead Sch. C. Corps. (1st C. Signal Coy.)
C. of Lond. Signals C. Coy.

‡ Provisional title.

1st Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coys, 56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Prescott*, Sir *William*, Bt., C.B.E. (*Maj. ret.*) 4/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Peel, G. J. M., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 3/11/38

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Hemsley, A., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 2/5/36 1/1/36
1 ⚔Croucher, A. H. 3/11/38 1/1/38

Captain

2 Shrimpton, G. H. T. 30/6/38

Lieutenant.

3 Jack, A. P. 8/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Blair, D. C., *A.M.I.E.E.* 21/7/36
1 Gibbs, D. T. 9/8/36
3 Pitcairn, A. C., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.E.E.*, 20/1/37
3 White, E. F. F. 14/7/37
H.Q. Simpson, J. L. 28/5/38
1 Harnden, A. B. 24/7/38
1 Anson, R. K. 24/9/38
1 Haynes, J. K. 9/11/38
2 Braby, F. E. G. 24/12/38
2 Griffith, D. A. C. 24/12/38
1 Watson, R. C. 24/12/38
1 Ripley, A. I. L. 24/12/38
1 Winstanley, G. 24/12/38
2 McMillan, D., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 28/1/39
3 Peel, R. 28/1/39
3 Anson, S. E. 28/1/39
Hill, L. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Bradford, F. W. P., Capt. R. Signals 14/9/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Freemantle, J. B. W., *lt.* 14/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
"D" Coy. 1st W. Lond C. Corps.

2nd Anti-Aircraft.

Hucknall.

Lt.-Colonel.

Nicholson, I. W. 18/1/39

Major.

⚔Arnold, W. H. 1/4/39

Captains.

⚔Hasseldine, C. F. W. 25/1/39 1/6/16
Hayes, L. 15/3/39
⚔Hall, H. 8/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Grieve, J. W. 22/3/39
Harding, T. C. 22/3/39
Smith, A. G. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

White, D., Capt. R. Signals 2/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Mott, H. E., *lt.* 29/3/39

Divisional Signals—*contd.*

3rd Anti-Aircraft.

Edinburgh.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Darby, J. F., *T.D., A.M.I.E.E.* 15/2/39

Major.

⚔Mensley, T. S. 11/2/39
4/9/36

Captain.

Scarborough, H. 8/3/39

Lieutenants.

Barnett, W. J. G. 25/2/39
Seddon, D. V. 25/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Milburn, J. J. 24/2/39
7/4/36
Bailey, E. E. 25/3/39
Ferguson, J. Y. 31/3/39
Dunbar, J. T. 1/4/39
⚔Middlemiss, D. 15/4/39
Stewart, F. P. 15/4/39
Donnelly, A. H. 15/4/39
Beastall, H. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Pellew, F. H., Capt. R. Signals 2/1/39

4th Anti-Aircraft.

Liverpool.

In Command.

¶⚔Dodd, Col. W. T., *D.S.O., T.D.* Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 55th (W. Lan.) Div. Sigs.*) *t.a.* 15/12/38

Major.

Behn, F. J. 3/1/35

Captains.

⚔Killeen, C. J. 15/3/39
⚔Huff, W. C. 18/3/39
⚔Field, A. H. G. 18/3/39
⚔Care, V. P. 1/4/39

Lieutenant.

Dodd, W. M. 23/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Hough, D. A. 22/3/39
Drinkwater, M. 22/3/39
Turner, H. K. 22/3/39
Packer, J. L. 22/3/39
Thirsk, R. D. 22/3/39
Davis, A. F. 22/3/39
Rymer, N. B. 22/3/39
Worsnop, P. A. 22/3/39
Landells, I. A. 22/3/39
Turton, F. W. S. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Denholm-Young, C. P. S., Capt. R. Signals 2/1/39

5th Anti-Aircraft.

Reading.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Manning, F. E. A., *M.C., T.D., B.Sc.(Eng.)x., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., i.d.c.* 15/12/38

Major.

Craddock, D. V. L. 18/3/39

Captains.

⚔Somerville, H. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/4/39
Scantlebury, C. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/4/39
⚔Baldwin, N. V. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 29/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Salter, J. C. M. 29/7/38
Moules, F. E. 12/1/39
11/9/37
Bucklitsch, E. K. F. 17/3/39
Quarry, R. B. St. J. 18/3/39
Moss, L. A. 18/3/39
Piggott, T. W. 19/3/39
Wright, C. S. 20/3/39
Chilver, B. J. 22/3/39
Morris, G. T. C. 29/3/39
Golothan, J. E. 29/3/39
Skelly, B. C. 30/3/39
Hill, J. S. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Seely, F. C., Capt. R. Signals 16/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Johnson, G. F., *lt.* 20/2/39

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Deputy Chief Signal Officer for S.R. Duties.

⁂Allan, M. F. 11/12/38
lt.-col. 11/12/38
bt. col. 11/12/38

In Units.

Category B.

Line of Communication Signals.

Hon. Colonel.

⁂*Cohen, J. W.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 17/10/34

Headquarters.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Dallison, F. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 22/7/38

Major.

Hiley, J. G. T. 1/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Horrox, S. 22/7/36
Pocock, D. G. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

Peachell, W. A., Maj. R. Signals 31/7/36

Quarter-Master.

⁂Golden, H., *maj.* (*Maj.* (*Qr.-Mr.*) *ret. Ind. Army*) 14/2/38

No. 1 Company.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

Captain.

Penn, H. A., *B.Sc.*, v. 1/4/37

Lieutenants.

Mander, H. T. 19/2/36
Richards, E. M., *B.Sc.*, v., *M.I.E.E.* 20/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hickox, W. F. 24/6/36
Johnson, R. D. 5/9/36
Keep, J. F. 8/6/38
Calveley, C. E. 24/12/38

No. 2 Company.

Manchester.

Captains.

Mitchell, V. 4/7/34
⁂Campbell, W. J. H. 4/7/34

Lieutenants.

McClean, H. 29/5/32
Treasure, J. C. 4/8/32
Morris, G. 20/6/34
McMullen, J. A. 7/7/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Cunliffe, J. P. 2/6/37

No. 3 (West Lancashire) Company.

38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool, 7.

Major

⁂Johnson, D. C. M. 5/11/34

Captain.

⁂Jackson, R. 23/3/35

Lieutenants.

⁂Kitts, T. E. 21/3/34
⁂Gregson, J. 21/3/34
Reid, J. 29/6/35
Wright, L. W. 16/7/35
Sanders, K. L. 8/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Johnston, E. J. 28/5/38
Thomas, L. S. 18/6/38

No. 4 (City of London) Company.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road Clapham Park, S.W.12.

Major.

Chinn, W.E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 22/7/38

Captain.

Reading, J., *B.Sc.*, v., *M.I.E.E.* 22/3/39

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bellairs, G. ff., *B.Sc.*, x. 1/7/36
Denman, A. E. 26/5/37
Atkinson, G., *B.Sc.*, x. 19/3/38
Lawrence, J. A. 27/7/38

G.H.Q. Signals.

Hon. Colonel.

⁂*Westbury, F. N.*, C.B., O.B.E. (*Lt.-Col. late Spec. Res.*) *t.a.* 11/5/38

Headquarters.

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Cumming, G.W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/7/37

Major.

⁂Smith, W. M. 22/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Oliver, W. H. 4/7/36
Hough, F. A. 10/9/38
Maclean, H. J. C. 28/1/39
Rankin, R. R. C. 8/3/39
Mole, H. H. R. 8/3/39
Horne, F. A. 8/3/39
Rennie, W. M. O. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

Patterson, L. D. M., Capt. R. Signals 1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⁂O'Connor, J. F. J., *lt.* 11/2/38

No. 1 Company.

H.Q., No. 23 Construction Sec.; No. 26 Construction Sec.; No. 27 Construction Sec.; No. 51 Line Sec.; No. 52 Line Sec.; No. 41 Tel. Op. Sec.; No. 42 Tel. Op. Sec.; No. 11 D.R. Sec.

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

Major.

Ashdowne, H. A., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/2/38

Captains.

⁂Johnston, W. 11/5/38
Mitchell, A. S. W., *B.Sc.*, v. 11/5/38

Lieutenants.

McGaw, P. 20/3/38
Ferguson, C. 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, T. A. 20/11/37
Knott, J. A. C. 15/1/38
Dyce, A. R. 12/3/38
Shearer, R. L. 9/7/38

No. 3 Company.

H.Q., No. 24 Construction Sec.; No. 43 Tel. Op. Sec.; No. 44 Tel. Op. Sec.; No. 7 Line Maintenance Sec.; No. 16 Tech. Maintenance Sec.

74, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

Major.

Lieutenants.

Bucknall, R. F. B. 6/4/35
Lothian, J., *B.Sc.*, v. 13/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Roy, D. W., *A.M.I.E.E.* 19/3/36
Brady, J. C. 31/7/37
McMillan, F. N. 13/11/37

No. 31 Wireless Section.

Coventry.

Captain.

Rodgers, J. E. 31/8/38

No. 32 Wireless Section.

Coventry.

2nd Lieutenant.

Thomas N. E. 29/6/38

Air Formation Signals.

Headquarters.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 10.

Category B.

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Campbell, J., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/35
bt. col. 1/1/39

Captain

Rau, J. C. 13/1/39

Lieutenant.

Pickard, H. 27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants

Davis, E. T. 19/3/38
Gates, F. H. 9/4/38
Rycroft, B. 12/11/38
Gander, R. S. 19/11/38
Speechley, E. 21/1/39
Barratt, J. W. 21/1/39
Bennett, G. 21/1/39
Hall, G. K. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

Houghton, G. F., Capt. R. Signals 1/10/36

Quarter-Master.

Archbold, H. J. L. 2/10/38

No. 1 (West Riding) Company.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 10.

Major.

⁂Smith, R.S., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 20/10/38

Captain.

Woodland, A.H., *B.Sc.*, x. 4/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

⁂North, T. R. 12/11/38
Jones, R. 21/12/38

No. 2 Company.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Captain.

Wilkins, E. E. 14/1/39

Lieutenants.

Franklin, R. H., *B.Sc.*, *x*, 22/12/34
A.M.I.E.E. 1/2/31
Franklin, G., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *A.M.I.E.E.* 5/3/35
Palk, E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 8/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Hewett, B. S., *B.Sc.*, v. 10/2/37
Blackett, R. J. G. 18/12/37
Alexandre, A. C. 23/7/38
Palk, E. 31/12/38

No. 3 (West Riding) Company.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds 10.

Major.

⁂Morgan, F. S. 1/1/35

Captains.

Tinney, E. B. 1/11/38
Young, J. E 3/11/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Carrette, A.D., *A.M.I.E.E.* 10/7/37

No. 4 (South Midland) Company.

Cateswell House, Stratford Road, Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.

Major.

⁂Braine, F. A. W. 3/7/35

Captain.

⁂Birch, W. J. 23/8/33

Lieutenants.

French, B. H. 29/6/32
Waters, N. A. 5/9/34
Braine, K. C. 3/10/34
Braine, D. J. 3/10/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Peerless, L. J. 24/8/38

No. 5 Company.

Bradford.

Major

⁂Gardiner, J. 19/11/38

Captain.

Bryden, J. E. Z. 2/11/38

Lieutenants.

Atkinson, C. A., *B.Sc.*, v. 24/6/36
Morton, W. 3/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Page, V. H. G. 7/12/38
Simon, R. H. S. 21/12/38
Bleach, A. J. 31/12/38
Moore, W. G. 31/12/38
Lauderdale, F. S. 21/1/39

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

In Units—*contd.*

Category B.—*contd.*

No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section.

Brooks Bar, Manchester.

Captain.

⚔Bower, S. R. 9/4/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Davies, W. 24/8/38

No. 25 (Home Counties) Construction Section.

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Loadsman, H. G. 24/3/37

No. 61 Line Section.

Guildford.

Captain.

⚔Cann, H. J. 7/11/28

Lieutenant.

Stead, C., *B.Sc.*, v. 11/4/37

No. 62 Line Section.

Guildford.

Lieutenant.

Coates. G. H. 30/3/38

§ 3rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade Signals.

Clonaver, Strandtown.

Captain.

⚔Cooper, M. C., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

Stanley, V. E. 1/4/39
Edwards, G. R. 1/4/39
Metson, G. H. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Tucker, E. J. G. 1/4/39
Lindsay, C. F. C. 1/4/39

Not In Units.

Category B.

Lieutenants—contd.

Crook, K. D. 1/10/31
Hands, J. R. B. 31/5/32
Luffman, E. 21/12/32
⚔Cooper, J. A., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 31/5/33
Sheppard, J. A. *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/8/33
Webb, H. J. H. 4/7/34
Douglas, R. L. St. C. 11/7/34
Moyse-Bartlett, H. 5/9/34
Ingram, C. P. 9/10/34
White, J. F. V. 30/12/34
Smith, E. G. S. 27/1/35
Renton, R. N. 30/1/35
Stripp, W. A. 6/2/35
Lucas, F. N., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.E.E.* 20/2/35
Gill, W. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/2/35
Brown, H. R., *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/2/35
James, L. R. 5/3/35
Pinney, G. 5/3/35
Duff, J. B. 9/3/35
Knee, H. 19/3/35
Dunn, W. K. 30/3/35
Stonebanks, A. M., *A.M.I.E.E.* 20/4/35
Williams, P. F. L. 18/5/35
Beaven, P. R. 27/7/35
Jones, W. J. 10/9/35
Stanton, E. P., *B.Sc.*, x. 4/10/35
Greening, F. C. G. 8/10/35
⚔Palmer, W. T., *B.Sc.*, *x. M.I.E.E.* 22/10/35
Newbold, C. 29/10/35
Harrison, S. L., *M.Sc.*, v. 26/11/35
Yarnell, A. L 10/6/36
Macbay, E. A. 1/7/36
Robinson, R. H. E. 4/11/36
Knight, H. E. *A.M.I.E.E.* 8/11/36
Metcalf, A. G., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.E.E.* 8/11/36
Alder, G. 8/11/36
Green, R. A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 8 11/36
Jacobs, P G., *A.M.I.E.E.* 11/11/36
Damon, A. W. 13/12/36
Ledger, H. H. 13/12/36
Stagg, C. 30/12/36
Tomlinson, W. A. 27/1/37
Johnson, C. T. 11/4/37
King, K. J. D 8/5/37
6/5/34
Chisnall, W. E. 27/6/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Wilson, K. E., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 21/7/37
Carwin, S. 20/10/37
Nicks, W. J. A. 27/10/37
Trimmer, W. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 7/11/37
Wells, H. M. 7/11/37
Peachey, M. 17/11/37
⚔Millard, C. W. 29/12/37
Sabine, D. C. W. 8/1/38
Parker, J. D., *B.Sc.*, x. 12/1/38
Manners, W. 26/1/38
Lane, C. R. 20/3/38
Reading, J. L. 4/6/38
Norton, F. C. 10/7/38
Eraut, A. D., *B.A.*, w. 7/8/38
Metcalf, H. A. 21/8/38
Hurley, L. 21/8/38
Amos, K. J. 9/11/38
Clarke, W. J. F., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 21/12/38
Jordan, R. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/1/39
Cook, A. E. 11/1/39
Wilkinson, E. H. 11/1/39
Woodward, J. E 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Turner, H. A., B.Sc., v., A.M.I.E.E. 25/4/36
Wardrop, C. G. 30/5/36
Hammond, A. G. W. 30/5/36
Mathews, M. G. 10/6/36
Knox, J., *M.Sc.*, v. 24/6/36
Simpson, D. H. S. 11/7/36
Dunford, L. G., *A.M.I.E.E.* 18/7/36
Wearn, R. G. O. 22/7/36
Bett, H. 22/7/36
Ward, K. M., *B.A.*, v. 5/8/36
Smith, P. E. C. *B.Sc.*, v. 22/8/36
Wallace, N. M., *A.M.I.E.E.* 26/9/36
Lovegrove, L. W. 3/10/36
Shuttleworth, C. H. 4/11/36
Lynch, H. 7/11/36
Russell, J. H. 11/11/36
Mayne, E. A. 15/1/37
Mitchell, M. 23/1/37
Berkeley, W. M. C. 23/1/37
Yarnell, R. F. 24/2/37
Easterling, C. E., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 20/3/37
Meldrum, J. P. A. 10/4/37
Southon, W. R., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 10/4/37
Cokayne, F. 17/4/37
Watson, W. A. 21/4/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Liddington, R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 21/4/37
Rule, F. T., *B.Sc.*, x. 24/4/37
Reeves, R. W. C., *A.M.I.E.E.* 24/4/37
Yeo, E. C. 28/4/37
Holland, R. B. 29/5/37
Paterson, J. 9/6/37
Winter, F. 9/6/37
Reeves, L. F. 12/6/37
Pendleton, L. 18/8/37
Morgan, W. C. 18/8/37
Day, F. E. A. 9/10/37
Smither, H. 6/11/37
Helm, S. 13/11/37
Norrish, T. W. 27/11/37
Behets, F. J. 18/12/37
Tynan-Byrd, D. J. 16/2/38
3/10/36
Groves, F. W. 19/2/38
Mackenzie, I. S. G. 23/2/38
Norfolk, J. D. 23/2/38
Roberts, W. G. 26/2/38
West, G. F. 19/3/38
Outram, W. J. 19/3/38
Kibblewhite, G. G. 19/3/38
Entwistle, H. 9/4/38
Gray, T. J. 9/4/38
Darby, F. J. 9/4/38
Cox, A. H. 20/4/38
Atthill, H. du S. 11/5/38
Long, W. H. 28/5/38
Bruce, R. 22/6/38
Rowley, A. E. 25/6/38
Stephenson, T. G. 13/7/38
Poulton, R. W. 10/8/38
Aspinall, K. J. 10/8/38
Hale, H. J. 24/8/38
Horton, E. B. 10/9/38
Watt, J. P. 24/9/38
Scarborough, A. 28/9/38
Robins, N. B. 22/10/38
Marshall, J. A. 2/11/38
Hibbs, N. L. 2/11/38
Ovenell, E. R. G. 5/11/38
Check, P. 16/11/38
Bish, T. A. 3/12/38
Renton, A. S. 3/12/38
Eagle, J. W. 3/12/38
Brock, S. 21/12/38
Fielding, T. J. 24/12/38
Lawrence, H. R. 31/12/38
Parker, K. L. 28/1/39
Bronner, W. N. 1/2/39
Croisdale, A. C. 11/2/39
Giggall, E. G. 18/2/39
Dickenson, C. R. 22/2/39
Nelson, D. 1/3/39
Moody, P. H. 8/3/39
Johnson, N. O. 1/4/39
Barlow, R. J. 1/4/39
Grieve, W. S. 12/4/39
Knowles, A. R. 15/4/39
Muston, P. V. 15/4/39

§ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

FOOT GUARDS.

GRENADIER GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... **Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.**
(*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 1378–9.)

Pay Office ... ... **Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.**

1st Bn. ... ... *Chelsea Bks.* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Wellington Bks.*
3rd Bn. ... ... *Aldershot.* | Depot ... ... *Caterham.*

The King's Colours:—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 2nd Battalion, with, for difference, issuing from the Union in bend a pile wavy or.

The Regimental Colours:—

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

The 30 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—5 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Arras, 1918,"** "Lys," **"Hazebrouck,"** "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations.—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col.-in-Chief, H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C., and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/5/04

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.—Britten, Col. C. R., *M. C.* (*Brig.* (*temp.*) *Comdg.* 1st (*Lond.*) *Inf. Bde.*) 1/7/37
col. 1/7/36

Lt.-Colonels.

Browning, F. A. M., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/2/36
Aird, *Sir* John R., *Bt., M.V.O., M.C.* (3) (*Extra Eq. to the King*) 18/11/37
Prescott, J. A. (1) 22/8/38

Majors.

Cornish, G. M., *M.C.* (1) 20/6/31
LLoyd, J. A., p.s.c†., s. 1/9/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Adair, A. H. S., *M.C.* (3) 22/5/32
Ellison, P. J. M. (2) 6/8/34
Bull, G. H. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/6/35
1/7/34
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c†., s. 1/9/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Smith, O. W. D., s. 1/2/36
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M., *M.V.O.* (1) 13/5/36
Murray, A. S. P. (3) 1/7/37
Verney, G. H. G. L., *M.V.O., s.c.s.* 18/11/37

Majors—contd.

Colvin, R. B. R. (2) 4/12/37
Goschen, W. H. (3) 1/8/38
1/7/36
Hutchins, R. L., M.C. [*l*] *a.m.* 1/8/38
Hanning, A. S. (1) 1/8/38
1/1/38
Browning, G. W., s. 23/12/38

Captains.

Pakenham, H. D. W., *d* 2/3/31
Clive, A. F. L., p.s.c., s.c.s 25/7/31
Gascoigne, J. A., *p.s.c., s.c.s.* 27/9/31
Hennessy, Hon. *J. B. G.* [*l*] *s.* 9/4/32
Goulburn, E. H., m.c. 9/4/32
Davies, H. R. H. (*Regtl. Adjt.*) *s.* 22/5/32
Brinckman, R. N. (2) 8/4/33
Bushman, R. H. (2) 1/9/35
Heber-Percy, A. G. W. (1) 19/4/36
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 19/4/36
Ford, J. B., s. 13/5/36
Reeve, W. (1) 28/8/36

Captains—contd.

Herbert, R. C. E. (1) 16/9/36
Lee, R. T. (2) 19/8/37
Tryon, C. G. V., s. 30/8/37
Goschen, J. A., m.a. 1/10/37
Miller, P. D., *s.c.s.* 1/10/37
Jeffreys, C. J. D., M.V.O., *s.* 18/11/37
Starkey, L. S. (3) 8/1/38
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3) 21/1/38
Harrison, J. E. (2) 17/2/38
Huntington, A. C., *M.V.O.* (1) 1/8/38
Lomer, R. H. (3) 1/8/38
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1) 1/8/38
Stucley, L. R. C. (3) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Ardee, The Lord, *s.* 28/8/38
Deakin, C. M. F., t. 29/1/39
Gordon, A. J. E. (1) 29/1/39
Johnstone, N. D. M. (3) 29/1/39
Clifton, P. T. (3) 29/1/39
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (3) 29/1/39
Russell, E. C. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

des Vœux, W. R. de B. [*l*] (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Brownlow, J. D. C. (*Adjt. G'ds. Depot*) 27/8/34
Winnington, T. F. (1) 27/8/34
Baillie, S. E. H., *d.* 27/8/34
Butler, T. P., *d.* 28/1/35
Nelson, E. J. B. (3) 28/1/35
Dixon, D. S. T. B. (1) 28/1/35
Clarke, R. C. R. M. (2) 28/1/35
Bromley, R. H. (2) 29/1/35
Robertson, P. A. S., s. 1/9/35
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. (3) 2/9/35
Norman Barnett, C. W. (1) 2/2/36
Burke, P. H. A. (3) 19/8/36
Earle, C. [*l*].(2) 31/8/36
Chandos-Pole, J. W., s. 31/8/36
Budge, V. A. P. (2) 1/2/37
Dixon, D. E. (3) 1/2/37
Marsham, P. W. (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/37
Anson, *The Visct.* (2) 1/2/38
Pike, G. E. (1) 29/8/38
Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. (2) 29/8/38
Needham, F. J. R. P. (3) 29/8/38
Trotter, J. (2) 31/12/38
Bolitho, S. E. (1) 30/1/39
Fitzalan Howard, *Hon.* M. F. (1) 30/1/39
Wigram, *Hon.* G. N. C. (1) 30/1/39
Gwyer, G. C. F. (1) 30/1/39
Hanbury, H. C. (1) 30/1/39
Seymour, J. E. (1) 30/1/39
Sandys, M. E. M. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. (3) 27/8/36
Crompton-Roberts, R. (3) 28/1/37
Britten, P. C. (1) 28/1/37
Reynell-Pack, H. (3) 28/1/37
Penn, E. C. W. M. (1) 19/4/37
Bonsor, D. V. (2) 27/1/38
Forbes, *Hon.* N. I. (*Master of Forbes*) (3) 27/1/38
Bowes-Lyon, F. J. C. (3) 27/1/38
Jones, J. A. P. (2) 25/8/38
Maxwell, G. C. (2) 25/8/38
Carrington, *The Lord* (2) 26/1/39
Rasch, R. G. C. (1) 26/1/39

Regimental Adjutant.

Davies, H. R. H., *capt.* 17/2/38

Battalion Adjutants.

Stucley, L.R.C., *capt.* (3) 20/12/36
des Voeux W. R. de B. [*l*] *lt.* (2) 4/2/37
Marsham, P. W., *lt.* (1) 31/3/39

Quarter-Masters.

Beard, R., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M.* (3) 6/9/27
capt. 6/9/35
Aston, A., *M.B.E.* (2) 9/5/31
capt. 1/8/38
Walker, R. S., *lt.* (1) 1/9/36

Director of Music.

Miller, G. J., *M.V.O., M.B.E. L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 3/10/21
Dir. of Music 1/3/19
maj. 26/7/34

Officers of the Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers counting against the establishment.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stanley, *The Lord.* 28/9/33
Ramsay, A. A. A. D. 30/9/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Abel Smith, R. E. 22/6/32
Sidney, W. P. 22/6/32
Anthony, J. E. 14/9/32
Norman, W. R. 27/6/33
Thorne, A. 1/4/35
Thorne, G. 1/4/35
Ford, C. G. 25/1/36
McLaren, M. 17/5/36
Thorne, P. F. 20/1/37
Rankin, J. G. 28/2/37
Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. 15/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Ford, E. W. S. 1/6/36
Crosthwaite, I. J. 6/6/36
Gerard, R. C. F. 13/6/36
Villiers, C. E. H. 2/9/36
Buxton, J. G. F. 10/9/36
Baring, M. 24/4/37
Gore Browne, T. A. 28/4/37
Villiers, *Hon.* W. N. S. L. H. 12/6/37
Pearson-Gregory, J. S. M. 30/6/37
Legh, P. R. 20/11/37
Bevan, O. D. 20/11/37
Cecil, *Hon.* R. E. P. 19/2/38
Baring, P. 14/5/38
Buchanan, J. D. 18/5/38
Westmacott, R. V. C. 2/7/38
Goss, R. J. V. 13/8/38
Dixon, G. H. 3/9/38
Aubrey-Fletcher, L. P. 3/10/38
Heywood-Lonsdale, R. H. 3/10/38
Boyd, A. N. 2/11/38
Grazebrook, M. W. 12/11/38
Grey, G. C. 31/12/38
Tuffnell, T. 22/2/39
Vaughan, E. B. M. 8/3/39
Errington, *The Visct.* 12/4/39

COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
(*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 9596-7)
Pay Office ... ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... ... *Chelsea Bks.* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Aldershot.*
3rd Bn. ... ... *Egypt.* Depot ... *Caterham.*

"*Nulli Secundus.*"

The King's Colours:—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, with, for difference, in the dexter canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend a pile wavy or.

The Regimental Colours:—

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—
"**Tangier, 1680,**" "**Namur, 1695,**" "**Gibraltar, 1704–5,**" "**Oudenarde,**" "**Malplaquet,**" "**Dettingen,**" "**Lincelles,**" "**Talavera,**" "**Barrosa,**" "**Fuentes d'Onor,**" "**Nive,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Alma,**" "**Inkerman,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Tel-el-Kebir,**" "**Egypt, 1882,**" "**Suakin, 1885,**" "**Modder River,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Mons," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "**Loos,**" "Mount Sorrel," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Arras, 1918,**" "Lys," "**Hazebrouck,**" "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals { "The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
"Coldstream Gazette," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred E., *G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 2/10/18
Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. ... Whitaker, Col. J. A. C., *p.s.c*†. (*Brig.* (*temp.*) *Comdg. 7th Inf. Bde.* (*G'ds.*)) 9/11/38
col. 1/7/38

Lt.-Colonels.

Bootle-Wilbraham, L., *M.C.* (2) 28/9/38

Salisbury-Jones, G., *M.C., p.s.c*†. [L] (3) 9/11/38

Lascelles, J. N. P. (1) 12/4/39

Majors.

Cazenove, A. de L., *M.V.O.* (*O.C. Gd's Depot*) 1/9/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Mouhray, J. (3) 10/8/34

Bingham, The Lord, M.C., *p.s.c*† [*l*] *s.* 10/11/34

Forster, S. A. (1) 17/7/36

Gwatkin, N. W., M.V.O., *spec. emp.* 15/9/36
1/1/35

Majors—contd.

Stratheden, The Lord, *c.o.* 12/10/36

Forbes, C. F. O. G. (2) 17/12/36

Brown, W. S. S. (2) 27/7/37

Bevan, T. (1) 13/9/37

Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 2/11/37

Portal, M. E. B., c.o. 1/8/38

Captains.

Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31

Myddelton, R., spec. emp 1/4/31

Carew Pole, *Sir* John G., *Bt.*(1) 1/4/31

Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31

Sinclair, A. F. [*l*] (*Inst., Ecole Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr.*) 20/5/31

Pereira, G. C. (3) 20/1/34

Bartteiot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt., s.c.s.* 1/2/34

Captains—contd.

Wyatt, E. T. (d) 10/8/34

Falkiner, Sir *Terence, E. P.*, Bt., *t.* 10/8/34

Preston, R. L. (*Spec. Appt.*) 7/4/35

Pembroke, R. B., p.s.c†., *c.o.* 1/11/35

Sainthill, H. M. (3) 17/7/36

Steele, W. L., s. 15/10/36

Hill, E. R., m.c. 17/12/36

Norman, H. R., s. 21/12/36

Feilden, R. G., Regtl. Adjt. 24/12/36

McCorquodale, A. (2) 24/12/36

Smith, A. W. A. (2) 19/2/37

Forde, D. C. (1) 19/2/37

Schreiber, R. S. (2) 1/11/37

Sanford, H. M. A. (3) (*Garr. Adjt & Qr.-Mr.*) 2/11/37

Harford, C. (2) 23/3/38

Captains—contd.

de Salis, *Count* P. F. (3) 1/8/38
Coates, R. E. J. C. [*l*] *c.o.* 1/8/38
Gooch, R. F. S., s. 1/8/38
Forbes, D. W. A. W. (3) 1/8/38
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Dawnay, R. (3) 1/8/38
Cambridge, *Lord* F. C. E. (1) 1/8/38
Peel, C. R., b.v. 1/8/38
Fraser, H. M. (1) 1/8/38
Batt, T. R. D. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Montagu, G. F. O., *d.* 1/8/38
Mortimer, R. F. (3) 1/8/38
Fox, W. M., s. 1/8/38
Adeane, M. E. (*Eq. to the King*) 28/8/38
Flower, P. H. (2) 28/8/38
Walker, H. W. F. [*l*] (3) *Adjt.* 29/1/39
Burns, W. A. G., s. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Chandos-Pole, J., s. 27/8/34
Luard, B. E. (3) 28/1/35
Fane, C N. (2) 28/1/35
Allsopp, *Hon.* H. R., *d.* 28/1/35
Green, H. J. L. (1) 28/1/35
Pope, J. E. B. (1) 29/1/35
Strutt, *Hon.* A. R. G. (1) 1/9/35
Pole-Carew, P. W. B. (1) 8/12/36
Fitz-George-Balfour, R. G. V., *M.C.* (3) 1/2/37
Chichester, *Hon.* A. P. S. (2) 1/2/37
Gore-Langton, I. W., *s.* 1/2/37
Gilford, *The Lord* (3) 1/2/37
Loyd, J. L. (3) 1/2/37
Robin, R. C. (2) 30/8/37
Chetwode, G. D., s. 30/8/37
St. Clair, *Hon.* C. M. K. (*Master of Sinclair*) (3) 29/8/38
Watts-Russell, D. R. W. R. (3) 29/8/38
Bowman, J. H. (2) 29/8/38
Graham-Clarke, L. J. (1) 30/1/39
Kennard, D. A. (3) 30/1/39
Fortescue, A. H. G. (3) 30/1/39
Gibbs, M. A. (3) 30/3/39
Llewellen Palmer, J. (3) 30/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Boscawen, *Hon.* E. F. V. (2) 27/8/36
Crichton, R. J. V. (1) 27/8/36
McLaren, G. L. I. (1) 8/11/36
Knight, H. G. B. (3) 28/1/37
Holmes, D. P. E. (3) 28/1/37
Wills, M. D. H. (3) 28/1/37
Whitbread, J. R. (2) 26/8/37
Innes, J. (1) 27/8/37
Wigan, J. D. (1) 27/8/37
Pigott-Brown, *Sir* John H., *Bt.*, (2) 27/8/37
Britton, B. G. (2) 27/8/37
Briggs, G. H. (1) 27/1/38
Priestley, A. V. (1) 25/8/38
Hay, A. M. (3) 25/8/38
Blackwell, C. A. (2) 26/8/38
Bolitho, M. L. (1) 26/8/38
Speed, R. D. E. (2) 26/1/39
Windsor Clive, R. C. (2) 26/1/39
Allix, P. L. (1) 26/1/39
Pelly, J. A. (1) 26/1/39
Benson, R. (2) 26/1/39

Regimental Adjutant.

Feilden, R. G., *capt.* 1/10/37

Battalion Adjutants.

Batt, T. R. D., *capt.* (2) 11/3/37
Walker, H. W. F. [*l*] *capt.* (3) 3/7/37
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W., *capt.* (1) 31/10/37

Quarter-Masters.

Martin, H. P., *M.B.E.*, (2) 23/8/30
capt. 1/8/38
Davis, T. J., *M.M.*, (3) 1/10/31
capt. 1/8/38
Smith, W. F., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (1) 26/1/37
Cooper, S. B. R., *lt.*, *d.* 25/10/37

Director of Music.

Windram, J. C., *L.R.A.M.*, *p.s.m.* 23/11/30
capt. 1/8/38

Officers of the Supplementary List Regular Army Reserve of Officers counting against the Establishment.

2nd Lieutenants.

Maffey, S. L. (2) 16/10/37
MacGregor, D. T. (1) 22/1/38
Fortescue, J. D. G. (1) 8/10/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Pilkington, R. A., *M.P.* 29/8/32
Gibbs, A. 25/1/33
Child, *Sir* C. John, *Bt.* 31/1/33
Leese, A. W. 9/4/33
Dawnay, C. P. 26/8/34
Phillips, H. P. J. 16/12/34
Leveson Gower, A. J. G. 12/1/35
Combe, R. T. 1/9/35
Feilden, C. H. 1/3/36
Astley, *Hon.* E. D. H. [*l*] 5/3/37
Nicholls, A. F. C. 19/5/37
Walker, R. E. F. 8/9/37
Watkins, A. 7/9/38
Wigan, A. M. C. 7/12/38
Pirie, D. G. [*l*] *s.* 15/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Langley, J. M. 4/7/36
Magill, J. H. 18/7/36
Macfarlane, P. J. D. 13/3/37
Craven, *The Earl of* 3/4/37
Leveson Gower, G. J. 21/4/37
Howard, M. P. G. 12/6/37
Noel, D. F. D. 1/9/37
Tower, C. T. 9/10/37
Hambro, J. O. 5/3/38
Brodrick, *Hon.* M. V. 20/7/38
Hunt, F. H. 13/8/38
Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. 13/8/38
McDougall, R. J. R. 3/9/38
Blackwell, J. G. 19/10/38
Bingham, J. N. 2/11/38
Bridge, C. C. C. 9/11/38
Hunt, P. H. 1/2/39
Doughty, G. C. A. 1/2/39
Skimming, I. E. B. 1/2/39
Dawnay, L. 1/2/39
Loyd, E. P. C. 22/2/39

SCOTS GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
(*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 2546–7.)

Pay Office ... ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... ... *Windsor.* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Egypt.*
Depot ... *Caterham.*

The King's Colours:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En ! Ferus Hostis*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."
2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle and the Red and White Roses conjoined, issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

The Regimental Colours:—
The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."
The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—
"**Namur, 1695,**" "**Dettingen,**" "**Lincelles,**" "**Talavera,**" "**Barrota,**" "**Fuentes d'Onor,**" "**Nive,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Alma,**" "**Inkerman,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Tel-el-Kebir,**" "**Egypt, 1882,**" "**Suakin, 1885,**" "**Modder River,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Pipers' Tartan*—Royal Stuart.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Grenadiers ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons.
Personal A.D.C. to the King 12/3/37

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.—Bradshaw, Col. W. P. A., *D.S.O.* 18/10/38
col. 18/10/38

Lt.-Colonels.

Tyringham, G. L. (1) 22/9/37
Marriott, J. C. O., *C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 18/10/38
1/7/37

Majors.

Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.†., *m.c.* 21/10/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Graham, H. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/31
Erskine, I. D., p.s.†. (2) 22/9/33
Edwards, J. K., M.C., *p.s.*†., *spec emp.* 1/12/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Grant, P. C. H. (2) 29/5/37
Catt, P. H. (2) 22/9/37
Bland, J. E. M. (1) 1/8/38
Miller, A. A. (1) 1/8/38

Captains.

Coghill, C. A. R. (2) 21/12/30
Garnock, *The Visct.* (1) 21/10/31
Treadwell, J. W. F., p.s.†., *s.* 21/10/31
Johnson, G. F., p.s.†., *s.* 12/3/32
Douglas, A. V. C., Regtl. Adjt. 18/1/36
1/12/31
Erskine, M. D., p.s.c., s.c.s. 1/12/32
Kinmont, G. M. (2) 20/5/33
Dalrymple, *The Visct.* (2) 21/1/34
Elwes, J. H. (1) 21/1/34
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (1) 21/1/34
Burns, J. A. (1) 21/1/34

Captains—contd.

Ingilby, J. W. V. (2) 21/1/38
Harris F. H. H. B. 9/3/38
Coke, *Hon.* T. W. E., *M.V.O.* (2) (*Extra Eq. to the King*) 7/6/38
Dunbar, C. I. H., *s.* 1/8/38
Steuart Fothringham, P., *d.* 1/8/38
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Taylor, G. A. D. [L] 1/8/38
Matheson, I. K. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Daly, D. R. (1) 1/8/38
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2) 1/8/38
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/38
Sanderson, J. S. (1) (*War Office*) 29/8/38
Tweedie, H. D., c.o. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Clowes, H. N. (1) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) (1) 28/8/34
Ballantine Dykes, T.L. (2) 28/1/35
Rush, G. C. (1) 28/1/35
MacRae, J. D. C. S. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Wedderburn, D. S. (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester*) 1/9/35
Orr Ewing, R. A. (2) 1/9/35
Grant Watson, R. de M. [L] (2) 1/9/35
Hamilton, A. D. (1) 2/2/36
Lewthwaite, R. G. (2) 31/8/36
Rathbone, H. S. N. (1) (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/8/36
Harvey, R. E. L. (2) 25/1/37
Cardiff, R. D. (1) 2/2/37
Murray, A. D. (1) 2/2/37
Cameron, A. E. (2) 30/8/37
Cuthbert, S. J., s. 30/8/37
Fane Gladwin, P. F. (2) 31/1/38
Kemble, D. H. A., c.o. 1/2/38
Raeburn, W. D. M. (2) 29/8/38
Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. (2) 29/8/38
Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H. (2) 30/8/38
Bulkeley, T. F. R. (1) 30/1/39
Seymour, W. N. (2) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Knight, H. (2) 27/8/36
Romer, M. N. (2) 28/8/36
Pike, G. L. S. (1) 28/1/37
Fitzalan Howard, *Hon.* M. 28/1/37
Stirling, H. J. (2) 28/1/37
Marsham-Townshend, T. (2) 28/1/38
Clarke, J. R. S. (d.) 26/1/39
Fermor-Hesketh, *Hon.* F. (d) 27/1/39

Regimental Adjutant.

Douglas, A. V. C., *capt.* 20/9/38

Battalion Adjutants.

MacRae, J. D. C. S., *lt.* (2) 22/6/37
Clowes, H. N., *lt.* (1) 21/1/38

Quarter-Masters.

Holden, J. H., *lt.* (2) 23/9/33
Turner, J., *lt.* (1) 1/7/34

Director of Music.

Rhodes, S., *Mus. Bac., A.R.C.M, p.s.m., lt.* 12/12/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Lovat, *The Lord* 27/8/34
Blyth, H. W. 18/5/35
Petre, R. C. 1/9/35
Lyell, *The Lord* 25/1/36
Tempest, S. 6/5/36
Harvey, J. L. 16/12/36
Home, R. S. P. 1/2/37
Purvis, R. W. B. 18/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Maclean, *Sir* Charles H. F., *Bt.* 21/11/36
Ramsay, A. H. R. M 6/3/37
Robertson, D. S. 1/5/37
Stirling, A. D. 24/7/37
Balfour, A. M. 4/8/37
Rose, H. L. St. V. 1/1/38
Gull, M. S. C. 1/1/38
Gordon, M. J. A 22/1/38
Bruce, *Hon.* B. 9/3/38
Maxwell, *Sir* Aymer, *Bt.* 9/4/38
Tennant, I. M. 22/6/38
Whigham, R. C. 22/6/38
Houldsworth, H. H. 6/8/38
Harvey, T. C. 6/8/38
Dawson, P. 11/3/39
Raw, G. R. 29/3/39

IRISH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
(*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 3228–9).

Pay Office ... ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... ... *Tower of London.* | Depot ... ... *Caterham.*

The King's Colours:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar of the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:—
The Union, in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours:—

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Mons," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveit," "Nonne Bosschen." "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Lys," "**Hazebrouck,**" "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

"Irish Guards Old Comrades Association Journal," Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.
Colonel ... ... Cavan, Field-Marshal *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.* 23/5/25

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. ... Reford, Col. R. B. S., *M.C.* [*l*] (*Brig.* (*temp.*) *Comdg. 3rd* (*Lond.*) *Inf. Bde.*) 10/8/38
col. 10/8/38

Lt.-Colonel.
Faulkner, W. D., *M.C.* (1) 10/8/38

Majors.
Haydon, J. C., p.s.c.†., *s.* 6/9/34
Bowen, C. L. J. (1) 20/7/36
Mahony, E. R. (*Mil. Attaché*) 21/7/36
Hacket-Pain, T. A. (1) 19/10/36
Ross, J. F., s. 1/8/38

Captains.
Lindsay, T. G. (1) 10/7/30
Vandeleur, J. O. E., f.o. 1/3/31
Grayson, T. H. H. 15/9/34
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. (1) 21/1/36
Mathew, J. K. (1) *d.* 20/7/36
McGildowny, H. C. (1) 1/6/38
Gimson, T. W. [L] *s.c.s.* 1/6/38
Phillpotts, H. S., s. 26/7/38
Elliott, H. A. V. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 26/7/38
O'Neill, Hon. *B. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/39

Lieutenants.
Vandeleur, G. A. M. (1) 27/8/34
FitzGerald, D. H., s. 28/1/35
Madden, J. W. R. (1) 2/2/36
O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K., s. 3/2/36
Gordon-Watson, D. M. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/37
Eugster, B. O. P., *M.C.* (1) 31/1/38
Reid, P. F. I., *d.* 1/2/38
Biois, J. D. (1) 29/8/38
Whitefoord, N. S. P., *M.C.* (1) 29/8/38
Brodrick, G. S. (1) 30/1/39
Young, H. L. S. (1) 30/1/39
Gilliat, J. (1) 31/1/39
Hornung, J. D. (1) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants
Leveson, H. S. L. (1) 28/1/37
Leslie, J. N. I. (1) 28/1/37
FitzGerald, G. P. M. (1) 26/8/37
FitzGerald, D. R. S. (1) 25/8/38

Battalion Adjutant.
O'Neill, *Hon.* B. A., *capt.* (1) 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.
McCarthy, T. D., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 11/8/33

Director of Music.
Willcocks, G. H., *A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.* 9/4/38

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.
Finlay, C. K. 29/8/32
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 3/10/35
Horner, J. B. M. 2/9/36
Marnan, J. F. 21/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Broughton, E. D. 24/4/35
Reynolds, D. W. S. P. 16/5/36
Mills Roberts, D. 3/10/36
FitzGerald, J. B. 28/10/36
Cooper, G. D. 31/10/36
Boulton, H. H. C 31/10/36

WELSH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... **Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.**
(*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 2803/4).

Pay Office ... ... **Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.**

1st Bn. ... ... *Gibraltar.* | Depot ... ... *Caterham.*

The King's Colours:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Byth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:—
The Union. In the centre, a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours.

The Great War—2 *Battalions.*—"**Loos,**" "Somme, 1916, '18," "**Ginchy,**" "**Fiers-Courcelette,**" "**Morval**" "Ypres, 1917," "**Pilckem,**" "**Poelcappelle,**" "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "**Canal du Nord,**" "Selle," "**Sambre,**" "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations.—Welsh Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

4th Battalion ... ... *Homebush.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... ... Murray-Threipland, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 12/3/37

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. Fox-Pitt, Col. W. A. F. L., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Brig.* (*temp.*) *Comdg. O.P.G.* (*T.A.*)) 26/1/38
col. 26/1/37

Lt.-Colonel.
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V., *M.C.* (1) 26/1/38

Majors.
Stanier, *Sir* Alexander B. G., *Bt.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/10/32
Jefferson, J., *p.s.c*† (1) 1/10/34
Vigor G. St. V. J. (1) 26/1/38
Greenacre, W. D. C., M.V.O. (*Extra Eq. to the King*) *s.* 1/8/33
1/7/38

Captains.
Malcolm, A. W. A., *p.s.c*†. (1) 30/11/32
Hodgson, D. E. P., *s.c.s.* 21/1/33
Makins, W. V., s. 19/8/35
Lewis, J. C. W., s. 22/10/36
Ashton, J. O. M. (1) 22/10/36
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C., *d.* 22/10/36
Gurney, J. E. (1) *Adjt.* 21/1/38
Davies-Scourfield, D. G. (1) 21/1/38

Lieutenants.
Price, R. C. R. (1) 28/1/35
Pomeroy, T. de V. (1) 29/1/35
Dimsdale, H. C. L. (1) 1/9/35
Consett, W. L. (1) 2/2/36
Sale, R. E. W., c.o. 31/8/36
Makins, P. V. (1) 1/2/37
Noel, A. C. W. (1) 1/2/37
Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. (1) 30/8/37
Moore-Gwyn, H. J. (1) 31/1/38
Duncan, A. A., *d.* 31/1/38
Leatham, C. A. La T. (1) 31/1/38
Holland, S. G. (1) 1/2/38
Fowke, G. G. (1) 29/8/38
Neave, A. T. C. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Sharples, R. C. (1) 27/8/36
Watt, R. J. A. (1) 26/8/37
Fogg-Elliot, W. T. C. (1) 26/8/37
Pilcher, R. C. H. (1) 25/8/38
Miller, J. M. (1) 26/1/39

Battalion Adjutant.
Gurney, J. E., *capt.* (1) 17/9/38

Quarter-Master.
Buckland, J. C., *lt.* (1) 1/8/37

Director of Music.
Chandler, T. S., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*, *lt.* 1/1/38

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.
Gresham, J. F. 30/1/33
Harmsworth, C. A. St. J. P. 8/8/37
Meade, J. A. 31/1/38
Syrett, J. D. A. 25/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Clark, G. H. W. 9/5/36
McCall, P. J. 19/12/36
de Rutzen, *Baron* 3/7/37
Forbes, H. S. 10/7/37
Leatham, M. W. T. 21/8/37
Pearce-Serocold, A. J. 22/1/38
Perrins, A. MacN. 19/3/38
Garnett-Orme, I. H. T. 25/6/38
Rickett, B. E. 25/6/38

GUARDS DEPOT.
Caterham.

Officer Commanding ... ... Cazenove, Bt.Lt.-Col. A. de L., *M.V.O.*, C. G'ds. 13/9/37
Adjutant ... ... Brownlow, Lt. J. D. C., Gren. G'ds. 13/9/38
Quarter-Master ... ... Cooper, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.), S. B. R., C. G'ds.... ... .. 25/10/37

Pakenham, Capt. H. D. W., Gren. G'ds.
Mathew, Capt. J. K., I. G'ds.
Jones-Mortimer, Capt. H. M. C., W. G'ds.
Steuart Fothringham, Capt. P., S. G'ds.
Montagu, Capt. G. F. O., C. G'ds.
Baillie, Lt. S. E. H., Gren. G'ds.
Butler, Lt. T. P., Gren. G'ds.
Allsop, Lt. *Hon.* H. R., C. G'ds.
Duncan, Lt. A. A., W. G'ds.
Reid, Lt. P. F. I., I. G'ds.

INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Perth. (*Tel. No.:—Perth* 96.)	*Officer in charge—* Mackenzie-Kennedy Col. K. E. B., *M.C.* (*S.C.*). 4/2/37	R. Scots, Cameronians, Black Watch, H.L.I., Seaforth, Gordons, Camerons, A. & S.H.
Leith, Edinburgh. (*Tel. No.:—Leith* 36642.)	*Officer in charge—* Gordon, Col. H. 18/2/38	R. North'd. Fus., R.S. Fus., K.O.S.B., Inniskilling Fus., Border R., Durham L.I., R. U. Rif., R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus.
Preston. (*Tel. No.:—Preston* 7241 *Ex.* 19.)	*Officer in charge—* Hill, Col. G. V. W., *D.S.O.* 24/10/38	King's Own R., The King's R. Lan. Fus., E. Lan. R., S. Lan. R., Loyal R., Manch. R.
Shrewsbury. (*Tel. No.:—Shrewsbury* 2092.)	*Officer in charge—* Blockey, Col. H. S. ... 26/10/37	Leicester R., Cheshire R., R.W. Fus., Worc. R., S. Stafford R. K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.) N. Stafford R.
York. (*Tel. No.:—York* 3490.)	*Officer in charge—* Cutbill, Col. A. M., *M.C.* 8/11/38	Lincoln R., W. York R., E. York R., Green Howards, D.W.R., Foresters, K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R.
Warwick. (*Tel. No.:—Warwick* 548–9.)	*Officer in charge—* Lloyd, Col. E. P., *D.S.O.* 28/3/39	R. War. R., R. Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camb. R.), Bedfs. & Herts. R. (including Herts R.) R. Ir. Regt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., Essex R., North'n. R., R. Berks R., Conn. Rangers Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Exeter. (*Tel. No.* :—*Exeter* 2934.)	*Officer in charge*— Battersby, Col. T. E. M. 19/1/39	Devon R., Somerset L.I., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.) Gloster R., D.C.L.I., Dorset R., Welch R., Wilts R.
Hounslow. (*Tel. No.* :— *Hounslow* 3437–3438.)	*Officer in charge*— Jackson, Col. J. V. R. ... 12/8/35	H.A.C. Inf., The Queen's R., The Buffs, R. Fus., E Surrey R., R. Sussex R., Hampshire R., R.W.K. Midd'x R.
Winchester. (*Tel. No.* :—*Winchester* 1120.)	*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot & Officer i/c Rifle Record & Pay Office* Downes, Col.. O. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*S.C.*) 23/11/36	K.R.R.C., Rifle Bde. (including Artists Rif.), Band of the R.M. Coll.

Note :—Territorial Army Seachlight Battalions arc administered by Officer in Charge Royal Artillery (C.D. & A.A. Branch) Records and paid by the Regimental Paymaster, Warlcy.

In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shewn prior to 1/4/08 are those of the Officer's corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.

1. Devonshire.
2. Middiesex.
3. Lancashire.
4. Surrey.
5. Pcmbrokeshlre.
6. Derbyshlre.
7. Oxfordshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Wiltshire.
10. Sussex.
11. Edlnburgh (City).
12. Essex.
13. Northumberland.
14. Renfrewshirc.
15. Northamptonshlre.
16. Dorset.
17. Norfolk.
18. Staffordshire.
19. Berkshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Brecknockshire.
22. Suffolk.
23. Stirlingshlre.
24. Bucklnghamshlre.
25. Lanarkshire.
26. Kent.
27. Glamorgan.
28. Nottinghamshire.
29. Merlonethshlre.
30. Yorkshire (W. Rld.).
31. Lelcestershire.
32. Midlothian.
33. Aberdeenshire.
34. Roxburghshirc.
35. Moamouthshire.
36. Cornwall.
37. Ross-shire and Cromarty.
38. Worcestershlre.
39. Iuverness-shire.
40. Warwickshlre.
41. Llncolushlre.
42. Denbighshlre.
43. Hampshire.
44. Somerset.
45. Angus.
46. Cambridgeshire.
47. Shropshire.
48. City of London / County of London.
49. Yorkshire (E. Rld.).
50. Hcrtfordshire.
51. Perthshire.
52. Berwickshire.
53. Sutherland.
54. Kincardineshlre.
55. East Lothlan.
56. Ayrshire.
57. Dumfries-shire.
58. Morayshlre.
59. Argyllshlre.
60. Cardiganshlre.
61. Durham.
62. Wigtownshire.
63. Yorkshire (N. Rld.).
64. Cumberland.
65. Herefordshire.
66. Dumbartonshire.
67. Huntingdonshlre.
68. Carnarvonshire.
69. Montgomeryshire.
70. Carmarthenshire.
71. Caithness.
72. Kirkcudbrightshire.
73. Westmorland.
74. Fifeshire.
75. Bedfordshire
76. Westlothian.
77. Selkirkshire.
78. Banffshlre.
79. Radnorshire.
80. Flintshire.
81. Clackmannanshire.
82. Peebles-shire.
83. Kinross-shire.
84. Anglesey.
85. Zetlaud.
86. City of Dundee.
87. City of Glasgow.
88. City of Aberdeen.
89. Rutland.
90. Nairnshire.

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT) [1]

Lowland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant.
In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."
The Great War—35 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "**Struma,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915–16,**" "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "**Palestine, 1917–18,**" "Archangel, 1918–19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

Regimental Associations { The Royal Scots Association, / The Royal Scots Benevolent Fund, } c/o Royal Scots Club, 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th/5th Bn.*) ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Hunting Stuart. *Pipers Tartan*—Royal Stuart.

1st Bn. (1st Foot) ... ... *Aldershot.* | 2nd Bn. (1st Foot) ... ... *Hong Kong*
| 3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ... *Glencorse*

Depot ... *Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. (52nd Searchlight Regiment) *Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh,* 1. | 7th/9th Bn. ... ... 89 *East Claremont Street, Edinburgh,* 7.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... *Victoria, B.C.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... *H.R.H. The* Princess Royal, *C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Signals 31/8/18

Colonel ... ... Loch, Maj.-Gen. G. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 26/3/35

Officer Commanding Depot.

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hay, G. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 7/6/37
McDougall, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 16/10/38

Majors.

Carr, M., *M.C., p.s.c†.* (2) 14/1/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35
Devereux, R. de B. [L] *p.s.c†., s.* 16/10/34
Money, H. D. K. (2) 25/11/36
Milne, J. D., *p.s.c†.* [L] (1) 10/12/36
Winchester, C. C., *M.C.* (1) 13/1/37
Johnston, F. L. (1) 13/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Purves, A. J. L., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/8/38
White, S. E. H. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Kennedy, N. R., M.C., *p.s.c†.* 1/8/38
Syme, A. G., *M.M.* (2) 1/8/38
McCance, J. B. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Cameron, D. R. G., M.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/37
Ashmore, B. H., s. 1/8/38
Godley, A. S. (2) 1/8/38
Ilderton, G., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/8/38
Byam-Shaw, G. (1) *d.* 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Murray, J. (1) 21/1/35
Watson, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 4/4/35
Henderson, T. R., s.a.c., a.c. 4/4/35
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (2) 4/4/35
Burn, S. (2) 16/5/35
Douglas, J. S. [*l*] (1) 25/11/36
Harland, H. C. (2) 13/1/37
Johnstone, R. F., *s.c.s.* 2/3/37
Shafto, M., t. 2/3/37
Delacombe, R. (1) 2/3/37
Eykyn, D. A. D. (2) *d.* 2/3/38
Bucher, F. M. (1) 10/3/38
Masterton Smith, J. (2) 11/3/38
Gilbertson, R. N. (2) *Adjt.* 11/3/38
Duke, D. A. (2) 12/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Armitage, E. F. P. (1) 1/8/38
Drysdale, J. K. M., a.m. 1/8/38
Dickson, S. G. (1) 1/8/38
Melvill, M. E. (2) *d.* 14/8/38
Chater, G. A., c.o. 28/8/38
Forsyth, H. W., c.o. 28/8/38
Lawrie, T. D. (2) 28/8/38
Macpherson, R. A. P., o., o.d. 29/1/39
Mackenzie, C. S. (1) 29/1/39
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Fuller, J. A. C., a.m. 27/8/34
King, E. R. (2) 27/8/34
Broughton, T. R. (1) *Adjt.* 28/1/35
Ritchie, C. W. MacI., t. 28/1/35
Robson, G. G., c.o. 29/1/35
Morrison, W. A., l.s. 1/9/35
Campbell, W. T. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 2/2/38
Callender, D. I. H. (2) 2/2/36
D'Oyly, N. H. M. (2) 30/8/37
Douglass, J. A. H. (2) 26/4/38
Bucher, A. M. M. (1) 29/8/38
Maldon, C. A. B. (1) *d.* 29/8/38
Patterson, A. C. (2) 29/8/38
Wheble, T. E. (2) 30/8/38
Charteris, J. D. (*d. Adjt.* 20/4/39) 30/8/38
Bruce, J. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Glossop, F. W. A. (2) 27/8/36
Buchanan, K. I. M. (2) 27/8/36
Dunlop, G. D., *M.C.* (1) 28/1/37
Gibson, D. G. (2) 26/8/37
Edie, F. M. W. 26/8/37
McQueen, D. (1) 28/8/37
Kerr, F. R. N. (1) 12/9/37
Fargus, B. A. (2) 27/1/38
Cuthbertson, N. H. (2) 27/1/38
Mackenzie, A. D. (1) 10/4/38
Errington, C. J. R. (d) 25/8/38
McGregor, J. A. (d) 25/8/38
Elliott, E. I. C. (1) 26/1/39
Macduff-Duncan, C. E. 26/1/39
Pinkerton, D. (2) 28/1/39

Adjutants (2)

Gilbertson, R.N., *capt.* (2) 16/8/37
Broughton, T. R., *capt.* (1) 21/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Evans, T., *M.C., d.* 2/7/27
capt. 2/7/35
Read, G. W. (1) 27/7/32
capt. 1/8/38
Pirie, J. R., *lt.* (2) 15/11/38

Retired Officer re-employed.

Harris, Maj. W. T., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *d.* 1/2/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Montagu-Douglas-Scott,* Col. Lord *H. F.* (*Lt., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 21/12/12

§4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (52nd Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 405th, 406th and 407th Coys., Drill Hall, Forrest Road Edinburgh. 1.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

The Lord Provost of Edinburgh for the time being

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hope, A. H. C., *T.D., t.a.* 31/10/36

Majors.

Bennie, H. D. 31/10/36
Allan, J. B. 2/10/37
Pearson, C. G. M. 1/11/38

Captains.

Scott, H. R. 2/7/33
20/2/30
lt. maj. 1/1/36
⚔Weatherstone, D. M., *M.C.* 31/10/36
Forbes, E. C. H. 9/6/37
Brown, C. H. 1/11/38
Hay, S. G. D. 1/11/38
Drummond, J. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

McMaster, H. P. 25/5/38
Penman, G. B. 12/6/38
⚔Fraser, W. M. 9/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Robertson, R. G. 12/6/35
Fraser, I. C. 6/5/36
Munro, H. G. 11/6/37
Falconer, J. L. 30/12/36
Bruce, G. D. 24/3/37
Dalrymple, *Sir* Charles M., *Bt.* 28/4/37
Aitken, J. A. 1/5/37
Bell, W. S. 11/7/37
Tait, R. B. 8/12/37
Paterson, J. L. 2/3/38
Grant, A. R. 30/3/38
Hudson, D. R. 17/6/38
⚔Patterson, W. 20/6/38
Wright, J. J. 9/7/38
Hay, A. K. 9/7/38
Gamley, F. S. 9/7/38
Horne, I. H. 15/3/39
Donaldson, A. B. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Shafto, M., Capt., R. Scots 31/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Carroll, F. A., *lt.* 19/3/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*Hunting Stuart.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Dickson, Capt. W. (*George Watson's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 3/4/37

7th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).

89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh, 7.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Dudgeon, R. M.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 20/2/32

Lt.-Colonel.

Salvesen, I. R. S. 19/11/38

7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Majors.

Hope, J. L. 23/5/36
Campbell, J. T. 19/11/38

Captains.

Macfie, J. S. 1/2/36
Dawson, J. G. 3/4/37
Warrack, G. M. 16/1/38
Eason, J. P. 2/2/38
Smith, I. G. 19/11/38

Lieutenants.

Crawford, J. H. A. C. 20/7/36
Normand, R. J. 16/1/38
Robertson Durham, A. W. 16/1/38
Gunn, H. I. T. 22/5/38
Scott, W. E. 24/6/38
Johnston, R. H. B. 10/8/38
Rose, H. 30/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. J. B. 25/3/36
Brown, J. H. 4/4/36
Blaikie, S. H. B. 12/7/36
Findlay, C. A. 24/3/37
Stevenson, J. A. 7/4/37
Herriot, C. M. G. 7/4/37
Leslie, A. 12/5/37
Gallie, R. E. 16/3/38
Scott-Moncrieff, D. C. 23/3/38
Rose, W. R. T. 4/5/38
Inches, I. H. 8/6/38
Haddon, D. R. 19/10/38
Turcan, R. S. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Ritchie, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 21/1/39) C. W. MacI., R. Scots. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Thomson, W., *T.D.* 13/7/21
maj. 13/7/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*Hunting Stuart.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

McRobbie, R. 11/3/34
MacLean, K. 14/4/34
Holderness, G. E. 20/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Thorburn, W. I. E. 29/4/36
Bunn, P. N. 28/4/37
Ogilvie, N. C. 1/1/38
Thorne, W. R. L. 29/6/38
Stanton, R. J. F. 22/2/39

§ Provisional title.

THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY) [2]

Home Counties Area.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*" "*Vel exuviæ triumphant.*" A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa 851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

he Great War.—25 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," **Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festuhert, 1915," "Loos," **Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Menin oad," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ba-aume, 1918," Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," Soissonnais-Ourcq.""Amiens," "**Hindenburg Line,**""Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917-18,**" "Khan Baghdadi," "**Mesopotamia, 1915-18,**" "**N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17.**"

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

egimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th Bn.*)...*Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

t Bn. (2nd Foot)	*Allahabad.*	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.)	*Guildford.*
d " "	*Palestine.*		
Depot	*Guildford.*		

Territorial Army Battalions.

h Bn. (63rd Searchlight Regiment)	*The Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.*	6th Bn. ...	2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.*16.
h Bn....	*Drill Hall, Sandfield Terrace, Guildford.*	7th Bn. ...	71, *Braganza Street, Walworth, S.E.*17.

lied Regiment of Canadian Militia, The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) *Toronto, Ont.*
lied Battalion of Australian Infantry, 2nd Battalion ... ... *Newcastle.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... *H.M.* QUEEN MARY.
Colonel ... ... Bird, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Wilkinson D., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 7/12/29
Officer Commanding Depot...Pickering, Maj. R. E., The Queen's R. 21/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Ross, R. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 24/4/37
Coates, J. B., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 26/11/38

Majors.

Pilleau, G. A., *M.C., s.c.s.* 3/12/33
Haggard, B. C. (2) 29/5/34
Beeton, W. G. R .(2) 11/8/36
Bolton, E. F. (1 25/11/36
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 24/4/37
Veasey, H. G. (2) 1/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Willis, N. A. (1) 1/8/38
Girling, F. E. B., M.C., *p.s.c*†. (2) 1/8/38 1/1/37
Pickering, R. E., d. 1/8/38
Bathgate, D. E., *i.* 1/8/38
Evans, H. G. M. (1) 1/8/38
Phillips, J. B. P. (1) 1/8/38
Block, A. P. (1) 1/8/38
Dickinson, D. C. G., t. 1/8/38
Combe, H. P. (2) 1/8/38
Denton, J. W. M. (1) 1/8/38
Ponsford, J. F. K. (2) 1/8/38
Whitfield, J. Y., p.s.c†., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Burton, R. M., t. 1/8/38
East, L. C., t. 1/8/38
Elias Morgan, G. M., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

arsons, C. D. H., p.s.c†. (2) 4/4/35
Hacket Pain, A. U. H. (2) 1/6/35
e, T. H.. *s.c.s.* 1/6/35
Wilson, H. E., t. 1/6/35
Grimston, G. S. 19/10/35
Wood, H., *s.c.s.* 19/10/35
Burton, B. E. L. (2) *d.* 11/8/36
Kelly, H. S. i.a. 23/1/37
Sheldon, L. S. (1) 12/2/37
Gibbs, D. L. A. [*l*] *s.c.s.* 12/2/37
Duncombe, H. G. (2) 12/2/37
Kealy, J. B. H. (*Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.*) 24/11/37
Metcalfe, J. F. (1) *Adjt.* 24/11/37
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (2) *Adjt.* 11/4/38
Sykes-Wright, J., m.c. 25/6/38
Terry, P. R. (2) 1/8/38
Fletcher, M. V. (1) 1/8/38
Richardson, P. H. (2) *d.* 29/8/38
Watson, A. J. A., *s.f.* 8/1/39
Piggott, F. J. C. (*d.* 16/5/38) *Adjt.* 29/1/39
Jenyns, E. T. R., s. 29/1/39
Barrow, D. de S. (1) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Loch, D. G. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Freeland, J. A. R. (1) (d) 28/1/35
Mangles, R. P. (2) 28/1/35
Mott, A. R. C. (1) 2/2/36
Terry, J. R., c.o. 2/2/36
Goode, G. H. W., c.o. 2/2/36
Lennan, N. T. (1) 30/8/37
Savage, A. C. MacE. 30/8/37
Ling, F. A. H. (1) 31/1/38
Spiers, R. A. D. (1) 29/8/38
Hill, H. R. D. (2) 29/8/38
Gray, C. B. (2) 29/8/38
Lewis, W. G., a.s. 29/8/38
Bosanquet, P. (1) 30/1/39
Litson, H. W. (1) 1/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, I. P. (1) 27/8/36
Savage, G. O. (2) 27/8/36
Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. (1) 27/8/36
Marsden, N. A. H. (1) 27/8/36
Kealy, P. R. H. (2) 28/1/37
Jennings, M. T. N. (2) 28/1/37
Stobbs, J. U. (2) 29/1/37
Reinhold, G. G. (2) 26/8/37
Lockyer, E. A. W. (2) 26/8/37
Sparkes, J. D. (2) 26/8/37
Hull, C. E. W. (2) 27/8/37
Mansel, M. L. (2) 27/1/38
Lloyd Owen, D. L. L. (2) 27/1/38
Forrester, M. (2) 31/8/38
Lynch-Staunton, A. C. (1) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Metcalfe, J. F., *capt.* (1) 24/4/37
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S., *capt.* (2) 31/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Larkin, W. H., *d.* 5/9/29
capt. 5/9/37
Waspe, F. (2) 6/3/31
capt. 1/8/38
Watford, W., *lt.* (1) 8/6/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

⚔Hopkinson, J. A. L. 2/9/16

§4th Battalion (63rd Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 438th, 439th and 440th Coys. The Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

Newnham, J. M., O.B.E., *t.a.* 19/10/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, I. T. P., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/3/37

Majors.

Johnson, J. H. F., *t.a.* 12/9/34
⚔Guillan, S. C. 1/3/37
Stiby, A. R. C. 1/11/38
1/1/38

Captains.

Ault, L. A. 17/1/37
Walters, R. T. 1/3/37
Pearson, J. C. 3/2/38
Wightman, P. 1/11/38
Newnham, P. E. 1/11/38
Stokoe, G 1/12/38
⚔Wilson, R. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 13/2/39
⚔Dickinson, E. N. St. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Admin. Off.*) 27/2/39

Lieutenants.

Sherlock, N. P. 3/3/37
Gliddon, C. M. (*Admin. Off.*) 6/4/38
Edridge, R. S. 18/7/38
Pegler, J. B. H. 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Hayler, E. V. 17/2/37
Kendall, F. H. 13/3/37
13/1/37
Carswell, M. W. A. 10/7/37
Farmer, J. H. 27/10/37
Bowes, S. 19/1/38
Stedman, J. R. 22/1/38
King, I.B.B. 16/7/38
Winter, J.B. 16/7/38
Strange, E. 16/7/38
Poole, T. F. 1/11/38
Wright, D. M. 1/11/38
Meller, D. C. 1/11/38
Pegler, R. H. 1/11/38
Bellamy, P. 1/11/38
Pickard, G.S. 1/11/38
Carter, N. E. 18/1/39
Connery, P. D. 4/3/39
Evans, D. F. L. 22/3/39
Thomas, C. W. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Wilson, H. E., Capt. The Queen's R. 5/1/38

Administrative Officers.

Gliddon, Capt. (*local*) C. M. 6/2/39
⚔Wilson, R. C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/2/39
⚔Dickinson, E. N. St. J., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 27/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Beecham, S. E., *lt.* 2/12/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
1st and 3rd C. Bns. The Queen's R.
Warlingham Church C. Coy.

§ Provisional title.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Sandfield Terrace, Guildford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Dorman-Smith*, Rt. Hon. Sir *Reginald H.*, Knt., M.P. (*Maj. T. A. Res.*) *t.a.* 10/7/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Palmer, G. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/37

Majors.

Young, A. F. F., *t.a.* 26/8/36
Pakenham, A. J. E. 1/2/38

Captains.

Clarke, R. E. 26/8/36
Watson, H. B. 8/10/36
Swayne, S. G. 30/10/37
Riches, N. B. 31/10/37
Fetherstonhaugh, T. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/37

Lieutenants.

Merriman, H. H. 14/2/34
Mansel, J. W. M. 21/12/35
Neale, A. G. 29/12/37
Chaldecott, J. S. 26/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, A. H. 15/4/36
Belam, O. H. 20/6/36
Street, F. J. 24/10/36
Green, D. B. 24/3/37
Johnston, R. A. F. 19/1/38
Mawe, J. F. 22/1/38
Carroll, J. F. 13/3/38
Dewsnap, J. 11/5/38
Micklewright, C. L. W. 24/7/38
Oswald, N. A. 24/7/38
Clark, A. U. 24/7/38
Turner, J. P. P. 22/10/38
Nesbitt, P. E. 16/11/38
Hodgins, R. C. 7/12/38
Clark, D. U. 7/12/38
Briscoe, K. C. 7/12/38
Marson, M. J. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

East, L. C., Maj. The Queen's R. 24/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Smith, P. G., *lt.* 31/12/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

The Farnham C. Corps (The Queen's).
Frimley and Camberley C. Corp
King Edward's School (Witley) C. Bn.
Gordon Boys' Home C. Bn.
Reigate Grammar School (Corps.

§6th (Bermondsey) Battalion (Territorial).

2, Jamaica Road,
Bermondsey, S.E.16

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Greenwood, C. F. H.*, C.B., D.S.O. O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 12/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Darnell, W. R., *t.a.* 16/2/36

Majors.

Pope, R. J., *s.c.s.* 16/2/36
Bevington, J. G. 7/12/36

Captains.

Roberts, E. J. A. 10/1/33
Godfrey, J. V. 16/2/36
Pontifex, R. H. 7/12/36
Rutherford, R. N. J. 22/9/37
Wilson, F. A. H. 5/7/38

Lieutenants.

Lockwood, K. 25/3/36
Nicholson, G. W. 25/12/38
James, G. N. 25/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Flower, W. D. 2/5/36
Trench, A. R. 28/11/36
Trench, P. E. 28/11/36
Mingard, H. W. 30/12/36
Glencross, G. M. 27/1/37
Bates, C. D. 25/3/37
Caton, R. M. 25/3/37
Collins, G. J. H. D. 25/3/37
Walmsley, C. A. 25/3/37
Long, L. 21/4/37
Todd-Moir, J. M. 25/7/37
Greenall, D. 25/8/37
Cox, A. J. S. 27/11/37
Langford, D. C. 30/11/37
Bird, P. G. 18/12/37
Collins, P. R. D. 30/4/38
Worke, G. L. M. 21/5/38
Wilson, P. P. 19/10/38

Adjutant.

⚔Burton, R. M., Maj. The Queen's R. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Shepperd, E. C. 4/6/29
capt. 4/6/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

---

§7th (Southwark) Battalion (Territorial).

71, Braganza Street, Walworth,
S.E.17

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Simpson, W. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) 31/7/20

Lt.-Colonel.

Adams, P., *t.a.* 18/2/38

Majors.

Senior, R. H. 19/12/34
Senior, J. H. 18/2/38

Captains.

Clarke, K. A. 18/2/33
Hooper, K. C. 30/7/33
Adams, H. L. 6/5/36
Stillwell, E. W. D. 18/2/38
Ross, H. E. T. 23/3/38

Lieutenants.

Kingsley, P. G. T. 25/4/34
Priestley, J. E. 4/3/36
Bacchus, R. A. 12/4/36
Dean, K. J. 26/7/36
Taylor, J. W. 27/7/36
Jones, W. E. 29/11/36
Snowdon, F. J. 3/1/37
⚔Dickinson, A. B. G. 13/4/38
Fairbairn, R. 19/7/38
Firth, J. W. J. 19/7/38
Gill, J. H. 12/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Christie-Miller, W. J. 11/12/35
Ashton, P. A. B. 6/5/36
Dowson, R. E. 3/6/36
Parsons, A. F. W. 24/10/36
Snowdon, D. C. 15/1/38
Ibbitson, E. H. 2/2/38
Wyatt, J. S. 26/3/38
Baird, A. H. 6/7/38
Heath, G. L. G. 6/7/38
Toller, R. C. R. 7/9/38
Keith, N. A. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Dickinson, D. C. G., Maj. The Queen's R. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Scmark, H. J. 1/7/29
capt. 1/7/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st Lond. C. Bn. (The Queen's).
Wilson's Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Myers, P. E. L. A. 27/6/34
Harrington, D. J. 2/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hutton, D. A. 31/7/37
Clarke, D. W. 12/1/38
Jenkins, P. R. E. 22/1/38
De Saulles, B. R. N. 3/8/38
Wagstaff, W. W. 15/10/38
Hamilton, J. A. 12/11/38

§ See also page 702.

THE BUFFS (ROYAL EAST KENT REGIMENT). [3]

Home Counties Area.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the nnited Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown

" Veteri Frondescit Honore."

" Blenheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Dettingen," " Guadaloupe, 1759," " Douro," " Talavera," " Albuhera," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Toulouse," " Peninsula," " Punniar," " Sevastopol," " Taku Forts," " South Africa, 1879," " Chitral," " Relief of Kimberley," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—16 *Battalions.*—**" Aisne, 1914,"** " Armentières, 1914," **" Ypres, 1915, '17,"** " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," **" Loos,"** **" Somme, 1916, '18,"** " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, '18," **" Arras, 1917,"** " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917," " Pilckem," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Avre," **" Amiens,"** " Bapaume, 1918," **" Hindenburg Line,"** " Épéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18," **" Struma,"** " Doiran, 1918," " Macedonia, 1915–18," " Gaza," **" Jerusalem,"** " Tell 'Asur," " Palestine, 1917–18," " Aden," " Tigris, 1916," " Kut al Amara, 1917," **" Baghdad,"** " Mesopotamia 1915–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—" The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Record and Pay Office ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (3rd Foot) ... ... *Palestine.* | 3rd Bn (East Kent Mlla.) ... ... *Canterbury.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Pembroke Dock.* |
Depot ... ... *Canterbury.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th/5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

3rd Battalion ... ... *Homebush.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* Denmark and Iceland, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* 12/5/14
Colonel ... ... Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret pay 2/1/37
Officer Commanding Depot ... Howe, Maj. G. R., The Buffs 17/4/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hamilton, G. F., *M.C.* (2) 6/9/37
Wilkins, D. A., *M.B.E.* (1) 2/10/38

Majors.

Howe, G. R. (2) *d.* 1/7/34
Allen, E. H., p.s.c†., s. 27/4/35
Rice, N. D. (2) . 27/4/35, 1/7/32
Hammond-Davies, B. E., *M.C.* (2) 27/5/35
Webster, R. W. M. (1) 29/9/36
Marshall, F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. [*l*] *s.* 15/9/37, 20/12/32

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sandilands, R. B., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Willows, J. R. (2) 1/8/38
Wilson, C. E., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38, 1/7/34
Reid, T. R., M.C., *t.* 1/8/38
Hall, E. F., M.C., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/38
Robertson, H. P. P., c.o. 1/8/38
Fox, P. R. H., M.C., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Rowe, W. H. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Lister, D. S., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
Hoare, N. E., t. 1/8/38
Rose, A. J. D., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
Milton, H. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Penlington, T. N. (1) 1/8/38
King, J. E. (1) 1/8/38
Knocker, H. S. (1) 1/8/38
Oliver, G. L. B., s. 1/8/38
Coates, D. C., s. 1/8/38
Spear, T. H. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38, 1/7/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Airy, E. A. 28/8/35
Boucher, V., *p.s.c., s.c.s.* 28/8/35
Williams, J. R. P. (1) *Adjt.* 1/4/37
Bruce, E. P. C. (1) 5/8/37
Nicholson, J. G., p.s.c†., s. 15/9/37
Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (1) 29/9/37
Walters, H. de L. (1) 24/11/37
Dewar, M. P. D., *s.c.s.* 11/12/37
Parry, F. W. B. (2) 15/12/37
Parry, R. F. (2) 1/6/38
Williams, H. P., *s.* 18/6/38
Oliver, G. E. F. (2) 1/8/38
Connolly, J. F. (*d. Adjt.* 23/2/37) 1/8/38
Craig, B. H. (2) 1/8/38
Reeves, N. R., *s.* 1/8/38
Tuff, C. R., m.c. 1/8/38
Jelf, A. G., s.f. 1/8/38
Murphy, R. J. (2) 1/8/38
Alexander, M. G. F. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Craddock, R. W. (2) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Atkinson, J. G. (1) *d.* 15/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Grace, H. R. (2) 27/8/34
Scott, E. S. (1) 28/1/35
Harris-St. John, B. J. (1) 28/1/35
Lewis, P. J. (1) 1/9/35
Edlmann, E. L. C. (2) 30/8/37
Edmeades, R. W. (A. F. V. Sch.) 30/8/37
Rawlings, A. C. (1) 31/1/38
Howard, F. H., M.C., *c.o.* 31/1/38
Horley, B. M. (1) 31/1/38
Walker, D. G. (2) 29/8/38
Anderson, A. S. K. (2) 29/8/38
Bell, J. D. H. (1) 29/8/38
Clarke, P. G. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Fullerton, A. R. H. (1) 29/8/35
Dorrien Smith, G. R. (1) 27/8/36
Ravenhill, R. A. C. (2) 28/1/37
Plumptre, P. B. (1) 25/3/37
Samuelson, J. P. W. (1) 26/8/37
Dendy, R. H. (1) 26/8/37
Lucas, J. P. (2) 27/1/38
Norris, N. F. H. C. (1) 27/1/38
Harbord, K. P. G. (1) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2).

Craddock, R. W., *capt.*(2) 21/1/37
Williams, J. R. P., *capt.* (1) 23/8/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Andrews, A. W., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *d.* 25/6/23
maj. 25/6/38
Dare, P., *M.B.E.* (2) 9/9/26
maj. 9/9/38
Martin, H. J., *M.B.E.* (1) 7/5/30
capt. 7/5/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Body, J.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 27/1/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Dean, D. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/3/36

Majors.

Iggulden, D. P. 22/8/38
Mount, G. H. 22/11/38

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Captains.

Parish, E. G. 7/11/36
Jackson, J. C. 7/11/36
Green, A. 31/3/38
Williamson, W. E. 22/11/38
Hilton, A. D. MacI. 10/1/39

Lieutenants.

Denne, G. T. 31/7/38
Hews, G. R. D. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Bourne, V. G. 16/9/36
Knowles, E. A. 16/1/37
Roberts, H. P. 27/1/37
Boyd, D. A. 10/2/37
Moore, M. G. N. 17/4/37
Walker, H. J. C. 17/4/37
Smithers, A. J. 1/5/37
Taylor, A. J. H. 30/5/37
Parratt, L. F. 11/9/37
Wills, J. E. 29/12/37
Daniel, R. T. 12/3/38
Tyrrell, W. J. 12/5/38
Thompson, J. 12/5/38
Friend, J. R. G. 12/5/38
Dismore, L. H. 3/12/38
Wilson, D. G. W. 10/12/38
Blackbourn, A. H. 17/12/38
Macaskie, S. E. L. 18/1/39
Fraser, J. R. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Reid, T. R., *M.C.*, Maj. The Buffs. 14/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Verlander, F. G., *M.B.E.* 20/4/28
capt. 20/4/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Ashford Grammar School C. Coy.
1st C. Bn., The Buffs.
The Deal Depot R. Mar. C. Coy.
Lamberhurst C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Mount, G. P. 11/1/33
Plumptre, F. B. 12/8/36
Wills, F. G. B. 21/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Blomfield, N. C. 27/5/36
Bossom, C. 27/11/37
Montgomery, D. 2/3/38
Davis, S. J. H. 1/5/38
Swann, J. W. F. 24/9/38
Worts, J. B. 12/10/38
Nash, J. P. 5/11/38
Collins, V 5/2/39
Bruce, T. A. N. 29/4/39

THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [4]

East Lancashire Area

The Royal Cypher within the Garter and the Crown over it. In each of the four corners the Lion of England "**Namur, 1695,**" "**Gibraltar, 1704–5,**" "**Guadaloupe, 1759,**" "**St. Lucia, 1778,**" "**Corunna,**" "**Badajoz,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**St. Sebastian,**" "**Nive,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Bladensburg,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Alma,**" "**Inkerman,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Abyssinia,**" "**South Africa, 1879,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

The Great War—16 *Battalions*—"Le Catcau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914–18,**" "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "**Macedonia, 1915–18,**" "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "**Mesopotamia, 1916–18.**"

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association of The King's Own Royal Regiment, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th Bn.*) ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (4th Foot) ... ... *Madras.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Palestine.*
3rd Bn. (1st R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Lancaster.*
Depot ... ... *Lancaster.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

5th Bn. ... ... *Leonardgate, Lancaster.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Calgary Regiment (Tank) ... ... *Calgary, Alta.*

Colonel ... Borrett, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Oswald C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). 19/11/26

Officer Commanding Depot ... White, Maj. R. P. F., *M.C.*, King's Own. R.... ... ... 9/2/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

de Cordova, V. L., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/37
Ritchie, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (2) 3/1/38
1/1/36

Majors.

Hardy, J. H., *M.C.* (1) 7/9/33
Beaumont, G. R. R. (2) 21/10/34
Tittle, D. R. (1) 6/5/35
Barraclough, J. A., *M.C.* (2) 13/8/36
Baker, C. F. T., *p.s.c*†. 21/12/36
White, R. P. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 3/3/37
Green, W. H., *M.C.* (1) 3/11/37
Bruno, H. A. B., M.B.E., *p.s.c*†. 6/4/38
Wyncoll, A. W. (2) 1/8/38
Crow, S. H. (1) 1/8/38
Goldie, R. M. J., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C. (2) 1/8/38
Harper, C. W., *t.v.* 1/8/38
Lugard, J. W., *s.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 1/8/38
Scott, H. S., *z.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Jones, R. E. A. (1) 1/8/38
Aslett, A. R., *s.* 1/8/38
Head, J. A. (1) 1/8/38
Johnson, J. O. (2) *d.* 3/12/38

Captains.

Simpson, A. [*l*] *spec. emp.* 4/4/35
Tilly, W. T. P., *s.f.* 1/6/35
Wright, H. O., *t.* 1/6/35
Howse, V. E. (2) 28/9/35
Mears, F. R. L., *s.* 28/9/35
Creedon, H. E. (2) 2/10/35
Evans, P. H. F., *t.v.* 2/10/35
Everett, E. N. (1) 8/11/35
Woolmer, F. M. (2) 19/7/36
Hillyard, H. L. S., *c.o.* 13/8/36
Cooper, W. M. W., *t.* 13/8/36
Burke, B. A., *c.o.* 16/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Anderson, R. N. (2) *Adjt.* 28/12/36
Robins, W. V. H. (1) *Adjt.* 12/2/37
Calderbank, E. (2) 30/3/37
Corder, M. (1) 1/4/37
Leahy, T., *c.o.* 22/4/37
Norie, E. A. M., *f.o.* 18/10/37
Brown, A. E. B. (2) 18/10/37
Heape, R. A. (1) 3/11/37
Openshaw, J. F. M. (2) 28/3/38
Morrell, C. A., *i.a.* 28/3/38
Bird, C. V. B. (2) 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Talte, R. H. (1) 27/8/34
Young, J. H. (1) 27/8/34
Bray, G. E. T. (1) *d.* 28/1/35
Greenwood, H. V. B. (2) 28/1/35
Matthews, E. W., *c.o.* 2/2/36
Wybergh, J. G. M. (1) 2/2/36
Underwood, J. B. (1) 2/2/36
Hall, J. A. (*d. Adjt.* 7/3/37) 3/2/36
Bryers, R. H. C. (1) 31/8/36
Wickham, J. N. (2) 1/2/37
Dickinson, F. R. (1) 23/9/37
O'Sullivan, J. C. (2) 31/1/38
Carmichael, P. (1) 1/2/38
Lincoln, C. H. (2) 29/8/38
Paton, J. R. (2) *d.* 30/8/38
Darlington, H. J. (2) 31/8/38
Clayton, D. G. (1) 30/1/39
Jebb, H. R. G. (2) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. (1) 31/1/35
Waring, S. C. O., *M.C.* (2) 28/1/37
Gribbon, N. St. G. (1) 28/1/37
Saunders, R. F. (1) 28/1/37
Henning, D. E. H. (1) 26/8/37
Weir, P. J. H. (1) 26/8/37
Addy, A. J. (1) 26/8/37
MacLlesh, H. J. (2) 27/1/38
Batchelor, H. T. N. (2) 27/1/38
Robinson, W. A. (2) 27/1/38
Evans, R. J. T. (2) 27/1/38
Davies, D. H. (2) 25/8/38
Carter, J. A. H. (2) 17/9/38
Savill, R. B. V. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Anderson, R. N., *capt.* (2) 30/3/37
Robins, W. V. H., *capt.* (1) 5/2/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Lindsay, H., *M.M., d.* 30/9/27
capt. 30/9/35
Parkinson, W. (2) 1/12/29
capt. 1/12/37
Bell, W., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/31
capt. 1/8/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

---

§4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Ulverston.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Lieutenant.

Cummings, K. 17/12/33

2nd Lieutenant.

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

5th Battalion (Territorial)

Leonardgate, Lancaster.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 11/5/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rawcliffe, J. M., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/36

Majors.

Oglethorpe, G. 29/9/35
1/1/35
Saer, R. H. 16/2/36

Captains.

Burton, A. N. 1/11/29
Gregory, R. S. 18/8/33
Ashworth, E. 16/2/36
Smalley, R. 1/2/39

Lieutenants.

Johns, F. M. 24/6/34
Brown, W. 29/3/36
Newhouse, J. 6/5/36
Airey, G. 7/5/36
Seward, F. B. 6/12/36
Capstick-Dale, E. J 23/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hayes, A. G. 16/5/36
Boissier Wyles, F. W. 1/6/37
Richardson, F. B. 1/6/37
Way, R. F. 1/6/37
Hallam, G. E. 27/11/37
Jarvis, W. H. 8/6/38
Wheeler, L. H. L. 6/7/38
Bacon, T. F. 29/10/38
Turner, T. B. 29/10/38
Birkett, A. M. 29/10/38

Adjutant.

Wright, H. O., Capt. King's Own R. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Williams, E. W., *D.C.M.* 6/3/28
capt. 6/3/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.

Leigh, H. M. L. 10/1/34
Huntington, E. 29/4/36
Royle, V. F. 30/4/36
Thwaites, G. I. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Jackson, H. 10/4/37
16/12/28
Pughe, R. F. H. 1/9/37
Burke, H. P. J. M. 16/10/37

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 316A.

THE ROYAL NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS. [5]

Northumbrian Area.

St. George and the Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Royal Crest.

"Quo fata vocant."

"Wilhelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—52 *Battalions*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen" "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Scarpe, 1917, '18,"** "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," **"Struma,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"St. George's Gazette," Southwood, Harpsden, Henley-on-Thames.

Regimental Associations—The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers Aid Society, 8, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.

The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters Veterans Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C.1.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th & 6th Bns.*) .. .. *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Gosling Green.

1st Bn. (5th Foot) ... ... *Egypt.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Dover.*
3rd Bn. (Northumberland Mil.) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Depot ... ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Newburn.*
5th Bn. (53rd Searchlight Regiment) *Drill Hall, Church Street, Walker-on-Tyne.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Northumberland Regiment ... ... *Coburg, Ont*
The Elgin Regiment ... ... *St. Thomas, Ont.*
Les Fusiliers du St. Laurent ... ... *Rimouski, P.Q.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

35th Battalion ... ... *Newcastle.*

Colonel ... ... Herbert, Maj.-Gen. W. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 5/7/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Attwater, Maj. H. F., R. North'd. Fus., *p.s.c*†. 4/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Morgan, H. de R., *D.S.O., f.s.* (2) 29/9/36, 1/1/34
Hogshaw, J. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/5/38

Majors.

Redwood, T. C. L. (2) 4/4/35
Gatehouse, G. J. W. (1) 3/10/35, 1/7/33
Waight, D.E. F., *M.C.* (1) 29/9/36
Attwater, H. F., *p.s.c*†. (2) *d.* 6/10/36
Thomas, L. C., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 26/4/37
Byrne, J. O., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 10/5/38
Grimley, E. H. D. (2) 1/8/38
Fryer, R. W. H., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Ingledew, H. A. 1/8/38
Humphreys, G. C., s. 1/8/38, 1/1/38
Martin, E. O. (1) 1/8/38
Earle, P. H., s. 1/8/38
Kilgour, I. J., t. 1/8/38
Forbes-Watson, R. F. (1) 1/8/38
Butterfield, F. H. (1) 1/8/38
Beckwith, C. E. (1) 1/8/38
Tarleton, B. (2) 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Bucknall, D. C. (1) *d.* 13/8/34
Holdsworth-Hunt, C.W., p.s.c†., *s.* 14/11/34
Bolster, G. H., p.s.c†. [*l*] (*Instr., Ecole Superieure de Guerre*) 31/1/35
bt. maj. 1/7/38
Bland, T. E., o., o.d. 31/1/35
Jones, W. P. 9/2/35
Yorke, R. H. (1) 9/2/35
Flower, H. S., t. 9/2/35
Clifford, W. R. M., *s.c.s.* 9/2/35
Parsons, F. G. A., *s.c.s.* 9/2/35
Stockley, R. C. (1) 12/6/36
Leech, B. J., t. 12/6/36
Foster, K. O. N. (1) 12/6/36
Clarke, R. S. N. (2) 6/10/36
Whelan, R. P., c.o. 19/10/36
Sperling, J. A. (2) 21/1/37
Speer, M. C., c.o. 30/1/37
Enderby, S., *M.C.* (1) 30/1/37
Milward, C. C. G. [*l*] (1) 1/7/38
Hobbs, G. P. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/33
Threlfall, C. R. M. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Bryant, A. ., a.m. 1/8/38
Way, L. D. (2) 28/8/38
De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. (*d. Adjt.* 1/10/38) 29/1/39
Mortimer, R. E. B. (1) 31/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Anley, P. M. G. (2) 27/8/34
St. John, R. E. T., s. 27/8/34
Smith, A. D. (2) 27/8/34
Hamilton, T. F. C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 27/8/34
Cramsie, A. J. H. (1) *d.* 28/1/35
Williams, E. E. M. (1) *d.* 1/9/35
Buckle, J. D. (2) 1/2/37
Bonham-Carter, A. M. (1) 1/2/37
Pratt, R. M. (2) 30/8/37
Wilkin, H. R. M. (2) 31/1/38
Collingwood, W. A. C. (2) *d.* 31/1/38
Thornton, G. W. (2) 31/1/38
Kent, R. H. S. M. (1) 31/1/38
Blood, B. FitzG. (2) 29/8/38
Hensman, R. F. B. (1) 29/8/38
Walker, D. C. B., a.m. 29/8/38
Winn, H. J. (1) 30/8/3

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Jackman, J. J. B. (1) 27/8/36
Holmes, H., *s.* 27/8/36
Shuter, P. C. G. (1) 27/8/36
Colbeck, D. F. T. (1) 28/8/36
Beamish, T. V. H. (1) 28/1/37
Hastings, W. P. S. (2) 28/1/37
Van der Gucht, H. B. (2) 26/8/37
Mitchell, C. H. (2) 26/8/37
Cowley, P. V. (2) 27/1/38
Ferguson, R. S. (2) 27/1/38
Lloyd, D. L. (2) 27/1/38
Neilson, A. (1) 28/1/38
Macgregor, R. L. (2) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2).

Threlfall, C. R. M., *capt.* (2) 5/9/37
Hobbs, G. P., *capt.* (1) 1/9/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Redhead, D. V., *d.* 6/1/30
capt. 6/1/38
Rowsell, J. H. (2) 8/3/31
capt. 1/8/38
Dipper, O. C., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 25/11/34

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Newburn.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Foster, A. J.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*). 6/5/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, R., *T.D., t.a.* 27/11/36

Majors.

⚔Clarke, F. B., *T.D.* 2/3/35
1/1/34
⚔Seth-Smith, K. A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 27/11/36

Captains.

Clark, J. 21/6/30
⚔Todd, J. M., *D.F.C., T.D.* 14/3/31
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Davison, J. A. 16/5/34
Clark, K. A. 27/11/36
Lisle, J. T. 1/5/37

Lieutenants.

Jackson, J. W. 28/2/34
Johnson, S. A. 25/4/37
Murton, H. O. 9/6/37
Portnell, H. B. 16/6/37
Hedley, A. E., *M.B.E.* 15/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Nicholson, P. V. 7/3/36
Nicholson, N. E. 7/3/36
5/11/27
Swann, W. 7/3/36
Taylor, G. E. 26/5/36
Murray, D. 4/11/36
MacLennan, J. M. 13/3/37
Courage, W. 24/3/37
Johnson, E. W. I. 1/5/37
Johnson, N. R. T. 1/5/37
Lukes, S. 8/5/37
Maxwell, W. 12/5/37
Leinster, A. W. 22/5/37
Smith, E. E. 16/6/37
Stephenson, C. L. 1/12/37
Burgess, K. 30/4/38
Pearson, J. 4/6/38

Adjutant.

Leech, B. J., Capt. R. North'd. Fus. 29/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Capstaff, G., *lt.* 14/5/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

§§5th Battalion (53rd Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 408th, 409th and 410th Coys., Drill Hall, Church Street Walker-on-Tyne.

Record Office : Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office : Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Peatfield, B.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

H.Q. ⚔Leete, W. H., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.* 27/12/37

Majors.

410 ⚔Plummer, A. E. B., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 4/3/38
409 Phillips, F. H. 5/3/38
408 Stanley, G. M. I. 1/11/38

Captains.

408 Spencer, A. C. 1/11/33
409 Middleton, E. F. B. 5/3/38
410 Izod, R. E. 6/3/38
408 Scott, D. 14/6/38
409 Pickering, J. 1/11/38
410 Spence, C. 1/11/38

Lieutenant.

408 Brierley, W. P. 8/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

408 Wood, F. G. 26/2/36
409 Sykes, G. 1/4/36
409 Suddes, R. P. E. 6/5/36
410 Morton, J. H. 26/5/36
408 James, N. C. 3/3/37
408 Ratter, E. D. 24/3/37
409 Holt, L. J. 17/4/37
409 Bastable, J. D. L. 1/1/38
410 Reavell, H. I. N. 25/5/38
409 Hunter, R. S. 19/6/38
408 Catcheside, T. D. 19/6/38
410 Carr, L. S. 1/11/38
408 Smethurst, W. F. 21/12/38
409 Folliott, J. B. 21/12/38
410 Duncan, A. N. 21/1/39
408 Hopper, G. B. 21/1/39
408 Dunford, M. W. 21/1/39
409 Dunford, A. B. 21/1/39
409 Cummins, N. L. 4/2/39
410 Reid, T. W. 22/2/39
410 Armstrong, H. H. 1/3/39
Deller, J. R. 8/4/39
Hayes, J. E. 15/4/39
Walker, J. M. 19/4/39
Cawthorn, J. P. 19/4/39
Porter, J. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Flower, H. S., Capt., R. North'd Fus. 29/11/38

Quarter-Master.

H.Q. ⚔Tyrrell, S., *M.M., lt.* 14/3/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker) C. Unit.

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Record and Pay Office—Canterbury.

[*Converted into 43rd Battalion (6th Battalion, Royal Northumberland Fusiliers) Royal Tank Regiment—see page 220.*]

7th Battalion (Territorial)

Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wright, N. I.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/10/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 16/8/36

Majors.

⚔Gallon, S. H. 1/7/35
Potts, W. C. W. 16/8/36

Captains.

Robson, M. 18/8/32
Sanderson, W. S. 1/12/35
Fawcus, J. 16/8/36
⚔Moore, J. S. 20/1/37
Middlemas, R. J. 16/2/38

Lieutenants.

Brims, D. V. 1/6/32
Besley, C. R. I. 2/6/32
Archer, R. P. 1/9/35
Burn, H. B. 29/4/38
Johnson, L. 31/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Elliott, P. 30/4/36
Beckingham, E. M. H. 26/5/36
Tait, N. 24/3/37
Mouat, J. K. 14/4/37
Clements, M. W. 26/5/37
Stewart, J. 27/5/37
Pickering, E. M. 18/8/37
Bradley, C. C. 16/10/37
Robertson, G. E. 10/11/37
Holliday, A. G. D. 8/12/37
Elliott, T. H. 16/2/38
Munro, R. 16/2/38
Davison, R. M. A. 27/8/38
Hardy, W. F. 24/9/38

Adjutant.

Kilgour, I. J., Maj. R. North'd Fus. 5/12/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Samwell, C. J. J. 1/3/29
capt. 1/3/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Garrett, 2 Lt. L. H. (*Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*)

Cadet Units affiliated.
Berwick-on-Tweed C. Unit.
Duke's School (Alnwick) C. Unit.
Morpeth Grammar School C. Unit.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B

Lieutenants.

Hudson, T. E. (q) 14/12/32
Ward, J. A. G. 11/7/34
Watson, R. 21/10/36
Sheldrick, G. 28/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Selby, D. W. W. 7/8/37
Holderness-Roddam, D. R. 10/11/37
Eardley-Wilmot, A. N. 1/6/38
Bulman, P. 8/6/38
Irwin, C. L. 10/9/38
Cookson, C. 24/9/38
Lamb, A. F. 14/12/38

§§ Provisional title.

THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [6]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 *Battalions*—**"Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.
Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (6th Foot)	*Fyzabad.*	3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.)	*Warwick.*
2nd „ „	*Aldershot.*	4th „ (2nd „ „	*Warwick.*
Depot	*Warwick.*		

Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.* | 8th Bn. ... *Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham, 6.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.
45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see pages* 311 & 350.)

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The South Saskatchewan Regiment ... ... *Sask.*
The Westminster Regiment (M.G.) ... ... *New Westminster, B.C.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... *Morrinsville.*
Colonel ... ... Tomes, Hon. Brig. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 5/8/35
Officer Commanding Depot Bird, Maj. H. B., R. War. R. 17/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Nye, A. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (2) 23/11/37
1/7/34
Dibben, W. L., *M.C.* (1) 10/3/38

Majors.

Somerville, G. H. R. B., *M.C.* (2) 9/3/32
Elliott, H. T. (1) 29/6/34
Hicks, P. H. W., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/36
Giles, A. C. (1) 17/4/36
Bird, H. B. (2) *d.* 24/11/36
Cathcrall, J. E., *M.B.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 16/12/36
Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 10/3/38
1/7/35
Rogers, C. W. (1) 1/8/38
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (1) 1/8/38
Kendall, M. H. V., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Edwards, H. C. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Rippon, W. (2) 1/8/38
Harborne, H. G., s. 1/8/38
Young, N. C. S. (1) 1/8/38
Morley, P. W. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Harrison, A. G. C., i. 1/8/38
Evans, G. C., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Willans F. R., i. 3/9/35
Jerram, E. J. (2) 31/12/35
Herdon, H. O. S., *s.c.s.* 3/3/36
Walton, B. B. (2) 3/3/36
Tedder, H. J., t. 17/4/36
Dolphin, C. E. H., p.s.c†., *s* 17/4/36
Carter, J. N. (1) *Adjt.* 17/4/36
Boyer, N. [*l*] *s.f.* 24/4/36
Bentley, C. F. C., i.v. 11/3/37
Burge, P. B. I. O. (2) *d.* 11/3/37
Etches, B. D. A., *a.c.* 19/7/37
Simms, F. C., s.f. 20/11/37
Lowe, R. M., t. 20/11/37
Hordern, A. C. (1) 20/11/37
Nicolson, C. H. (2) 10/3/38
Dangerfield, A. H. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38
Henderson, A. D. (1) [2] 28/8/38
Pocock, R. S. (2) 29/1/39
Anderson, A. F., a.m. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Besant, P. W. F. (2) 28/8/33
Hyde, W. H. (2) 27/8/34
Macdonald, R. C. (*d. Adjt.* 1/10/37) 27/8/34
Orton, C. T. (1) 27/8/34
Jackson, W. H., c.o. 27/8/34
Holdich, N. G. H. [*l*] (1) 28/8/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Allen, J. F. L. (2) 28/1/35
De Pree, H. (1) 1/9/35
Fitz Gerald, L. J. (1) 1/9/35
Bowly, H. E. (1) *d.* 2/2/36
Faulkner, J. H., *i.* 31/8/36
Black, E. R. E., a.m. 1/2/37
Hall, A. M. (1) 31/1/38
Baldwin, R. T. (1) 31/1/38
Fisher, M. E. (2) 1/7/38
Clarke, P. B. (2) *Adjt.* 29/8/38
Tomes, L. T. (1) *d.* 29/8/38
Paddock, R. A. (2) 29/8/38
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

White, J. F. (2) 27/8/36
Brock, T. L. (1) 27/8/36
Richards, P. B. (1) 29/8/36
Hancock, H. W. B. (2) 28/1/37
Fraymouth, D. R. (1) 28/1/37
Padfield, D. G. S. (2) 28/1/37
Mossman, T. C. T., *s.* 30/1/37
Scott, J. (1) 26/8/37
King, W. A., *i.* 26/8/37
Smyth, H. E. (2) 26/8/37
Tomes, J. W. (2) 26/8/37
Gunnell, B. L. (2) 27/8/37
Browell, L. H. H. (2) 27/1/38
Nias, D., *i.* 27/1/38
Walford, R. E. (2) 27/1/38
Bundock, T. G. (2) 26/1/39
Wise, A. W. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).
Carter, J. N., *capt.* (1) 15/1/38
Clarke, P. B., *lt.* (2) 14/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).
Heath, J. J., *M.C., D.C.M., M.M., d.* 7/12/29
capt. 7/12/37
Mitchell, A., *D.C.M.* (2) 10/5/30
capt. 10/5/38
Humpage, E. B., *lt.* (1) 23/4/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Hanson, F. S.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 20/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Siddeley, *Hon.* C. D., *t.a.* 26/1/38

Majors.
Cox, R. R. C. 14/7/34
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 26/1/38

Captains.
Leech, R. B. 26/1/34
Clay, H. W. F. 14/7/34
Holtom, G. E. 20/6/37
Spencer, H. N. 23/7/37
Helps, G. M. B 26/1/38

Lieutenants.
Kaye, C. L. W. 24/6/35
Wright, D. H. 25/6/35
Greening, T. B. 10/5/36
Bayer, P. L. 18/5/38
Keens, K. 27/7/38
Purchas, A. H. G. 2/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Gater, E. W. 15/4/36
Collings, W. A. 15/4/36
Miller, C. R. 27/5/36
Blythe, J. F. 1/7/36
Milburn, A. J. 10/2/37
Flynn, J. T. P. S. 24/3/37
Clay, J. P. H. 15/5/37
Gibson, A. E. C. 10/5/37
Stapleton, B. A. 11/9/37
Hopkins, H. N. 27/7/38
Davies, L. St. A. M. 15/3/39

Adjutant.
Tedder, H. J., Capt. R. War. R. 21/1/36

Quarter-Master.
⚔Gething, R. J., *M.C., maj.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/3/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Cadet Coy., 7 Bn. R. War. R.
King Edward VI School C. Corps (Stratford-on-Avon).

8th Battalion (Territorial)

Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham, 6.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Ludlow*, Sir *Walter R.*, K.C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/8/22

Lt.-Colonel.
Baker, R. H., *t.a.* 1/1/38

Majors.
Taylor, H. R. 24/5/34
Hopkins, K. D. 1/1/38

Captains.
⚔Baines, E. 1/1/33
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Hunt, G. E. H. 24/5/34
Harris, R. W. 27/7/35
⚔Vaughton, S. J. J., *M.C.* 27/5/36
bt. maj. 1/1/39
La Brum, W. C. J. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.
Glover, G. B. 4/11/32
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/33
Lewthwaite, C. O. 17/5/36
Dodd, D. F. 19/7/36
Parsons, G. D. 13/6/37
Hoggins, R. K. 13/7/37
Smith, K. 13/7/38
Ross, R. F. H. 20/7/38
Docker, L. R. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Burton, L. M. 27/5/36
Williams, R. F. 16/7/36
Bowater, G. B. 17/7/36
12/7/35
Spital, D. H. 15/5/37
Stimpson, N. V. 2/10/37
Jeffries, F. D. 18/6/38
Bewlay, H. 25/1/39
Blythe, G. J. C. 15/2/39
Docker, P. M. 19/4/39

Adjutant.
Lowe, R. M., Capt. R. War. R. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.
⚔Harding, C., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.* 24/11/14
maj. 24/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Cadet Coy., 8 Bn. R. War. R.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.
Dunwell, C. L. 2/12/34
Wood, F. K. D. 7/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.
Johnson, W. C. 6/5/36
Chapman, G. F. 7/4/37
Walker, H. R. 16/6/37
Lee, E. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 16/6/37
Crush, P. A. 13/11/37
Balcon, J. O. N. C. 15/2/39

THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [7]

East Anglian Area.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—47 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappello," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapanme, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck" "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havricourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," **"Struma,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," **"Palestine, 1918,"** "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," The Barracks, Hounslow.

Regimental Association—Royal Fusiliers Association, Regimental Depot, Hounslow.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding* 10*th Bn.*) ... ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (7th Foot)	*Jhansi.*	6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.)	*Hounslow*
2nd „ „	*Dover.*	7th „ (Royal London Mil.)	—
5th „ (Royal Westminster Mil.) ...	*Hounslow.*		

Depot ... ... *Hounslow.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

8th Bn. ... ... *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1*
9th Bn. ... ... 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17*
10th Bn. (69th Searchlight Regiment) ... 207, *Harrow Road, W.2*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A. (*For details see pages* 309 *and* 692)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.) ... ... *London, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

6th Battalion ... ... *Carlton, Victoria.*

Colonel-in-Chief, Col. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R.W.K., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12/3/37

Colonel... Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 2/8/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... Mardall, Maj. J. H. T., R. Fus. 31/3/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Bewsher, F. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 5/3/37, 1/7/31
Groube, L. F. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 16/1/39

Majors.

Arnold, A. C., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 29/9/30; *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/35
Eccles, C. W. V. (1) 5/3/33
Kellett, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†. (2) 4/4/35, 1/1/32
Edwards, G. H. *M.C.* (1) 1/5/36
Danici, H. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/38
Lyall, F. C. T., *M.B.E.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Johnson, G. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Ekins, M. S., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Mitchell, F. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38, 1/7/38
Mardall, J. H. T. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Rowe, L. A. (1) 1/8/38
Curtis, A. C. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Lotinga, J. L. L. (2) 1/8/38
Coope, E. F. (2) 1/8/38
Vaughan, R. N., a.m. 1/8/38
Wade, C. G. C., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38
Johnson, C. R. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Clifton, C. F. T., c.o. 9/9/32
Poulton, E. A. 21/6/34
Graham, W. M., c.o. 14/7/34
Ray, D. W. G., c.o. 14/7/34
Ransome R. St. G. T., p.s.c., s.c.s. 14/7/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Standage, D. L. M., t. 21/1/35
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L., *s.c.s.* 21/1/35
Oliver-Bellasis, J., s. 21/1/35
Shipley, C. A. L. (1) 4/4/35
McCall, B., *s.c.s.* 4/4/35
Hancock, W. B., p.a.c., s.a.c. (*Exptl. Estab.*) 4/4/35
Rome, F. D. (2) *Adjt.* 4/4/35
Partridge, H. C., *m.c.* (1) 4/4/35
Hill, P. M. (2) 4/4/35
Lloyd, M. F. P. (2) *d.* 28/4/35
Vickers, S., p.d. 16/5/35
Nevill, C. A. R. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38
Williams, F. R. I., t. 1/8/38
Stevens, G. R. (1) 1/8/38
White-Thomson, W. N. (2) 1/8/38
Butler, D. B., t. 1/8/38
Darling, K. T. (1) 1/8/38
Packe, C. W. C., s. 1/8/38
Mortimer, R. E. C., s. 1/8/38
Galsworthy, D. W. A. (2) 28/8/38
Ashburner, P. R. (*d. Adjt.* 17/11/37) 28/8/38
Macdonald, J. R. S. (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/39
Bowring, H. C. W. (2) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Yeatman, J. L., c.o. 27/8/34
Binny, A. T. C. [*l*] *c.o.* 15/12/34
27/8/34
Harris, W. A. B., s.f. 28/1/35
Wilkinson, P. A. [L] (2) 1/2/37
Rust, R. J. S. (1) *d.* 1/2/37
Chamberlayne, A. T. (2) 1/2/37
Legge, R. M. 2/2/37
Cleghorn, J. R. (1) 30/8/37
Fane Gladwin, L. V. (2) 30/8/37
Harding, B. E. M. (1) 31/1/38
Warner, P. E. H. (1) 31/1/38
Hodgson, G. H. (1) 29/8/38
Johnstone, H. I. N. H. (2) 29/8/38
Zambra, R. M. G., a.m. 30/8/38
Archer, G. F. H. (2) 30/1/39
Rose, S. M. (1) 30/1/39
Legge, D. A. K. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Searight, J. P. (1) 27/8/36
Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (1) 27/8/36
Fisher, W. J. (1) 16/10/36
Chard, W. W. M. (1) 28/1/37
Wilson, T. P. (1) 26/8/37
Field, N. J. L. (2) 26/8/37
Elliott-Cooper, P. D. (2) 27/1/38
Jarrad, J. C. D. (2) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2).

Rome, F. D., *capt.* (2) 11/1/38
Macdonald, J. R. S.
capt. (1) 9/9/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Flack, H. A., *M.C., d* 19/5/26
maj. 1/8/38
Buckee, J. (2) 13/4/29
capt. 13/4/37
Cutting, C., *lt.* (1) 19/1/39

Retired Officer re-employed.

Laverton, Capt. R. M., ret. pay, *d.* 1/4/39

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia).

7th Battalion (Militia).

§8th (1st City of London) Battalion (Territorial).
Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.
Regimental Journal—"The Tudor Rose," Fusilier Hall, Handel Street, W.C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Harewood,* The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., *Personal A.D.C. to the King, t.a.* 14/7/23

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ralston, J. A. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/2/37

Majors.

White, E. H. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/2/37
Clarke, J. T. C. 17/2/37

Captains.

Calder, R. S. M. 17/2/33
Sloan, A. J. 29/4/33
Crofts, H. J. F. 7/11/34
Lloyd, E. W. 17/6/36

Lieutenants.

Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/33
Hemming, A. P. 16/11/35
Whitney-Coates, P. H. 12/5/36
Teichman, P. R. 16/9/37
Hogh, M. W. S. 25/9/37
Stockley, J. M. 26/1/38
Emmerson, T. V. 4/12/38
Howard, G. N. W. 29/1/39

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Hooper, A. M. 27/5/36
Wood, S. V. 17/6/36
Carter, J. D. 7/10/36
Smith, W. R. G. (*local Capt.* 17/2/37) 22/10/36
Allison, N. 24/3/37
Bonnett, D. D. 17/7/37
Schooling, N. E. 21/5/38
Little, H. E. 21/5/38
Rawlinson, G. C. 5/10/38
Rawlinson, P. C. 5/10/38
Stewart, K. W. H. C. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Williams, F. R. I., Capt. R.Fus. 22/12/37

Quarter-Master.

Brown, D. G., *lt.* 25/3/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Randall, Lt. R. B. (*Brighton Grammar Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 23/11/32

Cadet Unit affiliated.
8th C. Bn. R. Fus.

§9th (2nd City of London) Battalion (Territorial).
213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

Hon. Colonel.

Wakefield, The Visct., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 28/5/21

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Matthews, G. L., *t.a.* 12/5/38

Majors.

Hillersdon, E. H. 12/5/38
⚔McIver, E. A., *M.M., T.D.* 18/6/38
1/1/37

Captains.

Deeks, H. B. 17/4/34
Angelo-Thomson, W. T. A. 13/5/36
Coleman, J. G. 17/3/37
Quinn, N. O. 12/5/38
Warren, S. A. 17/7/38

Lieutenants.

Mason, P. H. 24/7/36
Christy, C. B 22/6/38
Doulton, D. H. F. 20/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Delforce, C. G. 13/5/36
Handley, L. H. G. 16/5/36
⚔Marshall, A. E. 17/2/37
Roberts, D. E. 24/2/37
Loat, P. E. A. 3/3/37
Hind, K. C. 3/3/37
Baker, K. C. 5/5/37
Robinson, D. N. 15/5/37
Spong, T. E. A. 19/6/37
Hills, N. M. 18/12/37
Schofield, D. R. 19/3/38
Hawksley, R. W. B. 6/4/38
Skillern, A. R. J. 12/5/38
Canty, J. L. 12/5/38
Wright, D. E. 22/7/38
Hamp, F. R. 11/2/39
Gerber, J. V. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Standage, D. L. M., Capt. R. Fus. 8/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Robb, W. J., *lt.* 1/11/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

‡§10th (3rd City of London) Battalion (69th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).
H.Q., 456th, 457th and 458th Coys.
207, Harrow Road, W.2.
Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Moore, H. A.,* C.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A.*) 29/1/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 30/12/32
bt. col. 30/12/36

Majors.

Smith, J. M. A. 30/12/32
Side, A. W. W. 22/5/37
Kenyon, W. D. 1/11/38

Captains.

Side, L. N. 30/12/32
Williams, J. B. 13/7/35
⚔Hackwood, F. 8/6/37
27/7/35
Fife, I. B. 1/11/38
Nelson, H. H. J. S. 1/11/38
Dutfield, E. G. 1/11/38
Whittaker, R. C. C. (*Admin. Off.*) 4/3/39

Lieutenants.

Day, E. A. 17/11/36
Fergusson, D. W. 12/12/37
Tomlin, R. L. 8/5/38
Roberts, G. C. 6/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bunting, R. R. 24/3/37
Cunningham, J. S. W. 29/5/37
Meldrum, A. G. G. M. 23/6/37
Noble, D. O. R. 25/7/37
McLennan, J. C. 18/5/38
Hoare, R. J. 25/5/38
Nunley, R. Y. 28/9/38
Miers, J. A. F. 8/10/38
Golding, K. C. B. 1/11/38
Moore, J. von K. 2/11/38
King, L. O. 24/12/38
Drury, W. N. D. 6/1/39
Lavender, J. 7/1/39
Prior, D. C. P. 7/1/39
Snodgrass, R. 18/1/39
Grant, G. W. 21/1/39
Norman-Butler, E. N. 8/2/39
Willes, D. W. 15/2/39
Hosken, J. C. 1/3/39
Rix-Hill, S. G. 15/4/39
Walker, A. H. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Butler, D.B., Capt. R. Fus. 2/12/38

Administrative Officer.

Whittaker, R. C. C., *capt.* 4/3/39

Quarter-Master.

Knight, J. C., *lt.* 1/1/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.

Inskip, H. F. 6/4/32
Rawlings, G. T. 17/11/37
Hill, S. J. L. 29/10/38
Waters, G. M. 14/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Painting, J. J. 11/11/36
Nuttall, M. V. 18/11/36
Leach, J. W. B. 6/2/37
Pilkington, C. E. N. 6/2/37
Williams-Hunt, P. D. R. 20/11/37
Lathom-Browne, J. R. 18/12/37
McGrath, J. W. M. B. 27/7/38
Leigh, J. P. 10/8/38
Savill, J. A. 26/10/38
Verey, D. C. W. 4/1/39

The following Cadet Units are affiliated to the Regiment.
1st C. Bn. R. Fus.
1st and 2nd Lond. C. Bns., Jewish Lads' Bde.

‡ Provisional title.

§ *See also* page 692.

THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [8]

West Lancashire Area.

The White Horse within the Garter. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 *Battalions.*—"Mons," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval." "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"** "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918–19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Kingsman," The Slate House, Sandhurst, Berks.

Regimental Association—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association. The Barracks, Seaforth.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 7th Bn.*) ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... ... *Peshawar.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Gibraltar.*
Depot ... ... *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
4th „ (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... *The Drill Hall, Townsend Avenue, Liverpool,* 11.

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

38th (The King's Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(*For details see page* 347.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Royal Regiment of Canada ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

8th Battalion ... ... *Ballarat, Victoria.*

Colonel ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,* Col. Comdt. A.E.C., & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., ret. pay., *p.s.c†.* 7/4/23

Officer Commanding Depot ... Cleveland, Maj. E. A. M., *M.C.*, The King's R. 6/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Cross, E. C., *p.s.c†.* (2) 29/10/37

Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 16/1/39

Majors.

Moorhead, W. B. (1) 29/10/33

Driver, C. E., *M.C.* 29/10/33

Burke-Gaffney, J. J., *M.C.* (1) 16/5/35
1/7/34

Chad, T. E., *M.C.* (2) 17/2/36

Moore, C. P., *M.C.* (1) 22/2/37

Cleveland, E. A. M., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 29/10/37

Atkins, O. I., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Humphrey, W. J., M.C., *t.* 1/8/38

Short, H. K. (1) 1/8/38

Worth, J. G. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38

Thorn, G. W. P. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38

Goff, I. M., p.s.c†., s. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Stuart, J. O., c.o. 1/10/32
Howells, B. St. J. (2) 28/10/33
Jones, R. N. M., p.s.c†., c.o. 29/10/33
Binny, K. S. (2) 21/1/34
Short, E. D., *s.c.s.* 21/1/34
Newall, A. J. (2) 1/12/34
Heyman, G. D. G., p.s.c., s. 8/12/34
Jones, R. E. F. R. (2) *d.* 21/1/35
Bols, E. L., p.s.c†., c.o. 21/1/35
Lampen, R. E. (*Instr. Small Arms Sch.*) 17/4/37
29/10/33
Harvey, J. M. (1) 21/1/35
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 16/5/35
Davis, T. A., c.o. 12/2/36
Ward, A. D., p.s.c†., s. 16/1/37
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (1) 21/1/37
O'Brien, B. L. (2) *d.* 8/3/37
Winterton, P. C. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 30/8/37
Shine, W. B. (2) 21/1/38
Howie, C. H. R., *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
Fremantle, P. O. R. (1) 1/8/38
Carter, J. S. (2) 1/8/38
Macdonald, N. G., s. 1/8/38
Davis, G. B. (2) 1/8/38
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 1/8/38
Hannaford, S. J. (1) 30/8/38
Benn, J. A. da C. (1) 29/1/39
Medlam, W. L. [*l*] (1) 30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Snodgrass, A. J. (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Richardson, D. L. (*d. Adjt.* 8/1/38) 27/8/34
Carey, A. St. G. (1) *d.* 27/8/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Calvert, R. E. (1) 5/9/34
Bicks, R. A., i.a. 28/1/35
Arnold-Edwards, P., o., o.d. 2/9/35
Hepworth, A. G. E. (1) 2/2/36
Gaitley, R. Q., i.v. 31/8/36
Smith, U. V., i.a. 31/8/36
Savill, M. D. (1) 1/2/37
Austin, R. E. (2) 1/2/37
Pickett, C. W. Y. (1) 2/2/37
Lidwill, R. P. (1) 30/8/37
Reynolds, J. A. de V. (2) 30/8/37
Bateson, V. M. E. (2) *d.* 31/8/37
Dynes, M. H. McL. (2) 1/2/38
Hawks, P. A., a.m. 2/2/38
McNee, A. G. (1) 28/1/39
Barron, K. E. (2) 1/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Stainton, R. H. R. (1) 27/8/36
Bartrum, V. H. (1) 27/8/36
Coltart, M. B. S. (2) 27/1/38
Gaskell, J. R. (2) 28/1/38
Richards, B. T. (2) 29/1/38
Krell, P. R. G. (1) 15/3/38
Weber, J. H. E. (2) 25/8/38
Lewis, R. P. C. (2) 25/8/38
Stanton, R. J. C. (2) 26/1/39
Lawson, E. V. (2) 26/1/39
Openshaw, G. G. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Snodgrass, A. J., *lt.* (2) 11/5/36
Thorn, G. W. P., *maj.* (1) 27/10/36

Quarter-Masters (3).

Hockings, R. H., *D.C.M., d.* 2/3/25
maj. 1/8/38
Cannon, G. K. T. (1) 4/5/29
capt. 4/5/37
Burnett, A., *lt.* (2) 9/1/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall,
Townsend Avenue,
Liverpool, 11.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 15/6/08

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lindsell, W. T., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/2/39
14/4/35

Majors.

⚔Riley, J. H., *T.D.*	18/1/33
Dodd, S. A.	10/5/35

Captains.

⚔Dodd, W. A.	6/2/30
Agnew, F. D.	18/1/33
McFarlane, G.	17/3/35
Beadel, A. S.	1/8/37
Vickers, R. F.	15/6/38

Lieutenants.

Appleton, G. F.	29/4/36
⚔Parker, E. G.	2/12/36
Denton, F. V.	14/2/37
Bales, R. H.	23/2/38
Beaty, J. H.	30/3/38
Martin, P. W.	6/4/38
Winstanley, L. C.	23/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Horrocks, J. F.	21/3/36
Hodge, B. McA.	18/7/36
Findley, E. C.	4/12/36
Kinnish, A. K.	24/3/37
Waring, J. A. P.	29/5/37
Gaade, A. W.	7/7/37
Leighton, T. G.	1/8/37
Croasdell, H. S.	1/6/38
Speirs, A. Y.	1/6/38
Lunn, A. N.	8/6/38
Shaw, A. T.	10/7/38
Hooper, R. H.	4/1/39
Matthews, H. K.	22/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Humphrey, W. J., *M.C.*, Maj. The King's R. 7/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Benke, V. E. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 18/11/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

7th Battalion (Territorial).

Record Office : Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office : Warley.

[*Converted into 40th Battalion (7th Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool)) Royal Tank Regiment—see page 219.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Merchant Taylors' School
C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Forrest, R. H.	18/2/34
Ruoff, F. H. G.	19/7/36
Simpson, A. H.	6/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, A. H. D.	7/4/37
Burrow, J. M. S.	4/9/37
Matthews, D. M.	13/11/37
Broadbent, J. R.	23/4/38
Raymond, L. R.	29/6/38
Summerfield, F. V.	24/8/38
Davy, R. G.	9/11/38

THE ROYAL NORFOLK REGIMENT. [9]

East Anglian Area.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 900–02."

The Great War—20 *Battalions.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," **"Landing at Suvla,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," **"Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17,"** "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Britannia," Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... *Delhi.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.) ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Bordon.* |
Depot .. .. *Norwich.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

Allied Unit of Canadian Militia.

25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

9th Battalion ... ... *Brisbane.*

Colonel ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 24/12/17

Officer Commanding Depot ... de Wilton, Maj. G. P. St. C., R. Norfolk R. 22/4/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 16/3/37
Hayes, E. C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (2) 28/9/38, 1/7/37

Majors.

Thorne, G. C. 16/5/35
de Wilton, G. P. St. C. (2) *d.* 3/8/36
Prattley, E. C. (2) 28/8/36
Wood, A. C. (1) 16/3/37
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C., M.M.* (1) 16/3/37
Cubitt, F. L. (1) 16/3/37
Brawn, J. A., O.B.E., *a.m.* 19/5/37
Winter, G. H. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 1/8/38, 1/8/38
Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (1) 1/8/38
Stansby, D., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Lywood, I. C. G. (1) 1/8/38
Burton, H. M. [L] 1/8/38
Watling, H. F. [*l*] *t.v.* 1/8/38
Charlton, N. P. (2) 15/12/38
Pope, S. J., t. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Clowes, F. W., s. 21/1/35
Fitzgerald, D. M. (1) 4/4/35
Ryder, L. C. D. (1) 4/4/35
Villiers, L. A. (1) 4/4/35
Crane, H. T., t. 4/4/35
Cubitt, A. B. (2) 16/5/35
Wilkinson, C. J., c.o. 16/5/35
Long, H., *s.c.s.* 23/6/35
Marshall, F. R. (2) *Adjt.* 23/6/35
Smyth, J. M. (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. R. Mila., I. of Jersey*) 3/8/36
Richardson, J. C. C. (2) 20/8/36
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (1) 28/8/36
Elwes, J. H. (2) 7/9/36
Carroll, J. F. (1) *Adjt.* 7/9/36
Steward, J. G. (*Small Arms Sch., India*) 7/11/36
Clifford, W. H., s. 16/3/37
Orlebar, J. H. R., s.f. 19/5/37
Ward, E. Le H., s.f. 19/5/37
Wilkins, J. F. (2) 30/9/37
Conder, H. R. R., *s.c.s.* 24/11/37
Packard, J. N. (1) *d.* 8/1/38
Allen, G. M. [L] *c.o.* 30/5/38
Barclay, F. P. (2) 30/5/38
Watson, G. R., c.o. 1/8/38
Murdoch, R. (1) 1/8/38
Cooper, R. N., c.o. 11/11/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Allen, R. M. (2) 27/8/34
Braithwaite, M. R., c.o. 7/11/34
Turner-Cain, G. R. (*d. Adjt.* 28/3/38) 28/1/35
Freeland, I. H. (1) 1/9/35
Atkinson, F. C. (1) 1/9/35
Prickett, A. J. C. (1) *d.* 1/9/35
Lewis, St. H. W. T. [*l*] (1) 1/9/35
Hare, R. G. D., s. 21/4/37, 29/1/34
Wilson, H. M. (1) 26/8/36, 1/12/34
Brinkley, W. H. (1) 31/8/36
Apthorp, D. P. (1) 31/8/36
Irving-Bell, C. G. [*l*] 1/2/37
Gibbons, A. G. (1) 1/2/37
Gordon, A. L. (2) 30/8/37
Read, N. F. (1) 1/2/38
Barratt, V. L. (1) 2/2/38
Ridsdale, J. E., l.s. 20/8/38
Shuttleworth, W. P. A. (2) 29/8/38
Forte, J. K. (2) 29/8/38
Anderson, R. D. (1) 29/8/38
Westgate, P. M. (2) 30/1/39
Jickling, C. B. K. (2) 30/1/39
Straghan, P. H. L. (1) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Hely-Hutchinson, M. (2) 27/8/36
Hallett, J. N. R. (2) 28/1/37
Everitt, P. A. C. (2) 28/1/37
Hamond, R. (1) 26/8/37
Holden, H. R. (1) 27/1/38
Brown, C. R. M. (2) 27/1/38
Cooper-Key, E. A. (1) 27/1/38
McArthur, A. P. (d) 25/8/38
Buchanan, J. B. (d) 25/8/38
Jones, D. E. (d) 25/8/38
Dillon, B. E. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Carroll, J. F., *capt.* (1) 1/12/36
Marshall, F. R., *capt.* (2) 1/8/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Pryer, C., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) 12/1/28
capt. 12/1/36
James, G., *d* 19/5/29
capt. 19/5/37
Grant, A. E., *lt.* (2) 20/4/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) 28/2/07

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.

⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 16/2/35
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 16/2/39
1/1/39

Captains.

Humphrey, R. F. 1/4/33
Cooper, H. A. 1/5/33
Tibbenham, L. H. 4/5/38
Faux, W. L. 16/2/39

Lieutenants.

Hall, T. A. 29/12/31
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/34
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/34
Prior, B. O. L. 28/11/34
Rutter, J. G. 16/2/38
Gripper, E. S. 11/12/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, R. M. 7/3/36
Gowing, M. 11/11/36
Drane, J. M. 2/12/36
Eaton, T. C. 2/12/36
Phillips, T. F. 24/3/37
Barrett, L. A. 21/5/38
Hall, W. P. 2/7/38
Atkins, O.F. 23/11/38
Barratt, J. A. L. 7/12/38
Steward, D. C. 5/4/39
Cary-Elwes, E. T. E. 22/4/39
Farrelly, T. P. 22/4/39

Adjutant.

Pope, S. J., Maj. R. Norfolk R. 23/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Chapman, W. F. 21/10/29
capt. 21/10/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Gordon-Potts, Lt. G. F. A. (*Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/11/34

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Great Yarmouth Grammar Sch. C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Jephson, M. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/11/35

Majors.

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon. J. J.*, *M.P.* 8/4/36

Captains.

Wood, C. P. 3/11/32
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 1/11/33
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 8/4/36
Scott-Chad, G. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/12/36
Kershaw, R. P. 11/3/39

Lieutenants.

Wilkin, T. M. 19/7/34
Falcon, A. K. 20/1/35
Hawkins, P. L. 13/5/36
Hawkins, E. A. 24/5/36
Allen, E. V. M. 5/7/36
Sayer, D. J. W. 9/3/37
Colley, A. D. 20/11/37
Purdy, T. 24/11/37
Bedingfeld, E. G. F. 16/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Smart, J. S. 18/7/36
Thornycroft, N. M. 25/11/36
Woodhouse, J. A. D. 9/6/37
Keith, M. T. 26/3/38
Gill, F. D. 30/11/38
Whitworth, I. H. 17/12/38
Braud, R. 11/3/39
Rought Rought, B. W. 1/4/39
Bett, H. B. I. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Crane, H. T., Capt. R. Norfolk R. 31/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Smith, J. E. 8/7/24
capt. 8/7/32

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Paston Grammar Sch. C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.

Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/32
Clark, A. S. V. 20/12/33
Harris, R. M. 24/12/35
Fitch, F. 17/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Fowler, W. M. W. 6/6/36
Witt, R. H. 5/9/36
Woodwark, J. G. 10/4/37
Burton, R. S. M. 8/9/37
Cain, J. T. 10/8/38
Swainson, C. C. 24/9/38
Beck, F. P. 10/12/38

THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [10]

West Riding Area.

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X. "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Bobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02." *The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York*.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... ... *Nasirabad*. | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... ... *Lincoln*.
2nd „ „ „ ... ... *Portland*. |

Depot ... ... *Lincoln*.

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln*. |

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see page* 350.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... ... *Hamilton*.

Colonel ... ... Priestman, Maj.-Gen. J. H. T., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s*.... 3/6/38
Officer Commanding Depot ... Newbury, Maj. T. G., *M.C.*, Lincoln R. 27/4/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hansen, P. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†. [*l*] (2) 9/9/37
1/7/32

Richards, E. F. O., *M.C.* (1) 7/4/39

Majors.

Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 9/9/33
Newbury, T. G., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/6/35
Bruce, G. McI. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* 8/6/35
Gates, P. H. (1) 23/9/37
de Brisay, R. L. (1) 1/5/38
Tolley, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Lillywhite, J. H. G. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/8/38
Middleton, B. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Lawe, A. G. (2) 1/8/38
Gates, L. C., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Milford, E. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Faviell, J. V., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Eliot, D. B. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/8/38
Ingle, C. T. (1) 1/8/38
Dickinson, L. G. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/8/38
André, J. R. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Young, F.W., M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Hayman, D. K., t. 23/12/38

Captains.

Preston, P. G. C. (2) *Adjt.* 29/5/35
Tatchell, G. E. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 29/5/35
Cooke, S. A., s. 29/5/35
Boxer, C R. [*l*] *s.* 8/6/35
Wenham, A. H., c.o. 8/6/35
Howell, E. A. E. i.v. 21/6/35
Oulton, R. H. L., p.s.c., s. 3/12/36
Hastle, W. A. (1) 3/12/36
Jennings, N. D. [*l*] (1) 9/9/37
Sinker, C. A. C. (1) 17/10/37
Johnson, C. A. R., s.a.c. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/12/37
Pim, J. E. T. (1) 1/12/37
Powell, E. D. S. (1) 29/1/38
Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 4/4/38
Hocquard, J. H. (1) *Adjt.* 4/4/38
Bransbury, S. P. B., o., o.d. 1/5/38
Roissier, D. P. St. C. (1) 1/5/38
Wall, A., c.o. 1/8/38
Welby-Everard, C. E. (*d. Adjt.* 25/1/37) 29/9/38
Russell, D. J. (1) 17/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Cragg, W. J. R. 12/5/34
Douglas, S. L. H. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Williams, R. B. (2) 28/1/35
Wilson, D. R. (2) 28/1/35
Muspratt-Williams, M. J., a.m. 28/1/35
Meredith, R. S., c.o. 28/1/35
O'Conor, D. A. (2) 28/1/35
Wormell, P. G., l.s. 1/9/35
Parker, M. F., c.o. 1/9/35
Dawnay, N. P. (1) 1/9/35
Cartland, J. A. H. (2) 2/2/36
Baily, R. P., c.o. 2/2/36
Cary-Elwes, O. A. J. (2) 31/8/36
Iremonger, J. L. (1) 1/2/37
Thomas, H. J. C., M.B.E., *a.m.* 31/1/38
Goulson, F. J. (2) 29/8/38
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. (1) 29/8/38
Pugh, W. H. J., i.a. 29/8/38
Hefford, E. A. (2) 30/8/38
Rowell, P. J. E. (2) 30/1/39
Darwall, G. N. M. (2) *d.* 30/1/39
Varian, J. H. (1) 30/1/39
Corry, N. B. F. (1) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Innes, A. W. (1) 27/8/36
Martin, H. N. Y. (1) 27/8/36
Goode, F. D., s. 28/1/37
Hoey, C. F. (1) 28/1/37
Cotton, G. J. S. (1) 28/1/37
Murdoch, B. (2) 26/8/37
Noble, A. G. R. (2) 26/8/37
Griffin, J. R. (1) 27/1/38
Kershaw, C. H. M. (1) 29/1/38
Sergeant, R. (1) 25/8/38
Thorman, R. P. (1) 25/8/38
Higgins, M. C. C. (2) 26/1/39
Fennell, A. I. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Preston, P. G. C., *capt.* (2) 1/12/36
Hocquard, J. H., *capt.* (1) 5/9/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Curran, P., *d.* 4/2/28
capt. 4/2/36
Whittingham, F. (1) 23/5/32
capt. 1/8/38
King, G. H. (2) 16/7/32
capt. 1/8/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Swan, C. A.*, C.M.G. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) 17/2/09

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hart, L. H. P.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 17/8/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Newton, R. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/6/37

Majors.

⚔Lloyd, C. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/5/33
1/1/33
⚔Jones, G. S., *T.D.* 1/6/33

Captains.

Harrison, S. B., *t.a.* 6/10/27
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Plumb, H. E. 6/10/27
Black, K. R. M. 6/10/27
Stokes, R. D. 1/6/33
⚔Tweed, H. R. 1/6/33

Lieutenants.

Gregory, G. R. 24/7/27
Staniland, J. M. 26/9/32
Barrell, K. G. 21/5/33
Blackstone, P. L. 21/1/35
Bell, F. C. L. 15/10/35
Greener, F. 7/9/37
Bunch, S. J 9/7/38
Porter, N. E 9/7/38
Giles, O. R. 9/7/38
Sanders, G. M. 16/11/38
Burton, J. L. B. 20/11/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Newsum, R. A. 17/2/37
Oughtred, N. 27/2/37
Anderson, T. S. J. 24/3/37
Christie, N. M. 24/3/37
Scruby, A. J. 24/3/37
Dixon, A. E. G. 13/7/38
Smith, D. L. H. 13/7/38
Wright, R. J. D. 24/7/38
Newsum, G. H. 22/2/39
Trollope-Bellew, T. F. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Hayman, D. K., Maj. Lincoln R. 1/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Wright, H., *M.B.E.* 1/7/28
maj. 8/1/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Godfrey, Capt. L. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/30

Cadet Units affiliated.
Lincoln City C. Corps.
Sleaford Grammar School C. Corps

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/33
White, W. H. 5/12/34
Williams, R. J. B. 20/2/35
Pacey, E. W. 25/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, D. F. G. 24/2/37
Burton, A. D. R. 24/11/37
Mitchell, R. G. 9/4/38
Hart, D. R. F. 11/5/38
Boret, R. J. 14/5/38
Power, A. A. G. 14/12/38

THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [11]

South Western Area.

The Castle of Exeter with the motto "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan 1879–80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—25 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," **"La Bassée, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Bois des Buttes,"** "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," **"Palestine, 1917–18,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Mesopotamia, 1916–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

1st. Bn. (11th Foot) ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
2nd Bn. (11th Foot) ... ... *Malta.*
3rd „ (1st Devon Mil.) ... ... *Exeter.*

Depot ... ... *Exeter.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.*
5th „ ... ... *Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.*
6th Bn. ... *The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.*

Colonel ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles C. M., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 14/9/30

Officer Commanding Depot ... Gibbons, Maj. H., *M.C.*, Devon R. 27/7/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Utterson-Kelso, J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 31/7/37, 1/1/34
Cope, A. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 19/1/39

Majors.

Perry, M. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 21/7/31
Sparkes, W. L. (2) 13/3/34
Corkery, E. D., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 5/4/35
Westropp, L. H. M. (2) 11/4/36
Radcliffe, W. H. (1) 22/8/36
Hartley, R. St. J., *s.* 22/1/37
Smith, R. A. O., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/37
Gibbons, H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Elford, D. E., t. 1/8/38
Beck, M. G., s. 1/8/38
Coates, R. G. (1) 1/8/38
Valentine, A. W., M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Harvest, G. A. de V. (1) 1/8/38
Hill, R. F. B. (1) 1/8/38
Stone, G. F. J. P. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Bristowe, L. W. (2) 1/8/38
Badger, R. E. A. G. (2) 1/8/38
Wadham, J. W. (1) 1/8/38
Bovill, R. W. (1) 1/8/38
Creasy, R. H. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Borradaile, J. W. (2) 1/8/38
Pain, R. E. K. (2) 1/8/38
Davidson, A. G. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Symonds, W. P., t. 1/8/38
Hatfield, E. J. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Vining, J. L., m.c. 27/5/36
Curry, R. M. S. (1) 27/5/36
Kitson, J. D. (2) 22/8/36
Borradaile, H. A., *s.c.s.* 15/9/37
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) 1/8/38
Young, D. A. D. [L] (*d. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Hicks, G. E. (2) (*Carr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Gleadell, P. [*l*] (1) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Hanks, A. F., s.f. 28/8/38
Leeper, P. S., t. 28/8/38
Spencer, G. N. B., c.o. 29/1/39
Were, T. B., c.o. 29/1/39
Stopford, T. W., c.o. 29/1/39
Dadson, G. T. (1) 31/3/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Hingston, F. B. (2) 27/8/34
Murphy, S. O. (2) *d.* 27/8/34
King, C. V. (*Instr., Small Arms Sch.*) 27/8/34
Kettle, W. R. A. (2) 28/1/35
Kealy, M. R. B. (2) 28/1/35
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (1) 28/1/35
Windeatt, J. K. (1) 1/9/35
Street, V. W., M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/9/35
Dean, E. K. (1) 1/9/35
Hogg, Q. D. T., c.o. 2/2/36
Warren, E. J., c.o. 2/2/36
Rowe, J. C. P. (2) 31/8/36
Young, G. R. (2) 1/2/37
Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (1) 2/2/37
Browne, G. B. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 30/8/37
Robinson, R. E. R. (1) 31/1/38
Pinker, R. W. (2) 1/2/38
Bannister, D. J. H., c.o. 29/8/38
Worrall, C. P. M. (1) 30/1/39
Clifford, L. H. (1) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Hastings, M. C. (2) 27/8/36
Gorton, H. V. H. (1) 27/8/36
Coleridge, G. G. C. (1) 27/8/36
Nation, D. C., *s.* 27/8/36
Anderson, P. F. (2) 28/1/37
Rogers, J. (2) 28/1/37
Parlby, J. R. H. (2) 28/1/37
Weston, J. (2) 26/8/37
Farr, J. R. (1) 26/8/37
Spread, G. P. (2) 27/1/38
Mossley, G. D. C. (1) 27/1/38
Howard, M. W. (2) 12/3/38
Holdsworth, M. (d) 25/8/38
Duke, H. V. (2) 26/1/39
Woollcombe, E. E. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Gleadell, P. [*l*] *capt.* (1) 29/11/36
Davidson, A. G., *maj.* (2) 11/6/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Cooke, P. F. (1) 1/8/28
capt. 1/8/36
Walters, W. (d) 7/12/31
capt. 1/8/38
Labbett, E., *lt.* (2) 29/11/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Tremlett, C. P.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 29/7/25

In Command.

⚔Michelmore, Col. W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 16/2/36

Majors.

⚔Sharman, M. M. 17/7/36
Pugsley, W. F. 30/6/38

Captains

Brock, W. 16/2/32
Anstey, T. 16/7/36
Anstey, A. W. 16/7/36
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 17/7/36

Lieutenants.

Tonkin, P. K. 8/3/32
Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/33
⚔Stacey, F. F. B., *T.D.* 15/4/34
Robinson, A. H. K. 16/5/35
Palmer, G. T. 19/5/37
Fitzgerald, B. E. 22/6/38
Dobbin, P. R. 30/11/38
Hickey, G. R. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Jackson, D. E. K. 9/6/36
Verriour, A. L. 30/12/36
Wills, H. H. F. 24/3/37
Wyatt, W. F. 10/11/37
Stabb, A. H. 16/2/38
Gotto, T. F. M. 16/2/38
Were, R. B. 30/3/38
Edwards, P. L. 12/10/38
Rowland, T. J. 3/4/39

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Leeper, P. S., Capt. Devon R. 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Davey, G., *lt.* 1/6/32

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Shorter, 2 Lt. A. H. (*University Coll. (Exeter) Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*)
Neil, 2 Lt. T. (*University Coll. (Exeter) Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*)

Cadet Unit affiliated
Crediton Grammar School C. Coy.

5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Wyclsk, G. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/9/33
bt. col. 1/9/37

Majors.

⚔Elford, P. W. T. 1/9/33
Mills, L. 15/12/33

Captains.

⚔Palmer, C. C. R., *T.D.* 8/7/25
Coode, G. E. 21/8/29
Phillips, J. F. 29/4/33
Killoch, J. B. 1/3/36
⚔*Davis, H. G. E.* 2/3/36

Lieutenants.

Wild, W. S. 5/12/34
Cross, G. C. 23/12/34
Lawson, R. McM. 1/5/35
10/6/34
Criddle, R. H. H. 8/6/35
Barrass, E. B. 2/11/35
Brendon, R. E. H. 31/12/35
Payne, F. H. 26/7/36
Stedham, F. C. 11/11/36
Philip, P. A. N. 2/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Venn Dunn, J. H. 18/7/36
Donglass, R. W. K. 19/7/36
Hawkins, W. G. 23/6/37
Condy, S. C. 20/10/37
Gray, K. W. 20/10/37
Freeman, E. B. 1/12/37
Tolchard, K. 1/12/37
Horrell, E. W. J. 1/12/37
Crawley, H. J. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Elford, D. E., Maj. Devon R. 31/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Weston, S. E., *lt.* 1/2/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Kingsbridge Grammar School C. Coy.
Newton Abbot C. Corps.
Tavistock Grammar School C. Coy.

6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Oerton, G. B.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 21/6/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bullock, D. A., (*Maj. ret. pay (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 6/5/35

Majors.

Gammon, W. J. 9/8/36
Oliver, J. N. 3/3/37

Captains.

⚔Blackhurst, J. H. 16/4/32
Puddicombe, R. J. 1/11/34
Croot, R. S. 9/8/36
Thorne, E. G. 3/3/37
Southcombe, J. R. 18/11/38

Lieutenants.

Knight, C. T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 2/9/35
Himely, F. C. A. 9/3/38
Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 18/5/38
Nepean, P. V. 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Cruse, J. B. 16/5/36
Perkins, A. W. 27/5/36
Bird, W. G. 17/7/36
Biggart, T. R. 17/7/36
Thorne, R. Y. 28/10/36
Buscombe, G. H. 13/1/37
Avant, G. F. C. 20/3/37
Archard, D. U. 24/3/37
Oerton, T. G. 21/4/37
Barlow, J. C. 2/6/37
Archer, K. J. 19/3/38
Harris, J. P. G. 10/9/38
Scott, C. H. N. 26/10/38
Baker, F. E. 2/11/38
Burton, R. T. A. 23/11/38

Adjutant.

Symonds, W. P., Maj. Devon R. 4/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Kerswill, A. E. 31/5/27
capt. 31/5/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Bennett, G. M. 17/8/32
Carson, E. C. 30/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McNair, D. 20/2/37
Phillpotts, A. F. 13/3/37
Peyman, P. B. 20/10/37
Edgar, I. H. F 9/4/38
Piper, J. H. 7/5/38
Scafe, W. J. 14/9/38
Cope, A. N. H. 14/12/38
Sharpe, J. L. 25/2/39
Falkner, P. W. R. F. 25/2/39

THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [12]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

The Roman numeral XII within a branch of roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "New Zealand, "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "**Macedonia, 1915–18,**" "Suvla," "**Landing at Suvla,**" "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ... *Malta.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Mhow.*
3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
Depot ... ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*

Territorial Army Battalion ... ... 4th Bn. ... ... *Portman Road, Ipswich.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

12th Bn. ... ... *Launceston.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... ... *Auckland.*

Colonel ... ... Nicholson, Col. W. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*† 25/3/39
Officer Commanding Depot Owen, Maj. I. G., Suffolk R. ... ... —

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Eley, D. R. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 28/1/38
Backhouse, E. H. W., *p.s.c*†. (1) 14/2/38
1/1/37

Majors.

Fraser, E. G. (1) 5/4/35
Sparks, H. P., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 21/8/35
Lloyd, J. S. D. (2) 21/8/35
Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/1/37
1/1/34
Owen, I. G. (1) *d.* 4/6/37
Monier-Williams, H. B., *M.C.* (2) 28/1/38
Johnson, A. A., *M.C.* (1)1/8/38
Gardham, H. P., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Yates, J., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Ransford, E. M., *s.a.c.* (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
1/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Vinden, F. H., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/36
Carrigan, H. C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Maxwell, R. H. (1) 1/8/38
March, R. Q. (2) 1/8/38
Milnes, F. A. (1) 1/8/38
Elias, E. R. D., *t.* 1/8/38
Watts, O. A. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Hopking, H. R., M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Grey, G. T. E., *t.* 1/8/38
Dean, H. W. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Atkins, S. H., *i.v.* 1/8/38
Josselyn, J. W. 1/8/38
Oborne, F. V. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Goodwin, A. A. (2) 4/4/35
Amphlett, B. W. J., *s.* 21/8/35
Heyland, A. D. R., *i.a.* 21/8/35
Charrington, R. N. (1) *d.* 21/8/35
Barnardiston, N. M. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 12/9/35
Wight, I. L., *p.s.c*†., *c.o.* 17/1/36
Rice, W A. (2) 21/1/36
Eley, J. C. R. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 21/1/36
Harper, G. H. M., *s.c.s.* 21/1/36
Turner, A. J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/5/36
Goodwin, R. E. (1) 14/11/36
Robertson, S. D. G. (1) 14/11/36
Kerslake, M. J., *c.o.* 23/2/38
Freeland, R. B. (2) 23/2/38
Morcombe, P. A. (1) 1/6/38
Leach, O. K. (2) 1/8/38
Trelawny, J. W., *s.* 1/8/38
Slade, H. F., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Pye, K. J. K. (*d. Adjt.* 7/1/36) 28/8/38
Moriarty, R. E. B. (2) 28/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Johnson, A. P. (2) 27/8/34
Manser, R. de Z. (2) 27/8/34
Heal, W. A. (1) *Adjt.* 28/1/35
Lawrence, D. G. (2) 1/9/35
Marsh, R. M., *c.o.* 1/9/35
King, P. W., *c.o.* 2/2/35
Wightwick, J. H. (2) 2/2/36
Tyndale, J. W. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 2/2/36
Field, L., *c.o.* 31/8/36
Hinde, K. A. L. (2) 1/9/36
Papillon, P. W. G., *s.* 1/2/37
Ritchie, E. N. (2) 1/2/37
Prescott, J. R. B. (2) 30/8/37
Smitherman, P. D. (2) 31/1/38
Bevan, W. S. (2) 25/2/38
Boycott, C. A. (1) 29/8/38
Gordon, W. D. (1) 29/8/38
Goodwin, G. L. (*Rec'ts. Phys. Development Depot*) 30/1/39
Dewar, K. M. J. (1) 30/1/39
Leese, K. H. R. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Browne, E. G. W. (1) 27/8/36
Newcomb, R. P. (1) 27/8/36
Ferrier, W. P. (2) 27/8/36
Hill, A. C. C. (1) 27/8/36
Horne, O. C. (2) 28/1/37
Heyland, G. R. (1) 28/1/37
Eliot, M. G. (1) 26/8/37
Thirkell-White, D J. P. (1) 26/8/37
Springfield, G. T. O. (2) 27/8/37
Campbell, A. F. (1) 27/1/38
Roberts, F. A. V. (d) 25/8/38
Richards, P. E. V. (1) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (?).

Heal, W. A., *lt.* (1) 20/10/38
Dean, H. W., *maj.* (2) 6/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Drew, B. G. F., *d.* 30/7/26
maj. 1/8/38
[illegible]ll, J. H. (2) 13/1/28
capt. 13/1/36
Garrard, F. W., *lt.* (1) 22/10/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lloyd, S. E. M.*, C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Mila.*) 15/4/20

Captain.

⚔Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall
Portman Road, Ipswich.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Garrett, F.*, C.B., C.B.E,. T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 4/12/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Rands, E. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/5/38

Majors.

⚔McKay, C. S., *T.D.* 28/10/36
Cuhitt, G. S. 1/5/38

Captains.

Hollowell, W. J. 22/5/35
Manby, E. 22/8/37
Rodwell, P. F. 18/5/38
Menneer, K. C. 9/11/38
Kerr-Smiley, C. H. 1/1/39

Lieutenants.

Gummer, R. D. 20/5/34
Harrison, J. H. 6/7/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Clarke, G. H. 13/5/36
Brown, N. A. 1/7/36
Wysock-Crundall, J. 19/7/36
Shepley-Barlow, L. 1/5/37
Plumbly, G. M. 1/5/37
Pusey, L. G. E. 11/5/38
Wordsworth, J. G. 11/5/38
Vinden, M. H. 13/7/38
Woodcock, B. E. 16/7/38
Eldridge, D. 7/9/38
Brewster, H. W. 4/11/38
Rodwell, W. H. H. 5/11/38
Willett, R. H. 9/11/38
Sherston, W. E. 23/11/38
Davies, F. G. 4/3/39
Scaife, T. E. 26/4/39
Fletcher, P. N. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Elias, E. R. D., Maj. Suffolk R. 11/12/35

Quarter-Master.

Dockerill, U., *lt.* 12/5/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Scottish Highland Vol. C. Corps, Lowestoft.
"A" Coy., 1st C. Bn., Suffolk R.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Brittain, J. K. 6/4/32
Argent, D. J. 1/8/34
Lacy, A. J. A. 28/11/34
Smitherman, J. S. H. 18/7/37
Barton, R. T. 9/10/38
Digby, A. S. D. 30/10/38
Bailey, N. L. L. 14/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, H. G. 31/10/36
Almack, P. H. 8/10/38
Hawkins, D. P. 1/2/39
Wigginton, H. E W. 25/3/39

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.

(For details see page 691.)

1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment.

THE SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (PRINCE ALBERT'S). [13]

South Western Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural crown superscribed "Jellalabad," the Roman numeral XIII.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878–9," "Burma, 1885–87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 *Battalions.*—"Le Catcau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge-1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnals-Ourcq," "Drocourt Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," **"Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916,"** "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.
Regimental Association—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

Record and Pay Office ... .. *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (13th Foot) ... ... *Poona.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) ... ...*Taunton.*
2nd ,, ,, ... *Gibraltar.* |
Depot ... ... *Taunton.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.*
5th ,, ... *County Territorial Hall, Burton Place, Taunton.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... ... *Hamilton, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

13th Battalion ... ... *West Maitland, N.S. Wales.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... ... Majendie, Maj.-Gen. V. H. B., *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c†., s.* 20/10/38
Officer Commanding Depot Dennys, Maj. K. G. G., Somerset L.I. 20/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Roche, V. W. (1) 8/7/36
Philby, O. G. B. (2) 1/5/37

Majors.

McCririck, D. H. G. (2) 1/5/33
Turner, F. M. (2) 4/4/35
Dennys, K. G. G. (2) *d.* 12/9/35
Strachey, R. C., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 8/7/36
Harding, A. F., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 8/7/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Frith, E. H. C., M.B.E., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/5/37
Corballis, B. J., *M.C.* (2) 17/11/37
Snow, A. E., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.*19/12/37
Gage-Brown, J. D., t. 1/8/38
Scott, S. (1) 1/8/38
Bakewell, R. H. (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 1/8/38
Spear, C. R., M.V.O., M.C. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/8/38
1/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Cole, G. H., s. 1/8/38
Brice, S. J. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Spurrell, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
McMurtrie, G. D. J. (1) 1/8/38
Routh, W. H. F. (1) 1/8/38
Hunt, A. (1) *Adjt* 1/8/38
Curtis, W. S. C., M.C., *i.v.* 1/8/38
Thring, T. M., s. 1/8/38
Whicher, B. C. H. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Rooke, G. W. B., i.v. 1/8/38
Evered, E. C. H., i.v. 1/8/38
Mockler, G. E. (2) 1/8/38
Lewis, P. (2) 1/8/38

Captains.

Boileau, E. H. T., s.f. 1/9/36
Firbank, C. L., t. 1/12/36
Beer, T. V., c.o. 1/5/37
Snow, J. F., p.s.c†. 1/5/37
Platt, J. R. I., *p.s.c†.* (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/5/37
Bradshaw, L. H. (1) 26/10/37
Barlow, H. N., m.c. 1/11/37
Swayne, A. O. (2) 17/11/37
Howard, C. S. (1) 17/11/37
Mordaunt, A. O. (1) • 22/12/37
Alms, J. H. (2) 22/12/37
Lipscomb, C. G., c.o. 6/1/38
Barry, R. H., p.s.c. [L] *s.* 6/1/38
Brind, J. L. (1) 6/1/38
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (1) 1/8/38
Maud, P. D. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Hansen, C. S. W. (1) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Luckock, T. P. (1) 27/8/34
Wells, J. H. G. (1) 1/9/35
Thomas, C. R. (*d. Adjt.* 28/2/38) 2/2/36
Urwick, A. C. M., s.f. 2/2/36
Charles, N. O. H. (1) 2/2/36
Walker, A. G. B. (1) 2/2/36
Maydwell, W. S. G., a.m. 31/8/36
Lance, G. C. P. (1) 31/8/36
Parker, D. J. R. [*l*] (2) *d.* 31/8/36
Webber, E. H. I., a.m. 1/9/36
Molloy, P. G. c.o. 1/2/37
Natlon, P. J. (2) 1/2/37
Crisp Clarke, J. A. (1) 1/2/37
Bally, V. S. (2) 1/2/37
Lawson, W. R. (1 30/8/37
Ubsdell, E. T. H. (1) 31/1/38
Hunter, A. D. W. (2) 29/8/38
De Butts, F. M. (1) 30/1/39
Carfrae, C. C. A. (1) 30/1/39
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (1) 31/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions —*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Craig, P. B. (2) 28/1/37
Anley, M. J. G. (1) 28/1/37
Mayne, J. R. D. (2) 28/1/37
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (1) 26/8/37
Bartholomew, P. I. (2) 26/8/37
Ingram, T. L. (2) 27/1/38
Whitehead, K. J. (2) 27/1/38
Samuda, C. A. W. (2) 27/1/38
Ogilvie, J. J. (1) 28/1/38
Bell, H. C. M. (1) 25/8/38
Platt, H. (2) 25/8/38
Mallalieu, G. N. A. W. (2) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2).

Maud, P. D., *capt.* (2) 1/9/37
Hunt, A., *maj.* (1) 22/12/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Webber, J. S., *M.B.E.* (1) 5/8/26
maj. 5/8/38
Trevelyan, J. A. (2) 5/10/26
maj. 5/10/38
Johnson, T. J., *M.C., lt.* 6/4/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Flemming, G.,* O.B.E., M.C. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) 2/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bishop, G. W. R., *T.D., t.a.* 14/3/34
bt. col. 14/3/38

Majors.

⚔Edwards, D. C. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Rowse, V. E. 14/3/34

Captains.

Beath, D. I. L. 4/10/28
King, L. T. 1/5/36
Ridge, R. V. 12/7/38
Ellis, W. R. F. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 17/11/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Graham, J. D. 27/2/35
Brasler-Creagh, J. G. 1/4/36
Good, W. G. N. 27/5/36
Roberts, W. Q. 5/7/36
James, R. W. 13/1/37
Penny, R. H. 2/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Tamlyn, C. P. 8/7/36
Moule, G. E. 13/7/36
McGillycuddy, A. R. B. 2/10/36
Edridge, H. P. M. 30/1/37
Edridge, C. E. 17/4/37
Stewart, C. J. 5/6/37
Austin, P. E. J. 30/6/37
Green, C. G. 20/4/38
Scammell, J. R. L. 1/6/38
Kirkwood, R. G. H. M. 18/6/38
Shellard, E. S. 16/7/38
Miles, H. J. C. 19/10/38
Perks, J. C. 16/11/38

Adjutant.

Firbank, C. L., Capt. Somerset L.I. 17/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stephens, R. W., *M.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 14/4/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
1st City of Bath C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

County Territorial Hall, Burton Place, Taunton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Gibbs, W. O.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C., t.a.* 7/10/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ware, J. R., *T.D., t.a.* 14/3/38

Majors.

⚔Marr, R. J. W., *t.a.* 1/7/35
Besley, R. G. P. 14/3/38

Captains.

⚔Mather, G. R. 14/6/33
Bruford, E. J. 7/6/34
Daniel, L. S. 1/7/35
Pollard, G. J. 9/5/36
Moore, F. 14/3/38

Lieutenants.

Russell, R. A. 23/11/30
Turner, R. J. D. 28/7/31
Kite, C. M. B. 10/11/31
Duke, J. J. D. 14/2/34
Courtenay, J. R. A. 24/7/34
Price, J. 19/4/36
King, A. A. 27/7/36
Cocks, A. K. 29/5/38
Ireland, R. G. 30/5/38
27/10/37
Storey, F. W. T. 30/11/38
Simpson, J. V. 1/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Feaver, D. W. G. 2/5/36
Broughton, B. J. 9/5/36
Ovenden, R. E. 3/2/37
Waterman, J. H. N. 16/6/37
Wood, R. S. 18/5/38
Curtin, F. A. 25/6/38

Adjutant.

⚔Gage-Brown, J. D., Maj. Somerset L.I. 4/2/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Davis, C. R., *M.B.E.* 18/2/26
capt. 18/2/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Chard School C. Corps.
Crewkerne School C. Corps.
No. 1 C. Corps, 5 Bn. Somerset L.I.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Taylor, T. R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 25/7/34
Gardner, H. H. 12/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Prince, R. N. 26/9/36
Hood, E. H. M. 20/2/37
Powell, B. C. M. 1/6/38
Johnson, L. J. B. 1/6/38
Brummell, H. G. 22/6/38
Whitehead, J. A. 25/1/39
Cole, G. W. 11/3/39
28/1/39

THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN). [14]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902"

The Great War—31 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," **"Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," **"Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"** "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," **"Tardenois,"** "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding* 7 *Bn.*) ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (14th Foot)	*Secunderabad.*	3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.)	*York.*
2nd ,, ,, ...	*Palestine*	4th ,, (4th West York Mil.)	*York.*
Depot	*York.*		

Territorial Army Battalion.

5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Colliergate, York.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

66th (Leeds Rifles, The West Yorkshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.
49th (The West Yorkshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see pages* 311 & 351.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia ... ... The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.), *Westmount, P.Q.*
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry... ... ... 14th Battalion, *Prahran.*
Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces ... ... The Waikato Regiment, *Hamilton.*

Colonel ... ... Deverell, Field-Marshal *Sir* Cyril J., *G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c*†. 21/3/34
Officer Commanding Depot Davies, Maj. L. A., W. York. R. 10/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hawkins, E. B. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (2) 23/2/36
Pickering, H. E., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 28/11/37

Majors.

Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 23/2/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Davies, L. A. (2) *d.* 27/10/34
Langran, W. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/35
Stott, F. D. (1) 23/2/36
Marindin, P. C., *M.C.* (1) 15/12/36
Spicer, W. E. H. (2) [*details*] 28/11/37
Searles, N. A. (2) 28/3/38
Phillips, A. K. (1) 1/8/38
Towsey, E. W., f.o. 1/8/38
Luce, C. J. (*Instr., Small Arms. Sch.*) 1/8/38
de Guingand, F. W., p.s.c†. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Innes, G. W. H. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Rooth, R. G. (1) 1/8/38
Barlow, J. A., s.a.c. (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/8/38
Stacpoole, H. H., t. 1/8/38

Captains.

Jones, A. H. [*l*] *p.d.* 27/10/34
Tighe, V. M. V. (1) *Adjt.* 27/10/34
King, R. C. M., m.c. 4/4/35
Craig, P. G. S. (1) *d.* 4/4/35
Cree, G. H. [L] (2) *Adjt.* 4/4/35
Oliver, L., p.d. 4/4/35
Butterworth, F. W. A., s.f. 23/2/36
Renny, N. S. (1) 4/4/36
Glendining, R. G. (2) *d.* 15/4/36
Fothergill, C. F. (2) 14/5/36
Phillips, L. B. (*Inspn. Dept.*), 19/3/37
Hooper, I. S. H. (1) 19/3/37
Dawson, N. G. (1) 1/4/37
Sydenham, J. H. (2) 1/5/37
Graham, R. H. N., a m. 1/10/37
Stockwell, G.F. St. C., i. 1/10/37
Fanshawe, B., a.m. 28/11/37
Stewart, H. D. (2) 28/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Taylor, G. (2) 15/2/38
Knox, J. R. B. (2) 28/3/38
Colvin, J. B., s.f. 3/7/38
Cooper, W. M. (1) 3/7/38
Trimmer, C. D., *c.o.* 14/7/38
Woodward, P. R. E. (2) *d.* 14/7/38
Caldecott, G. S., Res. of Off. (2) 27/9/38
Crofton, H. H. [L] (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Elford, R. S. (2) 27/8/34
Cuppage, D. G. B., c.o. 28/1/35
Bloxam, P. F. C., p.d. 5/5/35
Cooper, A. M. (*d. Adjt.* 28/2/38) 1/9/35
Holt, H. W. (1) 2/2/36
Spencer, H. A. V. (1) *d.* 2/2/36
Nicholson, R. S. (1) 2/2/36
Duke, D. H. 31/8/36
Eaton, J., i.a. 31/8/36
Fisher, R. M. (1) 31/3/36
Marshall, R. B. (1) 2/9/36
Webber, D. R. W (1) 30/8/37
Chaytor, E. D. (1) 30/8/37
Penno, R. L. (2) 1/2/38
Croft, J. A. R. (1) 1/2/38
Winny, A. T. (2) 29/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Garside, B. R. D. (1) 27/8/36
Nicholson, D. L. (1) 27/8/36
Massy, A. J. P. (1) 27/8/36
Harding, R. S. G. (2) 28/1/37
Francis, S. C. (1) 26/8/37
Milling, W. T. (1) 26/8/37
Osborn, M. A. C. (1) 26/8/37
Timbrell, A. R. (2) 27/1/38
Bower, W. H. (2) 27/1/38
Bairstow, R. P. (2) 11/2/38
Cross, R. K. (2) 25/8/38
Edmunds, A. T. (2) 25/8/38
Birch, P. L. (2) 25/8/38
Armour, W. S. G. (2) 26/1/39
Kinnaird, A. G. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Cree, G. H. [L] *capt.* (2) 18/1/37
Tighe, V. M. V., *capt.* (1) 11/11/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Gurney, R., *d.* 17/5/26
maj. 1/8/38
Cocks, G. B. (2) 20/12/26
maj. 20/12/38
Holdsworth, J., *M.B.E.* (1) 31/1/31
capt. 1/8/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Colliergate, York.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Harewood*, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., *Personal A.D.C. to the King, t.a.* 11/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Sabine, C. S. W., *t.a.* 5/6/36

Majors.

Riley, H. P., *T.D.* 5/6/32
Hodgson, H. N. 5/6/36

Captains.

Beckwith, F. C. 7/4/32
Handley, G. B. 26/5/32
Pulleyn, E. J. 5/6/32
bt. maj. 1/1/38
Watson, J. A. 5/6/36

Lieutenants.

Grenfell, G. H. P. 20/6/31
Park, J. K. 28/5/33
Green, M. W. 2/8/33
Whitaker, A. H. 24/2/37
Sykes, L. F. W. 29/5/38

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants

Nixon, I. D. A. 25/11/36
Riley-Smith, W. H. D. 14/4/37
Heard, F. G. 29/6/37
Buchanan, R. 24/7/37
Proudlock, J. D. 25/5/38
Stansfield, L. F. H. O 28/5/38
Rogers, L. R. 13/7/38
Paver-Crow, R. B. 31/7/38
Binns, J. B. 5/10/38
Anderson, R. C. 14/12/38
Wheeler, F. T. M. 1/3/39
Wright, W. N. 1/3/39
Wilkinson, J. T. 1/3/39
Anderson, L. F. 1/3/39
Barnwell, A. F. C. 1/3/39
Barnes, J. A. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Stacpoole, H. H., Maj. W. York R. 23/9/38

Quarter-Master.

Buckle, J. 1/6/29
capt. 1/6/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*]

7th (Leeds Rifles) Battalion (Territorial).

Record and Pay Office } Canterbury.

[*Converted into 45th Battalion (7th (Leeds Rifles) Battalion, The West Yorkshire Regiment) Royal Tank Regiment—see page* 221.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Hay, J. G. 28/5/35
Brown, F. F. 3/8/35
Leathley, A. R. 27/1/37
Broad, C. L. 16/10/37
Rex, S. 6/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Sugden, D. G. 20/4/38
Harrison, P. R. 25/5/38
Bower, P. H. 3/9/38
Miller, T. K. 31/12/38

THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF YORK'S OWN). [15]

Northumbrian Area.

The Roman numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

" Blenheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Louisburg," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique 1762," " Havannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Martinique, 1794, 1809," " Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan 1879–80," " South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—**" Aisne, 1914, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," **" Loos," " Somme, 1916, '1 ,"** " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," **" Arras, 1917, '18,"** " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arieux," " Oppy," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," **" Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Amiens," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," **" Selle,"** " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," **" Doiran, 1917,"** " Macedonia, 1915–18," " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," **" Gallipoli, 1915,"** " Egypt, 1915–16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—" The Snapper," Victoria Barracks, Beverley.
Regimental Association—The East Yorkshire Regimental Association, Victoria Barracks, Beverley.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... ... *Jullundur.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Plymouth.*
3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... ... *Beverley.*
Depot ... ... *Beverley.*

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. ... ... *Londesborough Barracks, Hull.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia—Le Régiment de Québec (Mitrailleuses) ... ... *Beauport, P.Q.*
The York Regiment... ... ... *Fredericton, N.B.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—15th Battalion ... ... *Brisbane.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... ... Clarke, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. L. J., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. ... 21/9/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... Prevett, Maj. R. A. C., E. York. R. 14 3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hawkesworth, J. L. I., *O.B.E.* *p.s.c*†. (2) 22/1/37
1/7/33

Holmes, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (1) 10/10/37
1/1/35

Majors.

Prevett, R. A. C. (2) *d.* 5/5/34

Macpherson, H. A., p.s.c†., *s.* 4/4/35

Given, T. F., *M.C.* (1) 16/2/36

Keating, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 22/1/37

Hobby, H. S., *M.C.* (2) 6/3/37

Rice, C. C. (1) 8/3/37

Martin, R. H. (1) 10/10/37

Morrogh Bernard, J. G., *M.B.E.*, (2) 1/8/38

Norman, D. S. (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Ainley, J. R., M.C., *s.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 1/8/38
1/7/38

Lucas, T. G. B. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Mackay, E. D. (1) 1/8/38

Springhall, R. J., p.s.c†.; *s.* 1/8/38

Goss, H. H., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38

Ditmas, J. M., t. 1/8/38

Thornhill, J. T. (2) 23/12/38

Cooper, R. A. B., O.B.E., *t.v* 23/12/38

Captains.

Binns, P. L. (2) 23/10/34

Spicer, L. H., s.j. 21/1/35

Dugmore, C. L. D., *p.s.c*†. 21/1/35

Gilbert, J. R. D., *p.s.c., s.c.s.* 31/1/35

Yorke, F. R. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 15/2/35

Dawson, J. A. (2) 3/5/35

Coates, P. U., c.o. 25/7/35

King, C. K., s.j. 6/10/35

Shean, D. M., s. 1/4/36

Fforde, C. de L. W. (2) 23/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Grove, C. J. A. 1/9/36

Hickie, W. S. F. (1) 21/1/37

Whitaker, C. E. (2) 15/4/37

Wilkinson, K. (1) 8/5/37

Reid, N., p.d. 21/5/37

Groves-Raines, J. A. R., p.d. 23/5/38

Spencer, W. (2) 25/7/38

Benn, A. A. (1) 1/8/38

Hutchinson, C. F. (2) *d* 1/8/38

Warry, P., s.j. 10/11/38

Bowerman, E. R. M., o., o.d. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Filor, F. W. (2) 27/8/34

Packard, J. J. [*l*] (*War Office*) 28/1/35

Riall, A. B. (1) 28/1/35

Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (2) 28/1/35

Smyth-Pigott, B. P. (2) 1/9/35

Tomlinson, V. B. (2) 3/9/35

Burke, M. R. J. (2) *d.* 2/2/36

Thresher, A. L. R. H. (1) 2/2/36

de Brett, R. J. H. (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/37

Edgar, A. W. (1) 1/2/37

Nixon, C., c.o. 1/2/37

Wallace, H. N. (1) *d.* 30/8/37

Belas, C. W. S. (1) 1/9/37

Hewitt, R. G. (1) 31/1/38

Chadwick, H. P. (2) 29/8/38

Adams, T. C. (2) 29/8/38

Miller, A. D. (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/38

Teesdale Smith, H., *s.* 2/11/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Windham, A., *s.* 27/8/36
Laird, R. S. MacG. (*d. Adjt.* 18/4/39) 27/8/36
Deas, J. B (2) 29/1/37
Saunders, A. D. R. (2) 26/8/37
Youens, S. B. (1) 26/8/37
Tardrew, J. H. (1) 27/8/37
Turner, M. R. R. (2) 27/1/38
Boughton, C. O. (1) 27/1/38
Coles, G. H. H. (1) 27/1/38
Evason, J. C. (2) 25/8/38
Cook, D. K. W. (2) 26/1/39
Mellis, W. D. N. (2) 26/1/39
Ward, P. S. (2) 28/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Miller, A. D., *lt.* (2) 9/1/38
de Brett, R. J. H., *lt.* (1) 1/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Foster, P. (2) 10/8/31
capt. 1/8/38
Oliver, R. G., *lt., d.* 24/7/34
Green ,E., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 14/1/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

✕*Nightingale P. R.* 9/4/16

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Londesborough Barracks, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

✕*Morrill, T. J.,* T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/4/26

Lt.-Colonel.

Good, J., *t.a.* 16/2/35

Majors.

Willis, F., *D.C.M.* 11/2/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Birks, H. 16/2/35

Captains

Anderson, T. E. 11/2/31
Robson, H. P. 1/11/32
Alderson, T. E. 10/3/37
Atley, N. S. 27/11/37

Lieutenants.

Porter, J. E. 24/1/38
Gleadow, R. W. 19/6/37
Brewer, J. A. 20/7/38
Lindsey-Renton, J. K. 30/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Doble, D. T. 25/4/36
Urton, W. H. L. 25/4/36
Croskin, R. 14/11/36
Harrison, F. J. 12/5/37
Whitehead, A. B. 15/5/37
Mainprize, G. A. 27/11/37
Field, D. E. 9/3/38
Kendall, J. J. A. 22/10/38
Wilkinson, G. 18/1/39
King, D. G. 15/3/39
Sowerby, W. J. H. 19/4/39
Cooke, J. E. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Ditmas, J. M., Maj. E. York R. 1/10/36

Quarter-Master.

Watson, G. H., *M.C.* 17/12/30
16/2/26
maj. 20/4/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Hull Orderly Boys C. Corps.
Pocklington School C. Corps.
St. William's School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Riley, C. A. 13/8/35
Gray, J. A. 2/11/35
Baker, W. A. 12/4/36
Clark, W. G. 27/7/38
White, W. N. 10/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Barker, A. 11/11/36
Hayes, C. 16/6/37
Wardle, L. J. 17/11/37
Forster, P. 24/12/38

THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [16]

East Anglian Area.

A hart crossing a ford.

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—18 *Battalions.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (16th Foot)	*Palestine.*	3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.)	*Bedford.*
2nd „ „	*Gravesend.*	4th „ (Hertford Mil.)	*Hertford.*

Depot ... ... *Bedford.*

Territorial Army Battalion—5th Bn. ... ... *The Lane, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Prince Albert Volunteers ... ... *Prince Albert, Sask.*
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—16th Battalion ... ... *Perth.*
Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces—First City ... ... *Grahamstown.*

Colonel ... Jackson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.*†., *s.* 16/10/35
Officer Commanding Depot ... Lake, Maj. H. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Davenport, J. S., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/37
1/1/34
Mills, S. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/10/37

Majors.

Hatch, R. B. L., *M.C.* (1) 25/10/30
Lake, H. H. (2) *d.* 7/9/33
Birch, J. C. A. (1) 16/10/33
Carey, H. E., p.s.†., *s.* 14/6/35
Wemyss, C. L. (2) 25/11/36
Gaden, C. G., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/37
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 1/10/37
1/1/36
Preston, J. C., *M.B.E.* (1) 2/1/38
Kitton, L. H., M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
Anstee, G. A., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Denning, R. F. S., p.s.†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/34
Ashby, E. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Spicer, F., *M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
1/7/36
Steel, G. R., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/8/38
Edmonds, F., s. 1/8/38
Pepper, E. C., p.s.†. (*S.M.E.*) 1/8/38
Dixon, C. A., s.a.c. (*Design Dept.*) 23/12/38
Young, A. C. (*Small Arms Sch., India*) 7/2/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Osborne, R. H. H. (1) 7/9/33
Sprunt, G. L. [L] 16/10/33
White-Cooper, R., *p.s.c*†. (2) 7/12/33
Sherwood, P. O. B. (2) 7/12/33
Senior, F. W. (1) 4/10/35
Harper, E. M., c.o. 8/1/36
Falkner, J. S. (2) 8/1/36
Rossiter, D., M.B.E. (2) *Adjt.* 3/6/37
Rickman, W., M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 29/7/37
Norcock, R., t. 29/7/37
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/10/37
Mayes, G. W. C., o., o.d. 2/1/38
Evans, L. S. (*Spec. Appt.*) 30/4/38
Adams, G. P. D. (*d. Adjt.*) 15/5/38
Hose, H. C. R. (1) 1/8/38
Martin, J. L. de V. (1) 1/8/38
Senior, R. H. (2) 1/8/38
Reynolds, M. C. D. L., t. 28/8/38
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B., c.o. 30/8/38
Peters, G. W. H. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Mileham, J. G., c.o. 28/1/35
Busby, J. H. (1) 1/9/35
Fairfield, V., a.m. 2/2/36
Gauvain, G. Le B. (1) 2/2/36
Warland, G. E. J., c.o. 28/3/36
French, A. E. (1) 31/8/36
Tewkesbury, D. T. (1) 1/2/37
Lucas, G. A. (1) 2/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Harrison, J. (2) *d.* 1/2/38
Armstrong, J. B. 1/2/38
Clarke, A. C. (1) 2/2/38
Inigo-Jones, C. M. (2) 31/7/38
Andrews, A. (2) *d.* 29/8/38
Onslow, G. H. (2) 30/1/39
Britten, C. E. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Barrow, T. J. (1) 27/8/36
Brightman, M. R. C. (1) 27/8/36
Hope, A. E. (2) 28/1/37
Wilkins, D. A. (2) 28/1/37
Mulholland, A. I. (1) 29/1/37
Young, P. (2) 26/8/37
Hefford, C. R. (1) 28/8/37
Fletcher, M. J. R. (1) 27/1/38
Phipps, S. W. G. B. (1) 28/1/38
Tempest, C. D. J. A. (1) 29/1/38
Bartlett, A. H. B. (2) 29/1/38
Pincombe, B. C. (2) 25/8/38
Davis, P. N. (2) 25/8/38
McMillen, T. D. B. (2) 26/1/39
Kitto, J. B. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Rossiter, D., *M.B.E., capt.* (2) 26/1/38
Rickman, W., *M.B.E., capt.* (1) 12/2/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Flint, L., *M.C., d.* 3/3/23
maj. 3/3/38
Vosser, R. J., *lt.* (2) 23/11/37
Somervell, J., *lt.* (1) 27/3/39

Retired Officer re-employed.

Fanning, Maj. E. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *d.* 23/2/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Lane, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Miskin, C. H.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 21/5/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gaye, A. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 20/3/38

Majors.

Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J., *t.a.* 13/5/36
⚔Rodwell, C. H. 20/3/38

Captains.

Miller, A. C. 17/2/34
MacCunn, J. 18/3/34
Thompson, R. G. B. 22/2/38
Wells, T. C. 3/5/38

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenant.

Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* H. de B 23/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, J. F. 23/5/36
Hopkin, A. D. 27/5/36
Robinson, J. A. 9/1/37
Wormleighton, H. A. 8/5/37
Nangle, P. C. 22/1/38
Ractliffe, W. C. 30/4/38
O'Hare, P. E. 4/5/38
Graham, I. H. 29/6/38
Mercer, T. G. 29/6/38
Fitt, A. C. 29/10 38
Fenning, D. M. 29/10/38
Currant, P. N. 9/11/38
Fitz-Gibbon, D. 9/11/38
Harvey, H. L. 23/11/38
Kendrick, F. G. 30/11/38
Allen, J. D. 14/12/38
Lloyd-Edwards, J. K. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Reynolds, M. C. D. L., Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Milton, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 10/12/26
capt. 10/12/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Dunstable Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/34
Johnston, G. C. C. 14/12/34
Lewis, K. C. 8/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30
Whitworth, G. B. 4/12/37
Spratt, E. T. L. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/1/38
Leader, M. E. B. 29/1/38
Stenning, J. L. C. 29/6/38

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

(For details see page 706–7.)

1s Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.

THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [17]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Affghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—19 *Battalions.*—**"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Polygon Wood," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," **"Lys,"** "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders 1914–18,"** "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," **"Palestine, 1918,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," **"Mesopotamia, 1915–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

1st Bn. (17th Foot) ... ... *Razmak.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Palestine.*
3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.) ... ... *Leicester.*

Depot ... ... *South Wigston, Leicester.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

5th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Loughborough.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

44th (The Leicestershire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(*For details see page* 349.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sherbrooke Regiment ... ... *Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

32nd Battalion ... ... *Footscray, Victoria.*

Colonel ... ... Woodward, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward M., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 7/12/16
Officer Commanding Depot ... Copeman, Maj. C. N. C., *M.C.*, Leicester R. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Wardle, M. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) [*l*] (2) 8/5/37
Lindsay-Young, E. (1) 1/4/39

Majors.

Mosse, J. W. E., *M.C.* (2) 25/7/29
Deane, W. P. (2) 22/12/35
Cox, C. H. V., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 25/12/35
Callander, C. B., M.C., *p.s.c*†. 9/11/36
Copeman, C. N. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 8/5/37
Morrison, C. E., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 1/8/38, 1/1/38
Wrixon, P. A. B., s. 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sawyer, L., D.S.O., *i.* 1/8/38
Seton-Browne, C. L., i.v. 1/8/38
Underhill, W. E., p.s.c†. 1/8/38, 1/7/38
Bernays, J. S. N., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Ferguson, A. K. [L] (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Raleigh, A. G., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
McKinstry, L. G. (1) 1/8/38
Wood, E. A., s. 1/8/38
Stayner, G. F. H., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Darley, F. T R., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Harvey, R. G. G. (1) 28/3/35
Kerrich, H. A. W., i.a. 4/4/35
Palmer, P. D. S., *p.s.c*†. (2) 16/5/35
Phillips, O. G. A. (2) 25/12/35
Horsford, R. T. O'B., p.d. 25/12/35
McGregor, K. S., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/1/36
Seton, O. W. S. (1) 21/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Hodder, C. H., t. 29/5/36
Bowley, R. G., s. 1/9/36
Beauchamp, H. R., p.d. 1/9/36
Field, S. D. (1) *d.* 1/9/36
Burdett, A. G. (2) 1/9/36
Coburn, D. F. (1) 1/4/37
Thorold, M., c.o. 19/4/37
Withington, A. G. P. (1) 19/4/37
Spurling, J. M. K., *s.c.s.* 8/5/37
Drummond, F. C., c.o. 29/7/37
Serjeantson, J. M. (2) *Adjt.* 29/7/37
Kennedy, I. W. (1) 3/8/37
Novis, A. L. (2) 1/8/38
Anderson, G. G. B. (2) 1/8/38
Kirkwell, F. H. (*d. Adjt.* 17/7/35) 1/8/38
Croker, E. J. O'B., c.o. 1/8/38
Dixon, W. P., o., o.d. 1/8/38
Barrell, H. A. J. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Hutchins, G. E. P. (2) *d.* 28/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Watson, J. E. D., c.o.	21/6/34
Payne, G. Le F., o., o.d.	27/8/34
Kendrew, D. A., m.c.	28/8/34
Wills-Rust, P. (*d. Adjt.*	1/12/38) 28/1/35
Upcher, P. G., s.f.	3/2/36
Field, G. W. H. (1)	1/2/37
Dobson, E. Y. (1)	1/2/37
Nicholls, A. W. D. (2)	1/2/37
O'Reilly, R. F. J. (1)	9/1/38
Denaro, A. E., *c.o.*	31/1/38
Romilly, H. M. de B. (1)	31/1/38
Dixon, G. M. (1)	31/1/38
Biscoe, J. S. (2)	29/8/38
Marriott, J. H. (2) *d.*	30/1/39
Marshall, J. W. B. (2)	30/1/39
Daniels, H. N. (2)	30/1/39
Carden, D. S. (2)	30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Burder, P. G. (1)	18/5/36
Pallot, M. St. G. (1)	27/8/36
Lonsdale, R. T. H. (1)	27/8/36
Mitchell, I. D. V. (1)	28/1/37
Ricketts, H. O. D. (1)	28/1/37
Carey, D. P. (1)	28/1/37
Seaver, C. H. L.	26/8/37
McGibbon, R. L. (2)	26/8/37
Clarke, I. R. H. S.	15/9/37 27/8/36
Taylor, G. O. G. (2)	27/1/38
Dalglish, D. R. (2)	27/1/38
Goldschmidt, K. P. P. (2)	28/1/38
Duesbury, F. (2)	25/8/38
Wardle, M. M. (1)	19/10/38

Adjutants (2)

Ferguson, A. K. [L] *maj.* (1)	3/8/37
Scrjeantson, J. M., *capt.* (2)	21/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Wale, L., *d.*		13/4/23
	maj.	13/4/38
Cave, A. C. (2)		30/6/30
	capt.	30/6/38
Greasley, J., *lt.*		9/2/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill, Hall, Loughborough.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Toller, W. S. N.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.*	6/4/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔VC Barrett, J. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.*	16/2/37 1/1/35

Majors.

German, G. J., *t.a.*	6/12/33
Atkins, A. H.	16/2/37

Captains.

Ruddle, G. K. F., *t.a.*	16/2/31
Symington, K. W.	30/10/32
German, R. J.	6/12/33
Squirrell, J. G.	8/4/37
Symington, S P.	23/8/38

Lieutenants.

Cripps, M. A. L.	6/8/36
Symington, N. H.	8/11/36
Smith, J. F.	24/1/37
Jefferis, R. M.	21/2/37
Lisney, H. W. D.	3/11/37
Moore, M.	14/11/37
Lubbock, R. J.	1/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Shields, J. G.	24/7/37
Musson, W. H.	15/12/37
Rawson, I. L.	23/2/38
Coleman, R. G.	25/6/38
Preston, P. McH.	29/6/38
Taylor, M. S.	6/7/38
Speak, A. B.	13/7/38
Scott, J. G. E.	13/7/38
Driver, H. H.	24/8/38
Barnett, P. G.	22/2/39
Adcock, J. P.	15/3/39
Barratt, R.	19/4/39
Strachan, T. S.	19/4/39

Adjutant.

Hodder, C. H., Capt., Leicester R.	10/4/37

Quarter-Master.

Morson, S., *lt.*	26/11/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Pearl-Grey.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Smith, L. H.	8/5/32
Coulson, S. M.	10/12/33
Munday, A. M. (*attd. O.T.C.*)	16/12/34
Nicholson, J. R. A.	15/7/36
Ley, E. F. B	16/2/38
Boulter, A. E. L.	4/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Grieve, I. S.	22/7/36
Jessop, I. G. (*Empld. 1 Bn. S. Lan. R.*).	22/7/36
Martyr, P. S.	25/9/37
Stanage, R.	20/4/38
Hutchinson, L. E.	17/8/38

THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [19]

Northumbrian Area.

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Maiplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 *Battalions.*—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," **"Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18,"** "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.
Regimental Association—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (19th Foot) ... *En route Catterick Camp.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Ferozepore.*
3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.) *Richmond, Yorks.*
Depot ... ... *Richmond, Yorks.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.*
5th Bn. ... *St. John's Road Barracks, Scarborough.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

Colonel ... ... Bulfin, Gen. *Sir* Edward S., *K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay., *q. s.* ... 28/10/14
Officer Commanding Depot ... Belcher, Maj. A. E. I., *M.C.*, Green Howards 18/11/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Peddie, T. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 27/9/37
Robinson, A. E. (1) 19/1/39

Majors.

Hawkins, A. W. (2) 27/9/33
Parry, A. C. L., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 28/8/35
Bright, H. N., *M.B.E.* (2) 12/11/35
Belcher, A. E. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/10/36
Morkill, H. B. (2) 27/9/37
Bush, W. E., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
Branscombe, J. S. G. (2) 1/8/38
Shaw, A. L. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
MacDonnell, F. E. A. (2) 1/8/38
Parker, R. G. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Chads, C. W. D. (1) 1/8/38
Lamprey, F. S. S. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Guy, P. V. V., z., t. 1/8/38
Tucker, E. J. (2) 1/8/38
Dracup, W. C., i.v. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Evans, A. F. P. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 19/1/35
Holdsworth, C. E. W. (1) 19/1/35
Cooke-Collis, E. C., t. 4/4/35
Eden, G. W., p.s.c.†., s. 28/8/35
Dennys, R. E. (*Small Arms Sch., India*) 28/8/35
Seagrim, D. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) 2/10/35
Walton, W. O. (2) *Adjt* 2/10/35
Fearon, J. M. (1) 10/10/35
Herbert, N. T. (1) 10/10/35
Nevile, P. M., s. 27/8/37
Collins, T. F. J., p.s.c., s. 30/8/37
Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/37
Jackson, M. L. P. (2) 21/1/38
Swan, N. (2) 28/1/38
Stansfeld, T. W. G. (1) 14/3/38
Moat, J. H. F. 1/4/38
Adams, G. T. B., s.f. 1/4/38
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. (1) 1/4/38
Dessain, P. H. D. [L] (1) 1/8/38
Mander, D'A. J. D. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Boyle, S. M. (2) 1/8/38
Nash, R. E. (2) 28/8/38
Middleditch, J. G. (2) 29/8/38
Morgan, J. H. D. (2) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Liddwill, G. R. (1) 28/1/35
Gordon, D. S. (*d. Adjt.* 5/11/38) 28/1/35
Worsdell, G. W. (1) 31/8/36
Roberts, M. W. T., *s.* 31/8/36
Ritchie, G. (2) 1/2/37
Jordan, A. H. (2) 30/8/37
Scrope, C. S. (2) 31/8/37
Spark, A. D. (2) 31/1/38
Gosden, B. N. O. (1) 29/8/38
Styles, H. A. (2) 29/8/38
Dockar-Drysdale, D. A. G. (1) 30/8/38
Graham, A., a.m. 30/8/38
Cadman, S. P. (1) 30/1/39
Meckiff, A. L. J., a.s. 30/1/39
Forbes, J. M. (2) 1/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Pryke, W. K. (2) 3/10/36
Fay, K. R. (1) 28/1/37
Archer-Perkins, C. E. (1) 28/1/37
Harrison, E. G. P. (2) 29/1/37
Atkinson, J. F. (2) 30/1/37
Radcliffe, D. G. St. J. (1) 26/8/37
Steede, G. A. F. (1) 26/8/37
Meldon, P. R. (1) 27/1/38
Fox, P. D. H. (2) 28/1/38
Oldfield, J. B. (1) 25/8/38
Austen, D. H. (1) 25/8/38
Walker, D. P. R., *M.C.* (1) 26/8/38
Parkinson, A. T. (1) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D., *capt.* (1) 1/11/36
Walton, W. O., *capt.* (2) 31/5/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Halmkan, T. A., *d.* 16/2/28
capt. 16/2/36
Lipscombe, W. J. (2) 3/6/31
capt. 1/8/38
Allen, F. L., *lt.* (1) 15/8/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bell*, Sir *Maurice H. L.*, Bt., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 21/9/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ridley, T. K. G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/37
1/1/35

Majors.

⚔Steel, M. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* 29/10/35
Dixon, G. R. 16/2/37

Captains.

Keyworth, H. S. 20/10/32
1/11/30
Mackinlay, G. I. 22/6/35
Jenyns, G. A. B. 29/10/35
Jackson, B. H. W. 16/2/37
Kidd, E. H. 22/12/37

Lieutenants.

Vincent, S. L. 4/4/36
Shean, H. T. 7/4/37
Dove, B. S. 26/5/37
Maddison, V. A. 26/5/37
Richards, W. G. 11/7/38
Forster, B. E. 20/7/38
Rowe, E. M. 13/11/38
Dove, C. R. T. 27/11/38
Metcalfe, R. W. 4/12/38
Proud, B. J. S. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Chapman, G. M. 23/5/36
Donking, I. 24/8/36
Marwood, M. B. 17/6/37
Roelofsen, J. E. O. 20/11/37
Matthews, W. B. 22/12/37
King, A. C. 20/4/38
Farrand, G. F. 18/6/38
Wintersladen, H. G. H. 15/2/39
Best, A. G. 22/2/39
Fairbairns, W. R. F. 8/3/39
Mitchell, D. D. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Cooke-Collis, E. C., Capt. Green Howards 14/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Hayward, A. H. T., *lt.* 19/4/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

No. 1 (Guisborough Grammar School) C. Coy.
No. 3 (Northallerton Non-School) C. Coy.
No. 4 (Richmond Grammar School) C. Coy

5th Battalion (Territorial).

St. John's Road Barracks, Scarborough.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pearce, C. H.*, C.B.E., T.D. 22/10/27

Lt.-Colonel.

Downe, *The Visct.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/34
bt. col. 1/11/38

Major.

Brown, C. F. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 9/1/35
Russell, J. R. 10/1/35

Captains

⚔Lofthouse, G. A. 8/4/27
Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 26/4/34
Barry, J. S. 27/4/34
Widdowson, G. 28/4/34
Lacy, W. 11/1/38

Lieutenants.

Little, M. N. 26/5/37
Yorke, P. R. 9/6/37
Girling, G. N. 27/6/37
Robinson, W. G. 10/11/37
Barber, A. A. 6/4/38
Jackson, W. N. 7/6/38
Rhodes, B. V. 4/12/38
Dumville, W. G. 22/1/39
Mackenzie, A. J. S. 22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Lamming, M. R. 4/7/36
Powell, G. S. 19/12/36
North, E. J. S. 24/3/37
Whitehead, H. D. 1/5/37
Moor, H. P. 30/6/37
Forster, K. H. 16/3/38
Cooper, R. A. H. 13/4/38
Chadwick, F. W. 28/5/38
Whitehead, J. G. 18/6/38
Whittaker, J. M. 26/10/38
Walker, J. G. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Guy, P. V. V., *z.*, Maj. Green Howards 4/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Hope, H., *lt.* 29/4/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Smeeton, Capt. W. K. (*King William's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 16/1/33

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Staveley, W. M. 14/5/35
Fenwick, G. 7/12/35
Dunnill, J. W. 7/12/35
Cowan, C. R. 22/4/36
Forster, C. O. G. 2/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Rawson, J. H. 15/4/36
Fane, J. H. M. 14/11/36
Bull, J. H. 15/12/37
Burton, J. P. 31/12/38
Summers, G. L. S. 31/12/38

THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS. [20]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.** *"Omnia Audax."*

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—30 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," **"Retreat from Mons,"** "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," **"Macedonia, 1915–18,"** "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Gallipoli Gazette," Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.
Regimental Associations—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.
Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (20th Foot) ... ... *Quetta.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Colchester.*
3rd Bn. (7th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ... *Bury.*
4th „ „ „ „ ... ... *Bury.*
Depot ... ... *Bury.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ... *Castle Street, Bury.*
6th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.*
8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Lower Broughton, Salford, 3.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.
(*For details see page* 348).

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) ... ... *Barrie, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

20th Battalion ... ... *Parramatta.*

Colonel ... ... Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 20/3/26
Officer Commanding Depot ... Pullan, Maj. E. G., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus.... ... ... 18/3/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Fulton, J. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 24/2/36
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/7/36

Majors.

Page, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/7/30
Crawford, F., *M.C.* (2) 21/11/32
Harris, R. C. (2) 22/4/34
Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 12/6/34
Deane, M. W. B. (1) 31/7/35
Rougier, C. L., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/2/36
Latter, J. C., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 10/7/36
Pullan, E. G., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 18/8/36
Surtees, G., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Armitage, R. MacL. (1) 1/8/38
Oxenford, E. W. (1) 1/8/38
Dodson, H. M. (2) 1/8/38
Orrell, L. S. (1) 1/8/38
Smith, J. K. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Daglish, E. G. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Manly, L. A., M.C. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Hill, N. O. (1) 1/8/38
Lees, W. H. (1) 1/8/38
Stannus, G. G. H. (1) 1/8/38
Lyne, L. O., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/38
Wood, C. W. (2) 1/8/38
Ames, R. G. R. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Edwards, W. L. (2) 29/11/25
Leamy, R. S. (1) 11/3/36
Haworth, R. L. G. (2 14/3/36
Shadwell, G. L. (1) 10/7/36
King, G. B. (2) 18/8/36
Kenrick, J. J. M., *s.* 18/8/36
Garratt, S. R. (*War Office*) 20/11/37
West, M. L., *b.v.* 27/5/38
Bowen, C. G., *c.o.* 27/5/38
Christie, J. N. H. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 27/5/38
Lutyens, P. G. T., *t.* 21/6/38
Markes, C. C. [L] (*War Office*) 1/8/38
Body, O. J., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Eveleigh, T. B. J., *t.* 28/8/38
Daly, B. B. St. G., *a.m.* 28/8/38
Langlands, P. C. (2) 29/9/38
Collier, H. M. G. (1) 19/10/38
Macnamara, S. J. R. (1) 10/12/38
Bowen, F. H. (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

Lieutenants.

Allatt, H. B. G. (1) 29/8/33
Rayner, D. W., *t.* 9/12/34
Pulford, M. C. (2) *Adjt.* 28/1/35
Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. (2) *d.* 29/1/35
Brierley, M. S. L. (1) 1/9/35
Corbyn, J. E. L. (1) 2/2/36
Lea, G. H. (1) 2/2/36
Carter, K. P. M., *c.o.* 31/8/36
Cleasby Thompson, P. (1) *d.* 30/8/37
Easton, R. C. (*d. Adjt.* 10/3/39) 31/1/38
Thomas, E. H., *c.o.* 31/1/38
McDonald, R. V. (1) 31/1/38
Secretan, R. D. (1) 31/1/38
Bathurst Brown, A. P. (1) 29/8/38
Bowen, R. I. M., *a.m.* 29/8/38
Shaw, T. P. (1) 27/10/38
Dawson, G. McC.Y., *c.o.* 31/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Briggs, G. C. (1) 19/5/36
Lasb, T. (2) 27/8/36
Smale, J. N. (2) 27/8/36
Woollatt, H. A. (2) 28/1/37
Hudson, J. F. H. (2) 28/1/37
Lea, C. G. (2) 26/8/37
Levien, R. H. (1) 26/8/37
Harrington, J. C. K. (1) 28/8/37
Pearse, D. N. (2) 27/1/38
Marsh, T. A. (2) 28/1/38
Wilson, B. (2) 25/8/38
Gribble, J. A. G. (2) 25/8/38
Trevor-Roper, R. ff. (2) 29/8/38
Fulton, P. J. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Bowen, F. H., *capt.* (1) 4/11/37
Pulford, M. C., *lt.* (2) 10/3/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Laverick, J. N., *D.C.M., d.* 8/10/26
maj. 8/10/38
Shipwright, A. J. (2) 17/12/32
capt. 17/12/38
Bell, W., *lt.* (1) 9/11/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Turner, J. A.* 18/6/18

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Castle Street, Bury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 11/9/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hopkinson, J. K. 14/1/37

Majors.

Whowell, C. F. 17/9/33
⚔Hutchinson, G. C., *M.C., M.P.* 14/1/37

Captains.

Allen, G. 15/9/28
Alnsworth, R. M. 24/4/32
Mucklow, G. D. 14/1/33
Fielden, J. H. 30/11/38

Lieutenants.

Whitehead, J. K. 7/5/33
Wolstenholme, J. 4/6/33
Webb, H. J. 8/6/33
Whittaker, J. T. 8/6/33
Cain, W. S. 24/5/34
Porritt, R. W., *M.P.* 7/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Conroy, J. T. 25/11/36
Kenyon, J. C. 27/2/37
Bennett, J. E. H. 17/11/37
Turnbull, H. 22/12/37
Bellhouse, A. E. 2/2/38
Cain, T. H. P. 2/2/38
Thorp, R. F. 19/2/38
Thorp, T. F 30/4/38
Duxbury, G. H. 3/8/38
Woodcock, J. 21/12/38
Rothband, G. W. 21/12/38
Ingham, J. F. 15/3/39
Walmsley, T. P. 15/3/39

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Eveleigh, T. B. J., Capt. Lan. Fus. 31/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Betts, S. G., *lt.* 1/1/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Scott, G.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 3/3/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gartside, J. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 26/11/35

Majors.

Lees, P. 26/11/35
Rigg, T. 1/4/37

Captains.

Heap, W. K. 15/2/33
Hardman, G. 26/2/36
Pickles, R. H. 1/4/37
Graham, J. T. 8/12/38

Lieutenants.

Andrew, R. G. 14/11/37
Jones, R. L. 2/2/38
Royds, G. 5/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Freer, C. 17/4/36
Lyons, H. 28/11/36
Scutt, G. A. T. 28/11/36
West, A. S. 24/3/37
Halliwell, J. 4/8/37
Dowd, B. W. 7/8/37
Smith, J. 9/10/37
Newett, P. 2/2/38
Hobdey, M. 3/8/38
Howarth, G. C. 4/3/39
Hawkings, F. G. 15/3/39
Pollard, J. 15/3/39
Holt, R. D. 1/4/39
Lumb, T. G. 1/4/39
Howarth, N. L. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Rayner, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 31/1/39) D. W., Lan. Fus. 31/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Capon, F., *D.C.M., lt.* 13/1/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Lower Broughton, Salford, 3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Fargus, H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay.*) 22/12/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bird, D. G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors.

⚔Sbarratt, W., *T.D.* 5/6/36
⚔Stone, W. M. 16/2/38
1/1/34

Captains.

⚔Gardner, A. H. 1/8/27
Eaton, F. S. 19/1/33
Boulton, C. H. 5/6/35
Easton, H. C. 16/2/38
Bowden, E. A. 1/3/39

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Jones, H. C. W. 21/5/35
Stewart, D. B. 19/11/36
Kelly, S. J. L. 17/3/37
Marriott, J. 11/5/38
Martin, A. B. 29/1/39
Haig, W. G. 12/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, A. 9/6/35
Dodge, W. 24/4/37
Style, D. C. W. 16/5/37
Wilman, J. H. 16/5/37
Spiers, D. B. 23/4/38
Komrower, A. G. 4/5/38
Verity, P. L. 24/12/38
Clarke, N. S. 18/1/39
Noden, G. C. 18/1/39
Taylor, G. R. 18/1/39
Walton, D. T. 25/1/39
Ward, D. R. 28/1/39
Crossland, F. S. 15/2/39
Entwistle, P. K. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Lutyens, P. G. T., Capt. Lan. Fus. 6/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Christie, J., *lt.* 1/7/32

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st Manchester C. Bn., Jewish Lads' Bde.

8th Bn. Lan. Fus. C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Harrington, C. 5/10/35
Hull, H. G. 3/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Cardozo, F. H. 25/11/36
Gibbs, I. L. 23/12/36
Holmes, J. T. 8/5/37
McErlean, T. 19/5/37
Spencer, W. G. 30/6/37
Steele T. G. 22/9/37
Townley, C. H. 29/6/38
Spooner, G. F. 31/12/38

THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [21]

Lowland Area.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.
In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885–87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—18 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau." "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1916–18," "Helles," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.
Regimental Association—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.
Regimental Tartan—42nd. *Pipers Tartan*—Erskine.

1st Bn. (21st Foot) ... ... *Karachi.*
2nd " " ... ... *Edinburgh.*
3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.) ... *Ayr.*
Depot ... ... *Ayr.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th/5th Bn. ... ... 24, *Wellington Square, Ayr.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... ... *Kitchener, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

23rd/21st Battalion ... ... *Geelong.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Prince Alfred's Guard ... ... *Port Elizabeth.*

Colonel ... ... Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army (1/8/19) *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* (*Marshal, R.A.F.*) 13/7/19
Officer Commanding Depot... ... Clutterbuck, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus. 2/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Davidson, D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†., n.s.* (1) 2/1/38, 1/7/33
Tod, W., *M.C.* (2) 6/12/38

Majors.

Clutterbuck W. E., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 8/11/33
bt. lt-col. 1/1/39
Elsworthy, A. L., M.B.E., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] *f.o.* 16/10/34
Boyle, E. P. O., *M.V.O.* (1) 26/6/35
Callaghan, R. G. W. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 16/12/36
Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C. *p.s.c†., s.* 2/1/38, 1/7/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Kemp, J. C., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/8/38, 1/1/35
Syfret, W. M. (2) 1/8/38
Hakewill Smith, E., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/36
Morrison, P. D. (2) 1/8/38
Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (1) 1/8/38
Holme, H. A. (2) 1/8/38
Fleming, W. R., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
MacLeod, N. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38, 1/7/35
Davidson, A. G., s. 1/8/38
Armstrong, J. F., M.B.E., *z.* [*l*] *s.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

Majors—contd.

Yates, R. L. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Orr, A. D. G., s.f. 1/8/38
Strong, K. W. D., p.s.c†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/8/38, 1/7/37
Watson, W. M. (1) 1/8/38
Delaforce, C. N. N. (1) 1/8/38
MacInnes, I. D. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Gosselin, A. N. (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/38
Watt, H. D., i.v. 23/12/38
Fowler, G. A. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

McNaught, R. S., t. 1/9/36
Buchanan, C. R., p.s.c†., s. 1/9/36
Smith, W. G. (1) 1/9/36
Cox, J. H. F. (1) 29/6/37
Ellis, J. R. (2) 1/7/37
Maxwell, J. L., s.f. 1/9/37
Ritchie, W. S., *s.c.s.* 1/9/37
Arkwright, A. S. B. (2) 1/1/38
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. (2) 2/1/38
Bailey, J. V. (2) *Adjt.* 2/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Goldie, H. D. B. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Stuart, D. J. A. [*l*] (*d. Adjt.* 3/6/37) 1/8/38
Boyle, P. J. S., t. 1/8/38
Ponting, W. D., c.o. 1/8/38
Patrick, R. E., c.o. 1/8/38
Arkwright, W. P. B., c.o. 28/8/38
Adamson, F. A. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Thomson, M. R. J. H., *M.C.* (1) 27/8/34
Cave, R. J. C. (2) 27/8/34
Sandilands, P. S. 27/8/34
Henderson, J. D. N. C. [*l*] *c.o.* 28/1/35
Cruden, I. G. F. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Helsch, J. K. (1) 1/9/35
Northcott, W. H. H., c.o. 1/9/35
Hunter, A. D. N., c.o. 2/2/36
Seymour, G. V. (1) 2/2/36
Johnson, A. G. (1) 2/2/36
Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (1) 30/8/37
Thomson, I. S. (2) 2/2/38
Griffiths, P. W. P. (1) 30/8/38
Remington-Hobbs, E. (2) 30/1/39
Leask, H. L. E. C. (1) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Ramsay, A. I. G. (1) 27/8/36
Chichester, E. J. (1) 27/8/36
Knight, P. A. (2) 28/1/37
Shakespear, R. H. B. (2) 28/1/37
Agnew, A. Q. (2) 28/1/37
Adams, A. C. H. (1) 29/1/37
Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (1) 20/2/37
Evetts, M. J. (2) 26/8/37
Robertson, M. F. (2) 26/8/37
Du Sautoy, A. J. (2) 27/1/38
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, H. I. (2) 27/1/38
Livingstone-Bussell, N. (2) 27/1/38
Cameron, H. P. L. (2) 28/1/38
Bowlby, G. M. S. (2) 25/8/38
Wilmot, G. D. (2) 25/8/38
McConaghey, M. J. L. (2) 4/9/38
Carleton-Smith Inglis, D. G. (2) 26/1/39
Howard, G. H. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Bailey, J. V., *capt.* (2) 20/9/36
Gosselin, A. N., *maj.* (1) 15/2/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Bale, J. G., *d.* 15/3/28
capt. 15/3/36
Ruth, A. F., *M.B.E.* (1) *lt.* 28/5/34
Cartwright, F. E., *lt.* (2) 29/11/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ailsa*, The Marq. of (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 26/3/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, T. M., *t.a.* 21/10/38

Majors.

Yullie, D. 22/10/34
Govan, J. T. 21/10/38

Captains.

Ross, G. A. R. 8/4/33
White, A. C. 6/4/35
Beck, W. 14/4/36
Brown, D. B. 5/9/37
Cowan, J. B. M. 1/3/39

Lieutenants.

Wallace, R. P. P. 4/5/38
Hunter, A. 28/8/38
Dunn, G. W. 21/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Gorman, W W. 27/5/36
Houston, T. McI. 27/5/36
Robertson, J. 10/6/36
Rowan, W. G. 24/3/37
Wills, W. 14/4/37
Coulter, R. 1/5/37
Meldrum, R 12/5/37
Paton, W. T. 2/6/37
Logie, G. M. 16/6/37
Fulton, R. 10/7/37
Templeton, J. G. A. 13/4/38
Paterson, J. 30/4/38
Cosh, S. H. 7/12/38
Kennedy, W. T. 21/12/38
Marshall, J. B. 4/2/39
Findlay, R. J. N. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

McNaught, R. S., Capt. R.S. Fus. 19/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Wood, A. H., *lt.* 9/6/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*42nd.*
Pipers' Tartan—*Erskine.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Ardeer Factory C. Coy.

Ayr Academy C. Coy.

Kilmarnock Academy C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Butterfield, H. W. 23/12/34
Saunders, J. F. P. 18/12/37
Mellish, M. H. T. 2/2/38
Mollart-Rogerson, C. 14/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Kempthorne, J P. 12/5/37
Green, P. J. P. 22/5/37
Duncan, J. H. 2/6/37
Whitehead, A. F. 12/10/38
Cholmondeley, R. V. 14/12/38
Sandilands, F. E. P. 25/1/39

THE CHESHIRE REGIMENT. [22]

West Lancashire Area.

An acorn leaved and slipped

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—38 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "**Suvla,**" "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.
Regimental Association—The Cheshire Regiment Association, The Castle, Chester.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (22nd Foot) ... ... *Sudan.* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mil.) ... ... *Chester.*
2nd " " ... ... *Aldershot.* |
Depot ... ... *Chester.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.* | 7th Bn. *The Drill Hall, Bridge Street, Macclesfield.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... ... *Aldershot, N.S.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

22nd Battalion ... ... *East Melbourne.*
Colonel ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [L] 11/12/30
Officer Commanding Depot... Harding, Maj. G. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R. 1/8/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Leicester, G. W. F. (1) 24/9/38
Morton, R., *M.C.* 28/10/38

Majors.

Harding, G. P., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 11/10/34
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (2) 18/4/35
Gentry-Birch, C., *M.C.* (2) 5/3/36
McAlister, A. D. C. (1) 23/6/38
13/4/37
Hassall, A. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/8/38
Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Oulton, W. R., A.F C., *s.* 1/8/38
Dunkley, D. P., i.v. 1/8/38
Keeling, S. V., t. 1/8/38
Wigham, C. A., p.s.c†.(1) 1/8/38
1/7/38
Moon, H. R. (2) 1/8/38
Newall, E. J. (1) 1/8/38
Jones, O. L., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38
Kidwell, C. W. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Wynniatt-Husey, R., s. 1/2/35
Philpott, C. S. 4/4/35
Brodie, T., m.c. 4/4/35
West, D. S. E., *s.c.s.* 4/4/35
Stotherd, S. H. C. (1) 18/4/35
Sproule, W. C. (1) *Adjt.* 16/5/35
Birch, J. R. (1) 8/6/35
Smith, R. T. (2) *d.* 25/6/35
Suther, C. A. I. (2) 1/6/37
Kenny, R. E. [*l*] *c.o.* 6/10/37
Walker, J. E. O. (2) 18/1/38
Ransome, M. A. [*l*] (1) *d.* 27/1/38
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (1) 1/8/38
Barton, A. B., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Faure Field, J. A., c.o. 1/8/38
Harington, C.H.P.(2)*Adjt.* 1/8/38
Wellwood, H. S., i.a. 1/8/38
Hallmark, N. B., a.m. 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Cubbon, J. H., t. 27/8/34
Cooper, A. J. (*d. Adjt.* 26/1/38) 27/8/34
Ripley, R. H. (1) 1/9/35
Moore, J. P. (1) 1/9/35
Sands, J. G. (1) 2/2/36
Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Dixon, R. H. (1) 1/2/37
Robinson, A. A. (1) 1/2/37
Egerton-Smith, J. D. E. 1/2/37
Rodgers, C. T., c.o. 1/2/37
Frost, H. S., *s.* 4/6/37
Trevor, K. R. S., c.o. 30/8/37
Grisewood, P. G. (2) 30/8/37
Eden, A. A. (1) 31/8/37
Gold, P. J. 31/1/38
Crookenden, N. (2) 29/8/38
Cooke, C. P. (2) 29/8/38
Culver, B. F. J. (1) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Quincey, A. B. (2) 27/8/36
Tipper, R. F. (1) 27/8/36
White, P. C. (1) 28/8/36
Stancliffe, P. P. (1) 28/8/36
McConnell, P. P. T. (1) 29/1/37
Riley, J. C. (1) 30/1/37
Forde, D. L. (1) 30/1/37
Routh Jones, G. H. (1) 26/8/37
Lea-Wilson, H. C. (2) 26/8/37
Little, W. O. (2) 26/8/37
Cross, S. H. (1) 27/8/37
Dobell, J. A T. (2) 27/1/38
Adair, H. S. (1) 27/1/38
Boyd, C. I. L. (2) 25/8/38
Anderson, G. T. (2) 27/8/38
Heaney, F. W. S. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Harington, C. H. P., *capt.* (2) 8/5/36
Sproule, W. C., *capt.* (1) 1/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Heath, W. H. (1) 23/1/26
maj. 1/8/38
Webster, W. A., *d.* 2/1/28
capt. 2/1/36
Sharpley, J. H., *lt.* (2) 10/2/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Volnnteer Street, Chester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Watts, H.*, O.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 12/2/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Danson, J. R., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 1/2/39

Majors.

⚔Andrews, E. I., *T.D.* 14/4/35
Kewish, J. D. 1/2/39

Captains.

⚔Facer, P. J., *T.D.* 1/1/35
4/6/28
Graves, C. E. 23/10/36

Lieutenants.

Anderson, C. H. 28/1/34
Jones, W. V. 13/11/34
Robertson, I. W. 5/7/36
Clover, C. S. 6/12/36
Tillotson, C. A. 3/7/37
Wright, A. W. 10/11/37
Hughes, R. C. 14/11/37
Tweedle, E. G. 15/12/37
Gandy, M. N. 13/2/38
Clemence, G. T. A. 20/6/38
Glasspool, B. T. R. 23/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Rigby, J. H. 18/7/36
Ireland, G. D. 19/7/36
Crosthwaite, N. A. 12/2/37
Anderson, D. H. 13/2/37
Gordon, J. G. 13/2/37
McGuinness, J. H. 13/2/37
Siddall, J. D. 9/3/38
Milliken, C. F. 12/3/38

Adjutant.

⚔Keeling, S. V., Maj. Cheshire R. 18/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Jacques, V., *lt.* 17/2/39

7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bridge Street, Macclesfield.

Hon. Colonel.

Reade, W. P., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 4/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Owen, R. L., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/1/36

Majors.

Manton, W. W. 17/11/34
⚔Prescott, C. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/3/39

Captains.

Boult, E. D. 5/1/35
Hall, J. R. 19/2/38
Bromley Davenport, W.H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4/7/38
Ball, R. D. 5/7/38

Lieutenants.

Bond, R. M. 29/5/38
Mather, E. G. S. 13/6/38
Nahum, J. M. E. 18/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Rees, P L. 3/6/36
Dronsfield, J. W. 15/7/36
Vernon, H. G. 19/7/36
Rigby, H. C. 27/2/37
Jackson, F. A. 19/5/37
Smith, A. P. B. 11/9/37
Mossley, G. E. C. 27/10/37
Speyer, A. 22/1/38
Coe, O. D. B 22/1/38
Hartley, J. E. 2/2/38
Ellwood, J. R. 11/5/38
Hall, J. 1/6/38
Barrett, D. 4/6/38
Dawson, F. 4/6/38
Watts, J. 2/11/38
Ferns, P. A. 19/11/38

Adjutant.

Cubbon, Capt. (*temp.* J. H., Cheshire R. 14/11/38) 14/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lewis, J., *lt.* 19/12/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Macclesfield Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Mellor, R. W. F. 28/3/34
May, H. N. 20/5/34
Sernberg, A. R. 20/6/37
Macrory, P. A. 26/9/37
Richards K. 13/3/38
Boyd, C. P. M. 12/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, G. O. 15/1/38
Miller, A. L. G. 19/1/38
Walker, J. F. 6/8/38
Hedley, R. A. 20/8/38

THE ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS. [23]

Welsh Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Burma, 1885–87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—42 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert 915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917–18," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915–16,**" "Rumani," "**Egypt, 1915–17,**" "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "**Baghdad,**" "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Y Ddraig Goch," The Barracks, Wrexham.
Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th Bn.*) ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (23rd Foot) ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Lucknow.*
3rd Bn. (R. Denbigh & Flint Mil.) ... *Wrexham.*
Depot ... ... *Wrexham.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.*
6th „ ... ... *The Barracks, Caernarvon.*
7th Bn. ... *The Armoury, Newtown, Montgomery.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Royal 22e Régiment ... ... *Quebec, P.Q.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

1st Battallon ... ... *Paddington.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Pretoria Regiment (Princess Alice's Own) ... ... *Pretoria.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... ... Minshull-Ford, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, rct. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*] 26/10/38

Officer Commanding Depot... ... Watkins, Maj. H. C., *M.C.*, R. W. Fus. 21/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Barchard, D. M. (2) 1/8/36
Alston, L. A. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 18/5/37

Majors.

Wodehouse, E. (1) 10/9/29
Evans, A. M. G. (1) 18/5/33
Kirkby, D. H. W. (2) 1/1/35
Garnons-Williams, H. F., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 1/8/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Morris, H. D. T. 28/1/37
Harrison, H. B., *M.C.* (2) 18/5/37
Freeman-Attwood, H. A., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Jones, S. O., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/36
Griffiths, T. S. (2) 1/8/38
Watson, G. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Kenyon, W. P. *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Watkins, H. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38
1/7/37
Owen, D. I. (2) 1/8/38
Dowse, M. B., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/1/36
Horton, B. E. (2) 1/8/38
Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (2) 1/8/38
Hardie, R. de B., t. 1/8/38
Bamfield, W. H. (2) 1/8/38
Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2) 1/8/38
Allen, R. L. K., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
Pryce, M. H. ap R., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38
1/7/38
Freeman, E. R. (2) 23/2/39

Captains.

Stockwell, H. C., s. 25/6/32
Bowers, P. L., s. 6/12/34
Liscombe, J. H. (2) 6/12/34
Braithwaite, G. E., t. 7/2/36
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* G. R. (2) 18/5/37
Lewis, C. J. L. (1) *d.* 15/9/37
Vyvyan, J. G. (2) 24/11/37
Butler, T. D., c.o. 6/6/38
Pritchard, C. H. V., t. 6/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Prichard, H. de B. (1) 1/8/38
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (1) 1/8/38
Cadogan, E. H., t. 1/8/38
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. [L] *s.f.* 1/8/38
Stockwell, N.C., s.f. 1/8/38
Hurt, R. A. F., c.o. 1/8/38
Raymont, O. T. M., c.o. 1/8/38
Clough-Taylor, W.S.A. (1) 1/8/38
Johnson, J. R., s. 1/8/38
Benyon, W. L. R. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Yates, L. H. (2) 1/8/38
Kempthorne, H. P. A., c.o. 28/8/38
Parker Jervis, E. C. (1) 28/8/38
Pritchard, T. A. G. (2) *Adjt.* 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Bosanquet, N. R. G. (1) 27/8/34
Lewis, A. J. (2) 27/8/34
Barton, G. E. C., c.o. 27/8/34
Kelly, R. C. M. (*d. Adjt.* 9/1/39) 27/8/34
Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (2) 28/1/35
Prichard, D. M. C. (2) 28/1/35
Hill, C. E. (1) *d.* 2/2/36
Vaughan, J. E. (2) 31/8/36
Riley, J. W. (2) 1/2/37
Willes, J. E. T. (1) 1/2/37
Minshull-Ford, F. C. (2) *d.* 1/2/37
Dickson, G. F. T. B. (2 30/8/37
Prichard, R. O. F. (1) 31/1/38
Brougham, H. G. (1) 30/1/39
Boyle, R. L. (2) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Hood, J. E. C. (2) 27/8/36
Best, R. S. (1) 28/1/37
Cotton, F. B. E. (2) 28/1/37
Harrison, M. G. (2) 28/1/37
Garnett, J. B. (1) 28/1/37
Menzies, E. D. K. (2) 26/8/37
Griffiths, W. J. 26/8/37
Edwards, F. M. (1) 27/1/38
Thomas, D. J. O. (2) 27/1/38
Campbell. I. W. P. (2) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2).

Benyon, W. L. R., *capt.* (1) 1/12/36
Pritchard, T. A. G., *capt.* (2) 20/1/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Whyley, G. R., *d.* 12/2/30
capt. 12/2/38
Jones, C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (2) 2/2/32
capt. 1/8/38
Bent, A. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* (1) 15/11/34

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

Hon. Colonel.

Edwards, E. L., T.D., *t.a.* 31/7/26

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Allsebrook, H., *t.a.* 26/11/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Captains.

Davis, A. E. 10/12/36
Williams, F. D. 1/11/37
Lewis, W. 27/2/38
Hutton, W. J. 10/9/38

Lieutenants.

Hurt, D. S. F. 19/11/35
Owen, A. G. 24/5/36
Owen, F. 24/5/36
Jones, H. A. N. 28/6/36
Beale, M. E. 5/7/36
Roberts, H. K. 11/5/38
Kington, W. B. N. 11/9/38
Parker, J. L. 11/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Shepheard, J. V. 8/7/36
Hughes, J. 18/7/36
Soden, W. 10/12/36
Roberts, W. C. 24/3/37
Griffiths, F. E. D. 1/1/38
Dobb, E. S. 2/2/38
Davies, J. 10/9/38
Watkin, E. M. S. 25/1/39
Jones, W. M. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Braithwaite, G. E., Capt. R. W. Fus. 16/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Randles, J. H. 3/7/27
capt. 3/7/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Record Office : Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office : Warley.

[*Converted into 60th (Royal Welch Fusiliers) Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Artillery—see page* 316B.]

6th (Caernarvonshire and Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Caernarvon.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Penrhyn*, The Lord (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/10/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Evans, J. M., *t.a.* 10/1/37

Majors.

⚔Davies, R. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19/1/37
Newton, R. C., *t.a.* 20/1/37

Captains.

Williams, E. L. O., *t.a.* 23/5/35
⚔Turton, R. M. 8/4/36
Homfray, R. 20/1/37
Davies, D. S. 27/10/37
Owen, E. G. 20/2/39

Lieutenants.

Owens, T. E. 27/1/35
Jones, G. P. 4/5/35
Livingstone-Learmonth, S.T.A., *t.a.* 20/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hughes, I. 24/6/36
Townley Fletcher, J. W. F. 24/6/36
Whiting, C. V. 24/3/37
Whittaker, T. W. 24/3/37
Williams, J. K. 24/3/37
Williams-Bulkeley, R. H. D. 17/4/37
Hughes, O. E. W. 28/4/37
Roberts, D. A. E. 28/6/37
Roberts, E. 7/5/38
Roberts, H. G. J. 19/7/38
Bloor, J. W. 21/12/38
Gresty, G. E. 15/2/39
Cemlyn-Jones, M. W. 1/3/39
Williams, R. V. G. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Cadogan, E. H., Capt. R.W. Fus. —

Quarter-Master.

Howell, R. W., *lt.* 20/12/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Caernarvon Town C. Corps.

7th (Merionethshire and Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,
Newtown, Montgomery.

Hon. Colonel.

Williams-Wynn, Sir *H. L. Watkin*, Bt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 1/11/07

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Roberts, W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 28/2/37
1/1/35

Majors.

⚔Davies, R. S. 15/9/31
Owen, A. L. O., *t.a.* 19/4/38

Captains.

Jones, L. L., *t.a.* 1/9/30
21/1/30
Bonshor, C. L., *t.a.* 15/9/34
Williams, J. H. 28/2/37
McConnell, A. F. V., *t.a.* 19/4/38

Lieutenants.

Turner, R. P. 7/7/33
Cooke, R. J. H. 31/1/34
Lewis, W. E. 23/6/34
Beaumont, *Hon.* R. E. B., *M.P.*, *t.a.* 26/7/34
Turner, J. J. 13/11/34
Williams, A. H. 23/3/35
Beatty, C. R. L., *t.a.* 27/4/35
Jones, D. F. 9/2/38
Roberts, G. E., *t.a.* 8/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Holt, J. L. 22/7/36
Higson, W. J. 13/1/37
Simmons, W. J. 9/3/38
Pugh, B. G. 25/5/38
Dugdale, J. E. M. 19/10/38
Thomas, J. E. P. 26/11/38
Cumberland, T. G. 17/12/38
Hoare, K. A. 21/12/38
Savage, E. D. 1/2/39
Thomas, G. W. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Hardle, R. de B., Maj., R.W. Fus. 14/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Leonard, R. 13/11/29
capt. 13/11/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Martin, D. H. G. (*Empld.* 2 *Bn. Cameronians*) 29/11/33
Skillington, W. P. D. 8/11/36
Sugden, A. N. B. 1/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Griffiths, C. 11/7/36
Rowlands, W. L. 19/5/37
Carrington, P. C. R. 16/10/37
Kemp, M. J. B. 20/10/37
Purdey, J. O. K. 12/2/38
Ford, J. R. St. C. 14/5/38
Crawshay, W. R. 11/3/39

THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [24]

Welsh Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **Within a wreath of Immortelles the Roman numeral XXIV.**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877–8–9," "Burma, 1885–87," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—18 *Battalions*.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluvelt,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," **"Tsingtao."**

The King's Colours—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Record and Pay Office ... *Exeter*.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (24th Foot) ... ... *Landi Kotal*.
2nd " " ... ... *Londonderry*.
3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ... *Brecon*.

Depot ... ... *Brecon*.

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

18th Battalion ... ... *Willoughby, Sydney, N.S. Wales*.
24th Battalion ... ... *Surrey Hills, Victoria*.

Colonel ... ... Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). *p.s.c*†. 30/6/31

Officer Commanding Depot... Wales, Maj. O. M., *M.C.*, S.Wales Bord. 28/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Somerville, D. H. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (2) 1/6/37
Lochner, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 18/3/38

Majors.

Gottwaltz, P., *M.C.* (2) 6/1/34
Wales, O. M., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/3/36
Cooper, G. C. (2) 17/2/37
Brett, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 14/9/37 1/7/36
Blackden, C. F., *c.o.* 3/12/37
Windsor, J. S., *M.C.* (1) 18/3/38 21/12/37
Earle, E. N. G. (1) 1/4/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Napier, V. J. L., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Popham, V. J. F., *t.* 1/8/38
Tucker, N. R. G., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Davies, H. M. (1) 1/8/38
Sugden, R. I. 26/1/39

Captains.

Garnons-Williams, J. A. (2) *d.* 6/1/34
Hope, J. W. (1) 6/1/34
Reece, H. M. (2) 21/1/34
Campbell-Miles, D. C., M.B.E. (2) *Adjt.* 21/1/34
Welch, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/34
Reynolds, C. J. (1) 12/2/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Sugden, G. B., *s.* 12/2/34
Barlow, F. F. S. (*S. Africa*) 16/2/34
de Winton, C. P. G., *s.* 16/2/34
Matthews, F. R. G., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 27/2/35
Sewell, E. P., *s.c.s.* 27/2/35
Morgan, W. A. (1) 4/4/35
Martin, A. G. (2) 7/8/36
Cox, C. F., *s.* 5/8/37
Douglas, C. P., *t.* 5/8/37
Smyth, K. B. I. [L] *i.* 5/8/37
Roche, U. E. B. 5/8/37
Rose, C. N. B. (1) 14/9/37
Galletly, T. H. S. (2) 31/1/38
Home, A. G. D. (2) 18/3/38
Stocker, A. J. (1) *Adjt.* 18/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Cresswell, R. S.	1/8/38
Baston, F. W. (1)	1/8/38
Moon, I. G. (1)	1/8/38
Tyler, H. W. (Spec. Appt.)	1/8/38
Crewe-Read, J. O., s.	1/8/38
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (1)	1/8/38
Hamilton, A. C. (2)	1/8/38
Gillespie, R. F. F., c.o.	1/8/38
Rhys, D. L., *M.C.* (1)	1/8/38
Sheil, F. P. St. M. (2)	1/8/38
Ward, J. C. (1)	29/1/39
Rollin, J. R. (*d. Adjt.* 10/12/36)	29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Paterson, M. J. A., c.o.	27/8/34
Yates, D. P., t.	27/8/34
Llewellyn, D. R. (1)	1/9/35
Gillespie, H. P. (2)	2/2/36
Duncan, J. (2) *d.*	2/2/36
Miers, R. C. H., c.o.	2/2/36
Margesson, J. E. (1)	31/8/36
Blackden, H. C., c.o.	31/8/36
Crewe-Read, R. O. (1)	1/2/37
Evans, O. A. (1)	1/2/37
Riggall, R. H. D., a.m.	1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Taylor, K. D. C. (1)	31/1/38
Price, R. E. C. (2)	30/1/39
Martin, P. J. (2)	25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Fowler, R. H. W. (1)	27/8/36
Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (1)	27/8/36
Dawnay, G. N. (1)	26/8/37
Wilkie, M. A. G. H. (2)	27/1/38
Lloyd, R. H. (1)	27/1/38
Egerton, G. J. B. (1)	28/1/38
Deane, R. N. (2)	25/8/38
Worrall, P. A. (2)	25/8/38
Lewis, A. G. (2)	26/8/38
Webb, C. N. F. (2)	26/1/39
James, E. D. (2)	26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Stocker, A. J., *capt.* (1)	16/2/37
Campbell-Miles, D. C., *M.B.E., capt.* (2)	8/6/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Miller, W. K., *d.*	5/11/30
capt.	1/8/38
Prosser, W. J., *lt.* (2)	4/5/33
Jarman, I., *lt.*	4/11/38

Retired Officer re-employed.

Villar, Maj. P. L., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *d.*	1/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Hamer, J. A.	8/12/36
Cunningham, I. B.	4/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Burney, C. A. G	6/6/36
Thomas, J. S. H.	7/4/37
Symonds, F. P.	23/6/37
Walford, J. E. P.	29/1/38
Philpots, J. A.	3/9/38
Gordon Hemming, T.	21/9/38
Finlay, G. B.	8/2/39
Morgan-Owen, J. G.	12/4/39

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers.
(For details see pages 690–1.)

1st (Rifle) Battalion,
2nd Battalion,
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion,
} The Monmouthshire Regiment.

THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [25]

Lowland Area.

The Castle of Edinburgh. *"Nisi Dominus frustra."*

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto *"In Veritate Religionis confido."*
In the second and third corners the White Horse, with *"Nec aspera terrent."*
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—12 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," **"Aisne, 1914,"** "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," **"Soissonnais-Ourcq,"** "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Regimental Association—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.
Regimental Tartan—Leslie. *Pipers Tartan*—Royal Stuart.

1st Bn. (25th Foot) ... ... *Portsmouth.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Jubbulpore.*
3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.) *Berwick-on-Tweed.*
Depot ... ... *Berwick-on-Tweed.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Dumfries.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.) ... ... *St. John, N.B.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

25th Battalion ... ... *Toowoomba.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* Gloucester, *C.I., G.B.E.*, Col.-in-Chief, North'n R. ... 11/5/37
Colonel ... ... Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward N., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* 30/1/38
Officer Commanding Depot Machin, Maj. L. F., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B. 14/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Lake, B. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 8/5/36
Newbigging, T. K., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 30/6/38

Majors.

Broadway, E. E., *M.B.E.* (2) 4/7/34
Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [L] 4/4/35
Machin, L. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 6/5/36
MacLeod, N. [L] (2) 8/5/36
Rowley, E. D. T. (2) 15/1/38
1/7/34
Thorp, N. A., c.o. 30/4/38
Kappey, R. A. H., *M.C.* (2) 30/6/38
Reid, R. P. (*Adjt. K.O. Malta R.*) 1/8/38
McLennan, K. A. T., M.C., *p.s.c.*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/35
Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Sandeman, R. J. (1) 1/8/38
Wright, S. T. C. (2) 1/8/38
Vans-Agnew, J. B. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Mattingley, W. G. (2) 1/8/38
Gillespie, H. M. (2) 1/8/38
Kelly, H. A., s. 1/8/38
Myrtle, J. Y. E., s. 1/8/38
Ker, I. M. (1) 1/8/38
1/1/38
Shillington, J. G. 1/8/38
Kennedy, D. V., p.s.c.†., *s.* 1/8/38
Maxwell, W. A. H. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Sparkes, P. J. (1) 7/10/38

Captains.

MacLaine, A. H. (1) 1/9/36
Hankey, J. B. A., t. 1/9/36
Hannay, J. R., s. 10/12/36
Tregear, F. M. V., s. 30/4/37
Richardson, C. W. P. (2) *d.* 30/4/37
Johnston, F. W., m.c. 23/5/37
Hill, H. R. (1) 25/5/37
MacLaren, J. D. A. (2) 30/4/38
McAlester, C. G. S. 1/8/38
Clarke, A. B. S., t. 1/8/38
Caulfeild, R., s. 1/8/38
Macdonald, J. F. M. (*Adjt., O.T.C.*) 1/8/38
Turner, W. F. R. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Sellon, R. D. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 1/8/38
Renny, G. D. (1) 1/8/38
Batchelor, G. G. M., t. 1/8/38
Tadman, D. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Waters, W. E. J. (2) 1/8/38
Going, R. W.-Q. (*d. Adjt.* 1/11/37)
28/8/38
Dundas Robertson, D. 28/8/38
Hope, A. P. W., s. 29/1/39
Henson, R. L. (2) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Coke, J. S. A'D. (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Stewart, J. L., s. 27/8/34
Crosthwaite, R. M. (1) 27/8/34
Haig, D. B. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Anderson, F. H., a.m. 28/1/35
Stewart, P. K. M. (1) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Cochran, A. V. (2) 2/2/36
Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (2) 30/8/37
Harrison, P. F. St. C. (2) 31/1/38
Wade, C. A. (1) 31/1/38
McConnel, D. W. (2) 2/2/38
Dering, R. A. Y. (2) 29/8/38
Henson, J. D. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Bromilow, J. B. B. (2) 27/8/36
Gillies, H. S. (1) 27/8/36
Sanderson, L. G. S., s. 28/1/37
Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (2) 28/1/37
Wilson, C. J. (2) 28/1/37
Moorhead, J. G. H. (2) 22/3/37
Purves-Smith, G. B. (2) 27/8/37
Sherriff, C. G. (1) 6/12/37
Jackson, A. E. S. (1) 27/1/38
Coverdale, T. G. (1) 27/1/38
Forbes, A. M. G. S. (2) 25/8/38
Rennie, A. J. (1) 26/1/39
Doyne-Ditmas, P. E. C. V. (1) 26/1/39
Rollo, N. C. (1) 27/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Coke, J. S. A'D., *lt.* (2) 16/9/38
Stewart, P. K. M., *lt.* (1) 16/3/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Pyper, W., *D.C.M., d.* 22/1/26
maj. 1/8/38
Turnbull, H., *D.C.M.* (1) 1/9/30
capt. 1/8/38
Wilson, J., *M.M., lt.* (2) 30/1/34

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (The Border) Battalion (Territorial).

Headquarters,
Paton Street, Galashiels.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Buccleuch and Queensberry*, The Duke of, P.C., G.C.V.O. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, G. D., *t.a.* 8/1/38

Majors.

Napier, *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. (*Master of Napier*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/5/34
Nelson, R. A., *t.a.* 8/1/38

Captains.

Ballantyne, C. J. 1/7/35
McKellar, G. S. 4/4/36
Davidson, G. H. 19/8/36
Home Robertson, J. W., *t.a.* 8/1/38
Roberts, G. E. 25/3/39

Lieutenants.

Rae, G. H. 13/6/37
Scott-Noble, J. R. 13/3/38
Hogg, D. O. 6/7/38
Stewart, A. R. 1/2/39
Douglas, A. S. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Rogerson, R. 4/7/36
Hogg, C. F. 24/7/36
Innes, A. P. 20/3/37
Leschallas, H. F. 9/6/37
Sprot, J. 16/3/38
Scott, J. E. 8/6/38
Stormonth-Darling, J. C. 1/10/38
Colville, D. 9/11/38
Milne Home, J. G. 24/12/38
Marrow, E. C. G. 1/2/39
Pringle, A. W. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Hankey, J. B. A. Capt., K.O.S.B. 26/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lyon, S., *lt.* 18/11/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*Leslie.*
Pipers Tartan—*Buccleuch.*]

5th (Dumfries and Galloway) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stair*, The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 13/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, G. G., *M.C., t.a.* 1/2/34
bt. col. 1/2/38

Majors.

Johnstone, J. L., *t.a.* 14/4/35
⚔Murray, T. H. M., *M.B.E., t.a.* 20/6/36

Captains.

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/34
⚔Lothian, M.P., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 3/4/36
Brown, J. R., *t.a.* 4/4/36
Henderson, J. H., *t.a.* 20/6/36
Davidson, J. 24/5/37

Lieutenants.

Saunders, R., *t.a.* 22/11/34
Blacklock, E. N. 15/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Hunter-Paterson, J. J. 14/10/35
Grieve, C. G. 16/10/35
Mack, J. F. 3/6/36
Macalpine-Leny, K. H. 4/6/36
Stephen, T. D. 24/6/36
Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 23/9/36
Bird, G. C. 16/1/37
Ewen, J. S. 30/1/37
Kennedy, A. J. 17/2/37
Baker, A. 15/6/37
Wallet, J. A. D. 15/6/37
Alexander, R. G. S. 13/4/38
Glen, M. 11/5/38
Parlby, C. St. J. H. 25/5/38
Gray, G. A. 1/6/38
Gladstone, J. 15/10/38
Gladstone, J. G. 10/12/38
Maxwell, J. H. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Batchelor, G. G. M., Capt. K.O.S.B. 15/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Beattie, G. S. 5/6/26
capt. 5/6/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*Leslie.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Dumfries Academy Coy. Sco. Cadets.
Moffat Coy., Sco. Cadets.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Young, A. McL. 20/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cliff-McCulloch, A. P. 21/8/35
McWhae, J. H. 3/3/37
Anderson, G. D. 31/7/37
Clayhills, D. 9/4/38
Macdonald, J. 28/9/38
McNeill, G. D. 15/10/38
Atkinson, W. E. B. 12/11/38

THE CAMERONIANS (SCOTTISH RIFLES). [26]

Lowland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877–8–9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."
The Great War—27 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," **"Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," **"Macedonia, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Covenanter," The Barracks, Hamilton.
Regimental Association—The Barracks, Hamilton.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th/8th Bn.*) ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green. *Tartan*—Douglas.

1st Bn. (26th Foot) ... ... *Barrackpore.* | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lanark Mil.) ... *Hamilton.*
2nd „ (90th „) ... ... *Catterick Camp.* | 4th „ (2nd R. Lanark Mil.) ... *Hamilton.*
Depot ... ... *Hamilton.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

6th Bn. ... ... *Muirhall, Hamilton.* | 7th Bn. 35. *Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow, S.2*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Perth Regiment (M.G.) ... ... *Stratford, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

26th Battalion ... ... *Brisbane.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... ... *Dunedin.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Witwatersrand Rifles ... ... *Johannesburg.*

Colonel ... ... Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Eric S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22/11/27
Officer Commanding Depot ... Campbell, Maj. D. F., *M.C.*, Cameronians 4/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Graham, D. A. H., *M.C., e.* (2) 27/6/37
Galloway, A., *M.C., p.s.c†.* (1) 25/7/38, 1/1/35

Majors.

Hill, J. D., *M.C.* (1) 18/4/31
Campbell, D. F., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 3/1/34
Wightwick E. G. (1) 12/1/36
Peffers, A., *O.B.E, p.s.c†., n.s.* (1) 3/4/36, 1/1/30
Gilmore, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 27/6/37
Haugh, J. W. N., p.s.c†., s. 10/12/37, 1/1/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Story, H. H., *M.C., e.*(2) 25/7/38
Barclay, C. N., *p.s.c†., e.*(2) 1/8/38, 1/1/37
Chamier, F. T. (1) 1/8/38
Coltart, A. T., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38, 1/7/32
Thomas, W. B., spec. emp. 1/8/38
Douglas, A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Brickman, E., t. 1/8/38
Thurburn, R. G., p.s.c†. [l] s. 1/8/38
Brunker, K. E. M. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Muir, J. E. R. (1) 13/1/36
Hendriks, N. C. (2) *d.* 4/2/36
Ashley, G. [l] t. 3/4/36
Whitehead, J. E. B. (2) *Adjt.* 3/4/36
Collingwood, R. G., s. 3/4/36
Mackley, H. P., p.s.c†., s. 3/4/36
Finlaison, A. M., *s.c.s.* 3/4/36
Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A., t. 3/4/36
Sizemith, E. K. G., p.s.c†., s. 31/1/37
Nason, C. F. (1) 11/2/37
Binney, T. L., *s.c.s.* 23/2/37
Villiers, R. M., *s.c.s.* 11/3/37
Northey, P. A. O. (2) 1/4/37
Tynte, R. M. H. (1) 1/8/37
Sutherland, W. H. (2) 1/8/37
Dalziel, J. G. [L] (1) 22/9/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Ferrers, R. C. MacK. (2) 1/8/38
Hendriks, P. L. (2) 1/8/38
Henning, W. M., b.a. 1/8/38
Baume, E. H., t.a. 1/1/39
Drought, G. R. S., s. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Lind, J. M. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Alexander, H. T. (1) 27/8/34
Bradford, *Sir* Edward M. A., *Bt.* (2) 28/1/35
Carter-Campbell, D. M. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Jebb, D. G. (1) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Critchley, C. B. (1) 1/9/35
Frost, J. D., a.m. 1/9/35
MacLeod, J. E. H. (1) 2/2/36
Hickman, T. A. K. (2) 19/8/36, 1/9/35
Law, J. H. (2) 31/8/36
Stephen, F. A. (1) 31/8/36
Gray, P. V. (1) 31/8/36
Henderson, A. H. (1) 31/1/38
Martin, D. H G., R.W. Fus., Suppy. Res. (2) 4/5/38
MacKinnon, A. C. A., *s.* 29/8/38
Gray, M. V. (1) 30/1/39
Tullis, R. (2) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Gaussen, J. L. (2) 28/1/37
Smart, I. A. (2) 28/1/37
Bradford-Martin, B. R. (2) *d.* 28/1/37
Northey, J. A. (1) 28/1/37
Mitchell, R. D. (2) 28/1/37
Sixsmith, J. D. C. (1) 27/3/37
Stormonth Darling, M. P. (2) 27/8/37
Denholm, J. N. C. (1) 27/8/37
Grieve, J. A. (1) 29/1/38
Weir, W. C. A. (2) 29/1/38
Graham, M. A. D. (2) 25/8/38
Cotton Minchin, D. J. M. (2) 25/8/38
Turner, M. S. (2) 26/1/39
Whyte, A. R. (2) 26/1/39
Money, R. C. (2) 26/1/39
Webster, N. McC. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Whitehead, J. E. B., *capt.* (2) 17/9/38
Jebb, D. G., *lt.* (1) 16/2/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Lucarotti, U. R., *M.B.E.*, *d.* 26/6/25
maj. 1/8/38
Taylor, T. C., *M.M.*, (2) 20/1/28
capt. 17/11/36
McGuiness, R., *M.M.*, *lt.* (1) 8/11/37

Retired Officer re-employed.

Grant, Capt. D. C., Res. of Off. 15/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

---

§5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).

261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel

⚔*Kennedy, A. A.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 24/9/32

Cadet Units affiliated.

5th/8th The Cameronians (Sco. Rif.) C. Corps.

Glasgow High School C. Corps.

6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Muirhall, Hamilton.

Hon. Colonel.

Lamington, The Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Capt. King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 25/7/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Cullen, A., *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/2/39

Majors.

⚔Bain, M., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *T.D.* 21/5/36
Craig, T. R., *t.a.* 16/2/39

Captains.

Mitchell, G. 28/3/36
Taylor, W. 21/5/36
Irvine, T. A. 8/6/37
Patrick, F. W. 16/2/39
Reid, I. L. F. 4/3/39

Lieutenants.

Wishart, J. 2/1/38
Gilchrist, J. W. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Paul, E. A. 6/6/36
Leckie, F. H. 14/7/36
McKellar, D. A. 12/12/36
Petrie, W. M. O. 12/12/36
Hathorn, D. McF. 13/7/37
Twaddle, T. A. M. 2/3/38
Rigg, C. D. 30/4/38
Ross, H. 15/6/38
Hay, W. A. H. 26/10/38
Colville, R. J. B. 4/3/39
Wilkie, I. 4/3/39
Hamilton, J. 4/3/39
Browning, D. D. 4/3/39
Morgan, J. L. 25/3/39
Wright, D. A. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Ashley, G., Capt. Cameronians 23/2/37

Quarter-Master.

Roebuck, R. S., *lt.* 10/2/35

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Dark Green*
Tartan—*Douglas.*]

7th Battalion (Territorial).

35, Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Colonel.

Leslie, J. R. S., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 4/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Barr, R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/10/38
1/1/36

Majors.

Gordon, R. F. H., *T.D.* 31/10/33
McLellan, D. 31/10/38

Captains.

Walker, A. McG. 29/4/31
⚔Shuker, F. 17/7/36
lt. maj. 1/1/39
Walker, E. P. 27/5/38
Sinclair, G. G. 31/10/38

Lieutenants.

McNeil, G. M. 1/1/32
Southward, E. N. 10/5/32
McVean, D. S. 25/2/34
Auld, J. D. 10/6/34
Halden, C. V. 14/12/34
Ballantine, A. C. 4/1/36
Ross, E. A. Y. 30/6/37
Blyth, W. P. 15/6/38
McVean, J. G. 12/2/39
Warren, N. R. 4/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Macdonald, J. D. R. 27/5/36
Templeton, A. I. 17/7/36
Thom, D. B. 27/1/37
Thomson, N. S. S. 3/7/37
Thomson, D. McK. 12/2/38
Webster, W. F. M. 20/5/38
Barr, R. A. W. 16/7/38
Williams, H. J. 14/12/38
Chalmers, D. R. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A., Capt. Cameronians 31/1/37

Quarter-Master.

Croxford, F. S., *lt.* 1/10/38

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Dark Green.*
Tartan—*Douglas.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

7th The Cameronians (Sco. Rif.) C. Corps.

Glasgow Coy. Jewish Lads' Bde.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Allan, J. D. 6/11/37
Hotchkis, A. J. 11/5/38
Good, D. A. 29/6/38
Hagan, D. P. B. 3/9/38
Douglas, J. S. E. W. H. 3/9/38
Cattanach, J. H. 29/10/38
Caulfield-Kerney, D. R. 29/10/38
Williamson, R. T. 30/11/38
Finlay, G. L. F. 31/12/38
Dodd, H. A. R. 11/1/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 817.

THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [27]

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.
In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902.'

The Great War—13 *Battalions.*—"**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,' "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "**Somme, 1918, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "**St. Quentin,**" "Roslères," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "Kosturino," "Struma," "**Macedonia, 1915-17,**" "Helles,' "**Landing at Helles,**" "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915-16,**" "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917-18.**"

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.
Regimental Association—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... *Wellington.*		3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*	
2nd „ (108th „) ... ... *Catterick Camp.*		4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —	

Depot ... ... *Omagh.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.) ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

27th Battalion ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

Colonel-in-Chief—Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12/3/37
Colonel—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 23/1/23
Officer Commanding Depot ... Atkins, Maj. E. A. G., Inniskilling Fus. 15/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Allen, H. A., *D S.O.* (2) 1/5/37
Leslie, R. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 23/9/37

Majors.

Thomson, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 20/4/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 22/6/34, 3/6/19
Moore, E. E. J. (2) 6/7/34, 1/7/31
Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (2) 24/11/36
Raynar-Smith, L., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/5/37
Atkins, E. A. G. (2) *d.* 1/9/37
Stitt, W. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Detn. Bks.*) (1) 30/4/38, 1/7/34
Hynes, W. H. (1) 9/6/38
Gale, R. N., M.C., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38, 1/7/36
Heard, R. A., M.C., *c.o.* 1/8/38, 1/7/34
Davidson, D. N. F., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 1/8/38, 1/7/38
Stewart, H. C. G. (2) 1/8/38
McConnell, S. B. (1) 1/8/38
Macartney-Filgate, T. T. (2) *Adjt* 1/8/38
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Vining, R. E. D. (2) 1/8/38
Baird, J. E. A. [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Hayes, J. W. A., c.o. 1/8/38, 1/1/38
Crossié, J. R. C. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Verschoyle, H. D. E. (2) 1/8/38
Moody, R. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Butler, B. H. (2) 1/9/36
Scott, R. W. H., m.c. 20/5/37
Moody, T. A. (1) *Adjt.* 20/5/37
Mahon, B. J. (1) 1/9/37
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 1/9/37
O'Brien Twohig, J. P., *s.c.s.* 2/9/37, 14/5/36
Middleton, G. S. F. 22/11/37
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 19/5/38
Moore, D. G., p.a.c., s.a.c. (*Ord. Board.*) 9/6/38
Filmer-Bennett, J. R., c.o. 9/6/38
Shaw, D. M. (2) 9/6/38
Cooper-Key, C. A. (1) 1/8/38
Paterson, T. W. F. (2) *d.* 28/8/38
Robertson-Glasgow, N. C., o., c.o. 28/8/38
Cunningham, F. M. (*d. Adjt.* 6/1/38) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Crocker, G. L. (1) 27/8/34
Maxwell, G. F. (2) 28/1/35
Moore, St. G. J. S., c.o. 28/1/35
Lewin, H. F. C. (1) 28/1/35
Clifford, J. A. (1) 1/9/35
O'Hara, C. E. (1) 1/9/35
Wilson, E. T. (1) 2/2/36
Lowry-Corry, G. A. (1) 31/8/36
Cousens, H. S. (2) 30/8/37
Bingham, H. D. S. (1) *d.* 30/8/37
Cooke, A. F. F. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. (1) 27/8/36
Leggett, C. E. M. (1) 27/8/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Robin, C. N. (1) 28/1/37
Baker, W. R. O. G. (1) 30/1/37
Meade, L. O. M. (2) 26/8/37
Brooking, G. R. A. (1) 27/8/37
Cochrane, E. H. (2) 27/8/37
Gethin, P. St. L. C. (1) 27/8/37
Miller, J. B. A (2) 27/1/38
Knox, R. H. A. (2) 27/1/38
Dane, R. C. A. (2) 27/1/38
Christie, C. A. P. (2) 25/8/38
Bradley, E. W. 25/8/38
Bannister, B. S. (2) 25/8/38
Fellowes, T. P. (2) 26/8/38
Cundy-Cooper, A. S. (2) 26/1/39
Foulkes, G. I. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Moody, T. A., *capt.* (1) 1/6/36
Macartney-Filgate, T. T., *maj.* (2) 1/6/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Windram, W. C., *lt.* (1) 18/6/37
Dawson, D., *lt.* (2) 19/6/37
Macey, C. G., *lt., d.* 6/1/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Duncan, A. H. 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lambert-Porter, G. F. 11/9/37
McCausland, J. K. 9/3/38
Coates, J. 19/3/38
Brown, J. K. 20/4/38
McNeilly, W. St. C. 8/6/38
Austin, G. C. 6/7/38
Blake, P. J. 1/2/39

THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [26]

South Midland Area.

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt," a sphinx

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"THE BACK BADGE," 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.
Regimental Association—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th & 6th Bns.*) ... ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... ... *Mingaladon.*
2nd „ (61st „) ... ... *Plymouth.*
3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.*
Depot ... ... *Bristol*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. (66th Searchlight Regiment) ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol, 2.*
5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Painswick Road, Gloucester.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... *London, Ont.*

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

28th Battalion ... ... *East Perth.*
56th Battalion ... ... *Cootamundra.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 6/5/35
Colonel ... ... Pagan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 31/7/31
Officer Commanding Depot ... Vicary, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Gloster R. 28/9/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 25/12/36
Somerset, *Hon.* N. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 29/9/38

Majors.

Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/2/35
1/1/34
James, R. B. (1) 28/3/35
Temple, B., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 28/3/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Evans, L. C. (1) 15/4/35
King, P. P. (2) 15/9/35
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 13/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Morton, A. V. (1) 1/8/38
Walton, J. R. (1) 1/8/38
Ladds, G. W. V. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Gilmore, E. M. B. 1/8/38
Sharpe, F. W., b.v. 1/8/38
Priestley, F. W., t. 1/8/38
Cooper, J. B. [L] *p.d.* 23/12/38

Captains.

Bewell, R. J., p.s.c†., s. 4/4/35
Morton, B. E. R., t.a. 5/4/35
Firth, C. E. A., p.s.c†., s. 5/4/35
Asplin, C., *p.s.c†.* 15/4/35
Campbell, C. S. R. (2) 15/4/35
Grazebrook, T. N., *p.s.c., s.c.s.* 15/4/35
Biddulph, J. (1) 15/9/35
Bird, H. L. W., *s.c.s.* 1/10/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Carne, J. P. (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/35
Lovett, N., t. 1/10/35
Bryant, M. M. A., s. 21/1/36
Bean, L. H., c.o. 7/2/36
Butler, R. S. (2) 7/2/36
Collins, R. G. T., c.o. 7/2/36
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (2) 30/3/36
Chilton, R. G. R., s. 30/3/36
Tarrant, V. F. D., o. o.d. 12/5/37
Biddle, D. W. (2) 28/5/37
Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (2) 15/8/37
Cholmondeley, A. P. (2) *d.* 15/5/38
Heath, J. (1) 15/6/38
Wilkinson, A. E. (2) *Adjt.* 2/7/38
Bath, C. W. A. (1) 1/8/38
Waldron, J. G. C., o., s. 1/8/38
Cottingham, E. B., a.m. 1/8/38
Lacey, T. K., a.m. 28/8/38
Grist, D. B. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Comber-Higgs, E. D. (1) 27/8/34
Lovett, H. J. (1) 28/1/35
Jones, E. (1) 2/2/36
Strachan-Audas, D. S. (1) 2/2/36
Ingles, J. P., t.a. 31/8/36
Walwyn, C. E. B., c.o. 1/2/37
Day, F. W. J., *b.v.* 2/2/37
Heidenstam, P.C.S. (*d.Adjt.* 2/7/38) 30/8/37
Davis, C. R. (1) 23/12/37
Roberts, C. L. C. (1) 2/2/38
Knight, A. H. (2) 29/8/38
Mackeuzie, J. A. (2) 29/8/38
Burney, N. M. (2) 30/1/39
Hunter, A. D. (1) 30/1/39
Munden, R. C. (2) 30/1/39
Harding, E. D. (1) 30/1/39
Arengo-Jones, A. J. A. (2) 30/1/39
Soames, A. L. W. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Nuttall, C. G. (1) 27/8/36
Pope, P. J. H. (1) 27/8/36
Middleton-West, J. J. (1) 28/1/37
Bradford, R. H. (1) 28/1/37
Johnson, R. V. G. N. (1) 29/1/37
Robertson, J. C. (2) 27/1/38
Leese, L. 3/12/38
French, G. W. (2) 26/1/39
Thorp, F. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Carne, J. P., *capt.* (1) 21/2/37
Wilkinson, A. E., *capt.* (2) 2/7/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Griffin, S. J. (1) 31/5/25
maj. 1/8/38
Budd, C. A., *d.* 10/9/27
capt. 10/9/35
Brasington, R. E. D. (2) 4/5/29
capt. 4/5/37

Retired Officer re-employed.

Budden, Lt. B. W. H., Res. of Off., *d.* 12/4/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

¶4th (City of Bristol) Battalion (66th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 447th, 448th and 449th Coys., Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol, 2.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

The Lord Mayor of Bristol.

Lt. Colonel.

⚔Cook, F. J. M., *T.D., t.a.* 1/12/38

Majors.

MacWatters, S. G. C. 1/11/38
⚔Newton, D. T. 1/11/38
Brooks, R. C. 1/12/38

Captains.

Harrison, F. L. 1/12/34
Denning, E. A. 25/3/37
Durie, J. F. 1/11/38
Bishop, A. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *s.* 6/2/39

Lieutenants.

Allen, J. R. 1/8/37
Parkinson, B. M. G. 23/3/38
Bailey, P. S. 4/6/38
Hamlyn, F. B. G. 2/10/38
Grant, F. W. 9/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Grigson, R. R. W. 23/5/36
Reed, R. S. 27/5/36
Sladen, D. M. L. 15/7/36
Huggett, P. S. 18/7/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Guest, T. F. 2/12/36
Brokenshire, P. B. 5/12/36
Grant, D. P. 27/1/37
Pope, B. G. P. 24/3/37
Livitt, S. A. 24/3/37
Michell, C. H. D. 26/6/37
Phillips, R. L. 30/6/37
Thomson, H. G. 29/6/38
Buick, G. R. 6/7/38
Slater, A. G. 23/11/38
Macmillan, A. F. 11/1/39
Terrell, J. 21/1/39

Adjutant.

Lovett, N., Capt., Gloster R. 22/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Sharp, F. 5/7/29
capt. 5/7/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Primrose Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Colston's School C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Painswick Road, Gloucester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Darell*, Sir *Lionel E. H. M.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 27/6/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Buxton, G. A. H. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/1/38

Majors.

Over, D. S. (*Capt. ret. pay*) *Res. of Off.*) 24/5/34
⚔Kitching, J. A. 25/5/34

Captains.

Waller, A. D. 1/7/31
Gettings, H. C. 24/4/35
Mason, H. G. 17/3/37
Scott, A. A. 12/3/38
Henderson, St. P. J. 21/11/38

Lieutenants.

Sanders, P. C. 16/12/34
Biddulph, A. 9/5/37
Welford, C. D. 27/10/37
Finlay, K. N. 6/8/38
Rockett, E. J. F. 14/11/38
13/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Reeve, A. 24/6/36
Hauting, L. C. 2/8/36
Workman, H. M. 17/10/36
Collett, J. N. 9/12/36
Ellis, T. G. A. 24/2/37
Ellis, G. V. 24/2/37
Moore, D. G. W 28/7/37
Jenkins, L. C. 24/11/37
Shephard, M. W. H. 19/1/38
Cook, A. C. 15/6/38
Slatter, R. W. 5/10/38
Westcott, W. S. 29/10/38
Jefferies, R. A. 9/11/38
Guilding, C. W. 30/11/38
Moreland, S. J. 21/12/38
MacQuaide, C. D. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Priestley, F. W., Maj. Gloster R. 9/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Vigrass, B. V. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/8/33
maj. 8/8/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Primrose Yellow.*]

Cadet Units affiliated,
Rich School C. Corps.
Dursley Church C. Corps

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Record and Pay Office—Canterbury.

[*Converted into 44th Battalion* (*6th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment*) *Royal Tank Regiment* —*see page* 220.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Wilson, H. C. W. 26/7/33
Walter, H. A. 22/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Marke, D. J. B. 17/6/36
Corley, H. V. 12/5/37
Worth, R. A. 9/6/37
Capel, E. L. T. 30/6/37
Fane, A. C. 30/6/37
Owen, P. P. L. 14/12/38
Molony, W. A. A. 11/1/39
Reeve-Tucker, T. S. W. 19/4/39

¶ Provisional title

THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [29]

Sonth Midland Area.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.
A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—22 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Catean," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluvelt,"** "Nonne Bosschen," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozlères," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Villers Bretonneux," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," **"Italy, 1917-18."** "Doiran, 1917,' 18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sarl Bair," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915-16,"** "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald).

1st Bn. (29th Foot)	*Palestine.*	5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.)	*Worcester.*
2nd „ (36th „)	*Sialkot.*	6th „ (Worcester Mil.)	*Worcester.*
Depot	*Worcester.*		

Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn.	*The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster.*	8th Bn.	16, *Silver Street, Worcester.*

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

29th Battalion	*East Melbourne.*	36th Battalion	*Haberfield.*

Colonel ... ... V.C. Grogan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) 2/11/38

Officer Commanding Depot ... Lee, Maj. R. H. M., Worc. R. 23/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Gabb, S. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 25/8/35
Deakin, C., *O.B.E.* (2) 17/11/37

Majors.

Lawrence, E. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 2/3/32, 1/1/18
Chesney, D., *O.B.E.* (2) 17/11/33
Hamilton Cox, M.A. (2) 17/11/33
Lee, R. H. M. (1) *d.* 29/9/34
Court, C. V. W., *M.C.* (2) 25/8/35
Hargreaves, P. W., *M.C.* (2) 16/11/35
Jones, S. W., *s.* 9/9/37
Balders, J. C. M. (1) 17/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Knight, J. O. (1) 1/8/38
de Courcy-Ireland, G.B., *M.V.O., M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Browne, R. F. H. (2) 1/8/38
Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 1/8/38
Rodman, F., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38
Ford, H. E. R., M.C., *b.v.* 1/8/38, 1/7/32
Watkins, A. P., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38, 1/1/36
Milner, J. T., s. 1/8/38
Bryant, L. G. H. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Cooper, L. R. (1) [*details*] 1/8/38
Versfeld, E. F. S. (2) 1/8/38
Moss, R. B., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/8/38
Ramsay, F. S., t. 1/8/38
Burlton, A. T. (2) 1/8/38
Wills, C. P. G. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Tuckey, R. E. L., o. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Minchin, R. G. E. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Abbott, J. J. 22/2/36, 16/4/36
Gillmore, A. H., c.o. 23/2/36
Ray, P. O. C. (1) 23/2/36
Wilsey, J. H. O., *s.c.s.* 27/2/36
Graves-Morris, P. H. (1) 24/11/37
Coffin, H. (1) 1/3/38
Nott, D. H., M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 11/4/38
Chichester, J. N. C., t. 11/4/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Dean, J. H. A., c.o. 1/8/38
Bickford, J. B. A. (2) 1/8/38
Home, J. C., b.v. 1/8/38
Deacon, J. W. (1) 1/8/38
Challinor, E. R. S. (2) 1/8/38
Gibbons, J. A. (2) 1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Vaughan, C. P. (*d. Adjt.* 8/1/37) 27/8/34
Sheen, L. P. C. (1) 27/8/34
Myburgh, C. J. (1) 28/1/35
Nott, A. H. (1) 28/1/35
Brierley, J. B. (1) 1/9/35
Pardoe, T. M. H., l.s. 1/9/35
Chippindale, W. A. M. (2) 1/9/35
Chichester, A. E. R. (1) *d.* 2/2/36
Winnington-Ingram, H. E. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Newcombe, W. L. (2) 31/8/36
Peace, G. G. H. (2) 31/8/36
Burke, C. G. (1) 30/8/37
Clarke, B. T. S. (2) 31/1/38
Gutch, A. J. (1) 31/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Ricketts, J. D. (2)	29/8/38
Hart, L. R. A. (2)	29/8/38
Frith, R. B., *M.C.* (1)	30/1/39
Hughes, T. F. (2)	30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Vaughan, J. S. (1)	28/8/36
Stuart, J. W. B. (1)	28/1/37
Roose, P. FitzR. R.	28/1/37
Francis, A. J. (2)	28/1/37
Patrickson, D. J. (2)	26/8/37
Gray, M. C. (2)	26/8/37
Graham, J. G. (2)	25/9/37
Kerans, P. W. (1)	27/1/38
Sargeant, H. W. (1)	25/8/38
Haslehust, D. B. (1)	25/8/38
Miller, R. E. (1)	27/8/38
Orchard, J. (1)	26/1/39
Dray, R. L. (1)	26/1/39
James, A. H. (1)	27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Wills, C. P. G., *maj.* (2)	20/12/36
Tuckey, R. E. L., *o., maj.* (1)	2/3/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Tingey, J. W., *d.*	6/3/29
capt.	6/3/37
Newman, M. E. (2)	8/2/30
capt.	8/2/38
Cooper, A. H., *lt.* (1)	1/9/38

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia)

7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Tomkinson, F. M.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 10/7/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Edwards, R. H., *T.D., t.a.* 11/11/36

Majors.

⚔Brettell, W. N., *T.D.*	11/11/36
Somers, F. J.	25/2/39

Captains.

Vale, T. G.	8/4/36
Tomkinson, J. W.	11/11/36
Williams, A. G. O.	12/11/36
Boyt, J. S.	8/3/38

Lieutenants.

Vernon, A. G.	26/11/34
Tomkinson, E. F.	6/5/36
Cowell, A. W. R.	10/7/37
	24/6/36
Thomson, F. G.	7/11/37
Tooby, E. R. W.	6/4/38
Cronin, D. N.	21/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Dykes, D. B.	18/4/36
Kibblewhite, A. R.	29/5/37
Evers, R. H. K.	30/6/37
Whitaker, C. M. A.	10/11/37
Evers, R. D. M.	10/11/37
Noakes, R. R.	10/11/37
Hingley, G. B.	10/11/37
Haywood, E. J.	8/12/37
Fowler, K. H. A.	22/12/37
Woodward, R. R.	14/12/38
Jones, S. D.	21/12/38
Betts, J. F.	21/12/38
Rolt, P. T. C.	25/3/39

Adjutant.

Chichester, J. N. C., Capt. Worc. R. 10/9/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Head, H. G., *lt.* 28/4/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Bn. Worc. R.

8th Battalion (Territorial).

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Weir*, Sir *George A.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Col. 3rd D.G.*), *p.s.c*†. 22/6/38

Lt.-Colonel.

Johnstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 26/1/39

Majors.

Coverdale, H. S.	26/1/35
⚔Guiton, H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	26/1/39

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Captains.

Day, G. H.	27/4/30
Wheelock, G. H.	19/12/36
Lattey, H. J. C.	7/7/37
Cassidy, R. F.	29/4/38
Burlingham, R. G.	26/1/39

Lieutenants.

Philipotts, D. J.	12/4/36
Dorrell, G. J.	17/3/37
Griffiths, G. P.	5/6/37
	9/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Riley, H. M.	15/4/36
Giles, C. L.	31/10/36
Anslow, A. R.	9/1/37
Baylis, F. W.	10/3/37
Leitch, H. G.	16/6/37
Farrar, J. D.	7/7/37
Mountford, V. T.	7/7/37
Berry, E. W. B.	17/7/37
Nicholls, J. H.	13/10/37
Harrison, R.	9/3/38
Moore, J.	20/7/38
Jewell, M.	19/10/38
Rayer, E. E. F.	26/10/38
Cleverley, E.	26/10/38
Parsons, A. J.	19/4/39
James, A. E.	26/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Ramsay, F. S., Maj. Worc. R. 10/10/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Graham, A. A., *lt.* 9/12/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Pereira, H. P. E.	29/7/32
Winfield, J. H. I.	17/9/33
Webster, A. St. J.	9/5/34
Rolleston, G. V.	15/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Jacomb, B. L. B.	10/10/36
Faulkner, P. A.	13/11/37
Chichester, P.	1/1/38
O'Malley, P. D.	5/2/38
Jackson, A. F. J. G.	2/3/38
Pritchard, R. D.	11/5/38
Binyon, E. M. B.	17/8/38
Lewis, B. A.	5/10/38
Deakin, J. C.	29/10/38
Hunter, G. J.	3/12/38
Cooke, M. B.	8/3/39

THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [30]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamur Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Javz," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—17 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillcul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1015–18," **"Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Tigris, 1916," **"Kut al Amara, 1917,"** "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, Eastview, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (30th Foot) ... ... *Holywood.*
2nd „ (59th „ ... ... *Ambala.*
3rd Bn. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Preston*
Depot ... ... *Preston.*

Territorial Army Battalion—4th/5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Canterbury Street, Blackburn.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—59th Battalion ... ... *Coburg, Victoria.*

Colonel ... Dill, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *s.* 24/12/32
Officer Commanding Depot... Wolseley, Maj. R. J., E. Lan. R. 13/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Richards, C. E. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 6/2/37
MacMullen, H. T., *M.C.*(1) 29/6/37

Majors.

Hoskyn, G. W. V. (2) 2/6/31
Pendlebury, J. W., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/33
1/1/31
Wolseley, R. J. (1) *d.* 8/11/34
Spurrell, R. K., *M.C.* (2) 11/1/37
Arnold, W. J. (2) 6/2/37
Burden, G. W. P. N. (1) 20/4/37
O'Coffey, S. W. (2) 29/6/37
Will, W. B. J. (1) 15/2/38
Melsom, B. G. (1) 1/8/38
Cant, G. Y., t. 1/8/38
James, S. T., M.B.E., *s* 1/8/38
Russell, G. D. V., s. 1/8/38
Richman, K. G. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Garnett, E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f. 1/8/38
Storey, T. McI. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Stuart, G. W. B. (1) 1/8/38
Drury, H., i.a. 27/8/38
Lethbridge, L. H. B. (1) 11/9/38
King, B. W. (*Spec. Appt.*) 23/12/38

Captains.

Thatcher, J. R. (2) *Adjt.* 7/8/34
Beer, F. W. (2) 4/4/35
Green, R. E. D. (1) *Adjt.* 8/6/35
Russell, L. C. N. (2) 8/6/35
Barnes, S. K. (1) *d.* 31/1/37
Manlove, M. (1) 27/8/37
Lambert, W. H., p.s.c., s. 30/8/37
Robinson, E. (1) 15/2/38
Jones, C. (2) 15/2/38
Landrock, B. J., c.o. 18/2/38
Williams, J. P. (2) *d.* 18/2/38
Body, T. T (2) 1/8/38
Eccles, T. A.(*d. Adjt.* 30/8/37) 1/8/38
Wisden, P. R. M. (1) 1/8/38
Hawes, G. C. B., c.o. 1/8/38
Bremner, D. S. O. (2) 30/8/38

Lieutenants.

Allen, G. R. D., c.o. 7/9/34
Genese, C. C. S. (1) *d.* 28/1/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Ervine-Andrews, H. M.(2) 28/1/35
Haynes, D. W. (1) *d.* 17/4/35
28/1/35
Harrison, C. A. (2) 1/9/35
Russell, R. V., s. 1/9/35
Stone, J. E. S. (1) 2/2/36
Bain, A. T. (2) 2/2/36
Hawtin, T. N., s 2/2/36
Murphy, K. W. B. (2) 31/8/36
Griffin, C. W. (2) 30/8/37
Goodin, E. (2) 30/8/37
Farrow, G. D., a.s. 29/8/38
Lake, J. F. (1) 30/8/38
Gash, I. H. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, R. S. E. (2) 27/8/36
Hassells-Yates, P. G. (2) 27/8/36
Spragg, J. J. (2) 28/1/37
Cêtre, F. O. (1) 26/8/37
Coventry, E. W. D. (2) 28/1/38
Wilkinson, R. B. (2) 28/1/38
Storey, W. B. (2) 25/8/38
Hewson, E. T. (1) 26/1/39
Wilson, R. N. (1) 26/1/39
Richardson, K. S. (1) 26/1/39
Knight, C. E. (1) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Green, R. E. D., *capt.* (1) 1/9/38
Thatcher, J. R., *capt.* (2) 5/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Vaughan, A., *d.* 15/10/27
capt. 15/10/35
Chaplin, C., *lt.* (2) 16/4/34
Wallace, J. W., *D.C.M., u.* (1) 5/12/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Canterbury Street, Blackburn.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Porritt, A. T.*, T.D., *t.a.* (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 10/10/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, G. N., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/34
bt. col. 16/2/38

Majors.

King-Wilkinson, L. C. 11/4/36
1/1/36
Eastwood, H. 11/8/37

Captains.

Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30
Dickinson, W. P. 11/4/36
Backhouse, T. M. 22/4/36
Watson, P. B. 11/8/37
Airey, C. R. 12/1/38

Lieutenants.

Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/33
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/34
Hoyle, R. 3/6/34
Noble, B. 31/8/35
Nicoll, P. L. 8/4/36
Munro, C. S. H. 28/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Green, R. 17/10/36
Coates, T. 31/10/36
Kastner-Walmsley, N.W. 24/2/37
Kay, H. N. R. 18/9/37
Bradley, D. C. 23/10/37
Tong, L. D. 30/10/37
Horsfield, T. C. 30/10/37
Birtwistle, R. R. 10/11/37
Thom, F. D. 12/1/38
Perry, G. W. S. 1/6/38
Lawson, N. T. 21/12/38
Hindle, R. J. 7/1/39
Miller, K. 15/3/39
Livesey, K. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Cant, G. Y., Maj. E. Lan. R. 12/7/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Walker, H. J. 1/3/31
capt. 1/3/39

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Underwood, J. A. 29/8/36
Morris, C. P. 2/1/37
Warren, D. J. 18/8 37
Scott, J. D. 29/9/37
White Spunner, R. 17/11/37
Griffin, E. C. 9/4/38
Mercer, K. B. 11/6/38
Ross, N. J. 26/11/38
Thomas, A. H. 3/12/38
Fitzgerald, B. J. 31/12/38
Bennion, M. J. 4/1/39
Constant, M. G. 25/1/39

THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [31]

Home Counties Area.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower charged with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastepol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—18 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"La Bassée, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtral," **"Selle,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1918,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917–18," "Murman, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th & 7th Bns.*) ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (31st Foot) ... ... *Colchester.* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Surrey Mil.) *Kingston-on-Thames.*
2nd „ (70th „) ... ... *Shanghai.* | 4th „ (3rd R. Surrey Mil.) *Kingston-on-Thames.*
Depot ... ... *Kingston-on-Thames.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

6th Bn. ... *Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see pages 347 and 702.*)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The South Alberta Regiment ... ... *Medicine Hat, Alta.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

17th Battalion ... ... *Manly.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... ... *Dunedin.*

Colonel ... Foster, Gen. *Sir* Richard F. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c*†. 7/3/39
Officer Commanding Depot... Boxshall, Maj. R. A., E. Surrey R. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

McRoupell, G. R. P., *p.s.c*†. (1) 21/12/35
Swinton, G. E., *M.C.* (2) 8/4/39

Majors.

Lodge, G. G. N. (1) 21/12/31
Dowler, A. A. B., p.s.c†., *s.* 20/3/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Voisin, F. O. (1) 8/4/35
1/1/35
Evanson, A. C. T., *M.C.* (2) 28/5/35
1/7/32
Boxshall, R. A. (1) *d.* 21/12/35
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C.* (1) 21/12/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Petri, A. V., s. 1/8/38
1/7/37
Armstrong, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Drake-Brockman, P. H., t. 1/8/38
Allfree, D.J. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38
Yeo, C. J., s. 1/8/38
Sutton, A. L., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Brading, N. B. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Ellis, H. L. B. (1) 1/8/38
Doyle, P. K., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Dowling, F. B. B., *M.C.*(2) 1/8/38
Lawton, K. L. S., c.o. 1/8/38
Crafter, F. W. (2) 1/8/38
Chidson, R. A. (2) 1/8/38
Carey, J. J., s. 1/8/38
Kennedy, E. W. (2) 12/11/38

Captains.

Orme, D. F. (2) 20/3/35
Stone, C. J. (1) *d.* 8/4/35
Magee, F. A. H. (2) *Adjt.* 16/5/35
White, B. du B. F. (2) *d.* 31/1/37
Dickins, C. H., s. 6/5/37
Himely, W. A. (1) *Adjt.* 6/7/37
Cope, S. B., c.o. 30/8/37
Keane, M. W. (1) 11/10/37
Poole, C. E. (2) 24/11/37
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F., t. 5/12/37
Smith, H. B. L. 1/4/38
Steel, A. K. (2) 4/4/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Wreford-Brown, P. G., s.f. 1/8/38
Whitehead, E. F., c.o. 1/8/38
Mason, H. R. F., c.o. 1/8/38
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/38
Bird, E. S., c.o 30/8/38

Lieutenants.

Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (*d*). (*Adjt.* 7/2/38) 27/8/34
Bruce, R. G. D. (1) 2/10/34
Metherell, R. H., i.a. 28/1/35
Hill, P. G. E. (1) 28/1/35
Cunningham, P. S. G. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Edwards, J. O. V., b.a. 28/1/35
Davis, T. A. (2) 2/2/36
Wilson, E. C. T., c.o. 2/2/36
Lett, E. G. A., i.a. 3/2/36
Clift, A. R. V., i.a. 31/8/36
Appleyard, W. St. L. (2) 30/8/37
Andrews, E. A. L. (2) 1/2/38
Newton, A. H. (2) 1/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hill, A. C. (2)	29/8/38
Halliday, F. M. J. (2)	29/8/38
Wallis, C. O'N. (2)	30/8/38
Mornement, P. H. (2)	30/1/39
Favelle, B. K. (2)	30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerrich, J. A. (2)	28/1/37
Cater, A. C. A. (2)	29/1/37
Howard, E. A. (2)	26/8/37
Hayfield, M. A. (1)	27/8/37
Hannaford, B. A. (2)	27/8/37
Jourdier, J. M. (1)	27/1/38
Taylor, R. C. (1)	27/1/38
Cooper, A. E. L. (1)	27/1/38
Lamb, C. M. (1)	27/1/38
Michell, A. E. D. (1)	25/8/38
Hawkins, C. A. V. (1)	26/8/38
Andrews, P. E. C. (1) (d)	4/10/38
Bocquet, D. R. (1)	26/1/39
Lindsay, R.A. (1)	26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Magee, F. A. H., *capt.* (2)	4/8/36
Himely, W. A., *capt.* (1)	31/3/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Tyler, G., *d.*	8/7/25
maj.	1/8/38
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E.* (1)	5/3/31
capt.	1/8/38
Gingell, W. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (2)	9/12/33

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captains.

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G.	24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S.*, O.B.E., *c.o.*	24/3/15

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

[*Converted into 57th (East Surrey Regiment) Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Artillery—see page* 316A.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Rutlish School C. Bn.

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.*	23/3/25

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hicks, M. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.*	1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Burgess, H. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.*	1/1/32
⚔Passmore, D. G.	1/1/36

Captains.

Nash, W. C. E.	21/5/34
Pullman, C. F.	28/5/34
Walter, P. R.	31/5/34
Palmer, F. H. S.	22/12/37
Spearing, H. E. P.	24/7/38

Lieutenants.

Tebay, E.	12/10/35
Drew, P. R.	28/1/36
Thomson, T. A.	20/9/37
	21/1/34
Morgan, C. H.	21/9/37
Walker, H. H.	9/3/38
Squire, G. L. A.	15/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Shaw, G. B.	25/4/36
Dickson, D. G.	16/5/36
Tannock, N. F.	11/7/36
Gill, G. A. W.	24/10/36
Hicks, J. M.	9/12/36
Hobday, J. W.	9/1/37
Redfern, A. J.	13/1/37
Stafford, R. J. M.	18/5/38
Creasy, J. W.	14/7/38
Wareham, J. R.	24/7/38
Cooke, G. T.	25/1/39
Pamment, G. H.	8/4/39

Adjutant.

Duncombe-Anderson, R. F., Capt. E. Surrey R.	31/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Shaw, W. A., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*)	1/7/32
maj.	1/2/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. E. Surrey R.
Richmond County Sch. C. Corps.

‡§ 7th (23rd London) Battalion (Territorial).

Record and Pay Office—Canterbury.

[*Converted into 42nd Battalion (7th (23rd London) Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment) Royal Tank Regiment—see page* 220.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Battersea Grammar School C. Corps.

Sir Walter St. John's School C. Corps

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

May, R. D.	27/9/34
Harper, I. D.	12/1/38
Griffin, J. F.	1/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

James, F. H.	24/10/36
Mitchell, M. J.	2/1/37
Brooke Fox, J. E. V.	16/10/37
Hedley, O. M.	4/12/37
Watson, P. B.	20/4/38
Ford, L. T.	8/6/38
Heal, P. S. S.	21/12/38
Reed, F. J.	24/12/38
Bridgland, P. C. A.	1/3/39

§ *See also* page 702.
‡ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 637.

THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [32]

South Western Area

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a Bugle horn stringed, the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H.R.H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—15 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," **"Gaza,"** "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Aden."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

Regimental Association—The Depot, Bodmin.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... *Lahore.*
2nd „ (46th „) ... ... *Shorncliffe.*
3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.*
Depot ... ... *Bodmin.*

Territorial Army Battalion ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... *St. Austell.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Battleford Light Infantry... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

46th Battalion ... ... *Brighton.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Rand Light Infantry ... ... *Johannesburg.*

Colonel ... ... Venning, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter K., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 29/6/35

Officer Commanding Depot... Mercer, Maj. G. H. J., D.C.L.I. 15/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Elliott, T. G. L. (1) 16/1/37
Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c†.* (2) 14/10/37

Majors.

Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31
Rushton, E. R. (2) 15/3/32
Mercer, G. H. J. (2) *d.* 27/4/35
Leader, W. K. M., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 26/5/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (1) 16/1/37
Jones, H. P. E. (1) 27/8/37
Joslen, H. F. (2) 4/10/37
Evelegh, V., p.s.c† 14/10/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Harrowing, W. W. (2) 1/8/38
Michell, R. R., c.o. 1/8/38
Trownsell, J. R. [L] 1/8/38
Fletcher, G. J., s. 1/8/38
Phillippo, J. C., m.c. 1/8/38
Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (1) 1/8/38
Kitwood, R. T. S., s. 1/8/38
Fitt, H. A. (2) 1/8/38
Cruddas, R. C. (Spec. Appt.) 1/8/38
Laverty, T. F. (1) 1/8/38
Turner, M. F. C., i. 1/8/38
Bartlett, A., t. 1/8/38
Channer, V. K. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Kimm, A. E., M.C., *i.* 1/8/38
Currie, J. H. C., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 23/12/38
Parkin, J. W. A., s. 23/12/38

Captains.

Millett, C. G., *p.s.c., s.c.s.* 20/3/33
Pentreath, E. S. D. (2) *d.* 1/11/35
Wetherell, R. W. M. (2) 16/1/37
Burbury, R. P. H., s. 19/9/37
Salt, T. H. 4/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Onslow, J., a.m. 29/1/38
Criddle, T. W. H., c.o. 29/1/38
Acland, C. E. B. (2) 29/1/38
Goldsmith, R. B. F. K., p.s.c†., a.m. 5/4/38
Farmer, A. H. L. (2) 5/4/38
Rogers, J. L. T., c.o. 13/7/38
Stanton, E. (1) 13/7/38
Peel, R. E. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Kinnersly, T. (*d. Adjt.* 15/10/37) 1/8/38
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (1) 1/8/38
Liesching, J. C., c.o. 1/8/38
Read, N. G. C. G. (1) 1/8/38
Tilly, A. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Bellamy, R. H. (Sch. of Sigs.) 28/8/38
Walker, D. G., s. 28/8/38
Watson-Smyth, G. F., a.m. 29/1/39
Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (1) 29/1/39
Shipley, A. R. W., a.m. 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
MacDougall, J., a.m. 28/1/35
Dene, J. A. (1) 28/1/35
Glanville, R. C., c.o. 28/1/35
Philipson-Stow, E. C. (1) 1/9/35
Daly, P. D., c.o. 1/9/35
Coryton, O. O. (1) 2/2/36
Radley, D. B. (1) 2/2/36
Barnes, M. (1) 2/2/36
Petre, M. S. E. (1) 2/2/36
Sayers, C. L., *s.* 1/2/37
Tyacke, D. N. H. (1) 29/8/38
Vawdrey, G. A. L. (2) 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Floyer-Acland, S. N. (1) 28/1/37
Notley, J. T. B. (1) 28/1/37
Eliot, N. R. M. (1) 29/1/37
Molesworth, J. V. C. (2) 26/8/37
Hine-Haycock, W. (2) 27/1/38
Gason, A. W. (2) 27/1/38
Fry, J. E. E. (1) 29/1/38
Rudder, L. J. V. (2) 1/5/38
Carlisle, A. F. (2) 25/8/38
Allnutt, G. A. (1) 25/8/38
Watson, P. D. (1) 25/8/38
Ruttledge, D. (2) 26/1/39
Coppin, N. S. (2) 26/1/39
Curnoe, R. B. T. (2) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Tilly, A., *capt.* (2) 15/6/37
Peel, R. E., *capt.* (1) 1/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Mills, W. C. (d) 22/6/30
capt. 22/6/38
Pearn, R., *lt.* (1) 22/2/38
Irvin, G., *lt.* (2) 19/6/38

Retired Officer re-employed.

Hext, Capt. D. Y., Res. of Off., *d.* 14/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Major.

⁂Kendall, T. A., *M.C.* 28/6/17

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

St. Austell.

Hon. Colonel.

⁂*Treffry, E.*, C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 21/9/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Bawden, F. M. M., *M.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 4/9/35

Majors.

⁂Bawden, M. C., *T.D., t.a.* 4/9/35
⁂Liddell, W. H., *M.M.* 21/6/36

Captains.

Bawden, K. W. M. 14/12/32
⁂Hockin, C. J. A. 7/8/35
Onslow, *Sir* Richard W., *Bt.* 4/9/35
Thomas, F. G. 21/6/36
Varcoe, R. A. G 14/5/37

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

McDonald, C. D. 25/7/34
Nicholls, R. H. 21/12/35
Dunn, A. H. 31/5/36
Edmonds, R. W. 1/11/36
Lindon, A. V. 24/3/37
Woolcott, L. S. S. 5/6/38
Poole, C. F. J. K. 13/11/38
Stanier, J B. 20/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Maltby, B. 24/6/36
Treffry, J. E. 4/11/36
Drewitt, G. B. 25/11/36
Chegwin, E. 10/2/37
Coxen, H. B. 24/11/37
Dewey, G. R. 11/12/37
Lewin, R. W. E 15/1/38
Money, R. W. 23/2/38
Foley, P. J. 30/4/38
Matthews, P. L. 7/12/38
Faviell, H. L. V. 15/3/39
Fox-Carlyon, R. T. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Bartlett, A., Maj. D.C.L.I. 5/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Perkins, E. MacM., *lt.* 16/7/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Emery, 2 Lt. G. A. (*Kelly Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 14/4/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Truro Cathedral School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Farmer, E. D. A. 4/11/36
Harding, A. E. 6/12/36
Arnold, M. E. D. 5/9/38
Campbell, R. F. B. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Dickinson, W. R. 20/11/35
Page, C. J. 10/7/37
Inglefield, L. C. 8/12/37
Williams, J. S. H. 3/9/38

THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [33]

West Riding Area.

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan," ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna," "Nive" "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Nonne Bosschen," **"Hill 60,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," **"Landing at Suvla,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke," Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th Bn.*)... ... ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (33rd Foot) ... ... *Bordon.*
2nd „ (76th „) ... ... *Multan.*
3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... ... *Halifax.*
Depot ... ... *Halifax.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.* | 7th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

43rd (5th Duke of Wellington's Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see page* 349.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Yorkton Regiment ... ... *Yorkton, Sask.*
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—33rd Battalion ... ... *Newcastle.*
Colonel ... Pickering, Col. C. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res of Off.*) *p.s.c*†., *e*.... ... 31/10/38
Officer Commanding Depot... Green, Maj. V. C., D.W.R. 23/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Ozanne, W. M., *M.C.* (1) 23/6/36
1/7/32
Fraser, F. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 18/2/38

Majors

Beard, E. C., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (2) 23/6/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Paton, D. (2) 23/6/36
Green, V. C. (1) *d.* 23/3/37
Grimley, C. W. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/4/37
1/1/34
Sayers A. E. H., *e.* (1) 24/5/37
Lawlor, J. H. C., s. 18/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Kington, S. B. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Harvey, H., M.C., *a.m.* 1/8/38
Chatterton, J., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Bishop, L. E., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Armitage, F. R., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Woods, F. P. A. (1) 1/8/38
Webb-Carter, B. W., c.o. 1/8/38
Woods, W. A. [*l*] *t.* 23/12/38
Owen, H. B., i.a. 23/12/38

Captains.

Wathen, A. H. G. (1) *Adjt.* 9/9/33
Faithfull, C. K. T., s. 8/1/34
Frankis, J. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 4/4/35
Cumberlege, C. R. T. (2) 4/4/35
Exham, K. G., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 4/4/35
Miles, H. G. P., t. 16/5/35
Turner, R. G. [*l*] (*War Office*) 3/8/35
Carroll, T. St. G. (2) 1/9/35
Taylor, H. C. H. (1) 1/9/35
Stevens, E. W. [*l*] *s.* 23/6/36
Jones, R. L. J., o., o.d. 23/6/36
Dalrymple, J. H. (2) 23/6/36
Orr, C. W. B., *s.c.s.* 23/6/36
Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (1) 1/4/37
Everard, *Sir* Nugent H., *Bt.* (2) 24/5/37
Exham, R. K. (2) *d.* 6/5/38
Bray, R. N. H. C. (1) 6/5/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Wellesley, F. H. V. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Davie, M. M., t. 1/8/38
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (*d. Adjt.* 26/11/37) 1/8/38
Troop, C. L., a.m. 28/8/38
Waller, W. A., i. 28/8/38
Lauder, F. J. (2) 20/11/38

Lieutenants.

Fallon, J. B. (2) 17/2/32
Gerrard, R. A. H. (1) 14/5/34
Laing, G., c.o. 28/8/34
Collins, R. G. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Moran, R. de la H. (2) *Adjt.* 28/1/35
Strangeways, D. I. (1) 28/1/35
Lane, J. H. S., *s.* 30/1/35
Cousens, P. G. L. [L] *s.f.* 1/9/35
Maffett, J. F., a.m. 1/9/35
Skinner, H. P., i. 1/9/35
Beuttler, L. B. B. (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/8/36
Marett, R. R. F., i.v. 31/8/36
Skelsey, W., c.o. 1/2/37
Gregory, K. (2) 1/2/37
Thackeray, R. E. M., c.o. 1/2/37
MacLaren, C. J. (2) 2/2/37
Davidson, J. (1) *d.* 31/1/38
Wortham, G. C. H. (2) 1/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Upjohn, G. F., c.o. 29/8/38
Harrison, J. (1) 29/8/38
Mornington, The Earl of, *c.o.* 13/11/38
Cartwright, G. V. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Grieve, C. F. (1) 6/7/36
Reynolds, F. J. (1) 27/8/36
Moran, P. P. de la H. (2) 28/8/36
Sugden, R. E. (2) 16/10/36
Harris, D. M. (2) 28/1/37
Lunt, J. D., b.v. 26/8/37
Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (2) 26/8/37
Davis, J. H. (2) 2/10/37
27/8/36
Burton, R. H. (2) 27/1/38
Savory, A. C. S. (2) 27/1/38
Evelegh, B. G. N. (2) 27/1/38
Smith, A. P. R. (1) 25/8/38
Hall, P. B, 25/8/38
Firth, A. D. (1) 26/1/39
Ince, R. H. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Wathen, A.H.G., *capt.*(1) 13/12/36
Moran, R. de la H., *lt.* (2) 8/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Laverack, T. V., *M.B.E., M.M* (d) 24/9/27
capt. 24/9/35
Coulter, J., *lt.* (2) 17/9/36
Brenchley, W. E., *lt.* (1) 14/7/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

---

§4th Battalion (Territorial).

[*Converted into 58th Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Artillery—see page* 316B.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Rishworth School C. Corps.

6th Battalion (Territorial).
Drill Hall,
Skipton-in-Craven.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Adlercron*, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *R.L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *t.a.* 22/8/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Spencer, J. S., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/33
bt. col. 16/2/37

Majors.

⚔Llewellyn, E. H., *M.C.* 16/2/33
Fell, G. 2/10/37

Captains.

Pawson, C. E. 1/4/32
Ogden, J. M. 16/2/33
Bairstow, J. T. 27/3/35
Bateman, R. M. 2/10/37
Kinder, T. H. 25/6/38

Lieutenants.

Somerville, A. G. K. 1/9/36
McHarg, K. W. 2/9/36
Horsfall, J. M. 10/3/37
Hill, C. 14/4/37
Hutchinson, M. G. 19/5/37
Stell, E. S. 22/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Helme, R. 18/7/36
Macleod, T. L. H. B. 9/1/37
Smith, D. H. 14/7/37
Hartley, B. 23/7/37
Jefferson, L. R. 25/6/38
Darling, A. H. 25/6/38
Rostron, D. A. 25/6/38
Proom, W. A. 25/6/38
Allan, J. R. 25/6/38
Horsfall, D. F. 26/10/38
Ingram, J. C. 26/10/38
Knight, J. P. 26/10/38
Hewitt, M. B. 26/10/38
Taylor, J. A. 26/10/38
Holroyde, G. M. 22/2/39

Adjutant.

Davie, M. M., Capt. D.W.R. 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Ramsbottom, O., *lt.* 18/5/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

7th Battalion (Territorial).
Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.

Hon. Colonel.

Mellor, R. R., C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hinchcliffe, W. A., *T.D., t.a.* 5/10/35

Majors.

⚔Howcroft, G. B., *M.C., T.D.* 1/4/30
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Taylor, G. 5/10/35

Captains.

Walte, S. 4/2/31
Bridge, H. 10/12/35
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Whipp, S. 18/12/35
Coop, H. 18/5/36
Tanner, P. B. 22/3/39

Lieutenants.

Hirst, P. E. 29/4/36
Schofield, F. 27/6/37
Hirst, I. 27/6/37
Royds, R. H. 6/7/38
Sugden, J. K 12/11/38
Kershaw, L. F. 4/12/38
Evans, H. H. 15/1/39

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomlinson, B. V. 17/10/36
Kilner, R. 1/12/37
Scholes, F. C. 19/2/38
Kilner, B. M. 13/4/38
Lawton, W. T. 11/6/38
Mowat, E. J. B. 7/12/38
Gillison, T. L. 25/1/39
Hoyle, S. R 1/2/39
Whitwam, H. M. 22/3/39
Birkhead, T. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Miles, H. G. P., Capt. D.W.R. 31/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Jowett, F., *lt.* 19/11/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Sheffield Coy., Jewish Lads Bde.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Whitworth, K. M. 11/7/34
Skirrow, P. E. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, C. G. R. 13/3/37
Mitchell, A. P. (*Empld.* 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 12/6/37
French, V. X. 23/6/37
Nixon, J. 30/10/37
Mullen, T. G. 4/12/37
Donkersley, F. E. 23/7/38

THE BORDER REGIMENT. [34]

East Lancashire Area.

A laurel wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 *Battalions.*—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"** "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Roslères," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18,"** "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," **"Macedonia, 1915–18,"** "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Association—The Border Regiment Regimental Association, The Castle, Carlisle.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (34th Foot) ... ... *En route Aldershot.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Cumberland Mil.) ... *Carlisle*
2nd „ (55th „) ... ... *Calcutta.* |
Depot ... ... *Carlisle.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. *Drill Hall, Queen Katherine Street, Kendal.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Pow Street, Workington.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The South Saskatchewan Regiment ... ... *Sask.*

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

31st Battalion ... ... *Townsville.*
34th Battalion ... ... *Wollongong.*

Colonel ... ... Harrison, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 28/2/36
Officer Commanding Depot... Warren, Maj. J. H. B., Border R. 12/12/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Lay, W. O., *p.s.c*†. (1) 6/8/36
Tarleton, G. W. B., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/37

Majors.

Chambers, W. F. H., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/33
Morgan, F. R. H. [*l*] (1) 4/4/35
Hayman-Joyce, H. J., p.s.c†., *s.* 25/9/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Warren, J. H. B. (1) *d.* 6/8/36
Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c*†. 25/11/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Craig-McFeely, C. M., *D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 2/3/37
Nichols, J. S., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *f.o.* 17/8/37
1/1/36
Walker, C. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/12/37
Ashby, M A. E. (1) 1/8/38
Smyth, M. (1) 1/8/38
Prynne, G. M. F., s. 1/8/38
1/1/38
Ibberson, G., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/8/38
Blomfield, Y., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Thompson, H. T., t. 1/8/38
Nicholson, M. C. (2) 1/8/38
Shepard, D. C. A. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Ashton, J. F., a.m. 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Murphy, W. J. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Elrington, M., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Herbert, K. L. (2) 1/8/38
Ryding, W. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Chambers, P. J., i.v. 1/8/38
Colbeck, H. E., i.v. 1/8/38
Cooper, H. S. (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/38
Watson, P. J. S., *M.C.* (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Samut, F. L. [L] (2) 21/1/34
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J., t. 6/8/36
Verbi, J. B. (2) 1/9/36
Fasson, T. L., c.o. 31/1/37
Cottrell-Hill, R. C., M.C. (*Adjt., O.T.C.*) 31/1/37
Bellamy, H. N. (2) 17/8/37
Haswell, R. H. (1) 21/9/37
Millar, K. E. F., M.B.E. [L] *s.* 24/11/37
Weld, H. F. (1) [*details*] 10/12/37
Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (1) 4/6/38
Olsen, H. S. (1) 1/8/38
Spedding, C. M. R. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Pakenham, R. B. (1) 1/8/38
Warren, W. R. G. de W., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Clague, J. L., i.a. 1/8/38
Pakenham, W. A. B. (2) 20/1/39
du Boulay, T. P. H., c.o. 17/3/39

Lieutenants.

Mackay, C. S. (*d. Adjt.* 30/9/37) 27/8/34
Hedley, E. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
McBryde, J. R. (2) 30/1/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

Lieutenants—contd.

Horne, L. K. (2) 1/9/35
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (2) 2/9/35
Birkbeck, T. H., c.o. 17/11/35
Haddon, T. (2) 2/2/36
Elliot, G. J. M. (2) 2/2/36
Patch, R. B. (2) 31/8/36
Chute, D. C. F. (2) 31/8/36
Cowburn, J. C. L. (1) 1/2/37
Roche-Kelly, E. J. (2) 30/8/37
Bartholomew, H. J. (2) 30/8/37
Gillam, P. R. L. (2) 31/1/38
Zvegintzov, D. D. (2) 1/2/38
Breese, C. F. O. (1) 29/8/38
Mountain, M. W., *s.* 29/8/38
Stockwell, R. (1) 30/1/39
Gibbon, J. D. (1) 30/1/39
Irwin, A. F. R. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Stewart, R. H., *M.C.* (1) 27/8/36
Barlow-Massicks, T. L. (1) 27/8/36
Rogers, H. C. (1) 27/8/36
Miller, A. S. (d) 28/1/37
Sole, D. S. (1) 26/8/37
Bartlett, M. L. P. (1) 27/1/38
Baker, C. H. (1) 28/1/38
Fothergill, J. M., *M.C.* (1) 26/5/38
MacDonald, P. (1) 25/8/38
Grinley, P. N. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Cooper, H. S., *maj.* (2) 10/11/36
Ryding, W., *maj.* (1) 21/1/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Mounsey, W. S., *d.* 18/11/23
maj. 1/8/38
Mann, T. (2) 9/8/28
capt. 9/8/36
Smith, J. W., *lt.* (1) 27/12/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

Lonsdale, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 12/7/08
4/2/91

4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Queen Katherine Street, Kendal.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lowther, A. E.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 19/12/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, T. W. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/37
1/1/35

Majors.

⚔Grabam, *Sir* F. Fergus, *Bt.*, *t.a.* 1/1/31
Kidd, S., *t.a.* 1/1/37

Captains.

Tyson, E. 1/1/31
Hewson, T. L. 2/5/33
Hopkinson, J. F. 3/9/33
Gubbins, W. J. M. 8/7/36
Fisher, G. J. G. 1/1/37

Lieutenants.

Garner, P. T. 9/4/32
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/33
Towill, F. H. 3/2/35
Hind, R. W. 12/10/35
Buchanan, G. H. 29/7/36
Burgess, J. L. 7/9/37
Askew, C. 8/9/37
Harker, G. B. 22/12/37
Thompson, G. 26/6/38
Gordon, I. 12/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Watton, J. F. 8/7/36
Carter, M. 8/7/36
Watt, J. C. 2/8/36
Rabbetts, B. 2/8/36
Mathewson, A. D. 16/1/37
Miles, R. A. 14/4/37
Turnbull, J. 25/6/38
Redfern, E. A. 12/10/38
Bagot, O. R. 15/10/38
Harker, L. P. 18/1/39
Anderson, R. W. 1/2/39
Deighton, C. G. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J., Capt. Border R. 24/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Abbott, *R.*, *lt.* 1/1/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Heversham Grammar School C. Corps.

6th (Cumberland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Pow Street, Workington.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, G.C.V.O., *t.a.* 23/10/20

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Law, H. F. d'A. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay.*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/12/38

Major.

⚔Tucker, G. W., *M.C.* 10/12/32

Captains.

Dobson, T. H. 9/11/35
Christopher, E. E. 26/2/36
Palmer, A. 6/5/36
Cussons, F. 2/5/37
Millar, A. 9/11/37

Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. A. C. 2/3/38
Hetherington, J. P. 20/3/38
Rigg, J. G. 17/7/38
White, G. J. A. 4/8/38
Stanger, F. 29/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Dolan, J. E. 2/5/36
Monaghan, J. G. 3/6/36
Bell, S. 3/6/36
Harrison, T. W. 29/7/36
Hind, C. E. 21/4/37
Johnson, L. 16/6/37
Williams, C. R. 16/6/37
Henderson, R. S. 30/6/37
Park, S. T. 28/7/37
Berwick, E. K. 25/8/37
Banks, G. 13/10/37
Hewetson, G. 19/2/38
Musgrave, J. R. 11/5/38
Green, G. E. 3/7/38

Adjutant.

⚔Thompson, H. T., Maj. Border R. 15/1/37

Quarter-Master.

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Turner, R. J. 3/5/36
Churcher, W. J. 7/6/36
Fineron, F. W. 15/7/36
Easton, F. J. 15/7/36
Smith, A. G. S. 25/8/37
Shaddick, C. W. 9/2/38
McIlvenna, C. P. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Paterson, R. L. 18/12/37

THE ROYAL SUSSEX REGIMENT. [35]

Home Counties Area.

The White (Roussillon) Plume surmounted by the Star of the Order of the Garter.

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884–85," "South Africa, 1900–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 *Battalions.*—"Mons," **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916–18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," **"Pilckem,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambral, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solssonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," **"Italy, 1917–18,"** "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," **"Palestine, 1917–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916–17,"** "Murman, 1918 19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Chichester.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (35th Foot)	*Egypt.*	3rd Bn. (R. Sussex Mil.)	*Chichester.*
2nd „ (107th „)	*Belfast.*		

Depot ... ... *Chichester.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bulverhythe, Hastings.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment ... ... *Trenton, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

11th Battalion ... ... *Perth.*

Colonel ... ... Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 10/5/26
Officer Commanding Depot.

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Holderness, W., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/38
V.C. James, M.A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†. 10/1/39
1/7/38

Majors.

Barton, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 4/4/35
Rohde, R. H. (2) 30/9/36
Mason, J. I., *M.C.* (1) 30/9/36
Prince, T. (1) 1/2/38
Lane, L. W., *M.C.* (2) 18/2/38
Prince, G. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Thompson, F. H. (1) 1/8/38
Cassels, J. S., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
1/1/38
Poole, S. (1) 1/8/38
1/7/37
Von der Heyde, J. L., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Whistler, L. G. [*l*] (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Thornton, G. E. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Breeds, J. L., t. 1/8/38
Finnis, A. F. (1) 1/8/38
Matthews, L. B. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Helme, R. M. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Mumford, A. K. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Shaw, D. R. E. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Halsey, T. A. (1) 20/9/38

Captains.

Thompson, R. O. V., a.m. 10/1/37
McCully, J. J. (1) 1/8/37
Davidson-Houston, A. C. [*l*] (2) 30/8/37
Odling-Smee, A. J., t. 1/2/38
Oliver, D. H. (2) *d.* 1/2/38
Phelps, G. A. (1) 7/4/38
Clench, G. R. McD., i.a. 25/5/38
Church, T. F. S., c.o. 25/5/38
Frowd, T.S. (2) *d.* 25/5/38
Hollist, E. G. (2) 1/8/38
Dewhurst, C. H. [L] 1/8/38
Le Mesurier, J. M. 1/8/38
Willett, R. W. (1) 1/8/38
Denny, A. M. C., c.o. 1/8/38
Ashworth, J. B., m.c. 28/8/38
Johnston, O. C., f.o. 28/8/38
Chapman, J. L., c.o. 31/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Taylor, H. J. C. (2) 30/1/34
Loder, R. E., s. 27/8/34
Croce, G. L. S. (1) 2/2/36
Sleeman, R. B. De F. (2) *Adjt.* 3/2/36
Tayler, L. W. S., c.o. 22/4/36
Huxford, J. F. (1) 30/8/37
Bleackley, B. N. G. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 30/8/37
Glennie, J. B. A. (1) 30/8/37
Shinkwin, R. E. S. (1) 30/8/37
Bowser, G. C. M. (*d. Adjt.* 8/10/38) 30/8/37
Woodruffe, W. T. (1) 31/1/38
King, R. de L. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, L. N. H. (1) 27/8/36
Calmady-Hamlyn, V. W. (1) 27/8/36
Ainsworth, J. F. (2) 28/1/37
Parish, P. J. A. (1) 28/1/37
Scott, R. M. (1) 28/1/37
Harrison, P. M. J. (1) 26/8/37
Boyne, G. A. N. (2) 26/8/37
Wortham, S. B. (2) 27/1/38
Ruble, P. H. (2) 27/1/38
Harrison Stanton, R. G. (2) 29/1/38
Holmwood, P. D. (2) 25/8/38
Woodrow, J. H. (2) 25/8/38
Harris, C. P. D. (2) 25/8/38
Tolson, R. G. S. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

Adjutants (2).

Helme, R. M., *maj.* (1) 21/1/37
Sleeman, R. B. De F., *lt.* (2) 25/6/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Carvell, C. F., *d.* 16/9/26
maj. 16/9/38
Steer, J. S. (1) 12/4/27
maj. 12/4/39
Hanlon, P. J., *lt.* (2) 8/10/36

Retired Officer re-employed.

Osborne, Maj. G. F., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *d.* 10/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Osborn*, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *W. L.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Col. R. Sussex R.*) *t.a.* 10/7/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Heriz-Smith, G. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *p.s.c.*†., *t.a.* 13/3/36
1/1/34

Majors.

Bridge, A. E. P., *t.a.* 13/3/36
⚔Wannop, E. K. B. 16/2/38

Captains.

Nix, C. F. A. 13/3/32
Maxse, F. H. J. 23/1/36
Norfolk, *The Duke of*, *K.G.*, *P.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/3/36
Haddock, F. F. 16/2/38
Wylde, J. G. 12/6/38

Lieutenants.

Burder, J. 10/11/31
Lintott, J. O. 30/3/38
Browning, J. R. 6/4/38
Hickman, K. P. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

How, R. W. 26/9/36
Penney, R. R. 24/10/36
Reason, J. S. 13/1/37
Gould, G. C. M. 19/5/37
Connolly, R. C. 15/7/37
Callow, J. C. 4/9/37
Pitman, A. L. 15/12/37
Clarke, E. W. N. S. 19/3/38
Jourdain, E. P. R. 4/4/38
Robinson, M. H. 1/6/38
Drage, J. M. 12/6/38
Drayson, G. D. 12/6/38
Parkinson, D. H. 12/6/38
James, J. T. 9/7/38
Gooddy, J. W. 23/11/38
Hodgson, G. D. 10/12/38
Leake, A. E. C. 24/12/38

Adjutant.

Breeds, J. L., Maj. R. Sussex R. 30/9/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

⚔Upton, E. J., *M.M.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 21/12/32
maj. 25/10/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Midhurst Grammar School C. Corps.

Shoreham Grammar School C. Corps.

5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion (Territorial).

The Arms of the Cinque Ports.

Battalion Journal—
"The Cinque Ports Gazette."

Drill Hall, Bulverhythe, Hastings.

Hon. Colonel.

Willingdon, The Marq. of, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., T.D. (*Maj. late Sussex Yeo.*) (*Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*) 18/7/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hissey, B. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Major.

⚔Grant, A. J. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

Captains.

Cleaver, R. D. M. 19/3/29
Bannister, F. M. 20/3/29
Bedford, F. W. 26/3/33
Parris, J. E. 6/6/36
Miller, P. T. 1/3/39

Lieutenants.

Few, M. E. 26/7/31
Ellen, W. R. 17/11/36
Hole, T. M. 27/5/37
⚔de Pass, D. H. 12/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevenson, O. R. 16/9/36
Blount, W. P. 20/1/37
Austin, I. M. 14/4/37
Richards, J. D. 3/7/37
Bowyer, G. D. 4/9/37
Selkirk, N. A. 29/9/37
Walton, J. I. W. 6/11/37
Carvalho, G. J. N. 12/6/38
Cowper, G. E. 12/6/38
Heasman, J. 17/8/38
Calthrop, J. B. de S. 26/10/38
Hincks, J. H. 25/1/39
Waters, R. D. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Odling-Smee, A. J., Capt. R. Sussex R. 20/2/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ayling, G. W., *lt.* 1/6/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Mayfield College C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Cantrell, O. W. A. 21/12/35
Packham, E. S. 5/10/38
McClosky, F. L. St. J. 15/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Antenbring, N. H. 7/9/35
Ronald, F. J. 27/5/36
Oakleigh-Walker, P. C. (*Empld. 1 Bn. S. Lan. R.*) 15/9/37
Secretan, H. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/6/38
Ormerod, N. H. 8/6/38
Macpherson, J. G. C. 29/6/38
Corbett-Wilson, H. 2/7/38
Rich, V. P. 19/10/38
Cardwell, D. F. 12/11/38
Tucker, K. O. 30/11/38
Carrington, R. W. S. 24/12/38
Orchard, W. A. J. 15/3/39

THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [37]

Southern Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." **A double red rose fimbriated gold.**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—36 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "**Landing at Helles,**" "Krithia," "**Suvla,**" "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1915–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Aden," "Shaiba," "**Kut al Amara, 1915–17,**" "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18," "Persia, 1918–19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918–19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Regimental Associations { Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester. / The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 6th Bn.*) ... ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (37th Foot) ... ... *Palestine.* | 3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ... ... *Winchester.*
2nd „ (67th „) ... ... *Aldershot.* |
Depot ... ... *Winchester*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Newburgh House, Winchester.* | 5th/7th Bn. ... 32, *Carlton Place, Southampton.*

Affiliated Unit of the Territorial Army.

The Princess Beatrice's (Isle of Wight Rifles) Heavy Regiment, R.A.
(*For details see page* 306.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.) ... *Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... *Wanganui.*

Colonel ... ... Haking, Gen. *Sir* Richard C. B., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c†., t.a.* 30/7/24

Officer Commanding Depot ... ... Smythe, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, Hampshire R. 23/9/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Ramsden, W. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 16/2/36, 1/1/33

Stokes-Roberts, A. E., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c†., f.s.* (2) 9/9/37, 1/7/32

Majors.

Westmorland, H. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/1/32

Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., *M.C.* (1) 16/2/32, 1/7/30

Smythe, C. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/1/34

Newnham, H. C. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/10/36

Edwards, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 22/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Watts, J. W. (1) 1/8/38

Sergeant, G. O. H., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Spencer, J. L., M.C., *p.s.c†.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38

Fowler-Esson, J. P., M.C., *i.v.* 1/8/38

Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., *p.s.c†. s.* 1/8/38

Clegg, J. A., t. 1/8/38

Chamberlain, d'E. G. (1) 1/8/38

Mason, W. G., s. 1/8/38

Phillips, H. C. (2) 1/8/38

Lindley, H. G., s. 1/8/38

Lee, J. M. (2) 1/8/38

Platt-Higgins, D. M. (1) 1/8/38

Captains.

Talbot, V. D. L. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 22/6/35

Jackson, A. C. F., p.s.c†., s. 30/10/35

Robinson, J. H. H., t. 7/1/36

Martin, S. J., s. 4/2/36

Keane, J. C., c.o. 4/2/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Browne, G. D., *s.c.s.* 4/2/36

Sams, C. E. V. [*l*] (2) 28/2/36

Sanguinetti, W. S. S., c.o. 20/5/36

Dyas, J. H. (2) 20/5/36

Smith, C. H. d'A., t. 1/10/36

Boyce, A. (2) 8/12/36

Batten, R. H. (1) 8/12/36

Mallock, J. R. C. (1) 16/12/36

Westropp, E. R. S. (1) *d.* 21/1/37

Yeldham, E. C. (2) 12/4/37

Clift, J. M. (1) 12/4/37

Kinna, C. J. (2) 30/4/37

Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 14/9/37

Wilson, C. C. A. (2) 24/11/37

Green, B. W. H. (1) 1/8/38

Humphery, R. F. M. (2) *Adjt.* 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Frisby, R. G. F. (1) 27/8/34

Tucker, T. G. (2) 28/1/35

Langrishe, R. C. G. (1) 1/9/35

Man, P. H. (2) 2/2/36

Hogge, A. H. T. (*d. Adjt.* 5/10/37) 2/2/36

Halliday, C. A. T. (1) *Adjt.* 3/2/36

South, D. M. (2) 31/8/36

Williams, R. P. (1) *d.* 31/8/36

Baines, R. G. T. (1) 1/2/37

Smith, H. D. N. (1) 1/2/37

Leir, P. A. A., t.a. 30/8/37

Wicks, J. M. C. (1) 31/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Gratton, J. S. S. (2) 29/8/38
Shaw, F. M. (1) 29/8/38
Keene, T. H. N. (1) 30/1/39
Dewar, G. J. A. (2) 30/1/39
Holbrook, P. N. E. (2) *d.* 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Littlejohns, J. L. G. (1) 27/8/36
Van Lessen, M. D. (1) 27/8/36
Spencer-Smith, R. W. (1) 27/8/36
Stewart, L M. M. (2) 28/1/37
Purcell, E. S. (2) 28/1/37
Cock, A. H. C. (2) 29/1/37
Halliday, P. A. T. (2) (d) 26/8/37
Stilwell, G. W. (1) 26/8/37
Kidd, R. W. F. (1) 26/8/37
Maynard, W. A. F. (2) 25/8/38
Ventris Strachan, A. P. (2) 25/8/38
Le Patourel, H. W. (2) 26/8/38
MacKillop, J. A. McD. (2) 26/1/39
Fenton, B. M. B. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Humphery, R. F. M., *capt.* (2) 7/1/39
Halliday, C. A. T., *lt.* (1) 21/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Jeffery, H. J., *d.* 6/8/26
maj. 6/8/38
Puleston, J. C., *lt.* (2) 12/6/36
Greenway, G. A., *lt.* (1) 1/10/38

Retired Officer re-employed.

Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *d.* 16/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

Selborne, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 21/6/08
23/7/08

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Newburgh House, Winchester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stilwell, J. B. L.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A.*) 8/7/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Brooks, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/5/36
1/1/33

Majors.

Simmons, V. A., *T.D.* 11/3/31
⚔Scaife, A. L., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 3/3/37
1/1/37

Captains.

Dale, S. C. R. 12/5/36
Taylor, P. C. 22/7/36
Cator, S. G. L. 3/3/37
Portsmouth, H. B. 9/7/38

Lieutenants.

Coombes, C. C. 24/6/32
Woodhouse P. H. B. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 12/12/34
Game, G. M. 17/12/35
Pullen, J. H. 17/12/35
Sawyer, P. R. 24/5/36
Knight, E. 13/7/37
Coles, T. E. J. 14/7/37
Hall, D. O. 13/7/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Rothery, F. G. 1/7/36
Sawyer, R. J. R. 7/7/36
Carey, C. G. M. 10/11/37
Hodges, T. C. M. 11/12/37
Pern, J. E. 29/6/38
Tinniswood, J. W. 14/12/38
Palmer, *Hon.* W. M. 21/12/38
Beckett, W. E. 18/1/39
Barker, J. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

⚔Clegg, J. A., Maj. Hampshire R. 8/9/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Maughan, T., *M.M.*, *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 24/1/36
[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
1st C. Bn. Hampshire R.
Farnborough Grammar Sch. C. Corps.

5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).

32, Carlton Place, Southampton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Thomson, W. R.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. T.A.*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*), *t.a.* 3/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Elliott, C. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/10/35

Majors.

⚔Malim, A. W., *T.D.* 7/12/34
1/1/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
⚔Bradshaw, H. M. E., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/10/35

Captains.

⚔Keeping, F. 5/6/33
Fletcher, F. H. 16/5/34
⚔Goodman, J. 7/12/34
Kennedy, H. R. 25/10/35
Simpson, J. R. P. 22/6/38

Lieutenants.

FitzHarris, *The Visct.* 3/11/31
Rice, J. 10/4/32
Daunt, A. D'O. E. 2/12/36
Heath, A. J. 26/1/38
Darling, F. H. A. 20/7/38
Shellard, N. F. 1/1/39
7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, J. N. 15/4/36
Eldridge, R. C. 4/7/36
Warren, H. G. L. 24/3/37
Burnett, A. B. 24/4/37
Juckes, W. G. 19/3/38
Mowat, I. McI. 28/5/38
Jenkins, M. B. 18/6/38
Scorgie, R. L. 22/6/38
Raikes, R. W. H. 22/6/38
Aikens, G. 18/1/39

Adjutant.

Robinson, J. H. H., Capt. Hampshire R. 15/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Downer, A. A. 1/5/27
capt. 1/5/35
[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Ackroyd, 2nd Lt. J. W. (*Univ. Coll. Southampton Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/10/37
23/12/36

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Banister School C. Corps.

§6th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Battalion (Territorial).

Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

2nd Lieutenant.

Hoar, I. R. 19/10/35
[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Churcher's College C. Corps.
Price's School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ashley, R. W. C. 22/5/37
Coode, P. N. P. 2/10/37
Blaker, G. B. 3/11/37
Dees, C. H. G. 18/12/37
Stead, M. W. A. 19/1/38
Thomas, C. L. 4/4/38
27/1/37
Bolton, A. R. D. 24/9/38
Tod, C. D. 3/12/38
Crofts, D. D. 14/12/38

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 316 B.

THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [38]

West Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **The Stafford Knot.**

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917-18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association. Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (38th Foot) ... ... *Palestine.* | 3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) ... *Lichfield.*
2nd „ (80th „) ... ... *Cawnpore.* | 4th „ (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) ... *Lichfield.*
Depot ... ... *Lichfield.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Whittimere Street, Walsall.* | 6th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Colchester and Hants Regiment ... ... *Windsor, N.S.*
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—53rd Battalion ... ... *Marrickville, N.S.W.*

Colonel ... Commings, Maj.-Gen. P. R. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 23/12/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Taylor, Maj. B. R., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. 1/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Dawes, G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 13/2/36

Bartlett, C. E. C., *M.C.*, *A.M.* (1) 7/12/38

Majors.

Green, W. C., *M.C.* (2) 23/2/33

Benoy, J. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 25/7/34

Thomas, W. F. P., *M.C.* (2) 8/5/35

Benoy, J. F., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 13/2/36

Hassell, L. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 16/12/36
1/1/33

Dickins, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 12/1/38

Taylor, B. R., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 11/7/38

Dixon, S. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Baillon, J. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
1/7/36

Greenwood, A. C. O. 1/8/38

Bygott, J. F., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [L] 1/8/38

Hall, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (1) [*details*] 1/8/38
1/7/37

Simpson, C. V., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38

Vale, W. L., *t.* 1/8/38

Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38

Cottam, A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
1/1/37

Honle, S. H. (1) 1/8/38

Gordon, C. V. T. (1) *d.* 1/8/38

Rogers, F. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38

Still, G. L. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Cooper, R. W. H. (*Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India*) 1/8/38

Ward, A. A., *y.*, *s.f.* 1/8/38

Biggie, B. N. R. (2) 23/12/38

Fox, P. M. (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/38

Captains.

Finlinson, N. W. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 4/4/35

Gordon, T. P. (2) 4/4/35

Brodhurst, H. M., *t.* 8/5/35

Street, C. A. (2) *d.* 13/2/36

Lawes, H. R. K. L., *p.s.c.* (1) 6/6/36

Thackeray, M. E. W., *b.a.* 20/6/36

Sewter, W. C. (2) 1/9/36

Olivier, H. A. A. (1) 17/5/37

Pike, D. B. (1) 12/1/38

Inkson, E. J. (1) 1/2/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Martin, F. L. (*d. Adjt.* 18/11/36) 11/7/38

Bird, B. C. B. (2) 1/8/38

Clark, H. P. C. (2) 1/8/38

Wilson, E. C., *c.o.* 1/8/38

Hume, J. L., *o.*, *o.d.* 1/8/38

Richards, G. P., *c.o.* 1/8/38

Gordon, C. A. R. (1) 1/8/38

Lieutenants

Holt, A. J. R. (1) 21/9/32

Gordon, J. P., *t.* 28/1/35

Cook, H. C. B. (2) 30/1/35

Commings, J. C. (1) 2/2/36

Clarke, P. C. (2) *d.* 31/8/36

Edwardes, V. A. M., *t.a.* 30/8/37

Kenrick, G. W. M. (2) 30/8/37

Logan, P. Q., *c.o.* 31/8/37

Webb, J. R. G. (2) 1/2/38

Hogg, M. C. T., *c.o.* 29/8/38

Brady, F. G. (1) 29/8/38

Brennan, M. W. (1) 30/8/38

Vink, K. L. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Terrey, J. C. B. (2) 27/8/36

Taylor, K. T. D., *t.* 27/8/36

Payne, S. J. (2) 28/1/37

Murphy, G. W. (2) 28/1/37

Howard, C. M. B. (2) 17/4/37

Cole, W. A. (1) 26/8/37

Reid, G. C. (1) 27/8/37

Thrupp, H. E. P. F. (1) 28/1/38

Williams, F. C. (1) 28/1/38

Drakeford, M. G. (1) 29/1/38

Howes, V. G. (1) 25/8/38

Jefferiss, G. H. (1) 25/8/38

Histed, C. H. (1) 25/8/38

Hargroves, R. L. (2) 10/12/38

Wattis, H. P. (2) 26/1/39

Jervis, J. S. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2)

Ricketts, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *maj.* (1) 1/2/38
Fox, P. M., *maj.* (2) 18/4/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Harris, R. A., *lt.*, *d.* 10/1/37
Rose, J. W., *lt.* (1) 24/10/37
Davies, R., *lt.* (2) 26/1/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Broun, M. A. W.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/6/08
5/4/05

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Whittimere Street, Walsall.

Hon. Colonel

⚔*Wilson, E. A.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 16/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Muller, L. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/38

Majors.

⚔Stephenson, F. S. D., *T.D.* 22/8/34
Mortimore, C. H. 16/2/38

Captains.

Bullock, J. G. 3/2/34
Wickham, R. H. K. 31/3/36
Terry, E. L. 1/4/36
Fowke, T. 1/4/36
Fowke, W. 20/7/38

Lieutenants.

Peet, S. W. 8/6/38
Phillips, J. D. 8/6/38
Teall, R. D. 4/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Slater, G. F. 20/6/36
Hare, H. A. 1/7/36
Wilson, B. 18/7/36
Jackson, H. T. 24/3/37
Hopkins, M. P. 24/3/37
Duffield, F. W. N. 6/11/37

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Mountford, J. E. 8/12/37
Sadler, E. J. 23/4/38
Griffiths, C. J. 30/4/38
Robinson, K. D. H. 8/6/38
Evans, W. R. 15/6/38
Smith, F. H. 20/7/38
James, E. S. 27/7/38
Brough, P. R. 31/7/38
Ord, W. A. 26/10/38
Grey, G. B. 19/11/38
Farrow, J. E. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Brodhurst, H. M., Capt. S. Stafford R. 17/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Pountney, I. H., *lt.* 4/3/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Law, F. W. B.*, D.S.O., T.D. 10/2/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gibbons, W. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/39

Majors.

MacTier, H. S. C. 16/2/35
⚔Davis, R. C., *M.C.* 16/2/39

Captains.

Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29
Shirlaw, A. 1/9/36
Bishop, C. R. N. 1/5/37
Wones, G. K. 12/2/38
Beattie, J. 16/2/39

Lieutenants.

Walter, H. S. 28/6/36
Ward, J. K. 2/1/38
Perks, R. G. 3/1/38
Slevwright, R. I. H. 16/3/38
Millner, W. D. 25/5/38
Holland, G. H. J. 29/6/38
Martin, F. A. C. 4/12/38
Reade, D. B. 4/12/38
Rutherford, T. J. 26/2/39
McCardie, W. D. H. 28/2/39
27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, G. R. 2/6/37
van Helden, H. W. 7/7/37
Windridge, C. E. 5/2/38
Davies, R. B. 5/2/38
Jones, W. E. B. 12/2/38
Van Marle, N. 8/6/38
Cooke, D. R. 9/11/38
Cox, D. R. J. 23/11/38
Pinson, W. A. I. 23/11/38
Matthews, B. F. 15/2/39
Jones, J. A. C. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Vale, W. L., Maj. S. Stafford R. 1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Phillips, E., *lt.* 25/9/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Staughton, A. H. 20/8/35
Vann, R. D. G. 13/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Yorke, E. W. 3/4/37
Jones, H. A. 17/4/37
Smith, S. E. 16/2/38
Thrupp, V. C. J. 4/6/38
Crooke, M. J. P. 29/6/38
Hartland, T. R. W. 14/9/38

THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [39]

South Western Area.

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—13 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele." "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918." "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Basra," **"Shaiba,"** "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," **"Ctesiphon,"** "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (39th Foot) ... ... *Nowshera.* | 3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ... *Dorchester.*
2nd „ (54th „) ... ... *Aldershot.* |

Depot ... ... *Weymouth (temp.)*

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. *Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

39th Battalion ... ... *Hawthorn, Victoria.*

Colonel ... Huddleston, Maj.-Gen. H. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Gov. and Sec., R. Hosp. Chelsea*) 2/7/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... Matthews, Maj. H. A. E., *M.B.E.*, Dorset R. 16/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Hawkins, A. E. (1) 15/8/35
Stephenson, E. L., *M.C.* (2) 16/3/39

Majors.

De la Bere, I., *O.B.E.* (1) 2/11/31
Simmons, D. A. (1) 10/10/33
Stayner, D. J. P. P. (1) 16/3/35
Matthews, H. A. E., *M.B.E.* (2) *d.* 5/4/35
1/1/34
Woodhouse, L. J., M.C., *s.* 5/4/35
1/1/35
Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c†., f.s., c.o. 15/8/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Bailey, E. R. U., s. 21/12/37
Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c†.* (*Oxf. Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/8/38
1/7/33
Hewick, J. S., c.o. 1/8/38
Molloy, T. P. L. (2) 1/8/38
Collins, W. M. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Percy-Jones, D., s. 1/8/38
Dowling, J. R. H. (1) 1/8/38
Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Ellicott, C. F. (1) 1/8/38
Sclater, V. C. (1) 1/8/38
Grimley, A. T. (1) 1/8/38
Wright, K. W. (1) 1/8/38
Lynch, H. P. B. (1) 1/8/38
Ray, W. H. B. 1/8/38
Moore, L., *o.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Boon, P. G., s. 1/8/38
Longden, H. L., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
1/7/37
Crofton-Diggins, J. C. (2) 1/8/38
Reid, J. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Symes, B. G. (2) 1/8/38

Captains.

Cowie, H. E. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/36
Gaye, D. B., c.o. 1/9/36
Radcliffe, R. D. H. (1) 27/1/37
Gifford, J., s.f. 22/2/37
James, H. F. (2) 22/2/37
Wood, L. J., i. 22/2/37
Hamilton, L. W. G. (1) 21/12/37
Roper, K. T., *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
Linklater, R. H. (2) 1/8/38
Affleck-Graves, D. A. (2) 1/8/38
Mead, H. C. H., i.r. 28/8/38
White, O. G. W., s. 28/8/38
Laugher, F. F. (1) 28/8/39
Bredin, A. E. C. (1) 29/1/39
Ewens, J. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/1/39
Hamblin, S. R. M. (*d. Adjt.* 16/11/38) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Bradford, J. M. K. (1) 27/8/34
Brind, P. H. W., s. 28/1/35
Hill, R. G., c.o. 28/1/35
Molyneux, K. E. A. [*l*] (1) 2/2/36
Tarrant, R. M. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Butt, V. K. (1) 31/8/36
Stanton, W. H. F., i.a. 31/8/36
Jones, A. A. E. (2) 1/2/37
Nicoll, R. M. (1) 1/2/37
Knapp, T. H. (1) 1/2/37
Wakely, D. V. W. (1) 30/8/37
Worrall, D. H. C. (1) 31/8/37
Wheatley, R. H. (2) 29/8/38
Meredith, K. E. (1) 29/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Forsyth, C. R. A. (2) 27/8/36
Martin, A. C. W. (1) 27/8/36
Bray, H. A. A. (2) 28/1/37
Chilton, P. (1) 28/1/37
Clarke, R. C. (1) 21/2/37
Bussell, R. M. (2) 26/8/37
Thomas, H. V. (2) 28/8/37
Purser, R. L. M. (2) 27/1/38
Peebles, J. A. L. (2) 27/1/38
Brendon, D. L. (2) 27/1/38
Bridge, A. V. N. (2) 27/1/38
Ramsay, I. F. R. (2) 27/1/38
Watts, A. G. (2) 25/8/38
Price, D. W. S. (2) 26/8/38
Fretts, H. P. K. (2) 26/1/39
Stephenson, C. T. P. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Goff, R. E. C., *M.C., maj.* (1) 31/8/36
Cowie, H. E., *capt.* (2) 12/9/36

Quarter-Masters (3).

Bolingbroke, J. R. H., *D.C.M.* (2) 2/10/21
maj. 2/10/36
Stehr, W. C., *d.* 24/12/24
maj. 1/8/38
Ball, O. V. (1) 27/9/28
capt. 27/9/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Drill Hall,
Marabout Barracks,
Poundbury Road,
Dorchester.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pinney*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Reginald J.*, K.C.B., ret. pay, *p.s.c*†., *t.a.* 2/6/28

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Baxter, D., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/6/37

Majors.

Trumper, F. J. 1/6/37
⚔Grant, A. G. C. 7/7/37

Captains.

⚔Peach, E. N. 2/5/31
Atherton, J. W. 1/6/37
Williams, C. C. I. 7/7/37
Gyngell, F. G. E. 9/3/38
Tory, E. W. 15/7/38

Lieutenants.

Holland, K. A. 12/3/33
Pound, E. R. 24/5/33
Davis, J. J. 30/3/35
Weld, Capt. (*local* 31/8/38) J. W. 17/6/35
Pritchard, W. P. 10/8/35
Richards, R. E. J 20/1/37
Clark, H. J. S. 9/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Seymour, J. 23/10/35
Insley, G. E. 13/1/37
Roper, P. J. 15/5/37
Wilson, M. de L. 19/3/38
Hughes, T. 11/5/38
Martin, R. W. 25/5/38
Jones, G. A. 13/7/38
Gossow, J. M. 23/7/38
Jesty, H. R. 10/9/38
Symonds, G. 2/11/38
Colvin, F. B. 19/11/38
Hambro, R. A. 10/12/38
Hewson, R. W. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Wood, L. J., Capt. Dorset R. 26/10/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hodge, R. W., *M.M.*, *lt.* 18/10/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Duriston Court (Swanage) C. Corps.

Shaftesbury Grammar School C. Corps.

Weymouth Grammar School C. Corps.

Wimborne Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Hickling, H. J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/11/33
Baynes, D. McL. 3/12/33
Horn, R. B. 6/1/35
Brewster, C. H. V. 6/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McMorland, D. B. 22/5/37
Brougham, A. C. 7/7/37
Price, T. P. S. 13/8/38
Parnall, J. A. 3/9/38
Godrich, P. S. 14/12/38
Baird, D. G. G. 25/2/39
Bell-Syer, R. L. 18/3/39

THE SOUTH LANCASHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS). [40]

West Lancashire Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "La Bassée, 1914," **"Messines, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," **"Baluchistan, 1918."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.
Regimental Association—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th Bn.*) ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (40th Foot) ... ... *Dover.*
2nd „ (82nd „) ... ... *Bombay.*
3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Warrington.*

Depot ... ... *Warrington.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Bath Street, Warrington.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.) ... ... *Kingston, Ont.*
The Annapolis Regiment ... ... *Bear River, N.S.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

40th Battalion ... ... *Hobart.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... *Napier.*

Colonel ... ... Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 4th/7th D.G., ret. pay, *p.s.*c†.... ... ... 1/5/21

Officer Commanding Depot ... Jebens, Maj. F., S. Lan. R. 1/4/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Braide, R. W., *f.s.* (2) 4/7/37

VCBeak, D. M. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 29/12/38
1/7/35

Majors.

Carpenter, J. O., *M.C.* (2) 2/7/29
8/4/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

Procter, N. P., *M.C.* 3/7/29
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38

Hislop, J. F. G. (2) 9/6/34

Jebens, F. (1) *d.* 4/7/37

*Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.*c†., *s.* 23/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Beattle, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Mirehouse, H. W., M.B.E., *p.s.*c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/36
Moran, S. E. F (1) 1/8/38
Palmer, C. P. S. L. (2) 1/8/38
Russell, G. D. B. (2) 1/8/38
Hildige, W. J. (1) 1/8/38
Potter, L. W. 1/8/38
Thompson, J. A. F. (1) 1/8/38
Lane, L. L. [*l*] (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Lane, C. V. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Lane-Joynt, P. R (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Bateson, H. A. (2) 16/5/35
O'Donald, W. H. (1) 29/6/35
Sawers, R. A., *s.c.s.* 27/2/36
Hicks, A. M., t. 19/6/36
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (2) 19/6/36
Hayes-Palmer, K. S., c.o. 4/7/37
Thomas, J. C. L., p.d. 4/7/37
Bowker, C. H. 1/10/37
England, A. F. J., c.o. 13/10/37
Daniell, A. W. E., m.c. 13/10/37
Evans, L. W. B. (2) 29/4/38
Blackburne, C. L. W. (1) *d.* 30/4/38
Watson, J. L. M. (2) 1/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Parker, J. H. (2) 1/8/38
Oborn, G. M. (1) 1/8/38
Humphries, R. H., a.m. 13/12/38
McDonough, G. A. (1) 30/1/39
Ozzard Low, L. D., i.a. 30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (1) *d.* 28/1/35
Ford, G. H. D. (*d. Adjt.* 8/1/39) 28/1/35
Mitchell, T. W. MacK. (1) 28/1/35
Hipwood, F. C. S. (2) 2/2/36
Benito, F. M., a.m. 2/2/36
Butler, M. A. H. (1) 2/2/36
Mackay, J. D. (1) [2 *Bn. Leicester R.*] 13/6/36
Pearson, J. H. C. (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/36
Bisgood, P. E. (2) 2/2/37
Horne, R. W. (2) 1/2/38
Price, F. R. (2) 30/9/38
Burnett, D. (2) 30/9/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Northcote, A. H. S. (2) 27/8/36
Harward, J. F. (1) 27/8/36
Condy, A. T. (1) 28/1/37
Sass, G. C. B. (2) 30/1/37
Vick, I. H. (2) 28/8/37
Earle, A. V. (1) 27/1/38
Johnson, R. G. (2) 28/1/38
Jessop, I. G., Leicester R., Suppy. Res. (1) 19/4/38
Oakleigh-Walker, P. C., R. Sussex R., Suppy. Res. (1) 20/4/38
Ryshworth-Hill, A. G. (1) 25/8/38
Chance, N. E. H. (1) 25/8/38
Jarman, T. A. A. (1) 26/1/39
Morrison, W. T. (1) 26/1/39
Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. (2) 26/1/39
Llewellyn, J. W. P. (2) 28/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Lane, L. L. *lt maj.* (1) 25/1/37
Pearson, J. H. C., *lt.* (2) 4/4/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Ross, T., *M.C.* (d) 16/9/31
capt. 1/8/38
James, A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2) 20/2/35
Burke, W., *lt.* (1) 4/11/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Bath Street, Warrington.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Crosfield, G. R.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 27/5/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Grime, W. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/37

Majors.

Melville, L. H. 16/2/33
Brain, S. W. 17/8/38

Captains.

Collingwood, G. 18/12/35
Varley, P C. 16/2/37
Rimmer, E. S. 19/2/38
Brotherton, A. R. 17/8/38

Lieutenants.

Barnish, W. J. 16/7/35
Fox, P. M. 14/9/35
Bower, T. H. W. 28/9/35
Fairclough, J. P. 25/11/36
Gray, T. N. 2/12/36
Woods, J. G. 2/12/36
⚔Copland, W. O. 20/3/37
Day, J. 9/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, J. G. 30/9/36
Bond, B. A. 10/10/36
Fairclough, H. 10/10/36
Dromgoole, B. A. 3/3/37
Everington, J. E. 1/8/37
Bagnall, B H. 1/1/38
Hutchings, E. A. 24/6/38
Nichols, R. E. T. 25/6/38
Strickland, N. W. G. 26/10/38
Fairclough, M. 25/1/39
Broome, R. F. 4/3/39
Tattersall, W. D. 15/3/39
Fairclough, B. R. 19/4/39
Steiner, J. K. A. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

⚔Millne, R., *M.M.*, *lt.* 21/9/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet*
Facings—*Buff.*]

§5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Mill Street,
St. Helens.

Record Office : Foots Cray, Sidcup.

Pay Office : Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Pilkington, L. E.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T. A. Res.*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 21/3/34

Adjutant.

Hicks, A. M., Capt. S. Lan. R. 1/11/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet*
Facings—*Buff.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Russell, F. Y. 7/10/36
Shepherd, H. B. 13/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Drabble, F. 7/8/35
Briscoe, C. J. 3/4/37
Fullagar, K. F. 16/6/37
Bradshaw, L. 19/2/38
Apperley, H. 21/5/38
Richard, D. S. 24/8/38
Ableson, J. W. 19/10/38
Milne, E. R. P. 31/12/38
Kirkpatrick, J. A. 22/2/39
Clark, D. G. S. 29/3/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 317.

THE WELCH REGIMENT. [41]

Welsh Area.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.
"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."
A Naval crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma." "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—34 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluvelt,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," **"Pilckem,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," **"Macedonia, 1915–18,"** "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nahlus," **"Palestine, 1917–18,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," **"Mesopotamia, 1916–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.
Regimental Associations { The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff.
Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff.
London Branch, 1, Uxbridge Road, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 6th Bn.*) ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (41st Foot) ... ...*En route Palestine.*
2nd „ (69th „) ... ... *Agra.*
3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ... ... *Cardiff.*
Depot ... ... *Cardiff.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.*
5th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Pontypridd.*
6th Bn. (67th Searchlight Regiment) 8, *St. Andrews Crescent, Cardiff.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment (Tank) ... ... *Oshawa, Ont*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

45th Battalion ... ... *Arncliffe, Kogarah.*

Colonel ... ... Marden, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas O., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 26/5/20
Officer Commanding Depot ... Hewett, Maj. W. G., *M.C.*, Welch R. 16/9/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Brewis, G. S., *D.S.O.* (1) 26/8/36
Lomax, C. E. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 28/11/36
1/1/35

Majors.

Daniel, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 18/5/33
Ford, F. W. (2) 12/10/34
Hewett, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 22/11/34
3/6/19
Cripps, B. U. S., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 4/4/35
Price, W. Y., *M.C.* (2) 26/8/36
Phillips, P. H. (2) 28/11/36
Kinnaird, C. H., *M.C.* (2) 28/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Duncan, A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Auten, G. W., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Ayers, P. R., M.C., *t.v.* 1/8/38
Lynn-Allen, B. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Glendinning, W. (2) 1/8/38
May-Hill, R. M., c.o. 1/8/38
Reynolds, D. L. C., s. 23/12/38
Tristram, W. B., t. 23/12/38

Captains.

Cottelle, A. C., *p.s.c*†. (2) 17/4/35
Pitt, P. F. (1) 1/5/35
Hirsch, C. E. R., *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 1/5/35
Gordon, J. K. M. p.s.c†.(1) 1/4/36
Gibson, J. T. (1) 1/7/36
Coleman, C. F. C., t. 1/7/36
Whitty, B. N. (2) 19/7/36
Griffith, S. (1) 26/8/36
Corbin, C. J., spec. emp. 28/11/36
Davies-Jenkins, E. M., *s.c.s.* 28/11/36
Shaw, G. (1) *Adjt.* 1/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Webb, W. B. T., c.o. 30/12/36
Deane, H. H., s.f. 30/12/36
Pepper, H. T. 30/12/36
Goodwin, J. A., m.c. 30/12/36
Fitzpatrick, T. D. (2) *Adjt.* 21/1/37
August, J. C. W. (1) 21/1/37
Welchman, J. R. (1) *d.* 21/1/37
Smart, M. E. C. (2) 1/4/37
Goodwyn, J. N. (1) 17/11/37
Brooke, F. H., t. 27/1/38
Gibbons, T. B., c.o. 30/4/38
Hallowes, F. C. (1) [*details*] 30/4/38
Gaskell, J. S. B. (1) *d.* 13/5/38
Christy, H. C. (2) 1/8/38
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (1) 1/8/38
de Carteret, A. G. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Allen, C. H., c.o. 28/8/38

Lieutenants.

Cowey, B. T. V. (1) 27/8/34
Brooke, O. G., c.o. 27/8/34
Trevor, T. H. (1) 27/8/34
Northcott, R. H. (1) *d.* 30/1/35
Adler, W. M. L. (2) 1/9/35
Tyler, A. C. (*d. Adjt.* 9/10/38) 31/8/36
Traherne, J. R. L., c.o. 31/8/36
Brewis, C. R. W. (2) 1/2/37
McMaster, L. P. F. (2) 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd,

Atterbury Thomas, K. P. (1) 29/8/38
Seton, D. N. (1) 29/8/38
Stancomb, P. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Skuse, P. F. (2) 27/8/36
Allen, J. N. S. (1) *d.* 9/12/36
Thompson, V. V. (1) 28/1/37
Byrde, H. E. (2) 28/1/37
Hynes, B. J. (2) 28/1/37
Byrde, R. G. de F. (1) 28/1/37
Jupp, J. G. L. (2) 26/8/37
Mackie, I. H. (1) 26/8/37
Champion, A. M. (1) 26/8/37
Rosling, J. D. (2) 27/1/38
Ford, F. J. V. (1) 27/1/38
Roberts, A. G. (2) 27/1/38
Salmon, D. E. B. (1) 25/8/38
Comer, A. G. (1) 25/8/38
Ready, F. M. (2) 25/8/38
Evans, B. H. V. (1) 26/1/39
Hard, L. F. (1) 28/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Fitzpatrick, T. D., *capt.* (2) 20/7/38
Shaw, G., *capt.* (1) 14/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Knock, A. H., *d.* 25/2/33
capt. 25/2/39
Jones, J. H., *lt.* (2) 26/12/33
Cooper, W. E., *lt.* (1) 3/2/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Nevill, R. A.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 30/12/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Phillipps, G. P. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/4/38

Majors.

⚔Owen, W. I. 1/11/36
Rees, W. S. G. 10/4/38

Captains.

Davies, A. S. 21/8/34
Nevill, C. W. 17/12/34
⚔Davies, A. 1/11/36
Hughes, T. E. 21/7/37
⚔Brookfield, T. 5/10/38

Lieutenants.

Jones, F. 19/7/34
Evans K. M. C. 13/12/36
Morgan-Morris, S. J. G. G. 13/12/36
Daniel, W. H. C. 10/10/37
Pugh-Jones, P. S. 15/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

James, C. V. 20/6/36
Morgan, T. K. 20/6/36
Price, M. D. 7/10/36
Thomas, W. L. 24/3/37
Jones, J. R. 24/3/37
Jones R. V. 14/4/37
White, J. E 12/1/38
Ashton, H. C. 5/10/38
Morse, J. 5/10/38
Jones, W. A. P. 29/10/38
Jones, G. H. E. 21/12/38
Walker, G. P. E. 15/3/39
Davies, D. D. L. 5/4/39

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Tristram, W. B., Maj. Welch R. 1/5/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lavallin, H. J., *lt.* 13/5/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

5th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

Hon. Colonel.

Phillips, W. D., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A.*) 11/11/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Edmunds, W. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/4/36

Majors.

⚔Jones, S. F., *T.D.* 24/4/31
⚔Phillips, T. M., *T.D.* 24/4/36

Captains.

Simons, S. C., *M.B.E.* 24/4/31
⚔Evans, I. E. 24/4/36
Roberts, D. G. 23/7/36
Evans, R. W. 23/3/38
Seaton, G. S. 23/7/38

Lieutenants.

Osborne, T. D. R. 14/11/33
Lewis, J. H. 9/7/34
26/8/30
Edwards, W. G. 18/11/36
Probert, H. J. 29/8/37
McGregor, K. G. 14/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, D. T. 27/6/36
Jackson, T. J. 27/6/36
Bielski, J. 4/7/36
Rogers, R. E. 4/7/36
Ace, T. J. 18/7/36
Kenshole, J. H. 23/7/36
Treseder, J. S. 25/7/37
McGregor, I. R. G. 20/4/38
Clark, V. B. 28/5/38
Clark, A. I. M. 4/6/38
Evans, J. H. M. 29/6/38
Phillips, G. L. 6/7/38
Hobson, G. B. 13/7/38
Edwards, J. A. 16/7/38
Verity, M. C. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Brooke, F. H., Capt. Welch R. 27/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Stanworth, B., *lt.* 8/1/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet*
Facings—*White.*]

§ Provisional title.

§6th (Glamorgan) Battalion (67th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 450th, 451st and 452nd Coys., 8, St. Andrews Crescent Cardiff.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Sleeman, J. L.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 5/6/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholl, C. J. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/5/35

Majors.

Hurford, E. W. C., *M.B.E.* 30/5/35
Williams, D. R 1/11/38
⚔Holmes, R. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/11/38

Captains.

John, M. D. L. 17/6/36
Jones Hughes, J. W. 16/3/38
Elias, G. L. P. 16/3/38
Evans, R. A. A. 1/11/38
⚔Beach, W. J. G. 13/11/38

Lieutenants.

Solomon, K. C. 29/11/36
Lloyd, P. L. 3/3/37
Masters, E. F. 7/8/38
Hammond, A. C. 21/11/38
12/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Doorly, J. 23/7/36
Owen Evans, A. D. 23/7/36
Davies, D. H. M. 23/7/36
Cox, J. R. 13/3/37
Daniell-Jenkins, J. H. 19/5/37
Evans, S. 25/7/37
Davies, D. J. L. 19/2/38
Morgan, J. M. 9/3/38
Organ, C. C. 23/3/38
Bevan, E. D. 18/5/38
Powell, K. 9/7/38
Wallikcr, D. J. 9/7/38
Robertson, D. S. 29/10/38
Irwin, F. C. H. 5/11/38
Power, G. F. C. 17/12/38
Acheson-Gray, D. A. P. 25/2/39
James, E. R. A. 1/3/39
Wilkinson, A. R. 5/4/39
Christians, D. T. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

Coleman, C. F. C., Capt. Welch R. 28/2/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ainsworth, J. B., *M.M.*, *lt.* 15/10/37

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Canton (Cardiff) High School for Boys C. Unit.

Supplementary Reserve

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Cunningham, J. W. H. 28/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Thornton, D. E. 25/8/37
Llewellin, T. O. L. 13/11/37
Watkins, J. A. 22/1/38
Norris, R. V. 11/5/38
Carter, D. T. 3/9/38
Ford, W. P. V. 5/10/38
Maxwell, H. A. B. 19/10/38
Griffin, C. F. 31/12/38
Cottelle, R. S. 31/12/38

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT). [42]

Highland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—25 *Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai," 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Conrtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "**Doiran, 1917,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "**Megiddo,**" "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.
Regimental Association—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

Record and Pay Office ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.
Regimental Tartan—42nd. *Pipers Tartan*—Royal Stuart.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ... *Dover.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ... *Perth.*
2nd „ (73rd „) ... ... *Palestine.* |
Depot ... ... *Perth*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, West Bell Street, Dundee.* | 6th/7th Bn. ... ... *Tay Street, Perth.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ... *Perth, Ont.*
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ... *Charlottetown, P.E.I*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

30th Battalion ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*
42nd Battalion ... ... *Rockhampton.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Transvaal Scottish ... ... *Johannesburg.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... *H.M.* THE QUEEN.
Colonel ... ... Cameron, Gen. *Sir* Archibald R., *G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,* ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 21/2/29
Officer Commanding Depot ... Gilmour, Maj. C. D., *M.C.*, Black Watch 15/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Stephen, C. G. (1) 2/6/38

McMicking, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†. (2) 15/10/38
1/1/37

Majors.

Gilmour, C. D., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 2/1/28

Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 18/9/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38

Hamilton, A. K., *M.C.*(2) 11/2/37

Gilroy, A. (2) 3/1/38

Macpherson, R. C. (1) [*details*] 2/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Rnsk, G. A., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Barstow, J. A., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Arbuthnott, R. K., D.S.O., M.C. *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38

Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. (2) 1/8/38

Bncknall, W. R. (1) *d.* 1/8/38

Burton, G. S. M., M.C., *f.o.* 1/8/38

Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A., M.B.E. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38

Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38

Honeyman, G. E. B., s. 1/8/38

Dundas, W. F. (1) 1/8/38

Wedderburn, H. F K. (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

McLaren, J. F. S., O.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38
Grant, W. H., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Stevenson, N. D. (1) 1/8/38
Barclay, W. P., p.s.c†. [L] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*). 1/8/38
Murray, R. L. T. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Milne, G. H. (1) 1/8/38
Rennie, T. G., M.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/38
Hudson, C. A. N., t. 1/8/38
Pitcairn, A. A. (2) 1/8/38

Captains.

Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. [L] (1) 1/9/36
Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., m.c. 1/9/36
Innes, B. A., t. 1/1/37
Stewart, K. I. D., p.d. 1/1/37
Stewart-Sandeman, N., s.f. 27/2/38
Green, G. G. [*t*] 8/3/38
Dick Cunyngham, Sir *Colin K.,* Bt., *s.* 20/3/38
Stewart, A. D. J., *s.* 20/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Wilmot, *Sir* Arthur R., *Bt.* (*a. Adjt.* 15/10/36) 1/8/38
Murray, A. J. (1) 1/8/38
Blair, H. N. 1/8/38
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 1/8/38
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Howard, G. C. (2) 1/8/38
Blair, C. N. M. (2) 28/8/38
Walker, D. H., s. 29/1/39
Nicol, D. N. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Fergusson, B. E. [L] *m.c.* 27/8/34
Campbell-Preston, G. P. (1) 27/8/34
Rose, D. MacN. C. (2) 28/1/35
Brodie, A. C. C. [*l*] (2) 1/9/35
Bradford, B. C. (1) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Pollok-McCall, R. G. (1) *d.* 1/9/35
Watson-Gandy, C. V. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/9/35
Baker Baker, H. C. (2) 2/2/36
Young, M. H. C., c.o. 2/2/36
Melville, C. L. (1) 31/8/36
Hamilton, J. G. A. (2) 1/2/37
Montgomerie, T. (2) 1/2/37
Boyle, R. (2) 31/1/38
Benson, J. E. (2) 31/1/38
Fleming, R. W. (2) 31/1/38
Montcith, J. C., *M.C.* (2) 29/8/38
Reid, I. D. (1) *d.* 29/8/38
Stirling, G. A. M. (2) 5/12/38
Wavell, A. J. A. (2) 30/1/39
Mirrielees, D. C. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Jardine-Paterson, R. N. (1) 27/8/36
Burrell, C. D. (2) 28/8/36
Anderson, I. F. (1) 28/1/37
Wilder, A. E. D. (2) 28/1/37
Stephen, M. G. (2) 28/1/37
Gordon, *Lord* Douglas C. A. (2) 28/1/37
Russell, S. A. V. (1) 28/1/37
Irwin, A. D. H. (1) 26/8/37
Dick-Lauder, G. A. (2) 26/8/37
Dunbar, D. C. N. 26/8/37
Cochrane, I. D. L. (1) 25/8/38

Adjutants (2)

Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A., *capt.* (2) 21/9/37
Bradford, B. C., *lt.* (1) 1/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Hitchman, P. N. (d) 24/3/28
capt. 24/3/36
Robertson, E., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* (2) 3/4/38
Allison, S. H., *lt.* (1) 2/7/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon Colonel.

⚔*Atholl,* The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.*) *t.a.* 1/10/18

4th/5th (Dundee and Angus) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, West Bell Street, Dundee.

Hon. Colonels

The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.

Strathmore and Kinghorne, The Earl of, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 22/10/04

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Guild, A. M., *D.S.O., t.a.* 3/10/35

Majors.

⚔Cox, W. A. M., *t.a.* 3/10/30
Murray, T. P. D., *t.a.* 15/6/33

Captains.

Dalhousie, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/9/30
Oliver, J. A., *M.B.E., t.a.* 25/6/31
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/32
Thomson, R. C. 22/7/35
Walker, R. S. 4/5/38

Lieutenants.

Scrymsoure - Steuart Fothringham, T. 13/5/32
Carnegie, *Hon.* J. D. 1/10/32
Skene, R. W. D. 17/9/35
2/4/35
Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 26/5/37
Ramsay, *Hon.* S. 13/7/37
Bingham, J. S. M. 20/2/38
Stewart, T. A. 21/2/38
4/4/37
Adamson, W. J. C. 24/8/38
Osborne, G. M. 24/8/38
Pilcher, G. H. 9/10/38
Walker, B. C. 22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. G. 8/7/36
Kinsey, R. S. M. 13/7/37
Morrison, D. W. M. 3/11/37
Garrett, A. T. 8/12/37
Fraser, P. C. 16/2/38
Lindsay, D. F. M. 4/5/38
Allen, M. R. H. 7/7/38
Bonar, T. H. 15/10/38
Agnew, T. 4/1/39
Hoyer-Millar, F. K. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

Hudson, C. A. N., Maj. Black Watch. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Glazier, A. J., *lt.* 10/1/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—42*nd.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Dundee High School C. Corps.

6th/7th (Perth and Fife) Battalion (Territorial).

Tay Street, Perth.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Sutherland, H. H.,* D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 18/8/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton-Smith, R. H., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/36

Majors.

Robertson, R. H., *t.a.* 27/7/33
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/36

Captains.

Annandale, E. 24/7/30
McIntosh, W. H. 23/5/33
MacRae, I. 27/7/33
⚔Cox, R. B. 1/1/36
Spencer-Nairn, D. L. 25/1/37

Lieutenants.

Wedderburn, H. J. S., *M.P.* 8/4/30
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/32
Spencer-Nairn, R. F. 4/1/36
Nairn, M. G. 4/3/36
Buchanan, J. T. 5/4/36
Smith, G. McP. 4/4/37
Steven, W. M. 14/4/37
Drummond, G. V. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/7/38
Hutchison, R. 22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Morrison, E. F. A. 14/11/36
Smith, T. 13/1/37
Strathairn, H. W. 27/1/37
Buchanan, P. G. 6/3/37
MacRosty, I. K. 12/5/37
Black, K. S. R. 19/5/37
Coates, D. E. F. 6/10/37
Sloan, I. C. P. 11/12/37
Christie, C. N. 6/4/38
Dewar, *Hon.* H. E. A. 18/1/39
Parker, D. A. C. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Innes, B. A., Capt. Black Watch 1/1/37

Quarter-Master.

Chapman, A. V. M., *lt.* 1/10/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—42*nd.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Perth Academy C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Sanford, R. U. E. A. 25/6/35
Elphinstone, *Hon.* J. A. (*Master of Elphinstone*) 11/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* T. P. 30/10/37
Campbell, E. F. D. 11/12/37
Moon, J. R. P. 23/2/38
Graham, J. 26/2/38
Smith Cuninghame, R. G. 9/4/38
Colquhoun, D. 18/5/38
Henderson, A. P. 23/11/38
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 3/12/38
MacLeod, D. G. 31/12/38
Clark, G. A. 7/1/39
How, R. B. 8/2/39
Callander, W. A. B. 29/3/39
Campbell, A. G. S. 26/4/39

South Midland Area.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '17,"** **"Langemarck, 1914, '17,"** "Gheluvelt," **"Nonne Bosschen,"** "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," **"Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara,"** "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (43rd Foot) ... ... *Colchester.*
2nd „ (52nd „) ... ... *Bareilly.*
3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.) ... ... *Oxford*
Depot ... ... *Oxford.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford.*
The Buckinghamshire Bn. *Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Joliette ... ... *Joliette, P.Q.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

43rd Battalion ... ... *Adelaide.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment... ... ... *Paeroa.*

Colonel ... ... Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Extra Eq. to the King*) 6/4/18

Officer Commanding Depot .. ... Horley, Maj. C. R., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15/12/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Paris, A. C. M., *M.C., p.s.c†.* (1) 17/12/36
bt. col. 1/7/37

Brett, R. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c†.* (2) 11/10/38
1/1/31

Majors.

Withington, T. E., *A.F.C.* [L] (2) 7/1/32

Whitfeld, E. H., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/4/32

Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Horley, C. R., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 11/10/34

Booth, P., p.s.c†., s. 17/12/36

McToye, A. M., *M.C.* 5/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Giles, L. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Colvill, D. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38

Slattery, S. C. P. (2) 1/8/38

Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38
1/1/35

Doyne, R. H. (2) 1/8/38

Thorne, J., t. 1/8/38

Jarvis, J. B. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Kilburn, J. E. D. (2) 1/8/38

Theobalds, J. A., p.s.c†., a.m. 1/8/38

Richards, E. C., O.B.E. [L] (1) 23/12/38

Graham, J. P. A. G. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Conant, R. T. (1) 22/12/34

Branson, C. W. P., t. 26/12/34

Wykeham, G. C. H. (1) 4/4/35

Bayley, K., p.s.c†., s. 4/4/35

Bernard, *Hon.* C. B. A., *s.c.s.* 4/4/35

Metcalfe, P. F., *s.c.s.* 4/4/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Ward, C. L. C. (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 1/5/36

Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (2) 1/5/36

Clifton, C. (2) 2/8/36

Spence, R. H. G. O., p.s.c. [L] *s.* 21/3/38

Palmer, J. D., p.s.c., s. 21/3/38

Lathbury, G. W., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 21/3/38

Rowley, T. G. D., s. 21/3/38

Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C., s.f. 1/6/38

Falkiner, L. L. (1) *d.* 1/6/38

Montgomery, H. E. (1) *d.* 2/7/38

Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (1) *Adjt.* 2/7/38

Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (1) 1/8/38

Darell-Brown, M. (2) 28/8/38

Luard, P. J. (*d. Adjt.* 1/7/37) 29/1/39

Temple, H. G. (2) *d.* 29/1/39

Godman, A. P. (1) 29/1/39

Miles, J. P. F. (1) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Hughes, P. M., c.o. 27/8/34
Hare, J. H. (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Warner, J. W. (1) 28/1/35
Young, P. G. F. (2) 1/9/35
van Straubenzee, P. T., c.o. 1/9/35
Barry, R. R. F. T. (2) 2/2/36
Steele, A. J. R. (1) 2/2/36
Clerke Brown, A. (1) 2/2/36
Montgomery, J. R. P. (2) 31/8/36
Granville, J. (2) 31/8/36
Higgins, F. H. G., c.o. 1/2/37
Read, J. A. J., c.o. 1/2/37
Hill, R. F. E. (1) 1/2/37
Bray, F. R. C. (2) 1/2/37
Martin, R. A. St. G., s. 30/8/37
van Straubenzee, H. H. (1) 30/8/37
Freeman, J. E. B., *s.* 31/1/38
Jephson, G. D. (1) 29/8/38
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

St. Aubyn, M. J. (2) 30/1/36
Mulholland, M. H. (2) 30/1/36
Ballard, J. F. (2) 28/1/37
Callingham, N. J. (1) 28/1/37
Hornsby-Wright, R. (2) 28/1/37
Mogg, H. J. (1) 26/8/37
Burness, M. F. (1) 26/8/37
Stancomb, D. (1) 26/8/37
Harbottle, M. N. (2) 26/8/37
Spencer-Smith, T. C. (1) 27/1/38
Tatham Warter, A. D. (2) 27/4/38
28/1/37
Bright, D. R. L. (1) 25/8/38
Wrottesley, R. (1) 25/8/38
Colvile, P. A. F. (1) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Harden, J. A. G. R. H., *capt.* (1) 1/5/37
Hare, J. H., *lt.* (2) 20/2/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Smith, E. (d). 9/9/26
maj. 9/9/38
Moody, C. T. (2) 11/2/28
capt. 11/2/36
Warnock, W. P., *lt.* (1) 22/8/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Ames, W. H.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) late T.A. Res.) t.a.* 23/7/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Symonds, R. F., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 1/12/36

Majors.

⚔Young, A. R. R., *T.D.* 1/12/32
⚔Coutts, C. A. L. 25/1/39

4th Battalion (Territorials)—*contd.*

Captains.

⚔de Pass, G. E., *D.S.O.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 15/4/36
Wiggins, M. C. 4/6/36
Holt, J. C. 31/1/37
Braybrooke, E. A. 1/2/37

Lieutenants

Gordon, J. A. 18/7/36
Booth, K. W. 14/10/36
Munsey, R. E. 24/11/37
Duncan, M. G. 17/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Onions, P. M. C. 26/2/36
Rathcredan, *The Lord* 25/7/36
Fleming, M. V. P. 26/7/36
Thomas, C. 31/10/36
Forster, J. A. R. 23/12/36
Barnes, R. F. 25/9/37
Troughton, C. H. W. 9/4/38
Marriott, J. 9/4/38
Molloy, S. J. K. 11/5/38
Holden, R. A. S. 25/6/38
Champion de Crespigny, V. T. 25/6/38
Secretau, P. B. 25/6/38
Hills, C. E. 25/10/38
Sharp, M. E. 26/10/38
Ramsey, L. G. G. 23/11/38
Bourne, R. M. A. 30/11/38
Lightfoot, E. J. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Thorne, J., Maj. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Benford, H., *lt.* 17/5/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Burford Grammar Sch. C. Corps.
South Oxfordshire C. Corps.

The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial).
Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury.

Hon. Colonels.

Cottesloe, The Lord, C.B., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 2/9/15
H.R.H. The Duchess of *Kent*, C.I., G.B.E. 11/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett-Brown, A. D., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 2/12/34
bt. col. 2/12/38

Majors.

⚔Parrott, G. F., *M.C. t.a.* 2/12/30
Eliot, P. S., *t.a.* 2/12/34

Captains.

Sale, R. D. R., *t.a.* 30/6/31
bt. maj. 1/1/35
Quantrill, A. F. 2/12/34
Jones, J. O. 3/2/36
Maybury, I. R. 4/2/36
Viney, E. M. 23/3/38

Lieutenants.

Carse, E. A. 9/11/35
Hastings, R. J. 12/4/36
Hodson, F. I. 30/12/36
Collin, A. W. 30/10/38
Dowling, B. A. 25/12/38

The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Stephenson, J. G. 15/4/36
Boehm, H. H. H. 6/6/36
Ritchie, J. M. T. 16/1/37
Elliot, G. P. 14/4/37
Brocklehurst, R. G. H. 12/6/37
Cross, S. L. 10/7/37
Dixie, E. A. W. B. 14/7/37
Fox, J. V. 20/11/37
Stebbings, D. L. 9/3/38
Crawford, W. H. D. 7/5/38
Mason, B. S. 29/6/38
Rowe, G. A. 6/7/38
Le Neve Foster, H. C. 21/9/38
Mosenthal, P. H. 21/12/38
Vincy, L. W. M. 15/3/39
Allen, F. F. E. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Branson, C. W. P., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 1/1/36

Quarter-Master

Pallett, C. A. 1/6/29
capt. 1/6/37

[Uniform—*Dark Grey.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Duxbury, Lt. J. N. (*Imperial Service Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 3/10/38

Travers, 2 Lt. R. H. G. (*Imperial Service Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 5/1/39

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Coy., Bucks. Bn.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Fanshawe, C. J. 9/5/34
Greene, B. W. 28/10/34
Pether, S. 22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Foottit, D. J. W. 1/8/36
Denyer, C. M. 9/9/36
Bennett, J. P. 24/10/36
Haig-Thomas, R. A. 4/11/37
Nicholson, J. F. 1/1/38
Molloy, J. J. W. 9/11/38
Ruck Keene, H. W. A. 22/4/39

THE ESSEX REGIMENT. [44]

East Anglian Area

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–82," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **An eagle.**

"Moro," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884–85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—31 *Battalions.*—"**La Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "**Selle,**" "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915–16,**" "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," "**Gaza,**" "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Essex Regiment Gazette," Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Warley, Essex.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 1st/6th and 2nd/6th Bns.*) ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Purple.

1st Bn. (44th Foot) ... ... *Egypt.*
2nd „ (56th „) ... ... *Warley.*
3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ... ... *Warley.*
Depot ... ... *Warley.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford.*
5th „ ... ... *Market Road, Chelmsford.*
1st/6th Bn. (64th Searchlight Regiment) *The Cedars, West Ham, E.*15.
2nd/6th Bn. (65th Searchlight Regiment) *Drill Hall, East Street, Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

59th (The Essex Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.

(*For details see page* 309.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... ... *Windsor, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

44th Battalion ... ... *Claremont.*

Colonel ... ... Howard, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Geoffrey W., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 3/2/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Prowse, Maj. G. V. L., Essex R 7/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Spooner, C. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/3/36
Paxton, G. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 2/9/38

Majors.

Blest, A. H. (1) 22/2/35
Paton, C. M., p.s.c†., *e.*, *s.* 4/4/35
1/7/34
Prowse, G. V. L. (2) *d.* 2/3/36
Clarke, F. A. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†.(2) 23/7/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Grimwood, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 2/1/37
1/7/33
Upton, N. R., M.B.E., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/4/38
1/1/37
Wilson, C. L., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Hearn, T. E. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (1) 1/8/38
Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 1/8/38
1/7/35
Doherty, T. O'C. (1) 1/8/38
Marriott, L. W. W. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Mallins, S. O'C. (1) 1/8/38
Telfer, R. L., p.s.c†. [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
1/7/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Williams, W. P. (1) 1/8/38
May, K. F. (1) 1/8/38
Martin, T. A., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Howell, H. F. (2) 1/8/38
Drury, G. H. (1) (*Deln. Bks.*) 1/8/38
Laverty, H. J., M.C., *t.* 1/8/38
Gahagan, D. R. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Stockley, F. E., s.a.c. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 23/12/38

Captains.

Gregory, C. A. (2) 21/1/32
Rea, S. C. W. W., t. 1/4/36
Salew, N. R., s. 30/5/36
Southey, C. A., c.o. 1/6/36
Vander Kiste, E. C. (2) 8/7/36
Kelly, A. H. (1) 8/7/36
Mills, C. S. (2) 27/2/37
Semmence, A. L. (1) 27/2/37
Littlehales, R. W. (1) 27/2/37
Crocker, M. H. (2) *d.* 27/2/37
Sanguinetti, H. R. S., p.d. 28/2/37
Walker, G. H., t. 28/2/37
Sheffield, G. N. H. [2] 1/10/37
Painter, R. H. A. [1] (2) 1/10/37
Charles, T. L. G. (2) *Adjt.* 1/4/38
Taylor, C. S., c.o. 1/8/38
Genders, H. J. K. (1) 1/8/38
Edwardes, D. G., t. 29/8/38
Shaw, W. D. (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/1/39
Dickinson, R. J. (1) (d) 29/1/39
Smith, P. S. C. (2) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Webster, F. H. B. (1) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
McDowall, I. D., c.o. 27/8/34
Moore, N. St. L., s.f. 27/8/34
Magill-Cuerden, V. C. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Wilkinson, D. A. C. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Bagot, C. F. V. (*d. Adjt.* 14/9/36) 28/1/35
Stevens, G. G. 1/9/35
James, R. B. (1) 1/9/35
Littledale, A. M. J. (1) 1/9/35
Houston, J. I. (1) 1/9/35
Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. (1) 2/2/36
Higson, J. F. (1) 31/8/36
Walte, W. N. C. (1) 31/8/36
Hinde, P. C. (1) 31/8/37
Pepys, S. G. L., a.m. 29/8/38
Franklin, P. H. A. L. (1) 29/8/38
Haythornthwaite, J. P. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Abbay, J. R. (2) 27/8/36
Parry, A. J. M. (2) 27/8/36
Wilson, K. P. L. (1) 28/8/36
Petre, G. M. M. L. (2) 28/1/37
Greene, J. S. (1) 28/8/37
Robinson, C. H. (2) 27/1/38
Stevenson Hamilton, I. J. D. (1) 29/1/38
McMillen, C. J. S. (1) 29/1/38
Fry, H. L. (2) 25/8/38
O'Reilly, M. D. (2) 25/8/38
Foy, M. V. (2) 26/8/38
Long-Price, D. E. (2) 26/8/38
Palmer, B. J. (2) 26/1/39
Meares, G. C. (2) 28/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Webster, F. H. B., *lt.* (1) 4/1/37
Charles, T. L. G., *capt.* (2) 1/4/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Ricketts, H. G., *d.* 26/4/29
capt. 26/4/37
O'Hagan, B., (1) 13/3/31
capt. 1/8/38
Crane, E. H., *lt* (2) 12/12/37

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).
Headquarters, Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wigan, J. T.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. & Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/1/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, G. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/6/36
1/1/35

Majors.

⚔Hay, *Lord* E. D. J. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 16/6/36
⚔Doyle, R. M. 26/7/36

Captains.

Newman, A. C. 17/12/32
Sheldrake, E. J. 17/12/32
Noble, A. 26/7/36
⚔Wadeson, G. W. 9/3/37
⚔Heard, H. E. 10/3/37

Lieutenants.

Fadden, J. F. B. 1/4/33
1/3/31
Smith, D. J. M. 12/3/35
Eden, G. A. 16/8/36
Lewsey, T. L. W. 17/11/36
Dickinson, G. L. 1/6/38
Chappell, L. W. A. 12/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Fowler, A. G. 23/5/36
Houchin, V. G. 10/10/36
Smith, G. E. 27/2/37
Halfhide, P. 10/3/37
Farr, D. S. 2/6/37
Bolton, C. N. 25/9/37
Plackett, R. A. 25/9/37
Baker, K. A. 1/12/37
Young, H. J. 15/12/37
Foote, C. J. A. 26/1/38
Nicholson, J. A. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Laverty, H. J., *M.C.*, Maj. Essex R. 1/3/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Pouch, H. R., *lt.* 1/12/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Purple.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Brentwood School Cadets.
2nd C. Bn. The Essex R.
Ilford Church Cadets.
Longhton School Cadets.

5th Battalion (Territorial).
Headquarters.
Market Road, Chelmsford.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Rasch*, Sir *F. Carne*, Bt., (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 3/8/35

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Trollope, H. C. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/9/38

Majors.

Nott, J. P. 13/1/36
Brooks, C. A. 28/9/38

Captains.

Hills, A. J. 29/4/36
Cramphorn, J. F. 20/5/36
Clover, S. K. 9/3/38
Capel-Dunn, D. C. 2/7/38

Lieutenants.

Barrett, F. 15/12/35
14/11/33
Balden, A. D. 17/11/36
Church, P. J. B. 14/7/37
Davey, N. G. 22/12/37
Corner, C. G. 6/7/38
Watson, E. I. 6/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Foster, I. P. 24/6/36
Cooper, E. B. 3/2/37
Trimble, C. O. P. 14/4/37
Bramston, J. 8/5/37
Nash, M. T. 14/7/37
24/3/37
Wootton, M. J. 1/9/37
Webber, T. G. 16/3/38
Cullen, A. L. 16/3/38
Cracknell, D. D. P. 30/3/38
Whiteley, N. 18/5/38
Lyster, J. N. 30/11/38
Hopwood, H. G. L. 18/1/39
Kimmerling, F. C. 22/2/39
Parker, C. P. N. 22/3/39
Wright, H. J. L. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Walker, G. H., Capt. Essex R. 1/12/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ostler, A. L., *lt.* 26/9/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Purple.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
King Edward VI School (Chelmsford) C. Corps.
Maldon Grammar School Cadets.

‡1st/6th Battalion (64th Searchlight Regiment) and 2nd/6th Battalion (65th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q. 64 S.L.R., 441st, 442nd and 443rd Coys., The Cedars, West Ham, E.15.

H.Q., 65 S.L.R., 444th, 445th and 446th Coys., Drill Hall, East Street, Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.

Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

64 *Upton, E. J.* (*Maj. late Herts. Yeo.*) 12/12/36

Lt.-Colonels.

65 ⚔Grimwood, P. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 30/9/33
bt. col. 30/9/37
64 ⚔Wren, R. W., *t.a.* 30/9/37

Majors.

64 Ditton, M. A. H., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 1/10/33
65 Faulkner, A. C. 1/10/37
65 Hogsflesh, G. W. 1/11/38
1/1/38
64 Chillingworth, R. G. 1/11/38
64 Brunskill, S. 1/11/38
65 Boulton, R. G. 1/11/38

‡ Provisional title.

1st/6th Battalion (64th Searchlight Regiment) and 2nd/6th Battalion (65th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial)—*contd.*

Captains.

65 Davie, E. D. 1/10/37
64 Castle, J. D. 1/11/38
64 Veitch, H. B. 1/11/38
64 Lee, J. W. G. 1/11/38
64 Coles, R. H. 1/11/38
64 Marley, E. H. 1/11/38
65 Feast, A. F. 1/11/38
65 Morgan, J. R. 1/11/38
65 Lamont, W. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

65 Snelling, R. W. 16/12/36
65 Snelling, K. T. 5/5/37
65 Ditton, R. D. 20/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

64 Fife, R. J. 23/5/36
64 Varge, L. H. 10/3/37
64 Body, J. A. 10/3/37
64 Mack, F. E. 16/11/37
64 Mence, C. E. 13/4/38
64 Holding, C. E. 13/4/38
65 Gates, E. S. 11/5/38
64 Rodwell, P. R. D. 7/7/38
65 Ford, J. L. 1/11/38
24/6/36
64 Browne Rich, M. D. V. M. 17/12/38
64 Orchard, L. W. 17/12/38
64 Potter, J. G. 17/12/38
65 Carlton, G. S. 31/12/38
65 Payn, H. S. 31/12/38
64 Jones, E. E. 4/1/39
64 Stubbs, M. P. 4/1/39
65 Smith, D. S. 1/3/39
64 Clarke, H. L. 22/3/39
65 Coker, A. F. W. 26/4/39
65 Hudson, C. H. F. 26/4/39
65 Tatchell, S. J. 26/4/39
65 Jennings, R. H. B. 26/4/39
65 Yorke-Starkey, T. F. 26/4/39
65 Francis, F. R. 26/4/39
65 Kearney, H. C. 26/4/39
65 Vesey, E. A. 26/4/39

Adjutants.

65 Rea, S. C. W. W., Capt. Essex R. 1/11/38
64 Edwardes, D. G., Capt. Essex R. 1/1/39

Quarter-Masters.

64 ⚔Reardon, C. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* 1/4/35
65 Brian, C. H., *lt.* 1/11/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Bn. The Essex R.

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenant.

Mills, V. H. 20/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Lovelace, A. 4/1/36
Fountain, R. L. 15/8/36
Muirhead, T. D'A. 30/10/37
Chandler, J. 27/11/37
Bayley, K. H. 27/11/37
Green, P. J. 11/12/37
Wells, A. M. 5/2/38
Watson, J. H. E. 9/2/38
Corbin, N. B. 12/2/38
Craker, L. S. 12/3/38
Salmon, C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 17/9/38
Barrass, P. R. 24/9/38
Ingram, H. F. 22/10/38
Witt, R. J. B. 10/12/38
Petit-Dann, H. J. B. 11/2/39

THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [45]

West Riding Area.

A Maltese cross charged in the centre with a stag lodged on water within a wreath of oak.

"Louisburg," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1848-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 *Battalions.*—**"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," **"Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Schorpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914-18,"** "Piave," **"Italy, 1917-18,"** "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Normanton Barracks, Derby.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Normanton Barracks, Derby.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

1st Bn. (45th Foot) ... ... *Palestine.*
2nd „ (95th „) ... ... *Bordon.*
Depot ... ... *Derby.*
3rd Bn. { 1st Derby Mil. / 2nd Derby Mil. } ... ... *Derby.*
4th „ (R. Sherwood Foresters Mil.) ... —

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ...*Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.*
8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Sherwood Avenue, Newark, Notts.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

40th (The Sherwood Foresters) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.
42nd (The Robin Hoods, Sherwood Foresters) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.
(*For details see pages* 348 *&* 349.)

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Rangers ... ... *Brandon, Man*
The Grey and Simcoe Foresters ... ... *Barrie, Ont*

Colonel ... ... Maurice, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Frederick B., *K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c†.* 29/10/35

Officer Commanding Depot... ... Sullivan-Tailyour, Maj. E. E., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) Foresters ... 8/4/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Steele, J. S., *M.C., p.s.c†., e* (1) 14/10/37
1/7/36
Gamble, G. M. (2) 12/11/38

Majors.

Sullivan-Tailyour, E. E., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) *d.* 12/11/34
Ebsworth, W. A., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 4/4/35
Platt, W. A. (1) 22/5/35
Wright, J. E. (2) 11/1/36
Edwards, A. S., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Allen, B. G. (1) 1/8/38
Walker, N. A. McD. (2) 1/8/38
Robinson, W. M. (1) 1/8/38
1/7/31
Temple, N S., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Cavendish, R. V. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Hutchings, R. V. L., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Woodward, F. W., O.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38
1/1/33

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sturge, C. H A. (1) 1/8/38
Andrews, A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
1/1/38
Wilmot, C. R. T. (2) 1/8/38
Stott, R. E. H. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Balguy, J. St. J. (2) 1/8/38
Roberts, J. K. L., t. 1/8/38
Johnson, A. C. C., s. 1/8/38
Collins, E. H. (1) 1/8/38
White, P. N., p.s.c†., s. 23/12/38
Houghton, H. W. H. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Yeldham, R. E. S., f.o. 1/6/36
Ingall, R. M., m.c. 1/6/36
Cockburn, C., s.f. 1/9/36
Fairbanks, C. B., t. 29/1/37
Pye, R. T. K., *s.c.s.* 27/8/37
Meynell, H. F. (2) 30/8/37
Sadler, J. B. P., c.o. 30/8/37
Sanders, R. B. (1) 29/1/38
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. (*War Office*) 1/8/38
Elliott, T. B. (1) 1/8/38
Popham, R. H. S., s.f. 1/8/38
Kelly, D. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Bird, G. R. G. [*l*] (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Glass, H. P. L., c.o. 12/11/38
Blackie, R. D. [*l*] *c.o.* 29/1/39
Foster, R. C. (1) 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Gofton-Salmond, G. P. (*d.Adjt.* 15/1/37) 27/8/34
Holden, P. V. S., c.o. 27/8/34
Redman, W. W. G., c.o. 1/9/35
Lang, E. J. M., a.m. 1/9/35
Pyman, H. D. (1) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Hackett, J. H. M. (2) 1/9/35
Carter, S. L. A. (2) 13/1/36
Stephens, R. J. (1) *d.* 2/2/36
Thelwall, G. E. H. (1) 31/1/38
Higgins, C. S. (1) 31/1/38
Coke, E. D'E. F. (1) 29/8/38
Hartigan, J. W. (2) 29/8/38
Temple, J. C. (1) 29/8/38
Godwin, A. C. F. (1) 29/8/38
Rivett-Carnac, C. C. (1) 30/1/39
Astell, H. T. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Gofton-Salmond, R. B. (1) 27/8/36
Mills, J. R. (1) 27/8/36
Becke, W. H. A. (1) 28/1/37
Blackman, M. J. D'A. (1) 28/1/37
Brownrigg, J. F. (1) 28/1/37
Allsebrook, W. P. (2) 30/1/37
Sudbury. V. C. W. (1) 26/8/37
Moxon, P. (2) 27/1/38
Dixon, W. G. M. (2) 27/1/38
Green, R. G. M. (2) 27/1/38
Millar, J. D. W. (2) 28/1/38
Ryan, A. R. B. (2) 25/8/38
Kent. P. (2) 25/8/38
Tulloch, H. C. W. M. (2) 26/1/39
Painter, P. L.(2 26/1/39
Dodd, G. E. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Stott, R. E. H., *maj.* (2) 27/1/38
Pyman, H. D., *lt.* (1) 1/7/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Warmer, C. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *d.* 22/3/23
maj. 22/3/38
Barber, W. H. (2) 24/5/30
capt. 24/5/38
Billington, S. A., *lt.* 1/4/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Shaw*, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir *Frederic C.*, K.C.B., ret. pay. 11/1/21

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

Portland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08
8/6/89

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Kerr, J. D.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 25/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Greenfield, W. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/5/35

Majors.

⚔Roe, J. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/34
⚔*Shaw, B. D*, M.M. (*empld. O.T.C.*) 16/5/35

Captains.

Robinson, P. M. 16/2/34
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 24/4/35
Barnett, F. W. 16/5/35
Fletcher, J. W. S. 24/6/36
King, H. W. 22/6/37

Lieutenants.

Mill, S. F. 4/4/31
Wright, R. C. 6/5/34
Norfolk, L. W. 26/7/34
Thornton, L. C. 23/4/35
Price, A. S. T. 25/2/36
Stafford, E. H. 18/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hodgkinson, G. F. 25/3/36
Williams, K. T. 6/5/36
Fryer, J. E. 23/5/36
Gallichan, F. J. G. 6/6/36
Rook, P. 6/6/36
Butler, B. G. 4/7/36
Smith, M. P. 12/12/36
Smith, P. G. 19/12/36
Wallace, D. D. 21/6/37
Morgan, E. J. 9/2/38
Thorpe, N. S. 11/5/38
Asndin, G. S. 22/6/38
Willson, A. T. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

Fairbanks, C. B., Capt. Foresters 6/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hallam, J. F., *lt.* 6/5/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Linnell, 2 Lt. H. J. (*Repton Sch. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 26/3/36

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Sherwood Avenue, Newark, Notts.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Abel Smith, B.*, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) A.D.C. 23/5/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Crewdson, H. A. F., *T.D.* 16/2/36

Majors.

⚔Ford, T. A., *T.D.* 16/2/32
Dowson, B. H. 16/2/36

Captains.

Kirkland, J. 25/6/29
Beckwith, E. G. C. 16/2/32
Branston, P. J. 16/2/36
Armstrong, P. B. 25/7/36
Ransom, C. H. F. 1/6/37

Lieutenants.

Gamble, A. Q. 27/7/35
Armstrong, H. J. B. 22/2/36
Nicholson, J. E. 29/7/36
Thompson, J. C. B. 6/4/38
Esam, J. A. 24/4/38
Sooby, J. G. 22/6/38
Heron, J. G. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Ellis, P. F. 6/6/36
Sketchley, F. H. 24/3/37
Owtram, W. F. 28/4/37
Black, P. S. 29/4/37
26/7/36
Simpson, M. H. 5/5/37
Dolphin, H. B. 12/5/37
Fitz Herbert, J. R. F. 2/6/37
Blackburn, G. B. 26/1/38
Dowson, W. F. G. 5/2/38
Kirk, M. F. R. 5/2/38
Kirk, E. F. 20/4/38
Parry, T. L. 16/7/38
Fox, M. J. 23/7/38

Adjutant.

Roberts, J. K. L., Maj. Foresters 26/3/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Dady, C. H., *D.C.M.* 31/1/29
capt. 31/1/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Supplamentary Raserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Bartle, F. 2/9/34
Robins, J. E. 14/7/37
Webster, B. G. E. 30/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Colver, C. A. 9/10/35
Jenney, C. A. 6/5/36
Brunskill, F. C. 6/6/36
Mead, A. H. 9/12/36
Cameron, E. A. 26/5/37
Bayly, B. 19/3/38
Holden, J. S. 25/6/38
Dick, R. M. 30/7/38
Newell, J. 30/7/38
Taylor, T. J. M. 29/10/38
Peacock, J. W 7/12/38
Scott, D. N. 25/3/39

THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [47]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rose charged with the Royal Crest.

"Loyauté m'oblige."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," **"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," **"Suvla,"** "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza,"** "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," **"Kilimanjaro,"** "E. Africa, 1914–16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 4th Bn.*) ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... ... *Aldershot.*
2nd „ (81st „) ... ... *Malaya.*
3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Preston.*
Depot ... ... *Preston.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ... *Derby Barracks, Bolton.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Edmonton Regiment... ... ... *Edmonton, Alta.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—47th Battalion ... ... *Maryborough, Queensland.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces—Kimberley Regiment ... *Kimberley.*

Colonel ... Wells, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 18/8/31

Officer Commanding Depot ... ... Sandie, Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, Loyal R.... ... ... 16/11/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Collins, N. (1) 1/10/37
Williams, G. G. R. (2) 24/4/39

Majors.

Riviere, E. G., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 16/5/35
Lynch, E. FitzH., z., s. 7/8/35
Rathbone, R. B., p.s.c†*., s.* 26/3/36
Elrington, M., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/1/37
Wilson, M., p.s.c†*., s.* 1/10/37
Ware, B. O. (2) 1/8/38
Kingsberry, W. H., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/8/38
Hooper. E. G., s.a.c. (Inspn.Dept.) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sandie, J. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M., *D.S.O.*(1) 1/8/38
Denton, A. V (1) 1/8/38
Eccles, F. L. (1) 1/8/38
Gibson, G. W. (2) 1/8/38
Howse, E. C., t. 1/8/38

Captains.

Watkins, H. K. (2) 1/1/33
Gornall, S. J. G. (1) *d.* 1/4/33
Dolman, G. L. (2) 7/4/33
Gainher, J. W. E. R., t. 18/5/33
Fabin, P. D., s.f. 18/5/33
Johnson, F. T. B., p.s.c., s.c.s. 15/10/33
Hickson, J. G. E. (1) *d.* 15/10/33
Walch, A. G. (1) *Adjt.* 6/3/36
Raven, J. A. (2) 2/11/36
Lane, A. P., s.a.c., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 23/9/37
Cole, J. R. (*Spec. Appt.*) 23/9/37
Boyle, R. V. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/10/37
Hughman, B. St. L. (1) 1/10/37
Joynson, N. H. W. (2) 21/1/38
Tomlinson, F. N. (*d. Adjt.* 15/11/35) . 30/4/38
Huthwaite, M. P. (1) 1/8/38
Wienholt, A. E. (1) 1/8/38
Elstone, R. C., *M.C.*(1) *d.* 1/8/38
Barnes, F. G. (2) 1/8/38
Rimbault, G., M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Allen, W. G. B. (1) 1/8/38
Cobley, F. R. N. (2) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Goode, B. W. K., s.a.c. (*Design Dept.*) 31/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/31
Leighton, P. D. (2) 28/8/34
Stares, J. W. A. (1) 25/9/34
Pullblank, R. A. (2) 28/1/35
Roe, R. W. (1) 28/1/35
Gardner, J. A. (2) 1/9/35
Leschallas, E H (2) 1/9/35
Oclee, H. D., c.o. 2/9/35
Rogers, P. H. (2) 2/2/36
Smith, C. J., b.v. 2/2/36
Young, R. P., a.m. 4/2/36
Beattie, F. K. (2) 31/8/36
Miles, H. M. (2) 31/8/36
Crow, W. P. (*d. Adjt.* 16/1/39) 1/9/36
Brook, T. R. (2) 1/2/37
Dolman, E., c.o. 2/2/37
Whiteing, J. F., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/37
Prince, R. B. (2) 30/8/37
Beirne, R. E. S. (1) 30/1/39
York, G. W., c.o. 13/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Lloyd, R. H. (1) 27/8/36
McCreary, A. W. (2) 28/1/37
Procter, J. H. (2) 26/8/37
Johnson, J. C. (2) 27/1/38
Mackenzie, K. L. M. (1) 27/1/38
Rogers, P. (1) 29/1/38
Anderson, W. H. M. (1) 25/5/38
Wagner, A. H. (1) 26/8/38
Warne, S. E. (1) 27/8/38
Slater, F. D. (1) 26/1/39
Davies, G. P. (1) 28/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Cobley, F. R. N., *capt.* (2) 3/12/37
Waich, A. G., *capt.* (1) 1/2/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *d.* 16/4/29
capt. 16/4/37
Holohan, W. J. (2) 1/8/30
capt. 1/8/38
Grafton, D., *lt.* (1) 17/5/37

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Henderson*, Sir *Vivian L.*, Knt., M.C. 15/10/21

---

§4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Stanley Street, Preston.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.

Pay Office: Warley.

Lieutenant.

Hedingham, G. R. 2/7/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Arnold House School C. Corps.

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Derby Barracks, Bolton.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 17/5/99

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, L. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/10/38
26/11/25
bt. col. 26/11/29

Majors.

Mullineux, D. R. 1/2/32
Kearsley, R. S. 22/11/34

Captains.

Rimmer, P. 1/7/30
Hesketh, G. B. 24/5/31
Dutton, B. B. 4/5/33
Lawson, W. C. 6/4/38

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Dixon, S. H. 5/3/33
Winterburn, G. H. 28/9/35
Poole, H. 23/11/35
Broadley, J. S. 24/1/37
Haworth, S. 14/7/37
Randall, F. J. 15/12/37
Bryden, J. A. 15/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Kirkman, H. 25/3/36
Nuttall, D. 5/12/36
Watkinson, P. 12/12/36
Dixon, R. W. 16/1/37
Lack, R. C. 13/4/38
Lawson, A. H. 8/6/38
Lever, J. O. 2/11/38
Harris, W. D. 24/12/38
Spencer, R. O. 11/1/39
Clarke, W. A. S. 1/4/39
Proctor, K. B. 1/4/39
Jolly, G. H. 1/4/39
Tillotson, M. E. 1/4/39
Morland, E. H. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Howse, E. C., Maj. Loyal R. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stroud, T. J., *M.B.E.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 5/9/28
maj. 31/12/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Hamer, J. 30/8/33
Walsh, J. P. 4/7/37
Stapley, J. 16/1/38
Wilson, G. B. 19/10/38
Barnes, T. T. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 7/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Brady, P. J. 3/4/37
French, F. H. 12/6/37
Muffett, D. J. 12/11/38
Quipp, J. T. 19/11/38
Cave, H. F. C. 26/11/38
Freeman, J. I. M. 14/12/38

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 317.

THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REGIMENT. [48]

South Midland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.**

"Louisburg," "Quabec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malda," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879." "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—13 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Anbers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Qnéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Épéhy,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

Regimental Association—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (48th Foot) ... ... *Dinapore.*
2nd „ (58th „) ... ... *Ballykinler.*
Depot ... ... *Northampton.*
3rd Bn. {(Northampton and Rutland Mil.)} ... *Northampton*

Territorial Army Battalion.

5th Bn. ... ...*Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

50th (The Northamptonshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see page* 351)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lake Superior Regiment ... ... *Port Arthur, Ont.*

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

48th Battalion ... ... *Adelaide.*
58th Battalion ... ... *Moonee Ponds.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The North Auckland Regiment ... ... *Ponsonby.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South African Defence Forces.

Regiment de la Rey ... ... *Rustenburg.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* Gloucester, *C.I., G.B.E.*, Col.-in-Chief, K.O.S.B. 11/5/37
Colonel ... ... Knox, Gen. *Sir* Harry H. S., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret pay, *p.s.c*†. (*Govr. R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 23/10/31
Officer Commanding Depot Coldwell, Maj. A. St. G., North'n R. 6/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Parker, O. K., *M.C.* (2) 8/5/35
Coldwell, W. G. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 27/2/36

Majors.

Warren, E. G. (2) 14/3/29
bt. lt.-col. 6/10/33
Jervois, W. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/10/30
1/1/19
Wyatt, J. D., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *c.o* 14/3/33
Coldwell, A. St. G. (2) *d.* 4/4/35
Winkler, A. O. F. (1) 8/5/35
Hinchcliffe, J. W. (2) 27/2/36
Lingham, J., M.C., *p.s.c*†. (2) 7/7/37
Essame, H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *a.m.* 29/3/38
1/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Spencer, W. B. (1) 1/8/38
Hall, B. A. E. M. (2) 1/8/38
Brewin, J. V., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Dipper, W. G. (2) 1/8/38
Furminger, W. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Carrick, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Hunt, L. O. A. (1) 1/8/38
Crook, A. A. (2) 1/8/38
Drake, H. N. (1) 1/8/38
Clark, G. P. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Wetherall, J. R. (2) 1/8/38
Wetherall, R. M. G. (2) *d.* 23/12/38
Marshall, W. V., t. 23/12/38
Buszard, M. F. F. (1) *d.* 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Percival, E. L., c.o. 27/8/33
Growse, P. F. A., t. 30/11/35
Taunton, D. E. (1) 30/11/35
Hill-Walker, G. A. (2) 10/8/36
Tomkins, C. G. L. (1) 23/10/36
Ballard, J. A. W., *s.c.s.* 23/10/36
Watts, C. J. M. 7/7/37
Metcalfe, H. G. (2) 7/7/37
Melsome, R. G. W., m.c. 7/7/37
Ford, R. G. L., o., o.d. 7/7/37
Honchin, D. J. B. (2) 7/7/37
Rawlins, J. W., i.v. 29/3/38
Arthur, J. K. (*d. Adjt.* 24/12/36) 1/8/38
Osborne-Smith, R. E. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Newman, J. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Britten, G. V. [*l*] *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
Hyde, E. F. D. (1) 1/8/38
Ennals, J. T., c.o. 1/8/38
Britten, J. R. (2) 28/8/38
Maxwell, H. L., a.m. 29/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Dickson, N. J. (Sch. of Signals) 27/8/34
Dinsmore, R. J., *s.* 27/8/34
Feehally, W. J. (1) 28/1/35
Wilford, F. R. (2) *d.* 28/1/38
Kent, J. A., c.o. 18/2/35
Green, P. W. P. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/35
Symonds, A. W. B. (2) 1/9/35
Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (1) 1/9/35
Hastings-Thomas, B E.,s. 31/8/36
Bennett, W. J.(1) 31/8/36
Goodale, E. M. (2) *d.* 31/8/36
Moore, A. G. H. (1) 1/2/37
Spooner, D. W. (1) 1/2/37
Anderson, G M. C. (2) 1/2/37
Ogle, N. R. (1) 1/2/37
Thunder, P. S. (1) 30/8/37
Denny, J. C. (Spec. Appt.) 30/1/39
Hickson, J. B. (1) 30/1/39
Barber, R. H. (1) 30/1/39
Greaves, R. R. (1) 11/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Devey, J. C. (2) 28/1/37
Gibson, A. de V. (2) 28/1/37
Girdwood, J. A. (1) 28/1/37
Molloy, T. R. (1) 26/8/37
Martin, G. V. (1) 26/8/37
Baxter, D. (2) 26/8/37
Rance, P. L.-C. H. (2) 27/1/38
Hofman, R. A. (2) 27/1/38
Drew, G. S. (2) 27/1/38
Adams, G. E. (2) 27/1/38
Erskine-Tullock. R. P. S. (2) 25/8/38
Withers, B. C. (2) 25/8/38
Danby, G. A. C. (2) 25/8/38
Millar, J. (2) 26/1/39
Morgan, H. W. (2) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Osborne-Smith, R. E., *capt.* (1) 18/2/37
Green, P. W. P., *lt.* (2) 21/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Downs, C. E., *d.* 5/7/25
maj. 1/8/38
Payne, H. (1) 31/3/28
capt. 31/3/36
Holmes, J. (2) 26/3/30
capt. 26/3/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters.
Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

Hon. Colonel.

Burghley, The Lord, M.P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. E., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.* 10/11/34
bt. col. 10/11/38

Majors.

McMichael, R. K., *t.a.* 10/11/34
Lamplugh, R. K. 6/11/37

Captains.

Wherry, E. K., *t.a.* 14/4/34
Cobbing, J. H. W., *t.a.* 10/11/34
20/9/32
Measures, B. G. A., *t.a.* 28/7/37
Gething, R. C. 6/11/37
1/8/33

Lieutenants.

Sykes, R. F. 29/12/37
⚔Hamer, F. H. 5/2/38
Johnson, J. H. 6/3/38
Hart, W. V. 17/4/38
Hinchingbrooke, *The Visct.* 11/5/38
Evans-Evans, E. W. 27/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Andrews, F. A. 21/5/33
Heard, J. H. 27/6/36
Cawdell, R. C. 13/1/37
Newton, R. A. S. 10/2/37
Anderson, R. J. 16/2/38
Pashley, E. A. 9/4/38
Brown, A. 14/5/38
Brabner, N. W. 25/6/38
Farrow, J. H. 2/7/38
Chisholm, J. D. 13/7/38
Emery, C. A. 26/10/38
Hunnybun, K. G. 29/10/38
Coote, B. C. T. 23/11/38
Knee, H. M. 24/12/38
Green, W. G. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Marshall, W. V., Maj. North'n. R. 15/5/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔King, A. E. 17/9/24
maj. 13/12/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants

Holland, W. W. 22/7/31
Thompson, F. S. 9/11/35
Perkins, H. F 24/12/35
Cobb, G. R. W. 9/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Wright-Nooth, G. A. R. 27/5/36
Richardson, J. C. 24/2/37
Roche, R. C. R. 15/9/37
Reddy, J. H. 2/3/38
Davies, L. H. 26/11/38
Brittain, J. A. 17/12/38
Oswald, H. E. 31/12/38
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, R. J. G. 31/12/38

THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [49]

Sonth Midland Area.

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—16 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18.'

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (49th Foot ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd „ (66th „) ... ... *Lucknow.*
3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... ... *Reading.*

Depot ... ... *Reading.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... 12, *St. Mary's Butts, Reading.*
5th Bn. ... ... 1, *Hillman Street, Hackney, E.8.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

49th Battalion ... ... *Brisbane.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... *Gisborne.*

Colonel ... ... Ready, Gen. *Sir* Felix F., *G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.,* rct. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†., *e.* [*l*] 21/5/30

Officer Commanding Depot... Furlong, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Berks R., *p.s.c*†. ... 14/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Leslie, J. T., *M.C.* (2) 19/3/36, 1/7/34

Dempsey, M. C., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 11/2/38

Majors.

Hight, P. H. (1) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 14/6/32

Blight, G. L. (1) 16/2/33

Furlong, D. W., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) *d.* 28/2/36; *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/38

Johnson, J. W. (2) 19/3/36

Aveline, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 29/4/36

Smith, K. P., p.s.c†. [*l*] *a.m.* 11/2/38

Hanney, W. C. A. (1) 25/6/38

Tremellen, L. (1) 1/8/38

Elliott, F. N. (1) 1/8/38

Lucas, R. H. A., *p.s.c*†. (2) 1/8/38, 1/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Rew, H. E. (1) 1/8/38
Baird, I. R., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Taffs, A. L., t. 1/8/38
Brown, A. D. (2) 1/8/38
Thornhill, A. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Hawkins, B. (2) 1/8/38
Orpwood, E. S. (2) 1/8/38

Captains.

Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. (2) 28/2/35
Watney, T. G. (1) 28/2/35
Jolliffe, A. G. W. (2) 6/11/35
Hogg, D. W. B. T., p.s.c. [L] *s.c.s.* 6/11/35
Finch, H. Du P., s. 11/1/36
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 28/2/36
Helby, I. D. H., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 19/3/36
Bickford, W. A. (1) 29/4/36
Sinclair, D. C. S. (1) *d.* 29/4/36
Smith, F. A., p.s.c. [L] *s.* 18/6/36
Mitchell, A. L., p.s.c†., *s.* 28/10/37
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (2) *Adjt.* 28/10/37
Niven, H. G. G. (1) *Adjt.* 24/11/37
Wilder, J. C. [L] (2) 21/1/38
Drake-Brockman, G. C. (1) 14/7/38
Robinson, L. à B. (1) 1/8/38
Skeen, A., p.s.c., s. 1/8/38
Wells, A. F., t. 1/8/38
Harris, J. C. Q. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Warren, W. A. (2) 1/8/38
Ready, J. B., s.f. 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Hayward, P. H. C., c.o. 1/8/38
Moore, F. J. W. H., b.v. 1/8/38
Dale, C. G., c.o. 1/8/38
Fass, J. E., m.c. 29/1/39
Holmes, R. W. L. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Simonds, A. C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 20/8/34
Cockcraft, W. G. La T., c.o. 1/9/35
Morris, D. E. D., c.o. 1/9/35
Cooper, J. T., a.m. 2/2/36
Michell, R. W. (2) 2/2/36
Speers, C. L., c.o. 2/2/26
Riddell, R. H. (2) 2/2/36
Metcalf, J. L. R. (1) 31/8/36
Bromhead, R. B. G. (2) 31/8/36
Nelson, P. M. (2) *d.* 31/8/36
Savary, W. J. T. (2) 31/8/36
Brown, W. B. E., *s.f.* 1/2/37
Morton-Clarke, J. C. M., c.o. 31/1/38
Davies, R. A. (1) 15/5/38
Dickson, R. G. (2) 29/8/38
Murphy, A. H. (2) 30/1/39
Sweet, E. H., *i.* 30/1/39
Foster, D. R. (2) 30/1/39
Daw, A. F. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Dawson, C. N. B. (1) 27/8/36
Brett, D. A. T. (2) 27/8/36
Alien, D. G. (1) 28/1/37
Salt, D. F. (2) 28/1/37
Buckham, A. H. (1) 19/3/37
Magill, M. D. P. 26/8/37
Martin, J. H. S. (1) 26/8/37
Hill, L. J. L. (1) 25/8/38
Mills, W. G. S. (1) 26/8/38
Walenn, J. S. G. (1) 26/1/39
Tuffill, C. M. (1) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Niven, H. G. G., *capt.* (1) 20/5/38
MacDowel, H. St. G. S., *capt.* (2) 14/7/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Savill, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *d.* 1/2/24
maj. 1/8/38
bt. maj. 1/7/38

Groombridge, J. (1) 26/12/28
capt. 26/12/36

Stroud, F. G., *lt.* (2) 31/8/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

Hon. Colonel.

Pearce-Serocold, O., C.M.G., V.D. 8/1/21

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, W. D., *T.D.* 1/11/38

Majors.

⚔Ford, S. G., *D.F.C.* 1/11/38
Vercy, H.P. 1/11/38

Captains.

⚔Slade, W. M. 23/6/34

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Wilks, G. W. 24/6/34
Cook, A. G. A. 22/7/36
Oades, R. C. E. 28/3/37
Reddrop, D. R. T. 16/2/38
Flowers, L. R. 20/2/38
May, G. N. 13/11/38
Thwaite, K. A. N. 15/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Eastick, B. C. D. 26/2/36
Mason, H. C. L. 8/4/36
England, F. G. 13/5/36
Trimmer, R. J. 3/6/36
Carslaw, D. P. L. 6/6/36
Barrett, R. N. 19/12/36
Greet, R. H. 24/3/37
Waldron, F. H. 2/2/38
Oppé, D. L. T. 2/3/38
Pickett, R. B. 2/4/38
Wheler, S. J. 2/4/38
Prichard, L. O. 30/4/38
Krabbe, P. G. 1/6/38
Fox, S. M. 25/6/38
Owen, R. G. W. 19/10/38
Player, G. E. 14/12/38
Attwater, J. N. 15/2/39
Tyler, H. B. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Wells, A. F., Capt. R. Berks, R. 1/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E.*, *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 9/1/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Beaumont College C. Corps.
Maidenhead C. Coys.
Windsor County Boys' School C. Coy.

§ *See also* page 698.

§5th (Hackney) Battalion (Territorial).

1, Hillman Street, Hackney, E.8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Simner, P. R. O. A.*, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 2/6/34

Lt.-Colonel.

Allen, K. H. H., *t.a.* 21/6/38

Majors.

Clemens, W. P., *T.D.* 28/9/32
Taylor, F. E. A. 28/8/37
7/8/32

Captains.

Webb, P. B. 20/2/29
Hildesley, A. G. 12/5/32
Beer, D. F. L. 13/5/37
⚔Hinbury, A. L. P. 18/7/37
Payne, G. 1/6/38

Lieutenants

O'Shanohun, A. G. 16/11/35
Scully, L. J. 4/11/36
Hardman, D. H. 5/11/36
Board, D. H. V. 6/11/36
Jackson, G. S. 19/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Stanley, R. K. 8/7/36
Montefiore-Castle, N. H. 24/3/37
Donaldson, I. G. 28/4/37
Vines, J. C. 30/6/37
Norton, E. R. 19/1/38
Forster, K. 29/1/38
Gibson, R. B. 12/2/38
West, H. R. J. 9/3/38
Fairhead, D. G. 25/4/38
Francis, S. F. 28/5/38
Carr, J. B. 1/6/38
Trumper, P. I. W. 4/6/38
Redford, N. 15/6/38
Oldham, J. D. 23/7/38
Lankshear, H. J. W. 31/12/38
Mitchell, F. G. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Taffs, A. L., Maj. R. Berks. R. 1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Yeates, H., *lt.* 1/3/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
10th London Regt. C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.
Category B.

Lieutenants.

Barker-Simson, L. N. 29/5/37
Thomas, H. P. 23/1/38
Findlater, H. M. 27/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lovelock, J. D. 8/5/35
Daniel, M. O. 6/3/37
Shaw, M. E. 21/4/37
Panter, H. W. M. 12/5/37
Gorle, M. J. V. 3/11/37
Durno, W. L. 30/3/38
Austin, J. 5/10/38
Jessop, R. H. 11/2/39
Haines, J. P. 25/2/39
Sedgwick, P. W. 15/3/39

THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [50]

Home Counties Area.

"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicta."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "South Africa, 1900–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bertonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Italy, 1917–18,"** "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16" **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," **"Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat,"** "Mesopotamia, 1915–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Queen's Own Gazette," The Barracks, Maidstone.

Regimental Association—The Queen's Own Past and Present Association, The Barracks, Maidstone.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... ... *Shorncliffe.* | 3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.) ... ... *Maidstone.*
2nd „ (97th „) ... ... *Malta.* |

Depot ... . *Maidstone.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Tonbridge.* | 5th Bn .. ... *Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.

(*For details see pages* 346 *and* 702.)

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Carleton Light Infantry ... ... *Woodstock, N.B.*
The Kent Regiment (M.G.) ... ... *Chatham, Ont.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... *Christchurch.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... Col. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Fus., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 27/2/35

Colonel ... ... Bonham-Carter, Gen. *Sir* Charles, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*†, *s.*, A.D.C. 1/9/36

Officer Commanding Depot... Kerr, Maj. E. S., R.W.K. 21/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Palmer, W. V. (2) 14/3/36

Anstruther, P. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*†. [*l*] (1) 24/11/37

Majors.

Clarke, V. S., *M.C.*(1) 2/10/29

Peploe, H., D.S.O., *p.a.c., s.* 14/3/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Chitty, A. A. E. (1) 24/11/33

Kerr, E. S. (1) *d.* 19/5/34

Travers, R. L. (2) 27/6/35

Sharpin, E. A. (1) 14/3/36

Clay, B. L., *O.B.E.* (2) 14/1/37

Goater, W. H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 24/11/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Eason, A. A. (1) 1/8/38

Ingham, G. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38

Lovell, I. R. (1) 1/8/38

Pigou, R. H. [*l*] *c.o.* 1/8/38

Howlett, B., s. 1/8/38

Bryan, D. C. S. (2) 1/8/38

Haycraft, J. M.(*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38

Macklin, P. H. (1) 1/8/38

Pulvermann, R. O. 1/8/38

Craven, C. E. P. (*Army Gas Sch.*) 1/8/38

Woodhouse, O. G., p.s.c.†., *s.* 1/8/38

Riddell, R. A., p.s.c.†., *s.* 1/8/38

Saville, S. F., s. 1/8/38

Chaplin, H. D. (2) 1/8/38

Oliver, W. P., p.s.c.†., *s.* 1/8/38

Western, E. W. D., c.o. 1/8/38

Knatchbull, W. M. (2) 1/8/38

Griffith, R. S., c.o. 9/8/38

Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., s. 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Keane, M. H., t. 24/11/35

Neve, G. E., *p.s.c.*† (1) 14/3/36

Allfrey, R. M. (2) 18/3/36

Heygate, E. S., t. 18/4/36

Molony, R. H. (1) 1/6/36

Roche, R. M. J., c.o. 24/11/37

Scott, H. E. (2) 24/11/37

Brounlie, C. A. de B., c.o. 24/11/37

Talbot, D. E. B. (1) *d.* 24/11/37

Martyn, A. (2) *Adjt.* 26/11/37

Andrews, D. H. (1) 26/11/37

Kenny, R. J. C., t.a. 26/11/37

Jackson, L. F. W. (1) 26/11/37

Jennings-Bramly, H. G., *t.s.* 16/2/38

Elliott, G. G. (1) *Adjt.* 1/4/38

Tuffin, W.E. F. (2) 1/4/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Edwards, A. R. G. M., i.a. 28/8/38
Brooke, H. J. S. (1) *d.* 28/8/38
Whitty, J. H. H., *M.C.* (2) 4/2/39

Lieutenants.

Hazelton, B. E., c.o. 27/8/34
Fawcett, G. P. (2) 27/8/34
Spurr, E. C. (1) 28/1/35
Stoneham, B. J. R., i. 28/1/35
Keenlyside, C. H. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Moss, R. E. (1) 3/2/36
Fyler, A. R., c.o. 2/2/37
Buckle, P. C. M., s. 30/8/37
Flint, A. J. M. (2) 31/1/38
Crook, P. E. (*d. Adjt.* 16/4/39) 31/1/38
James, N., i.a. 2/2/38
Read, M. R., *M.C.* (2) 29/8/38
Butler, R. (2) 29/8/38
Morton, C. E. J. (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/8/38
Courtney, G. B. (2) 25/10/38
Rooke, D. B. (2) 30/1/39
Stanyon, T. T. W. (1) 30/1/39
Archer, D. H. (1) 30/1/39
Grove, M. R. L., *M.C.* (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Cook, G. B. R., *a.s.* 27/8/36
Thomas, R. C. W. (2) 28/8/36
Austin, P. H. (1) 28/1/37
Bailey, J. D. B. (1) 28/1/37
Archer, M. G. M. (2) 26/8/37
Rickcord, M. B. (2) 26/8/37
Turner, P. R. H. (2) 27/8/37
Jackson, D. W. (2) 27/1/38
Gwilliam, D. H. (1) 27/1/38
Harvey, B. E. (1) 27/1/38
Faulkner, D. O. (1) 29/1/38
Dowse, R. K. (1) 25/8/38
Chandler, B. C. (1) 25/8/38
Manners, D. C. J. (1) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Martyn, A., *capt.* (2) 1/3/37
Elliott, G. G., *capt.* (1) 7/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Coe, A. J. (2) 19/5/26
maj. 1/8/38
Brooks, S. E., *d.* 22/11/30
capt. 1/8/38
Mines, R. C. E., *lt.* (1) 16/9/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08
23/8/84

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Tonbridge.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Robinson, H. I.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 1/3/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pardington, G. E. L., *T.D., t.a.* 19/3/36

Majors.

⚔Burke, R. V. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/11/33
Finch, M. M. 19/3/36

Captains.

Elmslie, N. S. C. 20/3/29
Bassett, D. V. 19/3/36
Taylor, A. H. 19/3/36
Haynes, P. F. 27/1/37
Hambly, C. R. 23/5/38

Lieutenants.

Godden, L. I. 24/5/33
Scott, P. D. 22/6/35
Clarke, E. B. S. 3/3/37
Marnham, M. H. 30/3/38
Waring, A. R. H. 5/10/38
Haxell, C. I. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Warner, J. K. 30/12/36
Crankshaw, W. E. 27/2/37
Bensted, R. G. 24/3/37
Collard, C. A. 29/11/37
8/1/27
Winstanley, J. 1/12/37
Smith, F. M. H. 18/12/37
de St. Croix, V. C. 15/1/38
Cheale, A. G. M. 9/2/38
Douglass, N. S. F. 6/4/38
Carr, J. M. 11/5/38
Fleming, I. D. K. 8/6/38
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, H. J. 12/6/38
Yarrow, C. D. 15/2/39
Miskin, A. H. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Keane, M. H., Capt. R. W. K. 4/12/38

Quarter-Master.

Lambkin, F. G. W., *lt.* 13/12/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Edlmann, F. J. F.*, D.S.O. (*Maj. ret.*) 1/6/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, H. S., *M.C., t.a.* 29/6/36

Majors.

⚔Fuller, A. G. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) 22/7/36
Loveless, E. B. 25/7/36

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd*

Captains.

Knight, G. B. 8/4/38
Kenyon, T. 1/7/36
Young, E. G. 1/2/38
Combe, H. J. D. 1/2/38
White, R. H. B. 19/9/38

Lieutenants.

Theobald, F. K. 8/7/34
Selby-Boothroyd, C. B. 5/10/35
Chuter, D. A. 26/7/36
Williams, L. M. C. 18/10/36
Clarke, L. W. 25/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Pursell, H. W. 16/5/38
Thomson, A. B. 4/7/36
Johnson, A. C. 5/12/36
Combe, G. E. 8/12/36
25/4/36
Wonnall, M. H. 15/5/36
Martin, A. G. 2/6/37
Hackforth, D. F. 17/7/37
Shaw, P. E. M. 17/7/37
Eason, J. A. 17/7/37
Dyas, G. M. 13/4/38
Davies, E. F. B. 13/4/38
Ryland, D. E. 16/7/38
Pye, W. H. 19/10/38
Coombes, A. H. 18/1/39
Brown, E. C. F. 18/1/39
Holland, J. R. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Heygate, E. S., Capt. R.W.K. 1/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Craddock, C. W., *T.D.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 1/6/29
maj. 29/1/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
1st C. Bn. R.W.K.
Bromley County School C. Coy.
Dartford Grammar School C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Burrows, J. H. 1/10/32
Fowke, J. L. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 18/2/34
Tong, R. P. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 22/7/34
Trumper, J. M. S. W. 28/9/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Axford, R. A. 23/12/36
Du Plat Taylor, St. J. M. 21/7/37
Fraser, R. K. J. 21/5/38
Turner, G. E. F. 20/7/38
Ensor, M. H 19/10/38
Scott, K. B. 12/11/38
MacAskie, I. B. 11/3/39

THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [51]

West Riding Area.

Within a French hunting horn a pomme thereon the White Rose. *"Cede nullis."*

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—26 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "**Messines, 1914, '17, '18,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,**" "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "**Havrincourt,**" "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "**Sambre,**" "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "**Italy, 1917–18,**" "Struma," "**Macedonia, 1915–17,**" "Egypt, 1915–16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Bugle," The Barracks, Pontefract.
Regimental Association—The Barracks, Pontefract.
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 5th Bn.*) ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (51st Foot) ... ... *Strensall.*
2nd „ (105th „ ... ... *Maymyo.*
3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ... ... *Pontefract.*
Depot ... ... *Pontefract.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. .. *Drill Hall, Bank Street, Wakefield.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.) ... ... *Saskatoon, Sask.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

51st Battalion ... ... *Cairns.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... *H.M.* THE QUEEN.

Colonel ... ... Deedes, Gen. *Sir* Charles P., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. 10/3/27

Officer Commanding Depot ... Wells-Cole, Maj. V. H., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Bradley-Williams, W. P., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/1/36

Becher, A.W.B., *M.C.* (1) 24/4/39

Majors.

Hibbert, H. B. (2) 24/10/30

Watkins, C. E. L., *M.C.* (1) 15/1/32

Wells-Cole, V. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 30/9/35

Mulligan, A. D. (2) 15/1/36

Ellenberger, G. F., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 28/3/36

Ainger, G. D., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 12/4/36

Cass, E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 17/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Alexander, A. G. E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Redman, H., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
1/1/35
Douglass, A. F. S., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
McCullagh, A. T., c.o. 1/8/38
Wilkinson, B. C. (1) 1/8/38
Brooke, R. A. I. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Wieler, L. F. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Keegan, C. J. (2) 1/8/38
Walker, J. F., s. 1/8/38
Huxley, C., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Beckett, M. G. (1) 7/9/38

Captains.

Clinch, A. D., p.s.c†., *s.* 15/11/34
Bower, R. H., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/2/35
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Poole, R. G. C. (2) 23/2/35
Brown, A. B., s.f. 23/2/35
Burr, H. N. (1) 4/4/35
Livock, H. A., s.a.c., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 4/4/35
Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 4/4/35
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H., t. 16/5/35
Dugmore, J. W. R. (1) *d.* 30/9/35
Hotham, *Hon.* P. (2) 28/3/36
Chadwick, G. T. (2) [1] 9/4/36
Forbes, A. R. (1) 8/9/36
Withycombe, W. G. [*l*] (1) 5/2/37
Low, I. F. (1) 1/10/37
St. Clair-Ford, P. 17/1/38
Wood, B. W. (1) *d.* 17/1/38
Chamier, G. Des C. [*l*] *t.* 17/1/38
Bidout, D. G. B., *s.c.s.* 18/5/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Morris, St. L., c.o. 1/8/38
Roberts, M. W. (2) 1/8/38
Preston, J. C. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Vallance, G. R. A. (2) 1/8/38
Gowans, R. L. N. (1) 1/8/38
Pepys, C. D. L. (1) 25/9/38
Campbell, G. T. H., s.f. 12/4/39

Lieutenants.

Atkinson, D. G. R. (1) 28/1/35
Pope, N. S. (2) 1/9/35
Fox, S. R. (2) 2/2/36
Doyle, J. R. I. (2) 2/2/36
Charlton, E. G., c.o. 2/2/36
Deedes, C. J., *s.* 31/8/36
Vickers, A. W. N. L. (2) 1/2/37
Healing, N. D. P. (*d. Adjt.* 27/3/39) 1/2/37
Anne, F. J. (2) *Adjt.* 30/8/37
Kent, S. H. (1) 31/1/38
Wilson, A. A. (2) 31/1/38
Wardleworth, E. D., *s.* 31/1/38
Dormer, J. K. (1) *d.* 29/8/38
Warren-Codrington, R. A. J. (2) 29/8/38
Rutherfoord, A. J. H. (1) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Gunter-Jones, R. (2) 28/8/36
Quiney, G. B. (2) 28/8/36
Stanton, G. N. (2) 22/3/39
27/8/36
Hart, A. C. V. (1) 28/1/37
Higgins, E. J. C. (1) 28/1/37
Shuttleworth, D. S. (1) 28/1/37
Whitworth, G. B. (2) 28/1/37
Wilson, J. T. A. (2) 27/8/37
Wood, J. S. (2) 27/1/38
Cholmley, G. R. H. (1) 25/8/38
Robb, W. W. M. (1) 26/1/39
Bailey, A. J H. (1) 26/1/39
Gossage, T. L. (1) 26/1/39
Hutton, J. M. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Preston, J. C., *capt.* (1) 16/11/37
Anne, F. J., *lt.* (2) 15/3/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Ambrose, W. (1) 5/6/28
capt. 5/6/36
Newall, F. G., *d.* 7/11/30
capt. 1/8/38
Wride, W., *lt.* (2) 1/5/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

Carrington, W., O.B.E. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 12/3/16

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bank Street, Wakefield.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Fraser, H. C.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 4/1/39

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Fraser, H. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 3/3/35
bt. col. 3/3/39
⚔Chadwick, T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/3/39
1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Appleyard, O. W., *T.D.* 9/10/36
⚔Hodgkinson, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 3/3/39
1/1/38

Captains.

Cooper, L. 9/5/34
Haworth, G. A. G. 3/3/35
Walker, J. F. 9/10/38
Blackburn, J. H. 3/3/39

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

McGrath, N. F. 13/7/30
Fennell, R. C. G. 1/6/31
McGrath, A. P. O. 1/11/33
Keeping, A. R. 27/2/35
Ellis, J. C. 6/8/35
Kaye, M. A. C. P. 20/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Holdsworth, H. D. 22/5/37
Chadwick, D. M. 16/3/38
Pease, A. E. 1/7/38
Booth, J. 6/7/38
Appleyard, J. E. G. 24/7/38
Richardson, T. K 12/11/38
Fitton, J. 23/11/38
Balden, R. S. 30/11/38

Adjutant.

Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. Capt., K.O.Y.L.I. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Gregg, E. S., *D.C.M.* 16/2/25
capt. 16/2/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Wheelwright Grammar School
C. Corps.

§5th Battalion (Territorial).

Scarbrough Barracks,
Doncaster.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Major.

⚔Shaw, G. R. D. 31/10/35

Captain.

Silvester, L. W. 15/4/29

Lieutenants.

Johnston, F. G. 8/3/32
Dixon, B. P. 30/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Timm, J. B. F. 20/3/37
Bergman, G. L. 24/3/37
White, J. R. C. 16/6/37
Constable, L. R. 1/7/37
Gilby, P. T. 3/7/37
Bentley, H. 10/7/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Toplis, A. L. 6/12/33
Throckmorton, N. J. A. 29/3/36
Clarke, K. D 5/12/37
Lloyd, T. H. P. 22/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Nightingale, W. J. 9/9/36
Martin, D. E. 4/12/37
Booth, B. B. 26/10/38

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 315A.

THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [53]

Welsh Area.

"Auctio splendore resurgo." **Within a bugle horn stringed a leopard's face.**

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—13 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," **"Bligny,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Épéhy,"** "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Gaza," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Regimental Association—Regimental Aid Society, The Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ... ... *Bordon.*
2nd „ (85th „) ... ... *Jamaica and Bermuda.*
3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ... ... *Shrewsbury.*
Depot ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Shrewsbury.*

Colonel ... ... Grant, Gen. *Sir* Charles J. C., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c†.* (*Gov. of Edinburgh Castle*) *s.* 16/2/31

Officer Commanding Depot ... Persse, Maj. R. B. L., K.S.L.I. 16/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Perkin, T. D. (2) 7/5/37

Grover, J. M. L., *M.C., p.s.c†.* (1) 11/2/38, 1/7/37

Majors

Green, R. L. H. (*Spec. Appt.*) 13/3/34

Hallowes, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 16/5/35

Persse, R. B. L. (1) *d.* 25/12/35

Eagar, F. M. (1) 11/1/36

Bettington, J. B., M.C., *p.s.c†., s.* 26/1/37

Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (2) 7/5/37

Baker, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 11/2/38, 1/7/32

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Attoe, R. (1) 1/8/38
Caesar, J. H., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
Taverner, R. L., p.s.c†., s. 1/8/38, 1/7/38
Miles, H. P., *e.* (2) 1/8/38
Grey, W. A., i.v. 1/8/38
Thompson, d'A. P. P., t. 1/8/38
Parry, F. H. (1) 1/8/38
Tarrant, A. J. B., s. 23/12/38
Faithfull, A. F. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 23/12/38

Captains.

Ely, T. H., p.s.c†., m.c. 14/11/34
Fagan, F. C. F. (1) *d.* 4/4/35
James, J. G. (1) 4/4/35
Longe, R. B. [L] (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 4/4/35
Barlow, C. D., *s.c.s.* 16/5/35
Cox, W. R., p.s.c. 16/5/35
Down, E. E. (2) 16/5/35
Colville, D., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 25/12/35
Hulton-Harrop, W. H., t. 25/12/35
Maurice, F. J. [*l*] (1) *Adjt.* 4/1/36
Churcher, J. B., *s.c.s.* 1/4/36
Wilson, M. J. F. (2) 5/5/36
Careless, W.P., s. 5/5/36
Rycroft, D. H., *s.c.s.* 24/11/37
Ball, A. S. S., s. 19/12/37
Kempster, W. F. H. (2) *Adjt.* 19/12/37
Thursby, E. N., c.o. 19/12/37
Barlow, V. W. (1) 1/8/38
Musson, G. R. D. (*d. Adjt.* 2/2/37) 1/8/38
Russell-Roberts, D. G., i.a. 1/8/38
Reeves, J. L. (1) 1/8/38
Clegg-Hill, Hon. *F. R., c.o.* 1/8/38
Barrow, R. C., c.o. 29/12/38
Hereford, R. J. (1) 29/1/39
Gurney-Richmond, A. L., i.v. 29/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Ripley, E. R. G. (1) *d.* 5/11/35
Jones, P. de C. (1) 31/8/36
Askwith, A. M. (1) 31/8/36
Rathbone, R. A. F., i.a. 31/8/36
Rose, I. C. S. (1) 1/2/37
Armitstead, R. C. H. (2) 1/2/37
Steel, P. C. [*l*] (2) 30/8/37
Arden-Close, R. F. [*l*] (2) 30/8/37
Barton, R. G. L. (2) *d.* 30/8/37
Otter-Barry, R. L. (2) 30/8/37
Walcot, J. H. [*l*] (*War Office*) 31/1/38
Hamilton, D. G. (1) 31/1/38
Jelf, R. W. R. (2) 31/1/38
Brymer, H. R. G. (1) 31/1/38
Wykeham, P. G. (2) 19/10/38
Smith, C. B. (2) 30/1/39
Taitt, A. R. (2) 30/1/39
Berry, P. (1) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Inness, J. B. (2) 30/1/36
Bancroft, D. R. J. (2) 27/8/36
Wheelock, P. H. (2) 28/1/37
Thornycroft, G. M. (2) 28/1/37
Robinson, M. R. (2) 28/1/37
Sale, J. D. (2) 26/8/37
Phillips, P. A. (1) 3/9/37
Dane, R. L. H. (1) 25/8/38
Pope, A. A. K. (1) 25/8/38
Ellis, T. B. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Maurice, F. J. [*l*] *capt.* (1) 15/10/38
Kempster, W. F. H., *capt.* (2) 11/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Moger, A. E. G. *d.* 21/8/23
maj. 1/8/38
Wallbank, H. A. C. (1) 29/8/28
capt. 29/8/36
Clarke, G. E., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 25/1/36

3rd Battalion (Militia.)

Captains.

⚔Richards, R. W. St. J.W. 26/8/16
⚔Starey, S. H. 26/8/16

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Turnbull, A. W.*, M.C. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 11/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Lanyon, H. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/1/38

Majors.

Peele, M. C. De C. 4/1/38
⚔Blackburn, J. H. 10/3/38

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Captains.

Woodhouse, P. J. 29/9/35
Wycherley, R. T. 8/1/38
Charnock-Wilson, H. P. 9/1/38
Hughes, R. R. M. 10/3/38

Lieutenants.

Budd, C. E. G. 14/8/37
Hawking, W. 14/1/38
11/3/36
Murphy, G. C. 25/8/38
Russell, C. E. 26/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bird, P. G. 13/6/36
Davies, S. 4/7/36
Cottle, W. J. 13/1/37
Ford, A. M. 24/4/37
Hews, G. D. 24/4/37
Greenhous, P. E. J. 19/5/37
Edwards, G. 16/6/37
Giles, P. N. 13/10/37
Jemmett, K. R. 13/10/37
Waye, C. 9/4/38
Cohen, R. A. L. 4/6/38
Heard, K. A. 23/7/38
Corbett, H. S. 26/4/39

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd*

Adjutant.

Hulton-Harrop, W. H., Capt. K.S.L.I. 2/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Moore, L., *lt.* 12/2/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
No. 3 C. Coy. 4th Bn. K.S.L.I.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Mansell, I. G. 18/5/35
Boggis-Rolfe, P. 5/9/37
Terrot, C. H. 1/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Nesbitt, E. H. M. 29/8/36
Smith, L. B. 3/4/37
Clark, G. H. C. 2/2/38
Hutchinson, R. V. N. 16/2/38
Burton, R. F. 10/8/38
Wingfield, C. J. 10/8/38
Stanhope Lovell, R. A. 17/8/38
Onslow, T. P. R. 29/10/38
Maude, J. C. C. 24/12/38
Lee, J. S. G. 24/12/38

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

(For details, see pages 706–7.)

1st Battalion The Herefordshire Regiment.

East Anglian Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet

" **Mysore,**" " **Seringapatam,**" " **Albuhera,**" " **Ciudad Rodrigo,**" " **Badajoz,**" " **Vittoria,**" " **Pyrenees,**" " **Nivelle,**" " **Nive,**" " **Peninsula,**" " **Alma,**" " **Inkerman,**" " **Sevastopol,**" " **New Zealand,**" " **South Africa, 1879,**" " **Relief of Ladysmith,**" " **South Africa, 1900–02.**"

The Great War—46 *Battalions.*—" **Mons,**" " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " **Marne, 1914,**" " Aisne 1914, '18," " La Bassée, 1914," " Messines, 1914, '17, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Neuve Chapelle," " **Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Hooge, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " **Albert, 1916, '18,**" " **Bazentin,**" " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Ginchy," " Flers-Conrcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Bapaume, 1917, '18," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Pilckem," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " **Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" " St. Quentin," " Rosières," " Avre," " Villers Bretonneux," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Baillieul," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " **Hindenburg Line,**" " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Courtrai," " Seile," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18," " Italy, 1917–18," " Struma," " Doiran, 1918," " Macedonia, 1915–18," " **Suvla,**" " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Rumani," " Egypt. 1915–17," " Gaza," " El Mughar," " **Jerusalem,**" " Jericho," " Jordan," " Tell 'Asur," " Palestine, 1917–18," " **Mesopotamia, 1917–18,**" " Murman, 1919," " Dukhovskaya," " Siberia, 1918–19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—" The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 9th Bn.*) ... ... *Hounslow.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lemon Yellow.

1st Bn. (57th Foot) ... ... *Hong Kong.*
2nd „ (77th „ ... ... *Gosport.*
5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.) ... ... *Mill Hill*
6th „ (R. East Middlesex Mil.) ... *Mill Hill.*
Depot ... ... *Mill Hill.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... " *The Elms,*" *Priory Road, Hornsey, N.*8.
8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.*
9th Bn. (60th Searchlight Regiment) *Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.*10.
Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment ... *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.*8.

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

32nd (7th City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see pages* 346, 695, 698.)

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.) ... ... *Peterborough, Ont.*
The Wentworth Regiment ... ... *Dundas, Ont.*
The Middlesex and Huron Regiment... ... ... *London, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

57th Battalion ... ... *Preston.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Taranaki Regiment ... ... *New Plymouth.*

Colonel ... ... Heath, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... 10/5/32
Officer Commanding Depot ... Phillips, Maj. H., *M.C.*, Midd'x R. 1/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Jefferd, W. W. (2) 1/6/35
Newnham, L. A., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 22/8/38

Majors.

Savile H. B. W., M.C. (2) 17/12/32
Phillips, H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/6/35
Bucknall, G. C., M.C., *p.s.c*†. *n.s., s.* 21/8/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Stewart, H. W. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/1/36
1/1/32
Horrocks, B. G., M.C., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 25/11/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Haydon, C. W., *M.C.* (2) 11/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

del Court, S. F. W. M., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Rackham, B. B., M.C. (*Instr. Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Pain, E. T., t. 1/8/38
Dobbs, J. E., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Jones, W. H. V., s. 1/8/38
Hedgecoe, S. F. (1) *spec. emp.* 1/8/38
Parker, F. G. (2) 1/8/38
Overell, A. N. (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Clark, S. J., t. 1/8/38
Walden, F. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Heywood, E. L. (*Rec'ts. Phys. Development Depot*) 1/8/38
Ayscough, E. S. M. (1) 1/8/38
Reid, J. G. E. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Musselwhite, C. C., s. 1/8/38
Tuckey, P. E. C., s. 1/8/38
Worton, J. B. (1) 1/8/38
Gordon, I. D. S. (1) 1/8/38
Crawford, M., o., t. 23/12/38

Captains.

Newton, W. C. (1) 2/4/36
Jacob, M. A. (1) 1/2/37
Gilbert, N. G., c.o. 13/3/37
Baldwin, C. M., *M.B.E.* (2) 13/3/37
Else, F. H., o., o.d. 13/3/37
Herapath, L. H. J. de la M., c.o. 12/4/37
Stephenson, J. W. A. (2) 12/4/37
Powell, P. D. ff. (2) *d.* 15/5/37
Chattey, W. H. P. 11/10/37
Green, A. E. (2) 11/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Ferguson, W. M. (2) 1/8/38
Sword, R. W. D. (2) 1/8/38
Man, A. M., s. 1/8/38
Marsh, H. (1) 1/8/38
Whiting, F. B., c.o. 1/8/38
Hall, J. P. [*l*] (*d. Adjt.* 1/2/38) 28/8/38
Weston, G. P. L., a.m. 29/1/39
Gwyn, R. A., s. 29/1/39
Bellers, R. C. H., b.v. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Beadnell, L. C., *c.o.* 27/8/34
Peal, A. W. F. (1) 1/9/35
Willoughby, J. E. F. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 2/2/36
Porter, G. O. (2) 2/2/36
Unwin, E. J. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Fishbourne, P. A. (1) 2/2/36
Chattey, T. W. (1) 31/8/36
Beath, C. M. (2) 1/2/37
Anson, P. A. R. (1) 1/2/37
Clayton, A. S. J. de S. (2) 1/2/37
Allen, W. P. M. (1) *d.* 30/8/37
Ormiston, J. W. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/38
Gudgeon, H. N. C., c.o. 31/1/38
Hewitt, A. G. (1) 31/1/38
Man, C. M. M. (1) 31/1/38
Weedon, M. P. (1) 31/1/38
Bilbrough, C. V.U.S., c.o. 29/8/38
Symes, T. G., c.o. 29/8/38
Lane, C. E. A. (2) 29/8/38
Langley, H. M. F. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Chiverall, J. G. (1) 27/8/36
Dawson, G. C. (1) 28/8/36
Passy, E. L. G. (2) 26/8/37
Lyon, P. M. (2) 26/8/37
Marshall, P. D. H. (2) 27/8/37
Hancock, F. S. C. (1) 27/8/37
Campbell, I. F. (2) 27/1/38
Warren, A. J. (2) 27/1/38
Allott, R. K. B. (2) 25/8/38
Watson, J. E. F. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Walden, F., *maj.* (1) 24/10/37
Reid, J. G. E., *maj.* (2) 3/8/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Clark, A. W., *d.* 28/4/29
capt. 28/4/37
Guscott, R. T., *lt.* (1) 22/1/30
capt. 22/1/38
Pilley, W. H., *lt.* (2) 28/7/35

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia).

7th Battalion (Territorial).

"The Elms," Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*King, E. J.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 13/8/25

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pringle, W. E., *M.C., t.a.* 22/6/36

Majors.

⚔Mirams, S., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/4/36
⚔Holt, J. M. 26/10/36
16/2/34

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Captains.

Bartram, R. 1/12/32
Johnson, A. K. 1/2/33
Lowe, G. C. D. S. 20/7/33
Jefferson, A. D. 30/5/37

Lieutenants.

Webster, R. T. 7/6/36
Wallis, E. L. 20/7/38
Ingham, P. S. 8/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Hatfield, C. S. 30/5/36
Oldham, J. H. 1/7/36
Monk, G. M. de B. 6/7/36
Bridges, G. B. 6/7/36
Scantlebury, V. A. 26/7/36
Hughes, A. J. 26/7/36
Dann, P. B. 7/1/37
24/4/35
Hicks, R. T. D. 24/3/37
Abbott, P. R. 24/3/37
Preston, P. S. C. 8/5/37
Travis, C. H. L. 29/5/37
Caulfield-Kerney, S. F. 22/6/38
Wilkins, R. J. E. 22/6/38
Laurence, J. K. 16/7/38
Bennett, F. J. 16/7/38
Thomas, J. D. M. 1/11/38
16/1/37

Adjutant.

⚔Clark, S. J., Maj. Middx. R. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Denton, C. F. 17/4/31
capt. 17/4/39

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Bn. Midd'x. R.

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Garner, W.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 5/4/21

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fane de Salis, E. W., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/37

Majors.

⚔Ellis, H. C., *O.B.E.* 9/2/32
Maddex, S., *M.B.E.* 3/12/35

Captains.

Hartley, G. 10/1/31
Marks, T. L. 8/7/34
Miskin, E. F. H. 30/6/35
King, M. C. D. 22/7/37
Blair, N. M. 29/4/39

Lieutenants.

Reddy, T. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/35
Summers, C. W. 3/6/36
Hamilton, J. A. 5/5/37
Lawrence, D. C. 20/11/37
Holcombe, J. C. 15/8/38
15/7/36
Elliott, P. R. H. 16/8/38
22/7/26
Pattison, D. R. 16/8/38
13/11/24
Sadler, E. C. K. 16/8/38
4/6/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Whitmore, C. E. S. 23/5/36
Merchant, J. L. 8/7/36
Smith, M. K. 21/4/37
Ellis, W. D. 8/5/37
Pillivant, J. E. 31/7/37
Kirby, E. W. 31/7/37
Warren, P. A. 14/7/38
Booth, R. A. 21/12/38
McFarlane, J. D. 25/1/39
McShane, H. J. S. 15/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Pain, E. T., Maj. Midd'x R. 1/12/37

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

⚔Ward, W., *M.M., lt.* 1/6/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
2nd C. Bn. Midd'x. R.

§9th Battalion (60th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

H.Q., 429th, 430th and 431st Coys., Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hewett, W. P.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fox, G. L., *T.D., t.a.* 17/8/37

Majors.

Hardcastle, H. K. 3/12/36
Hogg, F. G. 18/8/37
Sutcliffe, B. L. 1/11/39

Captains.

Gray, H. W. W. 4/12/36
⚔Neal, H. A. (*Capt. ret. Ina. Army*) 1/9/37
Amis, I. R. 1/5/38
Parlane, W. F. 1/11/38
Canning, J. G. H. 1/11/38

Lieutenant.

Pearson, M. F. 2/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, A. 23/7/35
Bull, J. T. 28/2/36
Perks, M. A. 18/4/36
Talbot, J. R. 9/7/36
Wood, J. M. 7/1/37
Emery, K. A. L. 7/1/37
Mann, P. A. 10/7/37
Cundy, P. J. 14/7/37
Cundy, R. M. 14/7/37
Sayers, K. O. 1/6/38
Jones, M. A. H. 1/6/38
Littlejohn, D. V. 20/6/38
Atkinson, R. W. 20/6/38
Collins, P. 5/10/38
Shackle, F. M. 12/12/38
17/4/37
Millard, F. J. 4/1/39
Sneath, P. 4/1/39
Porter, A. R. 22/2/39
Cropper, J. R. 15/3/39
Reynolds, D. A. 22/3/39
Dillon, E. P. W. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Crawford, M., Maj. Midd'x. R., *o.* 6/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Johnson, T. C. M. *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 4/5/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
3rd C. Bn. Midd'x R.

§ Provisional title.

§Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment (Territorial)

Iverna Gardens,
Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Campbell, H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 28/12/29

Lt-Colonel.

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 12/10/37

Majors.

Pim, G. C. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 22/12/36
⚔Bellamy, C. W. 23/12/36

Captains.

Carver, A. R. 1/7/36
Harley, J. 1/11/38
Paterson, G. D. 1/11/38
Bryar, B. L. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Smith, G. A. 20/5/36
Tregoning, D. B. 16/2/38
Mountford, H. R. 17/7/38
Pyne, H. C. 23/10/38
Williamson, C. K. 23/10/38
Hudson, J. H. S. 21/12/38
Beevor, P. 21/3/39
Holding, E. W. 18/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Smyth, P. F. 24/3/37
Holmes, D. P. 7/5/38
Stevens, J. M. 21/5/38
Meikle, A. R. 18/1/39
Stanes, D. M. 1/3/39
Kent, G. 1/3/39
Wood, B. R. 1/3/39
Burton, L. A. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Hoare, N. E., Maj. The Buffs 15/12/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Knight, E. D., *M.M., lt.* 16/5/34

[Uniform—*Grey.*
Facings—*Scarlet*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Latymer Upper School C. Corps.
Oratory C. Corps.
"C" Coy., 1st W. Lond. C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Willoughby, R. W. H. 13/6/34
Biggs, K. R. McK. 28/10/34
Borgars, D. J. 17/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Warwick, F. D. 13/11/37
Heath, H. M. 8/12/37
Illingworth, S. E. 10/12/38
St. George, W. A. W. 8/2/39

§ *See also* page 693.

THE KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

Rifle Depot ... Winchester.

"Celer et Audax."

A Maltese cross ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1783–84," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Moolten," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—26 *Battalions*.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Macedonia, 1916–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Winchester.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (60th Foot)	*Egypt.*	5th Bn. (Huntingdon Mil.)	*Winchester.*
2nd " " "	*Tidworth.*	6th " (R. 2nd Middlesex Mil.) ...	*Winchester.*

Depot ... ... *Winchester.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

Queen Victoria's Rifles ... ... 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.*1.
The Rangers ... ... 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.*1.
The Queen's Westminsters ... ... *Queen's Hall,* 58, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Units of the Territorial Army.

61st (Middlesex) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.
31st (City of London Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see pages* 309, 345, 692 *and* 695.)

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Regina Rifle Regiment ... *Regina, Sask.*
The King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.) *Moose Jaw, Sask.*
The Halifax Rifles ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*
The Royal Rifles of Canada ... *Quebec, P.Q.*
The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada *Brantford, Ont.*
The Brockville Rifles ... ... *Brockville, Ont.*
Victoria Rifles of Canada... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

Allied Regiment of Australian Infantry.

Sydney University Regiment ... ... *Newtown.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

The Kaffrarian Rifles ... ... *East London.*

Allied Regiment of Southern Rhodesia Defence Force.

The Rhodesia Regiment ... ... *Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonels Commandant ... Davidson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,* ret. pay (*Ret. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. ... ... 2nd Bn. 9/9/37
Wake, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Hereward, *Bt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†, *t.a.* ... ...1st Bn. 20/1/38

Officer Commanding Rifle Depot ... Downes, Col. O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*S.C.*) 23/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Wilson, T. N. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*†. (2) 1/8/38
1/1/36

Gott, W. H. E., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 30/10/38

Majors.

Miller, E. A. B., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (2) 30/10/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

Hare, J. F., p.s.c†. [*l*] *m.c.* 4/4/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

Ashburner, G. C. (2) 1/3/36

Maclure, *Sir* John W. S., *Bt.* (2) *d.* 13/7/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

De Salis, S. C. F. (1) 1/8/38
Erskine, G. W. E. J., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38

Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (1) 1/8/38
1/7/36

Wilson, C. J. (1) 1/8/38
Eve, R. A. T., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Osborne, G. E. R. C., t. 1/8/38
White, C. A., p.s.c†. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/8/38
Bennett, A. G., t. 1/8/38
Owen, O. S. (2) 1/8/38
Sismey, O. N. D. (1) 1/8/38
Timpson, T. L. (2) 1/8/38
de Bruyne, G., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Dundas, F. V. L. 1/8/38
Herbert-Stepney, C. J., z., a.c. 23/12/38
Gurney, C. H. (1) 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Heathcoat-Amory, W., s. 23/12/38
Davies, W. D. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Boileau, D. R. C., t. 4/4/35
Oxley, R. G. R., s. 4/4/35
Stafford, B. B. E. H., t. 1/4/36
Mitford, C. T., p.s.c., s.c.s. 1/4/36
Littledale, R. B. (2) 3/5/36
Dalby, C., p.s.c†., *s.* 13/7/36
Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G., p.s.c. (2) 13/7/36
Chapman, P. G. (1) *d.* 4/9/37
Barnett, F. H. W., *s.c.s.* 18/9/37
Sykes, A. P. (2) 12/1/38
Trotter, T. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 21/1/38
Collen, K. H., c.o. 21/1/38
Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (2) 21/1/38
Bower, L. C. (2) 21/1/38
De Pree, G. (1) 31/1/38
White, J. M. (1) 3/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Hunt, H. C. J. [L] *spec. emp.* (*India*) 1/8/38
Johnson, M. A. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Duncanson, E. R. T. (2) 1/8/38
Williams, E. A. W. [L] (2) *Adjt.* 28/8/38
Consett, C. d'A. P. 28/8/38
Scott, C. R., s. 28/8/38
Powell, J. A. H., c.o. 28/8/38
Chaplin, P. S. (2) 28/8/38
Radcliffe, J. B. E. H., s. 28/8/38
Northey, E. G. V. (2) 28/8/38
Chance, R. F. L. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Corbett-Winder, J. L. (1) *Adjt.* 27/8/34
Stanton, E. C. (2) 28/1/35
Keown-Boyd, W. D. (1) *d.* 28/1/35
Howard, H. R. G. (1) 28/1/35
Christian, J. M. (*d. Adjt.* 22/4/39) 3/3/35
Round, J. G. (1) 1/9/35
White, G. W. (1) 2/2/36
Gilliat, M. J. (2) 2/2/36
Mellor, J. F. C. (1) 31/8/36
Charteris, *Hon.* M. M. C. (1) 31/8/36
Hawley, *Sir* David H., *Bt.* (2) 1/2/37
Hunter, J. A. (1) 30/8/37
Turnor, A. R. (2) 30/8/37
Madden, C. S. (2) 31/1/38
Hope, H. A. (1) 31/1/38
Woods, H. R. (1) 30/1/39
Phillips, N. L. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wake, H. (1) 27/8/36
Earle, P. B. (2) 28/1/37
James, P. C. (1) 28/1/37
Fife, W. A. (2) 28/1/37
Wynne-Jones, C. A. (1) 26/8/37
Vernon, H. R. W. (1) 26/8/37
Oppenheim, H. C. R. (2) 27/1/38
Davies-Scourfield, E. G. B. (2) 25/8/38
Pardoe, P. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Corbett-Winder, J. L. *lt.* (1) 7/10/38
Williams, E. A. W. [L] *capt.* (2) 21/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Hebblethwaite, E., *d.* 20/3/26
maj. 1/8/38
Hind, G. P. R. (1) 16/7/30
capt. 16/7/38
Barker, A. E., *lt.* (2) 31/10/38

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia).

§Queen Victoria's Rifles (Territorial).

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Dalby, T. G.*, C.B., D.S.O. (*Maj.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 28/5/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Combe, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 13/1/38
20/8/22
bt. col. 20/8/26

Majors.

Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 1/4/36
Dickins, S. V. 21/7/38

Captains.

Howkins, C. H. S. 13/1/34
Brown, J. A. 1/5/35
Allpress, W. J. 3/4/38
Morgan, H. T. 6/4/38
Bowring, G. P. 26/2/39

Lieutenant.

Owen, D. G. 28/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Munby, A. N. L. 21/10/36
Jessop, H. V. E. 21/11/36
Gossage, A. W. 2/12/36
Redway, P. W. 15/5/37
Monico, P. J. E. 25/7/37
Saunders, S. J. 12/1/38
McLaughlin, A. L. 15/1/38
Scott, I. C. 26/1/38
Jabez-Smith, A. R. J. 26/2/38
Bower, H. P. M. 2/4/38
Clayton, R. B. 6/4/38
Barr, P. G. 6/4/38
Hamilton, D. P. 6/4/38
Morgan, J. A. T. 20/4/38
Malcolmson, I. D. 6/5/38
Whitbread, H. 7/5/38
Field-Fisher, T. G. 6/7/38
Lucas, T. S. 8/7/38
Raikes, R. A. 8/7/38

Adjutant.

Osborne, G. E. R. C., Maj. K.R.R.C. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Trendall, F., *lt.* 27/4/37

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

§ *See also* page 698.

§The Rangers (Territorial).
16, Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

Milne-Watson, Sir *David*, Bt., *t.a.* 11/6/24

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Potter, F. M., *O.B.E., t.a.* 18/10/37
1/1/37

Majors.

Bennett, R. L. 31/3/36
Bertram, D. C 18/10/37
⚔Eden, *Rt. Hon.* R. A., *M.C.* 29/4/39

Captains.

Fernau, F. J. 6/2/31
Rogers, C. W. M. 7/2/31
Keith, J. M. 31/3/36
Pritchard, A. C. 10/2/37
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 18/10/37

Lieutenants.

Bruce, R. N. B. D 11/3/34
Hardie, W. K. 24/7/34
Crowther, D. E. 13/4/35
Priday, C. O. M 25/3/36
Low, A. R. W. 15/4/37
Woodall, J. D. C. 25/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ronald, A. S. 4/7/36
Ryland, C. W. 25/7/36
Osgerby, L. C. 26/7/36
Huskisson, J. 21/11/36
Ashton, P. C. 3/3/37
Bond, D. O. S. 24/3/37
Dickenson, J. M. 25/7/37
Hogg, J. N. 10/11/37
Killick, H. S. 23/2/38
Farquhar, A. H. 16/7/38
Northey, G. H. 19/10/38
Clark, P. U. 22/3/39
Blundell, P. J. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Boileau, D. R. C., Capt. K.R.R.C. 12/12/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Eyears, W. A., 10/2/31
capt. 10/2/39

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Savill, Maj. L. E. M. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 8/7/31
Dawney, Maj. F. L. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 25/2/31
Harbord, Capt. A. G. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/11/31

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Polytechnic Schools C. Corps.

§ The Queen's Westminsters (Territorial).

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hippisley-Cox*, Sir *E. Geoffrey*, Knt., C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 14/1/39

In Command.

⚔Portman, Col. G. M. B., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 5/11/38

Majors

⚔Baber, J. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 15/10/38
27/10/20
Masters, C. J. 16/10/38

Captains.

Max Muller, J. H. 1/5/36
Grenfell, *The Lord* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 20/11/38
Max Muller, C. F. G. 21/11/38
12/2/38
Barton, T. A. 1/12/38

Lieutenants

Croom-Johnson, H. P. 29/9/37
Rowntree, W. H. 23/11/38

The Queen's Westminsters (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Homberger, P. W. 26/2/36
Rowntree, T. W. 24/7/37
Harman, M. B. 8/12/37
Burn, M. C. 29/1/38
Rogerson, P. A. 9/2/38
Moy, A. R. 19/2/38
Henshaw, C. F. G. 18/5/38
Birch, E. N. C. 18/5/38
Swetenham, A. C. 18/5/38
Wysard, R. A. E. A. 8/10/38
Boddam-Whetham, J. H. 15/10/38
Daniell, P. A. 16/10/38
18/7/30
Russell, C. R. I. 5/11/38
Killanin, *The Lord* 5/11/38
Blathwayt, C. G. W. 16/11/38
Russell, A. C. W. 18/1/39
Stokes, H. P. A. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Stafford, B. B. E. H., Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Oldcorn, J. S., *D.C.M.*, *T.D.*, *maj.* 21/1/39

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Newport Market (Army Bands) School C. Corps.
Queen's Westminster C. Corps.
Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

McClintock, A. N. 4/5/35
Robinson, J. R. V. 14/8/38
Strauss, C. A. 16/12/38
Wigan, A. L. 11/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Warre, R. P. 22/6/38
Fraser, P. R. 20/7/38
Maudsley, J. R. 29/10/38
Pearce-Serocold, R. E. 3/12/38
Winn, *Hon.* D. E. A. 3/12/38

The following Cadet Unit is affiliated to the Regiment.

1st C. Bn. K.R.R.C.

§ *See also* page 698.

THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [62]

Salisbury Plain Area.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundle thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."

The Great War—12 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," **"Messines, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," **"Bapaume, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," **"Macedonia, 1915–18,"** "Suvla," "Sari Bair," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," **"Palestine, 1917–18,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ... ... *Bangalore.*
2nd „ (99th „) ... ... *Catterick Camp.*
3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) ... ... *Devizes.*
Depot ... ... *Devizes.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... ... *Dunedin.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles ... ... *Capetown.*

Colonel ... ... Evans, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1/1/29
Officer Commanding Depot ... Watson, Maj. M.K. [L] Wilts. R. 3/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Segrave, H. J. [*l*] (1) 2/10/35
Oilphant, K. J. P., *M.C.* [*l*] (2) 25/2/39

Majors.

Shelford, F. L. D. (2) 22/1/33
Green, L. B., p.s.c†., *s.* 3/6/35
LLoyd, H. W. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*l*] (1) 2/10/35
Watson, M. K. [L] (2) *d.* 22/1/37
Oldfield, G. P. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38
Russell, G. B., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/8/38
Theyre, S. M. C. (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Walt, G. K., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Hicks, H. R. (2) 1/8/38
Beaven, R. M. P. (1) 1/8/38
Hamilton, N. F. V., i.v. 1/8/38
Peacock, J. H. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Prest, C. A., s. 1/8/38
Bearne, L. H. (2) 1/8/38
Ludford, W. E. (1) 1/8/38
Sargeaunt, C. (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
Walter, E. E. H. L. H., p.a.c. [*l*] *a.c.* 1/8/38
Arnold, T. A. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Captains.

Ashley, R. (1) 1/9/36
Keble, C .M. (2) 28/8/37
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) 29/1/38
Day, F. (2) 18/3/38
Coad, B. A., t. 18/3/38
Richardson, G. W. L., b.v. 25/6/38
Gore, T. G., o., o.d. 25/6/38
Doggrell, D., i.v. 25/6/38
Reith, A. J. (2) 1/8/38
Eyles, J. C. H. (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38
Wood, L. H. (1) 1/8/38
Read, C. F. (1) 1/8/38
Slee, J. R. A. (1) 28/8/38

Lieutenants.

Newton Dnnn, O. F. (2) 27/8/34
Goldsmith, O. (2) 27/8/34
Wort, G. (2) 28/1/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Seymour, *The Lord, s.* 28/1/35
Huelin, J. L. R. (2) 29/1/35
Thomas, R. M. C. (1) 1/9/35
Russell, A. P. (1) *d.* 1/9/35
Redman, J. O. S. (1) 1/9/35
Ingles, E. H. (2) 2/2/36
Boggis, E. A. T., c.o. 2/2/36
Hooley, A. W. S. (*d. Adjt.* 13/2/38) 2/2/36
Hunter, H. M. A. (1) *Adjt.* 2/2/36
Woolnough, G. F. (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/38
Stephenson, R. W., *s.* 31/1/38
Hoare, H. N. (2) 31/1/38
Peers, J. W. (2) 29/8/38
Ottowell, T. R. M. [*l*] (2) *d.* 29/8/38
McClintock, E. (2) 29/8/38
Comerford Green, K. G. (2) 30/1/39
Cunynghame, V. G. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Ferro, E. A. P. (1) 28/1/37
Marshall, H. K. V. (2) 27/1/38
Dunn, G. R. (2) 27/1/38
Archer, R. K. (2) 28/1/38
Awdry, J. (1) 25/8/38
Robbins, D. I. M. (1) 25/8/38
Ballantine, D. E. (2) 26/1/39
Prideaux, R. T. (1) 26/1/39
Lees-Smith, R. S. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2)

Hunter, H. M. A., *lt.* (1) 10/11/38
Woolnough, G. F., *lt.* (2) 22/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Brewer, T. E., *M.B.E., d.* 14/7/32
capt. 1/8/38
Newton, J. C., *M.M., lt.* (1) 2/12/36
Billings., R, *lt.* (2) 29/9/37

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

Hon. Colonel.

Herbert, Hon. Sir *George S.*, Bt., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 1/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Starkey, H. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/12/36

Majors.

⚔Jagger, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/12/32
Brown, J. H. 18/12/36

Captains.

Luce, E. L. 18/12/32
Baily, J. W. S. 1/10/36
Jeans, A. S. P. 18/12/36
Brown, J. F. 25/12/37
Butt, D. 29/4/39

Lieutenants.

Pound, K. E. 26/7/36
Arundell, *Hon.* J. F. 13/11/34
Brakspear, O. 27/2/35
Green, K. C. 20/12/36
Rimmington, F. S. 29/12/36
26/6/34
Snell, A. C. 19/2/38
Teichman, D. P. 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Wort, R. 18/7/36
Mason, G. 5/12/36
Craig, R. J. C. 19/12/36
Marle, J. D. W. 20/2/37
Gotch, J. D. 3/3/37
Clark, R. F. 28/4/37
Hill, E. L. 28/4/37
Pepler, P. J 5/6/37
Slade, H. V. 11/9/37
Mutter, A. R. 20/11/37
Stratton, R. F. 26/2/38
Benson, I. J. W. 23/7/38
Brain, A. E. G. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Coad, B. A., Capt Wilts., R. 22/1/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lyne, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/4/26
capt. 15/4/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Lush, J. H. 15/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Bartlett, S. P. 13/6/36
Jewell, J. E. N. 6/2/37
Sampson, R. C. 30/6/37
Power, J. J. 21/7/37
Lucas, R. 24/7/37
10/2/37
Magawly, E. W. 15/1/38
Ward, R. A. S. 22/6/38
Thornton, G. J. 31/12/38

THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [63]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **A fleur-de-lys.**

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—42 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Givenchy, 1914,"** "Neuve Chapelle," **"Ypres, 1915, '17 '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Doiran, 1917," **"Macedonia, 1915–18,"** "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," **"Megiddo,"** "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette," Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Regimental Associations—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne, Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 10th Bn.*) ... ... *Preston.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Deep Green.

1st Bn. (63rd Foot) ... ... *Malaya.*
2nd „ (96th „) ... ... *Aldershot.*
3rd Bn. (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Ashton-under-Lyne.*
4th „ (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Ashton-under-Lyne.*

Depot ... ... *Ashton-under-Lyne.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Wigan.*
8th „ *Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester, 12.*
9th Bn. ... ... *The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

65th (The Manchester Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.

(*For details see page* 310.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe ... ... *St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

10th Battalion ... ... *Adelaide.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Southland Regiment ... ... *Invercargill.*

Colonel ... ... Dorling, Col. F. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c†.* 19/7/34
Officer Commanding Depot ... Pembroke, Maj. S. K., Manch. R. 9/9/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Clowes, N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (1) 6/3/37
bt.-lt.-col. 1/7/36
Moore, A. W. U. (2) 8/11/38

Majors.

Davidson, M. R. (1) 6/3/33
Holmes, E. B., *M.C.* (2) 5/11/33
Torrance, K. S., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 7/4/35
bt.-lt.-col. 1/1/36
Moorhead, C. D., M.C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 6/3/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Levis, F. A. (2) 6/3/37
Pembroke, S. K. (1) *d.* 7/5/37
Keitley, C. H., M.B.E., *s.* 1/6/38
1/7/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

McKevitt, P. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Brittorous, F., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Churchill, B. H., M.C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/8/38
Hoseason, H. S., *t.* 1/8/38
Orgill, J. H., *s.* 1/8/38
Cooper, G. D. (1) 1/8/38
Usher, G. L. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Axworthy, F. G. W. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Alderton, A. L., *t.* 10/12/38
Hickey, E. M. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Hibbard, T. A., *t.* 17/5/33
Archdale, C. L. (1) 4/4/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Stewart, R. H. H. (1) 4/4/
Venour, W. A., *a.m.* 4/4/3
Buchan, P. W. (1) *Adjt.* 1/5/35
Frampton, G. (2) 30/6/35
Chandler, R., *s.c.s.* 30/6/35
Churchill, T. B. L., *M.C.* 6/3/37
Woolsey, E. F. (2) 6/3/37
Snook, W. F., *o.*, *o.d.* 7/5/37
Hyde, C. H. R. (*Spec. Appt.*) 24/11/37
Chiodetti, V. A., *b.a.* 18/1/38
Douglass, W. J. (1) 31/1/38
Black, K. R. F. (2) 2/4/38
Ekin-Smyth, W. L., *o*., *t.a.* 15/5/38
Tod, G. A. (2) 15/5/38
Close-Brooks, N. B. (1) 1/6/38
Clapham, W. R., *a.m.* 29/1/39
Doran, G. F., *o.*, *o.d* 29/1/39
Lambert, B. A. P., *o.*, *o.a.* 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Mott, C. K. (2) 31/1/32
Shepperd, G. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Almond, W. E. (2) 28/8/34
Archdale, W. M. (2) 28/1/35
Thompson, P. 28/1/35
Hallmark, J. A. (1) 1/9/35
Howell, R. V. (1) 2/9/35
Derham-Reid, J. B. R. (*d. Adjt.* 30/5/38) 2/2/36
Fouracre, J. L. (2) *d.* 5/3/36
Evans, M. P. E. (1) 1/2/37
Clark, R. K., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/37
Gunning, J. T. H. (1) 1/2/37
Dent, H. D., c.o. 30/8/37
Griffiths, R. J. (1) 31/1/38
Fitch, J. A. C. (2) 1/2/38
Ham, G. W. (2) 27/6/38
Spanton, E. J. C. (1) 30/8/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Cole, R. E. W. (1) 27/8/36
Brewster, J. R. V. (1) 29/1/37
Wilkinson, W. T. (2) 2/7/37
Holmyard, C. G. C. (1) 26/8/37
Edwards, R. V. (1) 28/8/37
Wallis, C. E. St. J. (2) 27/1/38
Perez, J. L. L. (1) 28/1/38
Newton, L. G. (2) 25/8/38
Evans N. K. (1) 25/8/38
Gardner, J. A. (1) 25/8/38
Keitley, J. B. H. (2) 26/1/39
Williams, G. M. (2) 26/1/39
Holt, A. E. (2) 26/1/39
Oliver, K. C. L. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Axworthy, F. G. W., *maj.* (2) 1/3/38
Buchan, P. W., *capt.* (1) 26/9/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Smith, C. H., *M.C., D.C.M., d.* 29/3/23
maj. 29/3/38
Snow, F., *D.C.M.* (2) 8/6/27
capt. 8/6/35
O'Brien, H., *lt.* (1) 13/12/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hamilton*, Gen. Sir *Ian S. M.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, *q.s.* (*Col. Gordons*) 9/8/08
24/6/05

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 9/8/08
24/12/02

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Wigan.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Darlington*, Sir *Henry C.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 26/11/27

Lt.-Colonels.

⚔*Falk, C. J.*, M.C., T.D. (*Supern.*) 20/9/34
bt. col. 20/9/38
⚔France, R. A., *T.D., t.a.* 20/9/38

Majors.

⚔Holmes, J. W., *M.B.E., T.D.* 20/9/34
Arbuthnott, R. 20/9/38

Captains.

France, C. S. 22/2/36
Horrocks, A. J. 20/6/38
Lowe, H. D. 20/9/38
Brown, P. E. 30/11/38

Lieutenants.

Wrigley, K. 24/4/38
Chambres, J. 4/5/38
Rushton, H. P. 11/12/38
Thwaites, J. J. 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, C. A. 27/5/36
Bringan, J. C. W. 18/11/36
Dixon, P. S. 12/12/36
Henderson, P. 5/5/37
Stevenson, M. O. 16/5/37
Thomas, W. L. 13/10/37
Entwistle, W. 18/5/38
Greenhouse, R. H. 29/10/38
Potter, W. R. 7/12/38
Clarke, W. A. 25/1/39
Rigg, E. J. V. 1/2/39
Fairhurst, J. B. 22/2/39
Malcolm, M. J. 22/3/39
Higenbottam, W. 29/3/39
Macdonald, R. P. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Hibbard, T. A., Capt. Manch. R. 28/12/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lane, T. 24/11/28
capt. 24/11/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Deep Green.*]

8th (Ardwick) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester, 12.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Kay, G. S., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/38
1/1/37

Majors.

⚔Irwin, R. A. [*l*] (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/12/37
⚔Rieper, L. 16/2/38

Captains.

Ritson, E. V. 6/12/32
Crompton, F. R. 5/5/34
Philipp, J. D. 1/6/36
Cooke, R. 1/7/37

Lieutenants.

Hull, E. W. 7/1/36
Broady, O. J. 3/5/36
Burgess, H. 8/9/37
Kershaw, A. 23/2/38
Earley, B. J. 3/8/38
Bryant, T. P. 15/2/39
Weaver, F. H. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wavish, E. A. 23/5/36
Clark, R. A. 27/5/36
Martin, T. S. 17/10/36
Lindley, H. W. 17/10/36
Summers, P. E. 20/2/37
Wilson, P. D. 24/3/37
Daley, B. 1/5/37
Crabtree, A. A. 14/7/37
Deans, H. 18/5/38
Christie, G. S. 1/6/38
Noakes, F. J. 3/6/38
Barlow, A. G. 11/2/39
Lambert, A. 22/2/39
Martin-Bird, R. D. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Hoseason, H. S., Maj. Manch. R. 6/1/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Thirlwell, R., *D.C.M., lt.* 3/1/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Deep Green.*]

9th Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,
Ashton-under-Lyne.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Barratt, W. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/1/38

Majors.

⚔Stern, H. S., *T.D.* 28/1/32
Lingard, D. 28/1/38

Captains.

⚔Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30
Hall, J. 28/1/32
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Howarth, C. 5/9/34
Manwood, G. A. 28/1/38
Makin, G. 11/10/38

Lieutenants.

Miller, R. T. 18/6/35
Broadbent, H. H. 5/4/36
Eaton, F. L. 17/2/37
Lupton, P. 21/2/37
Hall, A. J. 28/4/37
Swallow, A. 5/6/38
Leech, R. 18/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wales, J. B. 26/2/36
Hewitt, A. 23/5/36
McDonald, H. 27/5/36
Connery, L. T. M. 7/10/36
Connery, F. A. J. 23/12/36
Cooke, R. P. 3/7/37
Robinson, J. 7/7/37
Davies, G. G. 4/12/37
Jackson, F. W. H. 23/2/38
Harris, J. K. 26/11/38
Walsh, T. B. 18/1/39
Bell, L. 1/2/39

Adjutant.

Alderton, A. L., Maj. Manch. R. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Ward, C. P., *lt.* 1/5/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Deep Green.*]

10th Battalion (Territorial).

Record and Pay Office } Canterbury.

[*Converted into 41st Battalion (10th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment) Royal Tank Regiment—see page 219.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Dewar, J. P. P. D. 21/12/35
Isherwood, C. M. 5/4/36
Hilton, R. W. 1/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Ham, P. G. 29/2/36
Truss, R. C. B. 25/7/36
Marsh, G. C. 3/3/37
Cutts, A. G. 12/6/37
Rose, K. W. 8/1/38
Redfern, G. H. 23/2/38
Derham-Reid, D. 2/11/38
Kirkness, J. D. M. 29/3/39

THE NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S). [64]

West Lancashire Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919,"

The Great War—17 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Armentières, 1914,"** "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," **"Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Ballleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," **"Kut al Amara, 1917,"** "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," **"N.W. Frontier India, 1915."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"China Dragon," The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1st Bn. (64th Foot)	*Poona.*	3rd Bn. (2nd K.O. Stafford Mil.)	*Lichfield.*
2nd „ (98th „)	*Aldershot.*	4th „ (3rd K.O. Stafford Mil.)	*Lichfield.*

Depot ... ... *Lichfield.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

6th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

41st (5th North Staffordshire Regiment) Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.

(*For details see page* 348).

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Châteauguay ... ... *St. Lambert, P.Q.*

Colonel ... ... Wyatt, Hon. Brig.-Gen. L. J., *D.S.O.*, rct. pay 30/5/36

Officer Commanding Depot ... Oxley, Maj. E. D. B., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R. 29/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Stephenson, C. B., *p.s.c*†. (2) 28/10/38

Stamer, W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 22/12/38

Majors.

Oxley, E. D. B., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 8/8/33

Startin, C. B. (2) 9/9/33

McAllster, G. M. S. (1) 16/8/36

Gibson, F. A. S., *M.C.* (2) 25/9/36

Butterworth, D. C. (1) 9/10/36, 1/1/36

Lawton, W. R. (1) 1/4/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Thompson, B. E. (2) 1/8/38

Byas, E. R., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38

Owen, R.W., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Charrington, H. N., i.v. 1/8/38

Lacey, R., i.v. 1/8/38

Matthews, F. G., s. 1/8/38

Wickham, R. A. (1) 1/8/38

Swynnerton, C. R. A., *p.s.c*†. [L] (2) 1/8/38

Walton, W. P. E., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38

Hunt, S. R., p.s.c†. [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/8/38

Lowe, E. L. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

Colt, J. R. (1) 1/8/38

Downs, R. A. A. (2) 1/8/38

Brown, C. M. (1) 23/12/38

Dawson, A. H. F. (2) 23/12/38

Wilkins, G. McC. (2) 23/12/38

Captains.

Meredith, C. T. (2) 1/9/36

Thubron, G. E., s. 25/9/36

Niven, E. C. H., i.v. 9/10/36

Thompson, J. R. V. (1) 9/10/36

Ford, L. S. [L] 21/1/38

Mounsey, R. R. (1) 21/1/37

Radford, J. (1) *d.* 21/1/37

Lonsdale, M. R., s. 10/2/37

Vander Kiste, J. C. (2) 1/4/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Butterworth, H. [*l*] (2) 1/8/38

Fegan, B. T. O., c.o. 1/8/38

Swectman, W. P. (2) 1/8/38

Bird, A. D. W. (*d. Adjt.* 4/12/36) 1/8/38

Rogers, S. C., p.d. 1/8/38

Williams, J. W. C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38

Hillier, A. E., c.o. 1/8/38

Kingzett, I. (1) 1/8/38

Jenkins, M. B., t. 1/8/38

Perreau, M. J. (1) 28/8/38

Terry, P. O'N. (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/38

Vinning, R. S. E. M. (2) 30/8/38

Lieutenants.

Ritchie, A. J. P. (1) 27/8/34

Lyons, T. G., c.o. 2/2/36

Conron, J. S. C. R. (1) 2/2/36

Keating, S. J. (1) 2/2/36

Booth, J. E. (1) 31/8/36

Henderson, J. A. (1) 1/2/37

White, A. D. F. (2) 31/1/38

Rogers, W. C. G. (1) 31/1/38

Haines, R. (1) 30/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Wright, D. E. (2)	28/1/37
Cock, R. L. (1)	28/1/37
Penrose, J. V. (2) *d.*	28/1/37
Chapman, D. S. (1)	26/8/37
Wheeler, P. M. (1)	26/8/37
Price, W. L. (2)	27/1/38
Levett, R. G. (2)	27/1/38
Boyle, J. G. (2)	29/1/38
Mitchell, A. P., D.W.R., Suppy. Res. (2)	19/4/38
Bell, E. I. J. (2)	25/8/38
Satow, H. D. C. (1)	25/8/38
Nicholas, C. R. M. (1)	25/8/38
Edwards, C. R. (1)	25/8/38
Brown, W. B. (2)	26/1/39
Brown, J. (2)	26/1/39
Ventris, I. T. P. (2)	26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Williams, J. W. C., *capt.* (2)	1/10/37
Terry, P.O'N., *capt.* (1)	29/3/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Watkins, F., *d.*	2/6/29
capt.	2/6/37
Burrage, R. G. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*(2)	19/6/35
Moore, W., *lt.* (1)	16/5/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Mason, O. H.*, M.C. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.*	20/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

Molloy, M. D.	20/8/37

Majors.

⚔Orchard, M. F.	20/8/37
	1/1/33
Goddard, L. E. H.	1/6/38

Captains.

⚔St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.*	20/8/32
bt. maj.	1/1/39
Macg[illegible]d, C. C.	6/5/37
Cottrell, W. F.	1/6/38
Twist, J. J.	2 3/39
Pye, H.	19/3/39

Lieutenants.

Birch, C.	8/9/37
Shrubbs, R. K. H.	1/2/39
Lance, H. F. P.	22/2/39

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, E. F.	28/3/36
Vero, A. B. T.	10/10/36
Bather, G. G. N.	14/11/36
Plant, R. D.	14/11/36
Barrington, A. H.	16/1/37
Barrington, S.	16/1/37
Prince, N. A.	5/5/37
Hodges, G. G.	5/5/37
Allsopp, F. J. A	17/7/37
Reed, R. G.	28/7/37
Vero, D. O.	26/10/38
Jackson, F. L. J.	19/11/38
Tripp, W. H.	26/11/38
[illegible]eter, J. R. S.	14/12/38

Adjutant.

Jenkins, M.B., Capt. N. Stafford R.	31/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Miller, T. W.	11/6/29
capt.	11/6/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Tamworth Grammar School C. Corps.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Place, J. W.	6/1/35
Scott, B. C.	4/6/35
Shaw, H.	27/8/35
Thomson, B. O. A.	28/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Farley, A. J. J.	24/4/37
White, F. E.	2/2/38
Le Tissier, R. C.	25/1/39

THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [65]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." **The Union Rose.**

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796–1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882–1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—22 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "**Passchendaele,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Lys,**" "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "**Selle,**" "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "**Piave,**" "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "**Macedonia, 1915–18,**" "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.
Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ... *York.* | 3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... ... *Pontefract.*
2nd „ (84th „) ... ... *Sudan.* |

Depot ... ... *Pontefract.*

Territorial Army Battalion.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... ... *Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield,* 10.

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

67th (York and Lancaster) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.
(*For details see page* 311.)

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment... ... ... *Wellington.*

Colonel ... ... Barker, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.*... ... ... 1/4/36
Officer Commanding Depot ... Panting, Maj. H. A., *M.C.*, Y. & L. R.... ... ... 3/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Sim, N. E. H. (2) 13/8/38
Kent-Lemon, A. L. (1) 29/9/38

Majors.

Norris, F. L., *M.C.* (1) 22/3/31
Edye, J. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 17/2/32
Edwards, A. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 10/3/36
Stewart, D. J. (1) 9/10/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Blad, C. E. (2) 1/8/38
Symes, G. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Tennent, D. C. (1) 1/8/39
Robins, C. G., t. 1/8/38
Jordan, F. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Wilmot, G. C. (1) 1/8/38
McConnell, R. B., *M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Panting, H. A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Key, S. H. L., a.m. 1/8/38
Strong, C. C., t. 1/8/38
Seeger, R. (2) 1/8/38
Parker, G. (2) 1/8/38
Bannerman, D. A. H., c.o. 1/8/38
Fielding, D. E. M., c.o. 1/8/38
Woodford, E. C. J., p.s.c†. [L], *s.* 1/8/38
Sheffield, O. F. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 1/8/38
Walters, R. V. de S. (1) 23/12/38

Captains.

Hill, C. T. W., i.v. 1/9/36
Denaro, G. T., c.o. 1/9/36
Tracey, F. C., o., o.d. 28/10/36
Hooton, D. L., i.a. 28/10/36
Richardson, J. A. E. P., s. 28/10/36
Day, P. G. (1) *Adjt.* 28/10/36
Wilson, R. F., *s.c.s.*, 7/4/37
Duggan, C. W. R. (2) 16/8/37
Jerome, B. S. [L] (2) 16/8/37
Mander-Jones, G., *a.c.* 6/9/37
Mott, J. H. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Thomson, R. C. (2) 1/8/38
Bridge, R. P., o., o.d. 1/8/38
Sclater, R. O. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Read, L. L. J. (1) 1/8/38
Mew, G. W. H. (1) 1/8/38
Walker, J. R. (1) 1/8/38
Cross, A. E. W. (1) 1/8/38
Willis, R. A. (1) 1/8/38
Dimmock, R. O. S. (1) 30/9/38
Grimston, R. A. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Sykes, N. S. (*d. Adjt.* 22/5/37) 2/6/34
Jonas, J. C. S. (2) *d.* 28/1/35
Puttock, A. G. (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 30/1/35
Carr, C. B. D'A. Des V (1) 31/8/36
Belton, P. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) 7/2/37
Halford, M. C. K. (1) *d.* 30/8/37
Hawkins, J. V. (2) 30/8/37
Tucker, C. R. (2) 31/8/37
Sykes, H. W. B. (1) 29/8/38
Crees, R. M., c.o. 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Northover, W. L. (2) 27/8/36
Mott, F. V. D. (2) 27/8/36
Grigg, T. H. C. (2) 28/1/37
Spencer, F. T. (2) 28/1/37
Rabbidge, T. V. (2) 28/8/37
Rayne, H. W. (2) 26/1/38
Stansfeld, A. W. (1) 26/1/38
Keymer, P. N. (2) 29/1/38
Edwards, P. A. C. (1) 25/8/38
Warne, J. M. L. (1) 25/8/38
Doran, J. P. A. L. (2) 25/8/38
Brehaut, K. F. (1) 26/1/39
Grove, P. N. (1) 26/1/39
Burnett, R. A. (2) 26/1/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Adjutants (2).

Day, P. G., *capt.* (1) 1/9/38
Mott, J. H., *capt.* (2) 1/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Tugwell, G. C. W. (1) 17/6/26
capt. 17/6/35
Wigley, W., *D.C.M., d.* 13/3/29
capt. 13/3/37
Marriott, C. K., *M.M.*, (2)7/9/30
capt. 1/8/38

Retired Officer re-employed.

Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *d.* 13/3/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

The Hallamshire Battalion (Territorial).

Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield, 10.

Hon. Colonel.

Branson, G. E., V.D., T.D. 1/2/19

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Tozer, W.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Supern.*) 2/10/31
bt. col. 2/10/35

In Command.

⚔Robins, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 2/10/38)
C.G., Y. & L.R., *t.a.* 2/10/38

Majors.

Dixon, W. M. 16/10/34
Hunt, J. P. 22/10/38

Captains.

Lockwood, D. E. 1/1/35
Marsh, H. J. W. 29/9/37
West, K. W. 18/10/37
Mumby, R. 22/10/38

Lieutenants.

Rankin, J. T. 14/9/35
Slater, R. I. 4/3/36
Beckett, D. C. 12/4/36
Marsh, P. W. 4/4/37
Webster, D. B. 16/1/38

2nd Lieutenants

Newton, P. S. 21/3/36
Morris, D. R. 24/3/37
Martin de Bartolomé, S. 12/6/37
Palmer, M. J. A. 12/1/38
Young, P. M. 12/1/38
Blake, W. G. 22/1/38
Martin de Bartolomé, J. F. 4/5/38
Elliott, M. B. 9/11/38
Lonsdale-Cooper, L. M. 1/2/39
Cave, W. L. 22/2/39

Adjutant.

Strong, C. C., Maj. Y. & L.R. 31/1/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Dobson, J. P., *D.C.M., M.M.* 17/12/28
capt. 17/12/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Oliver, J. N. 10/12/33
Gregory, E. W. 23/12/34
Ward, T. G. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 13/7/35
Hensman, J. W. 21/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Briggs, B. 15/4/36
Hunter, G. N. 27/5/36
Ingleby, A. H. B. 5/9/36
Methven, P. MacL. 22/6/38
Willis, M. C. 21/12/38

THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [68]

Northumbrian Area.

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D.L.I.

Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—37 *Battalions.*—"**Aisne, 1914, '18,**" "Armentières, 1914." "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Hooge, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1918, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "**Sambre,**" "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Macedonia, 1916–18," "Egypt, 1915–16," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916–17," "Archangel, 1918–19."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Regimental Journal The Durham Light Infantry," Fenham Barracks, Newcastle on-Tyne.

Regimental Associations—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.
The Durham Light Infantry Association, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 1st/5th & 2nd/5th Bns.*) ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (68th Foot)	*Tientsin.*	3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.)	*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
2nd (106th „)	*Woking.*	4th (1st Durham Mil.)	*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Depot ... ... *Newcastle.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

1st/5th Bn. (54th Searchlight Regiment)	*Drill Hall, Church Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*	6th Bn.	*Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.*
2nd/5th Bn. (55th Searchlight Regiment)	*Drill Hall, Avenue Road, West Hartlepool.*	8th „	*Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham*
		9th „	*Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead*

Affiliated Anti-Aircraft Unit of the Territorial Army.

47th (The Durham Light Infantry) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.
(*For details see page* 350).

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... *Christchurch.*
The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... ... *Nelson.*

Colonel ... ... Morant, Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. H. S., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/9/37

Officer Commanding Depot... ... Wiehe, Maj. G. I., *M.C.*, Durham L.I. 18/9/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Grey-Wilson, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 15/10/35
Yate, V. A. C., *M.C.* (2) 27/7/38

Majors.

Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* (2) 27/6/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Beart, C. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 1/11/33
Wiehe, G. I., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 16/11/33
Heslop, E. T. (1) 6/12/33
Percy, J. E. S., M.C., *s.* 8/8/34
Goldschmidt, G. T. (1) 18/9/36
Appleby, R. J., *M.B.E.* (2) 6/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Ware, R. F., M.C., *p.s.c†.*, *a.m* 27/7/38
McBain, H., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (2) 1/8/38
Simpson, R. B. Y. 1/8/38
Arderne, E. A. (1) 1/8/38
Airey, T. S., p.s.c†. [L] *f.o.* 1/8/38
Kirby, R. F. (1) 1/8/38
Johnston, R. Q. F. (1) 1/8/38
Rogers, G. O'C. (1) 1/8/38
Stobart, G. K. (2) *d.* 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Simpson, F. H. (1) 16/11/33
Battiscombe, C. R., t. 6/12/33
Sumner, J. F. M. (2) 12/5/34
Sandars, F. W., *p.s.c†.* (2) 16/5/35
Brown, J. H., p.s.c†., s. 5/4/36
Stallard, T. (2) *Adjt.* 5/4/36
Lang, E. V., *p.s.c†.* (2) 5/4/36
Ricketts, A. H. G., *s.c.s.* 5/6/37
Cousens, J. R. 30/6/37
Vaux, H. M. (1) 30/6/37
Poett, J. H. N., *s.c.s.* 30/6/37
Hanmer, J. M., m.c. 30/6/37
Fanning-Evans, C. (1) *d.* 6/1/38
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. (1) *Adjt.* 6/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Townsend, C. M. (2) 27/7/38
Jeffreys, P. J., t. 1/8/38
Leather, K. M. W., s.f. 1/8/38
Orr, H. G. (2) 1/8/38
Crosthwaite, D. F. (1) 28/8/38
Blackett, R. H. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

de Robeck, P., s.f. 27/8/34
Roberts, G. B. C. (2) 28/1/35
Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (2) *d.* 1/9/35
Norman, O. R. W. (1) 2/2/36
May, P. H. M. (1) 31/8/36
Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (*d. Adjt.* 10/1/39) 1/2/37
Luard, P. S. (1) 1/2/37
Keith, A. L. S. (1) 1/2/37
Bartlett, I. H., a.m. 1/2/37
Hutton, W. B. (2) 30/8/37
St. George, A. J. (1) 30/8/37
Atkinson, R. G. (1) 30/8/37
Taylor, J. H. (1) 31/1/38
Allen, R. (1) 31/1/38
Humphreys, R. B. (1) 31/1/38
Bonham, J. H. H. (2) 19/5/38
D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. (1) 29/8/38
Hermon, K. E. (1) 29/8/38
Gregson, J. R. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Waistell, W. H. (1) 28/1/37
Low, J. (1) 26/8/37
Collingwood, J. O. (1) 26/8/37
Chamberlain, T.ff (2) 26/8/37
Swannell, D. W. A. (2) 27/1/38
Hyde-Thomson, R. J. (2) 28/1/38
Lyster-Todd, H. O. (2) 25/8/38
Murray, F. A. S. (2) 26/1/39
Farr, M. (2) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR., *capt.* (1) 6/12/36
Stallard, T., *capt.* (2) 1/10/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

Lowe, W. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 9/3/19
lt.-col 1/2/39
Shields, G., *d.* 28/1/25
maj. 1/8/38
Pearson, O. H., *lt.* (2) 7/8/33

Retired Officer re-employed.

McCoy, Lt. C. M. L., Res. of Off. *d.* 2/2/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. T.D., (*Bt. Lt.-Col. ret.*) *t.a.* 12/8/15

4th Battalion (Militia).

‡1st/5th Battalion (54th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Church Road, Stockton-on-Tees.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Kitching, H. E.*, M.B.E. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 14/11/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Marley, C. D., *M.B.E., T.D.* 1/10/38
1/1/36

Majors.

⚔Reay, J. K., *T.D.* 1/11/34
1/1/32
Hodgson, W. F. T. 1/11/38
Mather, W. H. 1/11/38

Captains.

Cohen, N. L. 7/7/37
⚔Carter, F. 27/5/38
Brown, H. E. 1/11/38
Stock, P. D. H. 1/11/38
Stanton, F. D. 1/11/38
Fletcher, G. H. 1/2/39

Lieutenant.

Campbell, J. D. 4/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Lyall, J. 28/10/36
Walford, D. de G. 5/12/36
Wood, R. P. 17/2/37
Appleton, R. D. 23/6/37
Morgan, H. T. 7/7/37
Kitching, A. H. 22/1/38
Townsend, D. C. H. 27/5/38
Jerrett, S. H. 27/5/38
Douglas, H. L. 22/10/38
Alsop, F. 7/12/38
Bulmer, P. M. 1/2/39
Harding, J. B. 1/2/39
Taylor, G. B. 1/2/39
Ritchie, P. 4/2/39
27/5/36
Heron, V. 8/3/39
Taylor, E. F. 15/3/39
Wear, B. C. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Boyle, P. J. S., Capt. R.S. Fus. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Dick. E. J., *lt.* 28/11/31

‡2nd/5th Battalion (55th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Avenue Road, West Hartlepool.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Feetham, O. J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/34
bt. col. 1/11/38

Majors.

⚔Gatheral, R. O. 1/11/38
Graham, N. 1/11/38
Lauder, R. 28/1/39
⚔Innes, W. K. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 10/2/39

Captains.

Coulson, S. G. 1/11/38
Olsen, S. B. 1/11/38
Lehmann, J. F. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, A. E. 1/11/38
Child, G. 1/11/38
Biggs, A. D. 18/1/39

2nd/5th Battalion (55th Searchlight Regiment) (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Murrell, P. E. 4/7/36
Brown, J. T. 3/2/37
Bagley, R. M. 4/5/38
Garratt, A. P. 3/7/38
Skinner, N. 3/7/38
Haywood, J. A. 24/7/38
Kemp, J. 24/7/38
Taylorson, J. A. 7/9/38
Carson, G. E. 21/9/38
Eden, A. L. 9/11/38
Olsen, Capt. (*local*) N. M. (*Admin. Off.*) 21/1/39
Tate, A. R. 25/1/39
Biggart, P. A. 22/2/39
Appleby, L. G. 1/3/39
Allison, J. P. 15/3/39
Mudd, D. P. 15/3/39
MacGregor, T. 15/3/39
Jobling, N. N. 15/3/39

Adjutants.

Gaussen, C. E. S. P., Capt. R.A. 30/11/36
Olsen, Capt. (*local* 21/1/39) N. M. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.

Hitchen, A., *lt.* 1/11/38

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Bishop Auckland.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Stobart, G. H.*, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C., t.a.* 14/4/26

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Miller, T. H., *T.D., t.a.* 1/11/34
bt. col. 1/11/38

Majors.

⚔Curry, J. H., *T.D.* 17/11/31
Robinson, P. B. 1/11/34

Captains.

Lowson, J. R. 26/4/30
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Watson, W. I. 9/12/31
⚔Perry, J. G., *M.C.* 10/9/34
Roddam, G. R. 1/11/34
Kennedy, R. F. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/8/38
30/11/37

Lieutenants.

Holroyde, B. 5/7/31
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. [*l*] 28/11/31
Proud, E. L. 16/4/35
Alsop, J. R. 4/3/36
Kipling, J. W. 28/6/36
Platts, F. 23/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Ferens, M. R. 27/5/36
Robinson, G. E. 12/7/36
Macleggan, G. F. 24/3/37
Ayton, W. W. 24/3/37
Wildas, J. 24/4/37
Lockhart, M. A. 1/5/37
Wardhaugh, E. R. 2/6/37
Wardhaugh, T. 25/7/37
Willerton, H. J. 15/6/38
Walton, H. E. 9/7/38
Cookson, T. A. 5/11/38
Proud, R. B. 12/11/38
Horne, W. J. 15/3/39
Rudd, J. W. 15/3/39

Adjutant.

Jeffreys, P. J., Capt. Durham L.I. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Wicks, C. G., *M.B.E.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 9/12/31
maj. 13/10/33

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

‡ Provisional title.

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Gilesgate, Durham.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Turnbull*, J., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/8/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Leybourne, E. A., *T.D.* 23/12/37

Majors.

⚔Bramwell, J., *T.D.* 23/12/30
McLaren, R. S. 9/4/38

Captains.

Gray, D. A. 25/3/31
Walton, J. W. 27/9/34
Goodenough, F. W. E. 9/4/38
Martin, A. M. K. 1/5/38
Cook, G. F. 5/4/39

Lieutenants.

Taylor, W. B. 3/11/37
Pitt, R. I. 13/4/38
Martin, F. R. M. 1/7/38
10/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kirkup, F. B. 8/7/36
Scott, M. S. S. 13/3/37
Winter, C. G. 21/4/37
Taylor, C. 14/7/37
Turnbull, I. S. 9/10/37
Leybourne, J. A. 10/11/37
Kirkup, W. B. 8/12/37
Simpson, R. C. 4/1/38
Beattie, C. L. 30/4/38
Welford, J. 18/6/38
Foreman, W. G. 21/12/38
English, I. R. 4/1/39
Waggott, H. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Clarke, A. B. S., Capt. K.O.S.B. 1/12/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Taylor, F., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 9/3/32

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Dark Green.*]

9th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Burt Terrace,
Gateshead.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Henderson*, *A.*, C.M.G., T.D. (Bt. *Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 10/10/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Simpson, W. F., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 3/4/36

Majors.

⚔Swinburne, H. L., *T.D.* 19/11/34
Kelly, R. C. 3/4/36

Captains.

Oxley, C. W. 17/5/33
Slight, J. C. 24/10/33
Olleson, W. 19/11/34
Ritchie, A. C. 3/4/36
Jackson, V. H. 28/4/37

Lieutenants.

Harker, G. D. 16/1/35
Robinson, W. 5/11/35
Adams, E. T. 12/5/36
Wood, G. L. 13/5/36
Sell, H. S. 29/7/36
Ridley, C. C. 9/12/36
Welch, T. 9/6/37
Dempster, J. 10/6/37
30/7/36
Scott, W. J. R. 16/3/38
Rochester, H. P. 23/7/38
Armstrong, R. W. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

March, J. J. 24/6/36
Scott-Batey, H. 23/9/36
Forbes, R. H. 28/4/37
Duffy, H. H. W. 28/4/37
Milnes, R. 29/9/37
Walton, A. 2/3/38
Brennan, O. W. 26/3/38
Scott, R. W. 25/6/38
Oliver, J. L. S. 22/10/38
Dougall, H. W. 7/12/38

Adjutant.

Battiscombe, C. R., Capt. Durham L.I. 6/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Harwood, A., *maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 6/9/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Dark Green.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Bn. Durham L.I.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Dixon, J. H. 24/1/34
Mann, E. H. 11/7/34
Nutley, E. 22/7/34
Whitfield, G. 3/6/35
Aspinall, C. 8/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Saville, J. M. 30/5/36
Wilkinson, T. G. 28/4/37
Larkin, P. D. S. 21/7/37
Megoran, T. L. 15/9/37
Alexander, I. G. V. 24/11/37
Annand, R. W. 29/1/38
Peel, H. W. M. 23/3/38
Lace, J. 19/10/38
Stock, R. N. G. 19/11/38
Dunkley, P. C. 12/4/39

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [71]

Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." **Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H.L.I."**

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—26 *Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," **"Palestine, 1917–18,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," **"Mesopotamia, 1916–18,"** "Murman, 1919," **"Archangel, 1919."**

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, N.W.

Regimental Association—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 7th Bn.*) ... ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff. *Tartan*—Mackenzie.

1st Bn. (71st Foot)	*Fort George.*	3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.)	*Hamilton.*
2nd „ (74th „)	*Palestine.*	4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.)	—

Depot ... ... *Maryhill* (*Glasgow*).

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn.	24, *Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.*	7th Bn.	69, *Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, S.E.*
6th	172, *Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.*	9th „	122, *Hotspur Street, Maryhill, Glasgow, N.W.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... ... *Gall., Onl.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 4/9/01

Colonel ... ... McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew J., *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.*†. 15/3/36

Officer Commanding Depot ... Paterson, Maj. J. W. M., H.L.I. 21/4/39

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (2) 18/12/36 1/7/34

Russell, J. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/11/38

Majors.

Fletcher, E. C., *M.C., p.s.*†. [*l*] (2) 4/10/35

Parsons, R. G., *M.C.* (2) 11/4/36 1/7/32

Paterson, J. W. M. (1) *d.* 1/8/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Hawkins, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 18/12/36 1/7/33

Thorburn, D. G., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Ross, A. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/8/38

Macgregor, J., M.C., *t.v.* 1/8/38

Hooker, C. E. P. (1) 1/8/38

Buchanan, *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.* (1) 1/8/38

Montgomery, E. J., s. 1/8/38

Urquhart, R. E., p.s.†., *s.* 1/8/38

Hamilton, T. W. (1) 1/8/38

Wallace, J. S. [*l*] *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Wallace, G. H. de L. [*l*] (2) 4/4/35

Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (2) 25/9/35

Oatts, L. B., b.v. 4/10/35

Channer, H. K. De R. [*l*] *t.* 22/2/36

Colwill, E. R. [L] *s.* 18/3/36

Macleod, T. (2) *d.* 31/3/36

Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (1) 1/8/36

Garratt, R. L. (2) 24/11/36

Pedder, R. R. N. (1) *d.* 18/12/36

McVittie, J. B. (2) 1/1/37

Percival, E. L. (2) 21/8/37

Campbell, P. U., *s.c.s.* 20/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Douglas, G., c.o. 1/8/38
Bramwell Davis, R. A., m.c. 1/8/38
Harvey, C. A. (2) 1/8/38
Goudie, K. W. (1) 1/8/38
Boddam-Whetham, A.T., c.o. 1/8/38
Rose, R. L. C. (1) 1/8/38
Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
May, A. C. W., t. 1/8/38
Groves, C. E., c.o. 1/8/38
Brand, J. F. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Salmon, W. A. (1) 28/8/38
Swettenham, K. (1) *d.* 28/8/38
Anderson, D. M. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Gordon, A., t. 27/8/34
Kindersley, C. R. H. (2) 28/1/35
Bell, M. A. (1) 28/1/35
Milman, J. A. R. (2) 2/2/36
Noble, F. B. B. (2) 2/2/36
Willoughby, M. F. V. (2) 31/8/36
Mullen, D. C. (*d. Adjt.* 17/12/38) 3/2/37
Hollis, M. W., c.o. 30/8/37
Wilson, C. S. H. (2) *d.* 31/1/38
Hutton-Attenborough, P. 31/1/38
Scott, R. S. (2) 30/8/38
Murray, I. H. (1) 30/1/39
Hoare, P. H. T. (2) 30/1/39
Haigh, E. G. C. (1) 30/1/39
Cottrill, A. W. (1) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Maxwell, P. St. G. H. (2) 27/8/36
Colvin, C. (2) 28/8/36
Telfer-Smollett, P. T. (2) 28/8/36
Gray, C. D. (1) 28/1/37
O'Connor, P. FitzG. (1) 28/1/37
Carson, B. S. M. (1) 28/1/37
Borwick, J. H. M. (1) 26/8/37
Whitcombe, J. D. H. (1) 26/8/37
Kindersley, P. D. R. (1) 27/1/38
Buist, J. D. L. (1) 29/1/38
Hare, T. R. M. (2) 29/6/38
26/8/37
Makeig-Jones, J. S. (2) 29/6/38
26/8/37
Tiun, P. N. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Brand, J. F., *capt.* (2) 1/5/37
Leckie-Ewing, R. W., *capt.* (1) 21/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Shaw, P., *M.B.E., d.* 21/2/23
maj. 21/2/38
McInnes, A. (1) 22/11/27
capt. 22/11/35
Dyball, G. F. H., *lt.* (2) 6/3/36

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08
12/2/96

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08
12/2/96

Captain.

⚔Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14

5th Battalion (Territorial).

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.

Hon. Colonel.

Mackenzie, Sir *Robert C.*, K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 4/3/22

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C., t.a.* 1/10/38

Majors.

Morrison, L. S., *T.D.* 16/2/35
Shaw, J. B. 1/10/38
1/1/37

Captains.

Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30
Gourlay, R. D 16/2/35
Oswald, J. 25/5/38
Davies, J. C. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.

Robinson, D. W. 2/4/33
Colvil, D. McC. (*Admin. Off.*, 57 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 14/1/34
Wright, T. G 27/1/37

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Thornton, J. J. 8/7/36
Dunn, G. B. 7/10/36
MacLehose, N. D. 28/11/36
Fraser, W. D. S. 28/11/36
Watson, T. C. 30/1/37
Mackenzie, L. R. N. 28/4/37
Macrae, I. C. 5/6/37
Drysdale, A. M. 27/10/37
Campbell, K. N. 25/5/38
MacDonald, G. R. 28/5/38
Young, A. S. T. 2/7/38
Thornton, G. N. 29/10/38
Arthur, J. W. 9/11/38
Macbriar, D. S. 3/12/38
Macpherson-Rait, I. P. 18/1/39
Lang, T. M. 19/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Channer, H. K. De R. [*l*] Capt. H.L.I. 31/3/36

Quarter-Master.

Wilson, D., *lt* 3/4/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*
Tartan—*Mackenzie.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Allan Glen's Sch. C. Corps.
Glasgow Academy C. Corps.

6th Battalion (Territorial).

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Anderson*, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 12/1/24

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/39

Major.

⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 4/10/37
Carmichael, W. C. 5/10/37

Captains.

Maclean, R. P. 13/8/32
Cree, G. W., *M.B.E.* 1/1/38
Reid, N. G. 26/10/38
Nicholson, J. N. 26/12/38

Lieutenants.

Pearson, A. S. 2/5/37
Anderson, A. S. 19/5/37
Anderson, J. E. C. 2/2/38
Houston, R. W. 29/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, C. S. 8/7/36
Brown, W. L. 31/10/36
Hendry, J. D. 18/11/36
Skene-Smith, D. A. 24/3/37
Daly, J. V. F. 1/12/37
Dick, R. F. 1/12/37
Morris, J. B. 4/12/37
Torrance, J. W. 30/3/38
Knox, J. C. 15/10/38
Lawson, W. U. P. 26/10/38
Scott, W. D. 26/10/38
Shirley, H. T. 26/10/38
Niven, J. D. 26/10/38
Goodall, T. O. 23/11/38
Davidson, H. B. 21/12/38
McAdam, A. A. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Gordon, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* A., H.L.I. 1/1/39)
1/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Gaskell, P. A., *M.C.* 1/4/25
maj. 5/12/33

[Uniform—*Scarlet*
Facings—*Buff.*
Tartan—*Mackenzie.*

§7th (Blythswood) Battalion (Territorial).

69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, S.E.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*
Tartan—*Mackenzie.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Beardmore Coy. Sco. Cadets.
7th (Blythswood) Bn. H.L.I. C. Corps.

9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).

122, Hotspur Street, Maryhill, Glasgow, N.W.

Hon. Colonel.

Anderson, T. A. H., C.B., T.D. (*Maj. late T.A. Res.*) 3/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Carnegie, D., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/34
bt. col. 1/11/38

Majors.

⚔McAllister, A. J., *T.D.* 31/10/34
1/1/36
Grant, I. A. 1/11/34

Captains.

MacLure, D. S. 18/8/34
French, R. A. 31/5/37
Parker, L. R. 29/6/38
White, M. R. 7/1/39

Lieutenants.

Menzies, A. J. 6/5/36
Holmes, A. L. 22/11/36
Carlow, C. 20/6/37
McDonald, I. G. W. 5/5/38

9th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Prentice, J. A. 15/7/36
Vanreenen, R. M. 16/7/36
Campbell, J. D. 28/11/36
Stoker, J. C. M. 24/3/37
Tennent, W. S. 2/4/37
Rutherford, J. A. 29/6/37
Bernthal, H. J. 1/1/38
Currie, D. 1/1/38
Duncan, D. 1/1/38
Taylor, W. S. 1/1/38
Adam, G. D. 19/1/38
Smart, W. 23/2/38
Youl, I. O. 2/7/38
Hendry, J. M. G. 2/7/38
White, W. M. 29/10/38
Reid, R. I. 15/2/39
Jamieson, A. N. 8/3/39

Adjutant.

May, A. C. W., Capt., H.L.I. 15/4/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Rowan, R. M., *M.B.E., D.C.M., T.D.* 26/1/29
capt. 26/1/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*
Regimental Tartan—*42nd.*
Pipers Tartan—*Royal Stuart.*

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Morrison, J. A. 12/1/38
Merry, J. M. 14/2/38
Michie, J. 25/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, T. D. 24/2/37
McAdoo, J. B. 7/4/37
Wilson, G. T. 20/10/37
Huth, L. P. B. 18/2/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 311.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S). [72]

Highland Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

A stag's head caboshed, between the attires the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Albany, with the motto "Cuidich'n Righ." The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," **"Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," **"Palestine, 1918,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Cabar Feidh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

Regimental Association—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff. *Tartan*—Mackenzie.

1st Bn. (72nd Foot) ... ... *Shanghai (temp.)*
2nd „ (78th „) ... ... *Glasgow.*
3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) ... *Fort George.*

Depot ... ... *Fort George.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Elgin.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada ... ... *Vancouver, B.C.*
The Pictou Highlanders ... ... *Stellarton, N.S.*

Colonel ... ... Ritchie, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Archibald B., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay ... 26/11/31

Officer Commanding Depot ... Murray, Maj. G., *M.C.*, Seaforth ... ... —

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Wolfe-Murray, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/1/38
Barclay, I. C., *M.B.E.* (2) 26/8/38

Majors.

Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.* (2) 2/6/34
Murray, G., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 25/7/34
Leslie, W. A. A., *M.C.* (2) 4/4/35
Aitken, D. B., O.B.E., D.F.C. [*l*] *s.* 28/5/36
Rawstorne, G. S., *M.C.* (1) 8/7/36
1/1/34
Haugh, D. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†., *s.* 19/1/38
Bonar, A. W. T., *M.C.*, *o.* (1) 2/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Marchant, D. S., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
1/1/31
Smith, D. M. W., *t.* 1/8/38
Grant, J. M., *s.* 1/8/38
Nason, R. F. (2) 1/8/38
McRae, C. A. R. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 1/8/38
Macfarlane, W. (1) 1/8/38
Fraser, I. R. L. (2) 1/8/38
Grant, E. H. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Johnston, C. P. R., *s.* 1/8/38
Murray, G. P. (1) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/8/38
13/4/37
Ritchie, S. J., *M.C.* (1) 11/2/39

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Stockwell, G. C., *s.* 10/1/36
Mackessack, K., *s.* 10/1/36
Douglas, J. S. H. (1) *Adjt.* 28/5/36
McNabb, C. V. O'N., *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 8/7/36
Macrae, I. D. K. (1) 14/1/38
Horne, R. D. (2) *Adjt.* 19/1/38
Wilson, A. R. (*A.F.V. Sch.*) 19/1/38
Garner-Smith, K. J. G., *t.* 19/1/38
Nelli, E. H. B. (2) 21/1/38
Cassels, A. J. H. (2) *d.* 22/2/38
Innes, R. G. B. (2) 22/2/38
Sym, J. M., *f.o.* 9/5/38
Drummond, M. J. D., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Hobkirk, I. K. C. (2) 1/8/38
Johnston, P. J. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Richardson, R. McA., c.o. 1/8/38
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G., s.f. 1/8/38
Ross, C. D. A. (2) 1/8/38
Powell, J. C. (1) 1/8/38
Tailyour, I. S. (2) 1/8/38
Hildreth, H. R., M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Andrews, G. L. W. (2) 1/8/38
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. *H. C., s.* 28/8/38
Gray, E. C. (1) 28/8/38

Lieutenants.

Maclagan, R. D. (1) 2/2/36
Graham, I. S. [l] c.o. 2/2/36
Hammond-Chambers, R. R. (1) 31/8/36
Marshall, J. M. (1) 26/10/36
Robertson, I. A. (*d. Adjt.* 22/4/39) 30/8/37
Murray, A. I. R. [l] (2) *d.* 30/8/37
MacKenzie, R. I. (1) [2] 31/1/38
Macrae, R. A. A. S. (2) 29/8/38
Farquhar, R. H. (1) 30/1/39
Maclagan, I. A. (1) 30/1/39
Mackintosh, W. L. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Poyntz, J. M. B. (1) 27/8/36
Gray-Cheape, L. G. (2) 28/1/37
Henderson, D. L. (1) 28/1/37
Gascoigne, R. C. (1) 29/1/37
Blair, D. A. (2) 26/8/37
De Pree, J. B. (2) 26/8/37
Grigg, C. M. (1) 26/8/37
McCulloch, J. H. (2) 26/8/37
Mitford, P. C. (2) 27/1/38
Martin, A. J. S. (2) 27/1/38
Hunter, N. S. (2) 28/1/38
Pelham-Burn, C. H. (2) 25/8/38
Lochore, J. A. (2) 27/8/38
Blair, C. (2) 26/1/39
Mackenzie, C. D. (2) 26/1/39
Gilmour, A. M. (2) 28/1/39

Adjutants.

Douglas, J. S. H., *capt.* (1) 8/12/36
Horne, R. D., *capt.* (2) 22/10/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Paterson, R., *D.C.M.* (1) 1/4/32
capt. 1/8/38
Harris, F. (2) 18/11/32
capt. 18/11/38
Marr, A., *D.C.M., lt., d.* 23/10/33

Retired Officer, re-employed.

Robertson, Capt. J. W. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *d.* 5/4/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th (The Ross, Sutherland and Caithness) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Sutherland*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., *t.a.* 8/8/14

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Houldsworth, H. W., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) 20/10/37

Majors.

⚔Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., *M.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/1/37
Sinclair, *Sir* Ronald N. J. C. U., *Bt., t.a.* 20/10/37

Captains.

Tarbat, *The Visct., t.a.* 27/1/37
⚔Rosie, J. 20/2/37
Gordon, J. O. 20/10/37
Burn, R. R. P. 1/11/37

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Munro, P. G. 1/1/37
Ross, G. 9/2/38
Gascoigne, C. A. H. 6/3/38
Young, J. E. 24/6/38
Green, G. H. 31/7/38
Macbeth, N. H. S. 28/12/38
Macrae, F. A. 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Maclennan, M. 27/5/36
Macrae, D. J. 5/6/36
Mitchell, P. J. 5/6/36
Laing, G. M. 13/6/36
Mackay, S. A. 9/1/37
Donaldson, J. E. 24/2/37
Scott, J. A. M. 3/3/37
Swanson, M. M. 3/3/37
Davidson, J. H. 6/3/37
Budge, A. C. 19/5/37
Harmsworth, S. G. M. St. J. 14/8/37
Mackenzie, H. A. C. 2/3/38
Agnew, P. A. 7/5/38
Scott, T. D. 18/5/38

Adjutant.

Garner-Smith, K. J. G., Capt. Seaforth 30/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Thornton, J. P., *lt.* 25/9/38

6th (The Morayshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Elgin.

Hon. Colonel.

Johnston, C. J., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/02

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, W., *t.a.* 6/12/37
1/1/37

Majors.

⚔Borwick, G., *M.C., T.D.* 6/12/32
Petrie, G. G. 6/12/37

Captains.

Williamson, R. J. K. 27/10/29
⚔Smith, D. 9/8/34
Mackessack, D. 9/5/36
McCaskie, H. G. 2/4/38
Douglas, G. J. 2/4/38

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, C. M. 9/1/37
Macdonald, A. W. 25/4/37
Falconer, A. L. 25/4/37
McCulloch, W. A. 25/4/37
Rankin, A. S. 25/4/37
Ross, D. 6/3/38
Matheson, W. S. 14/12/38
Mitchell, W. D. 14/12/38
MacGillivray, L. 14/12/38
Low, A. E. 14/12/38
Young, C. A. 14/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, J. T. 23/5/36
Murray, G. J. A. MacK. 24/3/37
Cattanach, A. 24/3/37
Smith, W. E. M. 15/2/39
Mann, T. L. M. 8/3/39
Smith, G. 5/4/39
Urquhart, G. 5/4/39
Milne, R. S. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, D. M. W., Maj. Seaforth 9/11/37

Quarter-Master.

Sutherland, A. M. 4/12/29
capt. 4/12/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Buff.*
Tartan—*Mackenzie.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Galloway, I. C. P. 29/10/35
Lawson, R. J. 8/6/36
Gunn, H. J 2/12/36
Alexander, T. G. 21/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Anderson, P. S. 6/6/36
Bremner, J. A. 3/4/37
Robertson, R. D. 1/1/38
Carr, A. M. D. 23/2/38
Broad, R. L. 6/7/38
Prentice, S. 19/10/38
Sykes-MacLean, H. I. J. 12/11/38

Highland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The crest of the Marquess of Huntly within a wreath of ivy, with the motto "Bydand."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandera," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80." "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Gordon Barracks, Aberdeen.
Regimental Association—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 25, Crown Street, Aberdeen.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Tartan*—Gordon.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ... ... *Aldershot.*
2nd „ (92nd Foot) ... ... *Malaya.*
3rd Bn. (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.)... ... *Aberdeen.*
Depot ... ... *Aberdeen.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.*
5th/7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.*
The London Scottish ... 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... *Toronto, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

5th Battalion ... ... *South Melbourne.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Capetown Highlanders (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own) ... ... *Capetown.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., and Gloster R., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 12/3/37
Colonel ... ... Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* Ian S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* 26/10/14
Officer Commanding Depot ... Norman, Maj. A. M. B., Gordons 9/4/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Usher, C. M., *O.B.E.* [*l*] (1) 16/1/38
Graham, W. J., *M.C.* (2) 16/12/38

Majors.

Malcolm, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 27/3/31
Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 11/9/32
Norman, A. M. B. (1) *d.* 16/1/34
Balfour-Davey, C. G. C., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 3/3/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Alexander, G. W. A., *M.C.* (1) 26/3/38
16/12/34
Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 16/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Pirie, P. T., *M.C.* [L] *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
O'Morchoe, K. G. (1) 1/8/38
1/1/37
Brown, I. D., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Saunders, H. W. B. (1) 1/8/38
Clark, J., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
Davidson, K. C., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/34
Hutchins, C. D. M. (1) 1/8/38
Stitt, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Fraser, D. A. D. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Steel, O. S. S. (2) 1/8/38
Murphy, R. A. G., s. 1/8/38
Inglis, F. R., M.C. (*Chelsea Hosp.*) 1/8/38
Tollemache, J. E., c.o. 1/8/38
Chalmers, J. D. p.s.c†., *c.o.* 1/8/38
Lees, R. G. (2) 1/8/38
Bradshaw, H. I., t. 1/8/38
Barlas, T. W. C., t. 1/8/38
Gordon, D. W., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/37
Denne, V. A. H. D.(2) 1/8/38
Beedle, E. B., M.B.E., *s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Christie, R. N. [L] *t.* 1/8/38
Barry, P. D. (2) 1/8/38
McKechnie, A. D. (2) 1/8/38
Gerrard, B. J. D., c.o. 23/12/38

Captains.

Johnston, J. R., o., o.d. 1/9/36
Haden, G. F. C., c.o. 1/9/36
Anderson, J. D. C. (1) 30/8/37
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R., s.f. 30/8/37
Stuart, D., s. 16/1/38
Colville, E C. (1) *Adjt.* 16/1/38
Sinclair, J. R. (1) (*War Office*) 1/3/38
Lawrance, J. M. (2) *Adjt.* 12/4/38
Hay, J. M. 15/5/38
Ross, G. N., a.m. 15/5/38
Duke, W. D. H. (2) 1/7/38
Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1) 2/7/38
de Winton, R. W. M., s. 1/8/38
Carrick-Buchanan, D. R. (2) 1/8/38
Buckingham, P. H. H. [L] (2) 1/8/38
Innes, W. A. D. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Bell, P. (*d. Adjt.* 6/12/38) 28/1/35
Hay, J. E. G. (2) 1/9/35
Du Boulay. M. H. H. (1) 2/2/36
Adam, T. (1) 1/2/37
Forbes, P. W. (2) 1/2/37
Findlay-Shirras, G. (2) 1/2/37
Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. (1) *d.* 31/1/38
Henderson, R. I. M. (2) 31/1/38
Gordon-Duff, L. C. (2) *d.* 31/1/38
Macmillan, I. L. E. (2) 31/1/38
Harter, M. W. (2) 29/8/38
Lyon, I. [*l*] (2) 29/8/38
Colville, F. J. (1) *d.* 30/8/38
Taylor, J. P. P. (1) 30/1/39
Alexander, D. G. S. (1) 30/1/39
Elsmie, G. R. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Moir-Byres, G. F. (2) 27/8/36
Gordon, N. K. (2) 28/1/37
Gardyne, D. G. (1) 27/1/38
Watt, C. A. L. (1) 27/1/38
Hay, P. B. (1) 25/8/38
Monro, J. G. (1) 25/8/38
Nunneley, D. C. W. (2) 25/8/38
Gordon, L. A. (1) 26/1/39
Napier, B. C. A. (1) 26/1/39
Dunlop, J. I. R. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Colville, E. C., *capt.* (1) 18/11/37
Lawrance, J. M., *capt.* (2) 17/12/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Wilson, J. E., *lt., d.* 27/7/33
Campbell, D. C., *lt.* (1) 3/12/35
Main, W. E., *M.M., lt.* (2) 23/9/37

Officer re-employed.

Fogg Elliot, Capt. R., h.p., *d.* 1/4/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

Hon. Colonel.

Barclay-Harvey, Sir *C. Malcolm*, Knt. (*Capt. late 7 Bn. Gordons*), *t.a.* 17/2/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Philip, W., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 23/8/35

Majors.

⚔Milne, A., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/36
Williamson, C. W. 1/11/36

Captains.

Lumsden A. A. 3/7/35
Mitchell, A. L. S. 23/8/35
Wisley, W. R. 1/1/36
Holmes, W. A. 27/11/37
16/2/35
McConnachie, D. C. 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

Henderson, W. L. 10/3/37
Gray, R. L. M. 16/2/38
Munro, J. S. G. 13/11/38
Mackenzie, I. A. R. 26/2/39

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Williamson, A. G. 13/5/36
Watson, A. 13/1/37
Ward, A. H. 3/2/37
Porter, W. 24/3/37
Grant, J. 14/4/37
Morgan. F. D. 28/4/37
Savage, W. 4/8/37
Ritson, C. D. 15/9/37
Wood, J. A. 6/10/37
Williamson, J. C. 20/10/37
Robertson, J. B. 27/10/37
Cameron, D. H. 2/3/38
Burnett, K. M. 8/6/38
Esson, F. M. 17/8/38
Morris, J. J. 9/11/38
Wellens, J. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

⚔Barlas, T. W. C., Maj. Gordons 7/5/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Palmer, D. J., *lt.* 1/1/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*Gordon.*]

5th/7th (Buchan, Mar and Mearns) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,
Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Bruce, R.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 5/4/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. D. B., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 15/6/36

Majors.

Reid, J. N., *t.a.* 5/6/35
Bruce, G. W., *t.a.* 18/2/39

Captains.

Hall, D. P., *t.a.* 12/9/35
Gordon, D. G. I. 19/10/38
Barlow, G. E. B. 14/1/39
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/3/39

Lieutenants.

Black, W. 9/12/36
Lawrie, W. H. 8/5/38
Annand, D. M. 10/9/38
Bruce, A. 5/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Burnett, J. M. 20/6/36
Geddes, G. A. 13/1/37
Angus, J. 15/12/37
Symon, C. 23/2/38
Shankley, J. 23/2/38
Keith, N. 11/5/38
Adam, A. C. G. 11/5/38
Hogg, T. 17/5/38
Duncan, N. 18/5/38
Richmond, J. H. 27/5/38
Langham, G. A. 3/6/38
Sharp, J. H. D. 7/12/38
Langham, M. S. 7/12/38
Gall, H. McR. 14/12/38
Beaton, G. L. 11/1/39
Sinclair, J. 25/2/39
Sutherland, G. G. P. 22/3/39

Adjutant.

Christie, R. N. [L] Maj. Gordons 21/10/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Craig, W. H. 1/3/27
capt. 1/3/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*Gordon.*]

6th (The Banff and Donside) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Keith,
Banffshire.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Abercromby*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 11/2/31

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Ledingham, J., *T.D., t.a.* 1/6/36

Majors.

⚔Murray Bisset, W. T., *T.D., t.a.* 1/6/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
⚔Macpherson, C. F., *t.a.* 1/6/36

Captains.

Annand, D. S. 23/1/29
⚔Anderson, G. H., *t.a.* 1/2/30
Kynoch, G. B., *t.a.* 1/6/31
Johnston, R. 1/6/36

Lieutenants.

Jamieson, J. 17/3/29
Fleming, A. G. I. 29/1/32
⚔Bowie, W. 2/9/32
Spence, G. T. 31/5/33
Donald, G. 13/11/34
Muirhead, K. E. 24/6/36
Gordon, W. B. 13/6/37
Lockhart, A. 21/9/38
Gordon, E. J. 6/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Berry, H. 6/6/36
Morren, D. B. 27/6/36
Howitt, W. J. 23/8/36
Selbie, A. 17/2/37
McWilliam, D. S. D. 5/2/38
Robb, M. 26/3/38
Smith, R. L. 29/10/38
Murray, J. 18/1/39
Taylor, J. L. 18/1/39
Dewar, W. C. 19/4/39
Manson, J. A. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Bradshaw, H. I., Maj. Gordons 28/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Munro, C. G., *M.M., lt.* 22/5/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*Gordon.*]

§The London Scottish (Territorial).

59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Regimental Journal—

"London Scottish Regimental Gazette."

59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.)

Toronto, Ont.

Hon. Colonel.

H.M. THE QUEEN.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Bennett, L. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/37
1/1/37

Majors.

⚔Scott, W. P. 14/11/34
Maxwell, F. G. 1/11/37

Captains.

Henderson, M. P. 18/6/33
Peddie, J. 5/1/35
Wilson, H. J. 7/3/36
Cameron, J. E. 28/3/36
Wilson, H. W. 30/3/38

Lieutenants.

Graham, D. P. S. 21/11/34
Reid, N. 27/4/35
Campbell, C. L. 6/12/36
Clark, G. F. 23/10/37
3/7/32
Smith, D. G. H. H. 4/5/38
Murray, D. T. D. 20/7/38
Philp, R. 16/10/38
Duff, D. G. B. 12/2/39
Horton-Smith, D. A. G. 22/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, A. N. 1/4/36
Murray, G. D. 13/1/37
Christianson, K. C. J. 15/5/37
Turnbull, J. H. S. 29/9/37
Borthwick, A. M. 22/1/38
Thomson, J. C. 17/9/38
Graham, H. A. 22/10/38
Corby, R. A. 9/11/38
Cunynghame-Robertson, G. D. 18/1/39
Elphinstone, M. D. W. 28/1/39
Stuart-Black, J. 1/2/39

Adjutant.

Hill, M. G. O., Capt. Camerons 1/8/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Lewis, C. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 19/1/32

[Uniform—*Grey.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Dennistoun Sword, J. C. 9/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Cobb, F. I. 6/6/36
Crichton, D. S. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 3/3/37
Brooke, B. A. 14/5/38
Crawshay, C. F. 26/11/38
Sharp, A. G. 22/2/39

§ *See also* page 698.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [79]

Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, snperscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 *Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," **"Delville Wood,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," **"Macedonia, 1915-18."**

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Tartan*—"79th."

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ... ... *Aldershot.* | 3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.) ... *Inverness.*
2nd " ... ... *Ahmednagar.* |
Depot ... ... *Inverness.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.*
The Liverpool Scottish ... ... *7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 8.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Qneen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*
The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

16th Battalion ... ... *Perth.*
37th/39th Battalion ... ... *Hawthorn.*
52nd Battalion ... ... *Dandenong.*
61st Battalion ... ... *Brisbane.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonel ... ... Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†., *t.a.* 28/5/29

Officer Commanding Depot ... Miller, Maj. G. P., *M.C.*, Camerons 1/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Cameron, I. D. (2) 4/11/37

Wimberley, D. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (1) 19/12/38
1/1/36

Majors.

Miller, G. P., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 30/5/35

Cameron, E. P. B., a.m. 11/8/36

Barber, C. M., p.s.c†., *s.* 11/3/37

MacGillivray, A. F. (1) 23/3/37

Anderson, A., *M.C.* (2) 4/11/37
1/1/35

MacLeod, C. A. (1) 30/3/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Hannay, A. P. C., M.C., *a.m.* 1/8/38
1/7/38

Haig, R. P., s. 1/8/38

Wilson, M. J. H. (2) 1/8/38

Macdonald, D. (1) 1/8/38

McGregor, H. J. D. L., s. 1/8/38

Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (2) 1/8/38

Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38

Saunders, T. P., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38

Begg, I. E., M.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38

Clarke, C. S., M.C. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38

Peddie P. G. C., M.B.E., *s.* 1/8/38

Riach, R. M. (1) *d.* 1/8/38

Duncan, C. S. (2) 1/8/38

Hickson, R. E., s. 1/8/38

Maclean, A. G. L., s. 1/8/38

Captains.

Miers, R. D. M. C., s. 1/5/35

Hill, M. G. O., t. 30/5/35

Campbell, V. D. G., *p.s.c.* (1) 30/5/35

Dudgeon, J. J. S., c.o. 3/7/35

Macnab J. F., c.o. 3/7/35

Murray, H., p.s.c†. [*l*] *s.* 2 3/7/35

Murray, W. K. R. (2) (d) 1/1/36

Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 31/1/36

Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) 22/5/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Neilson, R. M. (*Small Arms Sch., India*) 13/9/36

Monro, A. G. F. [*l*] (1) 29/9/36

Campbell, *Hon.* A.C. (2) 8/10/36

Macfie, D. [*l*] *l.s.* 23/3/37

Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (1) *Adjt.* 1/9/37

Mackenzie, C. B. (*d. Adjt.* 14/10/36) 1/8/38

Leslie, N. D. (1) 28/8/38

Cairns, H. W. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] (2) 28/1/35

Brodie, D. J. (2) 28/1/35

Douglas, A. S. K., t. 28/1/35

Tailyour, W. G., a.m. 28/1/35

Stevenson, W. A. (2) 1/9/35

Noble, C. A. H. M. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/35

MacBrayne, L. D. (1) 2/2/36

Haig, H. R. (2) 2/2/36

Lang, D. B., t. 31/8/36

Bannatyne, J. T., s. 1/2/37

Millington, E. G. L., a.m. 1/2/37

Moggridge, C. P. B., c.o. 1/2/37

Geddes, D. M., M.C., *c.o.* 1/2/37

Munro, R. M (2) 1/2/37

Rumbold, A. G., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/37

Borradaile, R.G., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/37

Campbell, W. M., c.o. 30/8/37

Mackenzie, A. D. (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/38

White, R. B. (1) 31/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Forbes, P. R. A. (1) 29/8/38
Leah, R. W. (2) 29/8/38
Robertson, I. D. (2) 29/8/38
Noble, A. J. (1) *d.* 29/8/38
Hunt, P. M. (1) 30/1/39
Melville, J. L. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Head, *Sir* Francis, D. S., *Bt.* (2) 27/8/36
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, E. (1) 28/1/37
Pringle-Pattison, A. R. G. (1) 28/1/37
Cameron, A. J. (1) 28/1/37
Oxley, T. F. (1) 28/1/37
Gordon, C.C. B. (2) [1] 26/8/37
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D., s. 26/8/37
Dawson, H. V. (1) 27/1/38
Irvine, F. C. Q. (2) 25/8/38
Callander, D. F. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Grant-Peterkin, J. A., *capt.* (1) 1/8/37
Noble, C. A. H. M., *lt.* (2) 18/8/38

Quarter Masters (3).

Ford, J., *D.C.M., d.* 7/6/25
maj. 1/8/38
McLaurin, J. F., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 27/4/34
Cochrane, A. G., *lt.* (2) 4/1/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

Hon. Colonel.

THE KING.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Baillie, *Hon.* G. E. M., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 11/12/37

Majors.

⚔Cattanach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30
⚔Cawdor, *The Earl, t.a.* 9/4/34

Captains.

⚔Hill, S. H. 15/5/30
bt. maj. 1/1/39
⚔Macleay, W. A. 8/3/33
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 23/6/34
Threlfall, T. M. 24/6/34
Hanlin, R. K. 11/1/38

Lieutenants.

McDonald, J. A. 22/11/33
Milne, I. J. 11/3/34
South, J. 3/1/37
Cairns, R. W. 24/2/37
Tweedie, J. A. 1/4/37
Munro, G. H. 13/6/37
MacLeod, J. 19/12/37
Davy, I. A. G. 1/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Burton, R. 6/6/36
Maxwell, M. H. C. 12/6/36
Cumming Bruce, *Hon.* F. E. 9/12/36
Hunter, C. D. 9/12/36
Cameron, H. F. 9/12/36
Macleod, R. C. 12/1/38
Elphinstone, *Hon.* A. C. V. 12/1/38
Wills, D. A. H. 19/1/38
Ross, D. F. 19/1/38
Cameron, C. A. 18/2/39

Adjutant.

Lang, Capt. (*temp.* 1/10/38) D. B Camerons 1/10/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Cooper, J. R., *lt.* 1/11/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]
Tartan—"79th."

The Liverpool Scottish (Territorial).

"South Africa, 1902."
The Great War—3 *Battalions*—
"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Ginchy," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 3.

Regimental Journal.—The Liverpool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Atholl,* The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

Lt.-Colonel.

McGuinness, F. W., *t.a.* 28/1/38

Majors.

Paterson, J. R. 29/10/37
Renison, J. D. W. 28/1/38

Captains.

Barclay, L. L. 1/5/36
Marsh, P. R. 23/1/37
Williamson, G. F. 30/9/37
Cairns, A. C. 28/1/38
Carmichael, I. M. 13/4/38

Lieutenants.

Kite, F. E. 8/11/36
Stewart, A. H. M. 2/12/36
Pollok, T. G. 22/7/37
Lonsdale, C. J. 9/3/38
Roddick, J. S. S. 26/6/38
Hunter, D. R. 13/11/38
Nixon, G. A. 11/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Buchanan, I. 8/4/36
Mainwaring, E. N. 16/5/36
Wilson, H. S. K. 15/7/36
Graham, J. A. 16/1/37
Wilson, K. L. F. 23/1/37
Davidson, A. 24/3/37
Redmond, R. S. 12/1/38
Dingwall-Fordyce, J. A. 16/3/38
Stagg, W. 13/4/38
Large, H. P. 23/4/38
Yorke, P. L. 14/9/38
Miller, A. D. S. 14/9/38
Black, J. B. 23/11/38

Adjutant.

Douglas, Capt. (*temp.* 17/10/38)
A. S. K., Camerons 17/10/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Wicks, A. C. F., *lt.* 1/3/37

[Uniform—*Drab.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*
Tartan—*Forbes.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Liverpool Scottish C. Coy.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Ormston, G. B. 4/2/34
Parker, A. N. 4/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawrie, N. J. 15/8/36
Cochrane, D. N. 31/10/36
Milne, A. H. 18/11/36
Gunn, N. C. 2/3/38
Grant, H. O. P. 15/5/38
Jacob, K. C. 2/11/38
McLean, P. B. G. 31/12/38
Cameron, A. R. P. P. 11/1/39
Cavaye, D. F. 22/2/39

THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [83]

Northern Ireland District
The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"**India,**" "**Cape of Good Hope, 1806,**" "**Talavera,**" "**Bourbon,**" "**Busaco,**" "**Fuentes d'Onor,**" "**Ciudad Rodrigo,**" "**Badajos,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula.**" "**Central India,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914." "**Ypres, 1914, '15 '17, '18,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Albert, 1916,**" "Bazentin," "Pozlères," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "**Courtrai,**" "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "**Struma,**" "Macedonia, 1915–17," "**Suvla,**" "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "**Jerusalem,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.
Regimental Association—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot)	*Rawalpindi*	3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.)	*Belfast*
		4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.) ...	—
2nd „ (86th „)	*Parkhurst*	5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.) ...	—
Depot	*Armagh.*		

Territorial Army Battalion.

London Irish Rifles ... ... *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) ... ... *Barrie Ont.*

Colonel ... ... Bernard, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.* ... 4/2/37
Officer Commanding Depot ... Knox, Maj. F.Y.C., R.U. Rif. 18/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Rodwell, R. M. (1) 29/12/35

Whitfeld, G. H. P., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/38

Majors.

Brunskill, G., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/5/35
Calwell, J. Y., *M.V.O.* 24/11/35
Knox, F. Y. C. (2) *d.* 15/1/36
Morrison, H. McL., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/36, 1/7/31
Mole, G. H. L., *M.C.* (2) [*details*] 22/3/37
Benson, G. (2) 14/10/37
Dean, H. S. *M.C.* (2) 15/1/38
Murphy, E. V. B., M.C., *spec. emp.* 24/5/38
Quilliam, C. D. *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Yeo, F. C. M.B.E., M.M., *p.s.c*†., *a.m.* 1/8/38, 1/7/34
Davies, E. F., *M.C.*, *s.* 1/8/38, 1/7/38
Richardson, A. A., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/37
Campbell, R. J. R. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Reid, W. B. A. (2) 1/8/38
Rimmer, B. J., *M.M.* (1) 1/8/38
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 1/8/38
Swinburne, D. (1) 1/8/38
Thicknesse, R. N. (*Spec. Appt.*) 23/12/38

Captains.

Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) *d.* 8/10/32
Swiney, W. D. (2) *d.* 22/3/33
Jowers, F. W. (1) 22/3/33
Good, I. H. (2) *d.* 23/11/34
Frizelle, G. S. (1) 4/4/35
Jefferys, J. B. (1) 1/9/36
Allen, C. H. B., t. 28/12/36
Corbally, M. J. P. M., c.o. 31/1/38
Dobbs, W. B. D., s. 31/1/38
French, H. [*l*] *c.o.* 31/1/38
Christie-Miller, W. (1) 31/1/38
Ashton, P. J. (2) 1/8/38
Carson, R. J. H. (2) 1/8/38
Cummins, M. L. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Boas, K. G., a.m. 1/8/38
Richardson, W., c.o. 1/8/38
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/38
Harris, I. C. (1) *Adjt.* 28/8/38

Lieutenants.

Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Blake, C. A. H. B. (1) *d.* 27/8/34
Quarry, E. W. B. (2) 27/8/34
Drummond, J. (*d. Adjt.* 23/11/36) 28/8/34
Parsons, R. M. (*Exptl. Est.*) 1/11/34
Ward, A. W. (1) 2/9/35
Wilson, E. D. D. (1 2/2/36
Reed, A. P. (2) 2/2/36
Donlea, B. J. FitzG. (1) 31/8/36
Dunseath, D. R., *M.C.* (2) 31/8/36
Lincoln, D. C., b.v. 31/8/36
Boyd, R. W., s. 1/2/37
Rickcord, G. P., s. 1/2/37
Otway, T. B. H. (1) 30/8/37
Ryan, M. D. G. C. (1) 31/1/38
Dickinson, R. R. B. (2) 31/1/38
Cowdy, A. (1) 31/1/38
Tempter, F. E. (2) 8/6/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Wheeler, T. N. S. (2) 29/8/38
Johnston, E. F. (1) 29/8/38
Bredin, H.E.N., *M.C.* (2) 30/1/39
Ridgeway, J.W. MacE. (1) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Shaw, J. K. H. (1) 27/8/36
Mulligan, J. W. H. (2) 28/1/37
Sweeny, C. R. P. (2) 27/1/38
Woods, A. D., *M.C.* (2) 27/1/38
Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (2) 27/1/38
de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. (2) 21/6/38
Donnelly, K. H. (2) 26/1/39
de Longueuil, J. C. S. G. (2) 26/1/39
Coddington, H. G. J. (2) 26/1/39
Gore, H. G. N. (2) 27/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Harris, I. C., *capt.* (1) 1/10/36
Cummins, M. L., *capt.* (2) 1/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Corrigan, L., *d.* 16/10/25
lt.-col. 4/4/39
Hamon, C. D. (2) 1/7/27
capt. 1/7/35
McFaull, W., *lt.* (1) 3/6/35

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

✕*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G. P.C., M.V.O., T.D. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. ret.*) *t.a.* 15/4/15

5th Battalion (Militia).

§London Irish Rifles (Territorial).

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. & R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 30/6/71

Lt.-Colonel.

Macnamara, J. R. J., *M.P., t.a.* 1/11/38

Major.

⚔Starkey, W. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 12/4/39

Captains.

Morris, J.	14/6/37
McCann, J.	1/1/38
Gibbs, C. A. F.	16/2/38
Reidy, J. J. D.	1/1/39 1/4/37
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H.	20/12/38

Lieutenants.

Tebbitt, B. A.	23/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hall, G. G.	26/7/36
Yearsley, L. M.	26/7/36
de la Poer, E. R. A.	2/12/36
St. Maur Sheil, J. A.	5/12/36
Cowdy, A.	30/1/37
Bartlett, R. W. J.	30/1/37
Mahon, P. M.	19/5/37
Cantrell, B. D. P.	30/6/37
Irwin, B. W. S.	27/10/37
Stopford, *The Visct.*	12/1/38
Bellamy, P. R.	12/1/38
Cantopher, J. K.	12/1/38
Brooks, W.E.	5/2/38
Clark, H. B.	26/2/38
Stewart-Blacker, E.	9/3/38
Butler Madden, N. C.	11/5/38
Cunningham, R. M.	15/10/38
Lofting, H. C. S.	22/10/38
Adams, J. G.	18/1/39
Yearsley, P. R. A.	18/1/39

Adjutant.

Allen, C. H. B., Capt. R.U. Rif. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Toal, P. J., *lt.* 31/10/33

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Light Green.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

Kennedy, N.	29/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Vallance, M. C. A.	15/7/36
Fitzgerald, J.	17/4/37
Ellison, D. F.	12/5/37
Liddle, E. A. D.	12/10/38

§ *See also* page 698.

THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [87]

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an eagle with a wreath of laurel, in the third the Harp and Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Faugh-a-Ballagh."

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—14 *Battalions.*—**"Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," **"Lys,"** "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," **"Macedonia, 1915–17,"** **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," Guadaloupe Barracks, Bordon, Hants.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Woodlands, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey.
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. } ... 87th and 89th Foot ... { *Guernsey.* / *Malta.* | 3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil.) ... ... *Armagh.*
2nd „ } | 4th „ (Cavan Mil.) ... ... —
Depot ... ... *Catterick Camp (temp.).*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment)... ... ... *Vancouver, B.C.*
Colonel ... ... Incledon-Webber, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 6/3/37
Officer Commanding Depot... Gough, Maj. G. F., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. 13/10/37

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

O'Donovan, M. J. W., *M.C.* (1) 14/3/37
Carden Roe, W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (2) 17/5/37, 1/1/36

Majors.

Low, A., *M.C.* [L] (1) 17/1/36, 26/6/31
Gough, G. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/5/36
Allen, A. A. J. (2) 14/3/37, 1/1/35
Lee, A. W., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*, *s.* 17/5/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Hobday, R. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 17/5/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Wood, C. J., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 6/9/37
bt. lt.-col. 21/12/37
Boyle, H. MacC., *M.C.* (2) 15/9/37
Russell, N., M.C., *s.* 15/9/37
Davies, H. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38, 1/1/34
Templer, G. W. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c*†. *s.* 1/8/38
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
McCarthy, G. W., *a.m.* 1/8/38
Major, C. R., *s.* 1/8/38, 1/1/34
Tolpntt, W. L., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Somerville, B. A. (1) 1/8/38
French, G. A. (2) 1/8/38
Flewitt, T. E. 1/8/38
Bolland, T. A. W. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. [*l*] (1) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

French, M. (2) 4/4/35
Bastyan, E. M., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *s.* 4/4/35
Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [*l*] (2) 5/4/35
Chavasse, K. G. F., *s.c.s.* 2/10/35
Scott, T. P. D., *s.c.s.* 2/10/35
Findlater, W. Q. (1) 17/1/36
Barnard, A. N., *p.s.c*†. (1) 9/5/36
Macartney, S. O. de B. S., *c.o.* 21/1/37
Weldon, A. C. (2) 17/5/37
Hill, C. G. (2) 17/5/37
Meynell, D., *s.c.s.* 17/5/37
Allen, C. F. (1) 15/9/37
McNally, H. V. (1) 15/9/37
Fisher, J. G., *p.s.c*†., *c.o.* 15/9/37, 1/4/36
Palmer, M. J. F. (1) *Adjt.* 15/9/37
Byrne, F. W. B. M. (1) 24/11/37
Findlater, G. R. P., *s.f.* 1/8/38
Barstow, H. S. P. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Taylor, J. M. (2) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Kaulback, R. J. A. (1) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Kentish, B. L. (*d. Adjt.* 21/11/38) 28/1/35
Doyle, J. F. R. W. H. (2) 21/6/35
Murphy, P. C. *a.s.* 1/1/36
Morris, A. J., *M.C.* (2) 31/8/36
Neill, D. (2) *d.* 30/8/37
Rogers, H. (1) 31/1/38
Collis, R. W. (2) 31/1/38
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. (1) 29/8/38
Hamilton, H. C. P. (2) 30/1/39
Hynes, A. R. F. (2) 31/1/39
Fitzgerald, D. E. (2) 31/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Jefferies, H. A. (1) 27/8/36
Mead, W. P. (2) 27/8/36
Bradish, W. B. P. (1) 27/8/36
Gahan, B. B. (2) 27/8/36
Gough, H. H. (2) 28/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Neill, P. F. S. (2) 26/8/37
Merz, A. G. (2) 26/8/37
Barrington, J. W. (2) 27/1/38
Browne, P. R. H. (1) 27/1/38
McCartan-Mooney, E. N. (2) 27/1/38
Gray, D. J. L. (1) 27/1/38
Chance, N. F. (2) 9/6/38
Alexander, I. S. (1) 25/8/38
Twysden, *Sir* Anthony R. D., *Bt.* (1) 25/8/38
Johnson, M. G. (1) 26/1/39
Garvey, R. F. C. (1) 26/1/39
O'Farrell, C. P. J. D. (1) 26/1/39
O'Hagan, B. D. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Taylor, J. M., *capt.* (2) 21/1/39
Palmer, M. J. F., *capt.* (2) 30/1/39

Quarter-Masters (3).

Lyne, H., *d.* 5/8/23
maj. 1/8/38
Baxter, H. G., *lt.* (1) 29/3/36
Holmes, J. L., *lt.* [1] 20/4/38

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Clark, G. B. H. 8/4/36
Dawson, D. R. Y. 15/4/36
Newby-Good, F. W. 2/9/36
Butler, P. N. D. 20/3/37
de la Poer, J. P. H. A 30/6/37
Booker, C. G. 18/12/37, 15/7/36
Gough, G. H. 22/6/38
Van Cutsem, R. H. E. J. 9/7/38
Gethin, D. R. le P. 5/11/38

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [91]

Highland Area.

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto *Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"**Cape of Good Hope, 1806,**" "**Roliça,**" "**Vimiera,**" "**Corunna,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Nive,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3,**" "**Alma,**" "**Balaklava,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Lucknow,**" "**South Africa, 1879,**" "**Modder River,**" "**Paardeberg,**" "**South Africa 1899–1902.**"

The Great War—27 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messlucs, 1914, '18," "Armentlères, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozlères," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissounais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—(*2nd Bn.*) "The Thin Red Line," Secunderabad.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Record and Pay Office (*excluding 9th Bn.*) ... ... *Perth.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Tartan*—42nd.

1st Bn. (91st Foot) ... ...*En route Palestine.*
2nd „ (93rd „) ... ... *Secunderabad.*
3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) ... *Stirling*
4th „ (R. Renfrew Mil.) ... ... —
Depot ... ... *Stirling.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/6th Bn.... ... *76, High Street, Paisley.*
7th „ ... *Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.*
8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.) ... ... *Hamilton, Ont.*
The Calgary Highlanders ... ... *Calgary, Alta.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

41st Bn. ... ...*Tamworth*

Colonel-in-Chief ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll, *C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., R.R.C.*... 22/6/14
Colonel... ... ... Thorpe, Maj.-Gen. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *s.* 8/7/37
Officer Commanding Depot ... Grant, Maj. E. H., A. & S.H.... ... ... 22/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels.

Ritchie, A. MacD. (1) 17/11/37
Greenfield, H. R. H., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (2) 19/2/38

Majors.

Stewart, I. MacA., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 8/9/31
Cunningham, J. C., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/35
Grant, D. J., *M.C.* (1) [*details*] 1/12/36
Robertson, C. B., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 17/6/37
1/7/35
Grant, E. H. (1) *d.* 17/11/37
Maclean, G. F., *M.C., p.s.c*†. (1) 19/2/38
Anderson, R. C. B., *M.C.* (1) 26/3/38
1/1/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

MacMillan, G. H. A., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/32
Methuen, L. H., O.B.E., M.C., *s.* 1/8/38
McAlister, R. J. F. (1) 1/8/38
Hyde, R. G. (1) 1/8/38
Elliot, F. M., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Agnew-Wallace, J. A., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/38
Darroch, D., i. 1/8/38
MacKellar, J. G., s. 1/8/38
Wilson Brand, A. T., p.s.c†. [L] *s.* 1/8/38
Robertson, L. B. (2) 1/8/38
Gairdner, K. D. (2) 1/8/38
Bedford-Roberts, J. G., s. 1/8/38
Cockburn, J. C., s. 1/8/38
Macnab, G. A. C., p.s.c†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/8/38
Slayter, E. L. P. (2) 23/12/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains.

Malcolm, G. I., s. 21/5/33
Gibbon, A. W. (1) 4/4/35
Macpherson, E. A. F., *s.c.s.* 4/4/35
Hyslop, H. J. M. (2) 19/4/35
Tod, R. J. F. (1) *d.* 6/6/35
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (2) *d.* 6/6/35
Dewar-Durie, R. V. [L] *s.c.s.* 1/7/35
Webb, R. H. L., t. 25/10/35
Dunlop, A., t. 10/12/35
Neilson, G. L., t. 10/12/35
Scott-Elliot, J., *p.s.c*† (1) 10/12/35
Tweedie, J. W. (2) *Adjt.* 1/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Younger, O. B., t. 1/8/38
Fergusson, S. C. D. s.f. 1/8/38
Keith-Murray, R. M., c.o. 1/8/38
Church, J. C. (1) 1/8/38
Black, J. H. G. (1) 1/8/38
Morgan, D. R. (2) 1/8/38
Davidson, K. B. L. (1) 1/8/38
Graham, F. C. C. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Rose, A. J. C. (2) 1/8/38
Stevenson, D. R. (1) 1/8/38
Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (2) 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Clark, F. W. (*d. Adjt.* 12/2/38) 28/1/35
Muir, K., s.f. 28/1/35
Macdonald, C. A. (2) 2/2/36
Fraser, N. N., c.o. 2/2/36
Melville, E. K. L. (2) *d.* 2/2/36
Kidston, A. N. W. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 31/8/36
Snowball, E. J. D., *s.* 31/8/36
Campbell, D. L., s.f. 1/2/37
Forbes, W. J. H. (2) 2/2/37
Pearson, B. A. (1) 30/8/37
Cockburn, J. F. (1) 26/5/38
Nimmo, P. (1) 29/8/38
Anderson, C. P. (2) 30/8/38
Bardwell, A. T. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, A. D. R. G. (2) 27/8/36
Stonor, I. W. (2) 27/8/36
Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. (2) 27/8/36
Clark, W. D. (1) 28/1/37
Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (2) 26/8/37
Farquhar, N. P. (2) 26/8/37
Blackwood, F. M. P. (2) 27/1/38
Drysdale, W. B. (1) 25/8/38
Fanshawe, J. G. D. (1) 25/8/38
Cheape, O. (1) 25/8/38
Macalister Hall, M. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Tweedie, J. W., *capt.* (2) 1/12/36
Graham, F. C. C., *capt.* (1) 9/11/37

Quarter-Masters (3).

McKay, S., *M.C., d.* 31/8/26
maj. 31/8/38
Cowan, J., *U* (2) 10/12/35
Carmichael, J., *lt.* (1) 22/2/39

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th Battalion (Militia).

5th/6th (Renfrewshire) Battalion (Territorial).
76, High Street, Paisley.

Hon. Colonel.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir *Hugh*, Bt., K.C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 12/3/04

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Shaw-Stewart, W. G., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/11/34
bt. col. 17/11/38

Majors.
Macdonald, A. S., *t.a.* 3/5/33

Captains.
Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29
Morrison, D. S. 17/11/34
Macdonald, A. V. 1/5/35
Nairn, C. R. L. 25/1/36
Cook, J. A. 13/10/37

Lieutenants.
Yule, E. L. 22/4/34
Main, D. M. 21/1/36
Mackay, A. A 30/5/37
Thornley, G. McI. 20/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Lapsley, J. M. 15/4/36
Agnew, J. M. 6/6/36
Ormond, W. C. 6/6/36
Mackenzie, J. M. 19/12/36
Clark, A. A. 30/12/36
Caldwell, R. A. P. 30/12/36
Kerr, D. A. 24/2/37
Yule, I. G. 24/3/37
Stephen, I. C. 28/4/37
Train, K. G. 16/6/37
Torrance, A. W. 13/10/37
Calcutt, A. 30/11/38

Adjutant.
Neilson, G. L., Capt. A. & S.H. 31/1/38

Quarter-Master.
⚔Todd, G. D., *M.C., maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/1/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*42nd.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Renfrew Cadet Coy.
Paisley Corps Scottish Cadets.

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
⚔Handley, Capt. G. (*Dollar Academy Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) *t.a.* 4/12/37

7th Battalion (Territorial).
Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Orr Ewing*, Sir *Norman A.*, Bt., D.S.O., (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 5/8/32

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Buchanan, E. P., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 17/11/38

Majors.
Young, A. G. 17/11/34
Mathieson, R., *t.a.* 14/1/39

Captains.
⚔Provan, D. C. 14/9/30
Young, R. M. 1/11/36
Shanks, T. 1/6/38
Younger, *Hon.* E. G., *t.a.* 31/10/38
Baird, D. A. 14/1/39

Lieutenants.
MacEwen, J. E. 5/6/31
Kennard, R. W. 5/7/33
Jones, T. B. 4/3/34
Irvine-Robertson, A. 30/12/34
Hewitt, P. A. 9/3/35
Logan, J. 21/4/36
Hendry, A. F. 13/4/38
Ritchie, J., *t.a.* 1/6/38
Brown, A. D. 6/7/38
Mathieson, J. B. 8/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Fisher, D. MacE. 31/10/36
Dawson, R. G. 10/2/37
Muirhead, J. C. 10/3/37
Haig, A. S. 3/6/37
Samwell, H. de L. 1/1/38
Mackie, C. G. 1/6/38
Menzies, D. J. 5/4/39

Adjutant.
Younger, O. B., Capt. A. & S.H. 21/1/39

Quarter-Master.
Ditcham, C. H., *lt.* 3/1/34

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*42nd.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Page, 2nd Lt., M.S. (*Glasgow Academy Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 10/5/37

8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion (Territorial).
Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Thomson*, Sir *William M.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C. (*Lt.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 22/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔*Campbell, B. A.*, C.B., T.D. (*Supern.*) *t.a.* 31/10/33
31/10/28
bt. col. 31/10/32
⚔Campbell, G. C., *T.D., t.a.* 31/10/38

Majors.
⚔Grant Forman, G. E. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/12/36
Campbell, L. M. 31/10/38

Captains.
Ingham Clark, G. F. 3/6/33
Lloyd, T. 16/6/37
⚔McKenzie, A. McG. 3/6/35
⚔Tress, P. H. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/11/38

Lieutenants.
Kenneth, J. 21/11/37
Kenneth, M. R. 21/11/37
Taylor, J. 15/6/38
Cameron, J. R. 25/9/38

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Kinghorn, J. P. 23/5/36
Campbell, J. 3/7/36
Taylor, W. F. 4/7/36
MacKenzie, R. 8/7/36
Stewart-Bam, A. P. C. V. B. 13/1/37
Wilson, L. R. 3/2/37
Bardwell, M. E. 15/5/37
Mellor, J. T. P. 15/12/37
Stewart, J. D. 19/1/38
Malcolm, A. D. 3/6/38
Kenneth, A. G. 18/1/39
Fraser-Campbell, E. J. 18/1/39
Campbell-Preston, T. C. E. 25/1/39
Mackinnon, A. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Dunlop, A., Capt. A. & S. H. 18/12/37

Quarter-Master.

Campbell, H. G., *lt.* 30/10/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*42nd.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
Dunoon Grammar School C. Corps.

§ 9th (Dumbartonshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

Record Office: Foots Cray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

2nd Lieutenants.

Price, C. A. 11/7/36

Adjutant.

Webb, R. H. L., Capt. A. & S.H. 31/1/37

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*
Tartan—*42nd.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Montgomerie-Charrington, R. V. C. 4/4/37
Stewart, N. 25/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Parker, D. G. 24/6/36
Manners, M. G. 27/10/37
19/5/37
Campbell, R. E. D. 9/7/38
Pace, L. N. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 15/10/38
Atkinson-Clark, W. H. 15/10/38
Reith, I. D. McN. 19/10/38
Law, T. S. 12/4/39
Macalister-Hall, D. H. 12/4/39

§ Unit in course of conversion—*see* page 315A.

THE RIFLE BRIGADE (PRINCE CONSORT'S OWN).

Rifle Depot ... ... Winchester.

Within a laurel wreath ensigned with a crown, a Maltese cross, the points terminating in balls, having on each of the four angles a lion passant guardant, and in the centre a bugle horn stringed, ensigned with a crown, within a circle bearing the title of the Regiment.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barresa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–9," "Burma, 1885–87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—21 *Battalions.*—**"Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Conrcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodselnde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Macedonia, 1915–18."**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Regimental Associations—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Winchester.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Black.

1st Bn. (Rifle Brigade) ... ... *Tidworth.*
2nd „ „ „ ... ... *Meerut.*
5th Bn. (Q.O. R. Tower Hamlets Mil.)... *Winchester.*
6th „ (K.O. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ... *Winchester.*
Depot ... ... *Winchester.*

Territorial Army Battalions.

London Rifle Brigade ... ... 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.1.*
Tower Hamlets Rifles ... ... 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Royal Winnipeg Rifles ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) ... *Vancouver, B.C.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

Melbourne University Rifles ... ... *Melbourne University.*

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

The Royal Durban Light Infantry ... ... *Durban.*

Allied Regiment of Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps ... ... *Kandy.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,* Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/5/80

Colonels Commandant.

Stephens, Gen. *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *t.a.* 2nd Bn. 18/2/29
Burnett-Stuart, Gen. *Sir* John T., *G.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 1st Bn. 26/1/36

Officer Commanding Rifle Depot ... Downes, Col. O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*S.C.*) 23/11/36.

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular)

Lt.-Colonels.

Williams, E. S. B., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (2) 11/7/38
bt. ll.-col. 1/7/34
Hoskyns, C. B. A. (1) 27/8/38

Majors.

Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 9/11/35
bt. ll.-col. 1/1/38
Douglas, A. S. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c*†. (2) 16/8/36
Norcott, H. B. (2) 5/9/36
Bosvile, T. J. B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 33/11/36
Warren, C. P., M.C., *p.s.c*†., *f.s., f.o.* 11/7/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Cave, F. O., M.C., *s.f.* 1/8/38
Renton, J. M. L., *O.B.E.* (2) 1/8/38
Fulford, F. E. A. (1) 1/8/38
Allan, A. W. (1) 1/8/38
Gordon-Duff, J. B. (1) 1/8/38
Blockley, N. R., s. 1/8/38
Macgeorge, R. A., s. 1/8/38
Curtis, W. P. S., t. 1/8/38
des Graz, E. P. A. [*l*] (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/8/38
Gwynne, D. R. H., s. 1/8/38
Taylor, J. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/38
Turner, V. B. (1) *d.* 1/8/38
Poole, R. D. D. (2) 1/8/38
Hunt, G. H., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Rogers, W. E. (1) 1/8/38
Rathbone, L. M. B., s. 1/8/38
Hopkinson, H. S. P., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/8/38
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2) 1/8/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

King-Salter, E. J. C. [L] *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/37
Clarke, E. N., p.s.c†., *m.c.* 1/8/38
Lytton-Milbanke, Hon. *N. A. S., s.* 1/8/38
McGaw, A. J. T. (1) 1/8/38
Gore, A. C. (2) *d.* 1/8/38
Purdon, D. J. (2) 1/8/38
Hicks, K. B., t. 1/8/38
Brush, E. J. A. H. (1) *Adjt.* 1/8/38
Buckley, E. G., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/8/38
Festing, F. W., p.s.c†., *s.* 23/12/38
1/7/38
Treneer-Michell, E. D., m.c. 23/12/38

Captains.

Richardson, F. D., s. 1/9/36
Paley, A. G. V., p.s.c†., *s.* 1/9/36
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Congreve, A. C. J., s. 1/9/36
Stephens, F. (1) 1/11/37
Wilbraham, T. R., s. 17/2/38
Tothill, F. C. D. (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/2/38
Garmoyle, *The Visct.* (2) 11/7/38

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Whitaker, L. I. T., t. 1/8/38
Anson, H. E., c.o. 1/8/38
Atkinson, J. E. A., s.f. 1/8/38
Nicholl, H. R. (*d. Adjt.* 25/2/37) 1/8/38
Harington, J. T. (1) 1/8/38
Peel, P. (1) 1/8/38
Edwardes, Hon. *M. G., t.* 28/8/38
Smiley, C. M., s. 28/8/38
Southby, A. R. C. (1) 18/12/38

Lieutenants.

Browne, Hon. *H.G.A., c.o.* 27/8/34
Gordon-Duff, T. R. (2) 28/1/35
Fyffe, R. A., a.m. 1/9/35
Kerr, M. G., s. 1/9/35
Prittie, Hon. *H. D. G., c.o.* 2/2/36
Parker, F. A. V. (1) 2/2/36
Stocker, P. C. (1) 2/2/36
Persse, J. A. [L] *b.a.* 31/8/36
de Las Casas, E. J. E., c.o. 31/8/36
Basset, R. T. (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/36
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* A. H. P. (2) 31/8/36
Wilson, D. O. (2) 1/2/37
Baylay, B. C. (1) 1/2/37
Russell, W. R. V., b.a. 1/2/37
Palmer, A. G. D. (2) 1/2/37
Duncanson, J. P. (1) 1/2/37
Darling, D. L. (2) 30/8/37
Pearson, T. C. H. (2) 30/8/37
Boden, P. A. D. (2) 31/1/38
Sinclair, T. C. (2) 30/1/39
Foster, O. H. J. (1) 30/1/39
Davies-Scourfield, J. (2) *d.* 30/1/39
Mellor, A. H. S. (2) 30/1/39
Chichester, O. R. H. (2) 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Acton, T. H. (1) (d) 28/1/37
Mansel, J. C. (1) 28/1/37
Hastings, R. H. W. S. (2) 28/1/37
Franklyn, R. A. A. (2) 26/8/37
Liddell, C. H. (2) 26/8/37
Sladen, D. R. (1) 25/8/38
Rolt, A. P. R. (1) 25/8/38
Weld-Forester, C. R. C. (1) 26/1/39

Adjutants (2).

Brush, E. J. A. H., *maj.* (1) 5/6/37
Basset, R. T., *lt.*(2) 10/11/38

Quarter-Masters (3).

Sandy, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (d) 30/5/25
maj. 1/8/38
bt. maj. 1/7/37
Apsey, W., *D.C.M.*, (1) 28/1/31
capt. 1/8/38
Driscoll, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 17/8/38

5th Battalion (Militia).

6th Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

⚔*Townshend, F. C.* 1/1/17

§London Rifle Brigade (Territorial).

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

Regimental Journal—"L.R.B. Record,"
130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Lucan*, The Earl of, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Capt., Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fairfax-Ross, T., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 30/9/37

Majors.

⚔Bignold-de-Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
Couchman, R. H. 27/2/38

Captains.

Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Francis, J. M. 4/7/34
Durand, A. T. M. 12/10/37
Reeve, R. R. 4/3/38
Morley-Fletcher, D. 25/1/39

Lieutenants.

Wright, J. E. L. 19/3/35
Suter, C. W. 25/7/36
White, J. B. 2/1/38
Suter, W. E. 27/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Trappes-Lomax, S. R. 15/5/36
Dudgeon, J. A. 23/5/36
Franks, G. R. 17/4/37
Carlisle, J. K. R. M. 14/7/37
Chapman-Walker, W. M. 3/11/37
Wintour, E. R. 25/12/37
Baines, J. N. 15/1/38
Huxtable, F. J. 13/4/38
Simond, C. K. 13/4/38
Wagg, K. A. 18/5/38
Cosby, I. R. S. 18/5/38
Morley, G. W. R. 18/5/38
Birney, D. L. 22/6/38
Baring, M. B. 22/7/38
Moll, J. S. 9/11/38
Shepherd-Cross, P. C. 1/3/39
Duckworth, A. J. S. 29/3/39

Adjutant.

Hicks, K. B., Maj. Rifle Bde. 1/11/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Angel, R. L., *M.M., lt.* 31/1/35

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]

Cadet Units affiliated.
11th Hertford Cadets (Royal Masonic School).
St. Dunstan's College C. Corps.

§Tower Hamlets Rifles (Territorial).

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

Hon. Colonel.

Tredegar, The Visct., *t.a.* 7/6/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Shipton, E. A., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/33
bt. col. 1/11/37

Majors.

Latham, J. D. 23/1/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Andrews, A. J. 21/7/37

Captains.

Baker, L. A. 31/7/35
Adams, C. F. 31/3/37
Russell, R. J. 21/7/37
Edwards, M. R. T. 10/6/38

Lieutenants.

Donaldson, R. N. 7/2/37
Caddy, E. 17/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, J. M. M. 2/5/36
Hollander, H. F. 30/1/37
Landsman, D. 6/3/37
Walters, C. E. 22/5/37
Smith, R. G. V. 29/5/37
Kitch, E. J. E. 14/7/37
Daw, J. G. H. S. W. 17/7/37
Lane, T. F. 26/3/38
Elkington, J. D. R. 18/6/38
Clayton, M. G. 22/6/38
Kittoe, R. M. C. 23/6/38
Goschen, *Sir* Edward C., *Bt.* 13/7/38
Rowan, A. P. 13/7/38
Rueff, A. M. 15/7/38
Hough, A. D. V. 1/3/39
Selway, N. C. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Edwardes, *Hon.* M.G., Capt. Rifle Bde. 10/11/38

Quarter-Master.

Tompkins, A. L., *lt.* 19/4/34

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Begble, D. A. D. 12/4/33
Mott-Radclyffe, C. E. 12/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Buxton, H. A. 19/9/36
Bird, E. A. 25/9/37
Wrixon-Becher, *Sir* William F., *Bt.* 29/1/38
Price, M. H. 5/3/38
Fletcher, F. T. F. C. G. 25/6/38
Prittie, *Hon.* T. C. F. 9/11/38
McGrigor, J. N. 3/12/38
Cox, G. 21/12/38
Bird, T. A. 11/1/39
Cubitt, M. F. V. 1/3/39
Whigham, I. H. D. 8/3/39

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own.)
(For details see page 702–5.)
The Artists Rifles.
§ *See also* pages 692 and 698.

THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown. In each of the four corners Escocheon of the Arms of Nassau.

"*Virtutis Namurcensis Præmium.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China." **"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

The Great War—9 *Battalions.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Struma,"** "Macedonia, 1915–17," **"Suvla,"** **"Landing at Suvla,"** "Gallipoli, 1915," **"Gaza,"** "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

88th Foot. 94th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

he Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **Seringapatam," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."**

he Great War—6 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Messines** 914, '17," "Armentières, 1914, "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne osschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme 916, '18," "**Guillemont,**" "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," **Cambrai, 1918,**" "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Kosturino,**" "Struma," "Macedonia, 915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "**Scimitar Hill,**" "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asnr," **Megiddo,**" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

Regimental Association—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).

100th Foot. 109th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a maple leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

he Great War—7 *Battalions.*—"**Aisne, 1914,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Delville Wood," "**Guillemont,**" "Ginchy," "Arras, 917," "**Vimy, 1917,**" "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "**St. Quentin,**" "Bapaume, 918," "Rosières," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "**Macedonia, 915-17,**" "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Gaza," "**Jerusalem,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.

101st Foot. 104th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

A shamrock. The Royal Tiger.

Plassey," "Condore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilcund, 1774," "Sholinghur," Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Deig," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

he Great War—11 *Battalions.*—"**Retreat from Mons,**" "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "**Aubers,**" "Loos," Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "**Guillemont,**" "Ginchy," "Fiers-Conrcette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "**St. Quentin,**" "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "**Drocourt-Quéant,**" "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "**Selle,**" "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "**Landing at Helles,**" Krithia," "Suvla," "**Landing at Suvla,**" "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "**Jerusalem,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Regimental Association—The Royal Munster Fusiliers Old Comrades Association, 56, Grenoble Gardens, Palmers Green, N.13.

THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.

102nd Foot. 103rd Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectamur Agendo*" underneath, The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

"Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Droog," "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Seringapatam," "Kirkee," "Maheidpoor," "Beni Boo Alli," "Ava," "Aden," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—11 *Battalions.*—"Le Catean," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "**Selle,**" "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "**Macedonia, 1915-17,**" "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915-16,**" "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917-18.**"

THE MONMOUTHSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see page* 491–3.)
"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—11 *Battalions.*—
"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18."
"Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"** "Pilckem," **"Langemarck, 1917,"** "Poelcappelle," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "Lys," "Messines, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Aden."**

1st Bn. (68th Searchlight Regiment), *Stow Hill, Newport.*
2nd Bn., *Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.*
3rd Bn., *Drill Hall, Abergavenny.*
Record and Pay Office (*excluding 1st Bn.*) *Exeter.*

§1st (Rifle) Battalion (68th Searchlight Regiment).

H.Q., 453rd, 454th & 455th Coys., Stow Hill, Newport.
Record Office: Footscray, Sidcup.
Pay Office: Warley.

Hon. Colonel.
Tredegar, The Visct., *t.a.* 14/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Wilson, J. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/5/36

Majors.
Coulman, E. R., *t.a.* 9/5/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Wade, N. L., *t.a.* 9/5/36
Jones, G. W. 1/11/38
⚔Dawson, E. M. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Admin. Off.*) 6/3/39

Captains.
Evill, G. A. 15/2/34
Wilson, T. S. 27/6/34
Lloyd, L. H. 1/4/37
Wood, J. K. 1/11/38
Jones, H. A. L. 1/11/38

Lieutenants.
Akenhead, E. 6/9/36
Rickard, T. A. 11/7/37
Finlay, J. E. B. 14/7/37
Richards, J. A. 13/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Kerr, P. J. 1/4/36
Evans, E. G. 15/4/36
Stratton, J. M. 15/4/36
Green, H. M. 15/4/36
Thomas, H. M. 25/7/36
Brooke, N. R. R. 27/2/37
Alger, C. H. 27/2/37
Lysaght, N. H. L. 6/3/37
Hall, J. P. L. 24/3/37
Stroud, D. S. 24/3/37
Griffiths, C. 14/4/37
Roberts, B. E. P. E. 1/5/37
Nisbet, E. I. 25/5/38
Charles-Jones, D. M. 7/12/38
Jones, D. F. T. 31/12/38
Charles-Jones, J. K. 31/12/38
Jones, P. T. 31/12/38
Robathan, F. E. 31/12/38
Williams, I. 11/1/39
Shield, D. L. 21/1/39
Makins, R. C. D. 11/2/39
Evans, C. G. 8/4/39

Adjutant.
Yates, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 10/1/39)
D. P., S. Wales Bord. 10/1/39

§1st (Rifle) Battalion—*contd.* (68th Searchlight Regiment)—*contd.*

Administrative Officer.
⚔Dawson, E. M., *maj.* (*maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 6/3/39

Quarter-Master.
⚔Saunders, A. E., *D.C.M.*, (*Capt. ret. pay*) 6/1/26
maj. 27/11/35

[Uniform—*Green*
Facings—*Black.*]

2nd Battalion.

"Gwell angau na gwarth."
Drill Hall,
Osborne Road, Pontypool.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Herbert, J. A.* [*l*] M.P. (*Lt.-Col. R. Mon. R.E.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/3/39

Lt.-Colonel.
Beattie, J. A. N., *T. D.*, *t.a.*, 21/4/38

Majors.
⚔Webb, J. H. E., *M.B.E.* 21/4/38
⚔Brown, A. T. A., *M.M.* 3/11/38
1/1/38

Captains.
Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29
Matthews, R. C. 26/4/32
Williams, J. F. R., *t.a.* 27/4/32
Woodgates, J. G. 3/11/38
Treasure, K. D. 1/12/38

Lieutenants.
Herbert, W. F. J. 25/3/36
Lewis, H. J. 19/5/36
Carter, G. E. 25/1/37
Williams, M. 10/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.
Thomas, A. P. 15/7/36
Bradford, J. M. 24/3/37
Chaston, A. J. 1/5/38
Harrison, C. E. 19/5/37
Baber, T. R. 17/7/37
Morgan, G. J. 23/2/38
Collett, R. G. 26/2/38
Smith, E. L. 13/4/38
Macnamara, R. V. 20/4/38
Williams, D. A. 18/5/38
Jarrett, M. 5/11/38
Parry, R. W. P. 17/12/38
Gay, L. T. 21/1/39
Hunt, G. G. 21/1/39
Buttfield, S. C. 21/1/39

Adjutant.
Douglas, C. P., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 23/11/35

Quarter-Master.
⚔Hargadon, F., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 17/12/38

Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

§ Provisional title.

3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

Hon. Colonel.
⚔*Glanusk*, The Lord, D.S.O. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.
⚔Phillips, J. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/37

Majors.
⚔Gough, A. L., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/7/33
1/1/31
⚔Smith, J. F., *M.C.* 2/11/37

Captains.
Edwards, I. C. 3/7/33
Cattell, A. G. 20/6/35
Williams, C. W. 13/5/37
Edwards, S. V. 18/8/38
⚔Hoskins, J. G. 26/8/38

Lieutenants.
Phillips, H. J. W. 28/1/36
Evans, L. H. 11/7/37
Davis, C. 3/11/37
Jones, F. M. P. 29/10/37
Richards, H. F. 26/1/38
Jones, M. 2/2/38
Evans, G. E. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Powell, R. C. 6/5/36
Reynolds, B. K. 13/1/37
Rowe, F. G. 13/1/37
Jones, A. J. L. 24/3/37
Gittins, W. G. 24/3/37
Hocking, R. B. 12/5/37
Pitman, R. H. 27/11/37
Pugsley, V. R. 22/1/38
Lewis, R. J. 22/1/38
Davies, R. M. 26/11/38
Davies, T. 11/1/39
Powell, R. H. 15/2/39

Adjutant.
Popham, V. J. F., Maj. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/36

Quarter-Master.
⚔Cook, W. R., *M.M.*, *lt.* 9/9/32

THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE REGIMENT.

Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see page 441–4.)

A castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Ely.

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Thiepval," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Ancre, 1916," **"Pilckem,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," **"Kemmel,"** "Scherpenberg," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

1st Bn., *Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.*
Record and Pay Office—*Warwick.*

1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Luckock*, Maj.-Gen., *R. M.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. 25/12/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Digby, F. N. D. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/5/36

1st Battalion—*contd.*

Majors.

⚔Baker, E. T. L., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 30/6/30

Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

Captains.

Mapey, E. L. V., *t.a.* 1/1/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Smith, S. I. W., *t.a.* 7/7/29

Stephen, A. B. G. 17 6/30

Ennion, J. R. 20/6/36

Burns, H. G. 10/7/37

Lieutenants.

Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29

Pipe, K. L. B. 7/6/36

Bunkall, J. D. 30/12/36

Howard, P. T. 1/2/39

1st Battalion—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, M. F. 27/5/36

Barnard, J. L. 1/9/36
21/9/35

Few, K. S. 3/2/37

Cox, C. C. 4/2/37

Ennion, T. A. D. 24/2/37

Taylor, J. A. 24/3/37

Taylor, S. 10/7/37

Taylor, O. S. 15/7/37

Cook, K. C. 9/3/38

Rutter, D. L. 9/3/38

Woods, A. H. 21/5/38

Coulson, G. N. 22/6/38

Cutlack, C. W. R. 16/11/38

Grounds, F. A. 14/12/38

Hockey, F. S. 14/12/38

Durnford, S. B. 4/1/39

Beckett, J. G. A. 8/4/39

Adjutant.

Grey, G. T. E., Maj. Suffolk R. 28/12/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Stubbings, W., *D.C.M.*, *t.a.* 28/2/32
capt. 25/5/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Wisbech Grammar School C. Corps.

THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.*1.
2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.*17.
3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.*2.
4th Bn. *Southend Hall*, 341, *Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.*6.
5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.*1.
6th Bn., *Farringdon House, Stonecot Hill, Sutton, Surrey.*
7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.*2.
9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.*1.
10th Bn. 1, *Hillman Street, Hackney, E.*8.
11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.*1.
12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.*1.
13th Bn. *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.*8.
14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
16th Bn. *Queen's Hall*, 58, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.*3.
18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.*3.
19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.*1.
20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.*10.
21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.*5.
22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.*16.
23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.*11.
24th Bn. 71, *Braganza Street, Walworth, S.E.*17.
The Artists Rifles, *Duke's Road, W.C.*1.

1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Now designated 8th (1st City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)* —*see page* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London.
In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—4 Battalions.— "Aubers," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Scarpe, 1917, '18,"** "Bullecourt," **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915–18,"** **"Gallipoli, 1915–18,"** **"Egypt, 1916."**

2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Now designated 9th (2nd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)* —*see page* 416–9).

The Arms of the City of London.
In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—4 Battalions.— **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Bullecourt,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915–18,"** **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Egypt, 1915–16."

3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Now designated 10th (3rd City of London) Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (69th Searchlight Regiment).* —*see page* 416–9).

The Arms of the City of London.
In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—4 Battalions.— **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," **"Bullecourt,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Villers Bretonneux,"** "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1915–16."

4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

[*Converted into 60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.*]

"South Africa, 1900."
The Great War—4 Battalions.— **"Neuve Chapelle,"** **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "St. Julien," "Aubers," **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Bullecourt,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1915–18," **"Gallipoli, 1915–16,"** "Egypt, 1916."

5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(London Rifle Brigade).

(*Now designated London Rifle Brigade, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)*—*see page* 670–2.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—3 Battalions.— **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Albert, 1916,"** "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Scarpe, 1917, '18,"** **"Bullecourt,"** "Langemarck, 1917," **"Menin Road,"** "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

6th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(City of London Rifles).

[*Converted into 31st (City of London Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.*]

"South Africa, 1900–02."
The Great War—3 Battalions.— "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Le Transloy,"** **"Messines, 1917,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Cambrai, 1917,"** **"St. Quentin,"** "Avre," **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(Post Office Rifles).

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

[*Converted into 32nd (7th City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.*]

"Egypt, 1882."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."
The Great War—6 Battalions.— **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Loos,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Le Transloy," **"Bullecourt,"** **"Messines, 1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Avre," **"Villers Bretonneux,"** **"Amiens,"** "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

9th LONDON REGIMENT
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).

Now designated Queen Victoria's Rifles, The King's Royal Rifle Corps —see page 617.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

10th LONDON REGIMENT
(Hackney).

(Now designated 5th (Hackney) Battalion, The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) —see page 596–8.)

The Hackney Tower.
"Justitia Turris Nostra."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1917,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"** "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," **"Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur,"** "Megiddo," **"Sharon,"** "Palestine, 1917–18."

11th LONDON REGIMENT.
(Finsbury Rifles).

[Converted into 61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, R.A.]

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Bullecourt," "Ypras, 1917,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"France and Flanders, 1917–18,"** "Suvla," **"Landing at Suvla,"** "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," **"Jaffa,"** "Tell 'Asur," **"Megiddo,"** "Sharon," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

12th LONDON REGIMENT
(Rangers).

Now designated The Rangers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 617.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918, '18,"** "Guillemont," **"Ginchy,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," **"Scarpe, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "Villers Bretonneux," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Épéhy,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

13th LONDON REGIMENT
(Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).

(Now designated Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment, The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see page 613–5.)

The Arms of Kensington.
"Quid nobis arduí."

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert 1916, 18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1916–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," **"Sharon,"** "Palestine, 1917–18."

14th LONDON REGIMENT
(London Scottish).

(Now designated The London Scottish, The Gordon Highlanders—see page 653–4.)

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—**"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," **"Givenchy, 1914,"** "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917,'18," "Langemarck, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal dn Nord," "Courtral," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

16th LONDON REGIMENT.
(Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(Now designated The Queen's Westminsters, The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 618–9.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles) and the 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—6 Battalions.—"Festubert, 1915," **"Hooga, 1915,"** "Loos," **"Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Albert, 1916,'18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Langemarck,1917," **"Cambrai,1917,"** "St.Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal dn Nord," "Courtral," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders,1914–18,"** "Doiran,1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem," "Jericho,"** "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

17th LONDON REGIMENT
(Tower Hamlets Rifles).

(Now designated Tower Hamlets Rifles, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670–2.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Aubers," **"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Messines, 1917" "Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1916–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," **"Jordan,"** "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

18th LONDON REGIMENT
(London Irish Rifles).

(Now designated London Irish Rifles, The Royal Ulster Rifles—see page 660–1.)

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1916–17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," "Jordan," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

19th LONDON REGIMENT
(St. Pancras).

[Converted into 33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions—**"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"** "Somme, 1916,'18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," **"Albert, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915–18,"** "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," **"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," **"Jordan," "Megiddo,"** "Sharon," **"Palestine, 1917–18."**

20th LONDON REGIMENT
(The Queen's Own).

[*Converted into 34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.*]

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1918,'18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "**Ypres, 1917,**" "Langemarck, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917,'18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "**Doiran, 1917,**" "Macedonia, 1916–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "Jordan," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

21st LONDON REGIMENT
(First Surrey Rifles).

[*Converted into 35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.*]

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Aubers," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1918, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Ypres, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin," "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "**Albert, 1918,**" "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "**Jericho,**" "**Jordan,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

22nd LONDON REGIMENT
(The Queen's).

(*Now designated 6th (Bermondsey) Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page* 392–4.)

The Paschal Lamb.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Aubers," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "**Ypres, 1917,**" "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "**Albert, 1918,**" "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem**" "Jericho," "**Jordan,**" "Tell'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

23rd LONDON REGIMENT
(The East Surrey Regiment).

(*Now designated 42nd Battalion 7th (23rd London) Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment) Royal Tank Regiment—see pages* 522–4 *&* 220.)

An annulet ensigned with a cross patée and interlaced with a saltire conjoined in base. "Loyalty unites us."

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Ypres, 1918,**" "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "**Macedonia, 1916–17,**" "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "**Jordan,**" "Tell 'Asur" "Palestine, 1917–18."

24th LONDON REGIMENT
(The Queen's).

(*Now designated 7th (Southwark) Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page* 392–4.)

The Paschal Lamb.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"**Aubers,**" "**Festubert, 1915,**" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "Le Transloy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Ypres, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "**Épéhy,**" "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "**Jordan,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

25th COUNTY OF LONDON CYCLIST BATTALION, THE LONDON REGIMENT.

[*Converted into 47th (2nd London) Divisional Signals (now The London, Corps Signals) Royal Corps of Signals.*]

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"**N.W. Frontier India, 1917.**"

THE ARTISTS RIFLES.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page* 670–2.)

"South Africa, 1900–01."

The Great War—2 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1917," "**Passchendaele,**" "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Arras, 1918," "**Ancre, 1918,**" "Albert, 1918," "**Drocourt-Quéant,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Canal du Nord,**" "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders 1914–18.**"

Duke's Road, W.C.1.
Record and Pay Office: Winchester.

Regimental Journal—"The Artists Rifles Gazette,"

Headquarters, The Artists Rifles, Duke's Road, W.C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Strathcona and Mount Royal,* The Lord (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 29/1/38

Lt.-Colonel.

Cripps, R. R., *t.a.*	31/5/38

Majors.

Burford, P. G. R.	28/2/38
Browning, A. N.	18/7/38

Captains.

Godrich, A. J.	22/9/37
Howard, E. F. E.	16/2/38
Baucher, J. L.	28/2/38
Alport, C. J. McC.	28/2/38

Lieutenants.

Greenway, P. B.	23/12/34
Flint, D. H.	27/6/37
Tanner, J. H. A.	4/7/37
Hopper, J. O.	16/11/38
Cumes, C. G.	20/11/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Russell, P. C. E.	11/7/36
Horner, A. W.	11/7/36
Muirhead, D. F.	3/7/37
Davisson, P. C. B.	23/10/37
Kelly, J. T.	23/10/37
Tuxford, E. B.	1/12/37
Passmore, T. S.	2/4/38
Young, K. L.	13/4/38
Johnston, C. G.	1/6/38
Elton, D. J.	22/2/39

Adjutant.

Curtis, W. P. S., Maj. Rifle Bde. 1/11/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Hubble, H., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 26/11/36

Chief Instructor, Officer Producing Unit.

Whitaker, L. I. T., Capt. Rifle Bde. 17/11/38

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*White.*]

THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages* 461—3.)

A hart lodged, in water.

"**South Africa, 1900–02.**"

The Great War—4 Battalions.—"**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Pilckem,**" "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**St. Quentin,**" "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

1st Bn. ... *The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonels.

H.M. THE QUEEN.

⚔*Hampden*, The Visct., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 5/4/30

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Longmore, J. A., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 1/1/37

Majors.

Hutcheson, A. B. 1/1/37
1/1/35
⚔Scbright, *Sir* Giles E., *Bt.*, *t.a.* 1/2/39

Captains.

Malcolmson, B. J. F. 1/9/34
Christie, P. N 1/4/37
McMullen, R. P., *M.B.E.* 9/11/38
Watson, J. G. 17/11/38

Lieutenants.

Lindsell, J. C. 10/12/35
Thomson, G. E. 18/2/36
Melville, A. D. 4/4/37
Richardson, R. C. 17/11/37
Sheppard, G. H. 13/4/38
Burr, S. R. W. 8/6/38
Kenyon, G. V. 5/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lofts, M. H. 18/7/36
Thomson, D. S. 18/7/36
Bone, G. 3/3/37
Grey, I. W. S. 24/3/37
Foljambe, P. G. W. S. 29/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.—contd.

Smith, S. C. 14/7/37
Barnett, P. C. 5/1/38
Hodgson, E. S. 4/5/38
Smith, H. A. V. 19/7/38
Pilkington, C. L. 28/7/38
Mitchell, R. E. 18/1/39
Humbert, R. A. 18/1/39
Parsons, C. H. J. 18/1/39
Burnett-Stuart, A. M. 22/2/39

Adjutant.

Norcock, R., Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/1/39

Quarter-Master.

⚔Bradford, G.D., *M.B.E.* 21/4/30
capt. 21/4/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated
9th Herts. C. Unit.

THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages* 608–10.)

A lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"*Manu forti.*"

"**South Africa, 1900–02.**"

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Marne, 1918," "**Soissonnais-Ourcq,**" "**Ypres, 1918,**" "**Courtrai,**" "**France and Flanders, 1918,**" "Suvla," "**Landing at Suvla,**" "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "**Rumani,**" "Egypt, 1916–17," "**Gaza,**" "**El Mughar,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Tell 'Asur,**" "Palestine, 1917–18."

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... *The Barracks, Hereford.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Somers*, The Lord, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 6/2/32

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/11/37

Majors.

⚔Taylor, B. S. W., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.* 1/5/31
Parr, H. C. 9/3/38

Captains.

Carless, T. A. 22/10/33
⚔Blake, N. G., *M.B.E.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/10/33
Davies, D. T. W. 16/6/37
Juckes, F. W. 9/3/38
Barneby, H. H. 3/3/38

Lieutenants.

Holloway, T. 8/1/36
Bickham, R. H. S. 12/7/36
Wainwright, N 9/12/36
Gale, A. C. 21/4/37
Clarke, V. L. 28/7/37
Barneby, R. P 19/12/37
Plunkett, J. McA. 22/2/39
Crofts, W. A. P. 26/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Humphreys, R. H. J. 12/12/36
Webb, R. V. 13/3/37
Lee, D. A. 16/6/37
Howard, W. 9/2/38
Tomlinson, P. W. 19/3/38
Watkins, W. G. 19/3/38
Sprague, T. A. G. 14/5/38
Lansdell, C. W. H. 19/7/38
Edwards, G. H. G. 16/11/38
Gale, J. F. 29/3/39
Bulmer, O. T. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Thompson, d'A. P. P. Maj. K.S.L.I. 16/5/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Herbert, M. C., *lt.* 17/1/38

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st C. Bn. Hereford R.

THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION.

Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.

THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.

(*Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (2 Companies).*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.

(*Converted firstly into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A. and subsequently into 58th (Kent) Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).*)

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"N.W. Frontier India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."**

THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

(*Disbanded* 16 *May*, 1927.)

"Dominica," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "West Africa, 1887, 1892–3–4," "Sierra Leone, 1898."

The Great War—2 *Battalions.*—**"Palestine, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916–18," "Cameroons, 1915–16."**

Regimental Association—Ex-West India Regiment Association, 50, North Street, Kingston, Jamaica.

ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil volded within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform—Black. *Facings*—Purple.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Departmental Journal—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department; c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.

Allied Corps :—

Canadian Militia	Canadian Chaplain Service.
Australian Military Forces	Australian Army Chaplains' Department.
New Zealand Military Forces	New Zealand Chaplains' Department.

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.

Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively :—

Church of England	The Chaplain-General to the Forces, *The War Office.*
Jewish	The Secretary, United Synagogue, *St. James's Place, E.C.*3.
Methodist Church	The Secretary of the Methodist Royal Navy, Army and Air Force Board, *Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.*1.
Presbyterian Churches :—	
Church of Scotland	The Convener, Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, *George Street, Edinburgh.*
Free Church of Scotland... ...	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.*
Presbyterian Church in Ireland...	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Church House, Belfast.*
Presbyterian Church of England...	The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, *Russell Square, W.C.*1.
Presbyterian Church of Wales ...	The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, *Dolwar, Penyffordd, Chester.*
Roman Catholic Church	The Bishop of Sebastopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army), *Fairfax House, Farnborough, Hants.*
United Navy, Army and Air Force Board comprising :— *Baptists* ... ... *Congregationalists*	The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board, 4, *Southampton Row, W.C.*1.

NOTE.—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and the Presbyterian Church of England are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RC], Methodist Chaplains by the letter [M], United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB] and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].
Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

Chaplain Commandant.

Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.

Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C.* (*Chaplain to the King*) ... *War Office* 1/10/31

Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Lynn, *Rev.* J., *C.B.E., B.A., D.D., K.H.C.* [C. of S.] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel ... ... *War Office* 15/10/34

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.

Collier, *Rev.* H. F. S., *M.A., K.H.C., s.* *Northern Comd.* 16/12/32
Mathias, *Rev.* E. [UB] *Aldershot* 1/3/33
Maclean, *Rev.* E., *M.A.* [C of S] *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 15/10/34
Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A., K.H.C., s.* *Far East* 1/10/36
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M., *M.C.* [M] *s.* *Western Comd.* 21/11/36
McKew, *Rev.* J. H., *M.C., M.A., s.* *Eastern Comd.* 3/6/37
Symons, *Rev.* C. D., *M.C., M.A., s.* *Aldershot* 1/8/37
Foster, *Rev.* D. B. L., *M.A., s.* *Western Mediterranean* 20/7/38
Wilcox, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A., s.* *Egypt* 12/8/38
Coghlan, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* [RC] *Aldershot* 24/8/38
Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *O.B.E., M.A., s.* *Southern Comd* 1/10/38
Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F., *O.B.E.* [RC] *Catterick Camp* 22/10/38

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

Webb, *Rev.* S. L., *O.B.E.* *Eastern Comd.* 3/6/29
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.* *Royal Hospital, Chelsea* 8/10/30
Railton, *Rev.* N. G., *M.A.* *Gibraltar* 12/8/31
Davidson, *Rev.* A. M., *M.C., M.A.* [C of S] *Aldershot* 1/1/33
Little, *Rev.* C. S., *M.A.* *Colchester* 7/5/34
Mackenzie, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* [C of S] *Dover* 15/10/34
Hutchings, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C., M.A.* *Aldershot* 17/5/35
Clarke, *Rev.* H. J. St. J., *M.A.* *Belfast* 14/10/35
Naylor, *Rev.* A. T. A., *O.B.E., M.A.* *Aldershot* 1/10/36
Bright, *Rev.* E. M. M. [M] *Aldershot* 21/11/36
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 3/6/37
Todd, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C., M.A.* *Singapore* 1/8/37

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T., *B.A., B.D.* *Palestine* 12/10/37
James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.* *Tidworth* 1/11/37
Aitken, *Rev.* W. H. M., *M.A.* *Woolwich* 25/4/38
Yelverton, *Rev.* E. E., *O.B.E., M.A., D.D.* *m.c.* 28/7/38
Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B., *O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.* *Portsmouth* 12/8/38
Stapleton, *Rev.* J. P., *B.A.* [RC] *Tidworth* 24/8/38
Bateman, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* *Shorncliffe* 18/9/38
Stopford, *Rev.* G. F. *Aldershot* 1/10/38
Carter, *Rev.* J., *M.A., LL.B.* *Catterick Camp* 1/10/38
O'Brien *Rev.* J. J. [RC] *Palestine* 22/10/38

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

Hughes, *Rev.* L. G., *M.B.E.* [UB] *Catterick Camp* 1/3/32
Ross, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* [C of S] *Egypt* 1/1/33
Alexander, *Rev.* F. P. W. [C of S] *Catterick Camp* 15/10/34
Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.* *Hong Kong* 8/4/35
Hodgins, *Rev.* J. J., *M.A.* *Palestine* 17/5/35
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C., B.A.* *Chatham* 14/10/35
O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. [RC] *Egypt* 11/12/35
Jones, *Rev.* J. C., *M.C., B.A.* *Caterham* 1/1/36
Norton, *Rev.* H. R., *M.A.* *Wellington Barracks* 14/1/36
Elliott, *Rev.* J. B. *Shoeburyness* 1/2/36
Price, *Rev.* J. E., *B.A.* *Plymouth* 1/10/36
Basham, *Rev.* H. J. [M] *Palestine* 21/11/36
Herbert, *Rev.* T. D., *M.A.* *Palestine* 3/6/37
Bryan, *Rev.* J. N. L., *B.A.* *Shanghai* 1/8/37
Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. *Egypt* 12/10/37
FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W., *M.A.* *Lichfield* 1/11/37
Parsons, *Rev.* G. E. *Woolwich* 25/4/38
Jones, *Rev.* D. A., *B.A.* *Dover* 20/7/38
Duncan, *Rev.* D. A., *M.C., M.A.* *York* 28/7/38
Riley, *Rev.* G. V., *M.A.* *Hilsea* 12/8/38
Dorman, *Rev.* P. M. [RC] *Aldershot* 24/8/38
Williams, *Rev.* L. St. C. G., *M.C., M.A.* *Aldershot* 18/9/38
Vaughan-Jones, *Rev.* H. *Millbank Hosp.* 1/10/38
Younge, *Rev.* G. W. *Bovington* 1/10/38
Clarke, *Rev.* J. M. [RC] *Bulford* 22/10/38
Vann, *Rev.* L. E., *M.A.* *Catterick Camp* 30/1/39

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

Macleod, *Rev.* M., *M.A.* [C of S] *Palestine* 17/11/28
Davies, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C., M.A.* *Hounslow* 12/8/31
Williamson, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* *m.c.* 1/10/31
Moody, *Rev.* S. H. [M] *Malta* 1/1/32
Gatchouse, *Rev.* A. F. *Longmoor* 3/5/32
Isard, *Rev.* J. C. L. *Catterick Camp* 3/5/32
Copeland, *Rev.* N., *M.A.* *Larkhill* 23/7/32
Williamson, *Rev.* J. A., *M.A.* [C of S] *Hong Kong* 13/9/32
Squires, *Rev.* S. J., *M.A.* *Arborfield* 25/11/32
Hilborne, *Rev.* F. W. [M] *Tidworth* 1/1/33
Evans, *Rev.* O. W. T. *Egypt* 1/9/33
Tovey, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 12/11/33
Lloyd, *Rev.* R., *B.A.* *Egypt* 26/4/34
Steele, *Rev.* J. W. J. *Winchester* 1/7/34
Puntan, *Rev.* K. A., *B.A.* *Singapore* 8/7/34
Staunton, *Rev.* E. D'A., *M.A.* *Hong Kong* 1/8/34
MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. [P] *Singapore* 15/10/34
Hordern, *Rev.* R. L., *M.A.* *Egypt* 1/1/35
McCreton, *Rev.* B. [RC] *Shorncliffe* 6/4/35
Melhuish, *Rev.* J., *M.A.* *Palestine* 23/5/35
Cox, *Rev.* S., *M.A.* (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Beachley* 1/6/35

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Travis, *Rev.* J. F., *M.A.* *Egypt* 14/10/35
Winstanley, *Rev.* C. J. [RC] *Hong Kong* 11/12/35
Pike, *Rev.* V. J., *M.A.* *m.a.* 1/1/36
Worsley, *Rev.* G. S. H. *Malta* 15/1/36
Rowles, *Rev.* E. [RC] *Palestine* 1/4/36
Power, *Rev.* K. F., *M.A.* *Palestine* 6/6/36
Gladstone, *Rev.* W. E., *M.A.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* 21/7/36
Gregory, *Rev.* C. G., *M.A.* *Jamaica* 1/10/36
Hunt, *Rev.* J. W. R. [M] *Egypt* 21/11/36
Headley, *Rev.* L. V., *B.A.* *Singapore* 18/3/37
Yale, *Rev.* R. *Gibraltar* 3/6/37
Evans, *Rev.* D. D. L. [UB] *Palestine* 1/7/37
Knight, *Rev.* E. C. W. *Malta* 1/8/37
Dodge, *Rev.* E. J. *Egypt* 12/10/37
White, *Rev.* J. B. V., *M.A.* *Malta* 1/11/37
Druitt, *Rev.* G. P. *Sudan* 25/4/38
McNeill, *Rev.* G. E., *M.A.* *Crownhill* 20/7/38
Davies, *Rev.* H. L. O., *M.A.* *Tientsin* 28/7/38
Williams, *Rev.* W. D. C., *B.A.* *Palestine* 12/8/38
Carless, *Rev.* F. H. [RC] *Catterick Camp* 24/8/38
Story, *Rev.* C. W. H., *M.Sc., Ph.D.* *Netley* 18/9/38
Good, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Jersey* 15/10/38
Ainsworth, *Rev.* H. A. [RC] *Palestine* 22/10/38
Bishop, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 28/1/39
Morris, *Rev.* T. E. G., *B.A.* *Chatham* 30/1/39

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

⚔Bebb, *Rev.* E. D., *M.A., Ph.D.* [M] *Catterick Camp* 11/3/32
Fraser, *Rev.* T. N., *M.A.* [C of S] *Palestine* 17/10/32
Maclean, *Rev.* N., *M.A.* [C. of S.] *Aldershot* 15/5/34
Hamilton, *Rev.* P. D., *M.A.* [C of S] *Palestine* 15/10/34
Dawson-Walker, *Rev.* E. D., *M.A.* *Tidworth* 25/4/35
Miller, *Rev.* G. F., *B.A., B.D.,* [UB] *Salisbury Plain* 31/8/35
Elvins, *Rev.* S. W. G., *M.A.* *Dover* 1/2/36
Harland, *Rev.* S. J., *B.D.* *London Dist.* 1/4/36
Lewis, *Rev.* G. V. L., *B.A.* *Palestine* 15/4/36
⚔Green, *Rev.* E. J., *M.M.* [RC] *Singapore* 29/5/36
Jones, *Rev.* L. D., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 4/6/36
Lumley, *Rev.* T. O'D., *M.A.* *Tidworth* 1/7/36
Mayston, *Rev.* R. J. F., *M.A.* *Palestine* 28/10/36
Blount, *Rev.* A. E. S. [RC] *Palestine* 2/11/36
Brown, *Rev.* Walter [M] *Aldershot* 1/2/37
Hodgins, *Rev.* J. J. A., *B.A.* *Holywood* 3/4/37
Stubbs-Bromley, *Rev.* G. J. *Catterick Camp* 3/6/37
Babb, *Rev.* H. C., *B.A., B.Sc.* *Woolwich* 1/8/37
Craft, *Rev.* E. C., *B.A.* *Palestine* 1/10/37
Kingston, *Rev.* A. V. *Palestine* 1/10/37
Holt, *Rev.* J. F., *B.A.* *Preston* 12/10/37
Davies, *Rev.* G. L., *B.A.* *Portsmouth* 1/11/37
Swift, *Rev.* J. R. *Colchester* 10/1/38
Roberts, *Rev.* T. J. C., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 1/2/38
Savage, *Rev.* H., *M.A.* *Palestine* 2/5/38
Price, *Rev.* B. D. M., *B.A.* *Bulford* 20/7/38
Battersby, *Rev.* G. W., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 28/7/38
Morris, *Rev.* E. I., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 12/8/38
Kirby, *Rev.* A. J. [RC] *Gibraltar* 24/8/38
Slocombe, *Rev.* P. H. C., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 18/9/38
Hughes, *Rev.* T. I. P., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 1/10/38
Hordern, *Rev.* P. S., *B.A.* *Woolwich* 1/10/38
Hogan, *Rev.* T. M. [RC] *Egypt* 22/10/38
Ward, *Rev.* J. P. [RC] *Aldershot* 16/1/39
Cole, *Rev.* W. P., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 17/2/39
Griffiths, *Rev.* W. V. G., *B.A.* *Tidworth* 17/2/39
Youell, *Rev.* G. *Catterick Camp* 17/3/39
Cato, *Rev.* P. W. F. *Shorncliffe* 24/3/39
Hamblin, *Rev.* R. S. [M] *Aldershot* 1/4/39
Beattie, *Rev.* R. H., *M.A.* [C. of S.] *Aldershot* 1/4/39
Neill, *Rev.* I. D. *Chatham* 18/4/39
Woodhouse, *Rev.* S. M. F., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 19/4/39

ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Where two dates appear against the name of a Chaplain, the earlier is that of his first appointment

Honorary Chaplain to the Forces.

Cairns, *Rev.* J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.* [C of S] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 3rd Class*) 5/3/10

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

⁂Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class*, 5/5/30), *t.a.*, *Eastern Comd.* 30/7/24
27/2/13

⁂Helm, *Rev. Canon* G. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *K.H.C.*, *Southern Comd.* 26/4/26
4/3/11

⁂Johnson, *Rev.* A. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *Western Comd.* 27/9/31
29/1/21

⁂Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *Northern Comd.* 1/3/33
1/5/12

⁂Thomson, *Rev.* T. B. S., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.* [C of S] *Scottish Comd.* 10/2/34
24/2/22

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

⁂Hullah, *Rev.* A. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.* [M] (*Mobile Div.*) 1/1/23
14/3/22

⁂Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. (2 *A.A. Div.*) 26/9/24
9/9/22

⁂Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *T.D.*, *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*) (4 *A.A. Div.*) *t.a.* 10/6/26
6/3/15

⁂Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*) (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Wessex Div.*) 4/2/28
28/5/12

⁂Gollop, *Rabbi Dayan* M., *B.A.* [J] (*Senior Jewish Chap.*) (*Lond. Div.*) 8/2/30
5/5/24

⁂Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*, 1/1/35) (2 *A.A. Div.*) 7/10/30
15/6/21

⁂Hood, *Rev. Canon* J. C. F., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*, 1/1/37) (*W. Rid. Div.*) 27/9/31
24/7/21

Bean, *Ven.* A. S., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 7/5/32
8/3/23

⁂Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 1/7/32
21/12/27

⁂Newcombe, *Rev.* R. T., *M.C.*(*North'b'n Div.*) 1/3/33
15/12/21

⁂Gibson, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*Chaplain to the King*) (1 *A.A. Div.*) 11/12/33
1/5/21

Simmonds, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (*Lond. Div.*) 11/10/34
7/7/25

⁂St. Asaph, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* (*Welsh Div.*) 25/2/36
21/2/25

Wilkinson, *Rev.* G. A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 10/11/36
4/2/22

Boultbee, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 10/11/37
1/8/28

⁂Gray, *Rev.* J., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 9/4/38
24/2/22

⁂Duff, *Rev.* A. D., *M.A.* [C. of S.](*High. Div.*) 24/8/38
9/11/22

⁂Hall, *Rev.* J. H., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 12/3/39
28/2/25

⁂Woodcock, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 20/3/39
5/5/28

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

⁂Teale, *Rev.* G. W., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* [M] (2 *A.A. Div.*) 9/8/21

⁂Cann, *Rev.* G. S. [M] (*S. Mid. Div.*) 18/2/22

⁂Hodgson, *Rev.* J. T. [M] (*Eastern Comd.*) 14/3/22

⁂Goode, *Rev.* W. H. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class* 1/1/38) (*W. Lan. Div.*) 7/4/22

⁂Isaac, *Rev.* B. J., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 9/6/22

⁂Marshall, *Rev.* J. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class* 1/1/39) [C of S) 15/6/22

⁂Smith, *Rev.* M.R., *M.C.*, *T.D.* [M] (*Wessex Div.*) 16/6/22

⁂MacGregor, *Rev.* D. J. (*Lond. Div.*) 1/9/22

⁂Wheatley, *Rev.* L. A., *M.A.* (*High. Div.*) 14/11/22

⁂Ainsworth, *Rev.* H. W. H., *T.D.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class* 1/1/38) (*E. Ang. Div.*) 12/12/23

⁂Brereton, *Rev. Canon* E. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (3 *A.A. Div.*) 8/3/23
4/7/22

⁂Rider, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* [M] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 7/4/23

⁂Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. [M] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 1/1/33) (*Wessex Div.*) 8/5/23
24/7/22

⁂Lake, *Rev.* W. V. C. (*High. Div.*) 14/1/24

⁂Worsley, *Rev.* W. E., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 1/2/24

Williams, *Rev. Canon* H. V. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class* 1/1/38) (*W. Rid. Div.*) 6/5/24

⁂Wood, *Rev.* C., *T.D.* [UB] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 1/1/37) (1 *A.A. Div.*) 17/6/24

⁂Haines, *Rev.* R. E. M., *B.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 27/6/24

Potts, *Rev.* E. E. [M] (*Lond. Div.*) 1/9/24

⁂Clark, *Rev.* C. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Welsh Div.*) 15/10/24

⁂McKay, *Rev.* D. McG. K., *T.D.*, *M.A.* [C of S] (3 *A.A. Div.*) 15/4/25
28/7/24

Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C., *B.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/5/25

⁂Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 1/1/38)[M] (*Home Counties Div.*) 10/11/25
16/1/24

⁂Miller, *Rev.* A. P. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 29/1/26

⁂Baker, *Rev.* F., *M.A.*(*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 1/1/37) (*North'b'n Div.*) 8/2/26

⁂Williamson, *Rev.* B., *B.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 1/6/26

⁂Griffiths, *Rev.* D. J. L., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 12/10/26
29/6/25

⁂McGregor, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* [C of S] (3 *A.A. Div.*) 22/10/26
17/3/24

⁂Birkmire, *Rev.* A. [UB] (2 *A.A. Div.*) 20/12/26

⁂Heaton, *Rev.* W. J., *M.A.* [M] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 8/1/27

⁂Chalmers, *Rev.* R., *M.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 18/2/27

⁂Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C., *M.A.* (*North'b'n Div.*) 25/7/27

⁂Tripp, *Rev.* N.F., *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*W.Lan.Div.*) 21/10/27
1/7/27

⁂Hodson, *Rev.* H.V., *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*S.Mid.Div.*) 28/10/27

⁂Brown, *Rev.* W. R. A., *M.C.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 4/4/28

⁂Moss, *Rev.* J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 19/5/28)

⁂Wilks, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 22/6/28

⁂King, *Rev.* W. H., *M.C.*, *M.A.* [UB] (5 *A.A. Div.*) 26/9/28

⁂Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H., *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class* 1/1/39) (*Wessex Div.*) 13/10/28

⁂Brown, *Rev.* William [C of S] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 8/6/29

Featherston, *Rev.* J. [RC] (4 *A.A. Div.*) 13/7/29

⁂Linkic, *Rev.* T. M., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 24/7/29
8/4/24

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Dunlop, *Rev.* N. M. (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/8/26
⁂Lee, *Rev.* W. G. C., *M.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 7/9/29
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S., *B.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 22/2/30
⁂Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 22/2/30
⁂Gillan, *Rev.* J. R. W., *B.A.* [C of S] (3 *A.A. Div.*) 8/3/30
⁂Sawyer, *Rev.* J. W. [M] (5 *A.A. Div.*) 10/5/30
Rabinowitch, *Rabbi* L. I., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.* [J] (*Eastern Comd.*) 31/5/30
⁂McWilliam, *Rev.* C. K., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 13/8/30 25/2/22
⁂Taylor, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 27/8/30
⁂Dick, *Rev.* D., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/9/30
⁂Brown, *Rev.* E. [M] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 13/10/30 19/4/23
⁂Tudor, *Rev.* S. O., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [P] (*Welsh Div.*) 3/12/30
Gould, *Rev.* W. L. P. (4 *A.A. Div.*) 17/12/30 31/7/29
Brode, *Rev.* R. T., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 11/2/31
⁂Fraser, *Rev.* R. [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 17/4/31
⁂La Porte-Payne, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 9/5/31
Featherstone, *Rev.* J. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 16/5/31
Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 23/5/31
Brenton, *Rev.* O., *B.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 11/7/31
Dean, *Rev.* J. O., *B.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 24/10/31
Hughes, *Rev.* B. J. (4 *A.A. Div.*) 13/2/32 10/11/22
⁂Hodson, *Rev.* R. V., *M.A.* 27/2/32
⁂Brindley, *Rev.* N. V. L. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 5/3/32
⁂Hurley, *Rev.* A. V., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 9/3/32
Dennis, *Rev.* G. M., *B.A.* (*Northern Comd.*) 9/7/32
⁂Finlayson, *Rev.* R. A., *M.A.* [P] (*Scottish Comd.*) 9/7/32
⁂Lancaster, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *M.Sc.*, *B.D.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 1/1/37) (*E. Lan. Div.*) 10/8/32
⁂King, *Rev.* E., *M.A.* (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.*) (*North'b'n Div.*) 7/9/32
Brummitt, *Rev.* G. N., *B.A.* (5. *A.A. Div.*) 21/9/32
Johnston, *Rev.* A. W., *B.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 21/9/32
Ketley, *Rev.* E. W. [UB] (*Home Counties Div.*) 22/4/33
⁂Fleming, *Rev.* J. G. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 19/7/33
⁂Stephenson, *Rev.* E., *M.M.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 12/8/33
⁂Williams, *Rev.* T. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.* (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.*) (*W. Rid. Div.*) 27/9/33
Griffiths, *Rev.* E. R. [UB] (3 *A.A Div.*) 21/10/33
Brooke, *Rev.* H. [M] (*Wessex Div.*) 1/11/33 18/1/30
King, *Rev.* H. P., *B.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 8/11/33
McIntyre, *Rev.* H. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 6/12/33
⁂Eldridge, *Rev.* E. J. M., *O.B.E.* (*W.Lan.Div.*) 17/2/34
⁂Stevenson, *Rev.* A. W. (*Low. Div.*) 14/3/34
⁂Wells, *Rev.* M. H., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 14/4/34
⁂Powell, *Rev.* N. S. B., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 25/4/34
Macarthur, *Rev.* G. W., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 23/5/34
⁂Mann, *Rev.* A. M., *B.A.*, *B.D.* [C of S] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 2/6/34
⁂Gibson, *Rev.* S. [M] (4 *A.A. Div.*) 30/6/34
Unwin, *Rev.* R. C., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 25/7/34
MacCulloch, *Rev.* N. J. H. (*Low. Div.*) 15/9/34
Cooper, *Rev.* R. G. H., *M.A.* (*Scottish Comd.*) 21/9/34

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Pennell, *Rev.* J. H. L. (3 *A.A. Div.*) 3/10/34
Lancaster, *Rev.* W. J., *M.A.* (4 *A.A. Div.*) 6/11/34 16/5/34
Montgomery, *Rev.* C. R. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 16/2/35
⁂Hughes, *Rev.* F. L., *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Northern Comd.*) 18/2/35
⁂Beswick, *Rev.* A. E. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 27/2/35 15/3/33
Hunt, *Rev.* E. A. (*North'b'n Div.*) 9/3/35
⁂Griffith, *Rev.* W. G. A., *B.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 27/3/35
⁂Fraser, *Rev.* J. A., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 30/3/35
⁂Colthurst, *Rev.* A. St. G., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 6/4/35
Waddington, *Rev.* J. A. H. (1 *A.A. Div.*) 13/4/35
Wright, *Rev.* A. T., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 27/4/35
Maxwell, *Rev.* W. D., *B.A.*, *B.D.*, *Ph.D.* (*Low. Div.*) 15/5/35
Stevenson, *Rev.* W., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (*Low. Div.*) 18/5/35
Webb, *Rev.* W. P. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 3/8/35
⁂McGowan, *Rev.* H. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 30/11/35
Dix, *Rev.* R. J. E., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 30/11/35
⁂Rowson, *Rev.* G. P. H. (2 *A.A. Div.*) 29/1/36
Robertson, *Rev.* J. E., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 18/4/36 24/8/36
⁂Healey, *Rev.* T. B. [RC] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/5/35
⁂Sellick, *Rev.* T. O. A., *B.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 12/6/36
Collyer, *Rev.* H. H. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 13/6/36
Jackson, *Rev.* J. F. [RC] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 27/6/36
Snell, *Rev.* L. J. B. (*Welsh Div.*) 5/10/36
Davies, *Rev.* M. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 31/10/36
Connick, *Rev.* W. J. [RC] (*S. Mid. Div.*) 4/11/36
Deegan, *Rev.* L. [RC] (*North'b'n Div.*) 4/11/36
Preston, *Rev.* C. G. A. (*Western Comd.*) 17/11/36
⁂Cole, *Rev.* S. E., *M.M.* [M] (*North'b'n Div.*) 19/11/36
Jamieson, *Rev.* H. B., *M.A.* [C of S] (*North'b'n Div.*) 19/12/36
Seager, *Rev.* E. L., *M.A.* (*Southern Comd.*) 16/1/37
Ferguson-Davie, *Rev.* A. P., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 20/1/37
Hayman, *Rev.* W. S., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 20/1/37
Griffin, *Rev.* J. W. [RC] (*S. Mid. Div.*) 10/3/37
Withers, *Rev.* B. H. [RC] (*S. Mid. Div.*) 10/3/37
Smith, *Rev.* D. [RC] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 24/3/37
McGinley, *Rev.* J. [RC] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 24/3/37
Mackenzie, *Rev.* G., *B.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 28/4/37 29/6/35
Beaton, *Rev.* A. MacL., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 5/5/37
Stevenson, *Rev.* J. P. (*Wessex Div.*) 25/5/37
Low, *Rev.* D. P., *M.A.* (4 *A.A. Div.*) 28/5/37
Swift, *Rev.* A. R. (5 *A.A. Div.*) 30/6/37
Lewis, *Rev.* S. T. (2 *A.A. Div.*) 17/7/37
Anderson, *Rev.* J., *B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/7/37
Pritchard, *Rev.* S. E., *M.A.* (*Northern Comd.*) 24/7/37
Barnett, *Rev.* G. R., *M.A.* (*High. Div.*) 30/7/37
Lowe, *Rev.* J. R., *M.A.* (*Southern Comd.*) 4/8/37
Perowne, *Rev.* C. T. R. C., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 29/9/37
Martin, *Rev.* T. J., *M.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 1/12/37
Cumming, *Rev.* D. B., *B.A.* (1 *A.A. Div*) 1/12/37
Martin, *Rev.* F. (*Lond. Div.*) 18/2/38
Anderson, *Rev.* H. D., *B.A.* (*Lond. Div.*) 18/2/38
Lindsay, *Rev.* J. R. (*North'b'n Div.*) 23/2/38
Beale, *Rev.* A. (*Eastern Comd.*) 1/3/38
Wylie, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* (*Northern Comd.*) 2/3/38
Jones, *Rev.* H. L. [U.B.] (*Welsh Div.*) 5/3/38
Smith, *Rev.* C. T. [M.] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 5/3/38

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Whalley, *Rev.* J. (4 *A.A. Div.*) 16/3/38
20/11/35
Steven, *Rev.* J. G. (4 *A.A. Div.*) 24/3/38
6/3/37
Inglis, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 30/3/38
Marr, *Rev.* E. R., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High Div.*)
20/4/38
Waddams, *Rev.* H. M., *B.A.* (*Lond. Div.*) 20/4/38
Heaton-Renshaw, *Rev.* S. H., *M.A.* (*Lond. Div.*)
20/4/38
Beer, *Rev.* T. G. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/5/38
Gough, *Rev.* H. R., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 4/5/38
5/5/37
Macinnes, *Rev.* D. (*High. Div.*) 14/5/38
Patterson, *Rev.* J. H. [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 18/5/38
Wright, *Rev.* W. E., *B.A.* (3 *A.A. Div.*) 25/5/38
Longmuir, *Rev.* J., *M.A.*, *LL.B.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 28/5/38
Deighton, *Rev.* H. S., *M.A.*, *B.Litt.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 28/5/38
Naylor, *Rev.* J. S. [M] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 9/6/38
Ashworth, *Rev.* J. E. M., *B.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*)
9/7/38
Lathaen, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (3 *A.A. Div.*) 13/7/38
Pemberton, *Rev.* H. W. [M] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 13/7/38
Carver, *Rev.* A. B., *B.A.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 16/7/38
McIntyre, *Rev.* J. [U.B.] (*Home Counties Div.*)
16/7/38
Davies, *Rev.* L. L. J., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 23/7/38

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Winton, *Rev.* W. A., *B.A* (4 *A.A. Div.*) 27/7/38
16/3/38
Cope, *Rev.* A. W. G., *M.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 1/8/38
Pridmore, *Rev.* R. W. [M] (5 *A.A. Div.*) 10/8/38
⚔McKay, *Rev.* J., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 24/8/38
Elliott, *Rev.* D. B., *B.A.* (*North'b'n Div.*) 24/8/38
Davies, *Rev.* C. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 27/8/38
Coombes, *Rev.* W. L. M. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 31/8/38
13/7/38
⚔Biscoe, *Rev.* W. H. [UB] (4 *A.A. Div.*) 21/9/38
Gethyn-Jones, *Rev.* J. E. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 23/11/38
Ackary, *Rev.* J. W. [RC] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 30/11/38
Fleet, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [M] (2 *A.A. Div.*)
2/1/39
Morrison, *Rev.* A. L., *M.A.* (3 *A.A. Div.*)
21/1/39
Scott, *Rev.* R. F. V. [C of S] (*Lond. Div.*) 22/2/39
Watkins, *Rev.* A. J., *B.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 22/2/39
Low, *Rev.* T. L. [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 23/2/39
14/1/39
Moss, *Rev.* W. S., *M.A.* (1 *A.A. Div.*) 18/3/39
Phillips, *Rev.* H. J., *B.A.* (4 *A.A. Div.*) 20/3/39
Bankes, *Rev.* D. A. E. [RC] (*North'b'n. Div.*)
29/3/39
Stevenson, *Rev.* J. L. [UB] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 29/3/39
Hunter, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 1/4/39
Fraser, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*)
15/4/39
Hennessy, *Rev.* M. A. [RC] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 29/4/39

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" "Royal Army Service Corps Journal" } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.

Regimental Association—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Allied Corps—

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.
The Ceylon Army Service Corps.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office—Raymond, Col. H. P., *O.B.E.*... ... ... 25/8/38
Deptford, S.E.8.
(*Tel. No.:—Tideway* 2414)

Assistant Officer—Boxall, Capt. (Qr. Mr.) A. E., ret. pay 1/3/37

Stations of the Headquarters of Units—

R.A.S.C. Training Centre, Aldershot.
Training Battalion, Aldershot.
R.A.S.C. Driving School, Feltham.

Mechanical Transport Companies.

1 Coy. Aldershot.
2 ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
3 ,, Aldershot.
4 ,, Bulford.
5 ,, Egypt.
6 ,, Aldershot.
7 ,, Aldershot.
8 ,, Aldershot.
9 ,, Bordon.
10 ,, Bulford.
11 ,, Bulford.
12 ,, Hong Kong.
13 ,, Portsmouth.
14 ,, Palestine.
15 ,, York.
16 ,, Preston.
17 ,, Palestine.
18 ,, Chatham.
19 ,, Catterick Camp.
20 ,, Kensington, W.8.
21 ,, Colchester.
22 ,, Shorncliffe.
23 ,, Devonport.
24 ,, Aldershot.
25 ,, Egypt.
26 ,, Belfast.

Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.

27 Coy. Bulford.
28 ,, Catterick Camp.
29 ,, Aldershot.
30 ,, Egypt.
31 ,, Egypt.
32 ,, Malta.
34 ,, Catterick Camp.
35 ,, Aldershot.
36 ,, Larkhill.
37 ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
38 ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
39 ,, (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt
40 ,, Aldershot.
41 ,, Aldershot.
42 ,, Aldershot.
43 ,, Kensington, W.8.
44 ,, Kensington, W.8.
45 ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
46 ,, Shorncliffe.
47 ,, Bulford.
48 ,, Bulford.
49 ,, Portsmouth.
50 ,, Edinburgh.
51 ,, Catterick Camp.
52 ,, Singapore.
53 ,, Belfast.

Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.

54 Coy. Londonderry.
55 ,, Bulford.
56 ,, Bulford.
57 ,, Colchester.
58 ,, Palestine.
59 ,, Colchester.
60 ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
61 ,, Palestine.
62 ,, Bulford.
63 ,, Bulford.
64 ,, Aldershot.
65 ,, Egypt.
66 ,, Egypt.
67 ,, Egypt.
68 ,, Palestine.

Supply Personnel Companies.

"A" Coy. Aldershot.
"B" ,, Kensington, W.8.
"C" ,, Aldershot.
"D" ,, Egypt.
"F" ,, Woolwich, S.E.18.
"G" ,, Bulford.
"H" ,, Catterick Camp.
"I" ,, Chester.
"J" ,, Edinburgh.

Local Company.

33 Coy. Gibraltar.

Mechanical Transport Stores Depot, Feltham. | Mechanical Transport Heavy Repair Shop ... ... Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham

Colonel-in-Chief ...Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 3/12/32

Colonels Commandant.

Gibb, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 3/2/33
Tarver, Maj.-Gen. W. K. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay *Res. of Off.*) *e.* 18/2/35

Colonels Commandant—contd.

§Macleod, Maj.-Gen. C. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 16/8/38

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

Lt.-Colonels

rmstrong, J. C., *M.C.*, *s.* *Woolwich* 23/7/35
aiton, M. N., *s.* *Chatham* 15/2/36
acker, E. S., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Gibraltar* 2/3/36
inder, E. C., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Devonport* 28/4/36
istance, C. N. *Chester* 5/1/37
Varren, W. R. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *Egypt* 5/1/37
eckitt, J. T., *M.C.* *Deptford* 30/1/37
umphreys, L. G., *A.M.I Mech.E.* *Feltham* 30/1/37
wen, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Shorncliffe* 1/6/37
awson, W. D., *O.B.E.*, *e.* *Bulford* 14/7/37
afford, P. L., *O.B.E.*, *e.* *Aldershot* 15/7/37
1/7/35
nkins, A. de B. *Catterick Camp* 20/10/37
oker, C., *O.B.E.* *Belfast* 1/1/38
1/1/37
owcroft, E. B., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 9/3/38
enderson, H. P., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hong Kong* 11/3/38
ravers Rountree, A. N., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 4/4/38
cBride, S. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *Portsmouth* 16/6/38
irch, E. N. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* [*l*] *London* 25/8/38
larke, W. H. *Edinburgh* 2/10/38
ichols, F. P. R., *M.C.* *Malta* 16/10/38
app, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 22/10/38
avis, C. E. *Malaya* 6/12/38
ield, J. T *Egypt* 14/3/39

Majors.

rden, P. A., *O.B.E.* *Devonport* 4/2/33
3/6/18
oileau, D. W., *e.* *Belfast* 14/4/33
lover, F. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Feltham* 15/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Campbell, D. F. L. *Hong Kong* 9/8/33
Hawkins, H. J. C., *O.B.E.* *York* 20/10/33
Collins, A. F. St. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *London* 20/10/33
Cockburn, C. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* *Barry Docks* 1/1/34

Majors—contd.

Butler, H. B. B., *O.B.E.* *Bulford* 9/3/34
Dobb, H. R., *O.B.E.* *Aldershot* 1/9/34
Pearson, B. L., *O.B.E.* *Ceylon* 1/9/34
Longridge, T. E., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *e.* *Feltham* 2/10/34
Unwin, *E. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†., *e.*, *s.* *Egypt* 2/10/34
Andrews-Levinge, K. T. *Shanghai* 6/10/34
Wauton, E. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bulford* 22/10/34
Richards, C. W., *e.* *Bulford* 6/1/35
Richardson, T. W., *O.B.E.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 21/1/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Collings, W. d'A., *s.* *Palestine* 18/4/35
Whitcombe, P. S., *p.s.c*†. *Bulford* 8/5/35
1/1/33
Dempsey, H. H., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *War Office* 8/5/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Ouvry, P. T. D. *Malaya* 8/5/35
Dowse, R. J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *London* 1/7/35
Keisall, H. A., *M.C.*, *e.* *Aldershot* 23/7/35
Horton, R. C. *Woolwich* 29/7/35
Bennett, C. V., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 25/10/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Hinde, H. M., *O.B.E.* *Aldershot* 25/10/35
Vale, *C. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) *Riga* 2/3/36
Beadon, H. C. *Gibraltar* 18/3/36
Parkin, A. S. *Jamaica* 18/3/36
Browne, *C. E.*, O.B.E., M.C., *f.o.* *Egypt* 28/4/36
Moore, C. H., *M.C.* *Egypt* 12/7/36
Massé, C. H., *M.C.*, *e.* *Palestine* 21/11/36
Kerr, H. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*) *Aldershot* 25/11/36
lt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Dobbs, *C. E. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c*†., *s* *China* 25/11/36
De la Bere, H. C., *M.B.E.*, *s.* *Salisbury* 25/11/36
Witt, J. E., *M.C.*, *s.* *York* 25/11/36
Walch, H. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*) *Aldershot* 7/12/36
Marshall, T. R. G. *Egypt* 13/12/36
Whitty, H. M., *s.* *War Office* 13/12/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Scott, J. H. *Catterick Camp* 5/1/37
Gallagher, *H. N.*, B.Sc., v., *p.s.c*†., *s.* *Aldershot* 5/1/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Carlielle, A. J. *Preston* 18/1/37
Penruddocke, *N. F.* *s.f.* 30/1/37
Pesseli, W. P. [*l*] *s.* *Aldershot* 30/1/37
1/1/32
Sims, G. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*) *Aldershot* 30/1/37
1/7/33
Edwards, C. G. *Bermuda* 30/1/37
1/7/34
Riley, V. N. *Feltham* 4/2/37
Stevens, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Feltham* 1/6/37
1/1/33
Gillespie, J. K., *s.* *Egypt* 7/7/37
Allen, J. R *Colchester* 20/10/37
Doolan, E., *M.C.* *Egypt* 1/1/38
Hime, M. W. J. *Tientsin* 28/1/38
Cahill, M. J. *Bovington* 1/3/38
1/1/34
Devereil, W. B. S. *e.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*) *Aldershot* 9/3/38
Eliot, W. E. L. *Malta* 11/3/38
Gailey, E. D. G., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* *Barry Docks* 4/4/38

Majors—contd.

Geddes, H. H. E.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
White, F. W. J.	*Devonport*	1/8/38
Studdy, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Price, I. K.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Neve, C. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Drury, J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Spafford, W. O.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Holmes, G. B.	*Bermuda*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Gill, G. W.	*London*	1/8/38
Bavin, A. J. W., *O.B.E.*	*Mauritius*	1/8/38
Hughes, C. W.	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Walsh, L. W.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Cooke, R. T., p.s.c†., s.	*War Office*	1/8/38 1/1/37
Middleton, J. A.	*Palestine*	1/8/38 1/7/35
Humphreys, F. R.	*Deptford*	1/8/38
Wright, L. A. N., *s.*	*Edinburgh*	1/8/38
Hands, H. C.	*Shorncliffe*	1/8/38
Sinclair, C. M.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Walch, L. J.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Meldrum, R. F. A., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38 1/1/36
Smith, C. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., *p.s.c†. [l] s.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38 1/1/37
Eve, H. F. H., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38 1/7/34
Bowden, C. E.	*Gibraltar*	1/8/38
Ellison, F. J. K., B.Sc., v.	*a.c.*	1/8/38
Simpson, M. M., M.B.E., *e., t.*	*London*	1/8/38
Howard, H. R., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.*	*Salisbury*	1/8/38 1/7/32
Walmsley, A. W.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Cook, L. C. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Malta*	1/8/38
MacManaway, R. T. R., s.	*Stanmore*	1/8/38
Seymour, W. S., *Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Bond, D. H., *M.V.O., A.M.I.Mech.E*	*War Office*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Macdonald, G. B., *M.C. A.M.I.Mech.E. [l]* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38 1/7/37
Henfrey, C. O., A.M.I.Mech.E.	*s.f.*	1/8/38
Carroll, R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Dillon, J. J., *M.C.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Freeman-Cowen, F. H., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Tudor, L. A.	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Acheson, S., *M.B.E.*	*Portsmouth*	1/8/38
Taylor, A. L.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Field, L. F. [l.] *s.c.s.*	*Minley Manor*	1/8/38 1/7/35
Luff, C. M. C.	*Bordon*	1/8/38
Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., s.	*Chester*	1/8/38
Hopson, M. G. S., *e.*	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Biard, W. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Holden, P. N.	*Chatham*	1/8/38
Tope, W. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., *m.c.*	*Camberley*	1/8/38 1/7/30

Majors—contd.

Goodfellow, H. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38 1/1/38
Clarke, T. E., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Cooke, J. C. C., t.	*Manchester*	1/8/38
Williams, C. J., *M.C.*	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Minnlece, T. L	*Glasgow*	1/8/38
FitzGerald, J. V., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Ceylon*	1/8/38
Gilchrist, H. T., *M.B.E.*	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Craig-McFeely, W. N. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	1/8/38
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/38
Haworth, B. J.	*Colchester*	1/8/38
Whittaker, F. H. E.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Douglas, V. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Preston*	1/8/38
Brough, J. J.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38 1/7/37
Kennedy, J. B.	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Robertson, R.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Ince, C. E. R.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Warren, H. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Bain, W. L. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Hunt, C. A.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Finch, H. B., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
White, C. P.	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Prain, W.	*Malaya*	1/8/38
Carpenter, F. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.*	*War Office*	1/8/38
Courtney, R. W.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Hallowes, M. G., B.A., v., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	1/8/38
Perry, S. P., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Chepstow*	1/8/38
Wright, H. J	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Hemsley, A. W.	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Witt, B. E.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Mead, C. J. H., t.	*Hull*	1/8/38
Parry, A. W. C.	*Portsmouth*	1/8/38
Powle, P. B.	*Chester*	1/8/38
Duckett, N. G., s.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Boon, C.	*Hong Kong*	1/8/38
Clarke, F. W. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38 1/7/38
Barnes, H. K.	*Palestine*	1/8/38
Atwill, R. C. [l]	*Feltham*	1/8/38
Anderson, J. N. V. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Eassie, W. J. F.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Hegan, K. E.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Davis, H. C.	*Colchester*	1/8/38
Elliot, R. H. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Hopper, C. R. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Bulford*	1/8/38
Langdon, C. B.	*York*	1/8/38
Anderson, R. D. S. (*Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.*)	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Kortright, M.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38

Captains.

Jolliffe, L. O., *M.B.E.*	*Feltham*	31/8/33
Marshall, R. W.	*Deptford*	31/8/33
Courtis, J.	*Belfast*	1/2/34
Wilson, H. L. [l] *Adjt.*	*Feltham*	1/2/34
Somerset, A. F., p.s.c†., s	*Egypt*	1/2/34
	bt. maj.	1/1/39
Allen, W. J. J.	*War Office*	1/2/34
Shaw, F. A., t.	*Plymouth*	9/8/34
Wyncoll, A. F., z. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	9/8/34
Dynes, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Malaya*	2/10/34
Leland, F. J., *s.*	*Egypt*	2/10/34
Hawtin, J. H., t.	*Leeds*	2/10/34
Briggs, T. M. R.	*Feltham*	2/10/34
Hector-Duncan, B. M., *Adjt.*	*Bulford*	2/10/34
Hewett, G. K. S.	*Swansea*	6/1/35
Elmslie, A. F. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	19/1/35
Buckle, D. H. V., p.s.c†., s.	*Malaya*	19/1/35
Phillips, W. O (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	19/1/35
Ritchie, W. H. D., *s.*	*War Office*	23/2/35
	bt. maj.	1/1/39

Captains—contd.

Grieve, A.	*Tientsin*	1/4/35
Rossall, G. E. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/4/35
Wintle, A. K., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/4/35
Daunt, R. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Palestine*	1/4/35
Clarke, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E., p.s.c*†.	*Aldershot*	1/4/35
Potter, H. A., *Adjt.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/4/35
Mullington, J. A., *Adjt.*	*Bulford*	1/4/35
Jeffers, J. H.	*f.o.*	1/4/35
Mayell, H. S. G., t.	*Perth*	1/4/35
Hall, D. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	1/7/35
Millard, D. E.	*Palestine*	1/7/35
Gough, H. M., t.	*Croydon*	29/7/35
Heywood, J. L. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	29/7/35
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J., *Adjt.*	*Woolwich*	29/7/35
Saunders, F. L., s.	*Egypt*	29/7/35
Genders, L. W.	*London*	21/10/35
Penna, A. G.	*London*	29/1/36
Stanton, G. M.	*s.f.*	18/3/36
Betts, J. C.	*Jamaica*	30/3/36
Taylor, J. H., t.,	*Chester*	1/4/36
Collinssplatt, C. H.	*Canada*	28/4/36
Dawson, C. E. L. S., t.,	*Edinburgh*	6/7/36
Salter, G. J.	*s.f.*	11/7/36
Huxham, H. C. D. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Chepstow*	11/7/36
Bond, G. A. [*l*] (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	11/7/36
Finny, D. M., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	29/8/36
Cuthbert, H. H. M.	*Catterick Camp*	29/8/36
Richards, F., A.M.I.Mech. E.	*c.o.*	29/8/36
Woolley Lane, P. J. L.	*Egypt*	2/10/36
Kingsmill, A. J. F.	*Egypt*	8/10/36
Barnes, F. R., t.	*Southport*	25/11/36
Houchin, A. H. C. T. P.	*Malta*	7/12/36
Jenkins, A. N., *Adjt.*	*Palestine*	13/12/36
Grove, F. W., t.	*West Bromwich*	5/1/37
Dewar, A. J.	*Hong Kong*	5/1/37
Jefferies, T. H., *s.c.s.*	*Camberley*	5/1/37
Western, W. H., t.	*Birkenhead*	5/1/37
Leuty, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Crowe, W. J.	*York*	28/1/37
MacDermott, W. E., *Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Dunlop, R. A. E.	*Egypt*	28/1/37
Huxham, H. N.	*Palestine*	1/4/37
Martelli, T. H.	*Aldershot*	9/4/37
Thompson, J.	*Shanghai*	9/4/37
Reeder, E. H.	*Barry Docks*	9/4/37
Walsh, S. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E., Adjt.*	*Egypt*	9/4/37
Griffiths, S. M.	*Egypt*	9/4/37
Sprague, G. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Egypt*	2/8/37
Beam, T. S., t.	*Chelmsford*	1/10/37
Provan, A.	*Preston*	1/10/37
Newmarch, F.	*Khartoum*	1/10/37
Feehally, J. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Palestine*	2/1/38
Barnett, G. R. C.	*Aldershot*	2/1/38
Hazelton, E. G.	*Palestine*	7/1/38
Lewis, E. C. C.	*Manchester*	22/1/38
Purches, A. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*War Office*	24/1/38
Taylor, W. H.	*Gibraltar*	29/1/38
Cromwell, L., *Adjt.*	*Aldershot*	4/2/38
Hungerford, G. A. W.	*Egypt*	1/3/38
Goode, E. R.	*s.f.*	1/3/38
Roe, W. G., p.s.c., s.	*Salisbury*	1/3/38
Miller, D. W. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Egypt*	1/3/38
Ferrey, C. V., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	4/3/38
Netherton, K. C.	*Palestine*	4/4/38
Bruton, H. H.	*Malaya*	5/7/38
Schofield, C. R. A.	*Palestine*	10/7/38
Wilson, L. A.	*Aldershot*	23/7/38
Huxham, P. B.	*Edinburgh*	1/8/38
Marks, F. C.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Holmes, P. I., *B.Sc.*, v.	*Egypt*	1/8/38
Campbell, A. P. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	1/8/38
Summers, W. H., t.	*Birmingham*	1/8/38
Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B.	*Egypt*	1/8/38

Captains—contd.

Percival, R. L.	*Aldershot*	1/8/38
Napier, G. H. C., t.	*London*	23/8/38
Sandberg, J. B., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Jamaica*	23/8/38
Burden, C. A., *B.Sc.*, v. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	23/8/38
Southwell, T. E. [*l*]	*s.f.*	29/8/38
Macleod, G.	*Egypt*	20/1/39
Flint, H. L.	*Egypt*	29/1/39
Cockerill, W. J.	*Palestine*	29/1/39
Carleton, E. H., *B.Sc.*, v.	*Egypt*	29/1/39
Muriel, J. B., B.A., v.	*c.o.*	29/1/39
Vaux, J. F., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	29/1/39
Burrell, R. H. F.	*Manchester*	29/1/39
Fullerton, F. P.	*Palestine*	30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Woods, A. K.	*Manchester*	27/8/34
Kingsmill, R. G. J.	*Malaya*	27/8/34
Cotter, K. E.	*Aldershot*	27/8/34
Ruff, F. G., *B.Sc.*, x.	*Egypt*	27/8/34
Woodward, H., *B.A.*, w.	*Egypt*	27/8/34
Pearson, R. O'N., *B.A.*, v.	*Egypt*	27/8/34
McDonald, G. F., B.A., v., *t.*	*Glasgow*	27/8/34
Low, J. G. C., t.	*London*	27/10/34
High, J. M., B.Sc., x., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)	*Woolwich*	28/1/35
Wilkinson, D. G. [*l*]	*c.o.*	28/1/35
Macdonald, A. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	28/1/35
Hullock, R.	*Aldershot*	28/1/35
Simmons, T. M., *B.A.*, v.	*Tientsin*	28/1/35
Hardie, J. D. A., B.Sc., v.	*c.o.*	28/1/35
Mould, K. S., *B.A.*, v.	*Hong Kong*	28/1/35
Dobson, R. W., *B.Sc.*, v.	*Hong Kong*	28/1/35
Salmon, A. W.	*c.o.*	1/9/35
Bramhall, E. D. G.	*Egypt*	1/9/35
Watson, J. L., *B.A.*, v.	*Egypt*	1/9/35
Howard, J.	*Manchester*	2/2/36
Annett, W. N. P.	*Palestine*	2/2/36
Findlay, D. A., *B.A.* w.	*Egypt*	2/2/36
Jensen, H. M. J., *B. Eng.*	*Malaya*	2/2/36
Turpin P. G.	*Egypt*	2/2/36
Phillips, T. H.	*Khartoum*	2/2/36
Claydon, G. A.	*Malta*	2/2/36
Woolley, H., *B.A.*, v. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Jersey*	2/2/36
Gardner, M. R., *B.A.*, v.	*Egypt*	2/2/36
Lonsdale, E. H. G.	*s.f.*	2/2/36
Steadman, C. L. R.	*Feltham*	31/8/36
Potter, W.	*Bulford*	31/8/36
March, J.	*Aldershot*	31/8/36
Yates H. St. J., *Adjt.*	*Palestine*	31/8/36
Noyes, R. R. G. G. G.	*Aldershot*	31/8/36
Browne, K.	*Palestine*	31/8/36
Ashburnham, A. F.	*Aldershot*	31/8/36
Rush, J. F.	*Bulford*	31/8/36
Waldock, C. G.	*Aldershot*	31/8/36
McQueen, K. W.	*Aldershot*	31/8/36
Fuller, R. A., B.Sc., x.	*a.c.*	31/8/36
Middlemiss, P. H.	*Bulford*	31/8/36
Purdie, R. A., *B.A.*, v.	*Egypt*	31/8/36
Simpson, G. W.	*Egypt*	31/8/36
Adams, K. W., *B Eng.*, x.	*Feltham*	1/2/37
Beeston, W.	*Palestine*	1/2/37
Edwards, T. F.	*Palestine*	1/2/37
Jones, H. L., *B.Eng.*	*Feltham*	1/2/37
O'Flaherty, D. B.	*Palestine*	1/2/37
Dashwood, J. H. C., *B.A.*, x	*Feltham*	1/2/37
Orton, H. R. [*l*]	*Palestine*	30/8/37
Beauchamp, K. G., *B.Sc.*, x	*Feltham*	30/8/37
Franklin, B. L.	*Bulford*	30/8/37
Howard, F. C. W., *B.A.*, v.	*Feltham*	30/8/37
Kennan, L. W.	*Bulford*	30/8/37
Francis, E. A. L., *B.A.*, v.	*Feltham*	30/8/37
Jolliffe, J. H.	*Aldershot*	30/8/37
Temple, L. A.	*Aldershot*	16/10/37
Forward, A.	*Londonderry*	16/10/37
Douch, A. J.	*Palestine*	31/1/38
Eggar, R. A. J.	*Palestine*	31/1/38
Claxton, P. F.	*Feltham*	31/1/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Vyvyan, G. N. G.	*Egypt*	31/1/38
Shapland, J. C. C.	*Palestine*	31/1/38
Ellis, W. F.	*Palestine*	31/1/38
Street, H. D.	*Aldershot*	31/1/38
Hennell, J. D.	*Aldershot*	31/1/38
Simpson, A. B., *B.Sc.*, v.	*Birmingham*	31/1/38
Bird, G. L. W. K.	*Palestine*	31/1/38
Denson, P. H., *B.A.*, v.	*Birmingham*	31/1/38
Russ, J. A.	*Woolwich*	31/1/38
Bisset, I. S.	*Birmingham*	2/2/38
Griffiths, J. E.	*Aldershot*	2/2/38
Stephens, J. A. T.	*Colchester*	1/5/38
Tadman, R. J.	*Bulford*	29/8/38
Norris, G. A. ff.	*Aldershot*	29/8/38
Baldwin, J. A. I.	*Aldershot*	29/8/38
Scroope, S. H. A.	*Aldershot*	29/8/38
Knox-Thompson, J. H. H.	*Aldershot*	29/8/38
Marriott, A. L. C., *B.A.*, v.	*Feltham*	29/8/38
Loos, F. G.	*London*	29/8/38
Howlett, M. D. D.	*Aldershot*	29/8/38
Law, T. F. B.	*Bulford*	29/8/38
Crew, G. C. E.	*Shanghai*	30/8/38
Marshall, P. F.	*Catterick Camp*	25/9/38
Lewis, W. G. (*Lt. The Queen's R.*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/10/38 29/8/38
Farrow, G. D. (*Lt. E. Lan. R.*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/10/38 29/8/38
Webb, P. E. (*Lt. 4th/7th D.G.*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/11/38 30/8/37
Ashton, B. D.	*Bulford*	30/1/39
Wigram, H. F. J.	*Aldershot*	30/1/39
Newbery, J. A.	*Pembroke Dock*	30/1/39
Smith-Masters, G. L. M.	*Aldershot*	30/1/39
Every, H. M. C.	*Edinburgh*	30/1/39
Daniell, N. J. C.	*Portsmouth*	30/1/39
Cleaver A. S.	*Shorncliffe*	30/1/39
Marsh, R. F.	*Aldershot*	30/1/39
Meekiff, A. L. J. (*Lt. Green Howards*) (*on prob.* 21/11/38)	*Aldershot*	30/1/39
Potter, F. H.	*Devonport*	1/2/39
Hunt, E. A. C.	*Portsmouth*	19/2/39
Lipsett, G. R. W. P. (*Lt. Ind. Army*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	24/2/39 18/7/37
Murphy, P. C. (*Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/3/39 1/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, T. G.	*Aldershot*	30/1/36
Hall, A. O.	*Feltham*	30/1/36
Gregory, R. K.	*Feltham*	27/8/36
Adams, W. G.	*Woolwich*	27/8/36
Gill, D. N.	*Bulford*	27/8/36
Birt, E. J.	*Shorncliffe*	27/8/36
Wallace, C. R. V.	*Bulford*	27/8/36
Salt, H. I.	*Preston*	27/8/36
Gordon, R. O., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Allen, J. T.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Savage, P. S.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
White, W. M. E.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
De Ritter, R. B.	*Aldershot*	27/8/36
Halpin, G. E.	*Bulford*	27/8/36
Armstrong, R. W	*Colchester*	27/8/36
Scott, R. L. C.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Dobson, A. C. C.	*Catterick Camp*	27/8/36
Cox, H. B.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Wicks, R. S.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Metherell, D. P. T.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Roberts, K. A. B.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Hackforth, C. A. P.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Anderson, D.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Chapman, J. D.-H.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Searle, E. A.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Brown, G. N.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Aspland, L. J	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Holmes, W. McC.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Sibthorp, A. N., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Enuis, G., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Burgess, H. M., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Cowan, I. S. D.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Brodhurst, F. J.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Beer, W. P. E., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	28/1/37
Field, J. H. S.	*Aldershot*	26/4/37
Hughes, W. H.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Burkitt, W. G.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Moore, R. W.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Brown, D. G.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Strong, R. G.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Chambers, J. L.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Stevens, J. C.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Bullough, S. H.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Frampton, J. G.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Spiller, J. W. C., *B.A.*, v.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Faulkner P. R.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
Cook, G. B. R. (2 *Lt. R.W.K.*) (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/3/39 27/8/36

Adjutants.

Seymour, W. S., *maj.*	*Aldershot*	10/7/37
Wilson, H. L. [*l*] *capt.*	*Feltham*	1/10/37
Walsh, S. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *capt.*	*Egypt*	5/10/37
Cromwell, L., *capt.*	*Aldershot*	16/7/38
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J., *capt.*	*Woolwich*	9/8/38
Mullington, J. A., *capt.*	*Bulford*	10/8/38
Potter, H. A., *capt.*	*Catterick Camp*	14/10/38
Jenkins, A. N., *capt.*	*Palestine*	14/10/38
MacDermott, W. E., *capt.*	*Aldershot*	14/12/38
Yates, H. St. J., *lt.*	*Palestine*	1/1/39
Hoctor-Duncan, B. M., *capt.*	*Bulford*	27/2/39

Quarter-Masters.

Atkins, C. H., *M.B.E.*	*War Office*	1/5/26 *maj.* 1/4/36
Gulldge, G. F. C.	*Portsmouth*	29/8/28 *maj.* 29/8/37
Hart, W. J., *M.B.E.*	*Hounslow*	29/8/28 *maj.* 29/8/37
Franklin, W. A. A.	*Netley*	29/8/28 *maj.* 19/2/39
Baxter, A. W., *M.B.E.*	*Palestine*	18/11/28 *maj.* 28/2/39
Leary, W.	*Oxford*	25/1/29 *capt.* 25/1/37
Gibb, W., *M.B.E.*	*Aldershot*	6/2/29 *maj.* 1/4/37
George, A.	*Palestine*	31/5/29 *capt.* 31/5/37
Gyde, C. L., *D.C.M.*	*Aldershot*	6/6/29 *capt.* 6/6/37
Coplin, F. J., *M.B.E.*	*Dover*	9/7/29 *capt.* 9/7/37
Bartholomew, W. A. B.	*Edinburgh*	17/8/29 *capt.* 17/8/37
Flood, A. W., *M.B.E.*	*Woolwich Arsenal*	15/2/30 *capt.* 15/2/38
Elliott, G. T., *D.C.M.*	*Portsmouth*	22/2/30 *capt.* 22/2/38
Bews, J. T., *M.B.E.*	*Aldershot*	22/3/30 *capt.* 22/3/38
Jackson, F. W.	*Egypt*	17/4/30 *capt.* 17/4/38
Adcock, W. J.	*Norwich*	15/12/34 7/6/29 *capt.* 1/8/38
Hodgkinson, P.	*Portsmouth*	6/6/30 *capt.* 6/6/38

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Holdershaw, W. C. T.	*Chester*	21/6/30
	capt.	21/6/38
O'Brien, J.	*Malta*	14/8/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Manning, E. J.	*Woolwich*	16/9/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Howes, E. V., *M.B.E., M.M.*	*Deptford*	29/9/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Ward, W. R.	*Aldershot*	14/10/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Smith, W. J.	*Pembroke Dock*	15/11/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Douglas, W. F. R., *M.B.E.*	*War Office*	14/1/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Price, F. W., *M.B.E.*	*War Office*	14/1/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Wheeler, B. V.	*Aldershot*	23/6/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Hanson, C. H., *M.B.E.*	*Camberley*	16/2/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Munckton, A.	*Parkhurst*	23/3/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Harrison, W. V.	*London*	1/4/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Rooks, T. C.	*Hong Kong*	2/8/32
	capt.	2/8/38
Kane, T. V.	*Derby*	20/1/33
	capt.	20/1/39
Grapes, E. S.	*Malta*	25/2/33
	capt.	25/2/39
McMullan, F.	*Belfast*	2/4/33
	capt.	2/4/39
Chantler, C.	*Newcastle*	19/4/33
	capt.	19/4/39
Sullivan, G. M., *lt.*	*Malaya*	19/7/33
Nash, W., *lt.*	*Egypt*	15/8/33
Brooks, W. J., *M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.*	*Malta*	3/11/33
Fillmore, E. W. H., *M.B.E., lt.*	*Hong Kong*	30/12/33
Sherriff, G., *lt.*	*Malaya*	19/1/34
Spencer, J. R., *lt.*	*Colchester*	1/4/34
Mullane, W. P., *lt.*	*Glasgow*	3/10/35
Rowden, P., *lt.*	*Egypt*	28/3/36
Searle, W. A., *lt.*	*Tientsin*	1/4/36
Stock, C. E., *lt.*	*Sierra Leone*	24/4/36
Chapman, A. V., *lt.*	*Hong Kong*	13/5/36
Camfield, A. S., *lt.*	*Egypt*	31/5/36
May W. G., *lt.*	*London*	21/9/36
Hawtin, J., *lt.*	*Devonport*	8/11/36
Mentzel, A. E., *lt.*	*Gibraltar*	13/11/36
Bird, C., *lt.*	*York*	11/12/36
Stevens, R. H., *lt.*	*Belfast*	10/1/37
Gooch, G. A., *lt.*	*Weedon*	23/2/37
Lewin, F. H., *lt.*	*Palestine*	1/4/37
Johnston, A. G., *lt.*	*Warminster*	1/4/37
Battman, L. J., *lt.*	*Bulford*	1/5/37
Hickson, H. W., *lt.*	*Khartoum*	21/5/37
Goreham, E. J., *lt.*	*Perth*	3/9/37
Turner, W. J., *M.B.E., lt.*	*Malaya*	11/9/37
Jordan, J. W. C., *lt.*	*Malaya*	17/9/37
Hoskin, W. T., *lt*	*Belfast*	10/1/38
Kerrison, S., *lt.*	*Shanghai*	24/2/38
Eagle, A., *M.B.E., lt.*	*Preston*	20/4/38
Turner, D. G., *lt.*	*Warley*	10/5/38
Dundon, P. S., *lt*	*War Office*	22/7/38
Walter, C. E., *M.B.E., lt.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre*)	*Aldershot*	31/8/38
Williams, C. J., *lt.*	*Malaya*	1/9/38
Staff, S. G., *lt.*	*Tidworth*	1/9/38
Haycock, J., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	27/9/38
Moss, E., *lt.*	*Bovington*	4/10/38
Frost, F. G. C., *lt.*	*Palestine*	4/10/38
Daley, W. S., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	7/2/39
Stannard, C. H., *lt.*	*Chatham*	19/2/39
Luscombe, L. W. C., *lt.*	*Blackdown*	28/2/39
Ivory, J. W., *lt.*	*Malta*	15/3/39
Pride, E. G., *lt*	*Barry Docks*	15/3/39
Pride, A. R., *lt.*	*Shoeburyness*	20/3/39
Webb, T., *lt.*	*Barry Docks*	6/4/39

Mechanist Officers.

¶Bateman, A. F. W., *M.C.*	*Egypt*	23/8/27
		10/3/15
	lt.-col.	7/7/35
Shelton, A. F.	*Feltham*	23/4/30
	maj.	23/4/39
Collinson, F.	*Bulford*	13/7/30
	capt.	13/7/38
West, F. J.	*Feltham*	1/1/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Fearn, W., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	16/6/31
Bass, G.	*Feltham*	15/9/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Parsons, G. O.	*Woolwich*	22/10/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Curtis, T. C.	*Egypt*	14/12/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Terrace, W. D.	*Aldershot*	20/4/33
	capt.	20/4/39
Danter, R. W., *lt.*	*Bulford*	2/9/33
Carberry, W. D., *lt.*	*Feltham*	14/9/34
Marrison, F., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	7/7/35
Giles, F. H., *M.B.E., lt.*	*War Office*	26/8/35
Perks, F. J., *lt.*	*Woolwich*	1/10/35
Isles, G. V., *lt.*	*Feltham*	26/11/36
Bartlett, F. C., *lt.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng Centre*)	*Aldershot*	1/3/37
Arnold, H. A., *M.M., lt.*	*Feltham*	29/7/37
Hemley, G. F., *lt.*	*Portsmouth*	1/4/38
Parry, A. A., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/38
Martin, W. F., *M.M., lt.*	*Shorncliffe*	1/9/38

Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

Mackle, J. C., *D.S.O., B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E. lt. col.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/7/34

Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

1st Class.

Hoare, H. G., *M.I.Mech.E., maj.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 14/2/29

¶ The first and second dates are respectively those of appointment as Mechanist Officer and Quarter-Master.

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Caddell, Col. H. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay *Pembroke Dock* 21/10/35

Stokes, Col. H. W. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay *Aldershot* 21/10/35

Morrison, Maj. S. W., ret. pay *Woolwich* 21/10/35

Prescott-Roberts, Lt.-Col. P. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay *Aldershot* 1/11/35

Cox, Capt. S. H., Res. of Off. *Shorncliffe* 30/12/35

O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* *Tidworth* 22/1/36

Beard, Maj. A. G. W., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. *Feltham* 27/1/36

Jarred, Capt. H. A., Res. of Off. *Feltham* 27/1/36

Leland, Col. F. W. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay. *Gosport* 2/3/36

Mountney, Capt. V. J., Res. of Off. *Feltham* 2/3/36

Patterson, Capt. D. K., ret. pay *London* 16/3/36

Searles, Capt. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* *Aldershot* 11/7/36

Morton, Maj. E. R. M., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Newcastle* 1/1/37

Constable, Capt. J. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Edinburgh* 2/1/38

Tuke, Maj. S. J. M., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Aldershot* 24/1/38

Russell, Lt.-Col. R. V., ret pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* *Aldershot* 15/2/38

Hewson, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Belfast* 30/5/38

Barrington, Capt. L. B., Res. of Off. *Colchester* 30/5/38

Thorn, Capt. W. M. W., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Aldershot* 30/5/38

Holmes, Capt. R. K., ret pay. (*Res. of Off.*) *Bulford* 15/6/38

Robinson, Col. W. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ret. pay *Oxford* 13/10/38

Sandilands, Capt. D. P., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Portsmouth* 13/10/38

Lowdell, Maj. A. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Perth* 25/10/38

Walker, Maj. H. N. B., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Chester* 28/11/38

Brooks, Capt. B. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Aldershot* 1/2/39

Wright, Maj. H.M. ret. pay *Guernsey* 21/2/39

Cooper, Maj. H. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay *Deptford* 6/3/39

Whitaker, Lt.-Col. A. P. D., ret. pay *Lichfield* 15/3/39

Quarter-Masters.

§Boulter, Maj. E. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay *Bordon* 6/6/30

§Rowe, Maj. G. R., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay *Shorncliffe* 21/5/34

§Walsh, Maj. A. E., ret. pay *Woolwich* 1/8/34

§Sidwell, Lt.-Col. J. S. W., ret. pay *Brighton* 27/10/34

§Moore, Maj. F., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay *Colchester* 17/10/35

Robinson, Capt. R. W., ret. pay *Chatham* 4/5/36

Evens, Capt. L. P., ret. pay *Lichfield* 15/8/36

Hackett, Capt. T. G., ret. pay *Inverness* 16/11/36

§Harrison, Maj. G., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay *Shoeburyness* 19/1/36

§Bunch, Maj. G., ret. pay *Woolwich* 30/5/38

Norman, Capt. R. W., ret. pay *Bulford* 30/5/38

§Aylward, Maj. W., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay *London* 28/9/38

§Humpherson, Maj. F., ret. pay *Bulford* 19/2/39

§Baxter, Maj. A. V., ret. pay *Catterick Camp* 28/2/39

Mechanist Officers.

‡Nicholson, Maj. B. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay *Bulford* 15/9/31

‡Langley, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay *Feltham* 22/10/31

‡Way, Lt.-Col. H. H., ret. pay *Feltham* 11/10/35

‡Hopper, Maj. T. D., *M.C.*, ret. pay *Woolwich* 18/10/35

‡Woodhams, Maj. A. G., ret. pay *Chatham* 18/10/35

‡Booth, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay *Aldershot* 13/10/38

Officer of the Special Unemployed List, Indian Army, temporarily re-employed.

Luker-Brown, Maj. H. E. F. *Belfast* 17/4/39

Retired Officers of the Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

Hodder, Maj. G. E. *York* 21/2/36

Mitchell, Capt. H. C. *London* 12/12/38

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Mechanist Officer).

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Horsed Cavalry Brigade Company.

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Lloyd, R. A. H. 30/12/38
16/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Butterworth, H. S. 5/5/37
Edmondson, H. 5/5/37
Sherriff, K. G. 21/3/38
Lamplough, D. A. 13/4/38

DIVISIONAL ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

§ Mobile.

H.Q., and Tank Bde. Coy., 79A, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead; Mech. Cav. Bde. Coy., Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17; Inf. Bde. and Divl. Troops Coy., London.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Shute*, Sir *John J.*, Knt., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 11/5/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lyons, H. L. M., *T.D.* 12/11/38

Majors.

Field, H. C. 22/10/37
Russell, T. G. 12/11/38

Captains.

Ker, A. M. 10/5/36
Powell, R. 12/11/38

Lieutenants.

Fawcett, J. G. 11/3/36
Thomas, H. W. 10/5/36
Thornton, C. D. 7/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Farrow, V. C. H. 11/5/36
Yates, W. 24/6/36
Smith, N. A 24/6/36
Whitlock, C. E. 5/7/36
Riddell, E. D. 15/7/36
Hillman, A. J. 31/10/36
Loch, G. A. 15/5/37
Oakes, J. G. 30/6/37
Nixon, R. 5/3/38
Snell, P. R 23/4/38
Taylor, R. W. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 28/1/39

Adjutant.

Western, W. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/37

42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 501 Coy., 502 Coy. and 503 Coy., 215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Needham, J. G.*, D.S.O., O.B.E. T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/3/33

Colonel.

¶⚔Ashley, W. S., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 5/11/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Allen, G. E., *T.D.* (*In command*) 10/5/35
20/9/30
bt. col. 20/9/34

Major.

Apthomas, R. 30/4/30

Captains.

⚔Percival, H. 10/5/32
Barber, N. A. 1/1/33
Sproule, W. 1/4/33
Stephens, J. C. B. 1/6/33
Provest, T. G. 1/3/36
Braithwaite, B. L. 18/1/37
26/3/36

Lieutenants.

McKerrow, A. N. 5/8/36
Lee, W. J. B. 30/10/38
Howes, J. P. 25/12/38
Kerr, D. 19/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Pringle, A. M. 6/5/36
Heywood, G. H. 13/5/36
Karran, R. A. 29/5/36
Bancroft, C. N. 30/9/36
Bolton, H. C. 21/4/37
Poynton, D. R. 4/5/38
Scares, A. K. 19/5/38
Diggle, J. 2/11/38
Herbertson, E. R. 28/1/39
Andrew, I. C. 4/2/39
Wood, D. G. G. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Cooke, J. C. C., Maj. R.A.S.C. 1/3/36

43rd (Wessex).

H.Q., 504 Coy., 505 Coy. and 506 Coy., The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hore-Belisha*, Rt. Hon. *L.*, M.P. *Maj. ret.*) 18/11/33

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Pearce, W. V., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/4/38

Majors.

⚔Curtis, K. F., *T.D.* 12/10/32
Sexton, F. B. W. 23/10/36
Kimber, R. J., *M.B.E.* 30/4/38

Captains.

Loam, M. (*Empld.*) *Bulford* 8/9/34
⚔Talbot, J. A. 28/8/35
Martin, S. H. C. 1/2/38
Berry, L. D. 28/1/39

43rd (Wessex)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Borrill, E. F. 23/11/38
Kimber, N. E. 4/12/38
⚔Gosling, R. F. 24/1/39
Stewart-Rattray, G. A. 25/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Glinn, A. R. 8/7/36
Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 26/7/36
Bridge, J. E. 30/9/36
Brown, J. M. 3/10/36
Moulder, G. E. 10/2/37
Niles, R. C. 10/2/37
Huntington, J. R. 17/2/37
Stedham, J. E. C. 2/6/37
Long, H. J. 11/3/39
Perry, P. W. S. 29/4/39
Emerson, T. J. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Shaw, F. A., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

44th (Home Counties).

H.Q., 508 Coy. and 509 Coy. 2, Poplar Walk, Croydon; 507 Coy., Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Medcalf, S. A.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 27/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/1/34
bt. col. 2/1/38

Majors.

⚔Day, W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/5/30
Dean, J. A. A. 25/3/34
Midmer, C. J. 7/1/37

Captains.

⚔Hunt, A. T. 8/7/35
Smythe, E. A. 31/3/37
⚔Van-Der-Werff, F. C., *M.B.E.* 4/12/37
Addis, A. L. 1/10/38
Smith, R. W. 8/10/38

Lieutenants.

Hart, W. D. (*Empld.*) *London* 1/4/37
Stansfield, E. K. 15/5/38
Wilkinson, R. J. 30/10/38
Bennett, R. A. 14/12/38
Clement, J. W. 22/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Miller, D. W. 16/12/36
Lewis, T. W. L. 24/3/37
Allen, C. H. 31/3/37
9/4/36
Wildish, D. C. 9/6/37
Hora, H. A. 19/1/38
Fletcher G. 1/6/38
Robertson, N. J. 9/7/38
Wheeler, K. H. 9/7/38
Pennington, D. G. 9/7/38
Seymour, J. 2/11/38

Adjutant.

Gough, H. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

§ Provisional title.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Major

Divisional R.A.S.C.—*contd.*

The London.

H.Q., 513 Coy., 514 Coy. and 515 Coy., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Hoare*, Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G.*, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 21/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔*Townend, R. D. G.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Supern.*) 16/4/33
bt. col. 16/4/37

⚔Lane, H. M., *M.C., D.C.M., t.a.* 1/11/38

Major

Corney, C. E. 1/2/37

Captains.

Williams, F. C. [*l*] 10/3/35
Bennett, E. A. 25/5/37
Norris, P. J. B. 26/5/37
Roy-Applin, St. V. J. T. 15/12/38
Badger, G. A. 29/12/38
Myddleton, J. F. 17/1/39
⚔Cassell, A. D. 27/2/39
⚔Cambridge, *The Marq. of, G.C.V.O.* 29/4/39

Lieutenants.

Christie, V. S. M. 13/7/38
Nicholls, D. 1/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

McDonald, K. A. 15/4/36
Page, S. G. 26/7/36
Wooldridge, J. C. 26/8/36
Jervis, T. W. V. 6/1/37
Hamblyn, P. 24/3/37
Richards, W. H F. 25/5/37
Duce, J. 26/5/37
Spalding, R. M. 9/6/37
Brooke, A. W. 10/7/37
Gordon, J. 13/4/38
Fryer, R. F. 24/7/38
Nesbitt, K. C. 14/12/38
Barder, D. A. 21/1/39
Matthews, D. L. 18/2/39
Hands, L. F. H. 4/3/39
Bloom, A. E. 4/3/39
Wilkinson-Sands, R. J. 15/3/39
Etterley, W. A. 18/3/39
Fraser, W. 18/3/39
Waterhouse, J. T. 29/3/39
Clark, H. R. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

⚔Simpson, M. M., *M.B.E.*, Maj. R.A.S.C., *e.* 23/3/36

48th (South Midland).

H.Q., 516 Coy., 517 Coy. and 518 Coy., Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham. 17.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, Sir *Henry W.*, Bt., C.B. (*Maj. ret.*) *e., t.a.* 25/5/27

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Newcome, F. P., *t.a.* 28/12/35

Major.

Captains.

⚔Case-Beale, T. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 31/12/35
Fray, G. C. 1/1/36
Else, J. 1/2/37
Beale, C. 4/12/37

Lieutenants.

Hempseed, B. C. 26/9/31
Aston, R. C. F. 19/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Cozens, J. L. 2/5/36
Lee, J. D. 22/7/36
Fisher, T. E. 31/10/36
Peach, C. F. B. 24/3/37
Craven, P. G. 26/5/37
Thomas, T. D. 7/7/37
Needham, G. W. 30/10/37
Chatwin, J. P. A. 26/1/38
Thomas, M. E. 27/1/38
29/5/36
Stirling, A. 21/5/38
Webber, R. H. 28/5/38
Thompson, D. H. 22/7/38
Stork, V. B. 23/11/38
Eaves, C. H. 4/3/39
Gilhespy, L. F. B. 4/3/39
Grice, J. D. 4/3/39

Adjutant.

Summers, W. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/38

Cadet Unit affiliated.
Tennal School C. Corps.

49th (West Riding).

H.Q., 519 Coy., 520 Coy. and 521 Coy., Harewood Barracks, Leeds 2.

Hon. Colonel.

Cameron, W. S., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 23/11/37

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Legg, C. H., *O.B.E., T.D.* 1/11/36

Major.

⚔Hargreaves, L. A., *O.B.E., T.D.* 1/11/32

Captains.

Scarr, C. L. 13/1/37
Nadin, J. 14/4/37
Bagshaw, R. W. 19/5/38
Thompson, S. 1/4/39

Lieutenant.

Lakes, H. O. 5/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Humphreys, J. H. 27/6/36
Warburton, C. P. 8/8/36
Dixon, J. J. H. 19/12/36
Maycock, A. G. 1/5/37
Hitchen, P. S. 14/5/37
Riley, E. L. 15/5/37
Baker, G. J. 2/6/37
Walker, K. A. 19/2/38
Davison, K. T. 23/2/38
Pickard, C. 9/4/38
Hepworth, G. W. W. 20/4/38
Rimmel, A. G. H. 16/7/38
Hopkin, B. H. B. 7/12/38
Pick, G. A. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Hawtin, J. H., Capt. R.A.S.C 28/1/37

Divisional R.A.S.C.—*contd.*

50th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 522 Coy., 523 Coy. and 524 Coy., R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

Blackburn, R., O.B.E., A.M.Inst. C.E. 11/3/39

Lt.-Colonel.

Thompson, G., *t.a.* 6/6/38

Major.

⚔Divers, S. T. 1/4/37
6/7/29

Captains.

Thomas, G. M. 12/11/35
Steele, E. 12/11/35
⚔Bodfield, K. W. T. 1/2/36
Bonner, E. E. 29/1/39

Lieutenants.

Jarvis, J. E. O. 15/6/38
Wood, K. W. 8/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Norfolk, R. W. S. 20/5/36
Rea, J. W. 20/5/36
Dewse, J. W. 5/5/37
Carrick, L. 23/6/37
Russell, C. G. 20/4/38
Hall, O. T. 4/6/38
Fenton, G. W. 4/1/39
Fenton, J. 4/1/39

Adjutant.

Mead, C. J. H., Maj. R.A.S.C. 1/10/38

51st (Highland).

H.Q., 525 Coy. and 527 Coy., Tay Street, Perth; 526 Coy., Dundee.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Norie-Miller, S.*, M.C. (*Capt. ret. T.A. Res.*) 30/9/38

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Hunter, T. H., *T.D., t.a.* 8/6/34
bt. col. 8/6/38

Major.

⚔George, A. C. W., *M.C.* 23/8/35

Captains.

Wood, J. M.(*Empld.*)*Perth* 5/6/35
Tennant, C. G. D., *t.a.* 20/1/37
Skinner, D. M. K. 23/1/37
Stewart, K. 10/4/37
Norwell, P. S. 12/4/37
Thomson, D. K. 10/1/39

51st (Highland)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Wood, W. M. S. 11/3/36
Crockart, D. 18/3/36
⚔McCafferty, H. 1/6/37
Smith, R. O. 25/3/39
Smith, W. C. 25/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Munro, A. S. 23/5/36
Sturrock, J. McD. 20/2/37
Stewart, A R. 24/3/37
Miller, W. G. 26/5/37
Thomson, J. F. 21/5/38
Collie, G. F. 28/10/38
McIntosh, A. F. 29/10/38
Caird, T. S. 12/11/38
Menzies, G. 30/11/38
Wood, I. R. 21/12/38

Adjutant.

Mayell, H. S. G., Capt. R.A.S.C. 22/8/38

52nd (Lowland).

H.Q., 528 Coy., 529 Coy. and 530 Coy., 41 Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Wordie, W.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 3/4/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Topping, F. R., *B.Sc.*, x., *t.a.* 17/3/37

Majors.

MacKintosh, G. 23/4/36
Bain, H. 17/3/37
Brownlie, A. B. 13/4/37

Captains.

Thomson, G. A. T. 28/8/35
Watson, J. McD. 23/4/36
Galloway, J. 25/6/36
Walton, J. S. 3/7/37

Lieutenants.

Ferguson, J. C. 18/12/38
Hoffman, H. R. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 29/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Douglas, G. S. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 29/4/36
McClure, J. 9/5/36
Callan, R. G. 9/5/36
King, S. C. J. 23/5/36
McCluskie, J. A 13/6/36
Watson, T. (*Empld.*) *Bulford* 7/11/36
Cameron, W. M. 25/11/36
McPhie, J. K. 30/12/36
Brown, J. S. 9/6/37
Munro, W. C. 6/8/38
McKnight, A. 21/12/38
Walton, J. S. 21/12/38
Smeal, R. A. 4/2/39

Adjutant.

McDonald, Capt. (*temp.* 19/1/39) G. F., *B.A.*, v., R.A.S.C. 19/1/39

53rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 533 Coy., Drill Hall, Swansea; 531 Coy. and 532 Coy., Drill Hall, Port Talbot.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Walker-Heneage-Vivian*, Admiral *A.*, C.B., M.V.O., ret., *t.a.* 18/8/28

Lt.-Colonel.

Watson, F. P., *T.D., t.a.* 6/3/35
bt. col. 6/3/39

Major.

53rd (Welsh)—*contd.*

Captains.

Gravelle, D. H. 27/7/35
Williams, H. 6/10/35
Sheehan, M. 20/7/38
Isaac, E. O. 26/7/38

Lieutenants.

Parry, H. W. T. 21/7/36
Tyler, J. P. 27/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hodge, K. S. 21/7/36
Williams, T. B. 25/7/36
Hollister, R. G. 25/7/36
Taylor, G. H. 3/10/36
Morgan ,A. M. 20/1/37
Gardner, G. P. 24/2/37
Hollingdale, G. L 24/3/37
Wilson, J. D. 24/3/37
Culliford, E. J. 2/6/37
Benison, E. W. A. 2/6/37
Field, H. L. 23/6/37
Fitt, F. 24/7/37
Thomas, P H. R. 27/11/37
Batty, E. 25/12/37
Jones, N. D. 19/2/38
Lewis, H. B. 19/3/38
Jones, D. M. 30/4/38
Westlake, H. W. J. 21/5/38
Johnston, C. S., *A.M.I.E.E.* 25/6/38
Pepperell, G. V. S. 2/7/38

Adjutant.

Cadet Unit affiliated.
1st Swansea C. Coy.

54th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 536 Coy., Drill Hall, Market Square, Chelmsford; 535 Coy., Stanwell Street, Colchester.

Hon. Colonel.

Furneaux, C. H., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) 20/5/33

Lt.-Colonel.

Barrs, E. E., *T.D., t.a.* 1/4/35
bt. col. 1/4/39

Majors.

Coney, A. H. 6/8/31
Pollard, S. 1/6/37
Phillips, H. B. 9/5/38

Captains

Phillips, R. L. 13/3/32
Watts, G. N. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Empld.*) *Oxford* 19/10/35
Moore, S. T. 9/5/38

Lieutenants.

Westmoreland, C. E. 24/2/37
Way, D. E. 5/2/39
Parr, C. J. H. 5/2/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Smyth-Tyrrell, B. J. 29/4/36
Dennis, S. E. 25/7/36
Howe, M. St. J. 26/5/37
Runge, J. C. 27/11/37
Gardner, O. J. 17/5/38
Percy, P. B. 18/5/38
Edwards, B. H. 25/6/38
Hanson, P. 16/7/38
Rust, B. 19/10/38
Bowles, R. G. L. 28/10/38
Dennis, L. A. T. 29/10/38
Slipper, J. E. 21/1/39
Holdbrook, R. 28/1/39
Brown, M. K. 28/1/39
Jackson, J. E. S. 18/3/39
Venner, E. W. 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Boam, T. S., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/35

Divisional R.A.S.C. —*contd.*

55th (West Lancashire).

H.Q., 537, 538 and 539 Coys., Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C V.O., T D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Munro, A. G. 28/7/37

Majors.

Bayne, T. C. 1/4/37

⚔Littlebury, A. T. B. 1/10/38

Captains.

Noon, J. B. 25/4/35

Slack, G. L. 28/6/38

Lieutenants.

Peacock, J. N. 21/12/38

Jones, H. L. 21/12/38

Massey, M. G. 22/1/39

Munford, R. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wallace, D. C. 19/12/36

Shepherd, G. 20/3/37

Haining, J. 5/6/37

Gannon, J. A. 18/12/37

Holt, W. K. 29/12/37

Sanderson, R. E. 30/12/37

Ashton, J. H. 22/1/38

Pigot, H. F. 2/2/38

Loxley, C. B. 14/5/38

Luya, G. T. F. 19/11/38

Ashton, J. 29/4/39

Adjutant.

Barnes F. K., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/37

Cadet Unit Affiliated.

55th Div. R.A.S.C. C. Corps.

1st Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q. and 38 A.A. Bde. Coy., Broomhill Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18; 26 A.A. Bde. Coy., White City, W.12; 28 A.A. Group Coy., Drill Hall, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18; 29 A.A. Bde. Coy., Anchor Brewery, Mile End Road, E.1; 37 A.A. Bde. Coy., Drill Hall, Ripple Road, Barking.

Hon. Colonels.

Ball, N. L. 3/3/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lambert, H. M. 5/1/37

Majors.

H.Q. ⚔Forster, R. H., *M.C.* 23/10/36
28 Folkes, P. L. 23/10/36
H.Q. ⚔Williams, W. J., *M.C.* 22/10/37
29 ⚔Downing, C. L. 1/4/38
26 ⚔Crisp N. V. 12/7/38

Captains.

26 Porcas, R. J. W. 8/5/37
37 Rowe, O. S. R. 1/11/37
38 ⚔Lyon, M. E. 28/1/38
38 Field, H. H. 26/3/38
29 Mackintosh, A. C. 1/11/38
28 Couchman, B. A. 1/11/38
29 Russell, A. 8/2/39
H.Q. Andrews, F. Y. 8/2/39
Pilcher, G. A. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 20/2/39
⚔Thompson, A. W. J. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 23/4/39

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

38 Jenkins, D. A. R. 17/6/36
37 Collins, D. C. 21/6/36
29 Finzel, G. P. W. 4/7/36
29 Neve, G. C. W. 11/7/36
26 Newton, K. G. 22/12/36
28 Carter, L. B. 5/5/37
28 Hall, S. E. 26/5/37
29 Bailey, L. S. 25/8/37
37 Hiscocks, H. B. 18/12/37
38 Harrison, R. F. L. 8/1/38
26 West, L. M. 8/1/38
26 Collins, D. H. St. C. 5/4/38
26 Bousfield, G. M. T. 20/4/38
28 Hooper, S. O. 11/5/38
28 Dixon, W. H. 21/5/38
38 Croft, C. R. M. 3/9/38
29 Charrington, J. 19/10/38
28 Hall, H. R. 22/10/38
38 Withers, W. G. 7/12/38
26 Woodcock, P. T. 31/12/38
Lyle, A. 1/3/39
Hankin, G. E. 4/3/39
Watson, C. W. C. 5/4/39
⚔Whitehead, W. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Low, Capt. (*temp. T.A.* 19/12/36) J. G. C., R.A.S.C. 19/12/36

Assistant Adjutants.

Pilcher, G. A., *capt.* 20/2/39
⚔Thompson, A. W. J., *capt.* 23/4/39

2nd Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., The Cloverlands, Kimberley, Nottingham; 32 A.A. Bde. Coy., Drill Hall, Carter's Green, West Bromwich; 31 A.A. Bde. Coy., Drill Hall, Guiseley; 39 A.A. Bde. Coy., Sheffield; 40 A.A. Bde. Coy., Tottenham; 41 A.A. Bde. Coy, Barking.

Hon. Colonel.

Austin, The Lord, K.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. 9/2/29

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Parr, R. E., *M.M., t.a.* 26/10/35

Majors.

Butler, T. V. 9/10/32
⚔Scott, R. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 14/5/38
Beswick, L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/38
V.C. ⚔Hayward, R. F. J., *M.C.* (*Capt.ret.pay*)(*Res.of Off.*)9/7/38
Clayton, J. H. 29/9/38
⚔Lee, A. E. H. 1/11/38
Venn, R. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 21/2/39
⚔Axon, C. S. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 1/4/39
28/9/35

Captains.

Elliott, N. L. 26/10/35
Smith, E. P. 1/6/37
Hitchon, L. F. 1/4/38
26/3/36
⚔Fieldsend, F. C. A. 22/6/38
⚔Storer, J. T. E. 31/7/38
⚔Denison, N. C. 29/10/38
⚔Clarke, E. C. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 13/2/39
⚔Westbury, B. S. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 19/4/39

Lieutenants.

Craig, R. L. 1/5/38
Hyde, G. A. M. 29/3/39
Marriott, B. G. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Wynde, N. G. 22/7/36
Murray, F. A. 28/4/37
Hill, E. W. F. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 10/7/37
Nisbet, J. T. 22/1/38
Heath, C. B. 22/1/38
Jepson, O. B. 1/4/38
20/5/36
Morgan, K. 13/7/38
Boot, C. T. 13/7/38
Wheeler, R. J. V. 26/7/38
Gray, R. 31/7/38
Littlewood, J. D. 17/8/38
Rogers, M. S. 12/11/38
Henderson, K. M. 18/3/39
Boatman, H. W. G. J. 22/3/39
Batty, W. B. 15/4/39
Connell, A. H. 15/4/39
Riddiough, S. H. 15/4/39

Adjutant.

Grove, F. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/36

Assistant Adjutants.

⚔Clarke, E. C., *capt.*, 13/2/39
Hill, Capt. (*local*) E. W. F. 20/2/39
⚔Axon, C. S., *maj.* 1/4/39
⚔Westbury, B. S., *capt.* 19/4/39

Divisional R.A.S.C.—*contd.*

3rd Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., Brandon Terrace, Edinburgh; 30 A.A. Bde. Coy., Gateshead; 36 A.A. Bde. Coy.; 42 A.A. Bde. Coy., Coatbridge; 43 A.A. Bde. Coy., Darlington.

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Wilson, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* 8/2/39

Majors.

⁂Clarkson, R. M., *t.a.* 10/10/36
Freeman-Young, A. L. 1/4/38
⁂Smith, T.A., *t.a.* 1/3/39
30/11/37

Captains.

Lascelles, A. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 31/7/38
Young, K. M. 4/9/38
⁂Hoare, C. F. C. 1/11/38
26/9/38
Dunn, G. W. 27/11/38
⁂Campbell, C. H., *M.C.* 10/2/39
5/4/24

Lieutenant.

Spence, R. A. S. 5/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, R. 8/1/36
Moncreiff, *Hon.* H. R. W. 17/2/37
Whyte, P. S. 2/6/37
Bennett, R. 8/6/38
Wickenden, I. S. 18/6/38
Hayward, T. B. 31/7/38
Watson, F. 15/10/38
Whimster, J. R. 9/11/38
Pumphrey, S. H. W. 1/3/39

Adjutant.

Dawson, C. E. L. S., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/38

4th Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., Inverdee House, Queen's Park, Chester; 33 A.A. Bde. Coy., Liverpool; 34 A.A. Bde. Coy., Wolverhampton; 44 A.A. Bde. Coy., Manchester; 45 A.A. Bde. Coy., Drill Hall, Penarth.

Hon. Colonel.

⁂*Baldwin Webb, J.*, T.D., M.P. (*Col. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 4/1/39

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Foulkes, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/11/38
12/11/32
bt. col. 12/11/36

Majors.

⁂Smith, W. H. 1/9/30
⁂Ward, N. E., *M.C.* 1/11/38

Captains.

Gilman, H. J. 4/7/35
Goodwin, R. B. 21/11/36
Sutton, J. C. G. 1/4/37
Duncan, D. A. 11/3/39

Lieutenants

Summerscale, A. 6/4/37
Sykes, J. A. 4/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, R. R. 29/5/36
Morgan, R. J. 2/12/36
Simmons, G. R. B. 2/4/38
Harrison, B. F. 2/4/38
Chapman, J. 24/5/38
11/5/38
Kent, E. V. 17/8/38
Petersen, J. C. 1/3/39
Fox, J. T. 4/3/39
Brown, R. K. 4/3/39
Laughland, A. R. 4/3/39
List, A. F. C. 15/3/39
Smith, R. H. 15/3/39
Hayes, J. C. McK. 18/3/39
Rose, W. 1/4/39

Adjutant.

Taylor, J. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/38

5th Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. 27 A.A. Bde. Coy., Wimbledon; 35 A.A. Bde. Coy., "Stoneleigh," 153, Preston Road, Brighton; 46 A.A. Bde Coy., Bristol; 47 A.A. Bde. Coy., Southall.

Lt.-Colonel.

⁂Frankland, T. L., T.D. 26/10/38

Majors.

⁂Scott, D. H., *T.D.* 23/1/39
bt. lt.-col. 23/1/39
⁂Barnett, H. A. 23/1/39
17/4/33

Captains.

⁂Sherbrook-Walker, R. D. 1/12/38
⁂Brown, R. H. 14/12/38
1/5/29
⁂Ellis, E. S., *M.C.* 16/12/38
9/10/35
⁂Cleeves, F. R. 19/12/38
⁂Moorley, H. A. 21/12/38
28/9/32
Cox, S. C. S. 2/1/39
1/11/38
⁂Boxall, J. R., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M* (*Asst. Adjt.*) 16/2/39
Munster, *The Earl of* 17/2/39
Cowley, W. J. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 24/2/39
Fisher, R. (*Asst. Adjt.*) 25/2/39

Lieutenants.

Neve, J. T. 1/1/39
Warrack, C. M. 1/1/39
Gluckstein, D. M., *B.A.*, v. 1/1/39
Lucraft, R. G. 1/1/39
Harvey, H. N. 1/2/39
25/1/39
Musgrave, P. E. 11/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Finch, J. H. 5/2/38
Wilding, J. S. 18/5/38
Lanfear, P. G. 18/2/39
Allbut, J. N. D. 18/2/39
Edwards, G. A. 18/2/39
Burton, E. H. 25/2/39
Cook, J. E. 29/3/39
Wood, C. B. 12/4/39

Adjutant.

Napier, G. H. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/38

Assistant Adjutants.

⁂Boxall, J. R., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *capt.* 16/2/39
⁂Cowley, W. J., *capt.* 24/2/39
Fisher, R., *capt.* 25/2/39

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade Company.

Lieutenants.

Heaney, G. A. 1/4/39
⚔Higson, W. 1/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Irwin, J. S. 1/4/39
Fitchie, J. 1/4/39

Not in Units.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Thomson, D. W. 10/4/32
Walker, R. P. 27/4/32
Kerridge, L. W. 4/5/32
⚔Foulds, A. (*Empld.*) *Bulford* 20/5/32
James, W. G. H. 19/6/32
Wilcox, W. H. M. (*Empld.*) *London* 13/7/32
Mason, E. R. 31/7/32
Middlehurst, J. R. 24/8/32
Barton, E. L. T. 20/11/32
Holt, W. 30/4/33
Ship, D. S. 17/5/33
Fieldhouse, R. R. 21/5/33
Benson, A. A. (*Empld.*) *Catterick Camp* 27/5/33
Belcher, A. B. 11/6/33
Hattersley, A. S. 12/7/33
Hayes, C. J. 20/8/33
Raines, N. 30/8/33
Marsh, C. G M. 29/11/33
Mitchell, E F. 31/12/33
Mathews, A. F. 24/1/34
Bursey, F. C. 31/1/34
Dore, G. W. 18/2/34
Griffin, R. A. J. 11/3/34
Reeves, A. J. A. 24/3/34
Blunden, J. H. W. 28/3/34
Croston, L. B. 20/5/34
Currey, R. F. R. 29/7/34
Fearnehough, R. S. 5/8/34
Harris, L. C. 5/8/34
Bullock, A. F. 5/12/34
Jackson, H. V. 12/12/34
Chalker, W. V. 27/2/35
Atkinson, R. L. 23/4/35
Holman, W. L. 14/5/35
Loe, H. A. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 3/8/35
Gray, W. R. D. 26/10/35
Slack, W. H. 26/10/35
Gregory, R. C. 24/12/35
Marlow, E. A. (*Empld.*) *York* 4/1/36
Williams, J. 4/2/36
Hann, F. N. 7/6/36
Cusworth, W. 1/7/36
Hodgson, W. E. 2/9/36
Okely, F. T. 13/9/36
Pollock, H. J. 10/2/37
Bullimore, F. J. E. (*Empld.*) *Feltham* 7/7/37
Morgan, J. H. 8/12/37
Donaldson, R. (*Empld.*) *Edinburgh* 15/12/37
Denton, K. K. 24/1/38
Hopkins, L. M. 12/2/38
Green, T. M. B. 20/2/38
Hardwick, M. B. (*Empld.*) *Woolwich* 9/3/38
Bremner, J. A. 6/4/38
Roach, G. 29/5/38
Reid, P. R., *B.Sc.*, x. 5/6/38
Spafford, A. J. H. 29/6/38
Fletcher, R. F. 29/6/38
Dean, Joseph 10/7/38

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

Category B—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, N. R. 14/8/38
Caswill, H. W. 4/9/38
Iggulden, R. D. 24/9/38
Dick, C. 9/11/38
Kelly, E. 27/11/38
Crafer, R. P. 7/11/38
Willmott, E. C. W. 4/12/38
Ryle, H. H. 7/12/38
Combes, E. 18/12/38
Murphy, A. 22/1/39
Killeen, J. W. 1/2/39
Wilson, G. F. 1/2/39
Welch, I. D. 1/2/39
Hoff, R. E. G. 18/2/39
Lawrence, W. R. 19/2/39
McColville, W. A. P. 26/2/39
Packe, M. St. J. 1/3/39
Austin, J. 1/3/39
Hussey, P. J. 11/3/39
Sherrington, E. G. 14/3/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Palmer, H. C. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 8/4/36
Cole, H. W. 15/4/36
Keiller, P. L L. 18/4/36
Larking, R. C. 18/4/36
Field, J. A. J. 13/5/36
Edwards, L. G. 23/5/36
Brunt, P. E. 23/5/36
Kingston, D. B. 30/5/36
White, J. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 30/5/36
Loftus, E. W. 6/6/36
Jackson, G. G. 6/6/36
Anderson, J. G. 10/6/36
Hill, H. H. 17/6/36
Skilton, W. J., *B.Sc.*, v. 4/7/36
Williams, F. R. J. 4/7/36
Mills, H. E. 15/7/36
McDowall, J. 15/7/36
Hincks, K. C 15/7/36
Prior, A. H. D. 15/7/36
Tittensor, D. 22/7/36
Johnson, C. W. 22/7/36
Edwards, G. T. 22/7/36
Tyler, E. 22/7/36
Martin, H. V. 22/7/36
Reid, G. (*Empld.*) *Feltham* 22/7/36
Codrington, C. W. A. 22/7/36
Hilser, H. M. 22/7/36
Townell, E. (*Empld.*) *Feltham* 5/8/36
Manning, F. E. 22/8/36
Rich, W. C. 5/9/36
Wills, J. W. 9/9/36
Bell, A. C. 29/9/36
Hill, N. W. T. 29/9/36
Reynolds, J. R. 3/10/36
Pearce, F. W. 10/10/36
Besley, I. E. N. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 28/10/36
Watson, R. A. 28/10/36
Lewis, R. H. 31/10/36
Meaklins, M. R. 4/11/36
Williams, N. R. 7/11/36
Cottingham, K. D. (*Empld.*) *Woolwich* 7/11/36
Hinsley, S. 25/11/36
Hutchinson, A. H. W. 28/11/36
Lambert, E. W. O. 28/11/36
Parkinson, R. 28/11/36
Witcomb, F. L. 12/12/36
Bille-Top, A. C. 12/12/36
Howes, K. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 12/12/36
Kendrew, C. H. 12/12/36

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

Category B—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Prestoe, G. P. 16/12/36
Sutherland, J. N. 16/12/36
Loynes, N. 23/12/36
Duncan, A. 23/12/36
Riley, A. W. (*Empld.*) *Shorncliffe* 30/12/36
Matthews, R. N. L. 30/12/36
Varney, A. R. 6/1/37
Southard, P. W. 6/1/37
Warren, I. S. 6/1/37
Pearce, E. A. 20/1/37
Blythe, L. J. (*Empld.*) *Feltham* 27/1/37
Withycombe, J. T. G. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 30/1/37
Doxford, T. B., *M.A.*, v. (*Empld.*) *Belfast* 3/2/37
McCarthy, P. McC. 3/2/37
Souter, H. 10/2/37
Dow, L. 10/2/37
Armitage, A. M. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 4/2/37
Gray, F. V. S. 27/2/37
Hurr, C. P. 3/3/37
Leach, J. D. 3/3/37
Newton, R. 6/3/37
Shufflebotham, A. 6/3/37
Portham, G. L. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 13/3/37
Williams, A S. 3/4/37
Bourne, C. N. 3/4/37
Park, K. H. 3/4/37
James, J. A. 10/4/37
Hubert, L. E. F. (*Empld.*) *Devonport.* 10/4/37
Grayson, J. E. B. 10/4/37
Smyth, G. P. (*Empld.*) *Woolwich* 10/4/37
Phillips, C. J. 10/4/37
Weston, G. N. 10/4/37
Luscombe, P. A. 10/4/37
Bird, E. M. 10/4/37
Moon, T. E. V. 17/4/37
Ryder, G. T. 17/4/37
Denoon, G. 17/4/37
Kyle, B. B. 21/4/37
Boyd, E. A. 24/4/37
Burrows, T. L. 24/4/37
Griffiths, S. A. 28/4/37
Warren, K. C. H. 5/5/37
Tresidder, C. G. 5/5/37
Brown, C. 8/5/37
North, T. H. 12/5/37
Walford, J M. 2/6/37
Wilkinson, R. E. 9/6/37
Wearne, A. C. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot* 9/6/37
Meteyard, S. A. 12/6/37
Bonniwell, E. B. 12/6/37
Fry, A. M. 12/6/37
Wightwick, D. 16/6/37
Ellis, J. 19/6/37
Simpson, I. D. M. 19/6/37
Aitken, A. 23/6/37
Gorse, R. A. 23/6/37
Hockey, A. T 3/7/37
Bacon, L. W. 3/7/37
Couzens, R. T. A. 7/7/37
Jones, W. R. 10/7/37
Harvey, P. C. 17/7/37
McEwing, J. M. 17/7/37
Knights, D. A. 17/7/37
Anderson, J. J. 21/7/37
Willis, F. J. (*Empld.*) *Woolwich* 21/7/37
Muskett, T. A. 24/7/37
Caswill, R. J. 4/8/37
Dykes, J. D. 7/8/37
Schrimshaw, G. G. B. 11/8/37
Godolphin, D. 18/8/37

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

Category B—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd

Young, J. (*Empld.*) *Belfast*	28/8/37
Warren, G. J. (*Empld.*) *London*	28/8/37
Gibbs, C. A.	1/9/37
Thorp, R. L.	1/9/37
Dumma, A. L.	18/9/37
Robinson, D.	18/9/37
Francis, J. A.	22/9/37
Heaps, R. B.	22/9/37
Griffiths, P. T.	22/9/37
Whitehead, J.	9/10/37
Mitchell, F. J.	20/10/37
Cooper, A. T.	23/10/37
Baker, W. R	13/11/37
Chipperton, W. R.	17/11/37
Bloor, R. F.	20/11/37
Batchelor, A. C.	24/11/37
Don, D. T. K.	4/12/37
Hargroves, F. E	4/12/37
Stephens, H. C.	11/12/37
Butcher, R. H. G.	15/12/37
Sherrington, L. J. (*Empld.*) *Aldershot*	15/12/37
Sibley, D. C. G.	18/12/37
Chadwick, B. G.	18/12/37
Weatherley, H. C. L.	1/1/38
Norkett, W. E. (*Empld.*) *Colchester*	1/1/38
Harmes, B. V.	1/1/38
Tizzard, A. W. J.	1/1/38
Allen, H. W. S.	1/1/38
Maule-Ffinch, J. R. A. D.	1/1/38
Perkins, E. S. W.	1/1/38
Wood, D. F.	5/1/38
Dutton, E. G.	22/1/38
Duckham, W.	5/2/38
Westwood, R. W.	16/2/38
Corson, G. J.	19/2/38
Mandrell, L. E.	19/2/38
Cooper, A. M. H.	23/2/38
Calasca, H. A.	23/2/38
Perkins, J. N. D.	9/3/38
Buckley, N.	19/3/38
Robinson, G. W.	23/3/38
Gordon, A. F.	13/4/38
Ford, A. J.	13/4/38
Peter, J. R.	20/4/38
Hammond, F. R. M.	20/4/38
Earll, J. E. B.	23/4/38
Inch, K. F.	11/5/38
Perkins, A. C.	18/5/38
Ashworth, J. A.	21/5/38
Dean, John	25/5/38
Hartland-Swann, J. J. (*Empld.*) *Catterick Camp.*	18/6/38
Whelen, J. H. L.	18/6/38
Roberts, H. K.	18/6/38
Monks, F.	9/7/38

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

Category B.—contd.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Perry, J. V.	9/7/38
Thornton, J. E. C.	0/7/38
Stevenson, F. H.	13/7/38
Humphrey G. A. C.	16/7/38
Abbott, D. F.	27/7/38
Davies, N. E.	6/8/38
Leney, M. C.	10/8/38
Stimpson, T. E.	17/8/38
McLay, J.	20/8/38
Knowland, R. W. S.	27/8/38
Cooper, E. H.	3/9/38
Cherry, G. D.	3/9/38
Sheppard, H. L.	7/9/38
Jebson, L. R. H.	7/9/38
Grégoire, P. A.	10/9/38
Rich, H. R.	10/9/38
Strudwick, I. P.	10/9/38
Worth, G. H. J.	17/9/38
Wrey, C. R. B.	17/9/38
Strange, T. L. C	28/9/38
Cooke, G. O.	28/9/38
Harper, W. Y.	28/9/38
Margary, M. B.	28/9/38
Henderson, A. A.	15/10/38
Maclaren, W.	15/10/38
Lyle, R. L.	15/10/38
Gow, W. S.	15/10/38
Fyfe, J. G.	15/10/38
Hardie, A. W.	15/10/38
Humphrey, G. G.	15/10/38
Gifford, D. H.	17/12/38
Harbord, W. W.	31/12/38
Osborne, W. H.	31/12/38
Young, H. R.	31/12/38
Hinge, D.	31/12/38
Lorraine, H. D. B.	31/12/38
Roope, F. C.	31/12/38
Beebe, R. D.	31/12/38
Henderson, G. W.	31/12/38
Elliott, I. R.	21/1/39
Glyn, H. B.	28/1/39
Bratt, T. I.	1/2/39
	10/4/37
Paton, N. A.	1/2/39
Best, J. R.	11/2/39
McNeill, I. McT.	25/2/39
Crawshaw, S. J.	1/3/39
Thorne, C. G.	15/3/39
Allen, A. B.	15/3/39
Rootes, W. G.	25/3/39
Craib, J. D. G.	25/3/39
Deeming, W. L.	25/3/39
Punt, P. B.	29/3/39
Macmanaway, J. P. A.	29/3/39
Appleyard, J. G.	1/4/39
Phillips, R. P.	1/4/39
Lord, T.	5/4/39
Macmanaway, R. B. R.	12/4/39
Masse, J. M. H.	22/4/39

Supplementary Reserve—*contd.*

Army Printing and Stationery Services.

Category C.

Major.

⚔Wise, C.	12/3/38

Captains.

Tamblin, J. S.	28/5/38
⚔Blewett, H. J.	14/12/38

Lieutenants.

Dunn, D. C.	7/3/36
Grafton, A. H.	12/3/38
McMahon, A. W.	5/11/38

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculaplus with a serpent entwined "*In Arduis Fidelis.*"

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journals—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. The "News and Gazette" ... ... } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office Renshaw, Col. J. A., *Woking* ... ... 14/10/36 (*Tel. No.:—Brookwood* 3162.)

Assistant Officer ... ... Cox, Capt. W. E., *M.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay 14/3/23

Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.

No. 1	Coy.	Aldershot	No. 13	Coy.	Edinburgh	No. 28	Coy.	Gibraltar
,, 2	,,	Aldershot	,, 15	,,	Holywood	,, 29	,,	Jamaica
,, 4	,,	Netley	,, 18	,,	London (Millbank Barracks)	,, 30	,,	Malta
,, 8	,,	York	,, 19	,,	Warrington	,, 31	,,	Deolali
,, 9	,,	Colchester	,, 20	,,	Tidworth	,, 32	,,	Malaya
,, 10	,,	Shorncliffe	,, 25	,,	Bermuda	,, 33	,,	Egypt
,, 12	,,	Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.)	,, 27	,,	South China			

Depot—Crookham Camp, Aldershot. *Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

Detachments—Ceylon, Mauritius, Palestine.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col., Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.S.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 20/2/19

Colonels Commandant.

V.C. Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 24/12/33

§ Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 3/1/37

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 13/12/38

Hannay, Maj.-Gen. R. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret pay. 2/4/39

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

Lt.-Colonels.

McEwen, O. R., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* *Colchester* 10/5/31

McQueen, C., *M.C.* *Jubbulpore* 22/7/33

Nicholls, T. B., *M.B.*, *s.* *Chester* 16/9/33

Sykes, S. P., *M.B.* *Tidworth* 1/5/34

Mallam, R. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Chatham* 1/5/34

Large, D. T. M., *M.B.* *Cairo* 1/5/34

¶Hood, A., *M.D.* (*temp. Col.*) *s.* *Palestine* 1/5/34
bt. col. 1/7/37

Blaikie, C. J. *Gibraltar* 1/5/34

Blake, G. A., *M.B.*, *s.* *London* 5/5/34

Barry, S. J. *Netley* 29/5/34

Vint, R. W., *M.B.* *Bombay* 4/6/34

Allman Smith, E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Mhow* 1/7/34

Price, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* *Catterick Camp* 10/7/34

Wigmore, J. B. A., *M.D.*, *s.* *Lahore* 28/7/34

Flood, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Calcutta* 2/8/34

Lang, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* *Lahore* 15/8/34

Poole, L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.H.P.*, *R.A.M. Coll.* 20/8/34
bt. col. 1/3/37

Crawford-Jones, C., *M.B* *York* 9/9/34

Whitby, E. V., *M.B.* *London* 15/9/34

Russell, E. U., *M.C.* *Tidworth* 2/10/34

¶Shaw, R. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*temp Col.*) *s.* *Palestine* 14/10/34

Sproule, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* *Egypt* 6/12/34

Martyn, A. F. C. *Karachi* 12/12/34

Allison, G. F., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 26/12/34

Davies, A. A. M. *Ranikhet* 26/12/34

Dunbar, L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B* *Nowshera* 13/1/35

Sealy H. N. *Jhansi* 15/2/35

Jackson, A. *Ambala* 24/3/35

Beddows, F. C., *M.C.* *Lichfield* 14/6/35

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Rowe, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Peshawar* 15/6/35

Croker, W. P., *M.B.* *Woolwich* 13/7/35

Wade, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* *Wellington* 27/7/35

Morrison, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *V.H.S.*, *s.* *Simla* 31/7/35
1/1/35

Percival, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Murree* 1/8/35

Rankin, H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Delhi* 18/8/35

Thompson, T. O., *D.M.*, *s.* *Simla* 27/8/35

Gill, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *York* 3/9/35
1/7/34

Hattersley, S. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.* *Moascar* 20/9/35

Stubbs, J. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Kasauli* 26/9/35

Ballingall, D. C. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Netley* 30/9/35

Winter, H. G., *M.C.* *Barian* 6/10/35

Cantile, N., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Aldershot* 6/10/35

Brock, E. A. P. *Maymyo* 5/11/35
1/1/35

Phillips, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Naini Tal* 17/11/35

Reid, S. D., *M.B.* *Shorncliffe* 22/11/35

Ryan, P. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Woolwich* 11/12/35

Sutton, E. A., *M.C.*, *s.* *York* 30/12/35

Annesley, F. D., *M.C.* *Barrackpore* 18/3/36

Buckley, C. D. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Simla* 20/3/36

Dowse, J. C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Aldershot* 15/4/36

Barnsley, R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Aldershot* 21/4/36

Dixon, H. B. F., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P* *Malta* 28/4/36

Grellier, E. F. W., *M.B.* *Quetta* 26/5/36

Jameson, G. D., *s.* *Naini Tal* 30/5/36

Walker, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Rawalpindi* 8/6/36

Arnott, S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* (d) 8/6/36

Fraser, T. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Edinburgh* 12/6/36

Hepple, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Salisbury* 9/7/36

Ronaldson, J. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 27/7/36

Shackelton, C. O., *M.B.*, *s.* *Shanghai* 10/8/36

Walker, H., *M.C.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 12/8/36

Arthur, W. D., *M.B.E.* *Kowloon* 1/10/36

Brand, H. D. F., *M.B.* *Woolwich* 10/10/36

Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., *M.B.* *Fyzabad* 14/10/36

Peake, H. G., *M.B.* *Ahmednagar* 5/11/36

¶Smyth, F. G. A., *M.B.* (*temp. Col.*) *s.* *Palestine* 18/11/36

Mackenzie, K. P., *M.B.* *Wellington* 21/11/36

Robertson, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Glasgow* 13/12/36

Monro, D. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *s.* *R.A.M. Coll.* 15/1/37

Foot, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Poona* 2/2/37

Austin, F. C. K., *M.D.* *Chakrata* 2/2/37

¶ *See also* page 158.

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Smith, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *s.* *R.A.M. Coll.* 1/3/37
1/1/37
Flood, F. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Aldershot* 26/3/37
Alexander, R. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Ras-el-Tin* 1/4/37
Galloway, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* *Bovington* 1/4/37
Frier, W., *M.B.* *Meerut* 1/4/37
Gillespie, F. S., *M.D.* *Holywood* 11/4/37
Atkins, R. R. G., *M.C.*, *M.D.* *Malaya* 22/4/37
Tyndall, W. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 29/5/37
McConkey, G. S., *M.D.* *Woolwich* 6/6/37
Bridge, G. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Sialkot* 30/6/37
Higgins, J. *Abbassia* 6/7/37
Marsh, E. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* *Cairo* 1/9/37
1/7/37
Armstrong, C., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Shanghai* 2/9/37
Wilson, J. A. L., *M.B.* *Palestine* 13/9/37
Austin, R. A., *M.C.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 30/9/37
Robb, A. L., *M.B.*, *s.* *Jamaica* 1/10/37
Harding, G. D., *M.B.* *Aldershot* 8/10/37
Hayman, J. R. *Allahabad* 10/10/37
Holroyde, G. G. B., *M.C.* *Cairo* 13/10/37
Linton, E. C., *s.* *Malta* 23/10/37
1/7/37
Warburton, J. R. N., *M.C.* *Jaler Algad* 28/10/37
Hunter, J. H. G., *M.B.*, *s.* *Delhi* 9/11/37
Bird, W., *M.D.* (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*))
Chepstow 10/12/37
Jebb, A. C., *M.B.* *Secunderabad* 3/1/38
Minch, J. B., *M.B.* *Madras* 8/1/38
Dun, T. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Murree* 8/1/38
Popham, C. *Aldershot* 1/3/38
O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, *s.*
Ceylon 1/3/38
Link, O. C., *M.B.* *Malaya* 8/4/38
Holden, E. E. *Mingaladon* 15/4/38
Campbell, W., *M.B.*, *s.* *London* 23/4/38
Cornelius, W. H., *s.* *Tientsin* 1/5/38
Martyn, R. G., *M.B* *Agra* 1/5/38
Cameron, N., *M.B.* *Palestine* 1/5/38
Burton, C. F., *M.C.* *Kowloon* 1/5/38
1/1/38
Robertson, S. D., *M.B.* *Ferozepore* 1/5/38
Magner, J. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Malta* 1/5/38
1/1/38
Carr, G. D'R., *M.C.* *Holywood* 2/5/38
Kidd, G. P., *M.C.*, *s.* *Salisbury* 26/5/38
Biggam, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Kasauli* 25/6/38
Scales, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Meerut* 10/7/38
Mackinnon, J. McP., *M.B.* *Bareilly* 28/7/38
McFadden, J. *M.B.* *Jullundur* 27/8/38
Bell, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *London* 3/10/38
Boyd, J. S. K., *M.B.* *R.A.M. Coll.* 8/10/38
1/7/38
Martin, W. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Poona* 29/10/38
Cheyne, D. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *s.*
Salisbury 30/10/38
Will, G. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Bombay* 1/11/38
Scott, D. C., *O.B.E.* *Cairo* 13/1/39
Milne, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Bombay* 1/3/39
Hartgill, W. C., *M.C.* *m.c.* 6/3/39
1/7/34
Wallace, Q. V. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Khartoum* 8/3/39
Chandler, F. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Reading* 8/3/39
Alcock, H., *M.B.* *Moascar* 16/4/39
Kennedy, T. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* *Aldershot* 20/4/39

Majors.

Smith, C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Netley* 1/11/26
Wilson, C., *M.B.* *Catterick Camp* 3/11/26
Fotheringham, J. B., *M.B.* *Murree* 8/11/26
Tomory, K. A. M., *M.B.* *Netley* 10/11/26
Ross, A. R., *M.B.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 10/11/26
Anderson, R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, *s.*
Dehra Dun 10/11/26
Sheridan, B. C. O., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Mauritius* 11/11/26
Yates, G. D., *M.B.* (d) 16/11/26
Lipscomb, F. M., *M.R.C.P.* *Rawalpindi* 17/11/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Rudolf, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Hong Kong* 17/11/26
Nash, E. L. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*
R. Hospital, Chelsea 1/12/26
Morris, M., *M.D.* *Dalhousie* 1/12/26
Evans, W. S. *Cairo* 1/12/26
Adam, W. E., *M.C.*, *M.D.* *Shorncliffe* 1/12/26
Power, M. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.*
Dera Ismail Khan 4/12/26
Hadden, G. B., *M.B.* *Palestine* 7/12/26
Hallinan, F. J., *M.B.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 7/12/26
Carr, G. F., *M.C.* *Woolwich* 11/12/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C., *s.* *Uxbridge* 15/12/26
Martin, D. S., *M.B.*, *s.* *Hucknall* 16/12/26
Godding, H. C., *M.C.* *Netley* 19/12/26
Thompson, T. J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.*
Southampton 20/12/26
Harris, F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *Rawalpindi* 10/1/27
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Sandiford, H. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* *War Office* 15/1/27
Anderton, W. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* *Chester* 16/1/27
Forster, C. M. *Muttra* 20/1/27
Sheppard, H. R. *Ceylon* 21/1/27
Beamish, D. W., *M.C.*, *s.* *Cairo* 21/1/27
Wood, J. L., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay *Edinburgh* 28/1/27
Reynolds, W. L. E., *M.C.*, *s.* *Rawalpindi* 2/2/27

Majors—contd

Campbell, W. K., *D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.*	*Karachi*	7/2/27
Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	*Tidworth*	8/2/27
Rowell, H. A., *M.C., s.*	*Bombay*	13/2/27
Anthonisz, C. F.	*Abbassia*	15/2/27
Dolan, S. O., *s.*	*Palestine*	16/2/27
Townsend, E. M., *M.C.*	*Malta*	8/3/27
Haines, G. H., *M.C.*	*Gibraltar*	19/3/27
O'Grady, P. J. S., *M.B.*	*Abbassia*	19/3/27
Davy, R. D., *M.C., M.B.*	*Lucknow*	22/3/27
McKibbin, F., *M.B., s.*	*Woolwich*	25/3/27
Nelson, K. M., *M.C.*	*Aldershot*	28/3/27
L'Estrange, F. A., *M.B.*	*Malaya*	28/3/27
Rose, G. W., *M.B*	*Caterham*	10/4/27
McConkey, J. T.	*Cairo*	12/4/27
Cran, D., *M.B.*	*Razmak*	14/4/27
McKinlay, R., *M.B., s.*	*Palestine*	14/4/27
Richmond, A. E., *O.B.E., s.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	21/4/27
Young, T., *M.B.*	*Secunderabad*	23/4/27
Cuthbert, E. S.	*Colchester*	23/4/27
MacKenzie, J. M., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*	*Shanghai*	23/4/27
Cox, R. T., *M.B.*	*Ballykinler*	27/4/27
Bayley, J. H., *M.C.*	*Aldershot*	1/5/27
Russell, W., *M.C., M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	3/5/27
Douglas, G. S.	*Jamaica*	7/5/27
Graham, L. A. J.	*Tidworth*	10/5/27
Bruce, W., *O.B.E., M.B.*	*Woolwich*	18/5/27
Clarke, L. B.	*Cairo*	26/5/27
Denvir, J. C., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	7/6/27
Brooks, J. E., *M.B., s.*	*Bermuda*	16/6/27
Robertson, W. J., *M.B.*	*Sierra Leone*	1/7/27
Tibbs, F. C.	*Hong Kong*	15/7/27
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/39
Mollan, F. B. H., *M.C.*	*Cairo*	16/7/27
Alley, G. O. F., *M.C., M.D.*	*Hong Kong*	17/7/27
Beveridge, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.*	*Colchester*	19/7/27
Fettes, D., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Murree*	19/7/27
Menzies, T., *M.B.*	*London*	24/7/27
Murray, D. H., *M.D.*	*London*	24/7/27
Underhill, E., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	26/7/27
Mansell, R. A., *M.B.E., M.B., s.*	*Gibraltar*	30/7/27
Macfie, J. M., *M.C., M.B., s.*	*Cairo*	2/8/27
Sarsfield, T. H.	*Kohat*	9/8/27
Findlay, H. T., *M.B., s.*	*Lucknow*	10/8/27
Bourke J. F., *M.C.*	*Quetta*	22/8/27
Lindeman, S. J. L., *M.C., s.*	*Stanmore*	25/8/27
Malcolm, J. W., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*	*Abbassia*	28/8/27

Majors—contd.

Walker, R. F., *M.C., M.B.*	*Cairo*	1/9/27
Rowlette, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Palestine*	8/9/27
Walker, J. H. C., *M.B.*	*Porton*	1/10/27
King, M. B., *M.C., M.B.*	*Risalpur*	1/10/27
Graham, R. H., *M.D.*	*Dover*	1/10/27
Moore, H. S.	*Tientsin*	9/10/27
Sharpe, W. W. S., *s.*	*Lahore*	25/10/27
Sutton, W. H. A. D.	*Lebong*	1/11/27
Dickie, R. S., *M.B.*	*Belgaum*	2/11/27
Newland, W. D., *M.C.*	*Netley*	5/11/27
Taylor, A. C.	*Preston*	6/11/27
Roche, L. S. C., *M.C.*	*Cairo*	8/11/27
Oram, A. R., *M.C., M.B.*	*Palestine*	10/11/27
Emmerson, C. L., *s.*	*Belfast*	14/11/27
Hacker, F. A. R.	*Khartoum*	16/11/27
Gripper, G. D.	*London*	1/12/27
Gimlette, G. T., *M.B.*	*Gibraltar*	29/12/27
Millerick, W., *M.C.*	*Palestine*	10/1/28
Johnson, R., *M.B.E., M.D.*	*Quetta*	10/1/28
Slaughter, C. A.	*Poona*	10/2/28
Boyle, H. A., *M.B*	*Poona*	14/2/28
Beatty, T. E. B.	*Lahore*	16/2/28
Crellin, D., *M.C.*	*Palestine*	23/2/28
Buist, T. P., *M.B.*	*Gibraltar*	25/2/28
Crawford, J. A., *M.B., s.*	*Canterbury*	26/3/28
Meenan, J. F. W.	*Winchester*	14/4/28
Garraway, G. T., *s.*	*War Office*	8/5/28
Twigg, T. H., *M.B., s.*	*Bangalore*	1/6/28
Bensted, H. J., *M.C.*	*Kasauli*	5/6/28
Gibson, C. C. G.	*Palestine*	10/6/28
Law, T. S., *M.B.*	*Poona*	19/6/28
Cullenan, J., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/7/28
Phease, R. N., *M.B., s.*	*Rawalpindi*	1/7/28
Anderson, C. B. C., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Aldershot*	12/7/28
Pank, P. E. D.	*Ferozepore*	13/7/28
Moulson, G., *F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Poona*	15/7/28
Wild, G. B.	*Jubbulpore*	18/7/28
Cameron, R. D., *M.C., M.B., s.*	*War Office*	24/7/28
Craig, W. J. F., *M.B.* [I] *s.*	*War Office*	24/7/28
Bennet, J., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	*London*	24/7/28
Henderson, T. L., *M.B.*	*Shorncliffe*	9/8/28
Pryn, R. H. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Cairo*	15/8/28
Daunt, B. J.	*Lucknow*	22/8/28
Bado, A. J. [L]	*Jamaica*	25/8/28
Alexander, H. M.	*Nasirabad*	28/8/28
Clarke, A. H., *M.C.*	*Aldershot*	1/9/28
McNally, J. V., *M.B.*	*Ranikhet*	1/9/28

Majors—contd.

Drummond, G. G.	*London*	15/9/28
Kidd, J. A. C., *M.B.*	*Holywood*	22/9/28
Barry, G. H., *M.B.*	*Poona*	2/10/28
Cameron, W. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*	*Edinburgh*	1/11/28
Harsant, *A. G.*, O.B.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	*f.o.*	2/11/28
Singer, E. O. A., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*	*Quetta*	15/11/28
Macnamara, J. P., *M.B.*	*Poona*	1/1/29
Hyatt, J. W.	*m.a.*	1/1/29
Stanton, T., *M.B.*	*Cairo*	1/1/29
Parr, T., *M.D.*	*Netley*	2/1/29
Simons, G. E. L.	*Tidworth*	2/2/29
Bonavia, V. J., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*	*Dalhousie*	10/2/29
Morrison, J. M., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Edinburgh*	1/5/29
Jones, D. J. H.	*Lucknow*	1/6/29
MacKinnon, W. C., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	8/7/29
Collins, J. C.	*Saugor*	19/7/29
Powell, W. F. FitzG., *s.*	*Palestine*	19/7/29
Shaw, G. W. B., *M.B.*	*Poona*	26/7/29
Savege, J. M., *M.B.*	*Woolwich*	9/8/29
Fulton, G. K., *M.B.*,	*Chester*	9/8/29
Evans, R. R., *M.D.*	*Lucknow*	30/8/29
Armitage, H. C. P.	*Malaya*	6/9/29
Barlas, A. R., *M.B.*	*Bulford*	4/10/29
Tabuteau, T. B. H., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/11/29
Creagh, E. P. N., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*	*Netley*	6/12/29
Holst, W. O.	*Aldershot*	15/1/30
Panton, D. F.	*Colchester*	29/1/30
MacAlevey, G. E., *M.C.*	*Kohat*	26/2/30
Chambers, C. P., *M.B.*	*Maymyo*	26/2/30
Patterson, A. F. I., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off.	*Bordon*	27/3/30
Paterson, M. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Palestine*	8/4/30
Champney, J. D'A., *s.*	*Portsmouth*	1/5/30
Percz, V. J., *M.D.*	*Rawalpindi*	1/5/30
Hill, H. A.	*Secunderabad*	3/6/30
Mackenzie, D. W. M., *M.B.*	*Netley*	13/6/30
Macnamara, C. V., *M.B.* (*Sch. of Hygiene*)	*Aldershot*	27/6/30
Coutts, J. C., *M.B.*	*Murree*	4/7/30
Anthonisz, E. G., ret. pay	*Woolwich*	21/7/30
Escritt, F. K.	*Pachmarhi*	8/8/30
Bonnett, E. J. S., *s.*	*Lucknow*	15/8/30
Bowie, D. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*	*Hong Kong*	28/8/30
Whitfield, C. A., *M.B.*	*Gibraltar*	5/9/30
Hamilton, W. R. D., *M.B.*	*Malta*	26/9/30
Holmes, F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*	*Woolwich*	10/10/30

Majors—contd.

Handy, L.	*Shanghai*	7/11/30
Whelton, M. J., *M.D.*, *s.*	*Catterick Camp*	13/11/30
Rea, J. E., *M.B.*	*Nowshera*	26/11/30
Russell, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Mingaladon*	20/2/32
Simson, A. M., *M.D.*	*Tidworth*	15/7/32
Hare, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, Res. of Off.	*London*	26/7/32
Murphy, R., *M.B.*, *s.*	*War Office*	14/11/32
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., *M.B.* (*Sch. of Hygiene*)	*Aldershot*	1/5/34
Cox, W. L. S., *M.C.*	(d)	1/5/34
Orr, W. B. F., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Colchester*	1/5/34
O'Meara, F. J., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.I.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/5/34
Davidson, T. W., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	1/5/34
Fletcher-Barrett, K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*	*Woolwich*	1/5/34
Christian, C. R., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Palestine*	1/5/34
Rosle, R. J., *M.B.*	*Gibraltar*	1/5/34
Huston, J., *M.B.*	*Lucknow*	1/5/34
Dalziel, E. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Warrington*	1/5/34
Greenway, C. W.	*Shorncliffe*	1/5/34
Campbell, A. E., *M.D.*, *s.*	*Devonport*	30/7/34
Bennett, R. A., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.Edin.*	*Tidworth*	29/1/35
Carter, W. H., *M.B.*, *s.*	*York*	29/1/35
Drummond, W. A. D.	*Murree*	29/1/35
Vachell, J. G. E.	*Malaya*	29/1/35
Atkinson, J. N., *M.B.*	*Kasauli*	29/1/35
Corner, J. D., *M.B.*	*Bermuda*	29/1/35
Smyth, J. T., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Chester*	29/1/35
Anderton, G., *M.B.*	*Karachi*	26/1/36
Hyde, R. J. G., *M.B.*	*Woolwich*	3/2/36
Franklin, R. V., *M.B.*	*Landour*	3/2/36
Anderson, F. P. M., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	29/7/36
Palmer, P. F., *M.B.*	*Mhow*	29/7/36
Bluett, D., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	29/7/36
Eccles, C. E.	*Woolwich*	29/7/36
Richardson, F. McL., *M.D.*	*Cawnpore*	1/10/36
Eames, J. W., *M.B.*	*Maymyo*	1/10/36
Woods, T. F. M., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.I.*	*Malta*	28/12/36
Hall, E. H., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Peshawar*	26/1/37
Walmsley, G. A., *M.D.*	*Cawnpore*	26/1/37
Sachs, A., *M.D.*, *s.*	*Quetta*	26/1/37
Tweedy, R. T. P., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Peshawar*	26/1/37
Spicer, W. R. C., *M.D.*	*Gibraltar*	26/1/37
Archer, G. T. L., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Hong Kong*	26/1/37
Burke, M. R., *M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	26/1/37
Anderson, J. H.	*Bangalore*	6/2/37
Swyer, J. E	*Hong Kong*	14/3/37
McMillan, A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*	*Netley*	25/4/37

Majors—contd

Foster, W. G. S.	*Multan*	29/4/37
MacFarlane, L. R. S., *M.B.*	*Malaya*	27/7/37
Lane, W. F., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Maymyo*	27/7/37
Ferguson, H. A., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Maymyo*	27/7/37
O'Dwyer, J. J., *M.B.*	*Malaya*	27/7/37
Day, C. L., *M.B.*	*Bolarum*	1/9/37
Ettles, D. C. McC., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*	*Meerut*	25/10/37
Burrows, S. M.	*Meerut*	15/12/37
Gilroy, J. C., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	28/12/37
Capon, P. J. L.	*Quetta*	26/1/38
McNeill, K., *M.B.*	*Kowloon*	26/1/38
Dwyer, P., *M.B.*	*Calcutta*	26/1/38
Sturm, M. G. de L'l., *M.B.*	*Abbassia*	27/1/38
Scriven, W. H.	*Aldershot*	30/1/38
Ross, W. A. R., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	9/2/38
Hennessy, E. M., *M.B.*	*Peking*	9/5/38
Knott, H. E., *M.D.*	*Alexandria*	1/7/38
Daukes, H. W., *s.*	*Bombay*	27/7/38
Keatinge, L. R. H., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	†27/7/38
Hughes, W. D., *M.D.*	*Moascar*	28/8/38
Leaning, R. R.	*Dehra Dun*	1/11/38
Harvey, W. G.	*Hong Kong*	†2/11/38
Officer, W. J., *M.B.*	*Deolali*	28/1/39
Robertson, H. G. G., *s.*	*Hong Kong*	†30/1/39
Verbi, V. C.	*Palestine*	30/1/39
Benson, H. C., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	30/1/39
Malley, M. J.	*Gibraltar*	†30/1/39
Harrison, G. F., *M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	30/1/39
Ryan, J. M., *M.B.*	*Secunderabad*	26/2/39

Captains.

Dresing, H. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	*Preston*	3/3/26
Snow, J. E., *s.*	*Leeds*	1/11/32
Whittaker, R. L.	*Colchester*	28/1/33
Black, J. G., *M.B.*	*Salisbury*	30/1/33
Wilson, D. A. O., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Cardiff*	30/1/33
Kerwick, T. R. J. P., *M.B.*	*R.A.M.Coll.*	30/1/33
Odbert, A. N. B., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	31/1/33
Levy, C. A.	*Moascar*	30/1/33
Arundell, S. W. K.	*Palestine*	30/1/33
Meneces, A. N. T., *M.B.*	*Poona*	23/4/33
Curran, E. J., *M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	23/4/33
Corcoran, T. M.	*Aldershot*	2/5/33
Knight, W. A. Y., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/7/33
Mulvany, D. P. F.	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	29/12/33
Gross, C. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Catterick Camp*	11/1/34
George, J. B., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	28/1/34
Robinson, J. T., *M.D.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	29/1/34
Rea, M. A., *M.B.*	*Hilsea*	29/1/34

Captains—contd.

Smith, S. W., *M.B.*	*Chatham*	17/3/34
Officer, J. M., *M.B.*	*Shanghai*	17/3/34
Brennan, W. B. F., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Manchester*	28/3/34
Morton, I. H. C., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	1/4/34
Drew, W. R. M., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*	*York*	1/4/34
Macdonald, A., *M.B.*	*Porton*	1/4/34
Richards, P. J.	*Sandhurst*	1/5/34
de Candole, C. A., *M.B.*	*Edinburgh*	1/5/34
Robinson, W. A., *M.D.* (*Army Gas Sch.*)	*Winterbourne Gunner*	1/5/34
Breden, N. P., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Marsden, C. M., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Day, P. T. L.	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Bush, F. K., *M.B.*, *s*	*London*	1/5/34
Tweedy, E. S., *M.B.*	*Devonport*	1/5/34
Kohane, M. J., *s.*	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	1/5/34
Langford, R. C.	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Furnivall, L. T., *s.*	*Perth*	1/5/34
Hargreaves, W. H.	*Palestine*	1/5/34
Aheru, T. M. R., *M.B.*, *Adjt.*	*Crookham Camp*	1/5/34
Johnston, R., *M.B.*	*Aldershot*	1/5/34
Barnetson, J. C., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Maidstone*	1/5/34
Macfarlane, J. B., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Scarborough*	1/5/34
Thorne, H. J. R., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Edinburgh*	1/5/34
Blewitt, B., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Liverpool*	1/5/34
Moloney, T. J., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Trimble, A. P., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Birmingham*	1/5/34
Low, A. D., *s.*	*Ipswich*	1/5/34
Walton, H. C. M.	*R.A.M.Coll*	1/5/34
Martin, J. L., *M.B.*	*Bovington*	1/5/34
Nash, H. K. G.	*Jubbulpore*	1/5/34
Clain, H., *M.B.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/34
Douglas, J. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/5/34
Walker, H. N.	*Netley*	1/5/34
McIver, J. W. A., *M.B.*	(d)	1/5/34
Bourne, A. D.	*R. Hospital, Chelsea*	1/5/34
Crimmin, G. W., *M.B.*	*Shorncliffe*	1/5/34
Kendrick, G. W.	*Warminster*	1/5/34
Lyburn, R. St. J., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*	(d)	1/5/34
Shipman, R. T.	*Jhansi*	1/5/34
Pollock, C. B. R.	*Delhi*	1/5/34
Peacock, P. H., *M.B.*		1/5/34
Lynch, S. G. M., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Exeter*	1/5/34
King, F., *M.B.*	*Woolwich*	1/5/34
Bisdee, M. S. W.	*Ceylon*	1/5/34
Scott, R. W., *M.B.*	*Moascar*	1/5/34
Concannon, J. N.	*Dover*	1/5/34
Fava, W. F. L., *M.D.*	*Jutogh*	1/5/34
Clyne, A. J., *M.B.*, *s.*	*Poona*	1/5/34
King, C., *M.B.*	*Landi Kotal*	1/5/34
Reed, J. C., *M.B.*	*Dalhousie*	2/5/34

Captains—contd.

O'Shea, P., *M.B.*	*Quetta*	4/5/34
§Anderson, W. M. E., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	7/6/34
§Foster, R. H., *M.B.*	*Ranikhet*	7/6/34
§Buchanan, I., *M.B.*	*Agra*	7/6/34
§Wright, H. B., *M.B.*	*Quetta*	21/6/34
§Bermingham, W. T., *M.B.*	*Woolwich*	1/7/34
§Whyte, A. G. D., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*	*Cairo*	2/7/34
§Stephen, R. A., *M.D.*	*London*	2/7/34
§Ruddell, J. S., *M.B.*	*Bombay*	2/7/34
McNie, T. McG., *M.B.*	*Quetta*	3/7/34
Ahern, D. M., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	10/7/34
Irvine, L. G., *M.B.*	*Gebeit*	27/7/34
Macpherson, J. D. P.	*Cairo*	27/7/34
Phelan, T. D., *M.B.*	*Cairo*	12/9/34
§Gamble, C. S.	*Murree*	20/10/34
§Plunkett, O. R. L. L.	*Abbassia*	25/10/34
§Reeve, J.	*Madras*	25/10/34
§O'Connell, J., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	30/10/34
§Johnston, J. A. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Dagshai*	1/11/34
§Lassen, E. H. P.	*Rawalpindi*	7/11/34
Walsh, J., *M.B.*	*Ferozepore*	24/11/34
§Carnow, J. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*	*Peshawar*	1/12/34
§Pennefather, A. L., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	7/12/34
§Wheeler, R. H.	*Quetta*	1/1/35
§Brunet, J. G. M. A. [*l*]	*Amritsar*	4/1/35
§Iles, H. V. D'A.	*Shoeburyness*	1/3/35
§O'Connell, J. J., *M.B.*	*Nazirabad*	1/4/35
§Clark, K. H., *M.B.*	*Deolali*	18/4/35
§Oxley, W. M.	*Bangalore*	25/4/35
§Kelleher, J. S., *M.B.*	*York*	25/4/35
§Hamilton, W. B., *M.D.*	*Cairo*	25/4/35
§O'Driscoll, C. G., *M.B.*	*Calcutta*	1/5/35
§Maclennan, A., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/6/35
§Musgrove, G. S., *M.D.*	*Meerut*	6/6/35
§Buckland, F. E., *M.B.*	*Dagshai*	7/6/35
§Crosse, J. H. J.	*Chester*	7/6/35
§Swift, D. T., *M.B.*	*Ambala*	7/6/35
§Boyle, J.	*Catterick Camp*	7/6/35
§Vine, R. S.	*Jhansi*	7/6/35
§Jameson, J. E.	*Ambala*	7/6/35
§Card, L. C.	*Jhansi*	14/6/35
§George, C. H.	*Holywood*	21/6/35
§McLeod, N. I.	*Jubbulpore*	5/7/35
§Keys, D. N., *M.B.*	*Fatehgarh*	1/8/35
§O'Dowd, F. J.	*Quetta*	24/9/35
§Meyersohn, S. J., *M.B.*	*Jubbulpore*	27/9/35
§Weir, G. A., *M.B.*	*Edinburgh*	24/10/35
§Clarke, W. N. J., *M.B.*	(d)	24/10/35
§Scott, J. A., *M.B.*	*Cairo*	25/10/35
§Greene, W. G.	*Solon*	25/10/35
§Sullivan, J. J., *M.B.*	*Hyderabad*	25/10/35
§*Young I. U.*, M.B.	*c.o.*	25/10/35
§Hunt, R. H.	*Ras-el-Tin*	25/10/35
§Pryn, E. J.	*Cairo*	25/10/35
§Phillipson, R.	*Maymyo*	25/10/35
§Gray, A. J. A.	*Moascar*	25/10/35
§Wood, P. L. E.	*Cyprus*	25/10/35
§Denning, G. M.	*Bovington*	25/10/35
§Atkinson, H. H., *M.B.*	*Wellington*	30/10/35
§Leroux, R. O. A. [*l*]	*Ranikhet*	4/1/36
§Waterston, R. E., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	1/2/36
§Barclay, B. d'E., *M.B.*	*Shanghai*	19/2/36
§Perkins, H. N., *M.B.*	*Poona*	24/2/36
§Gordon, J. L.	*Rawalpindi*	1/3/36
§Morrison, R. J. G., *M.D.*	*Ranikhet*	23/4/36
§Orr, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Rawalpindi*	23/4/36
§Lendon, N. C., *M.B.*	*Colaba*	23/4/36
§MacDougall, J. A., *M.D.*	*Gibraltar*	24/4/36
§Marchand, J. C. A., *M.D.* [L]	*Dalhousie*	24/4/36
§Cox, A. C.	*Helmieh*	25/4/36
§Groome, J. J., *M.B.*	*Abbassia*	25/4/36
§Kosloff, M.	*Khartoum*	25/4/36
§Lockie, J. McN., *M.B.*	*Jullundur*	25/4/36
§Ryan, C., *M.B.*	*Malaya*	25/4/36
Gleave, A., *M.B.*	*Cherat*	25/4/36
§Cochran, D. S., *M.B.*	*Quetta*	25/4/36
O'Brien, T. P., *M.B.*	*Dinapore*	25/4/36
§Pugh, A. M., *M.B.*	*Naini Tal*	25/4/36
Taylor, J. H., *M.B.*	*Kamptee*	25/4/36

Captains—contd.

§Wright, D., *M.B.*	*Kasauli*	25/4/36
§Flaherty, N. A., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	25/4/36
§Dansey-Browning, G. C.	*Abbassia*	25/4/36
§Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	*Muttra*	26/4/36
§Martin, T. D. M.	*Woolwich*	28/4/36
§Weir, J. P., *M.B.*	*Nowshera*	30/4/36
§Lynch, J. A. G. M., *M.D.*	*Hong Kong*	1/5/36
§Cruickshank, J. D., *M.B.*	*Barrackpore*	21/5/36
§Stevens, C. P., *M.B.*	*Mustapha*	22/8/36
§Dempsey, A. B.	*Bareilly*	12/10/36
§Watson, C. E.	*Bangalore*	23/10/36
§Carmichael, J. A. G.	*Ahmednagar*	23/10/36
§Thomson, W., *M.B.*	*Agra*	23/10/36
§Stewart, W., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	23/10/36
§Davidson, J. A.	*Malta*	23/10/36
§Smyth, E. A., *M.B.*	*Shanghai*	23/10/36
§Sayers, M. H. P., *M.B.*	*Jhansi*	24/10/36
§Stevenson, D. P.	(d)	24/10/36
§Haynes, W. N. L.	*Jubbulpore*	24/10/36
§Brown, S., *M.B.*	*Agra*	24/10/36
§Hanbury, P. B.	*Karachi*	24/10/36
§Wilson, J. F., *M.B.*	*Mhow*	24/10/36
§Harman, G. A. E., *M.B.*	*Sialkot*	24/10/36
§Kellett, J. R., *M.B.*	*Malaya*	24/10/36
§Mackenzie, K. G. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*	*Palestine*	24/10/36
§Geoghegan, P. J., *M.B*	*Subathu*	24/10/36
§Marrable, A. T.	*Rawalpindi*	27/10/36
§Fulton, I. N.	*Benares*	27/10/36
§Simon, R. H.	*Gibraltar*	30/10/36
§Murdoch, N. R., *M.B.*	*Tientsin*	30/10/36
§Farquhar, J. V. L.	*Ambala*	1/11/36
§Keatinge, A. F. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/1/37
§Arthur, C. M., *M.B.*	*Chakrata*	21/1/37
§Hamilton, J. A., *M.B.*	*Poona*	29/1/37
§Menzies, R. D., *M.B.*	*Lahore*	1/2/37
§Niven, R. J., *M.B.*	*Murree*	1/4/37
§Gibbs, S. H., *M.B.*	*Landour*	1/4/37
§Shields, J.	*Landi Kotal*	23/4/37
§Maisey, C. W.	*Malaya*	23/4/37
§Moar, W. T. M.	*Kowloon*	23/4/37
§Harper, K. H.	*Malaya*	23/4/37
§D'Arcy, T. M. W.	*Fatehgarh*	23/4/37
§Bennett, V., *M.B.*	*Meerut*	23/4/37
§Kellcher, M. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	*Palestine*	23/4/37
§Crowe, E. J.	*Sialkot*	23/4/37
§McGrath, C., *M.B.*	*Mandalay*	23/4/37
§Hunt, R. S.	*Secunderabad*	23/4/37
§Stephens, K. F., *M.B.*	*Peshawar*	23/4/37
§Hocy, R. A.	*Maymyo*	24/4/37
§Nicoll, J. A. V	*Bangalore*	1/5/37
§Coleman, P., *M.B.*	*Gebeit*	4/5/37
§Anderson, H. J., *M.B.*	*Dinapore*	22/10/37
§Ledingham, J., *M.B.*	*Gharial*	22/10/37
§Manifold, J. A.	*Bombay*	23/10/37
§Heugh, G. B	*Secunderabad*	23/10/37
§MacDougall, W. G., *M.B.*	*Mingaladon*	23/10/37
§Smart, R. A., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	23/10/37
§Lewis, C. L.	*Khanspur*	23/10/37
§Smith, G. G.	*Secunderabad*	23/10/37
§Ball, P. H.	*Lahore*	23/10/37
§Skinner, E. W. O.	*Mount Abu*	23/10/37
§Levis, D. G., *M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	23/10/37
§Evans, E. H.	*Bannu*	23/10/37
§Eustace, W. D.	*Malaya*	26/10/37
§Myles, T. P.	*London*	1/1/38
§Watts, J. C.	*Palestine*	16/2/38
§Gareh, E.	*Allahabad*	15/3/38
§McGhie, J., *M.B.*	*Rawalpindi*	11/4/38
§Robertson, R. B., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	23/4/38
§McNeil, C., *M.B.*	*Ranikhet*	23/4/38
§Livesey, F., *M.B.*	*Kasauli*	23/4/38
§Bickford, N.	*Calcutta*	23/4/38
§McCloghry, C. E., *M.B.*	*Palestin*	23/4/38
§Bunting, J. B.	*Ras-el-Tin*	23/4/38
§Clarke, O. W. W.	*Mingaladon*	23/4/38
§Robertshaw, G. M.	*Palestine*	23/4/38
§Townsend, R. L., *M.B*	*Moascar*	23/4/38
§Glen, A. T. MacM.	*Delhi*	23/4/38
§Sherriff, G. G., *M.B.*	*Kowloon*	23/4/38
§Curtois, G. M.	*Delhi*	23/4/38

§ Officer with short service commission.

Captains—contd.

§Ward, S.	*Jomaica*	1/6/38
§Matheson, D., *M.B.*	*Waziristan*	9/8/38
§Cranston, S. F.	*Palestine*	1/9/38
§Bell, W. L. H. L.	*Risolpur*	1/9/38
§Spurrier, R. H.	*Moascar*	1/9/38
§Dunkerton, G. H. H., *M.B.*	*Razmak*	22/10/38
§Lambkin, J. C., *M.B*	*Palestine*	22/10/38
§Fowler, T. M. *M.B.*	*Razmak*	22/10/38
§Valentine, G. F., *M.B*	*Razmok*	22/10/38
§Fox, P. J., *M.B.*	*Lucknow*	22/10/38
§Scott, W. A. McD., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	22/10/38
§Warrack, A. J. N., *M.B.*	*Hong Kong*	22/10/38
§Pace, T. A., *M.D.*	*Peshowar*	22/10/38
§Williams, E. D. H., *M.B.*	*Cawnpore*	22/10/38
§Saunders, G. H.	*Bareilly*	22/10/38
§Hendry, R. P.	*Ras-el-Tin*	22/10/38
§Reeves, G. W. D.	*Mustapha*	22/10/38
§Rowland, E. M.	*Polestine*	22/10/38
§Lapedus, B., *M.B.*	*Ambala*	22/10/38
§Lambert, H. F., *M.D.*	*Secunderabad*	22/10/38
§Bond, R. A., *M.B.*	*Fyzabad*	22/10/38
§Stewart, W. M., *M.B.*	*Razmak*	27/10/38
§Maitland, D. D.	*Meerut*	27/10/38
§Murray. A. F., *M.B.*	*Razmak*	27/10/38
§Brown, K. P. *M.B.*	*China*	1/2/39
§James, T. G. S., *M.B.*	*Lucknow*	1/2/39
§Langford, C. C., *M.B.*	*Lahore*	1/2/39

Lieutenants.

§Jordan, C.	*Palestine*	23/4/37
§Dancer, J. B.	*Jalapahar*	28/4/37
§Moynihan, C. A.	*Malaya*	22/10/37
§Stewart, P. D., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	22/10/37
§Corall, J. M., *M.B.*	*Bangalore*	22/10/37
§Bramwell, S. O., *M.B.*	*Rawalpindi*	22/10/37
§Ferro, A. A. P. A., *M.D.*	*Nowshera*	27/10/37
§Donegan, E. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Catterick Camp*	1/2/38
§Plews, J. B., *M.B.*	*Poona*	1/2/38
§Mactle, W. G., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Medine, M. M., *M.D.*	*Coiro*	1/5/38
§Daly, P. J., *M.B.*	*Lucknow*	1/5/38
§Headlam, M., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Box. A. W., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Morrow, M. McA., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Murphy, T. K., *M.B.*	*Lucknow*	1/5/38
§Damrel, J. R. G.	*Mingoladon*	1/5/38
§McErvel, T. *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/5/38
§Bentinck, D. W.	*Malta*	1/5/38
§Macdonald, D. M.	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Milne, D. B.	*Jubbulpore*	1/5/38
§Mackay-Dick, J., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *Edin.*	*Cairo*	1/5/38
§Babbage, J. C., *M.B.*	*Murree*	1/5/38
§Bell, D. W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/5/38
§Warrington, T. G. A. L., *M.D.*	*Sierra Leone*	1/5/38
§Furnell, M. J. G. (*on prob.*)	*Netley*	1/5/38
§Menzies, A., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	1/5/38
§Parry, D. N.	*Malta*	1/5/38
§Craig, W. J. A., *M.B.*	*Palestine*	9/5/38
§Beadnell, H. M S.	*Maloya*	1/9/38
§Windsor, W.	*Palestine*	1/9/38
§*Prain, J. H.*, M B. (*on prob.*	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/9/38
§Gibson, J. H., *M.D.*	*Palestine*	21/10/38
§Bowker, H. A., *M.D.*	*Mhow*	21/10/38
§Jeffrey, H. C., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/11/38
§*Watson, J. S. F.* (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/11/38
§Humphreys, G. L.	*Egypt*	1/11/38
§Justice, J. J., *M.B.*	*Cairo*	1/11/38
§Ireland, D. A., *B.M.*	*Palestine*	1/11/38
§Richards, H. J. A., *M.B.*	*Rawalpindi*	1/11/38
§Edwards, G. F., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/11/38
§Bagshaw, F. B.	*Peshowar*	1/11/38
§Baxter, J., *M.B.*	*Molta*	1/11/38
§Johnston, H. H., *M.B.*	*Malta*	1/11/38
§O'Neill, P. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/11/38
§Bennett, A.	*Moascor*	1/11/38
§Unwin, P. E. R. B.	*Molta*	1/11/38
§Davies, R. G.	*Rawalpindi*	1/11/38
§Toole, D. S., *M.B.*	*Egypt*	1/11/38

Lieutenants—contd.

§Welply, R. (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/11/38
§*Milne, J.B.M.*, M.B. (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/11/38
§Bell, R. D., *M.B.*	*Secunderabad*	1/11/38
§*Althom, N.*, M.B. (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/11/38
§Crook, A. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	1/11/38
§*Webb, A. L. J.* (*on prob.*)		1/11/38
§Daly, R. A.	*Coloba*	1/11/38
§*Groom, W. A.* (*on prob.*)		1/11/38
§*Ingham, F. J.*, B.M. (*on prob.*)		1/11/38
§*Slattery, M. F. X.*, M.B. (*on prob.*)		1/11/38
§Harrisson, G. J. (*on prob.*)		1/11/38
§Brett, E. T. St. M.	*Agra*	1/11/38
§*Allen, J. A.*, M.B. (*on prob.*)		1/2/39
§Shearer, E. J. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M.Coll.*	1/2/39
§Murphy, J. F. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Netley*	1/2/39
§Crean, G. P. (*on prob.*)		1/2/39
§Keating, V. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Colchester*	1/2/39
§Rogers, A. T. (*on prob.*)	*R.A.M. Coll.*	1/2/39
§Fountain, A. B. (*on prob.*)	*Netley*	1/2/39
§Wolfe, H. L. (*on prob.*)	*London*	1/2/39
§Hector, R. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	1/2/39
§*Condon, J. D.* (*on prob.*)		1/2/39
§Pirie, I. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*Tidworth*	1/2/39
§Farrell, J. A. (*on prob.*)	*Holywood*	1/2/39
§*Jowett, E. P.*, M.B. (*on prob.*)		1/2/39
§Levy, B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*)	*York*	1/2/39

Adjutant.

Ahern, Capt. T. M. R., *M.B.*, *Depot R.A.M.C.*		—

Quarter-Masters.

Janes, E., *O.B.E.*	*War Office*	9/5/15
	lt.-col.	24/3/35
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Bell, A.	*Aldershot*	14/9/27
	maj.	3/7/38
Prince, W. C., *M.M.*	*Cairo*	8/9/29
	maj.	8/9/38
Heggle, A. V., *M.B.E.*	*China*	4/9/30
	capt.	1/8/38
Cole, R. W., *M.B.E.*	*Aldershot*	22/7/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Steer, G. P., *M.B.E.*	*Gibraltar*	8/1/32
	capt.	1/8/38
Harvey, R. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	*Malaya*	1/10/32
	copt.	1/10/38
Bull, C. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	*War Office*	8/4/33
	capt.	8/4/39
Hammond, F. J.	*Woolwich*	19/4/33
	capt.	19/4/39
Eves, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*	*Aldershot*	14/7/33
Summers, F. G., *lt.*	*Palestine*	18/8/33
Prince, H. M., *lt.*	*Woolwich*	3/10/33
Walkley, T., *lt.*	*Cairo*	17/10/33
Lockwood, J. W., *M.M.*	*Ras-el-Tin*	24/10/33
Colller, W. N., *lt.*	*Coiro*	25/5/34
Newland, F. H., *lt*	*Malta*	30/9/34
Williams, A. G., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	3/10/34
Reeves, H. W., *lt.*	*Netley*	1/10/35
Catton, F. T., *lt.*	(d)	16/10/35
Martin, P. J., *lt.*	*London*	4/1/36
Smith, H. G., *lt.*	*Egypt*	4/1/36
Woodward, A. E., *lt.*	*Tidworth*	4/1/36
Gregory, H., *lt.*	*Shorncliffe*	14/10/36
Eason, W. E. L., *lt.*	*Egypt*	3/3/37
Hobday, S. W., *lt.*	*Abbossia*	19/3/37
Muuden, J. W. F., *lt.*	*Palestine*	3/4/37
Taylor, E. F., *lt.*	*Kowloon*	14/4/37
Taylor, A. E., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*	*Moascar*	12/10/37
Dixon, W. V., *lt.*	*Chino*	8/1/38
Stewart, H. W. M., *lt.*	*York*	8/1/38
Day, W. R., *lt.*	*Palestine*	11/1/38
Tuson, L. I., *lt.*	*Warrington*	21/4/38
Conway, J. T., *lt.*	*Netley*	4/5/38
Steer, A., *M.M.*, *lt.*	*Woolwich*	4/5/38
Conway, W. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	*Khartoum*	12/5/38
Plumridge, J. H., *lt.*	*War Office*	2/7/38
Ross, W. C., *D.C.M.*, *lt.*	*Edinburgh*	3/7/38
McNeill, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	14/7/38
Hill, W. H. E., *lt.*	*Holywood*	2/8/38
Mines, A. G. A., *lt.*	*Tidworth*	24/2/39
Spring, E. E., *lt.*	*Colchester*	8/3/39
Tottle, H., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	8/3/39

§ Officer with short service commission.

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS

Majors.

✕Duguld, W., *M.B.*	*Dover*	1/12/26
✕Mann, H. L.	*Woolwich*	1/12/26
✕Harris, St. G. E., *O.B.E., M.D.*	*Aldershot*	1/12/26
✕Swete-Evans, W. B., *M.D.*	*Catterick Camp*	1/12/26
✕Jacques, H., *M.C.* (*A.Tech.Sch.* (*Boys*))	*Chatham*	1/5/31
Woodrow, J. B., *M.D.*	*Preston*	14/3/33
Row, C. M.	*Aldershot*	16/8/33
✕Robinson, J. H.	*London*	19/11/33
✕Bayley, H. H. R.	*Porton*	1/2/34
✕Parsons, W.	*Colchester*	1/5/34
✕Creagh, P. N.	*Shorncliffe*	19/12/34
Boucher, F. T	*Lichfield*	29/1/35

Majors—contd

Campbell, A. F.	*Aldershot*	2/10/35
Bennett, R. S. de C.	*Larkhill*	27/5/37
Stroud, E. A.	*Bulford*	1/3/38
Allen, C. P., *M.B.*	*Colchester*	25/10/38
Gabbe, S. W.	*Woolwich*	20/3/39

Captains.

Chiswell, H. T.	*Devonport*	14/6/33
Griffin, S.	*Chester*	1/5/34
Davidson, J., *M.B.*	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	1/5/34

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Quarter-Masters.

Saunders, Maj. W. E.	*London* 21/11/38
Springett, Capt. J. P.	*Netley* 17/11/38

Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed

Officers not liable to be recalled to service.

Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Brecon.*
Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., *D.S.O., Bodmin.*
Bell, Lt.-Col. J. G., *D.S.O., M.B., London.*
Bennett, Lt.-Col. E., *Gosport.*
Benson, Lt.-Col. C. T. V., *Worcester.*
Bond, Lt.-Col. A. H. *Oxford.*
Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Perth.*
Burney, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., *Shrewsbury.*
Caddell, Lt.-Col. E. D., *M.C., M.B., Gravesend.*
Davis, Lt.-Col. W., *Parkhurst.*
Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R. *O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.*
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. R. F., O'T., *O.B.E., M.B., Lancaster.*
Dudding, Col. T. S., *O.B.E., Lincoln.*
Elliott, Lt.-Col. A. C., *M.B., Northampton.*
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., *M.B., Guildford.*
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., *M.B., Plymouth.*
Foulds, Maj. M. F., *Bramley.*
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., *Gosport.*
Frost, Lt.-Col. A. T., *O.B.E., M.B., Reading.*
Graham, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.Edin., Jersey.*
Harding, Lt.-Col. C. E. L., *M.B., Hythe.*
Hart, Lt.-Col. H. P., *M.C., M.B., Norwich.*
Kelly, Col. W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B., Lulworth.*
Ker-Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., *Longmoor.*
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., *Tregantle.*
Lithgow, Lt.-Col. E. G. R., *Maidstone.*
Millar, Col. C. R., *D.S.O., Weedon.*
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. C. W., *Leicester.*
O'Connor, Col. A. P., *M.C., M.B., Birmingham.*
Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., *D.S.O., M.D., Warley.*
Paine, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., *Lydd.*
Paris, Lt.-Col. R. C., *Norwich.*
Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., *Bedford.*
Patch, Lt.-Col. B. G., *Chichester.*
Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., Tower of London.*
Purser, Col. L. M., *D.S.O., M.B., London.*
Reed, Lt.-Col. G. A. K. H., *Devizes.*

Officers not liable to be recalled to service—contd

Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. G., *O.B.E., M.B., Birmingham.*
Robinson, Lt.-Col. T. T. H., *Warwick.*
Scaife, Lt.-Col. C., *M.D., Richmond, Yorks.*
Sidgwick, Lt.-Col. H. C., *O.B.E., M.B., Dorchester.*
Steele, Col. W. L., *C.M.G., e., Exeter.*
Walker, Lt.-Col. N.D., O.B.E., M.B., *Wrexham.*
Walshe, Lt.-Col. S. J. A. H., *D.S.O., M.B. Sheerness.*
Ware, Lt.-Col. G. W. W., *D.S.O., M.B., Canterbury.*
Waring, Lt.-Col. A. D., *M.B., Bury St. Edmunds.*
Waters, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., Mill Hill.*
Watson, Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O., M.B., Weymouth.*
Webster, Maj. J. A. W., *Carlisle.*
White, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C., M.B., Corsham.*
White, Lt.-Col. R. K., *D.S.O., Hilsea.*
Wilson, Lt.-Col. H. T., *D.S.O., Plymouth.*
Wood, Lt.-Col. A. E. B., *M.B., Beverley.*
Wood, Col. L., *Trowbridge.*
Worthington, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Bristol.*
Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J., *D.S.O., Brighton.*

Officers belonging to the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

Bridges, Maj. A. B. H., *O.B.E., London.*
De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B., Kingston-on-Thames*
Dykes, Lt.-Col. S. S., *M.B., Ayr.*
Eves, Lt.-Col. T. S., *D.S.O., M.B., Netheravon.*
Foster, Col. A. L., *Corsham.*
Gibbon, Col. E., *O.B.E., M.B., Omagh.*
Hanafin, Col. P. J., *D.S.O., Guernsey.*
Heatly-Spencer, Col. J., *C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Derby.*
Leslie, Col. T. C. C., *O.B.E., Armagh.*
Lewis, Col. R. P., *D.S.O., Inverness.*
Loughnan, Col. W. F. M., *M.C., Woking.*
Mackenzie, Col. D. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Berwick-on-Tweed.*
Middleton, Col. E. M., *O.B.E., Chisledon.*
Mitchell, Col. W., *O.B.E., M.B., Taunton.*
Power, Col. P., *M.B., Windsor.*
Richard, Col. G. H., *Chilwell.*
Thompson, Maj. R. R., *M.C., Portland.*
Wyatt, Col. C. J., *M.B., Aberdeen.*

Retired Officer of the Indian Medical Service who is employed.

Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. M., *M.B.* ... ... *Stirling.*

Officers of the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers who are employed.

Hancock, Capt. E. L., *M.B., Woolwich.*
Kidston, Maj. N. W., *M.B., Portsmouth.*

MILITIA.

Majors.

✕*Sinderson, H. C.*, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Empld. Iraq. Admin.*)	6/3/25
Atkinson, C., *M.B.*	26/4/25
✕Gwynne-Jones, H., *C.V.O.*	18/7/25
✕Harkness, J. W. P., *O.B.E., M.B., c.o*	4/1/26

Majors—contd.

✕Rowbotham, E. S., *M.D.*	6/5/26
✕Norrie, F. H. B., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.*	9/5/26
✕Perkins, G., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.*	20/5/26
Thompson, W. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.*	2/6/26
✕Rossdale, G. H., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	3/6/26
✕Guppy, F. H., *M.C.*	4/8/26
✕Watt, J. M., *M.B.*	4/8/26

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Hon. Colonels.

Coates, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (42) 12/11/13

⚔Sharp, A. D., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (49) 14/2/27

⚔Thornton, G. L., *C.B.E., M.C., T.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (43) 26/11/30

Oliver, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (44) *t.a.* 14/2/32

⚔Bickerton, R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Lond. Div.*) 16/2/32

⚔Orton, D. C. L., *T.D.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) (2 *Cav.*) 10/12/32

Watson, W. D., *T.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (54) 14/2/3

Isaac, C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (53) 4/4/34

⚔Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (51) 19/2/35

Martin, J. G., *T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (55) 29/12/36

⚔Ford, *Sir* Bertram J. T., *Kni., T.D.* (*Maj. late Terr. Force*) (48) 13/8/37

Hume, W. E., *C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.P.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (50) 29/9/37

Brown, A. J., *T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Col. T.A. Res.*) (52) 18/6/38

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

GENERAL LIST.

(i) FIELD AMBULANCES

125th (East Lancashire)
Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.
128th (Wessex) 71, *Holloway Street, Exeter.*
131st (Home Counties)
The Old Palace, Maidstone.
137th (North Midland) 91, *Siddals Road, Derby.*
§140th (County of London)
Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.
143rd (South Midland)
Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham, 27.
146th (West Riding) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds*, 6.
149th (Northumbrian)
Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.
152nd (Highland) *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.*
155th (Lowland) 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh*, 3.
158th (Welsh) 11, *Newport Road, Cardiff.*
161st (East Anglian)
Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.
164th (West Lancashire)
Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool, 15.
167th (City of London) *Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.*
170th (Cavalry) *Drill Hall, Bebington.*

126th (East Lancashire).
127th ,,
129th (Wessex).
130th ,,
132nd (Home Counties).
133rd ,,
‡141st (County of London)
144th (South Midland).
145th ,,
147th (West Riding).
150th (Northumbrian).
151st ,,
153rd (Highland).
154th ,,
156th (Lowland).
157th ,,
159th (Welsh).
160th ,,
162nd (East Anglian).
163rd ,,
165th (West Lancashire).
166th ,,
168th (City of London)

(ii) GENERAL HOSPITALS.

The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... ... 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh*, 3.
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... ... *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester*, 16.
13th (4th London) [3] ... ... *Duke of York's Head-Quarters Chelsea, S.W.3.*

1st (1st London).
2nd London
2nd (1st Eastern).
3rd (2nd Eastern).
4th (1st Northern).
4th Scottish.
5th (1st Scottish).
4th Southern.
6th (1st Southern).
7th (2nd Southern).
5th Western.
8th (1st Western).

(iii) CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

‡ 1st (1st London).
‡ 2nd (1st Northern).
‡ 3rd (2nd Northern).
‡ 4th (1st Southern).

(iv) DIVISIONAL COMPANIES ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

1 Anti-Aircraft.
2 ,,
3 ,,
4 Anti-Aircraft.
5 ,,

(v) HYGIENE COMPANIES.

5th (Scottish) *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.*
6th (Northern) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds*, 2.
7th (Southern) *Hamilton House, Southampton.*
8th (London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W*

(vi) MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

‡ 11th.
‡ 12th.

(vii) REGIMENTAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

Cadet Unit affiliated. 1st C. Coy. R.A.M.C. to 131st Fd. Amb

§ Unit in course of re-organisation.
‡ Provisional title.

Lt.-Colonels.

⁂Garson, H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/12/28
bt. col. 10/12/32

⁂Boswell, D. W., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (3 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 31/10/29
bt. col. 1/1/38

⁂Gunn, W. C., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (52 *Div. Eng.*) 31/10/29

⁂Gibson, Alfred J., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Essex R.*) 31/10/29

⁂Clarke, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (2 *S. Gen. Hosp.*), 31/10/29

⁂Edmiston, J. F., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (55 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 31/10/29

⁂Walker, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (84 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 7/12/30
bt. col. 1/1/39

⁂Hamilton, J. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (161 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/2/32
bt. col. 16/2/36

⁂Budd, C. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (1 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/4/32

⁂Mackie, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Ayrshire Yeo.*) 23/4/32

⁂Kinnear, J., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (152) 1/11/32
bt. col. 1/11/36

⁂Sandiland, E. L., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 10/12/32
bt. col. 10/12/36

⁂Gibson, Alexander J., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (79 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/3/33

⁂Malcolm-Smith, G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.*, *t.a.* (6 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 2/9/33
bt. col. 2/9/37

⁂Scott, J. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B* (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 15/11/33

⁂Smythe, H. J. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (48 *Div. Eng.*) 13/1/34

⁂O'Grady, J. F., *T.D.* (12) 2/8/34
bt. col. 2/8/38

⁂Lennie, R. A., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 12/8/34
1/1/34

⁂Wardle, V. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 26/8/34

⁂Scott, J. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (2 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 16/9/34

⁂Chrystie, J. M., *T.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (4 *Bn. Gordons*) 1/11/34

⁂Pirrie, I. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 16/2/35

⁂Scott, E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (4/5 *Bn. The Buffs*) 5/5/35

⁂Leslie, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (56 *A.A R*, *R.A.*), *t.a.* 1/9/35

⁂Haddow, A. C., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 4/12/35

⁂Hailchurch, W. W., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 25/2/36

⁂Cushing, R. J. W. A., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (54 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 15/4/36

***Lt.-Colonels*—contd.**

⁂Stewart, D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* (170) 10/12/36

⁂Lovell, E. R., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (164) 10/12/36

⁂Jenkins, J. P. J., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (158) 16/2/37

⁂Dougal, D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/9/37
1/6/25
bt. col. 1/6/25

⁂Weeks, L. McI., *T.D.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.* (74 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/9/37
1/1/37

⁂Whitelocke, H. A. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (3 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/9/37

⁂Eagger, A. A. (6 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/9/37

⁂Jones, D. R., *T.D.* (53 *Div. Eng.*) 1/9/37

⁂Morris, F. J., *M.C.* (*Notts. Yeo.*) 3/9/37

⁂Leigh, H. V., *M.D.* (3 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/37

Davies, D. J., *M.B.* (5 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 20/10/37

⁂Rigby, J., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 26/10/37

⁂McVicker D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (188 *Antrim Hy. R.*, *R.A.*) 6/11/37

⁂Topping, A., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 12/11/37
1/1/37

⁂MacDonald, A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Seaforth*) 15/11/37

⁂Melvin, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (168 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Fowler, A., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Kyle, J. T., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (166. *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Jackman, W. A., *T. D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (144 *Fd. Amb.*) *t.a.* 1/12/37

⁂McGrechin, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (157 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Bingham, J. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (156 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Summers, M. H. (162 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

McCall, W. B. (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Ramsay, W. A., *M.B.* (127 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Bradley, C. M. (126 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Swindale, A., *M.B.* (151 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

Morgan, J. G., *M.B.* (160 *Fd. Amb.*) *t.a.* 1/12/37

⁂Martland, E. N. P., *M.B.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (163 *Fd. Amb.*) *t.a.* 1/12/37

⁂Arnott, T. F., *M.B.* (128 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Belam, F. A., *M.B.* (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Montgomery, G. O., *M.B.* (133 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/37

⁂Maclachlan, D. C., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (7 *Bn. A. & S. H.*) 1/12/37

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

⚔Drynan, A. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (2 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 11/12/37
⚔Smith, J. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 22/12/37
⚔Fulton, J. S., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.Edin.* (11) 22/12/37
⚔Sandison, J. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (5 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) *t.a.* 25/12/37
⚔Knox, J. C., *M.B.* (1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) *t.a.* 25/12/37
Whyte, A. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (149 *Fd. Amb.*) 31/12/37
⚔Reid, A. McK., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S* (1 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) *t.a.* 12/2/38
1/1/38
⚔Lister, W. A., *M.B.* (129 *Fd. Amb.*) 15/2/38
Burridge, D. W. E., *M.B.* (146 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/2/38
⚔Marshall, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 26/2/38
1/1/37
⚔Williams, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (86 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 26/2/38
⚔Gordon, R. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* (4 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 20/4/38
⚔Shore, G. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* (2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 4/5/38
⚔Kennedy, R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.*) (7 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 9/7/38
⚔Morrison, J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (150 *Fd. Amb*) *t.a.* 9/7/38
Crawford, D. A. McM., *M.B.* (131 *Fd. Amb.*) 21/8/38
Middleton, D. S., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (155 *Fd. Amb.*) 18/9/38
⚔McIntosh, W. J., *M.B.* (137) 30/9/38
⚔Poston R. I., *M.D.* (125 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/10/38
Levack, D. P., *M.B.* (154 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/11/38
Marston, W. H., *M.B.* (143 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/12/38
⚔Ward, W. R., *M.B.* (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/2/39
⚔Rees, R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (159 *Fd. Amb.*) 14/2/39
Carver, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (167 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/2/39
Talbot, G. G., *M.B.* (13 (4 *Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 17/2/39
⚔Samuel, T. A. S., *M.C.* (1 (1 *Lond.*) *C.C.S.*) 17/2/39
⚔Hartfall, S. J., *M.B.* (4 (1. *N*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 23/2/39
Robinson, R. H., *M.B.* (4 (1 *S.*) *C.C.S.*) 1/3/39

Majors.

⚔Shield, H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Beachley* 1/11/26
⚔Jones, C. B., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Colchester* 9/7/28
⚔Watt, W. R., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Gordons*) 19/2/30
⚔Walker, W., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (37 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 10/3/30
⚔Wayte, J. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 4/4/30
⚔Lloyd-Williams, P., *T.D.* 7/5/30
29/11/29
⚔Smeaton, J. M. (80 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 22/1/31
⚔Buchanan, W. E. A., *M.B.* (152 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/31
⚔Dudley, C. W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. W. York R.*) 28/4/31
⚔Rowland, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (51 *A.A. R.*, *R.A.*) 18/7/31
⚔Marshall, G. G., *M.B.* (*Hallam Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 22/10/31
⚔Lightwood, E. E., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (61 *Med. R.*, *R.A.*) 17/11/31
⚔Fisher, G. A. *M.C.* (6 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 20/8/32
⚔McKenzie. T. C., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (40 *Div. Eng.*) 1/1/33
Pern, A. S. (130 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/4/33
⚔Howe. J. C. C. (5 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.*) 20/4/33
⚔Lumley, W. (88 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 30/4/33
⚔Watt, W. J. C., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 20/5/33
⚔Adams. H. F. W., *M.B.* (21 *Armoured Car Coy.*, *R.T.R.*) 1/5/34
⚔Lidderdale, F. J., *M.C.* (5 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 1/7/33
⚔Ross, D., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (8 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 1/7/33
1/1/31
⚔Jones, D. S. (48 *Div. Eng.*) 9/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
⚔Martine, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (2 *A. A. Div. Coy.*) 24/7/33
⚔Townend, R. O. (108 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 5/8/33

Majors—contd.

⚔MacKay, J. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (77 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 21/12/33
⚔Clark, T. L., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (70 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
⚔Hickey, P., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (47 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Cohen, J., *T.D.* (51 *Med. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
⚔Macklin, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.* (76 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
⚔Hirst, J. W. (43 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Roche, W. J., *M.D.*, *Ch. M.* (1 *Bn. Mon. R.*) 1/5/34
⚔Roden, K. S., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 1/5/34
⚔Lindsay, G. E., *M.C.*, *M.B*, (53 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/34
⚔Eaton, A. H. MacC., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. S. Lan. R.*) 1/5/34
⚔Badenoch, A., *M.B.* (19 *Armoured Car Coy. R.T.R.*) 1/7/33
⚔Creed, R. S., *T.D.* (*S.M.O.* 38 *A.A. Bde.*) 1/5/34
Crawford, A. C., *M.B.* (70 *A.A. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
⚔Bremner, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (71 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
Kelman, R. P. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
Foster, F. N., *M.B.* (85 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 1/5/34
Burgess, N. F. C., *M.D.* (4 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 14/5/34
Adam, J. C., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Seaforth*) 17/5/34
Widgery, F. W., *F.R.C.S.* (60 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 24/5/34
31/8/30
⚔Sparrow, G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (98 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 27/6/34
Bower, C. E. W., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. S. Lan. R.*) 2/7/34
Kerr, D. L., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Cameronians*) 16/7/34
⚔Cowie, C. A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 2/8/34
Lewis, G. M. (*S.M.O.* 26 *A.A. Bde.*) 2/8/34
Hayes, P. (48 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 6/8/34
1/1/32
⚔Healey, C. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (61 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 29/9/34
⚔Moffat, J. O., *M.B.* (51 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 2/2/35
⚔Hill, N. G., *M.C* (44 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 14/2/35
⚔Robinson, O. F. W. (7 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 24/2/35
⚔Milburn, K. V., *M.B.* (63 *A.A. R.*, *R.A.*) 18/3/35
⚔Symons, G. T. (4/5 *Bn. D.C.L.I.*) 13/4/35
Stokes, P. J., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Foresters*) 30/4/35
⚔McDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 3/6/35
⚔Angus, A., *M.D.* (43 *Bn. R.T.R.*) 18/6/35
⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.B.* (6/7 *Bn. Black Watch*) 22/6/35
⚔Addenbrooke, R. G., *T.D.* (7 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 7/7/35
Ashworth, E. W., *M.B.* (144 *Fd. Amb.*) 9/7/35
⚔Lloyd-Williams, I. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Lan. & Ches. Hy. R.*, *R.A.*) 11/7/35
25/11/26
Fenton, C. E. (82 *A.A. R.*, *R.A.*) 16/7/35
⚔Hammer, N.W. (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 6/10/35
⚔Ward, H. S. (56 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.*) 19/10/35

Majors—contd.

⚔Pollok, R. (56 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 12/11/35
⚔Barr, A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 14/11/35
⚔Forbes, C. M., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R. Dorset*) 24/11/35
⚔White, E., *M.B.* (59 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 4/12/35
⚔Powell, R. V., *F.R.C.S.* (64 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 25/12/35
⚔Rannie, J., *M.D.* (*S.M.O.* 28 *A.A. Bde.*) 9/1/36
⚔Will, A. J., *M.D.* (59 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 25/1/36
⚔Tudhope, G., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 6/2/36
⚔Pain, A., *T.D.* (59 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 15/2/36
⚔Wigg, G. W., *T.D.* (5 *Bn. W. York R.*) 14/3/36
⚔Mayne, C. F., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 4/4/36
1/1/32
⚔Power, R. W., *M.B.* (1 *Bn. Hereford R.*) 6/4/36
⚔Torrance, T. S., *M.B.* (*Ayr. Yeo.*) 25/4/36
⚔Walker, E. R. C., *M.B.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 28/4/36
⚔Kinnear, W. L., *M.D.* (4/5 *Bn. Black Watch*) 4/5/36
Sutcliffe, M. L. (41 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 5/5/36
⚔Grant, E. G. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Dorset R.*) 15/6/36
Harding, H. E., *M.B.* (71 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 16/6/36
Murphy, E. A. L., *M.B.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/6/36
⚔O'Hanlon, A., *M.B.* (157 *Fd. Amb.*) 28/6/36
Lang, F. J. L. (*S.M.O.* 37 *A.A. Bde.*) 11/7/36
⚔Donnelly, J. H. (170) 17/7/36
⚔Valsey, C. N. (4 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 4/8/36
McOuat, J. T., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (5 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 25/9/36
Wilde, J. F., *M.B.* (10 *Bn. R. Fus.*) 4/12/36
⚔Marshall, L. P., *M.C., M.B* (5 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 14/12/36
Niven, W., *M.B.* (2 *A.A. Div.*) 18/12/36
⚔Anderton, R., *M.B.* (*Devon Hy. R., R.A.*) 15/1/37
Paterson, H. R. (5/7 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 6/3/37
Ashcroft, A. T., *M.B.* (164) 1/4/37
Oastler, E. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) 3/4/37
⚔Gordon, R.McI., *D.F.C., M.B.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 6/4/37
⚔Park, W. H. G., *M.B.* (5/7 *Bn. Gordons*) 24/4/37
⚔Jackson, L. N., *M.C., M.B.* (56 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 7/5/37
Armstrong, W. C., *M.B.* (4 *Sco.Gen. Hosp.*) 30/5/37
⚔Russell, J. N., *M.B.* (5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 30/5/37
Stoddart-Scott, M., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 23/6/37
Heywood-Jones, F., *M.B.* (39 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 6/8/37
Gray, E. D., *M.D.* (12) 13/8/37
⚔Morrison, W., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (126 *Fd. Amb.*). 27/8/37
Heggs, G. B. M., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (13) 5/10/37
Glass, E. J. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (42 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 20/10/37
3/3/37
⚔Rutherford, R., *F.R.C.S.* (12) 1/11/37
Dickson, A. T. B., *M.B.* (11) 2/12/37
Hankey, G. T. (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/12/37
Taylor, R. S. (162 *Fd. Amb.* 20/12/37
⚔Willcox, C. M. (8) 24/12/37
Hunter, T. A. A. (*Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.*) 22/1/38
⚔Crosby, G. J. V., *M.D.* (167 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/1/38
MacMyn, D. J., *M.B.* (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/2/38

Majors—contd.

Dunn, J. H., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (168 *Fd. Amb.*) 21/2/38
⚔Heiron, G. M. (*Tower Hamlets Rif., Rifle Bde.*) 27/2/38
⚔Robertson, J., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Camerons*) 2/4/38
⚔Henderson, A. G., *M.D., F.R.C.P.Edin.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (5 *Bn. Border R.*) 3/4/38
⚔Morrison, R. G. (62 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 3/4/38
Trumper, H. B. (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 4/4/38
Agnew, R. W., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin., Ch. M.* 21/4/38
⚔Wheatley, E. E. S., *D.F.C.* (1 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 30/4/38
Roberts, A. (6 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 1/5/38
Orme, C. R. L. E. (92 *Fd.R., R.A.*) 16/5/38
Wright, J., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 5/6/38
Ball, W. A., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 12/6/38
Wright, J. R (5 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 14/6/38
Guy, J. B. S., *M.B.* (1/5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 18/6/38
Williams, L. D. (82 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 30/6/38
⚔Lade, L. C., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 14/7/38
Green, H. L. H. H. (1 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 16/7/38
⚔Nichols, H. W. L. (*S.M.O.* 29 *A.A. Bde.*) 17/7/38
Woodhead, E. C. (1 (1 *Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 23/8/38
1/1/36
Montgomery, G. L., *M.B.* (74 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 23/8/38
⚔Harrison-Hall, A., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* (3 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 24/8/38
Morgan, D. G. (3 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 24/8/38
Jones, W. H. M. (4 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 1/9/38
⚔Eaton, R. O., *M.C., M.D.* (150 *Fd. Amb.*) 5/10/38
Hollingshead, F. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Devon R.*) 8/10/38
Llewellyn, L. G. (*Glam. Hy. R., R.A.*) 15/10/38
Garland, H. G., *M.D.* (*Yorks. Dns. Yeo.*) 1/11/38
⚔Joss, W. T. B., *M.C., M.B.* (42 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 23/10/38
Steel, J. K. (4 *Bn. Green Howards*) 23/10/38
Macfarlane, R. M., *M.B.* (*Lond. Sco., Gordons*) 19/12/38
⚔Crockford, A. L., *M.C.* (128 *Fd. Amb.*) 29/12/38
Bevan, F. A., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R. Berks R.*) 29/12/38
⚔Williamson, A. B., *M.D.* (130 *Fd. Amb.*), *t.a.* 19/1/39
Croft, C. R. (5 *Bn. Devon. R.*) 19/1/39
King, A. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*L.R.B., Rifle Bde.*) 26/2/39
⚔Sprunt, W. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 2/3/39
Baxter, H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 3/4/39
Evans, W. M., *M.B.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/4/39

Captains.

⚔Gemmell, R. W., *M.D.* (*L'pool Sco., Camerons*) 19/4/29
bt. maj. 1/1/36
Broomhead, C. L., *M.D.* (*R. Wilts. Yeo.*) 1/11/30
⚔Macleod, C. B., *M.B.* (54 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 6/12/30
21/6/29
Thompson, G. D., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. King's Own. R.*) 4/6/31
⚔Eccles, H. A., *M.B.* (47 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 7/10/31
Ward, R. F., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 2/6/32
⚔Mackie, E. G., *M.B.* (4 (1 *N.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 28/7/32
De Lacy, M., *M.B.* (*Thames & Medway Hy. R., R.A.*) 6/10/32
⚔McCartney, J. E., *M.D.* (5 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 10/10/32
bt. maj. 1/1/36
Campbell, A. McC., *M.B.* (*Lovats Scouts*) 19/10/32
Kirkhouse, E. S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn., R.North'd Fus.*) 5/11/32
Patterson, W. H. D., *M.B.* (3 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 1/12/32
⚔Mackenzie, A. V., *M.C.* (60 *Med. R. R.A.*) 8/12/32
Frazer, E. M. R., *M.D.* (40 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 19/1/33
Raeburn, H. A., *M.B.* (167 *Fd. Amb.*) 23/1/33
⚔Brindle, E. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 28/2/33
Platt, W. G., *M.B.* (66 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 1/3/33
Tootill, R. H., *M.B.* (4 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 4/3/33
Newsom, S., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (8 (1 *W.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 7/3/33
Briscoe, A. D. (58 *Med. R., R.A.*) 19/3/33
Warren, F. W. A. (54 *Div. Sigs.*) 19/3/33
Matthews, G. B. (5 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 19/3/33

Captains—contd.

Thomson, P. D., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Seaforth*) 10/6/33
Davies, H. W. (1 (1 *Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 13/6/33
⁂Crook, F. W. (*Hants Hy. R., R.A.*) 18/6/33
Crawford, W. W. (161) 23/6/33
Nicholson, D. N., *M.B., F.R.C.P., Edin.* (155 *Fd. Amb.*) 5/9/33
May, P. J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 5/9/33
⁂Lindsay, C. A., *M.B.* (95 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 15/9/33
⁂Facey, R. V., *M.B.* (*I. of W. Hy. R., R.A.*) 26/9/33
Ingram, H. V., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 8/10/33
Williams, H. C. M. (7) *t.a.* 9/10/33
Bambridge, H. W. (4 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*) 28/11/33
Frizell, G. M., *M.D.* (44 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 29/11/33
McFarland, J. C., *M.B.* (2 *Cav. Div. R.A.S.C.*) 28/12/33
Suter, C. N. (6 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 19/1/34
Danby, T. A., *M.B.* (55 *Fd. R R.A.*) 1/2/34
⁂Coutts, D. G. (7 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 8/2/34
27/7/29
⁂Reid, J. K., *M.B.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/2/34
⁂Mortis, R. H. (86 *Fd. R. R.A.*) 17/3/34
Weiner, P. (161) 18/3/34
Pycraft, W. E., *M.B.* (164 *Fd. Amb.*) 21/3/34
⁂Murphy, T. T. P., *M.D.* (129 *Fd. Amb.*) 27/3/34
Crawford, J. H. (3 (2 *E.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 28/3/34
⁂Hutcheon, E., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 7/4/34
Orchard, W. E., *M.B.* (2 (1 *N.*) *C.C.S.*) 9/4/34
King, A. C., *F.R.C.S.* (*L.R.B., Rifle Bde.*) 1/5/34
⁂Snaith, E. G., *M.C.* (60 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
⁂Moore, J. S., *F.R.C.S.* (*Devon & Cornwall Fort. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Gray, J. D. A., *M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin.* (144 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
Macdonald, J. R., *M.B.* (51 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Ormsby, R. J. (12) 1/5/34
⁂Matheson, J. A., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 1/5/34
Higham, A. R. C. (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
⁂Hastings, T. E., *M.C., M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 1/5/34
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Brew, R. B. (158) 1/5/34
Hill, I. G. W., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (11) 1/5/34
Crooks, J. E. (*E. Ridg. Hy. R., R.A.*). 1/5/34
⁂Wimbush, H. G. (*Artists Rif.*) 1/5/34
⁂Richmond, L. F., *M.B.* (72 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Leslie, N. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. R. North'd Fus.*) 1/5/34
Pike, J. D., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 1/5/34
⁂Anderson, J. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (4 *Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 1/5/34
Ferguson, C. A., *M.B.* (*Lanark Yeo.*) 1/5/34
Lees, J. M., *M.B.* (49 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/34
⁂Whitby, J. M. F. (27 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Myles, J. J., *M.B.* (25 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.*) 1/5/34
⁂Clarke, L. P. (60 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Langmald, F. R. (130 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
Ayres, W. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Wilts. R.*) 1/5/34
Emslie, A. G., *M.B.* (5/7 *Bn. Gordons*) 1/5/34
Morrissey, J., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 1/5/34
⁂Macleod, D. (5) 1/5/34
⁂Thornton, G. K., *M.B.* (55 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
⁂Charnley, J., *M.B.* (93 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Pearce, R. M., *M.B.* (42 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/34
⁂Kent, H. S. (*North'd Hrs. Yeo.*) 1/5/34
Wattsford, H. F., *M.B.* (149 1/5/34
McCrie, J. G., *M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin.* (3 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 1/5/34
Sandberg, R. S. T. (8) 1/5/34
Davies-Thomas, E. (143) 1/5/34
Wright, E. M., *M.B.* (32 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Flood, J. E., *M.B.* (160 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
⁂Walsh, E. (126 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34

Captains—contd

Pain, A. B., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (146) 1/5/34
Gerstenberg, E. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S.* (6 *Bn. H.L.I.*). 1/5/34
Thomson, G. H., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Border R.*) 1/5/34
Gonin, M. W. (161) 1/5/34
McDowell, J. G., *M.D.* (7) 1/5/34
Barber, W. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (4 *Lon. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/5/34
Miall, A. J. B., *M.B.* (*N. Som. Yeo.*) 1/5/34
Fawcett, R. E. M. (67 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Williams, T. C., *M.B.* (159 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
Langhorne, D. A., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (4 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 1/5/34
Bettley, F. R., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (158 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/34
Bradley, J. V., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (7 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 1/5/34
Longbotham, B. F. (3 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 1/5/34
Robertson, J. R. (23 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.*) 1/5/34
Morrison, J. E (7 *Bn A & S. H.*) 1/5/34
Nicholson, J. C., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 1/5/34
Davidson, A. D., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. R, R.A.*) 1/5/34
Whitfield, A. G. W., *M.B.* (48 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/34
MacDonald, A. (4 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 1/5/34
Fowler, E., *M.B.* (26 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Evans, R. (28 *Essex A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/34
Burns, J., *M.B.* (26 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.*) 1/5/34
Richmond, J. H., *M.B.* (73 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 1/5/34
Neill, G. A. W., *M.D.* (50 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 1/5/34
Bruce, W., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Gordons*) 1/5/34
Charles, A. H. (33 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 1/5/34
⁂Faulkner, S. B., *M.B.* (52 *A.A. R, R.A.*) 1/5/34
Levack, J. W., *M.B., t.a.* (51 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/34
8/8/28
Hall, T. T. S., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 13/5/34
⁂Briggs, T. F. (100 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 24/5/34
Valentine, D. S. (6 *Bn. Dev R.*) 31/5/34
Molyneux, G. W., *M.B.* (164 *Fd. Amb.*) 7/6/34
Lawson, J. G., *M.B.* (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/6/34
Gray, R. A. P., *M.B.* (43 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/7/34
Sarland, V. H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 1/7/34
Mitchell, D. M., *M.B.* (101 *Fd. R, R.A.*) 5/7/34
Finlayson, J. D., *M.B.* (5) 8/7/34
Reeves, R. K., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.*) 12/7/34
Maegraith, B. G., *M.B.* (43 *Div. Eng.*) 22/7/34
⁂Ellis, E. C., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Border R.*) 26/7/34
Formby, M. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (2 *Cav. Div. Sigs.*) 23/8/34
O'Riordan, G.E., *M.D.* (54 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 1/9/34
Wilson, S. P., *M.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (6) 1/9/34
Patrick, W., *M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin* (77 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 2/9/34
Campbell, D. J. (5/7 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 18/9/34
Brooks, R. O., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Foresters*) 20/9/39
18/5/24
Orr, J. L., *M.B., F.R.F.P.S.* (5 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/9/34
Edwards, F. A. (60 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 25/10/34
Laird, J. W., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R.S. Fus.*) 22/11/34
Temkin, H., *M.B.* (43 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 25/11/34
Good, M. S., *M.B.* (*Bucks Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) 28/11/34
Blackmore, W. T. E. (3 *Bn. Mon. R.*) 9/12/34
Kersley, G. D., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (4 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 16/12/34
Lee, H. B. (140) 16/12/34
Critchley, C. F., *M.B.* (168 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/12/34
Dickey, H. W. E. (6 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 3/1/35
⁂McLeod, N., *M.B.* (20 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.*) 31/1/35
Robb, T. McK. (*Artists Rif.*) 8/2/35
Heggs, F. S. M. *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 11/2/35
Johnson, C. H. (61 *A.A. R, R.A.*) 11/2/35
Ker, F. L., *M.B.* (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/2/35
Wilson, T. H., *M.B., F.R.C.S* (3 (2 *E.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 24/2/35
Blake, H. E. (53 *Med. R., R.A.*) 5/3/35
Goodfellow, P. R. (8 *Bn Lan Fus.*) 13/3/35
Butler, R. D. W. (143) 21/3/35
Shipman, E. (54 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 31/3/35
Galloway, J. W. (*C. of Edin. Fort. Eng.*) 1/4/35
1/5/34

Captains—contd.

Beynon, L. J. (70 *S.L. R., R.A.*) 1/5/35
Jaques, E. H., *M.B.* (50 *Div. Eng.*) 2/5/35
Sissons, H. (125) 12/5/35
Bisset, W. G., *M.B.* (*Sco. Horse*) 12/5/35
✕Blain, J. A., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Camerons*) 19/5/35
Rudd, T. N., *M.D.* (128) 26/5/35
Purvis, W. P., *M.B.* (57 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 30/5/35
Anderson, D. S., *M.B.* (152) 4/6/35
Cormack, E. A. (78 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 9/6/35
Watkins, J. T. (158) 27/6/35
Armstrong, A. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (170) 27/6/35
Campbell, D., *M.B.* (94 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 27/6/35
Farrington, G. G., *M.B.* (*Lond. Div. Eng.*) 27/6/35
Glimer, H. S. H. (1 *Bn. Herts. R.*) 7/7/35
Hamilton, R. J. C. (8 *Bn. Foresters*) 17/7/35
Weir, H., *M.B.* (2/5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 25/7/35
Lytle, W. D. F. (7 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 1/8/35
Houlbrooke, A. (6) 11/8/35
Kennerley, T. A. S., *M.B.* (67 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 15/8/35
Davies, T. A. L., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (107 *R., R.H.A.*) 24/8/35
Love, W. G., *M.B.* (137) 1/10/35
Fitzpatrick, E. D. (68 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 17/10/35
McEldowney, A. P. (47 *Div. Sigs.*) 5/11/35
Dawson, J. R., *M.B.* (167) 6/11/35
Apthorpe-Webb, H. F. (*Camb. R.*) 7/11/35
Robertson, A. M., M.B. (63 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 15/11/35
Cowle, A., *M.B.* (51 *Div. R.E.*) 15/11/35
✕Everatt, W. R., *M.C.* (146 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/11/35, 28/1/30
Hyder, R. I. (58 *Med. R., R.A.*) 29/11/35
Jennings, B. C. (44 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 5/12/35
Murphy, E. C. (163 *Fd. Amb.* 5/12/35
Harvey, W. S., *M.B.* 19/12/35
Young, D .H., *M.D., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (12) 26/12/35
Stewart, H. C., *M.D.* (167 *Fd. Amb.*) 9/1/36
Brander, W. G. (27 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 9/1/36
Rutherford, R., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 18/1/36
Brookes, P. (49 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 29/1/36
Allen, F. V., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Green Howards*) 5/2/36
Spence, P., *M.B.* (87 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 6/2/36
Saunders, K. G. W., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (96 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 11/2/36
Tidd, J., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 23/2/36
Jones, H. W. E., *M.B.* (*Lond. Div. R.A.S.C.*) 26/2/36
Edwards, C. K. D., *M.B.* (127 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/36
Turner, R. W. D. (3 (2 *E.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 20/3/36
Dickie, H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. R North'd. Fus.*) 30/3/36
Webster, J. W. E., *M.B.* (56 *Med. R., R.A.*) 6/4/36
Stillwell, G. D. (58 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 19/4/36
Donaldson, W. N. S. (131) 24/4/36
Moorhead C. E., *M.B.* (68 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 29/4/36
McCrae, R. H. B. (4/5 *Bn. Seaforth*) 1/5/36
Mluett, J. S. (53 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/5/36
McQuillan, B. L., *M.B.* (2 *Bn. Mon R.*) 4/5/36
Forsyth, R. D., *M.B.* (151 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/5/36
Gauld, G. O. (7) 11/5/36
Porterfield, N. N., *M.B.* (55 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 15/5/36
Battle, R. J. V., *F.R.C.S.* (13) 30/5/36
MacKay, J. B., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*) 9/6/36
Burn, R. D., *M.B* (4 *Bn. R. North'd. Fus*) 13/6/36
Heard, W. (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/7/36
Carruth, G., *M.B.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/7/36
Brown, J. J. M , *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (7/9 *Bn. R. Scots*) 24/7/36
Matheson, J. M., *M.B.* (11) 25/7/36
Garrett, G. A., *M.B.* (38 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 2/8/36
Wolstenholme, W. H. (125 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/8/36
Speight, I. B., *M.B.* (90 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 24/8/36
Sconce, C. K., *M.B.* (*Cav. Div. Eng.*) 5/9/36
Roberts, F. N. N. (*Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 28/9/36
✕Warner, J. L., *M.B.* (49 *Div. Eng.*) 16/10/36
Dockrell, T. H., *M.B.* (50 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 23/10/36
Garrow, W.G., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/10/36
Swanston, J. L., *M.B.* (6/7 *Bn. Black Watch*) 6/11/36
Scott, J. G., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 6/11/36
Seager, T., *M.B.* (170 *Fd. Amb.*) 13/11/36

Captains—contd.

Oswald, N. C., M.B., M.R.C.P. (*Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 19/11/36
Harward, R.L., *M.B.* (4*Bn. Hampshire R.*) 20/11/36
Holman, M. S., *M.B.* (69 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 26/11/36
Braybrooke, M. K. (21 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.*) 27/11/36
Wade, O. T. (49 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 11/12/36
Roberts, C. G. (44 *Div. Sigs.*) 24/12/36
Holloway, G. A. F. (6 *Bn. Essex R.*) 26/12/36
Kellar, R. J., *M.B.* (91 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 28/12/36
Spelrs, J. C. H. (79 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 3/1/37
Cowan, J. L., *M.D., M.R.C.P.Edin.* (4/5 *Bn. R. Scots*) 25/1/37
Bellamy, W. A. (34 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/3/37
Brooks, G. O. (*Notts. Yeo.*) 4/3/37
Trick, S.-R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 7/3/37
Long, M. C. W. (26 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 15/3/37
Monteith, W. B. R., *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (5 *Bn. North'n. R.*) 8/4/37
Preston, T. W., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (5 *Bn. R.W.K.*) 8/4/37
Price, C. H. G. (6 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 2/5/37
Monro, G. W., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Welch R.*) 2/5/37, 29/11/31
Hamerton, J. R., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. The Buffs*) 7/5/37
Bishop, J. B., *M.B.* (51 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 11/5/37
Hosford, B. B., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (4 *Bn. R.W.K.*) 21/5/37
Langlands, G. C., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 4/6/37
Imrie, C. H., *M.B.* (152) 24/6/37
Wakeley, W. N. P. (35 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 30/6/37
Hopper, J. H. (4 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 3/7/37
Mann, C. P., *M.B.* (2 *A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.*) 1/7/37
Gifford, S. (55 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 4/7/37
Darlow, A. R. (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/7/37
Elliott, J. E. (*Inns of Court R.*) 31/7/37
Morris, J. V., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R. Norfolk R.*) 20/8/37, 20/11/32
Bowtell, A. R., *M.B.* (*Lond. Div. Sigs.*) 27/8/37
Cooper, P. T., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R.W.K.*) 23/9/37
Evans, M. H. (*R. Wilts. Yeo.*) 7/10/37
Evans, L. F., *M.B.* (53 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 6/11/37
Campbell, M. S., *M.B.* (*Suffolk Hy. R., R.A.*) 18/11/37
Dunn, A. F., *M.B.* (59 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 21/11/37
Nicol, C. S. (53 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 21/11/37
✕Grieve, I. M. D., *M.D.* (56 *Div. R.E.*) 28/11/37
Rogan, J. McG., *M.B.* (11) 2/12/37
Gibson, T. (44 *Div. Eng.*) 9/12/37
Wearing, J. D .H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. R.War R.*) 12/12/37
Gourlay, C. W. H. (5/8 *Bn. Cameronians*) 15/12/37, 4/8/32
MacMillan J., *M.B.* (3 *S.R., R.A.*) 17/12/37
Graham, W., *M.B* (10 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 18/12/37
Mitchell, P. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Gordons.*) 23/12/37
Parkinson, J. P., *M.B.* (*Tynemouth Hy. R., R.A.*) 24/12/37
Austin, D. S. (60 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 4/1/38
Lindsay, J. C., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 5/1/38
Fletcher, J. C., *M.B.* (59 *A.A R., R.A.*) 9/1/38
✕Ropner, R., *M.B.* (*Sco. Horse*) 16/1/38
Stephen, N. M., *M.B.* (78 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 16/1/38
Pearson, G., *M.B.* (57 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 24/1/38
Wigginton, D. J. (29 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 28/1/38
Fulton, J. B., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Green Howards*) 1/2/38, 28/7/34
✕Crosthwaite, B. (149) 3/2/38
Miller, J. S., *M.B.* (126 *Fd. Amb.*) 6/2/38
Matthew, G. D., *M.B.* (57 *Med. R., R.A.*) 17/2/38
Webster, A. J., *M.B.* (155) 24/2/38
✕MacIver, D. P., *M.C., M.D.* (6 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 26/2/38
Fitt, T. (*Leicester Yeo.*) 1/4/38
✕Templeton, W.R. P., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 3/3/38
O'Donnell, P., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 17/3/38
Kelly, A. D., *M.B.* (63 *A.A. R, R.A.*) 3/4/38
Bevir, G. T., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 21/4/38
Evans, W. B. (*Pembroke Hy. R., R.A.*) 28/4/38
Collins, H. B., *M.B.* (46 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 28/4/38
Donald, H. R. J., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* (12) 28/4/38
Sugden, K. G. (55 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/5/38

Captains—contd.

Fulford, E. (58 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 1/5/38
Barnes, R. H., *M.B.* (*Dorset Fortress R.E.*) 5/5/38
Finlayson, J. D., *M.B.* (42 *Div. R.E.*) 5/5/38
Neal, J. B. (1 *A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.*) 8/5/38
Angior, F. C., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 12/5/38
Hawe, P., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (170) 12/5/38
Smith, E. H. P. (128) 12/5/38
Davison, M. H. A., *M.D.* (64 *A. A. R., R.A.*) 12/5/38
Bavidge, K. G. S., *M.B.* (64 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 15/5/38
Pratt, T. D. (1 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 12/5/38
Kerr, A. B., *M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.A.* (156 *Fd. Amb.*) 12/5/38
28/11/32
McCallum, A. G., *M.B.* (1 (1 *Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 15/5/38
Mannington, H., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 22/5/38
Ebbage, G. B. (3 (2 *E.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 22/5/38
Scott, G. S., *M.C., M.D.* (5 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 25/5/38
McGregor, R. M., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 12/6/38
Armstrong, T. G., *M.R.C.P.* (22 *Bn. R.T.R.*) 19/6/38
Thompson, K. S. (45 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 26/6/38
Williamson, J. C. F. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (2 *E Gen Hosp.*) 29/6/38
Heslop, J. R., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 30/6/38
O'Connell, P. J., *M.D.* (31 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/7/38
Highmoor, R. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (163 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/7/38
Wells, J. E., *M.D.* (*Hereford R.*) 3/7/38
Dewar, J. M., *M.B.* (*Forth Hy. R., R.A.*) 6/7/38
Macfie, J. MacM., *M.B.* (11) 7/7/38
Clements, N. G. (54 *Div., R.E.*) 9/7/38
Chambers, A. (10 *Bn. R.Fus.*) 12/7/38
Mackay, G. R., *M.B.* (168 *Fd. Amb.*) 14/7/38
Mitchell, P. C., *M.B.* (51 *Div. Eng.*) 16/7/38
Edwards, T. A., *M.B.* (36 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 18/7/38
Townsend, M. A. (57 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 20/7/38
Weston, C. (12 *Lt. A.A. R., R.A.*) 23/7/38
Buckley, J. C., *M.B.* (*Q. V. Rif., K.R.R.C.*) 24/7/38
Segerdel, J. A. W., *M.B.* (*Lond Ir. Rif., L.U. Rif.*) 25/7/38
Silverton, M. I. (70 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 26/7/38
Martin, J. N. (58 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 28/7/38
Chapel, J. A., *M.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (5 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 17/8/38
Kelly, G. D., *M.B.* (44 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 18/8/38
Shortt C. de L., *M.D.* (30 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 4/9/38
Chisholm, W. N., *M.B.* (5 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/38
Prosser, O. G., *M.B.* (150 *Fd. Amb.*) 5/10/38
Brown, F. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Essex R.*) 10/10/38
Hewitt, E. J. C., *M.B.* (2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 25/10/38
Kelly, W., *M.B.* (80 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 14/11/38
Pether, G. C. (12) 17/11/38
Foster, E. (158) 20/11/38
Arnot, C. W., *M.D.* (149) 4/12/38
Jenkins, S. A., *M.B* (82 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 4/12/38
Bingham, D. L. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S Edin.* (155) 20/12/38
Martin, N. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 15/1/39
Kemp, R. P., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (59 *Med. R., R.A.*) 19/1/39
Thierry, E. H. (60 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 19/1/39
Little, D. L., *M.B.* (67 *Fd R., R.A.*) 29/1/39
Pauli, C. H. P. (4 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 31/1/39
Ollerenshaw, R. G. W. (39 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 31/1/39
Pooler, N. R., *M.B.* (40 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 2/2/39
Browning, S. B. (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 2/2/39
Cohen, H. L. (74 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 5/2/39
Petty, G. F. (6 *Bn. Welch R.*) 9/2/39
Lyle, J. S., *M.B.* (166 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/2/39
Schofield, J. B. (137 *Fd. Amb.*) 13/2/39
Richardsou, J. A., *M.B.* (5 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 15/2/39
Jones, R. D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (2 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 12/3/39
Holmes, D. P. (53 *Div. R.E.*) 16/3/39
Pearson, W. R. L. (170 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/39
Brown, W. L., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 21/3/39
Barrett, St. C. E. J. (133 *Fd. Amb.*) 29/3/39
Hardinge, I. G. (43 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 6/4/39
Simpson, W., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Welch R.*) 9/4/39

Lieutenants.

Rees, E. N., *M.B.* (*Carmarthen Fortress R.E.*) 4/8/37
Green, H. J., *M.B.* (56 *Med R., R.A.*) 30/10/37
Gibbin, P. (102 *Fd. R.. R.A.*) 20/11/37
Murphie, C. I., *M.B.* (64 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 17/12/37
Collinsou, J. P. (67 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 26/1/38
18/8/23
Brown, D. B., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 2/2/38
Hunnard, F. H. (35 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 3/2/38
Aldridge, A. G. V., *M.B.* (*War. Yeo.*) 12/2/38
Fraser, J. L., *M.B.* (*Tyne Elec. Eng., R.E.*) 19/2/38
Lethem, E. (68 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 3/3/38
Charters, D. L., *M.B.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/38
Cornwall, V. C., *M.D.* (1 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 26/3/38
Unsworth, C. E., *M.B.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 26/3/38
McCluskie, J. A., *M.B.* (5) 9/4/38
Appleton, F., *M.B.* (100 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 9/4/38
Edwards, F. R., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 20/4/38
Fowler, F. J., *M.B.* (46 *Div. R.E.*) 20/4/38
Kernohan, R. A., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 23/4/38
Partington, G. J., *M.B.* (42 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 30/4/38
Helfet, A. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (13 (4 *Lond.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 30/4/38
Baker-Bates, E. T., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (170 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/5/38
Salmon, L. F. W. (*Lond. Corp. Sigs.*) 6/5/38
9/6/37
Wilding, J. H., *M.B.* (*D. of Lanc. Own Yeo.*) 7/5/38
Shucksmith, H. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (1 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 7/5/38
Brittain, E. L., *M.B.* (146 *Fd. Amb.*) 7/5/38
Fairlie, C. F., *M.D.* (72 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 7/5/38
Berkley, E. A. R. (97 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 7/5/38
Pitkeathley, A. J., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Black Watch*) 7/5/38
Murdoch, R., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 11/5/38
Jobsou, P. H., *M.B.* (5 *Bn The Queen's*) 12/5/38
21/12/35
Vaillant, C. M., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* (106 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 18/5/38
Duffus, G. M. R., *M.B.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/5/38
Gallagher, C. E. (34 *A.A. Bn R.E.*) 19/5/38
Watsou, G. N., *M.B.* (4 (1 *N.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 28/5/38
Osborne, J. W., *M.B.* (4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 28/5/38
Pyecroft, N., *M.B.* (146 *Fd. Amb.*) 28/5/38
Hart, T. N. (65 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 29/5/38
Bruce, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin* (2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 30/5/38
Okell, R. (*Ches. Yeo.*) 1/6/38
Hacking, E. B., *M.B.* (*Queen's Westminsters, K.R.R.C.*) 1/6/38
Evans, R. G. P. (160 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/6/38
Gibbons, P. J., *M.B* (5 *Bn. The King's R.*) 1/6/38
Davies, C. H., *M.B.* (160 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/6/38
Hughes, D. M. *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Welch R.*) 1/6/38
Phillips, W. J. E., *M.B.* (*N. Mid. Corps Sigs.*) 3/6/38
Baster, N., *M.B.* (6) 8/6/38
Price, A. E. K. (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/6 38
Ross, J. A. (87 *Fd. R, R.A.*) 8/6 38
Owen, J. W. M. (129 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/6/38
Lockhead, W. A., *M.B.* (49 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 8/6/38
Komrower, G. M., *M.B.* (2 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 8/6/38
Davidson, W. M., *M.B.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/6/38
Somerford, A. R., *M.D.* (52 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 11/6/38
Fleming, J. A. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 15/6/38
Fairley, J. S. S., *M.B.* (69 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 15/6/38
Hodgson, G. A., *M.B.* (1/5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 15/6/38
Colwill, C. K., *M.B.* (85 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 15/6/38
Robinson, N. S., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 15/6/38
Hedley, J. F., *M.B.* (*Durham Hy. R., R.A.*) 15/6/38
Bellamy, E. (65 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 20/6/38
Miller, W. A. M. (27 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/7/38
Browning, A., *M.B.* (14 *Lt. A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/7/38
Brown, A., *M.B.* (51 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/7/38
Talbot, R. R., *M.B.* (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/7/38
Crooiu, J. H., *M.B.* (155 *Fd. Amb.*) 2/7/38
Barber, S. W. (133 *Fd. Amb.*) 2/7/38
McLean, A., *M.B.* (52 *Div. Sigs.*) 2/7/38
Owen, D. U., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (8 (1 *W.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 2/7/38
Greig, A., *M.B.* (152 *Fd. Amb.*) 2/7/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Keighley, R. A. S., *M.B.* (146 *Fd. Amb.*) 2/7/38
Matthew, H. J. S., *M.B.* (2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 4/7/38
Steadman, B. St. J. (33 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 8/7/38, 27/7/32
Lynch, M. F. B. (29 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 8/7/38
MacMillan, J. W., *M.B.* (129 *Fd. Amb.*) 9/7/38
Clay, J., *M.B.* (105 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 9/7/38
Fraser, J. D., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 9/7/38
Schilling, R. S. F., *M.B.* (127 *Fd. Amb.*) 9/7/38
Lind, R. S., *M.B.* (71 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 9/7/38
Stone, E. M. (7 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 9/7/38
Laird, S. M., *M.D., F.R.F.P.S.* (61 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 9/7/38
Hemsley, F. R. W., *M.B.*(5 *Bn.K.O.Y.L.I.*)13/7/38
Gibson, J. C., *M.B.* (83 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 13/7/38
Beck, W. D., *M.B.* (7) 13/7/38
Waters, H. E. W. (62 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 15/7/38
Williamson, M. S., *M.B.* (50 *Div. Sigs.*) 20/7/38
Flint, K. N., *M.B.* (137 *Fd. Amb.*) 20/7/38
⚔Davidson, J., *M.B.* (30 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 20/7/38, 27/12/18
Pembrey, M. S. (5 *Bn. North'n R.*) 20/7/38
Davies, R. R. (53 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 23/7/38
Gower, D. G. (5 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 27/7/38
Chesser, S. S. (31 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 28/7/38
Lunt, H. R. W., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. The King's R.*) 17/8/38
Lovibond, J. L., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (*H.A.C.*) 31/8/38
Milburn, W., *M.B.* (68 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 3/9/38
Park, M., *M.B.* (58 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 13/9/38
Corrigall, H. H., *M.B.*(15 *Lt. A.A. R.,R.A.*)17/9/38
Jefferiss, D., *M.B.* (53 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 19/9/38
Smith, G. C. (150 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/9/38
Hammond, A. G. (84 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 24/9/38
Thomson, A. McL. W. (156 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/10/38
⚔Foucar, R. A. (*Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 4/10/38
Davies, I. H., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. R. Fus.*) 5/10/38
Edwards, L. M., *M.D.* (*Lond. Div. Eng.*) 3/10/38
Mill-Irving, C. J. (101 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 8/10/38
Candler, P. L., *M.B.* (140 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/10/38
⚔Newell, E. L., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 11/10/38
Stephens, J. E. S. (46 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 15/10/38
Leiper, H., *M.B* (127 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/10/38
Lyons, R. (*Lanc. & Ches. Hy. R., R.A.*) 18/10/38
Herdman, K. N. A. (2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 21/10/38
Shields, H. F., *M.B.* (*Clyde Hy. R., R.A.*) 22/10/38
Walmsley, R., *M.B.* (2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 22/10/38
Wybourn, J. T., *M.B.* (84 *A.A. R., R.A.*) 25/10/38
Gordon, C. W., *M.B.* (*Lovat Scts.*) 26/10/38
McAleer, T. B., *M.B.* (28 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*,) 1/11/38
Hunter, A. I., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (72 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 1/11/38
Talbot, N. G. G., *M.B.* (12 *Lt. A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/11/38
Leiper, J., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. The King's R.*) 19/11/38
Sutherland, J. K., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* (91 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 29/11/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Hutchin, K.C., *M.B.* (80 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 30/11/38
Reckitt, V. B. (9 *Bn. R. Fus.*) 1/12/38
Walker, W. I., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 3/12/38
Gordon, W. I., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (156 *Fd. Amb.*) 3/12/38
Cameron, K., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Cameronians*) 3/12/38
⚔Quinn, R. B., *M.B.* (133 *Fd. Amb.*) 7/12/38
Purves, W. H., *M.B.* (2 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 7/12/38
Shadforth, F. T. (8) 7/12/38
Whittles, J. H. (1 *A.A. Div. Sigs.*) 7/12/38
Gaussen, H. S. (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/12/38
Mellett, M. K., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. W. York R.*) 10/12/38
Smith, R., *M.B.* (55 *Div. R.A.S.C.*) 10/12/38
Richardson, E. J., *M.B.* (143 *Fd. Amb.*) 10/12/38
Thomas, D. M. E. (67 *S.-L.R., R.A.*) 17/12/38
Muir, W. P., *M.B.* (71 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 19/12/38
Law, W. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Lond. Sco., Gordons*) 20/12/38
Richards, A. H. M., *M.B.* (11 *Lt. A.A.R., R.A.*) 21/12/38
⚔Quennell, W. E. H. (2 *Lt. Res. of Off.*) (104 *R., R.H.A.*) 24/12/38
Bulleid, J. H. (*N. Som. Yeo.*) 24/12/38
Black, J., *M.B.* (13 *Lt. A.A. R., R.A.*) 24/12/38
Bloom, H. (65 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 24/12/38
Macpherson, I., *M.D.* (4 (1 *N.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 24/12/38
Mills, D. H., *M.B.* (131 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/12/38
Carey, C. F. *M.B.* (32 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 1/1/39
⚔Jackson, W. D., *M.B.* (98 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 1/1/39
Wallace, E. J. G., *M.B.* (*Dorset Hy. R., R.A.*) 7/1/39
Lask, S., *M.B.* (131 *Fd. Amb.*) 7/1/39
⚔Head, A. J. (58 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 7/1/39
Berens, C. (125 *Fd. Amb.*) 14/1/39
Durbin, F. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Queen Victoria's Rif., K.R.R.C.*) 14/1/39
Keighley, J. W., *M.B.* (1/6 *Bn. Essex R.*) 14/1/39
Farris, C. D. (32 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 20/1/39
Field, N. F. (151 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/1/39, 28/5/32
Gilmour, W., *M.D.* (157 *Fd. Amb.*) 25/1/39
Barbor, R. C. B., *M.B.* (1 *Bn. Herts. R.*) 25/1/39
Tattersall, G. (62 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 25/1/39
Charlton, P. H., *M.B.* (70 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 25/1/39
Allison, J., *M.B.* (157 *Fd. Amb.*) 28/1/39
Young, A. G. B., *M.B.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 28/1/39
McArthur, A., *M.B.* (71 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 28/1/39
Summers, D. V., *M.B.* (50 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 28/1/39
Jones, P. G. C. (8) 30/1/39
Jameson, H. P., *M.D., M.R.C.P.* (*H.A.C.*) 1/2/39
Crawford, N. J., *M.B.* (81 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 4/2/39
Millar, T. R. W. (*Forth Hy. R., R.A.*) 6/2/39
Preston, R. (79 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 7/2/39
Anning, S. T. (69 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 8/2/39
Campbell, G. W. (4 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 8/2/39
Lindsay, M. J., *M.B.* (5 *Bn.R.W.K.*) 8/2/39
Jowett, A. E. (150 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/2/39
Lunn, J. G. T., *M.B.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 8/2/39

Lieutenants—contd.

Room, M. (2/5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 8/2/39

Dixon, H. B. L., *M.B.* (53 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 15/2/39

Thomas, G. W., *M.B.* (99 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 15/2/39

Bookless, A. S. (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 15/2/39

Slater, F. J. G. (*North'd Hrs. Yeo.*) 15/2/39

Jenkins, P. K., *M.B.* (144 *Fd. Amb.*) 17/2/39

Smith, J. W. (*Kensingtons, Midd'x. R.*) 17/2/39

Markby, E. H. (94 *Fd. R., R.A.*) 18/2/39

Overton, R. E. (52 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 19/2/39

Russell, R. G., *M.B.* (85 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 20/2/39

Wilson, J. W., *M.D.* (4 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 22/2/39

Downie, V. J., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 22/2/39

Walsh, P. (45 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 23/2/39

Shearer, J. A. W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 28/2/39

Johnson, D. McI., *M.B.* 28/2/39

Evans, J. B. (*Tower Hamlets, Rifle Bde.*) 1/3/39

Henderson, J. M., *M.B.* (70 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/3/39

Macaskill, J., *M.B.* (71 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/3/39

Wilson, J. A. G., *M.B.* (13 *Lt. A.A.R., R.A.*) 1/3/39

Evison, E. H. (33 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 4/3/39

Dormer, R., *M.B.* (2 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 4/3/39

Knight, S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 8/3/39

MacArthur, P., *M.B.* (57 *S.L.R., R.A.*) 8/3/39

Parry, J. N. M. (77 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 8/3/39

Reynolds, J. (4 *Bn. E. York. R.*) 8/3/39

Walter, A. G. (4 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*) 8/3/39

Carson, D. McM., *M.B.* (2 *A.A. Div. Sigs.*) 8/3/39

Barlow, R. J. W., *M.B.* (42 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 13/3/39

Mackey, H. McD. (85 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 14/3/39

Love, W., *M.B.* (74 *A.A.R., R.A.*) 15/3/39

Gardner, A. W. (5 *A.A. Div. Coy.*) 15/3/39

Pye-Smith, E. J., *M.B.* (43 *A.A. Bn., R.E.*) 18/3/39

Quarter-Masters.

⚔Grierson, E. M., *O.B.E., T.D.* (149) 17/3/20
maj. 14/3/32

⚔Jones, W., *M.B.E., T.D.* (137) 1/6/23
maj. 1/6/38

⚔Tomson, J. H. (161) 2/10/28
capt. 2/10/36

Walker, R. J., *T.D.* (155) 20/5/29
maj. 26/6/34

⚔Brindle, L., *M.B.E.* (13) 23/3/30
capt. 23/3/38

⚔Butler, M.A., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M.* (128) 1/5/30
capt. 1/5/38

⚔Ballard, R. H., *M.B.E., lt.* (140) 4/7/31

⚔Hynes, T., *lt.* (170) 18/6/32

Gegan, W. P., *lt.* (152) 21/2/34

⚔Ellis, W. H., *lt.* (2 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 6/10/34

⚔Holdsworth, W. E., *D.C.M., lt.* (146) 19/2/35

⚔Mattock, F. H., *lt.* (164) 1/1/36

⚔Carroll, H. J., *lt.* (168 *Fd. Amb.*) 14/2/36

⚔Nichol, R. S., *capt.* (*Capt.* (*Qr.-Mr.*) *ret. pay*) (1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 14/3/36

⚔Stanford, E. R., *lt.* (143) 1/4/36

⚔Hunt C. W., *M.C., lt.* (158) 18/8/37

⚔Simpson, E. L., *lt.* (5 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/37

⚔Adams, D. E., *lt* (1 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 20/1/36
22/7/21

Forbes, E. W., *lt.* (5 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.*) 26/2/38

⚔Owen, F. M., *lt.* (165 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/38

⚔Wilson, F. G., *lt.* (163 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/38

⚔Kirby, E., *lt.* (147 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/38

⚔King, F. A., *lt.* (145 *Fd. Amb.*) 16/3/38

Quarter-Masters—continued.

⚔Jefford, C. V., *M.B E., lt.* (3 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 13/4/38
⚔Brownless, R., *lt.* (4 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 20/4/38
⚔Goodyear, D., *lt.* (133 *Fd. Amb.*) 23/4/38
⚔Coan, T. H., *M.M., lt.* (126 *Fd. Amb.*) 23/4/38
⚔Baker, H., *M.B.E., lt.* (5 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 7/5/38
⚔Maddy, W. N. (160 *Fd. Amb.*) 11/5/38
capt. 11/1/39
⚔Pettit, A. V., *lt.* (5 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 18/5/38
⚔Plimmer, E. W., *M.M., lt.* (166 *Fd. Amb.*) 5/6/38
⚔Wood, S. R., *MM., lt.* (129 *Fd. Amb.*) 6/6/38
⚔Sellars, F. E., *lt.* (1 *E. Gen. Hosp.*) 8/6/38
⚔Sloper, F. A., *lt.* (1 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 11/6/38
⚔Weekes, F. E., *lt.* (2 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 15/6/38
⚔Williams, J. F., *lt.* (151 *Fd. Amb.*) 29/6/38
Aberdeln, J., *lt.* (153 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/7/38
⚔Cram, J. *lt.* (5 *N. Gen. Hosp.*) 9/7/38
⚔Brown, T. A., *lt.* (1 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 9/7/38
⚔Williams, R. G., *M.M., lt.* (151 *Fd. Amb.*) 20/7/38
⚔Potter, R. M., *lt.* (3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 23/7/38
Mears, J. L. *capt.* (4 *S. Gen. Hosp.*) 17/8/38
⚔Batchelor, P. W., *lt.* (3 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 20/8/38
⚔Wilson, J. C., *lt.* (127 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/9/38
⚔Holloway, T. E., *lt.* (144 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/9/38
⚔Wheadon, F. W. J., *lt.* (132 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/9/38
Bew, A. J., *lt.* (162 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/9/38
⚔Beardwell, A., *lt.* (125 *Fd. Amb.*) 29/9/38
Broughton, R. E., *lt.* (150 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/10/38
12/11/33
⚔Hannaway, W. J., *lt.* (8 (1 *W.*) *Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/38
⚔Hastings, J.W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2 *W. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/38
Hall, H., *lt.* (2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 1/10/38
⚔McTaggart, J., *lt.* (157 *Fd. Amb.*) 19/10/38
⚔Smith, R. M., *lt.* (156 *Fd. Amb.*) 24/11/38
Lester, A., *lt.* (167 *Fd. Amb.*) 1/12/38
White, E. J., *lt.* (131 *Fd. Amb.*) 21/2/39
⚔Parr, W. S. J., *lt.* (1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.*) 16/3/39

Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.

⚔Duff, Lt.-Col. A. MacG., *M.C., M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/10/38

⚔Crowden, Lt.-Col. G. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/39

⚔Fraser, Maj. J. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 30/12/35

Lamb, Maj. W. L., *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/9/37

Mackey, Maj. W A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 9/11/37

Kenshole, Capt. H. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/32

Raban, Capt. J. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 11/2/33

Andrews, Capt. S., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 5/10/33

Forsyth, Capt. J. B., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 20/10/33

Arnott, Capt. W. M., *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/5/34

Kane, Capt. G. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/3/35

Frazer, Capt. A. C., *M.B.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/3/35

Nichols, Capt. W. M., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/3/35

Heanley, Capt. C. L., *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/5/35

Nevin, Capt. R. W., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 26/11/35

Logie, Capt. N. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/12/35

Bousfield, Capt. L. C. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 22/12/35

Heath, Capt. N. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 24/12/35

Morris, Capt. W. I. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*Empld Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/7/36

Bailey, Capt. G. N., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 5/10/36

Gray, Capt. G. E., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 30/11/36

Mayer, Capt. J. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/11/37

Weddell, Capt. A. G. McD., *M.B.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Congt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 5/2/39

Gordon, Lt. I., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 9/3/38

Hovell, Lt. J. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 23/4/38

Norrish, Lt. R. E., *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 28/5/38

Sutherland, Lt. J. W. M., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 22/6/38

Houston, Lt. B. D., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/7/38

Aird, Lt. I., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Congt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 22/10/38

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

Captains.

Fitzgerald, E. J., *M.D.*	12/9/34
Brocklebank, J. A., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	24/4/35
Heales, J. N.	3/5/35
Fraser, C. M., *M.B.*	27/6/35
de Wytt, W. H. H. J.	26/7/36
Woolley, A W., *M.B.*	3/10/36
Valentine, W. H., *M.B.*	13/11/36
Loxton, S. D., *M.B.*	20/11/36
Walmsley, R. L.	25/1/37
Leake, R. P., *M.D.*	4/3/37
Thomson, D., *M.B.*	17/3/38
Montgomerie, J., *M.B.*	24/3/38
Nicholson, N. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.*	15/6/38
Sadler, R. L., *M.B.*	6/7/38
Travers, E. H., *M.B.*	25/8/38
Harmar, D. M. I., *M.B.*	25/8/38
Sibley, E. G.	13/11/38
Gardiner, L. E.	30/11/38
Lawrence, R. F., *M.B.*	25/3/39

Lieutenants.

Lawrence, J. H., *M.B.*	25/5/38
Macleod, W., *M.B.*	16/7/38
Critchley, A. M., *M.D.*	10/9/38
Lowe, D. A., *M.B.*	5/10/38
Doll, W. R. S.	30/11/38
Howkins, T. P.	31/12/38
Shirkey, W., *M.B.*	31/12/38
Morton, W. R. M., *M.D.*	7/1/39
Ross, J. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.*	11/1/39
Williams, A. L., *M.B.*	18/1/39
Barker, E. M., *M.B.*	28/1/39
Walker, D. M., *M.B.*	1/2/39
Baxter, P. W. G.	1/2/39
Moseley, J. H., *M.B.*	4/2/39
Rice, H. M.	22/2/39
Gibson, W., *M.B.*	1/3/39
Harvey, E. I. B., *M.B.*	4/3/39
Heaslett, E. A.	8/3/39
Cuningham, W. R., *M.B.*	15/3/39
Irwin, S. T., *M.B.*	15/3/39
Greeves, H. G., *M.B.*	15/3/39
McCallum, J. B., *M.B.*	15/3/39
Sutcliffe, W. G.	25/3/39

Category B—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Wilkins, J. E.	1/4/39
Smyth, R. P., *M.B.*	5/4/39
Critchley, A. N. F.	5/4/39
Maclean, H. I. C., *M.B.*	12/4/39
Devine, J., *M.B.*	12/4/39
Dobson, O. C., *M.D.*	12/4/39
Morrison, J. J. T., *M.B.*	12/4/39
Hebbert, F. J., *M.B.*	22/4/39
McNab, G. R., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	22/4/39
Watson, W. R. W., *M.B.*	29/4/39

Category C.

Captains.

Walker, G. F., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	16/5/33
⚔Copeman, W. S. C., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	1/5/34
Leitch, J. N.	1/5/34
⚔Evans, C. D., *M.B.*	1/5/34
Young, W. H., *M.B.*	12/10/36
Wright, H. D. K.	23/10/36
Fergus, A. N., *M.B., F.R.F.P.S.*	16/9/37
Lerman, L. H.	6/2/38
Baker, A. H. L.	11/3/39

Lieutenants.

Perk, D., *M.D.*	30/7/38
Brooks, G. M.	14/12/38
Hughes, K. E. A.	31/12/38
Gaydon, F. A., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	7/1/39
Richardson, J. S., *M.B., M.R.C.P.*	7/1/39
Guyer, R. B., *M.B.*	7/1/39
Robertson, I. M., *M.D., F.R C.S.Edin.*	22/2/39
Kanaar, A. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*	8/3/39
Carew-Shaw, E., *F.R.C.S.*	12/4/39
Rouse, J. E. C., *M.B.*	19/4/39
Binning, R. A.	19/4/39
Corbett, H. V., *M.D.*	22/4/39
Oliver, W. A., *M.D., M.R.C.P.*	26/4/39

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—"*Sua tela tonanti.*"
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.
Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette." Hilsea Barracks, Portsmouth.
Regimental Associations—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.
The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

Allied Ordnance Corps.

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office ... ... } Omond, Col. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.A.O.C.*, *e.*, *o.*, *Hilsea* (*Tel. No.:—Portsmouth* 74561, *Ex.* 8.
Assistant Officer ... ... Bancroft, Capt. G. F., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay 2 11/3

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

No. 1 Sec. Aldershot	No. 7 Sec. Dover	No. 13 Sec. Chilwell.
,, 2 ,, Tidworth	,, 8 ,, Colchester	,, 14 ,, Singapore.
,, 3 ,, Bovington	,, 9 ,, Catterick Camp	*Depot* ... Hilsea
,, 4 ,, Didcot	,, 10 ,, Burscough	
,, 5 ,, Bramley, Hants.	,, 11 ,, Stirling	
,, 6 ,, Hong Kong	,, 12 ,, Egypt	

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

Colonels Commandant.

Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay *e.*, *f.* 3/8/32
§ Baker, Maj.-Gen. J., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *e.*, *o.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 12/12/35
Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *s.* 17/1/36

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

DIRECTING STAFF.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Hill, B. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Maj.-Gen. (Col. Comdt.) *p.a.c.*, *s.* *War Office* 1/1/36

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Hoare, L. L., *D.S.O.*, Maj.-Gen., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 8/2/38

Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.

(*with rank of Colonel*).

Walker, O. A., o., s. *War Office* 6/9/31, 6/9/30
Body, K. M., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 1/6/34, 8/6/19
Grylls, G., O.B.E., *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* *War Office* 13/12/34, 13/12/33
Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.*, *e.*, *s.* *Didcot* 6/3/36, 6/3/35
Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* [*l*] *s.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 10/3/36, 10/3/35
King, J. F., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 21/7/36, 21/7/35
Allen, A. H., C.B.E., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 28/10/36, 1/1/21
Montanaro, C.A. H., *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* *Egypt* 28/10/36, 28/10/35
Pickthall, W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *Northern Comd.* 12/2/37, 12/2/36
Omond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *Hilsea* 24/12/37, 24/12/36
Kidd, P. W., *o.*, *s.* *Southern Comd.* 7/9/38
Cansdale, C., *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 9/11/38
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 11/11/38

Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class

(*with rank of Lt.-Colonel*).

Sansom, H. A., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 29/8/3
Sheppard, J. H. D., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *Hilsea* 18/2/3
Stewart, A. G. B., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 28/10/3
Neale, M. R., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Chatham* 16/3/3
Haigh, C. F. T., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Weedon* 1/4/3; *bt.-col.* 1/7/3
Williams, Col. (*temp.*) L. H., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Chilwell* 1/4/3; *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/3; *bt. col.* 1/7/3
Johnson, R. F., *o.*, *s.* *Catterick Camp* 13/6/3, 1/1/3
Whitaker, H. C., *o.* *Chilwell* 24/8/3
Richards, W. W., M.C., *o.* [*l*] *f.o.* *Egypt* 6/3/3
de Wolff, C. E., *C.B.E.*, *o.* 10/3/3
Aste, L. H., *o.*, *s.* *Didcot* 15/6/3
Palmer, G. W., *o.*, *s.* *Gibraltar* 21/7/3, 1/1/3
Nixon, A. I., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.*, *Hilsea* 21/7/3
Love, G. R. S., *o.*, *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 28/10/3
Douglas-White, C. F., *M.B.E.*, *o.* *Egypt* 12/2/3, 1/1/3
Evelegh, G. C., *o.*, *s.* *Singapore* 4/10/3
Bacon, C. W., *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* *Branston* 24/12/3, 1/1/3
¶ Weir, Col. (*local*) R. A., *o.* *Palestine* 8/2/3
Geake, C. H., *o.* *Hong Kong* 1/4/3, 1/7/3
Shillington, H. R., *o.*, *s.* *Burscough* 7/9/3
Dennis, W. L., *o.*, *s.* *Tidworth* 9/11/3
Carne, C. H., *o.*, *s.* *Bramley* 11/11/3
¶*Harker, Col.* (*local*) *A. W. A.*, *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 15/12/3, 1/7/3
Lester, B. C., *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 15/12/3
Bell, H. T., *o.* *Didcot* 1/1/3
Shaw, G. C., *o.*, *s.* *Colchester* 3/1/3, 1/1/3
Gaisford, J. W., *o.*, *s.* *Stirling* 4/2/3
Hardy, G. P. U., *o.* *Stanmore* 8/2/3

¶ *See also* page 158.

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

(*with rank of Major*).

Goldstein, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) (*temp.* 8/2/39) B. A., *e.*, *o.*, *y**, *s.* *Malta* 28/10/32

Swiney, G. A. N., O.B.E., M.C., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 1/4/33

Heron, G. C. H., *o.* *Didcot* 14/7/33

Slade-Baker, J. B., *o.*, *s.* *London* 5/10/33

Brown, D., *o.* *Chilwell* 1/1/34

Ruddock, J. E., *o.* 14/4/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38

Coleman, F. G., *o.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 1/6/34

Eagles, A. C. H., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Egypt* 3/7/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37

Wilson, G., *o.* *Stirling* 10/9/34

Stamp, A. F., *O.B.E.*, *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 13/12/34

O'Reilly, B. E. A., *M.C.*, *o.*, *y**, *s.* *Belfast* 16/3/35

Wotherspoon, A., *o.* *Egypt* 22/3/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Cam, W., *M.C.*, *o.* *Malta* 1/4/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Lilly, T. P., *o.*, *f.* *Egypt* 13/6/35

Waycott, J. C., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 24/8/35

Tankard, E., *M.C.*, *e.*, *o.* *Chilwell* 1/1/36

Oakeshott, J. F. F., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 6/3/36

Brown, A. R., *o.* *Gibraltar* 10/3/36
bt. lt-col. 1/7/38

Morris, T., M.C., *o.*, *f.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 1/4/36

Lambert, F. K., *o.* *Chilwell* 1/4/36

Lowther, C. H. E., *M.C.*, *o.* *Singapore* 1/4/36

Horne, G. T. W., *o.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* *Minley Manor* 15/6/36

Clissold, K. G., *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 21/7/36

Thornley, G. R., *o.* *Quetta* 28/10/36

King, H. F. S., *o.*, *y**, *s.* *Hucknall* 17/11/36

Wills, J. P., *M.C.*, *o.* *Aldershot* 12/2/37
1/7/34

Weir, F. S., *o.* *Didcot* 1/4/37

Mackay, W. S., *o.* *Colchester* 1/4/37
1/7/36

Primmer, H. R., *o.* *Hilsea* 1/4/37

Hitchcock, J. H. F., *o.* *Branston* 1/4/37
1/1/37

Viner, G. A., *o.* *Tidworth* 1/4/37

Cobb, W. T., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Northern Comd.* 1/4/37
1/7/35

Philps, H. H., *o.* *Palestine* 4/10/37

Turton, R. C. C., *o.* *Aldershot* 24/12/37

Rooke, S. T., *o.* *Palestine* 21/1/38

Lonsdale, V. O., *o.*, *y**, *s.* *Chelsea* 8/2/38

Denniston, J. G., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 1/4/38

Brown, P. W. F., *o.*, *y** *Corsham* 1/4/38

Jackson, L. H., *o.*, *s.* *Chester* 1/4/38

Crawford, G. O., *o.*, *s.* *Southern Comd.* 1/4/38

Cox, B. G., *o.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 1/4/38

Cutforth, L. E., *o.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn. Hilsea* 1/4/38

Reynolds, C. G., *B.Eng.*, x., *o.* *Chaklala* 1/4/38

Wright, E. D., *o.* *Didcot* 7/9/38

Smith, I. K., *o.* *Edinburgh* 9/11/38

Harvey, S. W., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* *Jamaica* 11/11/38

Hunt, C., *o.* *War Office* 15/12/38

Brown, E. G., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 15/12/38

Hooley, St. J. C., *o.* *Reading* 1/1/39

Caruana-Dingli, G., *o.* *Dover* 3/1/39

Adam, G. A., *o.* *Weedon* 4/2/39

Cooper, C. H., *o.* *Egypt* 8/2/39

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class.

Joce, O. P., Capt., *o.* *Catterick Camp* 18/1/32

Davis, T. W., Capt., *o.* *Chilwell* 4/5/32

Jones, B. D., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Bermuda* 25/7/32

Russell, W. E., Capt., *o.* 28/10/32

Clarke, T. H., Capt., *o.*, *Adjt.* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 28/1/33

Turnbull, L. C., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Shrewsbury* 5/4/33

Fitton, H. H., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Mauritius* 12/5/33
26/2/31

Canning, C. D., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Devonport* 24/6/33

Kirkbride, W., Capt., *o.* 14/7/33

Robinson, C. S., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Edinburgh* 1/8/33

Arnold-Edwards, C., Capt., *o.* *Palestine* 30/9/33

Cape, J. R. M., Capt., *o.* 12/5/34

Stevens, F. W., Capt., *o.* *York* 12/5/34

Phillpotts, C. W., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Ceylon* 12/5/34

Mackenzie, A. U., *M.B.E.*, Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Palestine* 12/5/34

Mackenzie, H. F., Capt., *o.* *Egypt* 12/5/34

Hildreth, H. J. C., Capt. *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 18/5/35

McVittie, C. H., Capt., *o.* *Singapore* 18/5/35

Finney, R. H. A. P., Capt., *o.* *Singapore* 18/5/35

Larmour, D. M., Capt., *o.* *Tientsin* 18/5/35

Mitchell, H. S., Capt., *o.* *Chilwell* 18/5/35

Mayhew, R. R. M., Capt. R.A., *o.*, *z.* *Egypt* 16/5/36
1/4/36

Fernyhough, A. H. Capt. R.A., *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 16/5/36
10/6/37

Jones, R. L. J., Capt. D. W. R., *o.* *Malta* 16/5/36
23/6/36

Tracey, F. C., Capt. Y.&L.R., *o.* *Hong Kong* 16/5/36
28/10/36

Volkers, R. J., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Gibraltar* 16/5/36
24/5/38

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class—contd.

Gore, T. G., Capt. Wilts R., *o* *Rawalpindi* 16/5/36 25/6/38

De Domenico, G. E., Lt. R. Malta Arty., *o.* *Egypt* 16/5/36 14/10/30

Doran, G. F., Capt Manch. R., *o.* *Palestine* 15/5/37 29/1/39

Ford, R. G. L., Capt. North'n. R., *o.* *Bramley* 15/5/37 7/7/37

Macpherson, R. A. P., Capt. R. Scots, *o.* *Hong Kong* 15/5/37 29/1/39

Else, F. H., Capt., Midd'x R., *o.* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 15/5/37 13/3/37

Bransbury, S. P. B., Capt. Lincoln R., *o.* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 15/5/37 1/5/38

Bridge, R. P., Capt. Y. & L. R., *o.* *Hong Kong* 15/5/37 1/8/38

Johnston, J. R., Capt. Gordons, *o.* *Tipnor* 15/5/38 1/9/36

Lambert, B. A. P., Capt. Manch. R., *o.* *Hilsea* 15/5/38 30/1/39

Hume, J. L., Capt. S. Stafford R., *o.* *Stirling* 15/5/38 1/8/38

Dickinson, W. A. K., Capt. R.T.R., *o.* *Tidworth* 15/5/38 21/5/37

Tarrant, V. F. D., Capt. Gloster R., *o.* *o.* *Aldershot* 15/5/38 12/5/37

Bowerman, E. R. M., Capt. E. York R., *o.* *Aldershot* 15/5/38 29/1/39

Snook, W. F., Capt. Manch. R., *o.* *Colchester* 15/5/38 7/5/37

Mayes, G. W. C., Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R., *o.* *Colchester* 15/5/38 2/1/38

Arnold-Edwards, P., Lt. The King's R., *o.* *Burscough* 15/5/38 2/9/35

Dixon, W. P., Capt. Leicester R., *o.* *Bramley* 15/5/38 1/8/38

Nicholls, E. C., Capt. R. Signals, *o.* *Palestine* 15/5/38 29/1/39

Mallia, A. E., Lt. R. Malta Arty. [L] *o.* *Stirling* 15/5/38 12/11/31

Bland, T. E., Capt. R. North'd Fus., *o.* *Catterick Camp* 15/5/38 31/1/35

Payne, G. Le F., Lt. Leicester R., *o.* *Chatham* 15/5/38 27/8/34

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class

(with rank of Colonel).

Valon, Brig. (temp.) A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 20/8/29 15/1/35

Gransden, C. L., *M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Northern Comd.* 1/5/30 8/2/37

Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 25/6/30 28/1/36

Penn, Brig. (temp.) B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 25/6/30 8/6/35

White, W., *M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Egypt* 1/9/34 27/3/36

Morris, F., *O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *G.H.Q. India* 6/1/35 1/4/36

Bloor, F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 20/1/35 1/4/36

Coyle, J. W., *M.C., M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Southern Comd.* 1/4/35 23/12/36

White, Brig. *(local)* J. D., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 1/4/36 8/2/37

Hilborn, F. A., *M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Arborfield* 1/4/36 8/2/37

§*Gardiner, L. J. H., s.*, *War Office* 20/2/39

Stack, W. A., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/3/39

McGuinness, E., *M.I.Mech.E.* *G.H.Q., India* 1/4/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class

(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).

Suggate, C. F. D., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* *Hilsea* 7/12/34

Kuhne, C. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/36 1/1/31

Hopwood, A. F. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 8/6/36

Crawford, J. S., Brig. (temp.), M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 28/1/37 *bt.lt.-col.* 1/7/34 *bt. col.* 1/7/37

Hollebone, Brig. (temp.) J. E., A.M.I.Mech.E. *(Mech. Board).* *Woolwich* 28/1/37 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/36 *bt. col.* 1/7/37

Buttenshaw, A. S., D.S.O., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E. *a.c* 27/3/37 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/35 *bt. col.* 1/1/39

Wilson, C. M., *M.C. A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Scottish Comd.* 9/5/37

Warren, J., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Egypt* 8/2/38

Graham, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Colchester* 8/2/38

McLare, J. P., *M.Sc.*, v., *M.I.E.E., s.* *Singapore* 8/2/38

Miller, J. F. X., *M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Palestine* 15/12/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

(with rank of Major).

Adams, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *(temp. 1/12/38)* U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Western Comd.* 1/5/30

Davey, C. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E., Burscough* 1/5/30

Duguid, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *(temp. 4/7/38)* D. R., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.* *Chilwell* 1/9/30

§ Supernumerary.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (with rank of Major)—contd.

Thackeray, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 1/4/38
Merrell, R. J., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Mech. Board*) *Woolwich* 1/9/34
Cornford, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 1/9/34
Smith, W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hong Kong* 1/9/34
Bostock, C. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *f.o.* *Egypt* 1/9/34
Duguid, W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 7/12/34
Ashton, W. P. B., M.C., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 6/1/35
Johnstone-Hall, F. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *Chilwell* 20/1/35
Campbell, C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Devonport* 1/4/35
Harvey, R. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/4/35
Ash, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Reading* 1/4/35
Postle, W. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *London* 1/4/35
Wright, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/4/35
Dent, R. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bovington* 1/4/35
Stewart, C. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Mech. Board*) *Woolwich* 1/4/35
1/1/35
Bullard, C., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., *s.* *War Office* 1/4/35
Maxwell, R. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/35
Butters, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Chilwell* 1/4/35
Birkle, W. J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Uxbridge* 1/4/35
Smith, L. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Quetta* 1/4/35
Tanner, W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Arborfield* 1/4/35
Lord, W. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick Camp* 30/7/35
McAllister, G. T., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Ferozefore* 15/1/36
Harris, A., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Jubbulpore* 1/4/36
Ditmas, J. M. R., *M.A.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/36
Cooper, P. H., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 1/4/36
Rusbridge, C. E., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/36
Apps, E. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Stirling* 1/4/36
Riddell, D. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Sierra Leone* 8/6/36
Holt, R. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 1/9/36
Bowers, L. S. F., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E* *Edinburgh* 1/9/36
Millard, L. N., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn. Hilsea* 1/9/36
Tweedy, R. A. M., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *India Office* 1/9/36
Tyler, L. N., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Malta* 1/9/36
Phelps, K. D., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Gibraltar* 1/9/36
Turner, E. H., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/9/36
Day, R. W., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Mech. Board*) *Woolwich* 28/1/37
Harvey, A. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E* *Bombay* 27/3/37
Glendinning, H. V., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Kirkee* 1/4/38
McBride, W. P., *A.M.I Mech.E.* *Ceylon* 1/4/38
Koe, M. B., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Singapore* 1/4/38
Reid, D. M., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Quetta* 1/4/38
Winter, K. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Allahabad* 1/4/38
Ridley, W. F., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/38
Butler, G. E., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*attd. Design Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/4/38
Clarke, S. R. W., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.Mech.E* *Chester* 1/10/38
Howard-Jones, L. H., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/10/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (with rank of Major)—contd.

Beahan, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/10/38
Brewer, E. P. U., *A.M.I.Mech. E.* *Egypt* 1/10/38
Marshall, J. A., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 15/12/38
Morton, J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 16/1/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class
(*with rank of Captain*).

Walsh, J. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/9/36
Stockdale, R. B., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.), *t.* *Kingsbury* 1/9/37
McVicar, J., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. *a.c.* 1/9/37
Barker, C. W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/9/37
Gibbs, G. H. P., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *Rawalpindi* 1/9/37
Keays, H. de J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Design Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/9/37
Baker, H. S., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E. *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 1/9/37
Broadhurst, R. E., A.M.I.Mech.E. *Mech. Exptl. Est.* 1/6/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class
(*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Viney, W. J. K., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x. *Allahabad* 1/9/33
Gordon, L. H. *Ferozepore* 1/9/33
Walker, T. M., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/9/33
Grigor, W. C., B.Sc. (Eng.), x., A.M.I.Mech.E., *t.* *Nottingham* 1/9/33
Ormerod, A., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Kirkee* 1/9/33
Berry, N., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) *Egypt* 1/9/33
Redman, D. A. K., *B.Sc.*, x. *Egypt* 1/9/34
Austin, B. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Quetta* 1/9/34
Tatham, F. E., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), x. *York* 1/9/34
Molony, N., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Allahabad* 1/9/34
Carmichael, D., *M.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Singapore* 1/9/34
Edleston, R. S. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hong Kong* 1/9/34
Matthews J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bombay* 1/9/34
Brozyna, H. L., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *Kirkee* 1/9/34
Scott, M. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Lahore* 1/4/35
Orr, J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). x. *Egypt* 1/4/35
Taylor, G. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/35
Hunter-Brown, G. H., M.A., v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *a.c.* 1/4/35
MacCallum, N. M. R., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), x. *Rawalpindi* 1/4/35
Escritt, G. S., *B.A.*, w. *Belfast* 1/4/35
Brydges, R. M., *B.Sc.*, x. *Palestine* 1/4/35
Hammond, J. D. Le B. *Rawalpindi* 1/4/35
Ralphs, H. R. P. *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/4/35
Work, A. L., B.Sc., x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*(*A Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 1/4/35
Rabagliati, C. I. E., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I Mech.E.*, *Egypt* 1/4/35
Booth, D. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 1/4/35
Elliott, A. G. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 1/4/35
Stubbs, H. Fitz R. S., *B.A.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 1/4/35
Vasey, F. H. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/35
Ortiger, H. *Singapore* 1/4/35
Barton, R. J., *t.* *Edinburgh* 1/4/35
Tatman, J. A. *Ferozepore* 1/4/35
Grey, J. G. *Palestine* 1/4/35
Guest, B. C. *Allahabad* 1/4/35
Bellamy, R. L., *B.A.*, v. *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Malta* 1/4/35
Randles, K. A. McK., B.A., w., *t.* *Wolverhampton* 1/4/36
Harris, N. M., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *Egypt* 1/4/36
Mellor, J. F. MacL. *Aldershot* 1/4/36
Faulkner, F. C., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) *Ceylon* 1/4/36
Davis, W. J. *Hilsea* 1/4/36

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)—contd.

Atkinson, L. H., *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/36
Kennedy, J. D., A.M.I.Mech.E. *Mech. Exptl. Est.* 1/4/36
Zweigbergk, C. A., M.Sc. (Tech.) *(A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))* *Arborfield* 1/4/36
Melkle, J. C. *Tidworth* 1/4/36
Kemmis, F. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Palestine* 1/4/36
Austin, W. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/36
Brunner, H. T., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Palestine* 1/4/36
Kendall, M. W. *Aldershot* 1/9/36
Kinchin, K. F., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Colchester* 1/9/36
Shields, R. F., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Egypt* 1/9/36
Moore, J. A. H., t. *Swindon* 1/9/36
Cox, S. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Stirling* 1/9/36
Dalton, C. E. W. *Colchester* 1/9/36
Rice, J. F. *London* 1/9/36
Bailey, H. P. V. *Bovington* 1/9/36
Humphrys, D. S., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x. *Colchester* 1/4/37
Buchanan, N., *M.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/37
Whately, W. L., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Tidworth* 1/4/37
Jefferson, J. C., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Chatham* 1/4/37
Ames, A. K., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Egypt* 1/4/37
Henchley, D. V., *B.A. (Eng.)*, x. *Tidworth* 1/4/37
Smith, S. *Catterick Camp* 1/4/37
Blunt, A., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* *Aldershot* 1/4/37
Pirie, A. G. *Bovington* 1/4/37
Gorman, M. E. *Aldershot* 1/4/37
Gun, B. D. S. *Colchester* 1/4/37
Stirling, W., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick Camp* 1/4/37
Aston, D. M. *Devonport* 1/4/37
Herbert, H. G., *B.Eng.* *Dover* 1/4/37
Vyvyan, H. O'D., *B.A.*, v. *Aldershot* 1/4/37
Badger, D. C., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x. *Hilsea* 1/4/37
Neilson, J. M. *Hilsea* 1/4/37
Cunnington, W. E., *B.A.*, v. *(on prob.)* *Catterick Camp* 20/9/37
Douglas, J. B. *(on prob.)* *Stirling* 20/9/37
McCullagh, F. M., *B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)* *Burscough* 20/9/37
Miller, W. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *(on prob.)* *Tidworth* 20/9/37
Sheppard, H. A. H. *(on prob.)* *Colchester* 20/9/37
Ball, A. C., *B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)* *Colchester* 1/4/38
Cox, J. W., *B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)* *Tidworth* 1/4/38
Doble, J. L., *B.Sc.*, v. *(on prob.)* *Catterick Camp* 1/4/38
Dowse, G. W. *(on prob.)* *War Office* 1/4/38
Hutchison, W. R., *B.Sc.*, x. *(on prob.)* *Stirling* 1/4/38
Lupton, R. A., *B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)* *Chilwell* 1/4/38
Mackenzie, D. H. A. *(on prob.)* *Catterick Camp* 1/4/38
Moore, T. F. M. *(on prob.)* *London* 1/4/38
Preston, G. N. *(on prob.)* *Aldershot* 1/4/38
Sexstone, A. J., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E. (on prob.)* *Aldershot* 1/4/38
Sykes, K. M. *(on prob.)* *Tidworth* 1/4/38
Taplin, A. E. H., *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E. (on prob.)* *Tidworth* 1/4/38
Ward, C. N. *(on prob.)* *Hilsea* 1/4/38
Wingfield *(on prob.)* *Aldershot* 1/4/38
Ainley, P. E. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Fooks, G. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Noël-Hudson, F. B. G. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)—contd.

Jelf, H. S. J. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Kerr-Peterson, C. C. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
LLoyd, D. F. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Nicholson, J. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Palmer, P. G. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Peathey-Johns, F. R. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Pollard, S. M., *A.M.I.E.E. (on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Reader, R. W. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Ross, A. R. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Steel, J. E., *B.A.*, w. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C. Hilsea* 14/9/38
Stirk, W. R. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Warner, E. J., *A.M.I.E.E. (on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Woolston, L. F. H. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 14/9/38
Alcock, A. S. M. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Barnes, N. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Baker, J. F. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Bittles, S. G. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Blakemore, C. O. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Cooper, S. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Copple, C. *(on prob.)* *Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Cowley, H. G. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Field-Richards, M. J. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Hewett, M. H. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Lillycrop, F. G., *B.Sc.*, v. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
McEwan, R. B. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Phelps, M. W. B. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Plews, H. H. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Rogers, H. N., *B.Sc.(Eng.) (on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Romero, A. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Rustin, M. E. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Simpson, R. T. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39
Vickers, J. S. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/4/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 5th Class
(with rank of 2nd Lieutenant).

Collis, D. A., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 8/1/38
Coulthard, E. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.) (on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 8/1/38
Dunsterville, H. G. E. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 8/1/38
Gaffney, W. N. S., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 8/1/38
Hunt, C. H., *B.Sc.*, x. *(on prob.)* *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 8/1/38

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class
(with rank of Major).

Brennen, A.	*York*	14/10/37
Johnston, A. S.	*Didcot*	30/10/37
Wyatt, E.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	13/9/38
Cameron, H. R.	*War Office*	21/11/38
Ridout, H. A. W	*Chatham*	18/1/39
Carolan, W.	*Malta*	8/2/39
Drury, W. G.	*Stanmore*	24/2/39
Knight, E. A.	*Gibraltar*	5/4/39
Journeaux, C. G.	*Chilwell*	11/4/39

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class
(with rank of Captain).

Cockram, S. G.	*Ceylon*	2/11/35
Mockler, W. H. F.	*Peterborough*	6/11/35
Wilson, T.	*Chatham*	29/1/36
Scott, H. R.	*Dover*	1/4/36
King, H., *M.B.E*	*Eastern Comd.*	7/5/36
Watts, A. W.	*Branston*	24/8/36
Ellison, W. S.	*Colchester*	20/10/36
Sedgwick, J.	*York*	19/11/37
Casselton, E. J.	*Aldershot*	2/12/36
Bonynge, G. F.	*Burscough*	20/12/37
Bush, H. W.	*Egypt*	1/4/37
Tully, M.	*Egypt*	10/6/37
Nicholas, F. U.	*Burscough*	15/7/37
White, F. C.	*Singapore*	16/9/37
Scully, J. J.	*Singapore*	14/10/37
Gillman, J. W. C	*Devonport*	19/10/37
Kember, E. H., *M.B.E.*	*Devonport*	30/10/37
Howe, H.	*Eastriggs*	23/11/37
Bailey, W. A. S.	*Didcot*	1/2/38
Packe, B. E.	*London*	23/2/38
Reader, H. N.	*Aldershot*	1/4/38
Driscoll, J. A.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	1/4/38
Johnson, B. T.	*Bermuda*	1/4/38
Fox, T. W. C.	*Carrickfergus*	10/6/38
Arnold, C. E.	*Branston*	23/7/38
Speller, N., *M.B.E*	*Kidbrooke*	13/9/38
Ward, H. F.	*Chelsea*	25/10/38
Goodwin, G.	*Malta*	21/11/38
Holloway, A. V.	*Harlow*	8/1/39
Paver, R. V.	*War Office*	18/1/39
Cripps, H.	*Corsham*	8/2/39
Chase, H. E.	*Egypt*	24/2/39
Tattam, E. W.	*Malta*	5/4/39
Messenger, E. T.	*Aldershot*	11/4/39

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class
(with rank of Lieutenant).

Richards, W. H	*Woolwich Arsenal*	18/4/34
Fallowfield, B.	*Park Royal*	18/5/34
Hall, E. A.	*Branston*	8/7/34
Newman A. T	*Didcot*	9/7/34
Mceson, G. F.	*Catterick Camp*	23/1/35
Prior, F. E.	*Arborfield*	31/3/35
Orford, H.	*Weedon*	1/4/35
Rolland, O. D.	*Aldershot*	14/5/35
Whent, A.	*Palestine*	14/6/35
Lee, W.	*Malta*	25/6/35
Strong, H. J.	*Didcot*	12/9/35
Burroughs, S. G.	*Hong Kong*	2/11/35
Mitchell, G. J.	*War Office*	6/11/35
Gillam, G., *M.B.E.*	*Hong Kong*	29/1/36
Wilson, G.	*Chilwell*	1/4/36
Burley, W. W. U.	*Egypt*	1/4/36
Foley, M.	*Hong Kong*	1/4/36
Summers, L.	*Chilwell*	7/5/36
Voller, A.	*Burscough*	1/6/36
Butler, V. J. L.	*Colchester*	8/8/36
Redfearn, T.	*War Office*	24/8/36
Horey, F. C. F.	*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea*	3/10/36
Fordham, W. A.	*Chilwell*	3/10/36
Allwood, F. J. N.	*Didcot*	3/10/36
Tucker, P. F.	*Shrewsbury*	3/10/36
Morgan, G.	*Belfast*	3/10/36
Beard, H. T.	*Bramley*	20/10/36
Ives, A. H.	*Singapore*	6/2/37
Fletcher, J. R.	*Didcot*	6/2/37
Smoker, C. A	*Scottish Comd.*	6/2/37
Davey, P. A.	*Chilwell*	6/2/37
Buxey, V. C.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	10/6/37

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (with rank of Lieutenant)—contd.

Sidney, F. E.	*Southern Comd.*	15/7/37
Davies, T. G. K.	*Jamaica*	16/9/37
Pearce, F. G.	*Egypt*	13/10/37
Beer, E. A.	*Harlescott*	13/10/37
Walker, W. J.	*Burscough*	13/10/37
Plankenhorn, J. R. L.	*Handforth*	13/10/37
Bennett, O. J., *M.M.*	*Depot R.A.O.C. Hilsea*	14/10/37
Moore, F. P., *M.M.*	*Derby*	19/10/37
Rooks, W. H.	*Didcot*	30/10/37
Clark, R.	*Branston*	23/11/37
Vanner, R. C.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	1/2/38
Conner, R. S.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	12/2/38
Hart, J. A.	*Hucknall*	12/2/38
Timmins, W. E. C.	*Didcot*	12/2/38
Stearn, W., *M.M*,	*Woolwich Arsenal*	12/2/38
Johnson, C. H.	*Chester*	12/2/38
Latham, A. E. V.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	23/2/38
Smith, G. H.	*Palestine*	1/4/38
Miller, E. M.	*Corsham*	4/6/38
Payne, W. H.	*Shorncliffe*	4/6/38
McEwan, D.	*Tidworth*	4/6/38
Milnes, H. P.	*Warley*	4/6/38
Noble, J. M.	*Northern Comd.*	27/7/38
Mills, G.	*York*	29/10/38
Hart, J.	*Egypt*	29/10/38
Pepper, A.	*Corsham*	29/10/38
Warnes, T. A.	*Edinburgh*	29/10/38
Knell, C. E.	*Greenford*	29/10/38
Howard, R. H.	*Branston*	29/10/38
Bunt, G. W.	*Weedon*	29/10/38
Gillow, W. H. J.	*Reading*	29/10/38
Rushin, A. H.	*War Office*	29/10/38
Lowder, C. E.	*Bramley*	29/10/38
Richardson, G. C.	*War Office*	21/11/38
Andrews, E. H. G.	*Depot. R.A.O.C., Hilsea*	8/1/39
Lemon, R. W. J.	*Ceylon*	18/1/39
Day, J. M., *M.M.*	*York*	18/1/39
Hunt, A. J. M.	*Chilwell*	18/1/39
Hewitt, J. C.	*Weedon*	18/1/39
Bland, F. D.	*Eastern Comd.*	18/1/39
Lenton, A. V. S.	*Stirling*	18/1/39
Jefferson, A. J.	*Tilbury*	18/1/39
Baldwin, S.	*Branston*	18/1/39
Davis, W. H.	*Corsham*	18/1/39
Tett, J. H.	*Palestine*	18/1/39
Furey, E. L.	*Chilwell*	18/1/39
Fieldhouse, H.	*Corsham*	18/1/39
Jones, C. H.	*Aldershot*	18/1/39
Alexander, G. S.	*Eastern Comd.*	8/2/39
Stanger, F. C.	*Egypt*	24/2/39
Bale, H. J.	*Singapore*	1/3/39
Bower, E.	*Tidworth*	8/3/39
Paston, W. A.	*Catterick Camp*	8/3/39
Overall, W. A.	*Woolwich Arsenal*	5/4/39
Burgess, J.		8/4/39
Barber, W.	*Gibraltar*	11/4/39

Workshop Executive Officers.

Wadley, C. H., *lt.*	*Bovington*	28/5/38
Arnsby, C. E., lt. (Motor Mech. Sch.)	*Aldershot*	28/5/38
Primett, T. F., *lt.*	*Catterick Camp*	23/11/38

ARMAMENT BRANCH.

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers

Tarnow, A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	*a.c.*	29/1/27
	maj.	30/1/37
Burdon, W.	*Chilwell*	4/5/27
	maj.	12/9/37
Goode, S. T.	*Bovington*	23/6/28
	maj.	6/4/39
Hale, P. F., *D.C.M.*	*Aldershot*	1/4/29
	capt.	1/4/37
Foster, G. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	*a.c.*	1/4/29
	capt.	1/4/37
Tarnow, A. V.	*London*	4/11/31
	capt.	1/8/38
Genese, S., *lt.*	*Egypt*	1/4/34
Grossman, H. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.*	*Chilwell*	15/6/35
Tassell, J. S., *lt.*	*Southern Comd.*	20/11/35
Woodfield, P. L., *lt.*	*Palestine*	10/1/36

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers—contd.

Owens, G. L., *lt.* *Hilsea* 4/3/36
Blackman, A. H., *lt.* *Chatham* 21/6/36
Trevithick, O. G., lt. (Instr.) *Arborfield* 15/9/36
Coe, A. W. E., *M.M., lt* *York* 21/9/36
Reid, R., *A.M.I. Mech. E., lt.* *War Office* 14/11/36
Hickman, A. E., *lt.* *Colchester* 14/11/36
Taylor, A. J., *lt.* *Tidworth* 14/11/36
Rotton, H. J., *lt.* *Gibraltar* 14/11/36
Morris, C. T., lt. R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea 14/11/36
Alleway, G. L., *D.C.M., lt.* *London* 10/3/37
Howard, E. C., *lt.* *Pembroke Dock* 23/5/37
Jewhurst, F. G., *lt.* *Carrickfergus* 26/5/37
Stacey, A. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E., lt. Mech. Exptl. Est.* 26/5/37
Watts, G., *lt.* *Hilsea* 26/5/37
Dicker, R., *lt.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 26/5/37
Howland, H. J., *lt.* *Singapore* 26/5/37
Piggott, H. C. G., *lt.* *Dover* 26/5/37
Mollon, W. H., *M.M., lt. Catterick Camp* 26/5/37
Driscall, S. J., *lt.* *Didcot* 26/5/37
Boswell, S. L., *lt.* *Hucknall* 26/5/37
Roberts, E., M.B.E., *lt.* *a.c.* 26/5/37
Hardy, W. A., *lt.* *G.H.Q., India* 12/9/37
Ellis, H., *lt.* *Tidworth* 17/2/38
Roney, P. W., *lt.* *Hilsea* 6/3/38
Bonney, R. J. B., *lt.* *Hong Kong* 1/4/38
Hobbs, W. E. A., lt. (Motor Mech. Sch.) Aldershot 1/4/38
Stephens, E. R., *lt.* *Hilsea* 1/4/38
Greenaway, E. J., *lt.* *York* 1/4/38
Greenaway, F. L., *lt.* *Reading* 1/4/38
Bartlett, T. J., *lt.* *Aldershot* 1/4/38
Stow, H. S., *lt.* *Hong Kong* 23/11/38
Richardson, P. H., *lt.* *Rawalpindi* 23/11/38
Corke, H. T., *lt.* *Bramley* 21/12/38
Norris, F. E., *lt.* *Aldershot* 4/2/39
Greensted, L. J., *lt.* *Malta* 4/2/39
Phebey, R. V., *lt.* *Malta* 4/2/39
Lindsay, J. W., *lt.* 4/2/39
Grossman, H. A., *lt.* *Stirling* 4/2/39
Anfield, F. E., *lt.* *Edinburgh* 4/2/39
Bowes, G. W., *lt* *Chester* 4/2/39

ARMOURER BRANCH.

Assistant Inspectors of Armourers.

Gundel, W. D. *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 28/1/25
maj. 30/1/37
Godfrey, W. E., *lt.* *York* 31/5/35
Crooks, B., *lt.* *Burscough* 5/7/35
Bull, W. A., *lt.* *Weedon* 1/9/35
Dabbs, W., *lt.* *India* 25/3/36
Morris, J. H., *lt.* *Eastern Comd.* 10/10/36
Mocock, H. J. G., *lt.* *Aldershot* 1/1/37
Hayes, J. R., *lt.* *Stirling* 11/7/38

Officer Commanding Depot.

Omond, Col. J. S., *M.B.E., M.C., e., o., Hilsea* —

Adjutant.

Clarke, T. H., Capt., *o.* *Hilsea* 1/1/37

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers. 2nd Class

(with rank of Major).

⚔Tatton, A. L. *Aldershot* 1/10/37
⚔Brewis, J. M., *M.C., A.M.I.E.E.* *Southern Comd.* 1/10/37
⚔Allan, F. *Hucknall* 1/10/37

OFFICERS ATTACHED.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Miller, G. R. B., Maj., *o.** *Bramley* 31/12/37
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A., Capt. *Chilwell* 10/2/39
Smith, G. S. B., *A.M.*, Maj. *Aldershot* 1/4/39

Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

‡Cralgen, A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Hilsea* 21/2/33
Pettman, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) (*temp.* 1/10/38) J. S., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* *Didcot* 23/4/34
Knox-Wilson, G. R., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class), *o., s.* *Corsham* 22/5/34
Bevan, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) (*temp.* 1/4/38), J. J. *Chatham* 5/6/34
Bultitude, A. S., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 11/6/34
Hughes, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. *Bramley* 23/3/36
Connan, J. C., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Aldershot* 22/8/36
Nethercoate, J. K., Capt. *WoolwichArsenal* 17/12/36
McPherson, D. C., *M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Tidworth* 1/1/37
Donnellan, J. N., Capt. *Tidworth* 19/1/37
Thewlis, F. T., *M.C.*, Capt. *Catterick Camp* 24/2/37
Orwin, A., *M.C.*, Capt. *Burscough* 4/3/37

Regular Army Reserve of Officers—contd.

Bazalgette, V. S., Lt. *Bramley* 15/3/37
Carter, H., Capt. *Chilwell* 1/4/37
Lee, P. W., Capt. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 9/4/37
Danby, W. A., Maj. *Didcot* 1/5/37
Fry, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) (*temp.* 1/4/38), H. D., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 14/5/37
‡‡Parsons, E. R., *M.C.*, Maj. *Aldershot* 4/10/37
‡‡Mansfield, G. E., Maj., *M.C.* *Bramley* 11/10/37
‡Chapple, J. G., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *Colchester* 22/11/37
Vallings, G. H. Capt. *Chilwell* 6/12/37
Morgan, C. H., Capt. *Depot R.A.O.C.* 29/12/37
‡‡Stevenson, J. H. M., Maj., *M.C., g*†* *Catterick Camp* 1/7/38
Hewett, D. J., Capt. *Woolwich Arsenal* 29/7/38
Chattey, G. W., Capt., *z.* *Tidworth* 2/8/38
‡‡Lash, I. R. de W., *O.B.E.*, Maj. *Branston* 6/9/38
‡‡Brehaut, A. W., Maj. *Aldershot* 7/9/38
‡‡Litchfield, J. W., Maj. *Didcot* 25/11/39
Kerr, H. N., Capt. *Aldershot* 23/1/39
Welch, C. W., *M.C.*, Capt. *Hilsea* 5/2/39
Barnett, B. C., Lt. *Aldershot* 1/3/39
Spencer, J. A., Capt. (*O.M.E. 3rd Class*) *Chatham* 2/3/39
‡‡‡Philip, G. T., *M.C.*, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Chattenden* 24/3/39
Snowden, F. E., Capt. (D.O.) *Strensall* 28/3/39
‡‡Shorthose, W. J. T., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col. *Didcot* 22/4/39

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.M.E. 3rd Class). ‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ‡‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Qr.-Mr.).

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Whitaker, J. W., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) *York* 23/4/34
¶Andrews, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *Eastern Comd.* 8/4/35
Strange, H. W. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Maj. *Bovington* 1/5/35
Wallington, C. T., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Bovington* 16/12/35
Norris, E. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Hilsea* 20/1/36
Staple, J. W. E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Colchester* 12/2/36
Bredon, A. S., Maj. *Aldershot* 21/2/36
Wheeler, F., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 12/5/36
Cresswell, H. B., Maj. (O.E.O., 1st Class) *Bridgwater* 17/6/36
Coombes, P. H., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Burscough* 27/7/36
Taylor, F. H. W., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Shorncliffe* 24/8/36
Page, F. W., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *a.c.* 21/9/36
Jones, F. L. P. Maj. (O.E.O. 1st) Class *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instruction Hilsea* 20/10/36
Mathews, G. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class *Tower of London* 19/11/36
Lumsden, G. S., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Purfleet* 2/12/36
Osman, A., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Didcot* 20/12/36
Foster, J. G., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Chilwell* 23/5/37
Rodd, J. M., *M.C.*, Maj. *Didcot* 8/1/37
Morley, F. G., *M.C.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Stirling* 10/6/37
Stamford, A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *Chatham* 29/6/37
Gray, E. E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Guildford* 15/7/37
¶Anderson, Maj (A.O.M.E.) R.P. *Devonport* 12/9/37
Congdon, J. L., Maj., *o.* *Dover* 1/11/37
Roper, L. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Tidworth* 23/11/37
Gibbons, E., Capt. (A.O.M.E.) *Burscough* 6/3/38
Brummell, H., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Bramley* 24/3/38
May, H.T., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Aldershot* 10/6/38
Moloney, P. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Didcot* 23/7/38
Green, A. T., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Corsham* 13/9/38
Ralls, H. C., Capt. *Woolwich Arsenal* 26/9/38
Franklin, C., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 25/10/38

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed—contd.

Fishe, N. H., Bt. Maj. *Woolwich Arsenal* 18/11/38
¶Andrews, H. C., Maj. (O. E. O. 1st Class) *Southern Comd.* 21/11/38
¶Cowdrey, C. W. P., *O.B.E.*, Maj. (O.E.O., 1st Class) *Hilsea* 1/12/38
Thornton, F. R., Capt. (A.I.A.) *Woolwich Arsenal* 24/12/38
§§Earp, J. P., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class), *s.* *Western Cmd.* 3/1/39
Hool, P. W., Capt. (O.E.O., 2nd Class) *Hilsea* 8/1/39
Chambers, P. A., Capt. (A.I.A.) *Croydon* 11/1/39
Glanville, W. J., B.A., w., A.M. Inst. C.E., Lt.-Col. (O.M.E., 1st Class) (*Motor Mech Sch.*) *Aldershot* 16/1/39
¶Brewster, W. T., *M.B.E.*, Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Hilsea* 18/1/39
Johnson, R., Lt. *Woolwich Arsenal* 31/1/39
§§§Adams, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Col. (O.M.E 1st Class) *Bovington* 1/2/39
Britton, E. J. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. (O.M.E., 1st Class) *Stanmore* 1/2/39
Codyre, E. C., *M.C.*, Capt. *Devonport* 1/2/39
‡‡‡Bailey, F., *D.C.M.*, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Warley* 17/2/39
‡‡‡Mackay, A., Bt. Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Scunthorpe* 20/2/39
‡‡‡Beattie, W. G. L., *M.B.E.*, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Redford* 22/2/39
¶Stagg, F. G., Maj. (O.E.O., 1st Class) *Didcot* 24/2/39
Kaye, P. W. R., Capt. *Arborfield* 1/3/39
‡‡Payne, A., *T.D.*, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Birtley* 9/3/39
§§§Barber, R. F., *D.S.O.*, Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 14/3/39
‡‡‡Stevenson, W., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* Bt. Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Brenchley* 15/3/39
Kirby, F., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Burnett* 16/3/39
Mathews, P., Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) *Portsmouth* 20/3/39
‡‡‡Reddock, G., *D.C.M.*, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) *Birmingham* 29/3/39
¶Burrows, R., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class) *Woolwich Arsenal* 11/4/39
Clark, C. A., Capt. *Slough* 15/4/39

Officers of the Special Unemployed List, Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

Dean, A. A., Maj., *o.** *Branston* 1/3/37
Macpherson, S., *M.C.*, Maj. *Stirling* 12/7/37

Retired Officers of the Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

Poole, Capt. R. L. G. *Depot R.A.O.C.*, *Hilsea* 6/9/37
Batt, Capt. B. J. *Woolwich Arsenal* 28/7/38
Wood, T. J., Capt. (Dep. Commy.) *Woolwich Arsenal* 27/9/38
Keniston, L. R. H. Lt. (Asst. Commy.) *Chelsea* 28/11/38
Gibbons, R., Capt. (Dep. Commy.) *Scorton* 24/2/39

Territorial Army.

Millard, E. R., *M.B.E.*, Maj. 48 R. (S. Mid.) Div., R.A.O.C. *Didcot* 7/2/38
Lawson, G. F. E., Lt. 29 (Kent) A.A. Bn. R.E. *Chatham* 19/9/38
Roth, A. A., *O.B.E.*, Maj. 51 (High) Div. R.A.O.C. *Stirling* 8/2/39

INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

Wollaston, *Sir* Gerald W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain. §§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.O. 4th Class). With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.E.O. 2nd Class). ¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Major (O.M.E. 2nd Class) ¶¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (A.O.M.E.). ‡‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Qr.-Mr.). §§§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class). ‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.M.E. 3rd Class)

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

DIVISIONAL ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

2nd Cavalry.
Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

Major.
⚔Ferguson, K. E. M., *s.* 25/12/37
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.
Winton, R. B., *B.Sc.(Eng.) A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., tt.* 29/12/37
Tapley, W. P., *tt.* 15/4/39

42nd (East Lancashire).
Lancaster House, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.

Major
⚔Heald, A. E., *M.B.E., s.* 31/12/34
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Kinvig, E. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 29/5/36
Robertson, D. J. C., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, x. 28/4/37
Kimberley, G. J. 23/2/38
Hunter, C. M., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 1/10/38
15/12/37
Mackenzie, G., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, x. 7/12/38
Snelson, J. H. 28/1/39
Carmichael, I. 25/3/39
Sellar, J. A. 12/4/39

43rd (Wessex).
Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

Major.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Reeves, E., *t.a.* 21/4/37
Ellis, E. V. T. 16/11/38
Rostron, A. R. 11/2/39

44th (Home Counties).
Drill Hall, Boundary Road, Chatham.

Major.
⚔Lee, N. A., *t.a., s.* 4/12/36
28/1/29

Captain.
Rogers, F. C. 31/3/38
7/11/36
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.
⚔Hague, S., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x, *capt.* 6/7/35
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Thomas, O. M., *B.A.*, v. 15/3/38
Mansell, L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/11/38
Potter K. 10/12/38

The London.
Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

Major.
⚔Lillywhite, G., *t.a., s.* 13/1/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39

Lieutenant.
Haward, F. L. W. G. 30/6/37
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).
Hunt, W. G., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 10/6/33
Whitby, S.L., *M.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/1/37
Hammond, R. E. R., *A.M.Inst. C.E.* 19/5/37
Steward, H. R., *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/5/37
Lyon, W. J. 4/6/37
Anderson, J. 5/6/37
¶⚔Reed, A. W. *capt.* 5/7/37
Lane, D. P. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 18/3/39
Fardell, J. F. 26/4/39

48th (South Midland).
Yeomanry House, Castle Hill, Reading.

Major.
⚔Millard, E. R., *M.B.E. (Empld.) Aldershot, t.a., s.* 12/8/35

Lieutenant
Blackmore, J. C. 4/12/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)
Vallis, L. C. 16/10/37
14/7/36
Garsed, E. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/7/38
Wilson, D. W. M. 5/4/39
Godfrey, N.C., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/4/39

49th (West Riding).
Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road, Sheffield, 4.

Major.
⚔Readman, E. P., *t.a., s.* 28/3/30
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34

Captain.

Lieutenant.
McCracken, M. L. 28/9/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class (with rank of Captain).
⚔Levesley, A., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/7/36
tt. maj. 1/1/38
⚔Turner, S., *D.F.C., B.Sc.*, v. 27/8/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Collins, G. H. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 30/12/36
Hopkinson, A. F 15/7/37
Smyth, McD. G. 29/1/38
Richards, G. R. K. 4/6/38
Lee, P. A. 17/9/38

50th (Northumbrian).
Drill Hall, Abingdon Road, Middlesbrough.

In Command.
§⚔Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *C.B.E., T.D., t.a., s.* 18/2/35
tt.-col. 18/2/31
bt. col. 18/2/35

Lieutenant.
⚔Moffoot, G. R., *D.F.C.* 14/6/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Carreck, W. M. 21/7/37
Davies, I. A., *B.Sc.*, v. 25/7/37
Wilson, R. R. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 23/7/38
Leaman, R. J. 9/11/38

51st (Highland).
Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.

Major.
⚔Roth, A. A., *O.B.E., t.a., s.* 24/3/37

Lieutenant.
⚔Marshall, R. W. 24/8/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant).
Hunter, R. L., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 5/7/37
Thomson, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 25/5/38

52nd (Lowland).
8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow, C.3.

Major.
⚔Cullen, R. K., *O.B.E., s.* 11/11/25
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32

Captain.
Walker, F. W. S. 5/9/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)
Campbell, D. L., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, x. 3/8/35
Adam, W. M., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 20/10/36
Robertson, D. 20/4/38

53rd (Welsh).
Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.

Major.
⚔Bennett, J. T., *t.a., s.* 13/12/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.
⚔Haines, H. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., capt.* 12/1/38
28/4/31

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.
Jones, O. L., *tt.* 20/11/37
7/7/34
Clarke, S. J., *tt.* 25/3/39

54th (East Anglian).
Drill Hall, Church Street, Leyton, E.10.

Major.
⚔Hardman, E. A., *t.a., s.* 9/4/37

Lieutenant.
Kershaw, W. W. 16/2/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant)
Fortnam, G. W. 20/2/37
⚔Robson, W. M. 26/6/37
Fryer, K. G. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 13/4/38
McGechan, A. C., *M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 20/4/38
Whiteley, P. W. H. 25/6/38
Barnett, H. E., *M.Sc. (Eng.) A.M.I.E.E.* 24/9/38
Bristow, G. 14/1/39

55th (West Lancashire).
Drill Hall, Southport Road, Ormskirk.

Major.
⚔Maunder, G. H. S., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a., s.* 18/9/25
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/30

Lieutenant.
Pegrum, W. A. 30/3/38
11/10/26

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (with rank of Lieutenant.)
⚔Parkin, G. W., *M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* 16/2/35
Shields, R., *M.Eng.* 18/12/37
Pearson, L. S., *B. Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 11/10/38
Kagan, R., *M.Eng.* 1/2/39
Heys, E. 1/2/39

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant

DIVISIONAL WORKSHOP COMPANIES, ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1st Anti-Aircraft.

Kingsbury.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Class.

⚔Burls, J.A.E., *A.M.I. Mech. E., maj.* (*Lt.* (*O.M.E. 4th Class*) *Res. of Off.*) 13/8/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.

McDonald, A. G., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). x., *A.M.Inst. C.E., capt.* 15/7/35 13/7/36

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Estlin, K. S. 8/11/38 29/5/37

Gauron, S. F. 10/12/38

Allan, J. D. 17/12/38 4/10/37

Murley, J. R. 7/1/39

Nicholson, F. T. 18/1/39

Campbell, H. G. 11/2/39

Cramer, D. H. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 11/2/39

Gill, M., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 11/2/39

Lane, L. J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 11/2/39

Rheam, G. T. T., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.* 11/2/39

⚔Farmer, W. T. 18/2/39

Fahey, G., *B.Sc.* 18/2/39

Rothschild, D. D. 18/2/39

Adjutant.

Stoc dale, R. B., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Capt. R.A.O.C. 26/9/38

2nd Anti-Aircraft.

Major.

⚔Sands, C. H., *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 14/1/39 1/12/34

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.

Cripps, C. F., *capt.* 2/2/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant.*)

Bridger, H. R. 25/3/39

Leek, I. G. E. 29/3/39

Bakewell, A. 25/3/39

Phillips, E. F. 25/3/39

Adjutant.

Grigor, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class,) (*temp. T.A.* 9/1/39) W. C., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* R.A.O.C. 9/1/39

3rd Anti-Aircraft.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Class.

TC⚔Lyall, G. T., *maj.* 26/4/39.

Adjutant.

Barton, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class) (*temp. T.A.* 9/1/39) R. J., R.A.O.C. 9/1/39

4th Anti-Aircraft.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Class.

⚔Chubb, P. A. *maj.* (*Maj. ret pay.*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/2/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.

⚔Lowe, A. S., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, v., *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *capt.* 26/4/39

Adjutant.

Randles, Lt. (O.M.E., 4th Class) K. A. McK., *B.A.*, w., R.A.O.C. 27/3/39

5th Anti-Aircraft.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Class.

Randle, H., *maj.* 18/2/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Class.

Roberts, C. T., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *capt.* 10/1/39

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

White, H. E. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/4/39

Dymond, R. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 5/4/39

Arkell, O. H. 5/4/39

Wainwright, P. R. 5/4/39

Adjutant.

Moore, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class. (*temp. T.A.* 9/1/39) J. A. H., R.A.O.C. 9/1/39

ORDNANCE FIELD PARK ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

No. 3 (London).

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

Major

⚔Green, S., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 11/9/36

Captain.

Purkis, S. G.

No. 4.

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Major.

⚔Lycett, J. S. 1/2/39

SUPERNUMERARY FOR SERVICE WITH THE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

⚔Dickson, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd class) J. M., *B.Sc.*, v., *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Empld. Nottingham Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/12/35

⚔Clark, Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class) L. V. W., *M.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *M.I. Mech.E.* (*Empld. Birmingham Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/6/38

⚔Pryer, Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class) R. W. J., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Empld. Nottingham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/7/37

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

§ 3rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade Workshop.

Kinnegar.

Category B.

NOT IN UNITS.

Category C.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class (*with rank of Captain*).

Edmunds, J. T. W., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 17/6/37

Seaman, C. F. N., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 20/6/37

Bradbury, L., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/37

Boyd, S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/37

Wilson, E. McI., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/37

Wilson, W. 24/6/37

Garrity, J. F., *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 27/6/37

Davies, C. H., *A.M.I.Mech. E.* 1/7/37

Shore, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 15/7/37

Hodgess, F L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 22/7/37

Hurry, S., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, x. 29/7/37

Johnson, W. A., *M.A.*, v. *A.M.Inst.C.E.*. *M.I.Mech.E.* 5/8/37

Slade, F. H. 22/8/37

Land, J. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 31/10/37

Forsyth, G. H., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/11/37

Bennett, J. A. J., *B.Sc.*, v. *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/11/37

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class (*with rank of Captain*) —contd.

Cann, C. A., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/12/37

Branton, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 21/5/38

Anderson, H. H., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), x., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 12/10/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Moss, N. G., *B.Eng.* 17/6/31

Pryer, F. 17/6/31

Bateson, R. G., *B.A.*, x. 29/7/31

Johnson, T. A. S., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 26/4/33

Robinson, E. C., *B.A.*, v. *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 27/5/33

Paterson, J. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 12/8/33

Christie, R. F., *M.A.*, v. 23/8/33

Moysey, C. D., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, x. 23/8/33

Hamilton, J. W., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/8/33

Rothwell, L. B. 30/8/33

Morgan, A. E., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/8/33

Kidd, W. S. B., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/8/33

Bowen, T. H., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/8/33

Fee, D. J. 2/9/33

Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 9/9/33

Davis, C. A., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 13/9/33

Harris, A. W., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 23/9/33

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant*)—contd.

Edwards, F. J., *B.Eng.* 4/10/33

Bell, A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 11/7/34

Steadman, C. S., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 13/7/35

Johnstone-Hall, J. G., *B. Sc.* (*Eng.*), x. 27/5/36

Stones, A. W. 8/7/36

Womersley, F., *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, x. 25/7/36

Saunders, J. M. 12/12/36

Surfleet, W. A. 10/2/37

Neal, H. 17/4/37

Girdlestone, R. O. 4/9/37

Yeadon, R., *M.Sc.(Eng.)* 23/4/38

Thomas, E. H. 4/6/38

Johnson, W. J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 8/6/38

Grout, E. J. 29/6/38

Kerry, D. 9/7/38

Burges-Short, M. G., *M.A.*, v. 9/7/38

Davy, G. V., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*)x. 9/7/38

Birchenhough, H. 17/9/38

Arengo-Jones, C. G. 26/11/38

Payne, T. C. 3/12/38

Somerford, H. W. 31/12/38

Hunter, K. C. C. 31/12/38

Grandfield, C. B. 4/1/39

Dyson, F. 18/1/39

Townsend, C. H. 21/1/39

Daniel, F. J. 15/3/39

Blackman, A. E. 12/4/39

Moorley, K. R. S. 29/4/39

§ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest.

"*Fide et Fiducia.*"

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Aldershot Command.

Regimental Associations—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Central Fund, War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Allied Corps :—

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

Allied Unit :—

Pay Section, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps to Royal Army Pay Corps, Hong Kong.

Officer in Charge of Records—Chief Paymaster, War Office.

Assistant Officer in Charge of Records—King, Capt. H., R.A.P.C.

Depot and Pay Office ... ... *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.*

† *Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.*

Colonel Commandant.

Armstrong, Col. J.C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay 24/1/28

Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Inspector of Army Pay Offices.

Riley, H. G., *C.B.*, Maj.-Gen., *s. War Office* 28/11/37

Chief Paymasters.

Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col., *s* *Aldershot Comd.* 15/5/31
15/5/30

Todd, E. E. E., *O.B.E.*, Col. *Eastern Comd.*, *s.* 25/1/33
25/1/32

Bilderbeck, W. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Southern Comd.* 12/5/33
12/5/32

Genge-Andrews, H., Col., *s.* *Egypt* 17/6/33
17/6/32

Charlton, G. H., *M.C.*, Col., *s.* *Malta* 6/3/36
6/3/35

Rogers, T. L., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *China* 3/3/37
3/3/36

Forde, N., Col., *s.* *Northern Comd.* 31/3/37
31/3/36

Cliff, A. B., Col. *s.* *Western Comd.* 15/5/37
15/5/36

Oldham, P. L., Col., *s.* *Singapore* 14/11/37
14/11/36

Golding, H., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s. Scottish Comd.* 28/11/37
28/11/36

Staff Paymasters, 1st Class.

Hart-Cox, E. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *York* 12/5/38
17/1/23

Hack, W. S., Lt.-Col. *Barnet* 12/5/38
29/11/27

Brickman, I. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Gibraltar* 12/5/38
10/12/25

Fennell, H. P., Lt.-Col. *London* 12/5/38
31/3/28

Hackett, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Preston* 12/5/38
26/5/30

Staff Paymasters, 1st Class—contd.

Duesbury, H., Lt.-Col. *Deptford* 12/5/38
31/3/31
bt. col. 1/1/32

Herbert, A. S. S., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 12/5/38
3/7/31
bt.-col. 1/1/37

Robotham, W. D. N., Lt.-Col. *Winchester* 12/5/38
18/7/31

Hughes, A. S. R., Lt.-Col., *e.* *Warwick* 12/5/38
15/8/31

Grant, T. H., Lt.-Col. *Hounslow* 12/5/38

Gresham, C. E., Lt.-Col. *Canterbury* 12/5/38
7/9/36

Anderson, J. G., Lt.-Col. *Perth* 12/5/38
2/2/33

Williams, F. C., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *s. Palestine* 12/5/38
24/1/37
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35

Cockburn, A. A., Lt-Col., *s.* *Southern Comd.* 12/5/38
10/6/33

Bednall, C. N., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. *Chatham* 12/5/38
25/1/38

Holmes, C., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. *Woking* 12/5/38
14/8/33

Taylor, H. W., Lt.-Col. *Abbassia* 12/5/38
25/4/38

Smyth, R. H., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. *Foots Cray* 12/5/38

Hill, C. J. K., Lt.-Col. *Warley* 12/5/38
19/3/34

Nelson, G. W., Lt.-Col., *s. Northern Comd.* 12/5/38
5/4/34

Stanham, R. G., Lt.-Col., *s. Aldershot Comd.* 12/5/38
28/11/37

Pewsey, H. C., Lt.-Col. *Reading* 7/9/38

Booth, E. W., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. *War Office* 28/9/38

Woods, F. A., Lt.-Col. *Exeter* 28/9/38

Butler, G. W., Lt.-Col. *Shrewsbury* 22/2/39

Baines, F. T., Lt.-Col., *e.* *Perth* 12/3/39

Staff Paymasters, 2nd Class.

Spilsbury, F., Maj., *s.* *Malta* 12/5/38
1/10/34

Howard, K. N., Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 12/5/38
19/11/35

Morrell, H. H., Maj. *Western Comd.* 12/5/38
7/4/36

Hollingsworth, H. J., Maj., *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 12/5/38
19/8/31

Vint, C. D., Maj., *s.* *N. Ireland Dist.* 12/5/38
29/4/37
bt. maj. 1/7/36

Hill, S. N., Maj., *s.* *Egypt* 12/5/38
15/5/37

Bellman, J. F., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *Western Comd.* 12/5/38
14/5/35

Cox, E. F., Maj. *Western Comd.* 12/5/38
19/3/36

Meek, T. A., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *Hong Kong* 12/5/38
19/11/35
bt. maj. 1/1/33

Burgess, B. L., Maj., *s.* *Singapore* 12/5/38
28/11/37
bt. maj. 1/1/34

Sayers, R. H., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *Egypt* 12/5/38
19/11/35

Smith, E. T. C., Maj. *Hilsea* 12/5/38
1/1/32

Sayer, R. H., *D.C.M.*, Maj. *Southern Comd.* 12/8/38
17/3/37
bt. maj. 1/7/33

Ensoll, H. G., Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 7/9/38
18/9/34

Rooney, O. P. J., Maj. *Aldershot Comd.* 12/3/39

Paymasters.

Moore, C. G., Maj. *Foots Cray* 10/12/25†
19/11/35
bt. maj. 1/1/35

Bates, G. S., Maj. *Hong Kong* 6/7/20
10/3/39

Bedford, J. A., Maj., *s.* *Ceylon* 18/11/22
23/12/35

Tuke, A. J. S., Capt. *Northern Comd.* 25/11/22
25/11/27

Woods, J. G., Maj. *Palestine* 10/12/25†
14/4/36

Park, H. P., Maj, *s.* *Tientsin* 27/11/22
21/8/38

Barnes, C., *D.C.M.*, Maj. *Barnet* 10/12/25†
6/2/38

Daish, L. G., Maj. *Palestine* 16/1/23
11/6/37

Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt. *Tidworth* 14/3/23
14/3/28

Cox, H. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Maj. *Malta* 15/3/23
15/3/33

Broadhurst, A. G. W., Maj. *Warley* 28/3/25
1/8/33

Evers, A. N., Maj. *Egypt* 10/12/25†
7/10/35

Kelly, E. R., Maj. *Palestine* 27/4/23
5/5/35

Barton, L. I. F., Maj. *Egypt* 16/8/23
28/2/37

Overton, E. C., Maj. *Canterbury* 10/12/25†
22/6/37

Eynon, J. S., *M.C.*, Maj. *Shanghai* 10/12/25†
3/1/35

Paymasters—contd.

Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Maj. *Perth* 10/12/25†
19/11/35

Vero, W., Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25†
28/3/37

Garratt, O. D., *M.C.*, Maj. *War Office* 10/12/25†
15/2/36

Treglown, C. J. H., *M.C.*, Maj. *Tientsin* 10/12/25†
24/11/34

Askin, R. C. de V., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj. *Foots Cray* 10/12/25†
17/9/34

James, L. E., *M.C.*, Maj. *N. Ireland Dist.* 10/12/25†
29/10/35

Browning, H. O., *M.C.*, Maj. *Catterick Camp* 10/12/25†
29/3/36

Edinger, E. D., Maj. *York* 10/12/25†
30/1/38

Hands, A. C. W., Maj. *Deptford* 1/1/24
21/1/37

Norton, F. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Eastern Comd.* 24/3/24
24/3/29

Marshall, W., Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 17/9/24
19/11/35

Etherington, E. C., Maj. *Palestine* 17/9/24
3/6/33

Warr, H. E., Maj. *Woking* 17/9/24
26/1/35

Elliot-Heywood, C. E., Maj. *Warwick* 17/9/25
19/11/35

Barratt, S. F., *M.C.*, Maj. *Winchester* 3/1/25
19/11/35

Jardine, J. B., Maj. *Scottish Comd.* 3/1/25
19/11/35

Blair, M., Maj. *Scottish Comd.* 3/1/25
23/9/35

Milling, H. G. B., Maj. *Shrewsbury* 29/8/27
21/12/37

Brayden, G. B. A., Maj. *Southern Comd.* 17/9/27
17/9/37

Mackenzie, L. H. M., Maj. [*l*] *London* 29/12/27
29/12/37

Ellicott, R. S., Maj. *Egypt* 16/1/28
20/12/38

Brennan, J. W., Capt. *Egypt* 1/2/28

Barlow, A. E., Maj. *Palestine* 18/4/28
18/4/38

Jonas, E. G., Maj, *o.* *Egypt* 3/9/28
3/9/38

Blackwell, C. C., Capt. *Hounslow* 12/3/29

Dunnill, A. L., Capt. *Palestine* 22/7/29

Thomas, F. W. C., Capt. *Southern Comd.* 28/8/30
1/2/28

Oliver, J. L., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Jamaica* 15/11/30
8/7/24

Cottler, H. H., Capt., *s.* *Bermuda* 24/11/30

Brewer, E. C., Capt. *Gibraltar* 1/1/31

Moulding, J., Capt. *Hong Kong* 23/2/31

Buck, R. D., Capt. *Singapore* 16/3/31

Howell, H. A. A., *M.B.E.* Capt. *Malta* 1/7/31

Haggard, G., Capt. *Khartoum* 13/11/31

Marden, H. W. T., *M.B.E.*, Capt. *Palestine* 22/8/32

Malpass, H. H., Capt. *War Office* 16/1/33
1/11/31

Clowes, J. H., Capt. *Foots Cray* 16/1/33
1/2/34

Sweeny, T. H., Capt. *Leith* 25/4/33
28/9/28

Lambert, H. P., Capt. *Gibraltar* 12/5/33

Rees, V. W., Capt. *Preston* 17/6/33

Whitty, J. P. N., Capt. *Eastern Comd.* 10/8/33

Gough, H., Capt. *Reading* 2/10/33

Hopkins, A. J. L., Capt. *Hilsea* 22/1/34
1/4/32

Paymasters—contd.

Burne, J. R., Capt. *Singapore* 3/4/34
17/7/32
Hamilton, A. R., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 2/11/34
14/11/33
Cubitt, D. Y., Capt. *Barnet* 22/11/35
4/4/35
Day, C. J., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 1/1/36
Shaw-Hamilton, Capt. R. W., *y.*
Southern Comd. 1/1/36
Braddell, Capt. J. M. A. *Western Comd.* 27/1/36
Hogge, I. S., Maj. *Warley* 1/1/37
23/12/38
Harker, W. G., Capt. *Deptford* 1/1/37
10/4/35
Campbell, H. M. [*l*]. Capt. *Chatham* 1/1/37
3/6/35
Horsford, R. T. O'B., Capt. Leicester R. (*on prob.*)
Canterbury 1/1/37
25/12/35
Thompson, R. C., Capt. *Canterbury* 1/1/37
Carter, D.G. Capt. *Preston* 1/1/37
Coate, R. D., Capt. *Warwick* 1/1/37
Cooper, J. B. [L] Maj. Gloster R. (*on prob*)
Exeter 15/5/37
23/12/38
Jones, A. H., Capt. W. York R. [*l*] (*on prob.*)
Chatham 1/7/37
27/10/34
Stewart, K. I. D., Capt. Black Watch (*on prob.*)
Hounslow 1/7/37
1/1/37
Sanguinetti, H. R. S., Capt. Essex R. (*on prob.*)
York 1/7/37
28/2/37
Thomas, J. C. L., Capt. S. Lan. R. (*on prob.*)
Warley 1/7/37
4/7/37
Vickers, S., Capt. R. Fus. (*on prob.*)
Shrewsbury 1/1/38
16/5/35
Beauchamp, H. R., Capt. Leicester R. (*on prob.*)
Southern Comd. 1/1/38
1/9/36
Rogers, S. C., Capt. N. Stafford R. (*on prob.*)
Leith 1/1/38
1/8/38
Oliver, L., Capt. W. York R. (*on prob.*)
Southern Comd. 3/4/38
4/4/35
Reid, N., Capt. E. York. R. (*on prob.*)
London 25/4/38
21/5/37
Noel-Clarke, R.E., Capt. R.T.R. (*on prob.*) *Reading*
7/9/38
5/5/35
Bloxam, P. F. C., Lt. W. York. R. (*on prob.*) 4/10/38
Perth 5/5/35
Groves-Raines, J. A. R., Capt. E. York. R. (*on prob.*)
Northern Comd. 7/12/38
23/5/38
Mitchell, W. C., Capt. (*on prob.*) *N. Ireland Dist.*
1/4/39
1/8/38

Assistant Paymasters.

Williams, G. H. *London* 17/6/18
maj. 17/6/33
bt. maj. 1/7/32
Connor, C. W. *Hounslow* 24/4/26
maj. 1/8/38
Parratt, C. H. *N. Ireland Dist.* 18/7/26
maj. 1/8/38
Feehally, J. *War Office* 15/8/26
maj. 1/4/38
bt. maj. 1/7/37
Fryer, P. R. *Canterbury* 22/10/26
maj. 22/10/38
Lyons, H. C. *Egypt* 10/3/27
maj. 10/3/39

Assistant Paymasters—contd.

Thies, W. H., *D.C.M.* *Aldershot* 5/9/28
capt. 5/9/36
Danks, W. L. *Southern Comd.* 5/9/28
capt. 5/9/36
Line, G. F. *Aldershot Comd.* 13/9/28
capt. 13/9/36
King, H. *War Office* 24/1/29
capt. 24/1/37
Williams, W. A., *M.B.E.* *Singapore* 26/12/29
capt. 26/12/37
Cork, W. T. *Gibraltar* 7/12/30
capt. 1/8/38
Newman, A. *Palestine* 1/1/31
capt. 1/8/38
Godwin, E. B. *Egypt* 5/2/31
capt. 1/8/38
Quinn, J. *Exeter* 27/4/31
capt. 1/8/38
Jones, A. E. *Malta* 27/5/31
capt. 1/8/38
Holman, S., *M.B.E.* *Warley* 6/11/31
capt. 1/8/38
Stubbs, H. *Foots Cray* 11/4/32
capt. 1/8/38
O'Leary, C. *Scottish Comd.* 24/4/32
capt. 1/8/38
Moorcroft, W. H. *Foots Cray* 11/6/32
capt. 1/8/38
Loftus, W. E. C. *Eastern Comd.* 8/7/32
capt. 1/8/38
Lines, E. W. *Shrewsbury* 12/9/32
capt. 12/9/38
Ross, G. *Reading* 17/10/32
capt. 17/10/38
Lawson, R., *lt.* *Warwick* 14/8/33
Temple, B. J. B., *lt.* *Barnet* 3/6/34
Haddock, C. R., *lt.* *Canterbury* 3/10/34
Goode, C. W., *lt.* *London* 9/10/34
Plowman, O. G., *lt.* *Preston* 17/10/34
Mockler, C., *lt.* *Woking* 1/11/35
Smith, R. G., *lt.* *Canterbury* 1/1/36
Anderson, P. A., *lt.* *Preston* 5/10/36
Elam, G. E., *lt.* *Shrewsbury* 29/10/36
Penn, G. W., *lt.* *Northern Comd.* 9/12/36
McCarthy, E., *lt.* *Palestine* 1/1/37
Penny, H. P., *lt.* *Chatham (R.E.)* 27/2/37
Hunt, A. K., *lt.* *Warley* 1/3/37
Plowman, P., *lt.* *Leith* 6/5/37
Grigg, T. G. W., *lt.* *Egypt* 7/8/37
Kaine, J. T., *lt.* *Egypt* 11/8/37
Barnes, G. A., *lt.* *Exeter* 21/10/37
Drummond, J. H., *lt.* *Southern Comd.* 3/11/37
Flear, E. H., *lt.* *Deptford* 15/12/37
Turrant, R. G., *lt.* *York* 9/1/38
Thompson, P. G., *lt.* *Western Comd.* 13/1/38
Oram, W. F., *lt.* *Leith* 8/4/38
Flux, S. J. J., *lt.* *Foots Cray* 1/6/38
Cooper, E. O., *lt.* *York* 31/8/38
Pearce, C., *lt.* *York* 21/11/38
Moss, J. J., *lt.* *Hong Kong* 15/2/39

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Tibbenham, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) E. E.
Canterbury 1/7/37
Hepburn, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) J. *Perth* 7/8/37
Stalt, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) C. J. *Hounslow* 20/4/38
Moran, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) W., *O.B.E., M.C.*
Foots Cray 1/6/38
Camp, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) L. J. *Exeter* 7/9/38
Lidstone, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) G. *Foots Cray* 6/10/38
Sant, Maj. B. *Eastern Comd.* 14/4/39

Retired Officers employed as Cashiers.

Pomeroy, Maj. F. K. *Northern Comd.* 23/2/31
Bockett-Pugh, Maj. H. A. D.
Southern Comd. 30/8/34
Robson, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Asst. Paym.) T. R.
Eastern Comd. 29/5/31
Williams, Maj. W. *Aldershot Comd.* 3/4/3[illegible]
Spence, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) W.
Scottish Comd. 1/12/38
Cooper, Maj. (Asst. Paym.), F. W.
Western Comd. 15/2/39

ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary Corps Laboratory, Aldershot.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, Thorn Hill, Aldershot.

Allied Veterinary Corps :—

Canadian Military Forces.—The Army Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

Australian Military Forces.—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.

New Zealand Military Forces.—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

Officer in charge of Records ... Andrews, Maj. F. J., *B.Sc.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... *Aldershot*

Pay Office ... ... *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1*

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

No. 1 (Depot) Sec., Woolwich
,, 2 ,, Aldershot
No. 4 Sec., Cairo

Depot—Woolwich.
Detachments—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China.

Colonel Commandant.

Anthony, Maj.-Gen. W. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay *Res. of Off.*) 24/5/34

Lt.-Colonels.

Gooderidge, R. A., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	*Poona*	1/9/35
Turner, E. G., *D.S.O.*	*Aldershot*	17/9/35 1/1/35
Soutar, J. J. M., *O.B.E.*	*London*	18/1/36 1/1/34
Godwin, G. W.	*Bareilly*	3/2/36
Kelly, G. A.	*Kiamari*	10/11/36 1/7/35

Majors.

Steevenson, G. F., *O.B.E.*	*Aldershot*	3/9/25
Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., *s.*	*Bangalore*	3/9/25

Majors—contd.

Golding, G. V., *s.*	*Peshawar*	3/9/25
Lewis, H. D.	*Palestine*	3/9/25
Stephenson, H., *M.C.*	*Salisbury*	3/9/25
Shea, T. L.	*Trimulghery*	3/9/25
Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., *s.*	*Lucknow*	3/9/25
Weir, F. J.	*Jalapahar*	3/9/25
Stewart, C. M., *s.*	*Bannu*	3/9/25
Williamson, G., *O.B.E*	*York*	3/9/25 3/6/18
O'Donel, S., M.C , *s.*	*Lahore*	3/9/25
Bamford, R. M., *O.B.E.*	*Porton*	3/9/25
Knowles, R. H. (*A. Vety. Lab.*)	*Aldershot*	3/9/25
Plunkett, J. J., *O.B.E*	*Melton Mowbray*	3/9/25
Sparling, P. S., *s.*	*Kohat*	19/10/25
Mills, J. J.	*Meerut*	29/3/26
Howe, W. B. *s.*	*Mhow*	1/7/26

Majors—contd.

Stalker, R. H., *s.*	*Rawalpindi*	1/7/26
Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	*Sialkot*	1/7/26
Peatt, E. S. W., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (Equitn. Sch.)*	*Weedon*	1/7/26
Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E.	*Risalpur*	1/7/26
Southall, J.	*Burma*	1/7/26
Holland, C., *M.C.*	*Quetta*	1/7/26
Lloyd, G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s. War Office*		1/7/26
Nicholas, B. J. W. *(A. Vety. Sch.)*	*Poona*	1/7/26
Edwards, W. P. S.	*Lahore*	1/7/26
Andrews, F. J., *B.Sc.*	*Aldershot*	11/7/26
Keane, J. S.	*Delhi*	11/7/26
Gillmor, D. A.	*York*	11/7/26
Murphy, M. A.	*Colchester*	11/7/26
Barnett, G., M.C., *s.*	*Simla*	22/1/27
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36
Killelea, M. J.	*Palestine*	22/1/27
Woodland, P. F.	*Ahmednagar*	22/1/27
Sinton, W. L.	*Montgomery*	1/2/27
Heane, C. W.	*Hong Kong*	10/1/28
Clune, J. J.	*Tidworth*	10/1/28
Simpson, K. S.	*China*	10/1/28
Rouse, W. M.	*Palestine*	10/1/28
Barry, W. E.	*Sargodha*	10/1/28
Judge, J.	*Egypt*	24/1/28
Leigh, J.	*Woolwich*	15/10/28
Arnold, T. F.	*Jullundur*	15/10/28
Watkins, G. F.	*Razmak*	25/3/29
Kelly, A. J.	*Rawalpindi*	25/3/29
Jerrom, H.	*Jubbulpore*	9/12/34
O'Kelly, E.	*Aldershot*	9/12/34
Swifte, L. R.	*Ambala*	9/12/34
Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	*Rawalpindi*	4/7/37
Hegarty, J. P., *M.C.*	*Egypt*	4/7/37
Taylor, J. F. L.	*Lahore*	4/11/37
Goodall, F. W.	*Peshawar*	4/11/37
Kingston, J. S., s.	*Saugor*	4/11/37
MacDonald, A. P.	*Kirkee*	4/11/37
Kane, J. J.	*Simla*	3/3/38
Heveningham, A. G.	*c.o.*	15/9/38
Porter, C. U. K.	*Lahore*	15/9/38
Ralston, A. G., *s.*	*Sahiranpur*	15/9/38

Captains.

Coulden, L. W.	*Dehra Dun*	19/9/33
Tevlin, J. V.	*Delhi*	19/9/33
Stewart, J. R.	*Sargodha*	12/9/35
Reeves, P. A.	*Bolarum*	12/9/35
Tennant, D. I. C.	*Dehra Dun*	3/3/36
Dalzell, J. L	*m.c.*	3/3/36
Daly, J. D.	*Sahranapur*	1/8/36
Clabby, J.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/36
Langley, J. A.	*Mona*	1/8/36
McLaren, I.	*Abbottabad*	1/8/36
Ross, J. McL.	*Ferozepore*	2/3/37
Short, G. V.	*Mona*	18/5/37
Smith, D. F. G.	*Nowshera*	27/7/37
Seton, A. D.	*Jubbulpore*	27/7/37
Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	*Lahore*	18/2/38
Barlow, K. I.	*Rawalpindi*	18/2/38

Lieutenants.

Stewart, D. MacK.	*Lucknow*	20/2/35
Hickman, J.	*Lyallpur*	9/9/36
Young, G. D.	*Wana*	9/9/36
Green, D. A.	*Meerut*	9/9/36

Quarter-Master.

Turton, W. E., *lt.*	*Aldershot*	7/4/34

Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Station Vet. Hospitals.	Officer Commanding.
Woolwich ...	
Aldershot ...	Steevenson, Maj. G. F., *O.B.E.*
Cairo... ...	Judge, Maj. J.

ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Lornie, W. S., *M.C., T.D.* (*High. Div.*) 20/1/37

Majors.

⚔Lord, H. H., *O.B.E.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 6/8/25
⚔Facer, J., *T.D.* (*Wessex Div.*) 8/8/25
⚔Bradley, J. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 7/9/25
⚔Bryan, C. E. W., *T.D.*, (*High. Div.*) 11/2/26
⚔Barr, W., *T.D.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 8/3/26
⚔Grahame, T., *T.D.* (*Low. Div.*) 6/8/26
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
⚔Aston, W. F., *T.D.* (*Welsh Div.*) 8/7/27
⚔Robertson, A. L. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29
⚔Wortley, W. H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 23/7/33
⚔Brekke, H. W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 4/6/36
⚔Eardley, F. J. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 10/1/37
Gillmor, H. (*Low. Div.*) 3/4/37
⚔Begg, H. (*Low. Div.*) 3/4/37
⚔Townsend, C. H. S., *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* (*Maj. rel. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*W. Rid. Div.*) 14/5/38

Captains.

⚔Bridgeman, M. (*Wessex Div.*) 6/12/27
⚔Franklin, A. V. (*Lond. Div.*) 15/3/30
bt. maj. 1/1/35
⚔Moss, W. P., *M.C.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 16/12/30
Croudace, F. J. L. (*North'b'n Div.*) 6/4/33
⚔Sadler, M. C. S., *M.C.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/10/33
⚔Beeson, A. J. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 7/7/34
Rix, J. C. (*Lond. Div.*) 14/11/34
⚔Shuttleworth, A. C. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/3/35
9/4/31
⚔Haydon, F. L. (*Wessex Div.*) 3/4/35
Codrington, W. S. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 24/6/38

Lieutenants.

⚔Hinds, V. G. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 7/3/36
McGhee, J. H. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 6/5/36
Bennison, J. C. (*North'b'n Div.*) 5/9/36

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Cambridge Blue.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch

Regimental Journal—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps," The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Regimental Association—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Officer in charge of Records—The Director of Recruiting and Organization ... ... *The War Office.*

Pay Office ... ... *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.*

Depot ... ... The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

§ *Indicates that an officer has been appointed to the Indian Continuous Service Cadre.*

Colonel Commandant.

Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, ret. pay Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. 2/9/25

Lt.-Colonels.

MacLean, W., *M.C., s.* *Egypt* 9/4/37
1/7/32

McElwain, J. (*Comdt. Army Sch. of Educn.*) *Shorncliffe* 21/10/37

Simpson, S. G., *O.B.E., M.A.* [L] *s.* *Aldershot* 4/12/37
1/1/32

Inglis, R., *D.S.O., B.Sc., s.* *Eastern Comd.* 1/1/39

Majors.

Honeybourne, H. C., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Dehra Dun* 15/6/20
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34

Wood, W. de B., *M.A., s.* *Hong Kong* 15/6/20

Furze, E. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) *e., s.* *Rawalpindi* 15/6/20
3/6/19

Dawson, W. H., *O.B.E., M.A., s.* *War Office* 25/11/20
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

YCWhite, A. C. T., *M.C., B.A.* *Northern Comd.* 25/11/20
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/33

Colville, K. N., *M.A.* *m.c.* 25/11/20
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/34

Likeman, W. C. *Naini Tal* 19/11/33

Joseph, H. H., *B.A.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* 9/6/34

Kelly, D. P. J., *O.B.E., M.C., B.A.* *Scottish Comd.* 23/11/35

Birchall, J. R., *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/36

McIvor, A. R., *M.B.E., B.Sc., e., s.* *War Office* 3/2/36

Deakin, E. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 21/10/37

Turner, H. F. D., *B.A., s.* *Southern Comd.* 21/10/37
1/1/35

Poole, S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Poona* 27/11/37
1/1/32

Webster, P. L. C., *B.A., s.* *Chester* 1/1/39

Majors—contd.

Logan, W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/1/39
1/7/36

Wren, F. (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 1/1/39
1/1/34

Storrs, B. St. J., *B.A.* *Malaya* 1/1/39
1/7/35

§Cant, A. McG., *M.C., M.A.* *Jalapahar* 1/1/39
1/1/35

Richards, E. I. G., *B.A.* *Quetta* 1/1/39
1/1/31

Watts, A. E., *M.A., s.* *London Dist.* 1/1/39
1/1/36

Wilson, C. A. [*l*] *s.* *N. Ireland Dist.* 1/1/39
1/7/33

Cole, D. H., *M.B.E., M.A., Litt.D.* (*Instr.*) *Dehra Dun* 1/1/39
1/7/31

Charnock, J., *B.A.* *Belgaum* 1/1/39

Barker, A. J. *Dehra Dun* 1/1/39
1/7/32

Priestley, E. C., *O.B.E., M.A.* *m.c.* 1/1/39
1/1/31

Chamberlain, N. J., *M.B.E., M.A.* *Eastern Comd.* 1/1/39
1/7/35

Handcock, C. G., *M.C.* [*l*] (*Instr.*) *Nowgong* 1/1/39
1/1/33

§Stebbing, T. H. L., *M.B.E., M.C., M.A.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jhelum* 1/1/39

Cannon, P. S., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/1/39

Pidsley, W.G., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Gibraltar* 1/1/39
1/7/35

Sclble, W. P., *M.B.E., M.C., M.A.* *Rawalpindi* 1/1/39

Belrne, E., *O.B.E.* *Bulford* 1/1/39
1/7/33

Lowes, J. H. *Burma* 1/1/39
1/1/36

Gordon, T. M. 1/1/39

Lloyd, J., *M.C., B.A.* *Southern Comd.* 1/1/39

Captains.

Bevan, A. E., *M.A.* *Egypt* 16/1/28

Lunt, W. T., *M.B.E., B.Sc.* (*Instr.*) *Dehra Dun* 20/8/28
bt. maj. 1/7/34

§Willatt, J., *M.C., M.A.* *Rawalpindi* 30/8/28
bt. maj. 1/7/34

Captains—contd.

Crawshaw, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 20/10/28
Beddall, W. S. *Waziristan* 31/1/29
McKerchar, J., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* *Palestine* 1/2/31
§Calger, F. E., *B.A.* *Madras* 1/2/31
Clark, H. H., *B.Sc.* *Aldershot* 1/2/31
Thompson, H. S. (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Wood, J. C. *Portsmouth* 1/2/31
Newey, H. N., *M.B.E.* *Bombay* 1/2/31
Roe, F. P. *Egypt* 1/2/31
Loewe, *L. L.*, B.A. [*l*] 1/2/31
Brown, G. W. S., *M.B.E* *Northern Comd.* 1/2/31
Bradley, W. J., *M.C.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Swyer, F. H., *M.B.E.* *m.c.* 1/2/31
Tobutt, R. L. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 1/2/31
Johnstone, T. G. B. *Nowgong* 1/2/31
Sale, F. *Hong Kong* 1/2/31
Clegg, R., *M.C.* *Lahore* 1/2/31
Hadden, A. L., *s.* *Malta* 1/2/31
bt.-maj. 1/7/35
Hopkin, E., *B.A.* *m.c.* 1/2/31
Clarke, W. L., *M.B.E.* *Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane* 1/2/31
Phillips J. O. R., *B.Sc.* (*Instr.*) *Dehra Dun* 1/2/31
Stevenson, F. N. *Aldershot* 1/2/31
Morrison, R. A. *Dehra Dun* 1/2/31
§Asher, W. A., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Nowgong* 1/2/31
Carus-Wilson, M. M., *B.A.* *Kohat* 1/2/31
§Sharpe, H. E., *M.B.E.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 1/2/31
Chamley, A. C., *M.C.* *Northern Comd.* 1/2/31
Kennedy, C. J. *Bordon* 1/2/31
§Metcalfe, W. B., *M.C.* *Bolarum* 1/2/31
Frith, F. H. *Eastern Comd.* 1/2/31
Mathieson, A. R. *Chatham* 1/2/31
Johnston, C. L'E.(*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Burgess, J. T. *Dover* 1/2/31
Pearce, C. A., *D.S.M.* *Northern Comd.* 1/2/31
Nelson, J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/31

Captains—contd.

§Bell, J. H., *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jullundur* 1/2/31
§Wooldridge. J. W., *s.* *Ajmer* 1/2/31
Buck, G. E., *M.A.* *Bolarum* 1/2/31
Howcroft, A. S. (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Clarkson, F. H. *Aldershot* 1/2/31
Kirkwood, H. R. (*Instr.*) *Dehra Dun* 1/2/31
Kimin, G. W. P. *m.c.* 1/2/31
Rusbridge, E. A., *M.B.E.* *m.c.* 1/2/31
§Jones, F. H., *M.B.E.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 1/2/31
Cork, M. H. (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 1/2/31
Hudson, E. V. H. *Dehra Dun* 19/8/34
Folkard, G. J *Aldershot* 17/5/37

Lieutenants.

Williams, H. B., *B.A.* *Egypt* 31/8/36
Pickering, C. H. C., *M.A.* *Ranikhet* 1/11/36
Leyland, R., *B.A.* *m.c.* 1/2/37
Coldstream, Capt. (*temp.* 25/2/38) C. D., *M.A.* *m.c.* 25/2/37
29/1/34
Meldrum, W. P., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *m.c.* 30/8/37
Gladstone, J. H. H., *B.Sc.* *Eastern Comd.* 25/1/38
1/2/37
Foxton, E. F. *B.A.* *Poona* 31/1/38
Morice, A. P., *B.A.* *Palestine* 29/8/38
Menzies, W. N., *M.A.* [L] *Aldershot* 29/11/38
Thomas, H., *B. Sc.* *Karachi* 30/1/39
Frankcom, F. H., *B.A.* *Malaya* 30/1/39
Cooper, M. A. F., *B.A.* *Aldershot Comd.* 30/1/39
Creedy, H. J. *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. Dover* 30/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Shawyer, R. C., *B.A.* *Scottish Comd.* 27/8/36
Gould, E. C. *Aldershot Comd.* 27/8/36
Baxter, C. B., *B.A.* *Western Comd.* 27/8/36
Mullin, W. S. *Northern Comd.* 28/1/37
Marshall, P. R. *Southern Comd.* 28/1/37

Education Officers
(*with rank of Lieutenant except where otherwise stated*).

Crouch, G. E. *a.c.* 27/4/32
capt. 1/8/38
Malley, J. V. *R.A. Depot, Woolwich* 31/8/32
capt. 31/8/38
Knott, W. J. *Caterham* 4/8/34
Green, S. A. (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 31/1/35
Hawkins, W. F., *M.B.E.* *Bovington Camp* 5/3/36
Macdonald, W. A., *M.C.* *Catterick Camp* 1/4/36
Tucker, H. F. *Bramley* 31/10/36
Carter, J. (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 20/2/37
Quarrell, C. J. (*Army Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Jersey* 27/9/38
Belcher, S. O. 14/4/39
Smailes, F. R. 15/4/39

THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office ... ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, *Woking*.

Colonel Commandant.

Helliwell, Maj.-Gen. J. P., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 18/7/32

Lt.-Colonels.

Charles, G. F., *s.*	*Aldershot*	26/7/35
Austin, A. B., *s.*	*Salisbury*	1/10/35
Duguid, J. P., *s.*	*Cairo*	1/10/35
Gibson, A., *s.*	*London*	1/10/35
Condle, R. J.	*Murree*	1/10/35
Byrne, H. F.	*Poona*	1/10/35
Smith, J. S.	*Hong Kong*	1/2/36
McCallum, H. L.	*Catterick Camp*	22/7/36
Place, T. K.	*Woolwich*	3/3/37

Majors.

Bebb, R. H., *O.B.E.*	*Burma*	1/3/27
Mallet, H. H.	*Dover*	15/12/27
Procter, H. J.	*Pontefract*	13/11/28
Rodda, S. A.	*Secunderabad*	1/6/29
Salsbury, A. F., *s.*	*Palestine*	25/6/29
Wotton, W. R.	*Aldershot*	1/7/29
Tyson, B. W.	*Exeter*	6/5/30
Gentleman, B. E.	*Woolwich*	20/5/30
Garrard, J. L.	*Cardiff*	24/5/30
Edwards, T.	*Caterham*	27/5/30
Morrey, J.	*London*	28/5/30
Flavelle, H. E., *B.D.Sc.*	*Chester*	16/6/30
Higgins, H. J.	*Aldershot*	24/6/30
Cole, A. B. H.	*Meerut*	27/6/30
Sumerling, H. O.	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	8/7/30
Isaac, D. J.	*Malaya*	12/7/30
Brown, P. E.	*York*	14/7/30
Jones, G. A. G.	*Reading*	22/7/30
Caute, E. H. C.	*Chelsea*	22/7/30
Walker, C. V.	*Chatham*	23/7/30
O'Reilly, M. J.	*Beachley*	6/8/30
Pearson, T.	*Edinburgh*	6/8/30
Hastings, C. T.	*Ashton-under-Lyne*	19/8/30
Williams, A.	*Karachi*	2/9/30
McCormack, S. A.	*Jersey*	2/9/30
McCurdy, J.	*Belfast*	16/9/30
Woods, S. H., *O.B.E.*	*London*	13/10/30
Pywell, C. H.	*Devizes*	21/10/30
Foreman, J. McL.	*Gibraltar*	15/11/30
Wren, J., *B.D.S.*	*Aldershot*	15/11/30
Corke, T. D.	*Malta*	30/4/33
Doig, T. G.	*Glasgow*	9/5/33
Pearson, W. L.	*Holywood*	5/6/33
Gibson, J. L.	*Winchester*	1/7/33
Burke, F. W.	*Kingston-on-Thames*	19/11/33
Bannerman, S. H.	*Colchester*	8/5/34

Majors—contd.

Vasey, J. W., *M.C.*	*Catterick Camp*	29/5/34
Craig, J. L., *M.C.*	*Quetta*	24/7/34
Cowden, W. A.	*Chichester*	23/8/34
McGeorge, D. A.	*Jerusalem*	24/8/34
Rhodes, A.	*Shorncliffe*	14/9/34
Smith, N. F.	*Lichfield*	28/9/34
Park, G.	*Aldershot*	19/2/35
Newton, J. L.	*Preston*	19/2/35
Mull, D. J.	*Canterbury*	21/2/35
Abbott, B.	*Lincoln*	2/7/35
Wormington, W.	*Leicester*	1/10/35
Cowie, J. B., *M.M.*	*Glencorse*	1/10/35
Davey, F. H. R.	*Trimulgherry*	1/10/35
Anslow, F. F.	*Catterick Camp*	1/10/35
Purnell, W. B.	*Woolwich*	1/10/35
Edwards, W. J. R. E.	*Wrexham*	1/10/35
Whiter, F. S. S.	*Portsmouth*	1/10/35
Blyth, D. C.	*Bovington*	1/10/35
Day, C. E.	*Catterick Camp*	1/10/35
Arnold, F. G.	*Aldershot*	1/10/35
Osmond, R. H. N.	*Carlisle*	1/10/35
Bradbeer, W. G.	*Bedford*	1/10/35
McAndrew, W.	*Norwich*	1/10/35
Swyer, B. J.	*Arborfield*	21/12/35
Barlow, I. A.	*Warrington*	8/2/36
Brazenor, A.	*Blackdown*	2/5/37
Quinlan, H., *B.D.S.*	*Tidworth*	13/6/37
Inglis, A. K.	*Aldershot*	25/11/37
Birse, W. McD.	*Woolwich*	25/11/37
Baxendine, W. P.	*Inverness*	25/11/37
Macmillan, N. I.	*Catterick Camp*	25/11/37
Badman, S. D.	*Warminster*	12/12/37
Mather, R. W., *B.D.Sc.*	*Bulford*	4/1/38
Foulkes-Roberts, H. L.	*Warwick*	22/5/38
Wall, T. R., *B.D.S.*	*Devonport*	22/5/38
O'Connor, J. A.	*Kasr-el-Nil*	22/5/38
Golding, H. S., *B.D.S.*	*Catterick Camp*	22/5/38
Nettleship, G. E.	*Chakrata*	17/9/38
McClelland, W A.	*Portsmouth*	17/10/38
Martin, W. B.	*Hounslow*	17/10/38
Martin, W. G., *B.D.S.*	*Ahmednagar*	12/11/38
Irish, E. C.	*Jhansi*	7/1/39
Browne, E. C., *B.D.S.*	*Jubbulpore*	18/3/39

Captains.

Cook, W. C.	*Lahore*	1/3/33
Watson, S. G.	*Abbassia*	3/11/33
Drummond, G. T.	*Sudan*	3/3/34
Duckworth, W. E., *B.D.S.*	*Windsor*	11/5/34
Moon, A. N.	*Mhow*	20/7/34
McCarthy, F. J., *B.D.S.*	*Nowshera*	28/7/34
Roe, W. A. O.		25/9/34
Pank, C. A.	*Peshawar*	1/10/34
Dobbie, H. C.	*Mhow*	1/10/35
Sinclair, G. M.		1/10/35

The Army Dental Corps—*continued.*

Captains—contd.

South, H. W.	*Abbassia*	1/10/35
Howell, O. E.	*Dagshai*	1/10/35
Coulton, K. H.	*Moascar*	1/10/35
Robinson, J. E. C.	*Kowloon*	1/10/35
Green, R. H.	*Tientsin*	1/10/35
McNie, N. T.	*Mustapha*	1/1/36
Finlayson, W. F.	*Malaya*	1/2/36
§O'Carroll, W. F.	*Lebong*	9/3/36
§Upton, C. W.	*Palestine*	1/8/36
§Sherwen, J. H.	*Shanghai*	1/8/36
§ffrench, B. E.	*Malta*	19/8/36
§O'Gorman, J. A., *B.D.Sc.*	*Malaya*	16/9/36
§Godfrey, R. J.	*Ranikhet*	12/12/36
§Smitham, T. A	*Caterham*	15/12/36
§Barbour, H. M., *B.D.S.*	*Crownhill*	10/2/37
§Edwards, R.	*Crookham Camp*	11/2/37
§Town, A. F.	*Bangalore*	11/2/37
§Kett, R. G.	*Ferozepore*	11/2/37
§Pigott, P. J.	*Kasauli*	11/2/37
§Burns-Jones, H. J.	*Razmak*	11/2/37
§Constantine, W. J.	*Abbassia*	11/2/37
§Gourley, S. G	*Bareilly*	2/3/37
§James, C. H.	*Shorncliffe*	7/3/37
§Walker, R.	*Palestine*	1/4/37
§Taylor, D. V.	*Malta*	1/4/37
§Wilson, D. S.	*Palestine*	1/4/37
§Stibbs, C. O. B	*Gibraltar*	1/8/37
§Allan, A. E.	*Aldershot*	26/8/37
§Maywhort, J. E.	*Catterick Camp*	1/9/37
§Gemmell, J. A. M.	*Chatham*	1/9/37
§Burndred, W. H.	*Ranikhet*	16/11/37
§Prescott, R. W.	*Portsmouth*	16/11/37
§Nicholson, S. A.	*Edinburgh*	26/11/37
§Gittings, S. J.	*Aldershot*	1/12/37
§Johnson, F. K.	*Larkhill*	5/12/37

Captains—contd.

§Waddell, F. G. B.	*Shoeburyness*	29/12/37
§McGinnes, W.	*Stirling*	18/2/38
§Smith, E., *B.D.S.*	*Bovington*	12/4/38
§Stannard, A. N. F.	*Edinburgh*	18/4/38
§Moore, E. A.	*Tidworth*	19/4/38
§Fraser, R. C.	*Lichfield*	1/9/38
§Jameson, J. A. R., *B.D.S.*	*Beachley*	1/10/38
§Caygill, L. K.	*Winchester*	29/11/38
§Sedgwick, D. B.	*Bovington*	29/11/38
§McNamara, J.	*Chatham*	30/11/38
§Johnstone, G.	*Maidstone*	7/3/39
§Burgess, J. B.	*Colchester*	7/3/39
§Vella-Grech, V.	*Blackdown*	7/3/39
§McGowan, V. J.	*Caterham*	7/3/39
§Harvey, P. R. W.	*Bordon*	28/3/39
§French, J. H.	*Hounslow*	25/4/39

Lieutenants.

§Sperryn-Jones, G.	*Shorncliffe*	25/4/38
§Rothwell, J. C.	*Aldershot*	9/5/38
§Leake, J. F. E.	*Caterham*	9/5/38
§Wilson, T. H. H.	*Aldershot*	1/7/38
§Ferguson, E.	*Woolwich*	18/7/38
§Taylor, I. L.	*Aldershot*	8/8/38
§Dodd, J. C. (*on prob.*)	*Chatham*	26/9/38
§Ogston, R. D. (*on prob.*)	*Tidworth*	3/10/38
§Hardie, J. B. (*on prob.*)	*Crookham Camp*	3/10/38
§Stanhope, E. D. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	1/11/38
§Tobin, J. H. D. (*on prob.*)	*Bovington*	1/11/38
§Hansom, E. E. M. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	1/11/38
§Bailey, J. J., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	28/11/38
§Reid, D. D. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	12/12/38
§Donald, J. R. (*on prob.*)	*York*	12/12/38
§*Coe, J. C.* (*on prob.*)		15/12/38
§Ferriss, W. A. (*on prob.*)	*Aldershot*	2/1/39
§Richardson, J. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	27/2/39
§Black, T. W. J. (*on prob.*)	*Woolwich*	1/3/39
§Mitchell, J. M. (*on prob.*)		27/3/39

STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Bright Blue. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Chief Inspector of Works.

Coad, H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Col. ... ... *War Office* 25/11/38

§ Officer with short service commission

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Uniform—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

President

H.M. QUEEN MARY

Matron-in-Chief.

Roy, *Miss* C. M., *R.R.C.,M.M.* *War Office* 13/4/38

Chief Principal Matron.

O'Connell, *Miss* E. E., *R.R.C.* *Simla* 24/6/38

Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, *Miss* M. G., *R.R.C.* *Rawalpindi* 8/8/34
Jones, *Miss* K. H. [L] *War Office* 13/4/38
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E., *A.R.R.C.* *India* 30/8/38
Barclay, *Miss* M. K., *A.R.R.C.* *Egypt* 1/3/39

Matrons.

Watson, *Miss* J. F. *Netley* 4/5/33
Nicholson, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* *Gibraltar* 17/5/33
Robinson, *Miss* C. L. A., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* *Tidworth* 10/8/33
Casswell, *Miss* M. R., *A.R.R.C.* *London* 31/1/34
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M., *R.R.C* *Colaba* 8/8/34
Hawkins, *Miss* K. M., *A.R.R.C.* *Jubbulpore* 18/9/34
Brownlow, *Miss* G. S. *Shorncliffe* 1/10/34
Bell, *Miss* E. M. *Aldershot* 20/10/34
Hardy, *Miss* S. E. A. *Peshawar* 14/2/35
Graham, *Miss* N. A. *Woolwich* 1/6/35
Hammond, *Miss* C. R. *Catterick Camp* 1/8/35
Jones, *Miss* H. M., *R.R.C.* *China* 23/9/35
Hose, *Miss* C. *Poona* 23/6/36
Ward, *Miss* O. T. *Quetta* 28/10/36
Nicholls, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.* *Malta* 1/4/37
Jones, *Miss* V. M. E. *London* 28/8/37
Loughnan, *Miss* M. *Lahore* 2/11/37
Wilkinson, *Mrs.* L. J., *A.R.R.C.* *Rawalpindi* 12/12/37
Ruddock, *Miss* R M. *China* 22/1/38
MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. *Shorncliffe* 14/2/38
Spedding, *Miss* V C. D. *Secunderabad* 14/3/38
Girdlestone, *Miss* D. *Burma* 9/4/38
Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. *Holywood* 26/4/38
Ball, *Miss* G. C., *A.R.R.C.* *Colchester* 24/6/38
Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. *York* 1/7/38
Parry, *Miss* G. G., *A.R.R.C.* *Karachi* 4/7/38
Osborne, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C.* *Bangalore* 30/8/38
Delves, *Miss* M. *Lucknow* 20/9/38
Pyke, *Miss* C. *Palestine* 13/10/38
Wane, *Miss* L. C. *Edinburgh* 19/10/38
Russell, *Miss* W. *Sialkot* 19/12/38
Hughes, *Miss* L. G. *Delhi* 25/1/39
Buckingham, *Miss* M. E. *Aldershot* 29/1/39
Hall, *Miss* M. B. *Bovington Camp* 1/3/39

Sisters

Underhill, *Miss* D. L. *Egypt* 1/7/26
MacGillivray, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.* *Devonport* 1/7/26
Northrop, *Miss* M. P. *Egypt* 1/7/26
Jones, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* *Aldershot* 1/7/26
Thomas, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* *Cawnpore* 1/7/26
Curwen, *Miss* E. *Lichfield* 1/7/26
Moffat, *Miss* R. G., *A.R.R.C.* *Nowshera* 1/7/26
Jago, *Miss* H. *Ferozepore* 1/7/26
Watkin, *Miss* E. E. *Bareilly* 1/7/26
Russell, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* *Egypt* 1/7/26
Wright, *Miss* E. *Maymyo* 1/7/26
Miller, *Miss* G., *A.R.R.C.* *Hilsea* 1/7/26
Summerfield, *Miss* A. McC. *Tidworth* 1/7/26
Perry, *Miss* S. A. *Agra* 1/7/26
MacRae, *Miss* C. J. *Shorncliffe* 1/7/26
Caldwell, *Miss* I. A. E. *Colchester* 1/7/26
Joyce, *Miss* M. H. *Jhansi* 1/7/26
Rixon, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* *Ambala* 1/7/26
Withers, *Miss* I. C. C., *A.R.R.C.* *Hilsea* 1/7/26
Whitworth, *Miss* A. *Gibraltar* 1/7/26
Murrie, *Miss* A. G. *London* 1/7/26
Harries, *Miss* S. A. *Colaba* 1/7/26
Dexter, *Miss* A. *Malta* 1/7/26
Scott, *Miss* Z. *Egypt* 1/7/26
Patterson, *Miss* J. A. *Aldershot* 1/7/26
Lawford, *Miss* H. G. *Woolwich* 1/7/26
Thomson, *Miss* E. M. *Egypt* 1/7/26
Fullalove, *Miss* M. B. *Rawalpindi* 1/7/26
Read, *Miss* A. E. *Rawalpindi* 1/7/26
Sanger, *Miss* E. *Chakrata* 1/7/26
Hunnings, *Miss* L. M. *Allahabad* 1/7/26
Nicholson, *Miss* D. *Aldershot* 1/7/26
Percival, *Miss* F. M. *Wellington* 1/7/26
Calnes, *Miss* E. J *Holywood* 1/7/26
Thomson, *Miss* A. *Netley* 1/7/26
Kerridge, *Miss* D. *Maymyo* 1/7/26
Powell, *Miss* F. M. *Aldershot* 1/7/26
Harris, *Miss* M. E. *Egypt* 1/7/26
Baldwin, *Miss* E. M. *Karachi* 1/7/26
Gurton, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C.* *Sialkot* 1/7/26
Gray, *Miss* M. *Catterick Camp* 1/7/26
Cheetham, *Miss* D. W. *London* 1/7/26
Morgan, *Miss* G. E. *Quetta* 4/7/26
Morgan, *Miss* N. P. *Karachi* 6/7/26
West, *Miss* C. L. M. *China* 13/8/26
Lang, *Miss* H. M. *Tidworth* 15/8/26
Soutar, *Miss* M. A. V. *Wellington* 6/9/26
Boutle, *Miss* E. M. *London* 1/11/26
Calstor, *Miss* H. M. *Gibraltar* 1/11/26
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. *Chatham* 1/11/26
McCutcheon, *Miss* N., *R.R.C.* *Jubbulpore* 1/11/26
Roberts, *Miss* G. *m.e.* 1/11/26
Dady, *Miss* A. C. G. *Calcutta* 19/11/26
Tobin, *Miss* E. *Lucknow* 4/1/27
Page, *Miss* M. B. *Secunderabad* 7/1/27
Watson, *Miss* A. S. *Cawnpore* 1/2/27
Townend, *Miss* E. *Malta* 8/2/27
Richardson, *Miss* S. I. *Colaba* 9/3/27
Hill, *Miss* E. M. *Delhi* 25/3/27
Dyson, *Miss* E. M. B. *Peshawar* 1/4/27

Sisters—contd.

Pollock, *Miss* J. S. M.	*Malta*	12/4/27
Adam, *Miss* H. M.	*Lonton*	22/4/27
Tyndall, *Miss* G. S.	*Poona*	30/4/27
Quill, *Miss* C. M.	*Palestine*	20/11/27
Fraser, *Miss* C. F.	*Palestine*	31/1/28
Reagh, *Miss* J.	*Secunderabad*	5/2/28
Murphy, *Miss* L. E.	*Bareilly*	10/4/28
Whiteman, *Miss* V. M.	*Poona*	11/4/28
Smith, *Miss* D. M.	*Egypt*	1/7/28
Rawlings, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.*	*Netley*	6/8/28
Wilkins, *Miss* L. R.	*Egypt*	1/9/28
Buck, *Miss* N. A.	*Ranikhe*	8/9/28
Price, *Miss* A. M.	*Egypt*	8/10/28
Rowlands, *Miss* A.	*China*	12/10/28
Johnson, *Miss* C. M.	*Aldershot*	16/11/28
Ricks, *Miss* E. E.	*Egypt*	11/1/29
Smith, *Miss* F. M.	*Edinburgh*	12/1/29
Holmes, *Miss* F.	*Colaba*	12/3/29
Gillespie, *Miss* H. S.	*Aldershot*	29/3/29
Wilson, *Miss* M.	*Colaba*	31/3/29
Cook, *Miss* E.	*Poona*	6/4/29
Clark, *Miss* O. E.	*Rawalpindi*	19/4/29
Gibbs, *Miss* P. J.	*Netley*	19/4/29
Smyth, *Miss* N. K.	*China*	1/7/29
McHardy, *Miss* E. D. A.	*Malta*	12/7/29
Moir, *Miss* L. C.	*Egypt*	19/7/29
Dunn, *Miss* J. A.	*Rawalpindi*	12/8/29
Clelland, *Miss* M. B.	*Quetta*	25/10/29
Laver, *Miss* A.	*Gibraltar*	25/10/29
Pickering, *Miss* L. M.	*China*	25/10/29
Booth, *Miss* M.	*Catterick Camp*	1/11/29
Brady, *Miss* K. M.	*Netley*	1/11/29
Bremner, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	*York*	1/11/29
Hind, *Miss* M. C. V. F., *R.R.C.*	*Aldershot*	1/11/29
Lowther, *Miss* F. M.	*Egypt*	1/11/29
Murphy, *Miss* A.	*Lahore*	1/11/29
Shaw, *Miss* K. E.	*Woolwich*	1/11/29
Taylor, *Miss* E. M. K.	*Shoeburyness*	1/11/29
Thorpe, *Miss* D. A.	*Aldershot*	1/11/29
Wade, *Miss* S. A. W.	*Jersey*	1/11/29
Barker, *Miss* C. L.	*Hilsea*	24/11/29
Hall, *Miss* E. M.	*Tidworth*	29/11/29
Mills, *Miss* A. C.	*Egypt*	1/12/29
Watson, *Miss* O. M.	*Ambala*	1/12/29
Haycock, *Miss* C. J.	*Egypt*	7/12/29
Atkins, *Miss* E. M	*Sialkot*	29/12/29
Badgley, *Miss* M.	*Bangalore*	1/2/30
Wardle, *Miss* J.	*Karachi*	1/2/30
McFeat, *Miss* H. F.	*China*	21/2/30
Thorp, *Miss* D. G.	*Egypt*	21/2/30
Irving, *Miss* M.	*Jubbulpore*	28/3/30
Bamber, *Miss* E. M.	*Tidworth*	11/4/30
Whitehead, *Miss* E. M.	*China*	25/4/30
Ffolliott, *Miss* A. R.	*Shorncliffe*	23/5/30
Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E.	*Quetta*	8/6/30
Iovers, *Miss* E. M. E.	*Poona*	20/6/30
Cheyne, *Miss* A.	*Colchester*	11/7/30
Bampton, *Miss* N. P. de B.	*Lahore*	19/7/30
Ramsay, *Miss* J.	*China*	2/8/30
Prescott, *Miss* E.	*Malta*	15/8/30
Parker, *Miss* E. M.	*Rawalpindi*	17/8/30
Hanney, *Miss* D.	*Agra*	1/9/30
Reynolds, *Miss* E. G. M.	*Tidworth*	12/9/30
Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E.	*Palestine*	29/9/30
O'Haire, *Miss* C. A.	*Jubbulpore*	1/10/30
Cocking, *Miss* G.	*Ferozepore*	3/10/30
Rose, *Miss* L. M.	*Palestine*	5/10/30
Donlon, *Miss* N.	*Malta*	24/10/30
Wakeham, *Miss* D. O.	*Lucknow*	7/11/30
Stirling, *Miss* E. J.	*Lucknow*	9/11/30
Whitehead, *Miss* J.	*London*	14/11/30
Hallowes, *Miss* M. L.	*Allahabad*	17/12/30
Hobbs, *Miss* M.	*Malta*	2/1/31
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E.	*Gibraltar*	2/1/31
Tozer, *Miss* P. A	*Mingaladon*	2/1/31
Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M.	*Jubbulpore*	23/2/31
Kelly, *Miss* M. C.	*Lahore*	5/3/31
Mollet, *Miss* E. M.	*Aldershot*	5/3/31
Barker, *Miss* E. E.	*Mingaladon*	21/3/31

Sisters—contd

Reeve, *Miss* F. E.	*Lucknow*	2/4/31
Brereton, *Miss* E. C.	*Palestine*	1/5/31
Parnell, *Miss* M. L.	*Sialkot*	7/5/31
Cooper, *Miss* D. J.	*Egypt*	11/5/31
Major, *Miss* A. B.	*Chepstow*	11/5/31
Dulake, *Miss* D.	*Mingaladon*	21/5/31
Wallis, *Miss* G. M.	*Egypt*	2/7/31
Bensley, *Miss* D. E.	*Wellington*	16/7/31
Morrow, *Miss* K. A.	*Gibraltar*	18/7/31
Drennan, *Miss* J.	*Bangalore*	1/8/31
Somerville, *Miss* E. M.	*Quetta*	6/8/31
Appelbee, *Miss* M.	*Egypt*	1/9/31
Morris, *Miss* M. E.	*Gibraltar*	1/9/31
Masters, *Miss* M. M.	*Netley*	26/9/31
Ellison, *Miss* N.	*Peshawar*	8/10/31
McIntosh, *Miss* E	*Aldershot*	17/10/31
Kingston, *Miss* I. M.	*Malta*	5/11/31
Davies, *Miss* M.	*Woolwich*	21/11/31
Jillings, *Miss* J. M.	*China*	21/11/31
Webster, *Miss* B. M.	*Burma*	26/11/31
Davies, *Miss* K. B.	*Aldershot*	12/12/31
Thompson, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	*Tidworth*	1/1/32
Beazley, *Miss* D. M.	*Aldershot*	2/1/32
Wootton, *Miss* E. M.	*Catterick Camp*	2/1/32
Kersley, *Miss* N. M.	*Peshawar*	20/3/32
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z.	*India*	8/4/32
Lander, *Miss* K. M.	*London*	17/4/32
Reynolds, *Miss* B.	*Aldershot*	20/4/32
Painter, *Miss* M. L. A.	*Rawalpindi*	1/5/32
Hester, *Miss* E. E.	*Calcutta*	14/5/32
Jowett, *Miss* F.	*Palestine*	1/6/32
Gordon, *Miss* J. S.	*Devonport*	12/6/32
Meade, *Miss* B. de C.	*Egypt*	12/6/32
Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P.	*Netley*	1/7/32
Allan, *Miss* E.	*Lahore*	1/8/32
Lonergan, *Miss* K. M.	*Poona*	15/8/32
Quigley, *Miss* M. E.	*Egypt*	20/8/32
Coward, *Miss* L.	*Woolwich*	2/9/32
Hazlett, *Miss* I. B.	*Chatham*	2/9/32
Goff, *Miss* G. H. L.	*London*	1/11/32
Gordon, *Miss* R.	*Aldershot*	1/11/32
Ferrier, *Miss* B. L.	*Delhi*	2/1/33
Hughes, *Miss* S. E.	*Malta*	2/1/33
Owen, *Miss* E. H.	*Catterick Camp*	14/2/33
Coneys, *Miss* C. M.	*Colchester*	27/3/33
Rorison, *Miss* J. P.	*m.c.*	12/4/33
Smith, *Miss* H. M.	*Shorncliffe*	1/5/33
Lister, *Miss* D.	*Egypt*	27/5/33
Carruthers, *Miss* G.	*Catterick Camp*	1/9/33
Parker, *Miss* G. M.	*Bovington Camp*	24/11/33
Anderson, *Miss* E. J. G.	*Palestine*	28/11/33
Thomson, *Miss* M. J.	*Hilsea*	25/12/33
McGregor, *Miss* M.	*Devonport*	5/1/34
Richards, *Miss* D. E.	*Aldershot*	4/2/34
Widger, *Miss* P.	*Devonport*	23/2/34
Clark, *Miss* O.	*London*	25/2/34
Mirrielees, *Miss* M. M.	*Bovington Camp*	6/3/34
Carroll, *Miss* E. K.	*York*	12/3/34
Samuels, *Miss* D. M.	*Woolwich*	16/4/34
Hudson, *Miss* M. H. A	*Netley*	20/8/34
Bokenham, *Miss* C. M.	*Tidworth*	24/8/34
Johnson, *Miss* D. A.	*Woolwich*	1/10/34
O'Connor, *Miss* M. E.	*Aldershot*	14/10/34
Langford, *Mrs.* G. M.	*London*	2/11/34
Phillips, *Miss* K. E.	*Aldershot*	18/11/34
Mellor, *Miss* J. E.	*Shorncliffe*	30/11/34
Hill, *Miss* P. K.	*Tidworth*	1/12/34
Wilkins, *Miss* P. E.	*Aldershot*	14/12/34
L'Estrange, *Miss* E. C.	*Maymyo*	15/1/35
Luxton, *Miss* G. M.	*Woolwich*	18/1/35
Sinden, *Miss* D.	*London*	25/1/35
Neale, *Miss* E. M.	*Lichfield*	1/2/35
Cowan, *Miss* K. G.	*Hilsea*	8/2/35
Skehan, *Miss* M. M. B.	*Colchester*	17/2/35
Skehan, *Miss* L. M. B.	*Woolwich*	17/2/35
Whale, *Miss* H. E.	*Shoeburyness*	1/3/35
Mauitby, *Miss* A. D.	*Aldershot*	7/3/35
Blair, *Miss* K. M.	*Aldershot*	28/3/35
Heafey, *Miss* H.	*Egypt*	20/4/35
Hodgson, *Miss* M. A.	*Catterick Camp*	20/4/35
Creagh, *Miss* M. F.	*York*	8/6/35
Everett, *Miss* J.	*Tidworth*	6/7/35

Sisters—contd.

Douglass, *Miss* D. W.	*Catterick Camp*	18/7/35
O'Kelly, *Miss* C. P.	*Colchester*	1/8/35
Gregory, *Miss* D.	*Tidworth*	1/8/35
Condou, *Miss* J. C.	*Tidworth*	1/8/35
Jones, *Miss* C. J. J.	*Tidworth*	1/8/35
Ellis, *Miss* Mary	*Tidworth*	1/8/35
Meseall, *Miss* M. A.	*Secunderabad*	1/8/35
Howe, *Miss* J.	*Ambala*	1/8/35
Tucker, *Miss* V. I.	*Nowshera*	1/8/35
Dawson, *Miss* A. F.	*Aldershot*	1/8/35
Lee, *Miss* M. A.	*London*	1/8/35
Meade, *Miss* D. V. E.	*Nowshera*	1/8/35
White, *Miss* M.	*London*	1/8/35
Beardsworth, *Miss* E.	*Ranikhet*	1/8/35
Miller, *Miss* L. E.	*Lucknow*	1/8/35
Pullom, *Miss* E.	*Edinburgh*	1/8/35
Birdsall, *Miss* M.	*Egypt*	1/8/35
Bowen-Jones, *Miss* E.	*Meerut*	1/8/35
Buckley, *Miss* E. R.	*Netley*	1/8/35
Haslett, *Miss* W. H.	*Rawalpindi*	1/8/35
Campbell, *Miss* V. B.	*Bangalore*	1/8/35
Hayes, *Miss* A. T.	*Rawalpindi*	1/8/35
Scruton, *Miss* I. I.	*Egypt*	1/8/35
Cozens, *Miss* F. B.	*Palestine*	1/8/35
Jolly, *Miss* E. F. W. M.	*Ferozepore*	1/8/35
Kneebone, *Miss* H. M.	*Mhow*	1/8/35
Kneebone, *Miss* M. B.	*Bangalore*	1/8/35
Crook, *Miss* H. M.	*Shoeburyness*	1/8/35
Wickenden, *Miss* F. A.	*Egypt*	1/8/35
Flower, *Miss* L. M.	*Jhansi*	1/8/35
Davis, *Miss* M. J.	*Catterick Camp*	1/8/35
Gaunt, *Miss* E. M.	*Rawalpindi*	1/8/35
Davis, *Miss* R. C.	*Nowshera*	1/8/35
Mallett, *Miss* M. F.	*Secunderabad*	1/8/35
FitzPatrick, *Miss* B. M.	*Jubbulpore*	1/8/35
Condon, *Miss* M. A. J.	*Poona*	1/8/35
Clark, *Miss* G. M.	*Egypt*	1/8/35
Crowley, *Miss* D. A. J.	*Colaba*	1/8/35
Day, *Miss* L. E.	*Quetta*	1/8/35
Warner, *Miss* E. W. R.	*Secunderabad*	1/8/35
Drennan, *Miss* C.	*Rawalpindi*	1/8/35
Smith, *Miss* M. E.	*Bareilly*	1/8/35
Lewis, *Miss* D.	*Quetta*	1/8/35
Keane, *Miss* K. M.	*Meerut*	1/8/35
McShane, *Miss* C.	*Gibraltar*	1/8/35
McGearey, *Miss* A.	*Woolwich*	1/8/35
Cunningham, *Miss* M. J.	*London*	1/8/35
Walsh, *Miss* E. M.	*Mhow*	1/8/35
Holmes, *Miss* M. E.	*Jubbulpore*	1/8/35
Wallace, *Miss* E. V.	*Woolwich*	1/8/35
Bisbop, *Miss* G. W.	*Egypt*	1/8/35
Heaton, *Miss* M. C.	*London*	1/8/35
Nichol, *Miss* A. H.	*Lahore*	1/8/35
Mackesy, *Miss* H. S.	*Chakrata*	1/8/35
Buchanan, *Miss* M.	*Calcutta*	1/8/35
Davey, *Miss* Y. K.	*Lahore*	1/8/35
O'Shea, *Miss* M.	*Karachi*	9/8/35
Westcott, *Miss* M.	*Minyaladon*	15/8/35
Canny, *Miss* J. M.	*Egypt*	1/9/35
Stanley, *Miss* K. I.	*Holywood*	24/9/35
Walshe, *Miss* W.	*Jhansi*	26/9/35
Smith, *Miss* D. E.	*Gibraltar*	22/10/35
Lewes, *Miss* D. S.	*Egypt*	1/11/35
Ray, *Miss* G. S.	*Lucknow*	1/11/35
Maguire, *Miss* I. P.	*Colaba*	9/1/36
Diffey, *Miss* B. L.	*Gibraltar*	4/3/36
McMinn, *Miss* N. C.	*Colaba*	1/5/36
McMinn, *Miss* C. M.	*Bangalore*	1/5/36
Thompson, *Miss* M. T.	*Rawalpindi*	9/5/36
Clarke, *Miss* E.	*Egypt*	21/5/36
Porteous, *Miss* J. G.	*Maymyo*	1/6/36
Garrett, *Miss* W. M.	*Lucknow*	3/6/36
Morris, *Miss* D. I. L.	*Dalhousie*	11/6/36
Joules, *Miss* G. B.	*Gibraltar*	16/6/36
Willoughby, *Miss* G. M.	*Allahabad*	1/7/36
Tyner, *Miss* H. R.	*Delhi*	1/7/36
Lewis, *Miss* E. G.	*Calcutta*	1/7/36
MacDonald, *Miss* J.	*Mhow*	12/8/36

Sisters—contd.

Bettany, *Miss* M. J.	*Lucknow*	2/9/36
Powell, *Miss* G. B.	*Malta*	2/9/36
Griffiths, *Miss* J. W.	*Quetta*	2/9/36
Long, *Miss* M. M.	*Maymyo*	30/9/36
Stewart, *Miss* M. M.	*Malta*	1/10/36
Jeavons, *Miss* P. M.	*Lahore*	7/10/36
Law, *Miss* M. M. I.	*Sialkot*	28/10/36
Forster, *Miss* D. I.	*China*	1/11/36
Henderson, *Miss* M. L	*Peshawar*	1/11/36
Forster, *Miss* E. A.	*Secunderabad*	1/11/36
Oglcby, *Miss* B. M.	*Lucknow*	1/11/36
Jones, *Miss* P. A.	*Egypt*	4/11/36
Brown, *Miss* E. I.	*Egypt*	12/11/36
Dowling, *Miss* U. A.	*Rawalpindi*	12/11/36
Jones, *Miss* I.	*Peshawar*	14/11/36
Murray, *Miss* G.	*Wellington*	18/11/36
Grove, *Miss* D. M.	*China*	18/11/36
Forbes, *Miss* M. I.	*Colaba*	29/11/36
Green, *Miss* K.	*Egypt*	2/12/36
Mathieson, *Miss* I. M.	*Egypt*	2/12/36
Thompson, *Miss* L. E.	*Egypt*	1/1/37
Coleing, *Miss* F. C.	*Gibraltar*	1/1/37
Hunter, *Miss* G.	*Egypt*	9/1/37
Luther, *Miss* R. M.	*Lucknow*	14/1/37
Chambers, *Miss* J. B.	*Egypt*	15/1/37
Kelly, *Miss* E.	*Meerut*	17/1/37
Campbell, *Miss* J. N. S.	*Ranikhet*	3/2/37
Horrocks, *Miss* E. A.	*Poona*	7/2/37
Reed, *Miss* M. E.	*Peshawar*	17/2/37
Lawrence, *Miss* M. W.	*Lahore*	17/2/37
Adam, *Miss* A. M.	*Poona*	1/3/37
Macdonald, *Miss* E. E	*Wellington*	2/3/37
Lock, *Miss* M. E.	*Delhi*	10/3/37
Walker, *Miss* J. F.	*Colaba*	16/3/37
Blood, *Miss* D. M.	*Peshawar*	23/3/37
Powls, *Miss* A. M.	*Secunderabad*	24/3/37
Ellis, *Miss* Margaret	*Cawnpore*	30/3/37
Rice, *Miss* M. C.	*Poona*	1/4/37
Kilroe, *Miss* H. F.	*China*	1/4/37
Hill, *Miss* P. D. E.	*Jubbulpore*	14/4/37
Thomson, *Miss* M. K.	*China*	21/4/37
Ikin, *Miss* M. R.	*Maymyo*	1/5/37
Roberts, *Miss* G. K.	*Quetta*	1/5/37
Jack, *Miss* M. L. R.	*Secunderabad*	1/5/37
O'Connell, *Miss* A.	*Malta*	1/5/37
Ranger, *Miss* L. R.	*Delhi*	2/6/37
Green, *Miss* V. H.	*Egypt*	2/6/37
Melville, *Miss* M. E. M.	*Cawnpore*	15/6/37
Richardson, *Miss* S. G.	*Gibraltar*	1/7/37
Marks, *Miss* L. E. G.	*Jhansi*	1/7/37
Rowland, *Miss* J. N.	*Peshawar*	14/7/37
Sehmer, *Miss* J.	*Egypt*	20/7/37
Lilly, *Miss* N. E.	*Ranikhet*	1/9/37
Boucher, *Miss* J.	*Poona*	1/9/37
Spedding, *Miss* V. V.	*Egypt*	9/9/37
Pratt, *Miss* N.	*Gibraltar*	11/9/37
Mitchell, *Miss* E. D.	*Jubbulpore*	26/9/37
McLean, *Miss* J. P.	*Aldershot*	1/10/37
Butterworth, *Miss* E. G. B.	*China*	1/10/37
Wells, *Miss* B. I.	*Sialkot*	1/10/37
Donovan, *Miss* K. E.	*Rawalpindi*	1/10/37
Owen, *Miss* L. H.	*Rawalpindi*	5/10/37
Kirkpatrick, *Miss* N.	*Allahabad*	28/10/37
Sudmersen, *Miss* E. I. M.	*Sialkot*	31/10/37
Bennett, *Miss* P. G.	*Poona*	31/10/37
Heymann, *Miss* P. C.	*Lahore*	16/11/37
Ellis, *Miss* J. A.	*Ambala*	16/11/37
James, *Miss* D. E.	*Cawnpore*	24/11/37
Bell-Murray, *Miss* H. E. M.	*Rawalpindi*	1/12/37
Whittingham, *Miss* J. E.	*Ambala*	14/12/37
Geldart, *Miss* M. I.	*Quetta*	1/1/38
Morony, *Miss* M.	*Palestine*	1/1/38
Ninnis, *Miss* M. E. Y.	*China*	1/1/38
McKay, *Miss* J. F.	*Meerut*	15/1/38
Ford, *Miss* K. H. B.	*Egypt*	21/1/38
Hodgins, *Miss* L. M. M.	*Karachi*	27/1/38
Howson, *Miss* E. J.	*Ranikhet*	28/1/38
Stuart, *Miss* M. McN.	*Malta*	2/2/38
Turner, *Miss* E. M.	*Bareilly*	4/2/38

Sisters—contd.

Hey, *Miss* A. M.	*Chakrata*	8/2/38
Talbot, *Miss* G. M.	*Rawalpindi*	25/2/38
Lewis, *Miss* M. E.	*Mhow*	1/3/38
Thompson, *Miss* J.	*Peshawar*	1/3/38
Long, *Miss* E. C.	*Quetta*	8/3/38
Jackson, *Miss* A. M. B.	*Egypt*	8/3/38
Dickens, *Miss* N.	*Lucknow*	11/3/38
Hinchey, *Miss* R. M.	*Mhow*	22/3/38
Hodgman, *Miss* N. H.	*Jubbulpore*	1/4/38
Pocock, *Miss* O. N.	*China*	1/4/38
Read, *Miss* P. B.	*Palestine*	14/4/38
McDowall, *Miss* S. H.	*Palestine*	1/5/38
Stewart, *Miss* F. H.	*Wellington*	1/5/38
Holdway, *Miss* E. M.	*Palestine*	1/5/38
Jones, *Miss* F. G.	*Malta*	14/5/38
Matthews, *Miss* I.	*Meerut*	18/5/38
Gourley, *Miss* U.	*Lahore*	1/6/38
Newbury, *Miss* M. I.	*Secunderabad*	1/6/38
Owen, *Miss* E.	*Poona*	1/6/38
Merriman, *Miss* N. W.	*Colaba*	1/6/38
Long, *Miss* A. M.	*Rawalpindi*	1/6/38
Edney, *Miss* K. M.	*Palestine*	1/6/38
Brown, *Miss* J. T.	*Lucknow*	14/6/38
Walton, *Miss* W. A.	*Ambala*	1/7/38
Montgomery, *Miss* H. L.	*Secunderabad*	1/7/38
Francis, *Miss* C. J. E.	*Ranikhet*	1/7/38
Rogerson, *Miss* R.	*Egypt*	1/7/38
Leicester, *Miss* E. M.	*Egypt*	15/7/38
Field, *Miss* D. A.	*Jhansi*	22/7/38
Stewart, *Miss* G. E.	*Mingaladon*	3/8/38
Holt, *Miss* P. M.	*Sialkot*	4/8/38
Knight, *Miss* M. S.	*Egypt*	10/8/38
Craig, *Miss* D. E.	*Agra*	18/8/38
Currie, *Miss* M. A. L.	*China*	1/9/38
Grant, *Miss* H. M.	*Secunderabad*	1/9/38
Cuming, *Miss* M. G. L	*Nowshera*	1/9/38
Waters, *Miss* J. W. M.	*Peshawar*	1/9/38
Gibbs, *Miss* E. C.	*India*	1/10/38
Loy, *Miss* A.	*India*	1/10/38
Veal, *Miss* A. E. I.	*Meerut*	1/10/38
Albutt, *Miss* W. L.	*India*	1/10/38
Treasure, *Miss* I. M.	*Palestine*	1/10/38
Steele, *Miss* A. I. L.	*Egypt*	1/10/38
McPherson, *Miss* M. H.	*Ambala*	1/10/38
Mitchell, *Miss* A. V. P.	*Mhow*	1/10/38
Gordon, *Miss* M.	*Nowshera*	1/10/38
Elwood, *Miss* A. W.	*Rawalpindi*	14/10/38
Tibbs, *Miss* L. M.	*Egypt*	15/10/38
Barnes, *Miss* M. C.	*Cawnpore*	30/10/38
Cook, *Miss* C. A. M.	*Malta*	30/10/38
Saunders, *Miss* C. E.	*London*	30/10/38
Carroll, *Miss* H. M.	*Malta*	2/11/38
Veal, *Miss* R. E.	*Meerut*	6/11/38
Wieksteed, *Miss* K. M.	*Tidworth*	8/11/38
Kempson, *Miss* R. E. R.	*Woolwich*	12/11/38
Watson, *Miss* M. F.	*Egypt*	15/11/38
Kent, *Miss* F. Z.	*Quetta*	30/11/38
Underhill, *Miss* B. M.	*Woolwich*	1/12/38
Benson, *Miss* D. H. E.	*Poona*	1/12/38
Knight, *Miss* D.	*Egypt*	6/12/38
Briggs, *Miss* R. N. K.	*Colchester*	15/12/38
Davies, *Miss* E. F.	*China*	1/1/39
Gray, *Miss* A. H. H.	*London*	1/1/39
Ackroyd, *Miss* D	*Aldershot*	1/1/39
Davidson, *Miss* N. V.	*Netley*	3/1/39
Lawson, *Miss* M. A.	*Catterick Camp*	8/1/39
Greaves, *Miss* S. M.	*London*	17/1/39
Jones, *Miss* G. E.	*London*	19/1/39
Smith, *Miss* A.	*Hilsea*	1/2/39
Ransom, *Miss* J. E	*Woolwich*	1/2/39
Rowles, *Miss* C. E.	*Chatham*	1/2/39
Dryden, *Miss* D. M.	*Devonport*	7/2/39
Pook, *Miss* M. H.	*Shorncliffe*	21/2/39
Scott, *Miss* C. B.	*Tidworth*	23/3/39

Staff Nurses.

Finch-Noyes, *Miss* M.K.	*Aldershot*	27/1/38
McClintock, *Miss* M. K.	*Aldershot*	26/3/38
Havelock, *Miss* D. C.	*Aldershot*	28/3/38
Strickland, *Miss* M. H.	*Aldershot*	1/4/38
Fisher, *Miss* D.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/38
Scofield, *Miss* M.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/38

Staff Nurses—contd.

Durrant, *Miss* N. K.	*Catterick Camp*	14/4/38
Steele, *Miss* D. S.	*Bovington Camp*	23/4/38
de Rouffignac, *Miss* C. T.	*Bovington Camp*	16/5/38
Jamieson, *Miss* L.	*Aldershot*	31/5/38
Clews, *Miss* H.	*Shorncliffe*	7/6/38
Potter, *Miss* Z.	*Catterick Camp*	22/6/38
Hogarth, *Miss* W. E. S.	*Catterick Camp*	27/6/38
Wright, *Miss* H.	*Shorncliffe*	30/6/38
Stewart, *Miss* P. C.	*Netley*	1/7/38
Ewbank, *Miss* P. E.	*Aldershot*	1/7/38
†Williams, *Miss* A. M.	*London*	23/7/38
Pedlow, *Miss* E. D.	*Holywood*	2/8/38
Davis, *Miss* E. J.	*Catterick Camp*	2/8/38
Le Blanc Smith, *Miss* B.	*Colchester*	3/8/38
Hepburn, *Miss* R. V.	*London*	10/8/38
Tombs, *Miss* D. H.	*Netley*	15/8/38
Lunn, *Miss* E. N. M.	*Aldershot*	27/8/38
Fisher, *Miss* M. E. A.	*Aldershot*	1/9/38
Jones, *Miss* P. B. A.	*London*	1/9/38
Fowler, *Miss* M. H. T.	*Chatham*	1/9/38
†Cargill, *Miss* J. M.	*London*	15/9/38
Sheehan, *Miss* U. N.	*Aldershot*	20/9/38
†Butler, *Miss* C. A.	*Shorncliffe*	3/10/38
†Taylor, *Miss* B. J.	*Netley*	3/10/38
†Ward, *Miss* M.	*Woolwich*	10/10/38
†Albrecht, *Miss* M. P. A.	*Tidworth*	10/10/38
†Lavers, *Miss* B. I.	*Aldershot*	10/10/38
†Walter, *Miss* G. R.	*Woolwich*	10/10/38
†Martin, *Miss* M. A.	*London*	10/10/38
†Terry, *Miss* M. R.	*London*	12/10/38
†Poole, *Miss* M. E. M.	*Woolwich*	12/10/38
†Finley, *Miss* M. R.	*Netley*	24/10/38
†Coombe, *Miss* R. A.	*Aldershot*	24/10/38
†Smyth, *Miss* C.	*Tidworth*	1/11/38
†Flanagan, *Miss* H. M.	*Aldershot*	1/11/38
†Mountford, *Miss* W. M.	*Woolwich*	1/11/38
†Scannell, *Miss* M. J.	*Aldershot*	1/11/38
†Bromley, *Miss* R. J. C. B.	*Aldershot*	1/11/38
†Baker, *Miss* S. D. G.	*Netley*	1/11/38
†Thackeray, *Miss* M. R.	*York*	5/11/38
†McCarthy, *Miss* M. E.	*Catterick Camp*	15/11/38
†Harvey, *Miss* M.	*Netley*	15/11/38
†Murison, *Miss* I. M.	*Colchester*	15/11/38
†Bradey, *Miss* L. E.	*London*	30/11/38
†Bolland, *Miss* D.	*Catterick Camp*	30/11/38
†Adamson, *Miss* A. F.	*Tidworth*	3/12/38
†Humpherson, *Miss* E. M.	*London*	3/12/38
†Wilson-Murray, *Miss* H. B.	*Aldershot*	3/12/38
†Beardall, *Miss* M. A.	*Tidworth*	7/12/38
†Morris, *Miss* P. M.	*London*	12/12/38
†Howard, *Miss* M.	*Aldershot*	2/1/39
†Corfield, *Miss* S.	*Catterick Camp*	2/1/39
†Walpole, *Miss* G. V. E.	*London*	2/1/39
†Nichol, *Miss* A. H.	*Tidworth*	2/1/39
†Murray, *Miss* C. N. M.	*Netley*	2/1/39
†Powell, *Miss* V. D. A.	*London*	3/1/39
†Holt, *Miss* S. A. E.	*Tidworth*	3/1/39
†Vass, *Miss* V. I.	*Aldershot*	3/1/39
†Griffith, *Miss* B. M.	*Aldershot*	4/1/39
†Clarke, *Miss* W.	*Tidworth*	4/1/39
†Spence, *Miss* E. W.	*Aldershot*	5/1/39
†Wilson, *Miss* F. O.	*Colchester*	6/1/39
†Bridge, *Miss* M.	*London*	7/1/39
†Ryan, *Miss* M.	*Tidworth*	7/1/39
†Skehan, *Miss* C. M. B.	*Shorncliffe*	21/1/39
†Thorpe, *Miss* L. M.	*Netley*	25/1/39
†Frith, *Miss* D. M. C.	*London*	25/1/39
†James, *Miss* B. M.	*Catterick Camp*	30/1/39
†Saxby, *Miss* A.	*Aldershot*	31/1/39
†Flanagan, *Miss* A.	*Aldershot*	4/2/39
†Wilson, *Miss* R. M.	*Aldershot*	4/2/39
†Holt, *Miss* M. L.	*York*	6/2/39
†Evans, *Miss* G. N.	*Netley*	6/2/39
†Madden, *Miss* E. A.	*Netley*	14/2/39

Staff Nurses—contd.

†Gordon, *Miss* B. M.	*London*	15/2/39
†Ballesty, *Miss* E.	*Edinburgh*	20/2/39
†Swan, *Miss* E.	*London*	20/2/39
†Flannery, *Miss* G.	*Catterick Camp*	27/2/39
†Kirkwood, *Miss* H. J.	*Aldershot*	28/2/39
†Booth Jones, *Miss* D. A. L.	*Tidworth*	28/2/39
†Harvey, *Miss* D. W.	*Aldershot*	28/2/39
†Johnson, *Miss* O. W.	*Woolwich*	1/3/39

Staff Nurses—contd.

†Harker, *Miss* C. M.	*Colchester*	8/3/39
†Sheehan, *Miss* M. J.	*Aldershot*	8/3/39
†Tench, *Miss* C. R.	*Woolwich*	9/3/39
†Lupton, *Miss* F. I.	*Woolwich*	14/3/39
†Priston, *Miss* M. B.	*London*	20/3/39
†Doran, *Miss* C. M.	*Colchester*	23/3/39
†Smele, *Miss* A. B. P.	*Catterick Camp*	1/4/39
†Rowbury, *Miss* H. M.	*Tidworth*	1/4/39

TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service" and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

"Fortitudo Mea Deus."

Uniform—Blue Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Matron-in-Chief.

⁂Phillips, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.* 1/1/36

Principal Matrons.

Alexander, *Miss* C. H. 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/38
Bonthron, *Miss* M. O. C. 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 31/12/37
⁂*Bowes*, Miss *G. M.*, *A.R.R.C.* 1/4/32
Bowling, *Miss* W. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Butler, *Miss* H. D. 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 25/11/35
Charteris, *Miss* A. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 16/5/28
Clark, *Miss* M. A. 5 *Sco. Gen Hosp.* 1/6/38
Cockayne, *Miss* E. 5. *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/1/33
Davies, *Miss* M. 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/24
⁂Dey, *Miss* H., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 31/1/27
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G. 2 & 5 *W. Gen. Hosps.* 1/11/29
Hughes, *Miss* M. F. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Husband, *Miss* M. 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/32
Jackson, *Mrs.* E. O. 3 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 30/11/37
Jones, *Miss* M., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/1/27
Joyce, *Miss* M. A. 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 30/11/34
Kaye, *Miss* F. E. 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/35
Keen, *Miss* E. 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 15/6/22
⁂MacManus, *Miss* E., *O.B.E.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 9/10/23
Marks, Miss M. A. 4 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/9/38
Milne, *Miss* M. G. 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 31/12/34
Mutimer, *Miss* F. L. 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/6/38
⁂Pool, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 6 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/6/38
Saunders, *Miss* H. F. 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 31/10/35
Shackles, *Miss* R. C. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 20/11/38
⁂Smaill, *Miss* E. D., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/31
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 6 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/30
Swift, *Miss* I. 7 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 25/4/38
Young, *Miss* E. W. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/7/27

Matrons.

Alderman, *Miss* E. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 13/5/32
⁂Allen, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 7/11/34
Atkinson, *Miss* J. 6 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 8/3/35
⁂Barcham, *Miss* E. M. G. 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/35
Bates, *Miss* W. A. K. 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 31/7/36
⁂Batey, *Miss* M. A. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 30/9/35
⁂Bayly, *Miss* C. F., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/28
⁂Bishop, *Miss* A. M. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/24
⁂Bowyer, *Miss* R., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
Buffard, *Miss* G. L. 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 12/8/36
Callard, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 25/5/31
Campbell, *Miss* F. A., 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 27/12/34
Claye, *Miss* N. N. 6 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/31
Craven, *Miss* M. E. 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/31
Dale, *Miss* G. 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 20/3/36
Doig, *Miss* M. M. 3 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 4/5/38
Dolan, *Miss* A. 5 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 22/11/37
Drysdale, *Miss* A. 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 31/7/37
⁂Dufty, *Miss* F. M. 6 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/35
⁂Emberson, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 1/1/32
Evennett, *Miss* S. C. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 9/7/36
⁂Gammie, *Miss* M. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 11/12/24

Matrons—contd.

⁂Gerrard, *Miss* A. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 25/9/33
Gregory, *Miss* I. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 29/9/37
Hainsworth, *Miss* M. 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/2/36
⁂Hatton, *Miss* S. L., *R.R.C.* 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/2/30
⁂Hill, *Miss* L. R., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 9/1/24
Holden, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 21/9/16
Hollidge, *Miss* M. M. 3 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 4/5/38
⁂Holmes, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
⁂Jenkins, *Miss* B. P., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 23/5/27
⁂Jennings, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.*, *M.M.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 29/6/26
Key, *Miss* E. C. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 3/1/36
⁂Laing, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/3/27
Livermore, *Miss* L. E. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/12/36
Lockie, *Miss* G. 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 20/5/38
Marsh, *Miss* M. T., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 25/1/33
⁂Matthews, *Miss* B. E., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 25/3/32
⁂Merrell, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 6/12/35
Miller, *Miss* I. 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 18/12/33
Monie, *Miss* E. E. 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 16/1/37
Muirhead, *Miss* K., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 4/4/29
⁂Musson, *Miss* A. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 11/1/28
⁂Niccol, *Miss* J. S. H., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 12/12/35
⁂Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 19/11/30
⁂Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
Pirie, *Miss* M. 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 18/11/37
Redman, *Miss* M. E 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 15/1/34
Rothwell, *Miss* L. 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/9/36
Salton, *Miss* M. B 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 25/11/35
Scott, *Miss* I. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 23/11/36
Smith, *Miss* D. M. 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 8/11/35
⁂Smith, *Miss* K. A., *R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 5/5/09
Stafford, *Miss* K., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
Tweddle, *Miss* B. 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 27/9/38
Vandam, *Miss* J. W. 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 13/1/36
Wager, *Miss* E. L. 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 16/7/37
Walker, *Miss* K. W. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 11/4/38
⁂Weale, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/16
⁂Wellsted, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 19/12/17
⁂Willoughby, *Miss* B. J., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25
Wilson, *Miss* K. G., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 9/6/14
⁂Woodford, *Miss* I. C., *M.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 23/6/25
Wrathall, *Miss* E. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 2/7/37

AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... The Barracks, Barnet, Herts.

Controllers.

H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Signals and R. Scots. *York (W. Riding)* 14/10/38

Astor, *Lady* Violet M. ... ... *County of London* 26/9/38
Devonshire, *The Duchess of* ... ... *Derby* 10/1/39

Chief Commandants.

⚔Gwynne-Vaughan, *Dame* Helen C. I., *G.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D. County of London* 27/9/38
Cantelupe, *The Viscountess Hampshire* 28/9/38
Dore, *Mrs.* M. C. E. *Middlesex* 28/9/38
Graham, *Miss* W. M., *O.B.E. Northern Ireland* 28/9/38
Jackson, *Miss* E. B. H. *Derby* 28/9/38
Marlborough, *The Duchess of Oxford* 28/9/38
Collins, *Miss* J. . *Berks* 29/9/38
Hughes-Reckitt, *Mrs.* N. *Essex* 29/9/38
Sharp, *Miss* E. C. *Perth* 30/9/38
Barton, *Mrs.* B. *Denbigh* 3/10/38
Baxter-Ellis, *Miss* M. *County of London* 4/10/38
Trenchard, *The Viscountess City of London* 4/10/38
Barnard, *Lady* S. M. *Durham* 6/10/38
Ainsworth, *Miss* L. F. *Northumberland* 10/10/38
Harris, *Lady* D. M. *Kent* 10/10/38
Lawrence, *Lady* M. *Wilts* 14/10/38
Lawson-Tancred, *Lady* M. E. *York (W. Riding)* 14/10/38
Kemp, *Hon. Mrs.* E. D. *E. Lancs.* 19/10/38
Simpson, *Mrs.* D. *Edinburgh* 20/10/38
Ross, *Miss* M. C., *O.B.E. Glasgow* 25/10/38
Cowper, *Miss* J. M. *W. Lancs.* 27/10/38
Kennon, *Mrs.* F. E., *O.B.E. W. Lancs.* 27/10/38
Bromley-Davenport, *Mrs.* L. E. I. J. *Chester* 28/10/38
Congreve, *Lady* H. M. M. *Stafford* 30/12/38
Welsh, *Mrs.* R. M. E. *County of London* 7/2/39

Senior Commandants.

Gell, *Mrs.* E. M. *Warwick* 19/9/38
Lawson-Johnston, *Hon.* O. *Bedford* 23/9/38
Pratt-Barlow, *Mrs.* L. M. K. *County of London* 27/9/38
Harnett, *Mrs.* E. K. (*local Chief Commandant*) *County of London* 27/9/38
Murray, *Hon. Mrs.* C. M. *Moray* 27/9/38
Heaton, *Mrs.* G. M. *Flint* 28/9/38
Trafford, *Lady* B. C., *O.B.E. Norfolk* 28/9/38
Baillie, *Lady* M. *Inverness* 29/9/38
Chitty, *Mrs.* A. T. *Surrey* 29/9/38
Baker, *Mrs.* M. B. *Monmouth* 29/9/38
Leighton, *Mrs.* P. *Shropshire* 29/9/38
Plymouth, *The Countess of Glamorgan* 29/9/38
Stephen, *Miss* A. R. *Ayr* 29/9/38
Digby, *Lady* C. P. A. *Dorset* 30/9/38
Gibb, *Mrs.* J. B. *Somerset* 30/9/38
Asher, *Mrs.* H. C. C. *Cornwall* 3/10/38
Cobbold, *Lady* B. *Suffolk* 3/10/38
Dacre, *Mrs.* E. F. *Buckingham* 3/10/38
Brown, *Mrs.* E. *York (E. Riding)* 4/10/38
Oliver, *Lady* M. J., *O.B.E. Leicester* 4/10/38
Carlisle, *The Countess of Cumberland* 5/10/38
Bradbridge, *Mrs.* J. C. *Essex* 7/10/38
Higgon, *Mrs.* E. G. *Pembroke* 7/10/38
Lathom-Browne, *Mrs.* E. *Sussex* 10/10/38
Ferguson, *Mrs.* N. D. *Northampton* 10/10/38
Llardet, *Mrs.* D. C. *City of London* 10/10/38
Swinton, *The Viscountess York (N. Riding)* 11/10/38
Fuller-Maitland, *Mrs.* K. M. *City of Aberdeen* 15/10/38

Senior Commandants—contd.

Apsley, *Lady* V. E. M. *Gloucester* 17/10/38
Londesborough, *Lady* M. R. *Lincoln* 17/10/38
Brooke, *Lady* C. M. *Northern Ireland* 19/10/38
Roberts, *Mrs.* W. M. *Durham* 19/10/38
McInnes, *Miss* G. *Northumberland* 20/10/38
Machin, *Miss* M. E. F. *Kent* 21/10/38
Service, *Miss* C. H. *Lanark* 24/10/38
Donaldson, *Miss* K. H. *Glasgow* 25/10/38
Marsden-Smedley, *Mrs.* A. H. *Derby* 26/10/38
Coventry, *The Countess of Worcester* 31/10/38
Kingston-Walker, *Miss* M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Carlebach, *Miss* I. J. J. *Middlesex* 2/11/38
Nimmo, *Mrs.* H. *Stirling* 4/11/38
Dixon, *Mrs.* F. M. *Chester* 5/11/38
Coulthard, *Mrs.* H. *E. Lancs* 8/11/38
Petherick, *Lady* J. *Hampshire* 8/11/38
Kyd, *Miss* M. F. *Dundee* 11/11/38
Belper, *Lady* A. *Nottingham* 21/11/38
Collie, *Mrs.* L. V. L. *Carnarvon* 22/11/38
Bosanquet, *Miss* L. M. *Berks* 5/12/38
Evans, *Mrs.* M. B. S. *Edinburgh* 8/12/38
Jupp, *Mrs.* C. M. *Stafford* 30/12/38
Murray, *Mrs.* J. M. *Brecknock* 4/2/39
Whiddington, *Mrs.* K. *York (W. Riding)* 27/3/39
Allen, *Miss* S. A. M., *O.B.E. Roxburgh* 29/3/39
Gordon, *Mrs.* E. I. *County of London* 12/4/39

Company Commanders.

Wright, *Miss* J. M. *Banff* 26/9/38
Forbes, *Miss* K. J. T. *County of London* 27/9/38
Peel-Yates, *Mrs.* M. G. *Cambridge* 28/9/38
Woods, *Mrs.* A. M. A. *Isle of Man* 1/10/38
Eyton, *Miss* G. C. *Flint* 3/10/38
Priestley, *Miss* M. E. *Sutherland* 4/10/38
Sinclair, *Lady* R. B. *Caithness* 4/10/38
Fraser-Tytler, *Mrs.* C. H. *Inverness* 7/10/38
Serocold, *Miss* D. *County of London* 7/10/38
Cairns, *Lady* K. *Somerset* 11/10/38
Critchley-Salmonson, *Mrs.* M. *Somerset* 11/10/38
Warwick, *Miss* E. J. *Huntingdon* 12/10/38
Digby, *Miss* T. M. *Dorset* 13/10/38
Hall, *Miss* K. M. E. *Dorset* 13/10/38
Pitcairn, *Mrs.* R. U. *Leicester* 13/10/38
Beston, *Miss* D. M. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Chetwynd, *Hon. Mrs.* M. A. *County of London* 14/10/38
Fixter, *Miss* M. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Hailsham, *The Viscountess County of London* 14/10/38
Hope-Morley, *Lady* D. E. I. *County of London* 14/10/38
Negus, *Miss* D. B. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Wentworth-Reeve, *Miss* H. L. *Suffolk* 14/10/38
Rogers, *Miss* J. M. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Verney, *Mrs.* E. L. *County of London* 14/10/38
Manton, *Miss* C. *Derby* 15/10/38
Boyle, *Miss* B. M. G. *City of London* 16/10/38
Dixon, *Mrs.* E. L. *York (N. Riding)* 17/10/38
Williams, *Miss* M. F. R. *Dorset* 17/10/38
Agnew, *Mrs.* F. E. M. *Berks* 18/10/38
Barclay, *Mrs.* P. P. *Norfolk* 18/10/38
Corbett, *Mrs.* J. A. A. *Berks* 18/10/38
Gorringe, *Miss* M. I. *Berks* 18/10/38
Meston, *Mrs.* N. E. *Berks* 18/10/38
Nicholls-Moore, *Mrs.* S. *Monmouth* 18/10/38
Robertson, *Miss* C. *Suffolk* 18/10/38
Green, *Miss* H. M. M. *Kent* 18/10/38

Company Commanders—contd.

Holliss, *Mrs.* I. O.	*Buckingham*	19/10/38
McGrigor-Whyte, *Mrs.* M. M.	*Surrey*	19/10/38
Wallace, *Miss* C. M.	*Northern Ireland*	19/10/38
Hardman, *Miss* W. E. B.	*County of London*	20/10/38
Ling, *Mrs.* J. D.	*County of London*	20/10/38
McTaggart, *Miss* S. E.	*County of London*	20/10/38
Millman, *Mrs.* H. L.	*County of London*	20/10/38
Thorne, *Miss* M. D.	*County of London*	20/10/38
Torrens, *Miss* P. A. S.	*County of London*	20/10/38
Davy, *Miss* M. R.	*Hertford*	21/10/38
Robyns, *Miss* I. M.	*York (N. Riding)*	21/10/38
Williams, *Miss* O. E. W.	*Norfolk*	21/10/38
Dixon, *Miss* M. J. L.	*Hereford*	22/10/38
Lewis, *Mrs.* V. M.	*County of London*	22/10/38
Amery, *Mrs.* B.	*City of London*	24/10/38
Clifton, *Mrs.* B. R.	*Essex*	24/10/38
Hardman, *Miss* L. M.	*Essex*	24/10/38
Webb, *Mrs.* B. F.	*City of London*	24/10/38
Welch, *Mrs.* W. M.	*City of London*	24/10/38
Bennett, *Mrs.* L.	*Berks*	25/10/38
Crowther, *Mrs.* L. M.	*Leicester*	25/10/38
Hamilton-Smith, *Miss* M. E.	*Perth*	25/10/38
Janson-Potts, *Mrs.* G. I.	*Surrey*	25/10/38
Billingham, *Mrs.* M. E.	*Derby*	26/10/38
Compton, *Mrs.* V. E.	*Huntingdon*	26/10/38
Mann, *Miss* J. L.	*Warwick*	26/10/38
Smythe, *Mrs.* C. I. C.	*Northern Ireland*	26/10/38
Phillips, *Mrs.* D. F.	*Leicester*	27/10/38
Rogers, *Mrs.* D. G.	*City of London*	27/10/38
Oliver, *Mrs.* A. A.	*Dundee*	28/10/38
Fielden, *Mrs.* N. L.	*Shropshire*	29/10/38
Knox, *Mrs.* J. M.	*Hertford*	29/10/38
Toft, *Miss* A. H.	*Derby*	30/10/38
Owston, *Mrs.* R. S.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Davies, *Mrs.* D. V. C.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Dixon, *Mrs.* B. E.	*County of London*	31/10/38
James, *Mrs.* D. M.	*Northampton*	31/10/38
Inglis-Jones, *Miss* E.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Raynsford, *Mrs.* D. M.	*Northampton*	31/10/38
Schofield, *Mrs.* A. M.	*York (N. Riding)*	31/10/38
Tollemache, *Mrs.* P. M.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Christie, *Miss* J. F.	*Dumbarton*	1/11/38
Reid, *Mrs.* I. M. D.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Hill, *Mrs.* E. D.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Mutton, *Miss* D. H.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Osborn, *Miss* I.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Pain, *Mrs.* U. J.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Swift, *Mrs.* N. H.	*Kent*	1/11/38
Cookson, *Mrs.* B.	*Middlesex*	2/11/38
Horner, *Mrs.* M. E.	*Middlesex*	2/11/38
Swettenham, *Miss* C. E.	*Northern Ireland*	2/11/38
Thompson, *Mrs.* M. L.	*Middlesex*	2/11/38
Allan, *Miss* J. P.	*City of London*	3/11/38
Alpine, *Mrs.* S.	*Buckingham*	3/11/38
Bray, *Mrs.* L. M. S.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Frood, *Miss* M. S.	*City of London*	3/11/38
Graham-Green, *Mrs.* E. M.	*City of London*	3/11/38
Hamilton, *Mrs.* G. E.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Henderson, *Miss* J. H.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Norris, *Mrs.* M. D.	*York (W. Riding)*	3/11/38
Taunton, *Miss* J. F.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Wadge, *Mrs.* D. C. C.	*County of London*	3/11/38
Wood-Ingram, *Mrs.* M.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Bartlett, *Mrs.* H. H.	*Sussex*	4/11/38
Hayes, *Mrs.* F. M.	*Sussex*	4/11/38
McGee, *Miss* S. B.	*Warwick*	4/11/38
Pigott, *Miss* S. H.	*Bedford*	4/11/38
Soley, *Miss* D. M.	*Sussex*	4/11/38
Frost, *Mrs.* E.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Packman, *Miss* A. C.	*Derby*	7/11/38
Packard, *Miss* M. W.	*York (N. Riding)*	7/11/38
Smyth, *Mrs.* E. H.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Wardle, *Miss* M. H.	*Leicester*	7/11/38
Whitty, *Mrs.* L. M.	*Sussex*	7/11/38
Norton, *Miss* O. M.	*Gloucester*	8/11/38
Bacon, *Miss* D. C. L.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Chadwyck-Healy, *Mrs.* R. M.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Dutton, *Miss* J. M. S.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38

Company Commanders—contd.

Hawley, *Mrs.* I. W	*York (W. Riding)*	8/11/38
im Thurn, *Miss* J. M.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Kent, *Miss* I. H.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
McLeod, *Mrs.* E. M.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Petherick, *Miss* J.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Vicars, *Miss* M. A.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Partner, *Miss* M. V.	*Essex*	9/11/38
Stirling, *Mrs.* L. R. M.	*Essex*	9/11/38
Bayliss, *Miss* P. A.	*Surrey*	10/11/38
Clarke-Lens, *Miss* E. G.	*Kent*	11/11/38
Pape, *Miss* A. M.	*Berks*	11/11/38
Cowen, *Miss* R. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	12/11/38
Grylls, *Miss* A. L.	*York (W. Riding)*	12/11/38
Spafford, *Mrs.* C. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	12/11/38
Wint, *Miss* K. E.	*Stafford*	12/11/38
Ashurst, *Miss* G. M.	*Oxford*	14/11/38
Bacon, *Miss* M. M.	*E. Lancs*	14/11/38
Brinkley, *Miss* S. M.	*Warwick*	14/11/38
Combe, *Mrs.* G.	*Oxford*	14/11/38
Fitz-Hugh, *Mrs.* A. M.	*Denbigh*	14/11/38
Kennedy, *Mrs.* D. M.	*Hampshire*	14/11/38
Neilson, *Mrs.* M. J.	*Ayr*	14/11/38
Applegate, *Mrs.* W. J. de P.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Ferguson, *Miss* M. M. H.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Gilmour, *Mrs.* V. L.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Inec, *Mrs.* J. K. S.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Jagger, *Mrs.* G. E.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Stuart, *Lady* R.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
Fisher, *Mrs.* S. D.	*Northumberland*	18/11/38
Horrocks, *Mrs.* M.	*Cumberland*	18/11/38
Letchford, *Mrs.* B. G.	*Suffolk*	18/11/38
Ramsden, *Mrs.* E.	*Northumberland*	18/11/38
Barnard, *Miss* G. A.	*Lincoln*	18/11/38
Pim, *Miss* N. V. M.	*Lincoln*	18/11/38
Bates, *Mrs.* H. H.	*City of Aberdeen*	19/11/38
Gosselin, *Miss* K. N.	*Kent*	20/11/38
Wilson, *Mrs.* R.	*Kent*	20/11/38
Franeklin, *Miss* A. S.	*Nottingham*	21/11/38
Henderson, *Mrs.* M. D.	*Middlesex*	21/11/38
Ryan, *Mrs.* K. M.	*Nottingham*	21/11/38
Smallwood, *Miss* M. E.	*Warwick*	21/11/38
Torry, *Mrs.* V. E.	*Northumberland*	21/11/38
Wilson, *Mrs.* A. M.	*Sussex*	21/11/38
Watson, *Miss* D. M.	*Durham*	22/11/38
Sivewright, *Miss* M. M.	*Durham*	22/11/38
Master, *Miss* A. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	22/11/38
Allan, *Mrs.* E. M.	*Argyll*	23/11/38
Blekersteth, *Miss* A. P.	*Westmorland*	23/11/38
Graham, *Miss* E.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Higgins, *Mrs.* R. A.	*Worcester*	23/11/38
Mason, *Mrs.* M.	*Worcester*	23/11/38
Hyde, *Miss* M. U. F.	*County of London*	23/11/38
Harrison, *Mrs.* M.	*Northumberland*	24/11/38
Longhurst, *Mrs.* M. R.	*Northumberland*	24/11/38
Carden, *Miss* C. C.	*Berks*	25/11/38
French, *Miss* O. M.	*Chester*	26/11/38
Scouler-Buchanan, *Mrs.* M. A.	*Glasgow*	27/11/38
Mellowdew, *Miss* I. M.	*E. Lancs*	28/11/38
Forbes-Sempill, *Hon. Miss* M.	*City of Aberdeen*	28/11/38
Zimmern, *Miss* O. R.	*E. Lancs*	28/11/38
Bartlett, *Mrs.* G. R.	*Derby*	29/11/38
Macfarlane, *Miss* G. H. P.	*Durham*	29/11/38
Fleming, *Mrs.* J. C.	*Oxford*	2/12/38
Fox-Pitt, *Mrs.* M. S.	*Oxford*	2/12/38
Thomson, *Mrs.* E.	*Oxford*	2/12/38
Keenan, *Mrs.* G. F.	*W. Lancs.*	2/12/38
Joynson, *Miss* D.	*Bedford*	4/12/38
Dangerfield, *Mrs.* H. G.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Hoskins, *Mrs.* B. A.	*Hampshire*	8/12/38
Lomer, *Mrs.* E. I.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
McCrae, *Miss* F.	*Edinburgh*	8/12/38
McCulloch, *Mrs.* M. E L.	*Surrey*	8/12/38
O'Leary, *Mrs.* E.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Robinson, *Mrs.* D. K.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Taylor, *Miss* B. M.	*Lanark*	8/12/38
Tugwell, *Mrs.* S. M.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Whitelaw, *Miss* E. W.	*Edinburgh*	8/12/38
Younger, *Lady* H. V.	*Edinburgh*	8/12/38
Brooke, *Lady* E. M.	*Devon*	9/12/38
Lee-Norman, *Miss* F. E.	*Devon*	9/12/38
Carby-Hall, *Mrs.* E. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	10/12/38

Company Commanders—contd.

Glossop, *Miss* M. A. *Derby* 13/12/38
Crewe-Read, *Miss* M. K. *Montgomery* 13/12/38
Robertson, *Miss* E. B. *Perth* 13/12/38
Richardson, *Miss* C. M. *E. Lancs* 15/12/38
Ashworth, *Miss* S. T. *E. Lancs* 15/12/38
Yates, *Mrs.* E. D. *W. Lancs* 16/12/38
Stirling, *Miss* V. *Stirling* 16/12/38
King, *Mrs.* G. P. *Devon* 16/12/38
Berry, *Miss* E. M. V. *W. Lancs* 17/12/38
Littler, *Mrs.* I. M. *W. Lancs* 17/12/38
Bullock, *Mrs.* K. J. *Worcester* 19/12/38
Cottrill, *Miss* E. N. U. *Worcester* 19/12/38
Gibbons, *Mrs.* E. M. *Worcester* 19/12/38
Statter, *Mrs.* P. W. *Worcester* 19/12/38
Richmond, *Miss* O. M. *Stafford* 19/12/38
Fetherstonhaugh, *Miss* M. *W. Lancs* 20/12/38
Ainsworth-Davis, *Mrs.* M. C. *Hampshire* 20/12/38
Shepperson, *Lady* D. *Huntingdon* 21/12/38
Harrie-Anderson, *Miss* M. B. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Barclay, *Miss* G. M. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Purves, *Miss* V. D. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Schofield, *Mrs.* B. *York (W. Riding)* 21/12/38
Whitton-Brown, *Lady* M. K. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Danieli-Jenkins, *Mrs.* D. I. M. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Stanley, *Miss* G. E. M. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Cadman, *Mrs.* A. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Wilson, *Mrs.* H. B. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Scully, *Mrs.* A. M. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Atkins, *Mrs.* G. M. *Durham* 29/12/38
Stopford, *Mrs.* R. C. *Durham* 29/12/38
Kennaway, *Miss* E. J. *Durham* 29/12/38
Lomax, *Mrs.* E. *York (E. Riding)* 30/12/38
Griffin, *Mrs.* D. A. *York (E. Riding)* 30/12/38
Saner, *Miss* E. M. *York (E. Riding)* 30/12/38
MacLellan, *Miss* M. L. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Muir, *Mrs.* J. H. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Watt, *Miss* A. I. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Britton, *Miss* N. *Gloucester* 30/12/38
Falkner, *Mrs.* V. *Cornwall* 1/1/39
Michie, *Mrs.* A. M. *Nottingham* 7/1/39
Llewellyn, *Miss* E. A. M *Glamorgan* 7/1/39
Davidson, *Mrs.* E. F. *Nairn* 10/1/39
Carter, *Miss* N. C. C. *Wilts* 13/1/39
Carlisle, *Mrs.* M. M. *Berks* 16/1/39
Martin, *Mrs.* E. H. *Ross and Cromarty* 17/1/39
Wynne-Williams, *Mrs.* P. M. *Denbigh* 17/1/39
Hollis, *Mrs.* E. *York (E. Riding)* 18/1/39
MacDougall, *Mrs.* R. E. *Glasgow* 18/1/39
Gelston, *Mrs.* S. *County of London* 19/1/39
Sutton-Vane, *Mrs.* P. M. *County of London* 19/1/39
Poole-Hughes, *Miss* E. E. *Carmarthen* 19/1/39
Mayhew, *Mrs.* M. B. L. *York (E. Riding)* 20/1/39
Green, *Miss* M. E. R. *Edinburgh* 20/1/39
Haslam, *Miss* S. J. *Derby* 20/1/39
Hann, *Miss* M. K. *Essex* 23/1/39
Marsh, *Mrs.* I. M. C. *W. Lancs* 25/1/39
Temple, *Miss* B. *Moray* 26/1/39
Musgrave, *Lady* K. *Northern Ireland* 26/1/39
Moore, *Mrs.* S. J. *Essex* 27/1/39
McRobert, *Miss* V. M. *Durham* 31/1/39
Harrison, *Mrs.* H. *Northumberland* 31/1/39
Bennett, *Mrs.* V. W. *Lincoln* 2/2/39
Bridge, *Mrs.* K. E. *Gloucester* 2/2/39
Perrott, *Mrs.* F. *Brecknock* 4/2/39
Meadon, *Miss* M. J. *W. Lancs* 4/2/39
Carey, *Miss* M. J. *W. Lancs* 6/2/39
Woodhams, *Mrs.* E. J. *York (W. Riding)* 8/2/39
Horne-Payne, *Mrs.* J. M. *Essex* 13/2/39
Vasey, *Mrs.* D. St. A. *York (W. Riding)* 13/2/39
Hartopp, *Mrs.* H. V. *Middlesex* 17/2/39
Wormald, *Mrs.* E. F. *County of London* 17/2/39
Wilkins, *Miss* J. M. *Middlesex* 24/2/39
Brown, *Miss* E. M. *Dumfries* 28/2/39
Mahoney, *Mrs.* V. *Gloucester* 18/3/39
Briggs, *Mrs.* M. *York (W. Riding)* 18/3/39
Curtis, *Mrs.* E. M. *Hampshire* 28/3/39
Holloway, *Miss* M. F. A. *E. Lancs* 1/4/39
Freeman, *Mrs.* M. *W. Lancs* 4/4/39
Westlake, *Mrs.* H. C. E. *Hampshire* 19/4/39
Sanctuary, *Mrs.* E. B. *Oxford* 19/4/39
Bailey, *Mrs.* M. *Northampton* 24/4/39

Deputy Company Commanders.

Davies-Cooke, *Miss* D. S. *Flint* 3/10/38
Jackson-Barstow, *Miss* E. M. *Somerset* 11/10/38
Graham, *Miss* V. P. S. *Somerset* 11/10/38
Mylchreest, *Miss* K. *Isle of Man* 11/10/38
Anderson, *Miss* I. F. *Ayr* 12/10/38
Burnett, *Miss* D. R. J. *County of London* 12/10/38
Burnett, *Miss* S. J. *County of London* 12/10/38
Kindersley, *Miss* A. H. *County of London* 12/10/38
Paton, *Miss* S. B. *Suffolk* 12/10/38
Bostock, *Miss* I. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Collie, *Miss* S. *Carnarvon* 14/10/38
Dawson-Smith, *Miss* K. M. *Suffolk* 14/10/38
Eden, *Miss* U. O. *Warwick* 14/10/38
Frost, *Mrs.* H. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Wenger, *Miss* M. E. *Stafford* 14/10/38
※Newton, *Mrs.* O. M. *Buckingham* 17/10/38
Farrow, *Miss* V. P. *Monmouth* 18/10/38
Harkess, *Miss* E. M. *York (N. Riding)* 18/10/38
Blake, *Mrs.* A. E. *Somerset* 19/10/38
Fletcher, *Mrs.* S. G. *Kent* 19/10/38
Rowan-Hamilton, *Miss* S. *Northern Ireland* 19/10/38
Best, *Mrs.* J. E. A. *County of London* 20/10/38
Case-Beale, *Mrs.* J. M. *Warwick* 20/10/38
Hesketh-Pritchard, *Miss* D. *County of London* 20/10/38
Humphreys, *Mrs.* E. M. *County of London* 20/10/38
Parker, *Miss* I. R. *County of London* 20/10/38
Petters, *Miss* A. McF. *County of London* 20/10/38
de Trafford, *Miss* J. A. M. S. *Warwick* 20/10/38
Woods, *Mrs.* I. C. *Cambridge* 20/10/38
Beevor, *Mrs.* S. *Hertford* 21/10/38
Bond, *Miss* M. S. *Dorset* 21/10/38
Carow-Jones, *Mrs.* M. *Hertford* 21/10/38
Wynne-Edwards, *Mrs.* K. V. M. *Denbigh* 21/10/38
Primett, *Mrs.* I. K. *Bedford* 21/10/38
Waller, *Miss* D. E. *Dorset* 21/10/38
Waters, *Miss* M. R. *Norfolk* 21/10/38
Hyde, *Miss* P. M. F. *City of London* 24/10/38
Addams-Williams, *Mrs.* E. M. *Monmouth* 24/10/38
King, *Mrs.* E S. *City of London* 24/10/38
Taylor, *Mrs.* C. R. *Middlesex* 24/10/38
Bolsover, *Mrs.* H. A. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Calvert, *Miss* M. H. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Eades, *Mrs.* M. D. S. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Evelyn, *Mrs.* P. L. M. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Middleditch, *Miss* J. D. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Mortimer, *Miss* R. A. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Parsons, *Miss* H. G. C. *Surrey* 25/10/38
Stott, *Miss* M. *Stafford* 25/10/38
Brett, *Miss* F. A. *Northern Ireland* 26/10/38
Dilworth, *Miss* M. M. *Warwick* 26/10/38
Harvey, *Miss* M. A. *Ayr* 26/10/38
Thompson, *Miss* D. G. I. *York (W. Riding)* 26/10/38
Gibson, *Miss* M. E. *Leicester* 27/10/38
Jeffrey, *Mrs.* E. *City of London* 27/10/38
Mann, *Miss* C. M. *City of London* 27/10/38
Watson, *Miss* V. F. *Ayr* 27/10/38
Lloyd, *Miss* M. E. V. *Pembroke* 29/10/38
Blades, *Hon. Miss* E. *County of London* 31/10/38
Blyth, *Miss* M. A. *County of London* 31/10/38
Buckle, *Mrs.* E. *Cumberland* 31/10/38
Elphick, *Miss* V. E. E. *County of London* 31/10/38
Farquharson, *Miss* D. F. F. *County of London* 31/10/38
Godley, *Miss* M. C. *County of London* 31/10/38
Gutteridge, *Mrs.* M. D. *County of London* 31/10/38
King-Farlow, *Mrs.* V. *County of London* 31/10/38
Henderson, *Mrs.* M. M. *Northampton* 31/10/38
Hitchcock, *Mrs.* A. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Hutchinson, *Miss* B. B. *County of London* 31/10/38
Jackson, *Miss* G. St. G. *Cumberland* 31/10/38
Mason, *Miss* W. *County of London* 31/10/38
Sutherland of Forse, *Miss* M. E. *County of London* 31/10/38

Deputy Company Commanders—contd.

Ward, *Miss* A. N.	*Surrey*	31/10/38
Watson, *Miss* M. C.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Windham, *Miss* A.	*County of London*	31/10/38
Buchanan, *Miss* J. A. E.	*Dumbarton*	1/11/38
Davis, *Miss* U. R.	*Leicester*	1/11/38
Dunn, *Miss* P.	*Leicester*	1/11/38
Dicker, *Miss* F. M. C.	*Shropshire*	2/11/38
Anderson, *Miss* J.	*Kent*	3/11/38
Blanchard, *Miss* G.	*York (W. Riding)*	3/11/38
King, *Miss* R. M.	*Suffolk*	3/11/38
Lithiby, *Miss* B. E.	*City of London*	3/11/38
Neill, *Mrs.* M. F. E.	*York (W. Riding)*	3/11/38
Sanderson, *Miss* Z.	*County of London*	3/11/38
Stewart, *Miss* J. H.	*City of London*	3/11/38
Walling, *Mrs.* L. M.	*County of London*	3/11/38
Clarke, *Mrs.* U.	*York (W. Riding)*	3/11/38
Ball, *Miss* D. H.	*Sussex*	4/11/38
Douglas, *Mrs.* C. W.	*Sussex*	4/11/38
Mayne, *Miss* O. D. M., *O.B.E.*	*Sussex*	4/11/38
Elliott, *Miss* A. M.	*Huntingdon*	4/11/38
Thomson, *Miss* M. J. S.	*Perth*	5/11/38
Adshead, *Miss* J.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Bryden, *Miss* J. 1.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Freston, *Mrs.* M. K.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Cooke, *Mrs.* S.	*Surrey*	7/11/38
Gibbs, *Miss* E. M.	*Sussex*	7/11/38
Gilroy, *Miss* A. B.	*Dundee*	7/11/38
Johnson, *Miss* E.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Laird, *Miss* M. R.	*Chester*	7/11/38
Macklin, *Miss* J. H.	*Dundee*	7/11/38
Thompson, *Mrs.* J. M.	*Surrey*	7/11/38
Warren, *Miss* R. L. M.	*Surrey*	7/11/38
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, *Miss* J. M.	*Dundee*	7/11/38
McNabb, *Mrs.* M.	*County of London*	8/11/38
Nichols, *Miss* C. M.	*E. Lancs.*	8/11/38
Pigott, *Mrs.* M. F.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Stead, *Miss* M. M.	*Hampshire*	8/11/38
Boyes-Watson, *Mrs.* H. G.	*Essex*	9/11/38
Spence, *Mrs.* R.	*Somerset*	9/11/38
Wilshaw, *Miss* D. M.	*Essex*	9/11/38
Young, *Miss* D. M.	*Essex*	9/11/38
Davin, *Mrs.* M. F. M.	*Surrey*	10/11/38
Fielding-Ould, *Miss* P. C.	*City of London*	10/11/38
Vereker, *Hon. Miss* J. C. Y.	*City of London*	10/11/38
Wardle, *Miss* B. M.	*Surrey*	10/11/38
Maxwell, *Miss* R. M. A.	*Chester*	10/11/38
Bates, *Mrs.* N. K.	*Kent*	11/11/38
Lazarus-Barlow, *Miss* P. M.	*Essex*	11/11/38
Gowers, *Miss* E. M. C.	*Essex*	11/11/38
Hulton, *Miss* A. A.	*Essex*	11/11/38
Barnard, *Miss* D.	*Stafford*	12/11/38
Quinn, *Mrs.* D. A.	*York (W. Riding)*	12/11/38
Heppard, *Miss* K. L'E.	*E. Lancs.*	14/11/38
Marriott, *Miss* W. M.	*Oxford*	14/11/38
Smithie, *Miss* M.	*E. Lancs.*	14/11/38
Williams, *Mrs.* F.	*E. Lancs.*	14/11/38
Crawley, *Mrs.* R.	*Wilts.*	15/11/38
Kirby, *Miss* B. T.	*York (N. Riding)*	15/11/38
Minnis, *Mrs.* N E. L.	*Wilts.*	15/11/38
Taylor, *Miss* M. M. C.	*Berks.*	15/11/38
Tyrwhitt, *Miss* M. J. C.	*Kent*	15/11/38

Deputy Company Commanders—contd.

Vizard, *Mrs.* C.	*Wilts*	15/11/38
⚔Ferguson, *Mrs.* L. M.	*Buckingham*	16/11/38
Graham-Simpson, *Miss* B.	*Buckingham*	16/11/38
Selby, *Miss* G. V. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	16/11/38
Kirk, *Miss* R. M.	*Leicester*	17/11/38
Chetwynd, *Lady* E. M.	*County of London*	18/11/38
Mackett, *Mrs.* G. C.	*Warwick*	18/11/38
Murray-Bissett, *Miss* K. H.	*Banff*	18/11/38
Backhouse, *Mrs.* W. M.	*Norfolk*	19/11/38
Doeg, *Miss* D.	*City of Aberdeen*	19/11/38
Esslemont, *Mrs.* M. E.	*City of Aberdeen*	19/11/38
Dowson, *Miss* S. S.	*Nottingham*	21/11/38
Petrie, *Mrs.* M. S.	*Sussex*	21/11/38
Wynd, *Miss* F. P.	*Northumberland*	21/11/38
Bell, *Miss* A.	*County of London*	22/11/38
Bray, *Miss* A. J.	*York (W. Riding)*	22/11/38
Browning, *Miss* M. H.	*Huntingdon*	22/11/38
Spafford, *Mrs.* E. B. A.	*York (W. Riding)*	22/11/38
Eastcott, *Miss* E. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	23/11/38
Fenton, *Mrs.* E. G.	*York (W. Riding)*	23/11/38
Hume-Henderson, *Miss* M. M.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Jones, *Mrs.* S. A.	*Worcester*	23/11/38
Tetley, *Miss* P.	*York (W. Riding)*	23/11/38
Timpson, *Miss* H. R. L.	*County of London*	23/11/38
Daniell, *Mrs.* R. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	24/11/38
Harris, *Mrs.* N. B.	*Middlesex*	24/11/38
Sutton, *Miss* G.	*Northumberland*	24/11/38
Sweet, *Miss* H.	*Northumberland*	24/11/38
Trelfa, *Mrs.* E.	*Stafford*	24/11/38
Clifton-Brown, *Miss* M. A. 1.	*Norfolk*	26/11/38
Richards, *Mrs.* E. S. G.	*Brecknock*	26/11/38
Braithwaite, *Miss* P. J.	*Hampshire*	28/11/38
Gee, *Mrs.* H. M.	*Gloucester*	28/11/38
Hopley, *Miss* L. C.	*E. Lancs.*	28/11/38
Lee, *Mrs.* M. E.	*E. Lancs.*	28/11/38
Tebbs, *Miss* A. T.	*Nottingham*	28/11/38
Gilmour, *Mrs.* E.	*York (W. Riding)*	29/11/38
Ellis, *Miss* B. M.	*Nottingham*	30/11/38
Campbell, *Miss* M. S.	*Hampshire*	1/12/38
Barstow, *Miss* M. H.	*York (W. Riding)*	2/12/38
Warren, *Mrs.* E. A.	*York (W. Riding)*	2/12/38
Smith, *Mrs.* D. 1.	*Essex*	5/12/38
Boydell, *Miss* M. H.	*E. Lancs.*	5/12/38
Cooling, *Miss* P. E.	*York (W. Riding)*	5/12/38
Hopkins, *Miss* S. B.	*York (W. Riding)*	5/12/38
Oldham, *Miss* J. W.	*E. Lancs.*	5/12/38
Snell, *Miss* A. N.	*York (W. Riding)*	5/12/38
Waters, *Miss* A. A.	*E. Lancs.*	5/12/38
Schwabe, *Miss* J. C. T.	*York (W. Riding)*	6/12/38
Tortise, *Miss* M. E.	*Durham*	7/12/38
Watson, *Mrs.* R.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Wilson, *Mrs.* N.	*Lanark*	8/12/38
Barnett, *Miss* M. H.	*Oxford*	9/12/38
Alexander, *Miss* K. M. B.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Armstrong, *Mrs.* C. D. C.	*Devon*	9/12/38
Browne, *Miss* E. L.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Powell, *Mrs.* I.	*Devon*	9/12/38
Revill-Smith, *Mrs.* N.	*Wilts*	9/12/38

Deputy Company Commanders—contd.

Byng, *Miss* E. M. H.	*York (W. Riding)*	13/12/38
Baynton, *Miss* M.	*Wilts.*	14/12/38
Daubeney, *Miss* J. M	*Hampshire*	15/12/38
Butler, *Mrs.* M. A. G.	*Oxford*	15/12/38
Mather, *Mrs.* M. F.	*E. Lancs.*	15/12/38
Downie, *Miss* E.	*Stirling*	15/12/38
Kennedy, *Miss* E. T. B.	*Edinburgh*	15/12/38
Faber, *Miss* M.	*Devon*	16/12/38
Damsell, *Miss* M. T. E.	*W. Lancs.*	16/12/38
Richardson, *Miss* B.	*W. Lancs.*	16/12/38
Thompson, *Mrs.* A. M.	*Surrey*	16/12/38
Mordaunt, *Miss* J. H.	*Kent*	17/12/38
Bryan, *Miss* M.	*Devon*	19/12/38
Jones, *Miss* M.	*Worcester*	19/12/38
Underhill, *Mrs.* M. V.	*Worcester*	19/12/38
Bond, *Mrs.* M. M.	*Stafford*	19/12/38
Otto-Jones, *Mrs.* K. M.	*Glamorgan*	21/12/38
Spickett, *Miss* D. C.	*Glamorgan*	21/12/38
Blake, *Mrs.* M. I.	*Glamorgan*	21/12/38
Yeld-Stephens, *Miss* V. J. Y.	*Glamorgan*	21/12/38
Williams, *Mrs.* A.	*Glamorgan*	21/12/38
Blair, *Miss* A.	*Glasgow*	21/12/38
Cowan, *Miss* K. M.	*Glasgow*	21/12/38
Galbraith, *Miss* K. A.	*Glasgow*	21/12/38
Young, *Miss* E. L.	*Glasgow*	21/12/38
Wyllie, *Miss* I. H.	*Glasgow*	21/12/38
Macmillan, *Mrs.* O. V.	*Denbigh*	22/12/38
Nicol, *Miss* H. W.	*Argyll*	23/12/38
Towler, *Miss* V.	*York (E. Riding)*	30/12/38
Learoyd, *Miss* J. E. C.	*Argyll*	30/12/38
Bailey, *Mrs.* M. T.	*W. Lancs.*	31/12/38
Lomax, *Mrs.* M.	*W. Lancs.*	31/12/38
Hockin, *Mrs.* E. M.	*Cornwall*	1/1/39
Garstin, *Mrs.* L.	*Cornwall*	1/1/39
Bartlett, *Miss* K. R.	*Cornwall*	1/1/39
Fitzjohn, *Mrs.* M. V.	*Gloucester*	2/1/39
Wilkinson, *Mrs.* G. E.	*E. Lancs.*	2/1/39
Kennedy-Young, *Mrs.* E. R.	*E. Lancs.*	2/1/39
Rutherford, *Miss* S.	*Worcester*	4/1/39
Skellington, *Mrs.* M. J.	*Nottingham*	5/1/39
Clarke, *Miss* E. K.	*Nottingham*	5/1/39
Gemmell, *Miss* M. L.	*Glasgow*	6/1/39
Boothby, *Miss* S. M.	*Glamorgan*	7/1/39
Hepburn, *Mrs.* C.	*Glamorgan*	7/1/39
Beamish, *Miss* V. A. H.	*Sussex*	9/1/39
Houlder, *Mrs.* L. E. St. C.	*Devon*	9/1/39
Murray, *Miss* M. B.	*Caithness*	11/1/39
Eyre-Matcham, *Miss* J. H.	*Wilts.*	12/1/39
Crewdson, *Miss* D. C.	*Westmorland*	13/1/39

Deputy Company Commanders—contd.

Farquhar, *Miss* M. E. P.	*Edinburgh*	14/1/39
Biesterfield, *Mrs.* M. G.	*Northumberland*	16/1/39
Aiton, *Miss* A.	*Glasgow*	17/1/39
Wallace, *Mrs.* Y. A.	*County of London*	17/1/39
Pickering, *Miss* L. L. R.	*Glasgow*	17/1/39
Hounsell, *Miss* S.	*Kent*	18/1/39
Parsons, *Miss* F. M.	*York (E. Riding)*	18/1/39
Miller, *Miss* H. S.	*Lanark*	18/1/39
Hamilton, *Miss* J. C.	*Lanark*	18/1/39
King, *Miss* E. L.	*County of London*	19/1/39
Wallace-Smith, *Mrs.* E. M.	*W. Lancs.*	19/1/39
Webb, *Miss* H. V.	*County of London*	20/1/39
Proud, *Miss* R.	*Durham*	20/1/39
Browne, *Mrs.* A. M.	*Hampshire*	22/1/39
Colling, *Miss* L. J.	*York (W. Riding)*	23/1/39
Johnston, *Mrs.* M. L.	*Devon*	23/1/39
Thomson-Allen, *Miss* E. M.	*County of London*	24/1/39
Norman, *Mrs.* J. M.	*Huntingdon*	24/1/39
Bland, *Miss* B. H.	*York (N. Riding)*	24/1/39
Stevenson, *Mrs.* M.	*E. Lancs.*	26/1/39
Pearson, *Miss* C. M. K.	*Moray*	26/1/39
King, *Miss* V. E.	*Gloucester*	27/1/39
Cornish, *Miss* A. D.	*Surrey*	30/1/39
Thomson, *Miss* M. M.	*Edinburgh*	30/1/39
Croft, *Miss* G. M.	*County of London*	3/2/39
Bottomley, *Miss* G. E.	*Nottingham*	3/2/39
Neilson, *Miss* R. M.	*Northumberland*	3/2/39
Woodburne, *Miss* C. V.	*W. Lancs.*	4/2/39
Turner, *Miss* B. L.	*County of London*	7/2/39
Crabtree, *Miss* M. I.	*W. Lancs.*	7/2/39
Thesiger, *Miss* P. E. F.	*Devon*	8/2/39
Bradbeer, *Mrs.* E. H.	*Gloucester*	8/2/39
Fergusson, *Miss* M. H.	*City of London*	11/2/39
Cole-Morgan, *Miss* E. E.	*Glamorgan*	14/2/39
Hanmer, *Mrs.* V. M.	*Montgomery*	15/2/39
Corner, *Miss* S.	*Northampton*	16/2/39
Chapman, *Miss* M. L.	*County of London*	18/2/39
Thomas, *Miss* D. M.	*Somerset*	19/2/39
MacDonald, *Mrs.* H. A.	*Lincoln*	21/2/39
Mitford, *Mrs.* A. C. M.	*Ross and Cromarty*	22/2/39
Windeatt, *Mrs.* D. M.	*Devon*	22/2/39
Tellett, *Miss* E. J.	*W. Lancs.*	23/2/39
Avison, *Mrs.* K.	*Essex*	25/2/39
Blackburne, *Mrs.* H.	*W. Lancs.*	27/2/39
Haire, *Mrs.* R. M.	*W. Lancs.*	27/2/39
Jevons, *Miss* N.	*W. Lancs.*	27/2/39
Rose, *Miss* E. H.	*Hampshire*	27/2/39
Marchant, *Mrs.* M. I. L.	*County of London*	27/2/39
Fenton, *Mrs.* M.	*York (E. Riding)*	27/2/39
Boyd, *Miss* A. M. M.	*Dumfries*	28/2/39
Hacker, *Miss* K.	*Devon*	28/2/39
Fleming, *Mrs.* I.	*W. Lancs.*	29/2/39
Millar, *Miss* A. D.	*Dundee*	1/3/39
Maconachie, *Miss* A. C.	*Edinburgh*	1/3/39
Maxwell-Woosnam, *Miss* D. A.	*Chester*	3/3/39
Bevan, *Mrs.* E.	*County of London*	3/3/39
Tee, *Miss* K. M.	*York (W. Riding)*	4/3/39
Waugh, *Mrs.* M. W.	*Durham*	7/3/39
Horne, *Mrs.* I. J.	*Bedford*	7/3/39
Sutherland, *Miss* O. M. D.	*Durham*	7/3/39
Crichton, *Mrs.* C. E.	*Aberdeen*	9/3/39
McCutcheon, *Miss* B. A. M. J.	*Glamorgan*	10/3/39
Stewart-Stevens, *Mrs.* M.	*Perth*	11/3/39
Cadell, *Miss* J. G.	*Edinburgh*	13/3/39
Parkinson, *Miss* R. H. E.	*Berks.*	13/3/39
Steer, *Miss* M. J.	*Gloucester*	14/3/39
Maconochie, *Miss* A. C.	*Edinburgh*	16/3/39
Garner, *Mrs.* M. A. K.	*W. Lancs.*	28/3/39
Davidson, *Miss* J. E.	*Nairn*	28/3/39
Crosbie, *Miss* O. M.	*Fife*	29/3/39
Tansley, *Miss* A. M.	*W. Lancs.*	29/3/39
Fletcher, *Miss* F. R.	*Warwick*	4/4/39
Taylor, *Mrs.* J. P.	*Bedford*	19/4/39
Dearmer, *Miss* G.	*County of London*	21/4/39
Whitfield, *Mrs.* I. K.	*Warwick*	27/4/39
Russell, *Miss* E. H.	*County of London*	28/4/39
Watherston, *Miss* M. K.	*Roxburgh*	28/4/39

Company Assistants.

Watts, *Miss* C. M. *Flint* 3/10/38
Rollo, *Lady* K. (*local Company Commander*) *County of London* 7/10/38
Wagstaff, *Mrs.* M. F. (*local Company Commander*) *County of London* 7/10/38
Venables-Kyrke, *Mrs.* N. G. *Somerset* 11/10/38
Barker, *Miss* D. G. *Warwick* 12/10/38
Bald, *Miss* G. R. *Dorset* 13/10/38
Oliver, *Miss* E. M. *Leicester* 13/10/38
Freeth, *Miss* L. M. *County of London* 14/10/38
Longstaffe, *Miss* M. M. L. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Sadler, *Miss* A. E. *Stafford* 14/10/38
Wenger, *Miss* K. M. *Stafford* 14/10/38
White, *Miss* J. E. *Suffolk* 14/10/38
Body, *Miss* A. *York (N. Riding)* 17/10/38
Lloyd, *Mrs.* M. D *Monmouth* 18/10/38
Robinson, *Miss* J. M. *Berks* 18/10/38
Anderson, *Miss* M. W. *Northern Ireland* 19/10/38
Hunter, *Mrs.* A. *Perth* 19/10/38
Mulholland, *Miss* P. *Northern Ireland* 19/10/38
Richardson, *Miss* D. *Somerset* 19/10/38
Carpenter, *Miss* M. I. *County of London* 20/10/38
Cameron, *Miss* U. M. K. *County of London* 20/10/38
Crawley, *Miss* S. M. *County of London* 20/10/38
Dove, *Mrs.* G. N. *County of London* 20/10/38
Holt, *Miss* P. A. *County of London* 20/10/38
Leefe, *Mrs.* S. P. R. *County of London* 20/10/38
Moat, *Miss* A. M. *County of London* 20/10/38
Robinson, *Mrs.* W. D. K. *County of London* 20/10/38
Savignon, *Mrs.* C. A. *County of London* 20/10/38
Cooper, *Mrs.* P. M. *Norfolk* 21/10/38
Crossley, *Miss* U. B. *Denbigh* 21/10/38
Hockin, *Miss* M. O. E. *Bedford* 21/10/38
Bagley, *Miss* A. M. *City of London* 24/10/38
Balfour, *Mrs.* L. V. L. E. *City of London* 24/10/38
Morgan, *Miss* M. D. *Perth* 24/10/38
Mulholland, *Miss* D. N. *City of London* 24/10/38
Sweeny, *Miss* D. I. *Buckingham* 24/10/38
Buchanan, *Miss* M. E. *Northern Ireland* 26/10/38
Millington, *Miss* M. *Northern Ireland* 26/10/38
Ogle, *Miss* S. P. B. *City of London* 27/10/38
Patrick, *Miss* S. H. M. V. *Leicester* 27/10/38
Barford, *Miss* C. D. *County of London* 31/10/38
Bowes-Lyon, *Miss* C. A. L. *County of London* 31/10/38
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. D. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Clifton-Brown, *Miss* E. *County of London* 31/10/38
Da Costa, *Miss* E. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Hardie, *Miss* V. O. G. *Surrey* 31/10/38
Hoare, *Miss* I. A. *County of London* 31/10/38
Hope-Morley, *Miss* A. R. H. *County of London* 31/10/38
Horne, *Miss* J. *County of London* 31/10/38
Lambarde, *Miss* J. *County of London* 31/10/38

Company Assistants—contd.

Macfie, *Miss* E. S. *County of London* 31/10/38
Marling, *Miss* M. C. *County of London* 31/10/38
Methuen, *Miss* C. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Milne, *Miss* N. A *County of London* 31/10/38
Stileman, *Miss* H. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Pinkerton, *Miss* A. R. *Essex* 31/10/38
Puckle, *Miss* S. C. *County of London* 31/10/38
Ward, *Miss* E. *Surrey* 31/10/38
Whitworth, *Miss* P. A. M. *County of London* 31/10/38
Williamson, *Miss* H. C. A. *County of London* 31/10/38
Brennan, *Miss* E. M. *Kent* 1/11/38
Johnson, *Miss* J. D. *Kent* 1/11/38
Pollard, *Miss* D. S. E. *Kent* 1/11/38
Watson, *Mrs.* K. M. *Kent* 1/11/38
Wheeler, *Miss* D. B. *Kent* 1/11/38
Bellairs, *Mrs.* M. A. *Hereford* 2/11/38
Campbell, *Miss* H. F. *County of London* 3/11/38
Charlesworth, *Mrs.* S. I. *City of London* 3/11/38
Clarke, *Miss* V. M. S. *Essex* 3/11/38
Driffield-White, *Mrs.* K. C. *Kent* 3/11/38
Fitzhugh, *Miss* H. M. *City of London* 3/11/38
Pine, *Miss* M. H. *County of London* 3/11/38
Clayton, *Miss* K. B. *Warwick* 4/11/38
McGee, *Miss* A. B. *Warwick* 4/11/38
Rallings, *Mrs.* B. M. S. *Suffolk* 4/11/38
Moyses, *Miss* J. *Stafford* 4/11/38
Pass, *Miss* D. M. *Dorset* 5/11/38
Barber, *Miss* H. R. *Derby* 7/11/38
Brancker, *Miss* N. J. *Derby* 7/11/38
Coulshed, *Miss* M. F. *Derby* 7/11/38
Davies, *Mrs.* M. D. *Berks* 7/11/38
Kirkby-Gomez, *Miss* S. M. H. *Surrey* 7/11/38
Ricketts, *Miss A.* *Surrey* 7/11/38
Sowter, *Miss* F. A. *Derby* 7/11/38
Tatton, *Miss* B. C. *Chester* 7/11/38
Aitchison, *Miss* C. M. *Hampshire* 8/11/38
Charrington, *Miss* C. A. *Hampshire* 8/11/38
Hammick, *Miss* P. B. *Hampshire* 8/11/38
Hopkins, *Miss* G. A. *Sussex* 8/11/38
Oldham, *Miss* C. A. *Sussex* 8/11/38
Aymer, *Miss* C. E. *Gloucester* 9/11/38
Stride, *Miss* V. *Sussex* 9/11/38
McGrigor, *Mrs.* E. M. *City of London* 10/11/38
Wissenden, *Mrs.* D. E. *Kent* 10/11/38
Harrison, *Miss* H. E. *Kent* 11/11/38
Tunstall, *Miss* M. J. *Essex* 11/11/38
Wills, *Miss* U. M. *Gloucester* 12/11/38
Greig, *Miss* P. C. *Ayr* 14/11/38
Muntz, *Miss* O. *Hampshire* 14/11/38
Hill, *Miss* Z. O. *Berks* 15/11/38
Mead, *Mrs.* L. L. H. *Kent* 15/11/38
Mackenzie, *Mrs.* G. *York (W. Riding)* 16/11/38
Kemp, *Mrs.* G. P. *County of London* 17/11/38

Company Assistants—contd.

Potter, *Miss* D. S. B.	*County of London*	17/11/38
Avison, *Miss* K.	*Essex*	18/11/38
Greenwood, *Miss* D. G.	*Kent*	18/11/38
Hardie, *Mrs.* M. A.	*Northumberland*	18/11/38
Larke, *Miss* G.	*Northumberland*	18/11/38
Sansom, *Miss* J.	*Stafford*	18/11/38
Crowe, *Mrs.* C.	*City of Aberdeen*	19/11/38
Macdonald, *Mrs.* A. D.	*City of Aberdeen*	19/11/38
Frew, *Miss* M. O.	*Kent*	20/11/38
Pratt, *Mrs.* M. H.	*Hertford*	20/11/38
Quick, *Mrs.* P. E. M.	*Hertford*	20/11/38
Wickens, *Mrs.* M. E.	*Kent*	20/11/38
Muntz, *Miss* D.	*Hampshire*	21/11/38
Fardell, *Mrs.* A. H. M.	*County of London*	22/11/38
Price, *Miss* J. V.	*Essex*	22/11/38
Rowe, *Mrs.* J. E.	*Essex*	22/11/38
Williams, *Mrs.* M. E.	*Denbigh*	22/11/38
Woodhead, *Mrs.* E.	*York (W. Riding)*	22/11/38
Mellis, *Miss* B. M. M.	*City of Aberdeen*	23/11/38
Foster, *Miss* M. E.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Ridsdale, *Miss* M. W.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Salmon, *Mrs.* G. M.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Sheldon, *Miss* M. B.	*Hampshire*	23/11/38
Waite, *Mrs.* E. H.	*York (N. Riding)*	23/11/38
Hart-Cox, *Miss* K. B.	*York (W. Riding)*	24/11/38
Lancaster, *Miss* C. V.	*County of London*	24/11/38
Thompson, *Miss* E. M.	*Northumberland*	24/11/38
Mitchell, *Mrs.* E. M. C.	*City of Aberdeen*	25/11/38
Cook, *Miss* C. H.	*Berks*	25/11/38
Platt, *Miss* N. A.	*Lincoln*	25/11/38
Cardwell, *Miss* M. P.	*W. Lancs*	28/11/38
Gibson, *Miss* R.	*Berks*	28/11/38
Leigh-Mallory, *Miss* D. J.	*Nottingham*	28/11/38
Pendlebury, *Miss* F. M.	*Nottingham*	28/11/38
Portal, *Miss* S.	*Hampshire*	28/11/38
Sherer, *Miss* M. C.	*Hampshire*	28/11/38
Clunas, *Miss* N. E. C.	*Northumberland*	29/11/38
Austin, *Mrs.* E. H.	*Surrey*	29/11/38

Company Assistants—contd.

Frith, *Miss* P.	*Derby*	29/11/38
Love, *Mrs.* M.	*Sussex*	29/11/38
Mansel, *Miss* I. C.	*Surrey*	29/11/38
Turner-Montague, *Miss* H. J.	*Sussex*	29/11/38
Bolland, *Miss* H. M.	*Durham*	29/11/38
Adam, *Miss* A. E.	*Essex*	30/11/38
Betts, *Mrs.* A.	*Warwick*	1/12/38
Cock, *Mrs.* E. M.	*Shropshire*	1/12/38
Agate, *Miss* J.	*Oxford*	2/12/38
Gridland, *Miss* M.	*Gloucester*	2/12/38
Macdonald, *Miss* I.	*Hampshire*	2/12/38
Manningham-Buller, *Miss* M.	*Oxford*	2/12/38
McKeehnie, *Mrs.* A. R.	*E. Lancs*	5/12/38
Scholes, *Miss* R. E.	*E. Lancs*	5/12/38
Baker, *Mrs.* M. J.	*Essex*	5/12/38
Anson, *Mrs.* N. E.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Eastley, *Mrs.* S. S.	*Devon*	8/12/38
Gibson, *Miss* N.	*Lanark*	8/12/38
Johnston, *Mrs.* E. B.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Mercy, *Miss* N. M.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Parker, *Mrs.* K. M.	*Surrey*	8/12/38
Perkins, *Miss* M. D.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Siedle, *Miss* K.	*Middlesex*	8/12/38
Thatcher-Gale, *Miss* C. M. A.	*Hampshire*	8/12/38
Clarke, *Mrs.* D. A.	*Bedford*	9/12/38
Croneen, *Miss* N. M.	*Kent*	9/12/38
Grey, *Mrs.* I. F.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Marshall, *Miss* B. M.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Saunders-Davies, *Miss* G.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Sinclair, *Miss* C. J.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Walter, *Mrs.* J. K. W. H.	*Wilts*	9/12/38
Ferguson, *Miss* L. M.	*Devon*	9/12/38
Farmer, *Mrs.* R. E.	*Essex*	9/12/38
Christy, *Miss* N	*Essex*	12/12/38
Eagleton, *Mrs.* R. N.	*Kent*	12/12/38
Thompson, *Miss* R. K.	*York (W. Riding)*	13/12/38
Cobbold, *Mrs.* M. V.	*Wilts*	14/12/38
Wilson, *Miss* E. D.	*Wilts*	14/12/38
Guggisberg, *Miss* S. R. G.	*Berks*	15/12/38

Company Assistants—contd.

Woodcock, *Mrs.* M. *E. Lancs* 15/12/38
Fry, *Mrs.* E. M. *W. Lancs* 16/12/38
Edge, *Miss* M. M. *W. Lancs* 17/12/38
Leigh, *Miss* E. *W. Lancs* 17/12/38
Stedman, *Mrs.* E. M. *Devon* 19/12/38
Marquis, *Miss* M. J. *W. Lancs.* 19/12/38
Warner, *Miss* B. M. *Surrey* 20/12/38
Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. *Inverness* 20/12/38
Glascock, *Miss* E. H. *Berks* 20/12/38
Townsend, *Miss* M. A. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Walker, *Miss* D. I. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Wood, *Miss* V. *Glasgow* 21/12/38
Hurst, *Miss* W. M. *Glamorgan* 21/12/38
Hull, *Miss* C. W. *York (W. Riding)* 23/12/38
Patrick, *Miss* M. F. *City of London* 28/12/38
Harrison, *Miss* K. F. *Durham* 29/12/38
Gowans, *Miss* J. M. *York (W. Riding)* 29/12/38
Stead, *Miss* V. K. *York (W. Riding)* 29/12/38
Carrington, *Mrs.* F. M. *York (E. Riding)* 30/12/38
Wallace-Williamson, *Mrs.* M. K. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Hunter-Cowan, *Miss* E. M. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Hendry, *Miss* L. R. *Edinburgh* 30/12/38
Collingwood, *Mrs.* E. J. *W. Lancs* 30/12/38
Palmer, *Mrs.* D. G. *Surrey* 2/1/39
Robinson, *Mrs.* M. J. *E. Lancs* 2/1/39
Robinson, *Miss* L. G. *E. Lancs* 2/1/39
Nellson, *Miss* I. C. *Stirling* 4/1/3
Firth, *Miss* P. H. *Suffolk* 5/1/39
White, *Miss* J. B. *Glasgow* 5/1/39
Harper-Gow, *Miss* M. I. *Glasgow* 5/1/39
Measures, *Mrs.* M. B. *Huntingdon* 5/1/39
Stack, *Miss* E. M. *York (N. Riding)* 6/1/39
Robinson, *Hon. Mrs.* B. M. *Gloucester* 6/1/39
Chetwynd, *Lady* J. G. *Oxford.* 6/1/39
Lloyd, *Miss* N. M. *Glamorgan* 7/1/39
Williams, *Miss* S. E. *Glamorgan* 7/1/39
Williams, *Miss* J. A. *Glamorgan* 7/1/39
Ingledew, *Mrs.* O. M. *Glamorgan* 7/1/39
Blackburn, *Miss* M. A. F. *Northumberland* 9/1/39
Atkinson, *Miss* M. *Northumberland* 9/1/39
Aldworth, *Miss* K. O. *Devon* 9/1/39
Paynter, *Miss* M. C. A. *Devon* 9/1/39
Amers, *Mrs.* K. *Huntingdon* 9/1/39
Grew, *Miss* I. V. *Hampshire* 11/1/39
Saxson, *Miss* N. *Chester* 12/1/39
Buttery, *Mrs.* D. M. T. *Kent* 12/1/39
Vaughan-Lee, *Miss* M. E. *Edinburgh* 14/1/39
Clerk-Rattray, *Miss* P. M. *Edinburgh* 14/1/39
Patterson, *Miss* I. McL. *Glasgow* 17/1/39
Lacey, *Miss* L. *York (E. Riding)* 18/1/39
McKinley, *Mrs.* A. T. *York (E. Riding)* 18/1/39
Chetham-Strode, *Miss* M. V. *County of London* 19/1/39

Company Assistants—contd.

Warren, *Mrs.* K. N. *Surrey* 20/1/39
Fitzherbert, *Miss* M. A. *Surrey* 20/1/39
Warrack, *Miss* H. P. M. *Edinburgh* 20/1/39
Nall, *Miss* E. J. *Nottingham* 21/1/39
Urwin, *Mrs.* E. *Durham* 23/1/39
Brooks, *Mrs.* I. *Durham* 23/1/39
Caldwell, *Mrs.* G. *Warwick* 24/1/39
Back, *Miss* M. U. *Norfolk* 26/1/39
Macpherson, *Miss* S. T. *Moray* 26/1/39
Heaney, *Miss* S. A. E. *W. Lancs* 26/1/39
Priest, *Miss* M. *York (W. Riding)* 27/1/39
Midgley, *Mrs.* F. B. *York (W. Riding)* 27/1/39
Wyand, *Miss* J. M. *Northumberland* 31/1/39
Warren, *Miss* J. *Lincoln* 31/1/39
Hills, *Miss* B. M. *Oxford* 1/2/39
Swainson, *Miss* E. B. *W. Lancs.* 1/2/39
Plummer, *Miss* E. M. *Middlesex* 2/2/39
Thornbery, *Miss* D. S. *Middlesex* 2/2/39
Bainbridge, *Mrs.* E. K. *Lincoln* 2/2/39
Broderick, *Miss* M. *W. Lancs* 4/2/39
Fell, *Miss* C. I. *W. Lancs* 4/2/39
Fitzherbert, *Hon. Mrs.* H. B. F. *W. Lancs* 4/2/39
Orr, *Miss* D. L. *W. Lancs* 4/2/39
Brooksbank, *Miss* A. S. *Brecknock* 4/2/39
Pattullo, *Mrs.* K. R. *Dundee* 6/2/39
Davies, *Mrs.* C. M. *Northern Ireland* 7/2/39
Kayll, *Miss* E. P. O. *Durham* 9/2/39
Cooke, *Miss* M. R. *York (W. Riding)* 9/2/39
Vaughan, *Miss* H. B. *Surrey* 10/2/39
Boxer, *Mrs.* A. M. *Dorset* 10/2/39
Heath-Gracie, *Mrs.* M. J. *Derby* 11/2/39
Berry, *Miss* J. *City of London* 12/2/39
Steele, *Miss* K. *Kent* 14/2/39
Hopkins, *Mrs.* M. *Glamorgan* 14/2/39
Anderson, *Mrs.* E. G. *York (W. Riding)* 16/2/39
Wodehouse, *Miss* A. F. B. *Pembroke* 16/2/39
Reynolds, *Miss* J. F. M. *W. Lancs.* 16/2/39
Ritson, *Miss* I. *York (W. Riding)* 20/2/39
Clarke, *Miss* R. N. *Northern Ireland* 21/2/39
Hudson, *Miss* P. *York (W. Riding)* 22/2/39
Worthington, *Miss* O. M. *W. Lancs* 23/2/39
West, *Miss* E. I. F. *W. Lancs* 23/2/39
Palmer, *Mrs.* I. M. F. *Middlesex* 24/2/39
Boyce, *Mrs.* K. M. *Middlesex* 24/2/39
Grove, *Miss* V. D. *Hampshire* 28/2/39
Woodburn, *Miss* R. H. *Hampshire* 28/2/39
Macaulay, *Miss* E. H. *York (W. Riding)* 7/3/39
Gray, *Miss* I. B. S. *Middlesex* 10/3/39
Sinclair, *Miss* A. M. *E. Lancs.* 10/3/39
Little, *Miss* L. M. *Cumberland* 17/3/39
Barward, *Miss* E. M. *Durham* 17/3/39
Ward, *Mrs.* C. M. *York (W. Riding)* 18/3/39
Harris, *Miss* M. B. *Durham* 24/3/39
Merriman, *Miss* V. G. *County of London* 27/3/39
Part, *Miss* R. *Hampshire* 28/3/39
Probyn, *Miss* M. *Hampshire* 30/3/39
Armstrong, *Mrs.* C. D. *Northumberland* 31/3/39
Nickerson, *Miss* J. R. *Oxford* 1/4/39
Musters, *Mrs.* J. E. *Devon* 5/4/39
Breeden, *Mrs.* E. M. *W. Lancs.* 6/4/39
Bond, *Mrs.* E. H. *Devon* 14/4/39
Hamilton-Jones, *Mrs.* J. S. D. *Gloucester* 15/4/39
Stewart, *Mrs.* K. C. *Company Commander (local) County of London* 15/4/39
Barnaby, *Miss* K. R. *Hampshire* 19/4/39
Wing, *Miss* G. I. *Hampshire* 19/4/39
Vetch, *Miss* E. M. *Edinburgh* 20/4/39

WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.

(*Disbanded* 1 *August*, 1928.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—1 *Battalion*.—**"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914-16."**

CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

Within a laurel wreath, the Royal Cypher surmounted by a crown.

Headquarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot. (*Tel. No.*:—*Farnborough* 326.)

Officer in Charge of Records—The Provost Marshal.

Pay Office .. .. Woking.

Regimental Association—The Old Comrades' Association, Corps of Military Police, Regent's Park Barracks, London, N.W.1.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Provost Marshal (Under the Adjutant-General to the Forces)	Kennedy, Col. S. V., *M.C.*	19/3/38
	Depot and School of Instruction.	
Commandant School of Instruction and Officer Commanding Depot	The Provost Marshal.	
Asst. Provost Marshal	Kitwood, Maj. R. T. S., D.C.L.I.	1/1/37
Quarter-Master	Stewart, L., *lt.*	21/5/37
Asst. Instructor and Administrative Officer	Hope-Murray, Capt. H. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	1/1/39

Asst. Provost Marshals	Ingham, Maj. G., R.W.K. (*temp.*) ... (*Aldershot*)	24/11/35
	Sykes, Maj. N. C. M., *M.C.*, 11th H. (*temp.*) (*Bulford*)	25/4/36
	Congreve, Capt. A. C. J., Rifle Bde. (*Catterick Camp*)	15/4/37
	King, Maj. B. W., E. Lan. R. ... ... (*Egypt*)	8/1/38
	Preston, Capt. R. L., C. G'ds. ... ... (*London*)	1/4/39

Stations of Units.

Depot and School of Instruction—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

No. 1 Coy., Aldershot.
No. 2 Coy., Aldershot
No 3 Coy., Bulford.
No. 4 Coy., London.
No 5 Coy., Catterick Camp.

Companies—Cairo, Abbassia, Moascar, Hong Kong, Singapore, Palestine

Sections—Bordon, Deepcut, Colchester, Shorncliffe, Dover, Chatham, Woolwich, Belfast, Edinburgh, Tidworth, Larkhill, Devonport, Portsmouth, Bovington, Warminster, Shanghai, Alexandria, Gibraltar, Malta.

THE KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.

A Maltese cross. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher.
"MDCCC."

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Worrall, P. R.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*)	1/7/36

Lt.-Colonel.

⚔Vella, E. J., *E.D.*	1/7/36

Major.

Mallia, A. V.	1/7/36

Captains.

Strickland, R. G.	4/10/33
Apap Bologna, M.	1/3/34
Curmi, G. T.	14/3/34
Vella, V. G.	15/6/36
Fenech, L. C.	1/7/36

Lieutenants.

Calascione, A. J.	9/11/34
Gatt, J. F.	9/11/34
Cassar-Torreglani, F	9/11/34
Zammit-Cutajar, A.	1/12/34
Arrigo, J. T. C.	6/1/36
Dunkerley, W. J. V. J.	11/4/36
Bonavia, C. F.	1/7/36
Cassar Torreggiani, A. A.	12/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Lanzon, A. J.	25/6/36
Amato-Gauci, H. P. G.	1/3/37
§ Ganado, F. A.	9/9/37
Castillo, V	20/4/38
Briffa, A. P.	24/2/39
§ Cassia, H. S.	24/2/39

Adjutant.

⚔Reid, R. P., Maj. K.O.S.B.	11/7/37

Quarter-Master.

Buttigieg, J., *lt.*	28/3/34

Medical Officer.

Mattel, S. F., *M.D.*, *Surg. Capt.*	1/7/36

Hon. Chaplain.

⚔Borg, *Rev.* E. S., *D.D.*	1/7/33

BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown a Maltese cross superscribed "Bermuda." In centre of the cross, a bugle and crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

Major.

Gosling, A. T.	1/11/35

Captains.

⚔Cooper, W. E.	31/10/26
Robinson, It. G.	1/1/35
Astwood, J. C.	1/11/35
Cooper, G. A.	20/4/38

Lieutenant.

Talbot, C. H. V.	10/6/30
Redmond, J. T. O.	10/6/30
Moss, C. H.	12/6/34
Smith, P. A. D.	1/3/38
Smith, A. F.	10/8/38
Cooper, C. F. W.	31/8/38
Tucker, J. B.	1/11/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Smith, A. R.,	17/11/38

Adjutant

⚔Dickinson, L. G., Maj. Lincoln R.	17/10/35

Medical Officer.

Curtis, H. C., *M.D.*, *Surg. Lt.*	9/3/37

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Green*.]

Cadet Unit Affiliated.
Bermuda C. Corps.

§ Supernumerary.

TERRITORIAL ARMY, UNATTACHED LIST.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Majors.

Dickson, D. J. G. 27/2/39 1/7/27

Young, A. R. 6/2/39 1/4/36

Bagshawe, G. F. 1/11/38 1/10/37

Captains.

⚔Schlotel, L. C., *M.C.* 1/12/38 11/11/35

Howell, A. J. W. 17/11/38 1/11/37

Lieutenants.

Browning, R. F. 24/1/39 1/5/32

Wilson, J. G. 26/4/39 17/5/34

Fraser, J. G. 11/11/38 6/1/36

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Donald, D. A. 25/2/39 23/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Collins, W. P. R. 17/11/38 12/10/35

Pearce, P. C. R. 1/11/38 9/5/36

Scott, D. R. 7/11/38 6/1/37

Wilton, C. W 9/11/38 6/3/37

Oates, W. W. 3/9/38 24/3/37

Robertson, A. S. 2/1/39 5/5/37

Mills, J. F. D. 1/4/39 22/12/37

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Lt.-Colonel.

Hodgson, G. L. 1/12/38 30/11/36

Captain.

Aitken, R., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x. 14/12/38 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Pountney, J. R. L. 21/11/38 10/10/36

Pickering, W. A., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 1/1/39 1/6/38

INFANTRY.

2nd Lieutenants.

Kershaw, J. H 30/11/38 22/5/37

Smith, H. A. W. 18/2/39 15/7/37

TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

‡DIVISIONAL PROVOST COMPANIES.

Mobile.

London.

Captain.

⚔Sebag-Montefiore, G. E., *M.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 1/4/39

42nd (East Lancashire).

Manchester.

43rd (Wessex).

Wiltshire

44th (Home Counties).

London.

The London.

London.

Captain.

⚔Campbell, *Sir* Malcolm, *Knt.*, *M.B.E.* 1/4/39

48th (South Midland).

Birmingham.

49th (West Riding).

Leeds.

50th (Northumbrian).

Hull.

51st (Highland).

Perth.

52nd (Lowland).

Glasgow.

53rd (Welsh).

54th (East Anglian).

Chelmsford.

55th (West Lancashire).

Southport.

‡ Units in course of formation; provisional titles.

TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST—*continued.*

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *a.*)
Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *b.*)
Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *c.*)

NOTE.—*Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.*

Colonel.

⚔Jessop, H. T., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/8/38
23/9/36

Majors.

Farquharson, A. S. L., *C.B.E.* 12/2/18
29/6/14
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/18
Mason, J. H 18/3/30
6/2/26
Brown, C. B. 15/8/33
25/8/26
⚔West, J. M., *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6/8/38
27/10/27
⚔Evans, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* [L] 4/8/38
1/1/32
Stimson, H. F., *T.D.* 26/5/38
1/12/34

Captains.

⚔Crawford, H. L., *T.D.* 1/1/39
27/10/21
⚔Lee, N. E., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/8/38
13/5/25
bt. maj. 1/1/30
Murray-Rust, T. M. 6/8/38
25/2/28
⚔Geary, H. V., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) 25/1/38
2/2/29
⚔Milner, J. C. 1/11/37
18/7/29

Captains—contd.

c. Beasley, A. L. 27/9/38
8/8/29
c. ⚔Paterson, J. 11/2/37
28/9/29
c. ⚔Lockton, J. H., *T.D.* 16/11/38
4/12/29
c. Hoar, F. P. 4/10/38
20/11/35
c. Morgan, J. B. 1/9/38
10/8/37
c Dickson, D. 30/9/38
2/4/38

Lieutenants.

b. Fawns, F. A. 30/12/37
10/10/32
b. McCanlis, M. A. 31/8/38
9/11/32
b. Douglas, D. M. 1/1/37
20/5/33
c. Selby, J. M. 27/9/37
11/11/35
b. Moulton-Barrett, E. R. 30/9/38
30/4/37
b. Hayfield, J. 26/9/38
22/5/37
b. Roscoe, K. H. 30/9/38
14/8/37
b. Richardson, W. D. 1/9/38
12/12/37
c Taylor, F. W. V. 7/10/38

2nd Lieutenants.

c Tulloch, M. A. 1/9/34
1/4/32
b. Wall, E. H. 1/11/36
1/11/33
c. Patrick, J. S. 1/1/38
17/6/35
b. Snaith, R. E. 25/3/37
10/7/35
c. Cotton, A. F. E. 6/8/37
19/7/35
c. Pott, R. H. 6/8/36
3/9/35
c. McCaw, C. 1/4/37
1/1/36
b. Moore, W. 29/12/37
24/2/36
b. Hook, P. 30/9/38
1/4/36
c. Cooke, L. K. J. 29/11/38
1/4/36
c. McKenna, N. A. 4/8/38
8/9/36
c. Carter, G. T. 1/10/37
9/11/36
c. Oliver, K. R. 15/11/38
9/11/36
c. Sharp, J. R. I. 19/8/38
2/3/37
b. Reed, H. F. 21/2/38
1/6/37
c. Scougall, J. E. W. 5/8/38
1/10/37

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bunbury, J. W. N. 19/6/36
Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A. 3/7/36
Brinton, E. T. C. 3/7/36
Wellesley, V. 3/7/36
Gordon, R. O. 31/7/36
Heycock, R. H. F. 1/12/36
Du Santoy, E. M. C. 29/6/37
Falkiner, F. N. 2/7/37
Russo, J. A. 2/7/37
Astor, *Hon.* M. L. 5/7/37
Ridehalgh, G. W. 9/7/37
Southworth, A.. 30/7/37
Piggott, J. A. S. 10/9/37
Beckett, *Sir* Martyn G., *Bt.* 1/3/38
Fraser, I. M. 11/3/38
Waller, R. H. 11/3/38
Leeper, R. L. 17/6/38
Stewart I. M. 24/6/38
Dickson, J. A. B. 24/6/38
Harrison, C. A. 28/6/38
Parsons, D. R. 1/7/38
Roche, D. J. H. 1/7/38
Phillips, E. L. S. 1/7/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Brand, D. H. 1/7/38
Coningham, W. D. M. 1/7/38
Everidge, C. J. J. 1/7/38
Forsyth, J. G. M. 1/7/38
Allen, D. A. W. 1/7/38
Scott, M. 1/7/38
Mumford, C. J. G. 1/7/38
Brebner, I. C. 1/7/38
Sinclair, A. M. 1/7/38
Mortimer, J. E. B. 1/7/38
Taylor, J. A. W. 1/7/38
Haig, *The Earl* 1/7/38
Marsden, E. P. 1/7/38
Kent, B. S. M. 1/7/38
Wynyard, E. J. B. 1/7/38
Selwyn, J. J. 1/7/38
Farrell, C. O'M. 1/7/38
Janson, C. O. 1/7/38
Wells, P. F. 26/7/38
Hanworth, *The Visct.* 29/7/38
Williams, J. M. 29/7/38
Grant, A. M. 29/7/38
Hunter, J. S. S. 29/7/38
Favell, E. V.M. 12/7/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Walker, B. S. 29/7/38
Raworth, J. S. 2/8/38
Christofas, K. C. 2/8/38
Fane, P. F. G. 2/8/38
Whitehead, J. P. 12/8/38
Eagar, E. D. R. 26/8/38
Sharp, J. A. T. 30/8/38
Sanford, C. B. 30/8/38
Ottewill, W. K. 30/8/38
Devas, T. G. 17/10/38
Butterworth, B. G. 30/12/38
MacLeod, D. N. 15/2/39
Majendie, A. E. 10/3/39
Hawkins, J. M. 10/3/39
Readman, R. A. 10/3/39
Kitson, R. R. B. 13/3/39
Underwood, J. M. 16/3/39
Berridge, J. W. 17/3/39
Christison, J. A. A. 17/3/39
Granby, *The Marq. of* 17/3/39
Deuchar, L. S. 17/3/39
Collin, N. S. C. 17/3/39
Way, F. A. 17/3/39
Pain, B. W. 17/3/39

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

(*a*) *after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section A, affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army.*

(*b*) *after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.*

(*c*) *after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.*

Contingents of the Senior Division.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.

In command.

¶⚔Crichton, Maj. A., *T.D.* (*c*) 1/4/38 22/6/35

1 *Coy. Inf.*
(*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Major.

Captain (1).

⚔Strathdee, R. B. (*c*) (*In command Inf. Unit*) 1/4/38

Subalterns (2).

1 *Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3).

Major.

⚔Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 30/12/35

Captain.

Logie, N. J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C., T.A. 19/12/35

Subaltern.

Lieutenant.

Gordon, I., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, R.A.M.C., T.A. 9/3/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Cottrell-Hill, R. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Border R. 4/6/38

[*Drab.*]

BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.

2 *Coys. Inf.*
(*including* 3 *M.G. Platoons*).

Major (1).

⚔Pinkard, F. W. (*c*) 30/4/36

Captain (1).

Adams, G. S. (*b*) 30/4/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Rees, W. J. (*c*) 30/3/38
Cox, E. G. (*c*) 24/2/39
Busby, H. D. C. (*c*) 22/3/39

2nd Lieutenant.

Roberts, W. R. (*c*) 19/4/38

Ord. Unit.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 2nd Class (*with rank of Major*).

⚔Clark, L. V. W., *M.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) (*In command*) 12/6/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 4th Class (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Sellou, R. D., Capt. K.O.S.B. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bowles, D. (*b*) 1/10/36
Jones, H. (*c*) 21/1/37
Jones, J. K. N. (*c*) 25/2/39

1 *Coy. Inf.*
(*including* 2 *M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

Sloane, J. F. (*c*) 23/2/36

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Berry, W. E. (*b*) 27/4/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Hutchinson, S. A. (*c*) 14/9/36

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Sellon, R. D., Capt. K.O.S.B. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

(*Quay Side, Bridge Street, Cambridge*).

"South Africa, 1900–01."

Hon. Colonel.

Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of *Gloucester*, Earl of *Ulster*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (*Col. S. G'ds.*, *Col.-in-Chief 10th H.*, *Inniskilling Fus.*, *Gloster R. and Gordons*), *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 3/3/34

Lt.-Colonel in Command.

⚔Murray, K. D. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*) (*c*) 15/5/34

1 *Sqn. Cav.*

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bentley, R. J. (*b*) 1/4/37
McIlwraith, K. D. (*b*) 1/4/37
Hope-Jones, A (*b*) 15/12/37
Battye, I. H. (*b*) 25/1/39 15/7/38

Cambridge University—*contd.*

1 *Bty. Fd. Arty.*
(3 *Troops each of* 2 *guns*).

Major (1).

Taylor, H. McC. (*b*) 1/3/36

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Glun, S. M. (*b*) 11/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Fitzgerald, R. T. D. (*b*) 1/4/37
Brooks, R. I. G. (*b*) 1/4/37
Withycombe, P. T. G. (*b*) 1/4/37

1 *Survey Coy.*

Major (1).

Captains (3).

Clarldge, P. R. P. (*b*) 19/10/38

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Dykes, P. de K. (*b*) 20/6/38
Allen, T. N. (*b*) 1/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, P. W. E. (*b*) 1/4/36
Ruscoe, J. H. (*b*) 26/12/36
Goss, L. J. (*b*) 1/4/37
Watkins, L. H. (*b*) 1/4/37

2 *Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.*

Major.

¶¶Portway, D. (*c*) 1/6/37 28/6/22

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Houston, A. B. McG. (*b*) 1/4/37
Young, L. MacL. (*b*) 1/4/37

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

Lewis, W. B. (*b*) 1/6/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Beattie, A. (*b*) 1/4/37
Smith, C. V. (*b*) 1/4/37

Attached.

§⚔Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 28/9/29

§ Supernumerary to the establishment.
¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Senior Division - *contd.*

Cambridge University—*contd.*

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 2 *M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

⚔Baker, E. C. (*b*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Bromwich, J. P.a (*b*) 30/10/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Haskard, C. D. P. T. (*b*) 1/4/37

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Rowe, H. H. K., Capt. R. Tank Corps 15/12/37

Quarter-Master.

⚔Nolan, M. F., *U.* 1/4/22
[*Drab.*]

DURHAM UNIVERSITY.

(*College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

Major in Command.

Willatt, J. F. (*b*) 25/11/37

---

1 *Bty. Fd. Arty.*
(2 *Troops each of* 2 *guns*).

Captain (1).

⚔Dickinson, J. (*c*) 1/10/36

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Grant, J. (*c*) 2/7/37
Walton, H. (*c*) 1/1/38

---

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 2 *M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

Prowse, W. A. (*c*) 24/2/35

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Wilson, R. L. (*b*) 14/1/38

---

1 *Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3).

Major.

Captain.

Subaltern.

Lieutenants.

Sutherland, J. W. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 22/6/38
Houston, B. D., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A) (*In command, Med. Unit*). 2/7/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Sheffield, O. F., Maj. Y. & L.R. 15/5/36
[*Drab*]

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Linlithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Armoured Car Coy., R.T.R.* (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) . 3/3/34

Lt.-Colonel in Command.

⚔Moffat, F. J. C., *D.S.O.* (*b*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 28/5/36

---

1 *Bty. Fd. Arty.*
(2 *Troops each of* 2 *guns*).

Captain (1).

Logan, W. R. (*b*) 1/10/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Mackay, C. M. (*b*) 9/11/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Hutchinson, R. A. (*b*) 9/6/37

---

2 *Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.*

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Munro, J. G. (*b*) 17/4/37
Aitken, J. (*b*) 21/9/37
Gorrie, C. C. (*b*) 14/3/39

---

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Captain (1).

⚔Beaton, D. J. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) (*c*) 20/10/36

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant

Whitcher, H. W. (*b*) 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Donald, D. W. A. (*b*) 17/4/37

---

2 *Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

Lt.-Colonel (1).

⚔Duff, A. MacG., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1/10/38

Majors, Captains and Subalterns (5).

Majors.

Lamb, W. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/9/37

Captains.

Arnott, W. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C (T.A.) 1/5/34
Morris, W. I. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/7/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

Aird, I., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, R.A.M.C.(T.A.) 22/10/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔McRae, C. A. R., Maj. Seaforth 1/10/35
[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, EXETER.

2 *Platoons Inf.*
(*including 1 M.G. Platoon*)

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

Neil, T. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4 *Bn. Devon R.*) 12/11/36
Shorter, A. H. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4 *Bn. Devon R.*) 1/1/37

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Colquhoun*, Sir *Iain*, Bt., K.T., D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/3/34

In Command.

⚔Hindle, Lt.-Col. (*local* E. (*c*) 13/3/36) 13/3/36

---

1 *Bty. Fd. Arty.*
(2 *Troops each of* 2 *guns*)

Captain (1).

Parsons, C. W. (*c*) 18/5/35

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Nicol, J. A. (*c*) 30/12/36
Aylmer, H. R. (*b*) 1/1/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Arnott, J. A. 10/2/39

---

1 *Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng*

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Miliar, D. H. (*b*) 4/1/38

Signal Unit

Captain (1).

⚔Brown, G. (*c*) 1/10/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants

Thomson, J. (*c*) 1/10/36
McFarlane, W. (*c*) 1/10/36

---

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Mitchell, R. I. (*b*) 12/8/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Smith, H. G. M. (*c*) 15/3/39
13/6/36

---

1 *Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (3.)

Major.

Mackey, W. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 9/11/37

Captains.

Forsyth, J. B. *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 20/10/33
Nichols, W. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35

Subaltern.

Lieutenant.

Attached.

⚔Howatt, Capt. R. McD., *M.C.*, T.A.Res. 8/7/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Macdonald, J. F. M., Capt. K.O.S.B. 1/7/37
[*Drab.*]

LEEDS UNIVERSITY.

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

In Command.

Captain (1).

Spence, R. (*c*) 5/2/39

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, W. W. (*c*) 2/5/36
Carrick, R. (*c*) 10/2/37

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Sheffield, O. F., Maj. Y. & L.R. 15/5/36
[*Drab.*]

Contingents of the Senior Division—*contd.*

LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including 2 M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

⚔Bromley, L. (*b*) (*In command*) 24/5/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Daymond, J. R. (*c*) 17/7/34

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*)

Yorke, F. R., Capt. E. York. R. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

(*Imperial Institute Building, South Kensington, S.W.7.*)

Hon. Colonel.

⚔*Athlone*, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Col. L.G. & 7th H.*) (*Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 3/3/34

Colonel in command.

⚔Worsley, S. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 22/8/38

1 *Bty. Fd. Arty.*
(3 *Troops each of* 2 *guns*)

Major (1)

Cheese, K. A. L. (*b*) 18/7/37

Captain (1).

White, C. F. (*c*) 22/11/38

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Windsor, B. A. M. (*c*) 27/11/38
9/4/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Bussy, C. M. (*c*) 23/11/36

1 *Survey Coy.*

Major (1).

⚔Clarke, H. M. (*b*) 1/10/35

Captains (3).

Fewkes, J. H., *y.* (*b*) 11/6/34
Lewis, H. A. (*c*) 1/10/35

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Knight, R. C. (*c*) 2/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Gerrard, W. (*c*) 1/6/37
Tanner, R. H. (*b*) 23/9/37
Ballantyne, A. M. (*c*) 14/1/38

3 *Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.*

Major (1).

⚔Capper, P. L., *T.D.* (*c*) 3/11/36

‡*Captain.*

¶Skellon, J. H. (*b*) 3/11/36

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Hart, C. A. (*c*) 30/6/36
Miller, A. T. (*b*) 1/7/37
25/10/33

Infantry Unit.
4 *Rifle Coys.*
1 *Mortar Platoon.*
1 *M.G. Coy.*

Lt.-Colonel (1).

⚔Bull, P. C., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 22/8/38

Major (1).

⚔Dolley, L. G. F. (*c*) 22/8/38

University of London—*contd.*

Captains (4).

⚔Cardell, I. S. (*c*) 21/8/34
Butler, J. W. (*b*) 1/10/36
Stear, R. L. (*c*) 27/2/39
Mitchell, B. H. (*b*) 27/2/39

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Filon, S. P. L. (*c*) 3/11/35
Johnson, G. C. (*b*) 1/10/38
Allen, W. M. (*c*) 30/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Newell, G. E. (*c*) 25/4/36
Dickson, H. (*b*) 14/7/36
Carter, P. M. G. (*b*) 2/7/37

Army Service Corps Unit.

Captain (1).

⚔Lowry, G. C. (*c*) 1/10/36
13/3/29
bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Frazer, S. M. (*c*) 7/3/39

2nd Lieutenant.

Holman, H. J. (*b*) 1/10/36

8 *Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

Lt.-Colonel (1).

⚔Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C.(T.A.) 4/2/39

Majors, Captains and Subalterns(15)

Major.

Captains.

Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/9/32
Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 11/2/33
Frazer, A. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35
Heanley, C. L., *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/5/35
Nevin, R. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 26/11/35
Bousfield, L. C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 22/12/35
Heath, N., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/12/35
Bailey, G. N., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 5/10/36
Mayer, J. H., R.A.M.C (T.A.) 21/11/37
Weddell, A. G. McD., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 5/2/39

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Hovell, J. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 23/4/38
Norrish, R. E., *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 28/5/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Tatchell, G. E., Capt. Lincoln R. 28/8/35

Quarter-Master.

⚔Batten, G. H., *lt.* 30/10/37

[*Drab.*]

MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

⚔Dickson, E. C. S. (*c*) 1/10/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Mead, E. W. (*c*) 1/4/38
Crane, F. R. (*b*) 24/2/39

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including 2 M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

⚔Drummond, J. M. F. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/10/33
bt. maj. 1/1/37

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Bamber, J. P. (*b*) 18/1/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Webster, T. B. L. (*b*) 1/6/38

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Yorke, F. R., Capt. E. York. R. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including 2 M.G. Platoons*).

Captain (1).

¶⚔Shaw, B. D., *M.M.* (*Maj.* 5 *Bn. Foresters*) 23/2/29
Laxton, F. C., *T.D.* (*c*) (*In command*) *t.a.* 2/11/29
bt. maj. 1/1/34

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Walker, L. E. C. (*c*) 1/10/38

Ord. Unit.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer 2nd Class (*with rank of Major*).

⚔Dickson, J. M., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., T.A. 1/12/35

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer 3rd Class (*with rank of Captain*).

⚔Pryer, R. W. J., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., T.A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/7/37

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Yorke, F. R., Capt. E. York. R. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

(*Manor Road, Oxford.*)

In command.

⚔Wood, Lt. Col. (*local* 15/10/38) G. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c*†. 15/10/38

1 *Sqn. Cav.*

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. A. (*b*) 3/9/35
Pitman, L. C. (*b*) 2/5/36
Maclagan, M. (*b*) 5/7/38
Trevor-Roper, H. R. (*b*) 1/10/38

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

ntingents of the Senior Division—*contd.*

ford University—*contd.*

2 *Btys. Fd. Arty.*

(4 *Troops each of* 2 *guns.*)

Major (1).

Sandford, K. S. (*c*) 1/12/36
3/9/36

Captain (1).

Subalterns (6).

2nd Lieutenants.

Willan, F. A. (*b*) 10/12/34
Brandt, F. B. (*b*) 1/9/36
Harris, D. C. (*b*) 1/4/37
Griffith, J. G. I. (*b*) 1/4/37
Forster, F. M. M. (*b*) 3/6/38

---

1 *Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng.*

‡ *Major.*

Lloyd, A. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 6/3/37

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Wyatt-Smith, J. (*b*) 1/11/36

---

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 3 *M.G. Platoons*).

‡*Lt.-Colonel.*

Wilkinson, C. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/2/38
bt. col. 1/2/38

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Beckett, R. H. C. (*b*) 1/4/36

Attached.

§§ ⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class T.A. Res. 2/5/30

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Chamberlayne, J. E. S., Capt. 16th/5th L. 17/3/38

Quarter-Master.

⚔Simpson, W., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*c*) 14/6/31

[*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Blue.*]

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.

In command.

⚔Scott, Maj. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*c*) 12/10/38

Signal Unit.
Captain (1).

⚔Patton, J. H. A., *M.C.*, (*c*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 24/1/18

Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.

McQuiston, A. (*c*) 1/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Vance, P. T. W. (*b*) 5/6/37

---

1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.* (*including* 2 *M.G. Platoons*).

Captains (2).

⚔Wallace, A. (*c*) 22/5/32

Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.

Johnston, H. J. (*c*) 8/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Beales, K. H. (*b*) 13/2/37
Craig, W. S. (*b*) 5/6/37

---

1 *Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*
Majors, Captains and Subalterns (4).

Major.

Captains.

Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*In command Med. Unit*) 5/10/33
Kane, G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35
Gray, G. E., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 30/11/36

Subaltern.

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Winter, G. H., Maj. R. Norfolk R. 13/4/36

[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY OF READING.

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Captain (1).

Bee, J. W. (*c*) 24/9/35

Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, J. R. (*c*) 25/5/36
Gillett, C. R. E. (*c*) 1/9/37

ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.

1 *Squadron Mech. Cav.*

Captain (1).

Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) 1/6/37
19/2/30
bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Bodenham, C. E. M. (*b*) 18/2/36
Harriss, S. T. (*c*) 1/6/37
30/1/35
Henderson, W. MacG. (*b*) 1/6/37
31/1/35

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔McRae, C. A. R., Maj. Seaforth 1/10/35

[*Drab.*]

ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.

(*H.Q.*, +3 *South Tay Street, Dundee*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).
(1 *Coy. Inf.*)

Captain (1).

⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) (*In command of Contgt.*) 4/8/33
Barclay, D. (*c*) 15/1/39

Subalterns (2
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.

Nisbet, J. W. (*c*) 12/2/37

University College, Dundee.

(*H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.*)

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.

Moyes, D. S. (*b*) 7/9/35

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Cottrell-Hill, R. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Border R. 4/6/38

[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Captain (1).

⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) 1/1/34

Subalterns (2)
Lieutenant.

Bellamy, R. G. (*c*) 8/4/39

2nd Lieutenants.

Shaw, M. (*c*) 8/10/34

Adjutant
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Yorke, F. R., Capt. E. York. R. 1/1/39

[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SOUTHAMPTON.

2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.

Ackroyd, J. W. (*a*) (*affiliated* 5/7 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) (*In command*). 1/10/37
23/12/36
McNeill, D. B. (*b*) 19/9/38
3/3/37

[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY OF WALES.
Aberystwyth University College

1 *Coy. Inf.* (*including* 1 *M.G. Platoon*).

Captain (1).

Davies, D. G. (*b*) (*In command*) 10/7/37

Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.

Morris, J. H. (*c*) 1/5/37
Williams, J. K. (*b*) 1/2/38

[*Drab.*]

Bangor University College.

1 *Troop Fd. Arty.*
(2 *guns*).

Captain (1).

⚔Williams, I. (*c*) *t.a.* 1/4/35
bt. maj. 1/1/38

Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.

Freeman, I. C. H. (*b*) 14/6/36

[*Drab.*]

§§§ Without pay and allowances.
† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Junior Division.

ABINGDON SCHOOL.
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Gray, H. M. (*c*) 23/2/36
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Martin, P. W. (*c*) 12/8/38
[*Drab.*]

ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
(*Elstree, Herts.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).
Jones, L. E. *c.* 25/10/38
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
Kennedy, W. H. (*c*) 19/8/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Winlaw, A. W. E. (*c*) 13/4/37
Kuester, H-U.O. (*c*) 1/11/38
[*Drab.*]

ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
(*East Dulwich, S.E.22.*)
3 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
¶¶Eayrs, E. C. (*c*) 31/8/32
⚔Hudson, S. R. (*c*) (*In command*) 21/2/37
Captains (3).
Pell, J. H. G. (*b*) 21/2/37
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenants.
Crewe, M. G. (*c*) 14/11/35
Taylor, J. A. (*c*) 1/11/37
Young, R. H. D. (*b*) 4/12/38
Meerendonk, F. A. (*b*) 5/12/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Green, M. C. (*c*) 2/12/37
Shackleton, L. A. R. (*c*) 2/12/37
[*Drab.*]

ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL.
(*Rousdon, Devon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Turner, J. D. (*b*) 15/8/38
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Jones, T. A. A. 31/6/36
[*Drab.*]

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
(*Ampleforth, Yorks.*)
2 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
Forbes, I. G. D. A. (*c*) 1/5/34
Captains (2).
Utley, R. P. H. (*c*) 28/12/36
Wright, T. M. (*c*) 1/8/38
Subalterns (5).
Lieutenant.
Boyan, J. F. (*c*) 22/10/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Alnscough, A. (*c*) 1/12/36
Coverdale, F. J. (*c*) 15/7/37
[*Drab.*]

ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
(*Haywards Heath.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Attached.
¶Cree, Capt. A., Res. of Off. 23/2/27
Besley, Capt. (*local* 1 8/38) I.E.N., R.A.S.C. (S.R.) (*In command*) 1/8/38
Spratt, 2 Lt. E. T. L., Bedfs. and Herts. R. (S.R.) 1/12/38
[*Drab.*]

BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
(*Barnard Castle.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Blakey, G. W. (*c*) 16/12/37
Attached.
Kennedy, Capt. R. F., 6 Bn. Durham L.I. (*In command*) 8/8/38
[*Drab.*]

BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
(*Old Windsor.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Duncan, J. W. G. (*b*) 12/12/36
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Horton, A. G. (*c*) 5/11/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Turner, F. J. (*c*) 11/1/38
[*Drab.*]

BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/1/35
22/4/28
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
Lewis, S. G. (*c*) 10/9/32
Felton, R. O. (*c*) 12/10/36
[*Drab.*]

BEDFORD SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
3 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Hill, A. C. (*b*) 1/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Captains (3).
⚔de Brisay, A. C. D. (*c*) 8/8/30
⚔Cobby, A. H. (*c*) 21/12/35
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenant.
Bevan, O. V. (*b*) 2/10/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Hughes, F. D. (*c*) 1/2/37
Anderson, K. D. (*c*) 21/9/38
[*Drab.*]

BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
(*Berkhamsted, Herts.*)
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).
⚔Hartley, A. S. (*c*) 1/7/36
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Scott, T. W. (*c*) 19/9/36
Hatton, F. A. (*c*) 28/9/37
[*Drab.*]

BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
(*Birkenhead.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Moreton, A. W. R. (*c*) 10/8/37
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
Farish, J. (*b*) 11/6/38
Richmond-Coggan, F. E. (*b*) 1/9/38
[*Drab.*]

BISHOP VESEY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Tully, R. F. (*c.*) 10/2/38
Subaltern (1)
Lieutenant.
⚔Hollis, A. W. (*c*) 1/9/34
1/1/29
[*Drab.*]

BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
(*Bloxham, Banbury.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Dewey, K. T. (*b*) 2/1/32
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Cruse, R. A. (*c*) 5/8/37
[*Drab.*]

BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
(*Tiverton, N. Devon.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
¶Abigail, R. A. (*c*) 1/7/33
Corbin, E. H. P. (*b*) (*In command*) 13/5/35
Captain (1).
¶Parkinson, C. N. (*b*) 4/8/38
1/2/37
Roberts, A. W. U. (*c*) 5/8/38
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Rickards, D. A. (*c*) 12/2/37
Lee, J. H. (*c*) 29/10/38
[*Drab.*]

BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
(*Bournemouth.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Dixon, J. M. (*c*) 1/9/37
Attached.
Hickling, Capt. (*local* 1/5/35) H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) (*In command*) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

ontingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

BRADFIELD COLLEGE.
(*Bradfield, Reading.*)
(*Railway Station, Theale, G.W.R.*)
2 *Coys.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Neat, C. E. W. (*b*) 1/8/33
Wathen, A. R., *T.D.* (*c*) 8/2/35
25/8/26
Captain (1).
Jones, O. R. (*b*) 17/9/38
7/7/35
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Bax, O. N. T. N. (*c*) 10/1/32
Wilson, L. (*c*) 18/9/36
2/1/35
Attached.
Burton-Brown, Capt. C., T.A. Res. 19/1/26
[*Drab.*]

BRENTWOOD SCHOOL.
(*Brentwood, Essex.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Waldram, H. G. (*c*) 11/10/35
1/6/16
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Jones, D. J. (*b*) 11/10/35
[*Drab.*]

BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.
(*Bridlington, Yorks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Lister, J. B., *T.D.* (*c*) 22/3/22
bt. maj. 1/1/38
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Attached.
Carson, Lt. J., Res. of Off. 1/10/34
[*Drab.*]

BRIGHTON COLLEGE
(*Brighton.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
Captain (1).
Robertson, E. B. (*b*) 9/4/38
Subalterns (4).
2nd Lieutenants.
Ballance, T. G. L. (*b*) 1/11/37
Campbell, K. G. C. (*b*) 1/11/37
Grimsey, G. E. (*b*) 1/11/37
[*Drab.*]

BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Dyke Road, Brighton.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Randall, R. B. (*affiliated* 8 *Bn. R. Fus.*) (*a*) 23/11/32
Attached.
White, Capt. H. A., T.A. Res. (*In command*) 15/5/33
¶Alexander, Capt. T. S., R.A., (T.A.) 1/7/38
[*Drab.*]

BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Bristol.*)
1 *Coy.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Kelly, J. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 4/9/29
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
⚔Wood, J. C. (*c*) 29/10/28
Attached.
¶⚔Rowley, Capt. E. C. W., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 8/11/24
[*Drab.*]

BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.
(*Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.*)
1 *Coy.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
¶¶⚔Mashiter, E., *T.D.* (*b*) 21/8/32
⚔Gray, H. M. (*c*) (*In command*) 11/1/35
Captain (1).
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Castley, R. C. (*c*) 13/12/37
Holmes, W. G. (*c*) 12/8/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Routledge, S. W. (*c*) 21/6/38
[*Drab.*]

BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Bury, Lancs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Turner, L. N., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 22/2/28
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Bagshawe, J. L. (*c*) 20/1/37
[*Drab.*]

CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.
(*Cambridge.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶⚔Boyle, G. L. (*c*) 5/11/22
Mantell, G. W. (*c*) (*In command*) 30/9/35
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

CAMPBELL COLLEGE.
(*Belfast.*)
1 *Coy.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).
¶Bowen, C. A. (*c*) 30/11/27
bt. maj. 1/1/34
Haslam, C. S. [L] (*c*) (*In command*) 10/3/31
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Passey, C. E. (*c*) 2/10/36
Subalterns (3).
2nd Lieutenants.
Ricketts, W. J. (*c*) 28/10/36
Harris, A. F. (*c*) 26/1/37
[*Drab.*]

CANFORD SCHOOL.
(*Wimborne, Dorset.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (*c*) 6/7/37
Captain (1).
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenant.
Shorland Ball, A. (*b*) 13/7/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Hopkinson, F. T. (*c*) 1/11/37
Dowdeswell, W. H. (*c*) 3/11/37
[*Drab.*]

CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.
(*Godalming.*)
3 *Coys.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
Ives, F. W. (*c*) 27/8/37
Captains (3).
Butt, F. D., *T.D.* (*c*) 11/9/28
Morgan, J. W. (*c*) 23/2/35
Morris, T. D. (*c*) 27/8/37
Subalterns (7).
Lieutenants.
Harrison, C. M. (*c*) 18/9/36
17/7/36
Powell, R. W. (*c*) 20/3/38
Rowan-Robinson, G. A. (*c*) 28/7/38
Lovegrove, E. W. (*b*) 1/10/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Reith, J. G. A. (*c*) 19/11/37
[*Drab.*]

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.
(*Cheltenham.*)
3 *Coys.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Holland, J. R. (*Capt. rct. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 26/7/26
¶⚔Baker, S. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/11/35
1/7/19
Captains (3).
⚔Wood, F. (*c*) 1/5/26
bt. maj. 1/1/35
Rogers, A. E. (*c*) 12/8/28
Vignoles, K. H. (*b*) 7/7/35
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenant.
Priestley, C. T. (*c*) 17/3/33
[*Drab.*]

CHIGWELL SCHOOL.
(*Chigwell, Essex.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Dales, K. R. F. (*b*) 20/10/38
Attached.
Taylor, Capt. (*local* T. R., Somerset L.I. (S.R.) (*In command*) 29/10/34) 8/11/33
[*Drab.*]

CHRIST COLLEGE.
(*Brecon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Powell, I. M. (*c*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2/4/31
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant
Williams, J. R. N. (*c*) 20/10/37
[*Drab.*]

¶¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Major. ¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.
(*West Horsham.*)

2 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Major (1).
⚔Harrup, W. D., *T.D.* (*c*) 16/11/31

Captains (2).
Kirby, C. F. (*b*) 6/8/35
Rider, A. (*c*) 1/4/37

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.
Waddams, L. T. (*c*) 1/6/35
Healey, C. O. (*c*) 1/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Leathem, T. R. (*c*) 21/7/37
Carey, L. M. (*c*) 26/5/38
[*Drab.*]

CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.
(*Petersfield, Hants.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Charles, E. S. [*l*] (*c*) 1/10/30

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Attached.
Fuller, Capt. (*local* 1/8/38) R. J., Res. of Off. (*In command*) 7/1/33
[*Drab.*]

CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.
(*Victoria Embankment, E.C.*4.)

2 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Major (1).
¶Orton, A. E. (*c*) *t.a.* 1/11/30
Henderson, G. G. (*c*) (*In command*) 28/4/38

Captains (2).
⚔Dyball, R. H. (*c*) 17/9/30
16/1/26
⚔Workman, P. S. (*c*) 28/4/38

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.
Le Mansols-Field, W. N. (*c*) 17/11/29
Vokins, C. N. (*c*) 26/1/30
Bond, C. E. (*c*) 7/11/35

2nd Lieutenant.
Riddle, G. (*c*) 1/5/37
[*Drab.*]

CLIFTON COLLEGE.
(*Bristol.*)

3 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

‡*Lt.-Colonel.*
¶⚔Crawford, J. K. B. (*c*) 1/1/31

Major (1).
¶⚔Gee, C. H. R., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 14/1/30
⚔Leach, A. C., *T.D.* (*c*) (*In command*) 1/9/35

Captains (3).
⚔Read, G. N. (*c*) 24/1/29
Footman, J. W. F. (*c*) 1/9/35
Liddell, Y. P. (*c*) 23/2/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.
Williams, H. T. (*c*) 24/1/32
Hitchens, H. B. (*c*) 15/11/37
Vivian, F. H. (*c*) 23/9/38
Collis, H. J. G. (*c*) 17/1/39

2nd Lieutenants.
Gibson, W. D. (*c*) 29/10/36
[*Drab.*]

COATHAM SCHOOL.
(*Redcar.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Lalster, H. S. (*c*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/8/38

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Boyce, J. S. B. (*c*) 1/9/37
20/10/36
[*Drab.*]

CRANBROOK SCHOOL.
(*Cranbrook, Kent.*)

1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Saunders, H. F., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 23/9/17
bt. maj. 1/1/36

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.
Johnstone, C. W. (*b*) 1/1/38
13/11/34

Attached.
Evans, Lt. F. W. L., T.A. Res. 17/5/38
[*Drab.*]

CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.
(*Cranleigh, Surrey.*)

1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

‡*Major.*
¶¶⚔Hopewell, E. R., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 20/11/28

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.
Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4 *Bn. R. Norfolk R.*) 1/11/37

2nd Lieutenant.
Garrett, L. H. (*a*) (*affiliated* 7 *Bn. R. North'd Fus.*) 21/11/38

Attached.
Tucker, Lt. O. F., T.A. Res. 1/10/35
¶¶⚔Mackenzie, Maj. D. B., Res. of Off. (*In command*) 22/1/38
[*Drab.*]

DANIEL STEWART'S COLLEGE.
(*Edinburgh.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.
Skinner, J. B. (*c*) 1/4/37
Ritchie, W. F. (*c*) 1/11/37
[*Drab.*]

DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Dartford, Kent.*)

2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Beecher, J. B. (*c*) 31/3/39

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Rhys, J. A. (*c*) 31/3/39
[*Drab.*]

DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL.
(*Cheltenham.*)

1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

Captain (1).
Gray, E. R. B., *T.D.* (*c*) 18/7/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.
Moore, J. S. (*c*) 23/9/38
1/3/38

Attached.
Lee, 2 Lt. E. D., R.War. R. (S.R.) 18/7/38
[*Drab.*]

DENSTONE COLLEGE.
(*Uttoxeter, Staffs.*)

1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
Matthews, N. C. (*c*) *t.a.* 3/8/34
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Godfrey, L. R. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 1/3/36

Subalterns (3)

Lieutenant.
Bird, J. G. (*c*) 4/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.
Thacker, C. K. (*c*) 15/10/36
Fisher J. R. (*c*) 2/11/36
[*Drab.*]

DERBY SCHOOL.
(*Derby.*)

2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Gillard, E. W., *M.B.E.* (*c*) 10/10/29

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant
Atkinson, J.J (*c*) 14/1/35
[*Drab.*]

DOLLAR ACADEMY.
(*Dollar, N.B.*)

1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Handley, G. (*a*) (*affiliated* 5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) *t.a.* 4/12/37

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.
Foggie, N. (*c*) 25/11/36
Strachan, W. (*c*) 8/10/38
[*Drab.*]

DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL
(*Dorchester.*)

2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Roberts, B. A. (*b*) 6/11/37

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Newte, W. M. (*b*) 6/11/37
[*Drab.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

DOVER COLLEGE.
(*Dover.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
Dale, A. D. F. (*c*) (*In command*) 27/2/31
Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (*c*) 17/4/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.
Knowles, F. I. L. (*b*) 8/7/36
[*Drab.*]

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.
(*Near Bath.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

‡*Lt.-Colonel.*
¶¶⚔Roche-Kelly, E., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*c*) 6/8/31

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.
Hoogewerf, E. St. J. (*c*) 16/3/39

Attached.
Ellis, Capt. W. R. F., 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. 22/1/36
[*Drab.*]

DULWICH COLLEGE.
(*Dulwich, S.E.*21.)
3 *Coys. Inf.*

Major (1).
Lax, E. (*c*) 4/3/37

Captains (3
Crichton, J. W. (*b*) 5/4/34
Colebrook, J. C. (*c*) 30/6/34
Fletcher-Jones, A. A. (*c*) 25/5/38

Subalterns (6).

2nd Lieutenants.
Heeley, E. G. R. (*c*) 20/4/36
Cobban, J. MacD. (*c*) 3/2/37
Young, J. E. S. (*c*) 5/7/37
Griffiths, S. C. (*c*) 1/1/38
Du Vivier, R. A. C. (*c*) 21/11/38
Parker, G. W. (*c*) 2/12/38
[*Drab.*]

DURHAM SCHOOL.
(*Durham.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
Atkinson, E. G. A. (*c*) 15/4/32

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.
Rodd, T. E. (*b*) 7/11/33
[*Drab.*]

EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.
(*Eastbourne.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*

Major (1).
¶⚔Wrenford, C. R. B (*b*) 6/7/35
Underhill, J. P. (*b*) (*In command*) 4/4/39

Captain (1).
Bett, W. T. (*c*) 4/4/39

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.
Mulvany, B. (*b*) 17/1/39
[*Drab.*]

EDINBURGH ACADEMY.
(*Edinburgh.*)
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
Mullens, E. W. (*c*) 4/8/33
Cooke, M. H. (*b*) 4/12/37

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.
Wood, G. C. (*c*) 15/4/38
Whitfield, T. D. W. (*c*) 15/1/39

2nd Lieutenant.
Brown, J. S. (*c*) 1/11/38
[*Drab.*]

ELIZABETH COLLEGE.
(*Guernsey.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Le Cheminant, K., *T.D.* (*c*) 2/11/32
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.
Manchester, F. G. (*c*) 2/11/32
[*Drab.*]

ELLESMERE COLLEGE.
(*Ellesmere, Shropshire.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Watkins, W. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 8/4/36
16/11/28

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.
Lewis, A. M. (*c*) 1/10/35
[*Drab.*]

EMANUEL SCHOOL
(*Wandsworth Common, S.W.*11.)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Hill, C. F. S., *M.M.* (*c*) (*In command*) 20/9/28
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Subalterns (2)

Lieutenant.
Spafford, L. W. (*c*) 14/11/36

2nd Lieutenant.
Nussey, S. S. M. (*c*) 18/7/37
[*Drab.*]

EPSOM COLLEGE.
(*Epsom.*)
2 *Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

Major (1).
Warburton, P. (*b*) 6/2/37

Captains (2)
Weare, S. A. (*c*) 11/7/36
Bartlett, P.N. (*b*) 1/1,37

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.
Hutchinson, H. H. (*b*) 1/1/39
Hall, J. P. (*b*) 1/3/39

2nd Lieutenant.
Ching, P. W. (*b*) 8/12/37
[*Drab.*]

ETON COLLEGE.
(*Eton.*)
5 *Coys. Inf.*

Lt.-Colonel (1).
⚔Colquhoun, W. R. (*c*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/7/37

Major (1)

Captains (4).
Coleridge, F. J. R. (*c*) 20/10/34
Milligan, W. M. M. (*c*) 21/2/37
Herbert, J. S. (*c*) 6/4/37
Allsopp, J. R. (*c*) 7/5/38
Tindall, R. G. (*c*) 18/7/38

Subalterns (10).

2nd Lieutenants.
Lefevre, L. E. (*c*) 1/7/35
Bousfield, D. G. (*c*) 5/3/37
Hill, J. B. W. (*c*) 1/11/37
Holmes, A. T. G. (*c*) 30/12/37
Blundell, P. C. (*c*) 31/12/37
Marsden, A. J. (*c*) 14/11/38
Wormald, A. G. 15/11/38

Adjutant.
Trotter, T., Capt. K.R.R.C. 20/9/38
[*Grey.* Facings—*Light Blue.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

EXETER SCHOOL
(*Exeter.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Cobb, E. M. (*b*) 1/10/37
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Hughes, C. C. (*b*) 4/4/39
[*Drab.*]

FELSTED SCHOOL.
(*Felstead, Essex.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
Captains (1).
¶¶Porter, Maj. (*local* 24/5/38) W. S. (*c*) (*In command*) 19/9/36
6/10/35
Forsyth, W. B. (*c*) 1/10/38
Subalterns (4).
2nd Lieutenants.
Everett, J. F. (*c*) 10/11/36
Craze, M. R. (*c*) 5/2/37
Paton, D.N. (*c*) 7/11/38
[*Drab.*]

FETTES COLLEGE.
(*Edinburgh.*)
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).
Sale, G. S. (*b*) 1/7/35
Hoare, W. N. S. (*b*) 21/6/38
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
McCallum, A. D. D. (*c*) 11/1/36
Richardson, G. E. (*c*) 12/6/36
Cole-Hamilton, R. A. (*b*) 1/11/38
10/5/38

FOREST SCHOOL.
(*Walthamstow, E.17.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Fisher, I. T. (*b*) 1/8/38
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Attached.
Salmon, 2 Lt. C., Essex R. (S.R.) 27/9/38
[*Drab.*]

FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.
(*Framlingham, Suffolk.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶⚔Collins, R. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*c*) 17/11/18
lt. maj. 1/1/29
Smith, F. J. (*b*) (*In command*) 18/4/37
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.
(*Edinburgh.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Heath, D. A. G. (*c*) 21/5/32
lt. maj. 1/1/39
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Thomson, J. J. G. (*c*) 11/6/32
2nd Lieutenant.
Davie, W. G. (*b*) 8/3/37
[*Drab.*]

GEORGE WATSON'S BOYS' COLLEGE.
(*Edinburgh.*)
1 *Coy Inf.*
Captain (1).
Dickson, W. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4/5 *Bn. R. Scots*) 3/4/37
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Jamieson, A. S. (*b*) 25/5/36
2nd Lieutenant.
Cardigan, N. A. (*b*) 1/5/37
[*Drab.*]

GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL
(*Settle, Yorks.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Benson, N. S. T. (*c*) 1/10/38
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Lake, W. P. (*b*) 21/11/37
2nd Lieutenant.
Smith, G. L. M. (*c*) 8/4/38
[*Drab.*]

GLASGOW ACADEMY.
(*Glasgow.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Engledow, C. W. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/9/36
Captain (1).
Aston, B. G. (*b*) 25/9/36
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Sowrey, H. S. (*b*) 20/2/33
Parkes, F. (*b*) 24/10/33
Kelley, R. H. (*b*) 11/1/35
1/4/31
2nd Lieutenant.
Page, M. S. (*a*) (*affiliated* 7 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 10/5/37
[*Drab.* Facings—*Blue.*]

GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.
(*Glasgow.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1)
Brown, W. M. (*c*) 1/10/38
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Goldie, A. (*b*) 12/4/37
Ferguson, Lt. (*local* N. (*c*) 10/7/37)
10/7/37
[*Drab.*]

GLENALMOND (TRINITY COLLEGE).
(*Glenalmond, N.B.*)
1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
Daldy, F. G. (*c*) 23/12/32
Rosslter, J. R. (*c*) 22/1/33
Attached.
⚔Wilson, Capt. E. R., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) *t.a.* 29/7/36
[*Drab.*]

GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.
(*Holt, Norfolk.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).
⚔Douglas, A. B., *T.D.* (*c*) 13/5/24
Spencer, F. A. (*c*) (*In command*) 4/8/36
Subalterns (3).
2nd Lieutenants.
Day, J. K. (*b*) 22/6/36
Bagnall-Oakeley, R. P. (*b*) 14/12/38
Williams, J. B. (*b*) 21/12/38
[*Drab.*]

GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE
(*Grimsby.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Warburton, R. (*c*) 20/7/37
1/5/37
[*Drab.*]

HABERDASHERS' ASKE'S HAMPSTEAD SCHOOL.
(*Hampstead, N.W.2.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Adams, R. H. (*c*) 27/2/38
Subaltern (1)
2nd Lieutenant.
Hughes, H. C. (*b*) 21/9/37
[*Drab.*]

HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.
(*Haileybury, Herts.*)
3 *Coys Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Denny, M. C. M. (*c*) 4/7/30
Thompson, F. R. (*b*)(*In command*) 31/3/37
Captains (3).
Nurden, W. A. C. (*c*) 2/1/31
Wallace, A. T. A. (*c*) 31/3/37
Wennink, B. G. (*c*) 1/10/38
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenants.
Brown, E. S. (*c*) 1/1/39
Norwood, R. T. S. (*c*) 2/1/39
2nd Lieutenant.
Hunt, R. G. (*c*) 9/12/37
[*Drab.*]

HANDSWORTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL
(*Handsworth, Staffs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf*
Captain (1).
⚔Hutchinson, A. R. W. (*c*) 31/3/34
Subaltern (1)
Lieutenant.
Sheppard, S. R. (*c*) 14/11/30
[*Drab.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

HARROW SCHOOL.
(*Harrow-on-the-Hill.*)
3 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Housden, E. F., *M.C., T.D.*(*c*)*t.a.* 31/7/33
Captains (3).
Thompson, J. W. (*c*) 26/7/36
Subalterns (7).
2nd Lieutenants.
Boas, P. H. (*c*) 1/1/38
Dahl, R. H. (*c*) 1/11/38
[*Drab.*]

HEREFORD CATHEDRAL SCHOOL.
(*Hereford.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Brookes, F. W., *T.D.* (*c*) 1/9/38
16/2/21
Subaltern (1)
2nd Lieutenant.
Lewis, P. (*c*) 5/10/38
[*Drab.*]

HERNE BAY COLLEGE.
(*Herne Bay, Kent.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Balding, R. R. (*c*) 25/8/26
bt. maj. 1/1/38
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Pollard, J. R. T. (*b*) 4/3/38
[*Drab.*]

HERTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Hertford.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Harvey, F. A. (*c*) 1/5/38
Subaltern (1)
Lieutenant.
Taphouse, F. G. (*c*) 13/1/38
[*Blue.*]

HIGHGATE SCHOOL.
(*Highgate, N.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
Miller, H. F. R. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/5/35
¶⚔Gough, D. L., *M.C., T.D.* (*b*) 9/8/38
14/1/28
Captain (1).
Sorensen, I. M. (*c*) 1/5/35
Subalterns (4).
2nd Lieutenants.
Tonkinson, W. M. (*c*) 1/10/36
Wallwork, H. C. (*c*) 14/11/38
Attached.
Field, Lt. A., R.A. (S.R.) 1/2/38
[*Drab.*]

HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL.
(*Glasgow.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Rae, W. (*b*) 18/1/37
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Morrison, N. (*b*) 1/4/37
[*Drab.*]

HULME GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Manchester.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Forrest, B. M. (*c*) 11/10/35
2nd Lieutenant.
‡‡⚔Anderson, Capt. (*local* 11/10/35)
H. R. W. (*c*) (*In command*) 11/10/35
[*Drab.*]

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE.
(*Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Mason, K. (*b*) 24/10/36
Subalterns 2).
Lieutenant.
Gregory, R. J. (*b*) 1/11/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Lambert, C. E. (*b*) 1/11/37
[*Drab.*]

HYMERS COLLEGE.
(*Hull.*)
2 *Platoons Inf*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
¶Pickles, Capt. (*local* 27/7/35)
W. B. (*c*) 21/6/24
Attached.
Telfer, Capt. (*local* 20/10/23) F.T., T.A. Res. (*In command*) 20/10/23
[*Drab.*]

IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE.
(*Windsor.*)
2 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Davies, J. T., *T.D.* (*c*) 1/1/35
1/1/32
Captain (1).
Meynell, J. W. (*c*) 8/7/35
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenant.
Duxbury, J. N. (*a*) (*affiliated Bucks Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 3/10/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Williams, E. F. (*c*) 1/12/36
Travers, R. H. G. (*a*) (*affiliated Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 22/12/36
Reader, J. H. (*c*) 19/2/39

IPSWICH SCHOOL.
(*Ipswich.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶Gleave, R. H. F. (*c*) 3/11/27
Young, J. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 2/11/35
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

KELLY COLLEGE.
(*Tavistock, Devon.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1)
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.
Christophersen, R. I. (*c*) 10/3/36
Emery, G. A. (*a*) (*affiliated* 4/5 *Bn D.C.L.I.*) 14/11/38
[*Drab.*]

KELVINSIDE ACADEMY.
(*Glasgow.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.
Wise, A. W. R. (*c*) 23/1/37
Cunningham, I. W. (*c*) 1/10/38
[*Drab.*]

KING EDWARD'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Bury St. Edmunds.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶Elliott, R. W. (*b*) 19/3/33
Swainston, F. H. (*b*) (*In command*) 15/10/38
Subaltern (1)
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.
(*Bath.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔McKee, J. C. (*b*) 23/12/31
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Betty, C. J. E. (*c*) 5/10/37
[*Drab.*]

KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.
(*Birmingham.*)
1 *Coy. Inf*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Swan, A. S. T. (*b*) 1/9/37
Lambert, J. (*c*) 1/9/37
Dolden, M.G. (*c*) 4/8/38
[*Drab.*]

KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE
(*Isle of Man.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captains (1).
¶Smith, R. W., *T.D.* (*c*) 25/5/26
Smeeton, W. K. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards*) (*In command*) 26/4/36
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenant.
Mullens, H. G. (*c*) 19/7/38
[*Drab.*]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

KING'S COLLEGE.
(*Taunton.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Monahan, P. B. (*c*) 4/2/38

Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Sanderson, T. L. (*c*) 22/2/39
[*Drab.*]

KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.
(*Wimbledon, S.W.*19).
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

‡*Major.*
¶¶⚔Dann, C. H., *T.D.* (*c*) 27/6/27
Captains (2).
¶Clark, E. C. (*c*) 26/6/29
Subalterns (3).
2nd Lieutenants.
Shaw, F. H. (*b*) 8/3/38
Loveband, A. W. 22/3/28
Attached.
Ward, Capt. (*local* 7/5/38) T. G. C., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) (*In command*) 26/8/33
[*Drab.*]

KING'S SCHOOL.
(*Bruton, Som.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.
Yeats Brown, Lt. (*local* A. G. (*c*) (*In command*) 4/8/38) 11/3/38
Tyndall, J. M. (*c*) 1/10/38
[*Drab.*]

KING'S SCHOOL.
(*Canterbury.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.
Avery, G. W. (*b*) 20/12/37
Sherwood, P. L. (*b*) 1/5/38
Bennett, G. G. (*b*) 21/2/39
Attached.
Tong, Capt. (*local* 13/2/37) R. P., R.W.K. (S.R.) (*In command*) 10/9/36
McCall, Lt. B. E. W., Res. of Off. 20/7/38
[*Drab.*]

KING'S SCHOOL.
(*Grantham.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Raymond, M. H. (*c*) 25/8/26
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Francis, F. J. (*c*) 22/5/36
[*Drab.*]

KING'S SCHOOL.
(*Rochester.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Gilbert, P. D. (*c*) 11/11/38
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Pack, G. R. (*c*) 12/10/38
[*Drab.*]

KING'S SCHOOL.
(*Worcester.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Strong, S. D., *T.D.* (*c*) 20/9/31
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Burnett, J. H. L. (*b*) 20/6/33
[*Drab.*]

LANCING COLLEGE.
(*Shoreham, Sussex.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
¶¶Gordon, E. B., *T.D.* (*c*) 28/3/28
¶⚔Walker, C. D. (*c*) 3/8/37
¶Parnell-Smith, W., *T.D.* (*c*) 9/4/38
Captain (1).
Cooper, A. V. (*c*) (*In command*) 18/5/38
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenant.
Chamberlin, C. L. (*c*) 10/12/29
[*Drab.*]

LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Leeds.*)
1 *Coy. and 1 Platoon Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Ward, J. I. (*c*) 7/5/26
bt. maj. 1/1/38
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Kelsey, P. H. (*c*) 1/7/37
Whitmore, R. W. (*c*) 1/7/38
[*Drab.*]

LEYS SCHOOL.
(*Cambridge.*)
1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Captains (2).
⚔Rose, H. J. (*c*) 18/3/34
Lewis, C. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 18/4/37
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
Brown, R. (*c*) 4/7/36
2nd Lieutenant.
Marnham, J. (*c*) 1/2/38
[*Drab.*]

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.
(*Liverpool.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Bolland, A. K. (*b*) 26/4/36
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
Ryley, R. G. (*b*) 9/1/37
Gill, G. F. 29/5/37
[*Drab.*]

LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
(*Liverpool.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Gawler, J. H. (*c*) 20/3/33
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Gilchrist, J. (*c*) 17/10/31
[*Drab.*]

LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.
(*Liverpool.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Ledger, G. C. (*c*) 20/1/32
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
⚔Hart, W. J. (*c*) 1/7/29
[*Drab.*]

LLANDOVERY COLLEGE.
(*Llandovery.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Davies, A. P. (*c*) 24/4/38
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
⚔Pye, D. W (*c*). 1/6/36
[*Drab.*]

LORETTO SCHOOL.
(*Musselburgh.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Mornard, A. J. (*b*) 21/9/34
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Mermagen, P. H. F. (*c*) 12/11/37
2nd Lieutenant.
Pateman, J. A. (*c*) 4/4/36
[*Drab.*]

LOUTH SCHOOL.
(*Louth, Lincs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Foster, T. H. (*c*) 3/8/34
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Bloxham, H. W. (*c*) 30/10/36
[*Drab.*]

MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.
(*Oxford.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
‡*Major.*
¶⚔Shepherd, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*c*) 26/2/31
Captain (1).
Simmons, J. C. (*b*) (*In command*) 11/1/35
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Maidstone.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Fuller, A. W. (*b*) 15/3/37
Attached.
Munday, Capt. (*local* 18/4/37) A. M., Leicester R. (S.R.) (*In command*) 1/12/36
[*Drab.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

MALVERN COLLEGE.
(*Malvern, Worcs.*)
3 *Coys.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
Captains (3).
Salter, J. J. (*c*) 29/4/33
Malet de Carteret, G. (*c*) 23/2/36
¶¶Tweed, Maj. (*local* 7/11/38) A. R. M. (*c*) *t.a.* 25/1/38
Subalterns (7).
2nd Lieutenants.
Bolam, R. H. (*c*) 3/8/35
Ramsay, A. R. D. 11/7/36
Nicholls, P. (*c*) 5/12/38
[*Drab*].

MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.
(*Marlborough, Wilts.*)
4 *Coys.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
Lt.-Colonel (1).
Major (1).
⚔Titley, A. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 24/1/29
Harling, W. F. (*c*) (*In command*) 18/1/38
Captains (3).
⚔Dowdell, E. H. (*c*) 23/6/25
⚔Cornwall, A. E. C. (*c*) 24/1/29
Pepin, A. R., *M.B.E.* (*c*) 10/4/38
Subalterns (9).
Lieutenants.
Dee, A. R. H. (*b*) 26/3/33
Kalaugher, W. G. (*b*) 14/3/36
Kenber, E. M. (*b*) 16/1/38
Cook, R. J. F. (*b*) 26/11/33
2nd Lieutenants.
Middleton, T. W. B. (*b*) 1/2/37
Barber, F. H. P. (*b*) 24/9/37
27/11/36
Jones, G. R. R. (*b*) 21/1/39
1/4/37
Drab.]

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL (CROSBY).
(*Great Crosby, Liverpool.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Hargreaves, R., *M.C.* (*c*) 11/10/35
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Bowman, K. R. (*c*) 29/11/36
2nd Lieutenant.
Gribble, T. W. (*b*) 4/3/37
[*Drab.*]

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.
(*Sandy Lodge, Northwood, Middlesex.*)
2 *Coys.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
Brown, G. A. (*c*) 15/9/36
Captain (1).
Pears, L. R. (*c*) 15/9/36
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Rider, E. E. (*c*) 17/1/35
Turner, W. J. R. (*c*) 10/7/36
Paul, F. K. (*c*) 6/3/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Daybell, G. T. (*c*) 25/1/38
[*Drab.*]

MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.
(*Colinton, Edinburgh*, 13.)
1 *Coy* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
Durrans, T. E. W. (*c*) 23/11/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Preston, M. S. (*c*) 25/3/36
Sells, G. de G. (*c*) 27/9/38
6/4/38
[*Drab.*]

MILL HILL SCHOOL.
(*Mill Hill, N.W.7.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Phillips, W. P., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/5/30
Bee, L. R. (*b*) (*In command*) 8/7/38
Captain (1).
Taylor, E. G. (*c*) 8/7/38
Subalterns (4).
2nd Lieutenant.
Bowring, C. M. T. (*c*) 23/2/39

MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.
(*Nr. Bath.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Lace, A. F. (*b*) 31/8/33
bt. maj. 1/1/39
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenant.
Hurst, A. W. (*b*) 26/5/38
[*Drab.*]

MONMOUTH SCHOOL.
(*Monmouth.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.
Jacoby, J. M. (*c*) 1/3/37
Hatton, R. H. S. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/11/38
[*Drab.*]

MORRISON'S ACADEMY.
(*Crieff.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶ Husband, R. B. (*c*) 7/8/28
Macrae, A. F. (*c*) (*In command*) 7/7/37
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.
(*Spinkhill, Nr. Sheffield.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Dignam, E. A. (*c*) 1/9/37
4/11/32
Attached.
Carrington, Capt. W. *O.B.E.*, 3 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (*In command*) 30/7/37
Pace, 2 Lt. L. N. G., A. & S.H. (S.R.) 1/11/38
[*Drab.*]

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME HIGH SCHOOL.
(*Newcastle, Staffs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captains (1).
¶ Smith, J. P. C. (*c*) 5/8/29
Morris, D. L. (*c*) (*In command*) 20/10/36
Subaltern (1).
[*Drab.*]

NEWTON COLLEGE.
(*Newton Abbot, S. Devon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
Attached.
¶¶Tinney, Lt.-Col. L. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 1/6/38
[*Drab.*]

NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.
(*Nottingham.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Palmer, R. A. (*c*) 1/1/30
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Gregg, W. D. (*c*) 20/8/37
[*Drab.*]

OAKHAM SCHOOL.
(*Oakham.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Liebert, G. R. (*b*) 8/10/31
Attached
¶¶Bowes, Maj. K. R., T.A. Res. (*In command*) 20/4/29
Crichton, 2 Lt. D. S., Gordons (S.R.) 27/9/37
[*Drab.*]

ORATORY SCHOOL.
(*Caversham, Reading.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Underhill, J. F. (*c*) 23/6/34
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
[*Drab.*]

OUNDLE SCHOOL.
(*Oundle.*)
3 *Coys.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Butcher, A. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. S.U.L. Ind. Army*) (*c*) 1/7/37
Captains (3).
Priestman, G. (*c*) 16/11/30
Spragg, F. F. (*c*) 30/11/36
Osman, C. M. (*c*) 31/5/38
Subalterns (7).
Lieutenants.
Marshall, C. A. B. (*c*) 24/3/35
Upcott, R. E. (*c*) 15/8/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Kerr Muir, R. J. 11/9/36
Matthews, H. J. (*c*) 31/3/38
Attached.
⚔Collier, Maj. (*local* A. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) 17/10/33) 20/11/29
[*Drab.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

PERSE SCHOOL.
(*Cambridge.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Storr, A. E. (*c*) 1/9/32
18/4/29

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.
Clarke, A. J. W. (*c*) 1/11/38

[*Drab.*]

PETER SYMONDS' SCHOOL.
(*Winchester.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.
Hammond, E. C. (*b*) 14/8/37

Attached.
Woodhouse, Capt. (*local* 11/10/35)
P. H. B., 4 Bn. Hampshire R.
(*In command*) 11/10/35

[*Drab.*]

PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.
(*Plymouth.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
¶⚔Hill, G. M. (*c*) 27/5/23
Barnes, C. L. (*c*) (*In command*)
1/11/36

Subaltern (1).
[*Drab.*]

PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.
(*Enniskillen, N. Ireland.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
¶⚔Butler, G. V., *T.D.* (*c*) 17/12/26
bt. maj. 1/1/38
⚔Scales, H. S. (*c*) (*In command*)
1/11/37

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[*Drab.*]

PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Portsmouth.*)
1 *Coy.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
⚔Stansfield, E. M. (*c*) 30/5/-4
Knowles, E. (*c*) 1/1/38

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.
Ladds, H. J. (*c*) 15/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.
Howe, F. (*b*) 1/1/38
Haden, W. D. (*b*) 16/5/38

[*Drab.*]

QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Walsall.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.
Boothroyd, E. G. (*b*) (*In command*) 19/11/36
Roy, G. M. (*b*) 6/5/37

Attached.
Barnes, Lt. T. T., Loyal R. (S.R.) 5/3/38

[*Drab.*]

RADLEY COLLEGE.
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)
2 *Coys.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

Major (1)
Eason, R. E. (*b*) 8/7/35

Captains (2).
Morgan, C. Y. (*c*) 8/7/35
Southam, R. L. C. (*c*) 1/2/38

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.
Waye, R. (*b*) 1/5/35
Fanshawe, N. H. (*c*) 1/12/36
Jones, W. J. L. (*b*) 20/9/38
25/7/33

2nd Lieutenant.
Moss, E. H. (*c*) 24/9/36

[*Drab.*]

READING SCHOOL.
(*Reading.*)
1 *Coy.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
⚔Redington, F. H. C., *M.C.* (*c*)
12/5/24
¶⚔Field, C. N. C. (*c*) 27/6/27
⚔Streather, W. J. (*c*) 1/9/36

Subalterns (3).

Attached.
Emerson, 2 Lt. L. H. S., R. Tank Corps (S.R.) 1/2/37
Liddington, 2nd Lt. R., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/7/37

[*Drab.*]

REPTON SCHOOL.
(*Repton, Derbyshire.*)
2 *Coys.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*

Major (1).
¶⚔Maynard, H. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*)
20/2/32

Captains (2).
¶⚔Blaxland, L. B. (*c*) 19/2/29
Topliss, K. I. (*c*) 10/7/35
Thomas, B. W. (*c*) 1/2/37

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.
McKenzie, A. E. E. (*c*) 8/7/38

2nd Lieutenants.
Linnell, H. J. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters*) 26/3/36
Eggar, J. D. (*c*) 19/2/38

Attached.
⚔Cattley, Maj. L. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res. (*In command*)
20/5/33

[*Drab.*]

ROSSALL SCHOOL.
(*Fleetwood, Lancs.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*

Major (1).
⚔Esnouf, C. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 22/3/31

Captain (1).
⚔Johnson, J. H. (*c*) 1/2/25
Olivier, M. J. (*b*) 23/3/30

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.
Graham, M. A. (*c*) 26/1/30
Wagener, J. G. (*b*) 1/2/32

[*Drab.*]

ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*High Wycombe, Bucks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Eastman, C. E. C. (*c*) 1/11/37

Subaltern (1).

Attached.
Pattinson, 2 Lt. R., R.A. (S.R.)
30/12/36

[*Drab.*]

ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Lancaster.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Hall, J. G. (*b*) 1/9/36

Subalterns (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Buxton, C. R. (*b*) 25/1/37

[*Drab.*]

ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.
Bertram, R. B. (*c*) 27/3/33

Attached.
Theakstone, Capt. L. M., R.A. (T.A.) (*In command*) 1/1/38

[*Drab.*]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL
(*Worcester*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Holland, F. C. (*c*) 31/12/36
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Lowe, L. L. S. (*c*) 22/12/36
[*Drab.*]

ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.
(*Guildford.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
¶⚔Bowey, J. W., *T.D.* (*c*) /10/21
Buckley, A. (*c*) (*In command*) 24/11/31
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Bishop, W. A. (*c*) 8/7/38

ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.
(*Edinburgh.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenants.
Sandilands, W. A. (*c*) 15/11/35
Baxter, W. A. (*c*) 17/10/38
[*Drab.*]

RUGBY SCHOOL
(*The Armoury, Rugby School, Rugby.*)
3 *Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
‡*Lt.-Colonel.*
¶⚔Harris, H. J., *T.D.* (*c*) 10/2/30
Major (1).
¶⚔Keay, G. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 27/1/33
Reynolds, E. V. (*c*) (*In command*) 4/3/39
Captains (3).
Timberlake, R. R. (*c*) 17/1/34
Lloyd, M. (*c*) 1/5/36
Cook, C. L. (*b*) 5/8/38
Subalterns (7)
Lieutenant.
Willans, J. L. (*c*) 10/6/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Evers, C. R. (*c*) 5/11/36
Lockhart, J. MacG. B. (*c*) 5/8/38
Forrest, M. N. (*c*) 8/10/38
2/6/37
Attached.
¶⚔Dunkin, Capt. J. C., T.A. Res. 25/5/32
[*Drab.*]

RUTLISH SCHOOL
(*Merton, S.W.*19.)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Holmes, C. M. (*c*) 4/8/36
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Thrasher, R. W. L. (*c*) 16/11/38
[*Drab.*]

ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.
(*St. Albans, Herts.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Baumgartner, W. J. (*b*) 25/8/26
bt. maj. 1/1/38
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Coase, S. A. (*c*) 4/3/34
[*Drab.*]

ST. BEES SCHOOL.
(*St. Bees, Cumberland.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenant.
Hall, J. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 12/10/38
[*Drab.*]

ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE.
(*Catford, S.E.*6.)
1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Captains (2).
⚔Jones, F. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/10/38
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
Roberton, W. H. T. (*c*) 24/10/37
Attached.
⚔Moor, Capt. J. A., T.A. *Res.* 1/3/33
[*Drab.*]

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.
(*Ware, Herts.*)
2 *Platoon Inf.*
Captain (1).
King, J. H. W. (*c*) 6/7/35
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Measures, D. (*c*) 21/3/36
[*Drab.*]

ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.
(*Canterbury.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Brand, G. R. (*c*) 8/10/35
Attached.
⚔Beeher, Capt. L. A. B., T.A. Res. (*In command*) 1/10/32
[*Drab.*]

ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.
(*Oxford.*)
2 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Segar, G. H., *T.D.* (*c*) 15/1/38
Captains (2).
Tilly, A., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 30/9/21
Emmet, A. M. (*b*) 12/6/38
Subalterns (5).
Lieutenant.
Reid, E. C. S. (*b*) 23/1/39
2nd Lieutenants
Northcote-Green, R. J. (*b*) 26/11/36
Hankey, T. (*b*) 28/5/38
Tindall, M. (*b*) 30/11/38
Eardley, J. F. W. (*c*) 22/2/39
[*Drab.*]

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL
(*Leatherhead.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Bird, L. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*c*) 23/5/30
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.
⚔Chappell, E. E. (*c*) 15/9/26
Jones, D. G. E. (*c*) 3/2/39
[*Drab.*]

ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE
(*Ramsgate.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
McVittie, R. V. (*c*) 16/1/37
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Uttley, J. C. T. (*c*) .30/7/36
Stredder, J. C. 30/12/37
[*Drab.*]

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.
(*West Kensington, W.*14.)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Savill, L. E. M. (*a*) (*affiliated Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 1/9/36
8/7/31
Dawney, F. L. (*a*) (*affiliated Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 28/7/38
Captain (1).
Harbord, A. G. (*a*) (*affiliated Rangers, K.R.R.C.*) 4/3/35
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
James, R. L. 1/3/32
Pask, S. R. B. (*b*) 1/5/32
Stubbs, J. W. (*c*) 13/1/35
[*Drab.*]

ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.
(*York.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Le Tocq, L. C. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/5/36
Stead, G. S. (*c*) 1/8/36
Crews, D. K. (*c*) 1/6/38
[*Drab.*]

SEBRIGHT SCHOOL.
(*Wolverley, Nr. Kidderminster.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Hargrave, W. S. L. (*b*) 3/8/37
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Palmer, S. B. (*b*) 12/6/37
[*Drab.*]

SEDBERGH SCHOOL.
(*Sedbergh, Yorks.*)
2 *Coys, & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1)
Captains (2).
Ward, C. R. (*c*) (*In command*) 27/1/34
Adams, S. (*c*) 9/12/35
Subalterns (5).
Lieutenants
Collison, L. H. (*c*) 3/6/34
Sanger-Davies, V. J. (*c*) 11/9/34
Bishop, K. C. (*c*) 24/4/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Forster, O. M. (*c*) 8/3/37
Cooper, R. A. (*c*) 23/2/39
[*Drab.*]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

SHERBORNE SCHOOL.
(*Sherborne, Dorset.*)
2 *Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
⚔Randolph, J. H. (*c*) 1/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Captains (2).
Gourlay, A. B. (*b*) 12/1/35
Holmes, H. F. W. (*b*) 31/10/38
Subalterns (5).
Lieutenants.
Deed, B. L. (*b*) 24/7/37
23/12/34
2nd Lieutenants.
King, F. (*b*) 20/9/35
Yeates, G. K. ()*b*) 5/9/36
Melvin, J. T. (*c* 28/1/38
Attached.
Green, Capt. G. G., Res. of Off. 1/5/26
¶Thompson, Capt. R. S., T. A. Res. 29/7/35
[*Drab.*]

SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.
(*Shrewsbury.*)
3 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
Taylor, A. E. (*c*) 10/9/37
Captains (3).
Bevan, D. J. V. (*c*) 10/9/37
Hill, V. A. L. (*c*) 20/12/38
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenants.
Powell, M. G. (*c*) 22/2/36
Brooke, R. H. J. (*b*) 1/11/36
Hawkesworth, C. P. E. (*c*) 6/2/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Larkin, J. C. (*c*) 7/7/36
Holmes, P. F. (*c*) 15/3/39
Attached.
⚔Knollys, Capt. V. C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 16/10/37
[*Drab.*]

SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL.
(*Sandwich, Kent.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Glenn, M. J. (*c*) (*In command*) 1/9/37
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Berry, W. A. C. (*c*) 3/3/38
[*Drab.*]

SKINNERS' SCHOOL.
(*Tunbridge Wells.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Vasey, W. W., *T.D.* (*c*) 3/11/23
Subaltern (1).
Attached.
Fowke, Capt. (*local* 15/9/32) J. L., R.W.K. (S.R.) (*In command*) 15/9/32
[*Drab.*]

SOLIHULL SCHOOL.
(*Solihull, Warwickshire.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Hutchings, L. B. (*c*) 16/8/35
2nd Lieutenant.
Hey, C. G. (*c*) 22/11/37
Attached.
Long, Lt. C. W. H., R. Norfolk R. (S.R. 1/12/36
[*Drab.*]

STAMFORD SCHOOL.
(*Stamford, Lincs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Pollard, W. C. (*c*) 1/3/36
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Lamb, R. A. (*c*) 1/5/37
[*Drab.*]

STONYHURST COLLEGE.
(*Blackburn, Lancs.*)
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
‡*Major.*
¶¶Robertson, L. de C. (*b*) 31/12/29
Captains (2).
⚔Tobin, H. J. (*c*) 23/4/26
¶Walkerley, G. B. (*c*) 25/8/26
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenants.
Sergeant, T. (*c*) 1/7/26
[*Drab.*]

STOWE SCHOOL.
(*Buckingham.*)
2 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Haworth, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*(*c*) 18/1/17
Clifford, A. B. (*b*) (*In command*) 23/2/36
Captain (1).
⚔Watt, H. R., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 1/9/36
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
McElwee, W. L. (*c*) 22/10/37
Hamer, R. (*b*) 1/1/38
Attached.
¶⚔Clarke, Maj. I. A., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 6/5/25
[*Drab.*]

SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.
(*Sutton Valence, Kent.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Miller, O. G. (*c*) 19/7/29
¶⚔Peach, E. W. A. (*c*) 4/10/33
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenant.
Hincks, P. (*c*) 27/9/38
[*Drab.*]

TAUNTON SCHOOL.
(*Taunton.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Morgan, W. H. J. (*b*) 1/1/39
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenant.
Hornby, F. R. (*b*) 1/6/37
[*Drab.*]

TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.
(*Tonbridge.*)
3 *Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
Major (1).
¶¶⚔Staveley, T. (*c*) 14/1/28
¶¶⚔Hoole, G. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 21/1/31
Postill, R. (*c*) (*In command*) 27/2/38
Captains (3)
Dixon, B. C. (*c*) 20/8/35
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenant.
Grenfell, D. A. (*c*) 21/5/38
2nd Lieutenant.
Huggett, D. C. (*c*) 18/12/37
[*Drab.*]

TRENT COLLEGE.
(*Long Eaton, Derbyshire.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Lang, C. S. (*c*) 27/2/37
Subalterns (2).
2nd Lieutenants.
Williamson, C. A. W. (*c*) 1/10/36
Kidson, A. W. (*c*) 27/10/38
[*Drab.*]

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.
(*Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*
Captain (1).
Mead, L. F. W. (*c*) 17/7/38
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
Price, F. V. (*b*) 4/8/38
29/5/37
2nd Lieutenant.
Burrough, E. H. (*c*) 12/10/37
[*Drab.*]

UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.
(*Uppingham.*)
3 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
Major (1).
¶⚔Watson, H. St. J. B., *M.C.* (*b*) 8/10/32
⚔Frampton, G. (*c*) (*In command*) 25/2/34
Captains (3).
Hodson, J. S. (*c*) 3/8/37
Doulton, A. J. F. (*c*) 4/8/38
Dain, J. R. (*c*) 20/8/38
Subalterns (7).
Lieutenant.
Green, S. B. R. (*c*) 30/9/32
2nd Lieutenant.
Jones, J. H. I. (*c*) 5/10/38
[*Drab.*]

VICTORIA COLLEGE.
(*Jersey.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
Eden, R. L. (*b*) 1/3/35
Subaltern (1).
2nd Lieutenant.
Holman, L. J. (*b*) 6/3/39
[*Drab.*]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.*

WANTAGE SCHOOL.
(*Wantage, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.
Keen, G. S. (*b*) 13/11/37
2nd Lieutenant.
Smith, G. W. S. (*b*) 31/10/38
[*Drab.*]

WARWICK SCHOOL.
(*Warwick.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Pearman, D. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 2/7/30
bt. maj. 1/1/33
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Whitlam, P. N. G (*c*) 2/7/33
[*Drab.*]

WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.
(*Wellingborough, Northants.*)
1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

Captains (2).
Allsopp, H. L. (*c*) 16/1/26

Subalterns (3).
2nd Lieutenant.
Webb, H. G. (*b*) 1/11/37
[*Drab.*]

WELLINGTON COLLEGE.
(*Berks.*)
3 *Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Major (1)
⚔Mackenzie, T. H. F. (*c*) 7/7/35
Captains (3).
MacDermott, C. F. G. (*c*) 3/10/29
De Sausmarez, C. H. (*c*) 20/9/36
Wort, J. (*c*) 11/1/39

Subalterns (7).

2nd Lieutenants.
Parkes, M. D. 11/1/36
Jackson, K. L. T. (*c*) 5/9/36
Brown, W. M. (*c*) 18/3/37
Meikle, G. W. C. 24/1/38
10/8/36
[*Drab.*]

WELLINGTON SCHOOL.
(*Wellington, Somerset.*)
1 *Coy. Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Dawe, L. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 1/9/31
Subalterns (2).
Lieutenant.
⚔Hughes, O. S., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/9/16
2nd Lieutenant.
Thorp, J. P. (*b*) 28/5/37
[*Drab.*]

WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.
(*Barnstaple, N. Devon.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Corless, J. E. (*c*) 23/1/29
bt. maj. 1/1/39

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Davies, W. A. (*c*) 26/11/36
[*Drab.*]

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.
(*Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.*1.)
1 *Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

Captain (1).
Young, M. F. (*b*) 7/7/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.
Fisher, C. H. (*c*) 18/2/32

2nd Lieutenant.
Rowe, R. G. (*c*) 7/3/38
[*Drab.*]

WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.
(*Weymouth.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
⚔Lane, K. W. (*c*) 6/3/37

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.
Bowman, F. E. (*c*) 18/11/36
[*Drab.*]

WHITGIFT SCHOOL.
(*Croydon.*)
1 *Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
Hobbs, R. F. (*c*) 23/2/35
Kelly, D. A. C. (*b*) 7/5/37

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.
Hussey, W. D. (*b*) 8/5/36
Percy, F. H. G. (*c*) 3/12/37
Cummings, J. (*c*) 26/9/38
[*Drab.*]

WILSON'S SCHOOL.
(*Camberwell, S.E.*5.)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Barker, S. G. (*c*) 1/3/39

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Butler, B. D. (*c*) 1/2/39
[*Drab.*]

WINCHESTER COLLEGE.
(*Winchester.*)
3 *Coys. Inf.*

Major (1).
⚔Cowlan, W. S., *D.S.O. T.D.* (*c*) 1/7/19
7/6/17
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35
Captains (3).
⚔Parr, J. W., *T.D.* (*c*) 5/1/26
bt. maj. 1/1/37
⚔Crompton, G. (*c*) 31/8/29
Ridgway, W. R. P. (*c*) 14/10/33
Subalterns (6).
Lieutenant.
Hamilton, G. R. (*c*) 10/11/36
Emmet, E. R. (*c*) 14/11/36
Weckes, H. J. H. (*c*) 1/5/38
Manisty, J. C. (*c*) 20/9/38
1/5/37
2nd Lieutenants.
Chew, V. K. (*c*) 20/9/38
4/2/37
Tomlin, E. E. D. (*c*) 25/2/39
1/1/36
[*Drab.*]

WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
(*Wolverhampton.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

Captain (1).
Barwell, H. B., *T.D.* (*c*) 15/3/33
Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
Holmes, R. F. G. (*b*) 2/6/36
[*Drab.*]

WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.
(*Woodbridge, Suffolk.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
Captain (1).
⚔Curtois, P. A. (*c*) 1/11/28

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Attached.
Secretan, 2 Lt. H. C., R. Sussex R. (S.R.) 21/10/38
[*Drab.*]

WORKSOP COLLEGE.
(*Worksop, Notts.*)
1 *Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

Captains (2).
Thatcher, A. M. (*c*) (*In command*) 21/1/38
Subalterns (3).
Lieutenant.
Axton, H. E. D. (*c*) 1/2/38
2nd Lieutenants.
Surfleet, D. F. (*c*) 24/10/35
Powell, J. D. (*c*) 5/11/35
Attached.
[*Drab.*]

WREKIN COLLEGE.
(*Wellington Salop.*)
2 *Coys. Inf.*
Major (1).
Fulton, F. F. (*c*) 22/9/31
Captain (1).
Frost, J. R. (*b*) 23/4/33
Subalterns (4).
Lieutenants.
Lloyd, C. K. (*b*) 1/1/33
⚔Cox, W. E. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/7/33
Attached.
¶⚔Johnson, Maj. B. C. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 23/3/32
[*Drab.*]

¶With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant
¶¶With pay and allowances of a Captain.

INDIAN ARMY.

Field-Marshals.

Birdwood, *The Lord*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, (*Col. R.H.G.*, 12*th L.*, *Probyn's Horse and* 6 *G.R.*, *Col. Comdt* 13 *F.F. Rif.*) *q.s.* 20/3/25

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col.* 2/10 *Baluch. R.*) (*Constable, Tower of London*) 30/11/26

Generals.

§Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *G.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 15/10/29

Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c†.* *A.D.C.*, *s.* 6/6/36

Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/5/37

Muspratt, *Sir* Sidney F., *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office*) 4/4/38

Lieutenant-Generals.

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 15/5/37

Moberly, *Sir* Bertrand R., *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/4/38

deBurgh, E., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 4/4/38

Major-Generals.

Strettell, C. B. D., *C.B.*, *s.* 27/8/34

Mills, *Sir* Arthur M., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 2/5/35

Saunders, M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* [L] *s.* 1/6/35

Bannatyne, N. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 13/7/35

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 30/11/35

Hartley, A. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 9/1/36

Nicholson, F. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p s.c†.*, *s.* 1/4/36

Haughton, H. L., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *s* 23/4/36

Haig, A. B., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* 6/6/36

McLeod, D.K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 26/10/36

Marshall, J. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* 15/5/37

Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.* *s.* 15/9/37

Wilson, T. A. A., *C.B.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 2/10/37

Quinan, E. P., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 14/12/37

Gwatkin, F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*S.E.L.*) 1/4/38

Beresford, G. de la P., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/4/38

Wilson, N. M., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 4/4/38

Noyes, C. D., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* (*S.E.L.*) 27/8/38

Heath, L. M., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.E.L.*) 20/1/39

Colonels

Ford, G. N., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31

Ross, E. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31

Kingsley, H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/31

Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.* (*local Maj.-Gen.*) 1/7/31

Inskip R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31

Lane, H. R. C., *D S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) 1/7/31

Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/31

Franks, K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* 1/1/32

Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *spec. emp.* 6/2/32

Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32

Gompertz, M. L. A., *p.s.c†.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32

Hickman, H. T. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32

Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*). *s.* 1/7/32

Ponting, T. J., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32

Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/32

Manners, C. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 15/10/32

Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 25/10/32

Goldfrap, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 2/12/32

Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *e.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/33

§ Supernumerary.

Colonels—contd.

Lamb, D. O. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†* *f.o.* 9/1/3

Corfield, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/1/3

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/3

Corbett, T. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/3

Mayne, A. G. O. M., *D.S.O.* *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33

McPherson, A. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33

Dening, R., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33

Channer, G. O. De R., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33

Crofton, R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/33

Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 29/7/33

Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 13/8/33

Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.* (*temp Brig.*) *s.* 6/9/33

Scott, F. B. 21/12/33

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34

Harvey, C. O., *C.V O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/34

Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 1/1/34

Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34

Finnis, H., *M.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/34

Barstow, A. E., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 26/1/34

Becher, L. B. A., *p.a.c.*, *s.* 1/5/34

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 18/6/34

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 1/7/34

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/34

Cookson, S.M., *p.s.c†.*, *e.*, *s.* 18/7/34

Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/8/34

Pim, G. A., *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 3/8/34

Toynbee, G. E., *C.M.G.* *C.B.E.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 5/8/34

Colonels—con d.

Chesney, E. C. [L] 5/8/34

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35

Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35

Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/35

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/35

Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 22/1/35

Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c†.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 21/3/35

Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s* 15/4/35

Hawkins, G. L. S., *M.C.*, *o.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 24/5/35

Pott, D., *C.I.E*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 11/6/35

Rich, H. H., *p.s.c†.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/7/35

FitzGerald, G.M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/35

Brodrick, W. Le C., *s.* 1/8/35

McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 29/8/35

Condon, W.E.H., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 20/12/35

Henderson, G. B., *C.I.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36

Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36

Lockhart, R. M. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/1/36

Jobson, T. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 19/1/36

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/7/36

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c†.* 1/7/36

Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 1/7/36

De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 17/8/36

Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 30/9/36

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.*, *e.*, *s.* 2/10/36

Andrewes, C. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 6/12/36

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 1/1/37

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/2/37

Gompertz, A. W. B., *s.* 15/3/37

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 22/4/37

Bunbury, N. L. St. P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* (*G.S.O.*, 1*st grade*, *India Office*) 24/4/37

Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.*, *s.* 2/5/37

Williams, A. H., *M.C.*, *s.* 31/10/37

Lt.-Colonels.

Christie, R. C., *M.C.* 22/10/30

Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/32

Jackson, C. H. 4/6/32

Bickford, M. H. 21/11/32

Empson, A. H. A., *s.* 1/3/33

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* (*S.E.L.*) 18/4/33

McCaskill, K. D. F., *O.B.E* (*S.E.L.*) 21/4/34

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 1/9/34

Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C.* 9/9/34
1/1/30

MacGregor, R. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 9/9/34

¶ Walker, J C., *p.s.c†.* (*local Col.*) *s.* 9/9/34

McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* (*S.E.L.*) 1/12/34

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s c†.* (*S.E.L.*) 5/12/34

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 2/3/35
bt. col. 2/3/38

Whitworth, D. E, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 8/4/35
bt. col. 7/4/37

Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 27/4/35

Laville, T. T. 1/5/35

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 3/5/35

Radley, H. P., *C.I.E.* *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 19/5/35

Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 18/6/35

Scaly, P. T., *O.B.E.* 15/7/35

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 1/8/35

Phillips, B. T. 2/8/35

Plowden, B. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 6/8/35
bt. col. 22/2/37

Hutton, G. M., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 25/8/35

Stubbs, J. B. 26/8/35

Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 28/8/35

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

North, K. A., *M.C.* *p.s.c†.* 30/8/35

Thom, R. R. L. 2/9/35

Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 7/9/35

Jackson, L. H. 8/9/35
bt. col. 8/9/38

Howard, H. J. M. 8/9/35

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/35

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/35
(*temp. Brig.*) *bt. col.* 22/8/38

Mardall, F. H. 29/9/35

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 1/10/35

Gell, H. V. 13/10/35

Evans, C. B., *s.* 17/10/35

Bagnall, H. S. 24/10/35

Middleton, M. 12/11/35

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/35

Stevenson, M M. *p.s.c†.* 23/12/35

Shewen, D. G. P. M., *O.B.E.* 29/12/35

Campbell, A. D. P., *p.s.c†.* 13/1/36

Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 22/1/36
bt. col. 17/9/38

Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.* 23/1/36

Fowle, J. Le C. 23/1/36

Corke, R. M. 29/1/36

Hogge, A. H. F. 5/2/36

Mosse, C. B. 23/2/36

Herbert, H. R., *e.*, *s.* 25/2/36

Lemon, R. L. 28/2/36

Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 29/3/36

Stable, R. H., *D.S O.* 1/4/36

Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.* *M.C.* 2/4/36
1/7/32

Bruce, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 11/4/36
1/1/33

Passy, W. De L 3/5/36

Anderson, A. L. B. 28/5/36

Gilbert, L., *M.C.*, *p s.c†.*, *s.* 1/6/36
bt. lt. col. 8/5/36
bt. col. 1/3/37

Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 2/6/36

Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 3/6/36
3/6/19

Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 3/6/36

Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 11/6/36

Labey, C. C., *e.*, *s.* 27/6/36

Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 1/7/36
1/1/36

Quayle, G. A. 7/7/36

Chapman, M. T., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 11/7/36

Stuart, L. A., *M.C.* *p.s.c†.* 13/7/36

VC Smyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 16/7/36
1/7/33

Meade, P. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 16/7/36

Thomas, A. F. F., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/8/36

Filose, A. A. E. [I] 15/8/36

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 3/9/36
1/7/32

See also page 159.

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/36
Penrose-Welsted, R. H., *s.* 3/9/36
bt. col. 11/11/36
Lawrence, R. T., *C.I.E.*, *M.C* 3/9/36
Watson, E. E., *O.B.E.* 22/9/36
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 27/9/36
Fletcher, R. C., *C.I.E.* 1/10/36
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., *D.S.O.* 2/10/36
1/1/36
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c*†, *s.* 12/10/36
bt. col. 24/12/38
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c*†. 15/10/36
(*local Brig.*) 1/1/33
Branfoot, D. C. 1/11/36
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 2/11/36
1/1/34
Townsend, F. H., *s.* 26/11/36
bt. col. 1/9/38
Lloyd, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 13/12/36
Goddard, E. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 16/12/36
Magnay A. D., *p.s.c*†. 3/1/37
1/1/33
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/37
Gracey, H. M. K. 1/2/37
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/2/37
uker, F. I. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/2/37
1/7/33
Gore, C. H. C. 1/2/37
Robertson, H. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] 1/2/37
Williams, R. G., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/37
1/7/33
Stott, C. R., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/2/37
Smith, A. T. F., *M.C.* 18/2/37
Toovey, C. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 18/2/37
1/1/35
Bruce, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†, *f.s.* (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 6/3/37
1/1/35
Hodgen, G. W., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 22/3/37
1/1/36
MacLaughlin, W. P., *M.C.* 17/4/37
Chandler, D. 17/4/37
Dymott, B. K. 18/4/37
Collingridge, H. V. *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 27/4/37
Dods, E. R. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 6/5/37
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 14/5/37
Ekin, R. G. 16/5/37
1/7/36
Adams, A. St. G., *O.B.E.* 24/5/37
Stedman, H., *M.C.*, *s.* 27/5/37
Palin, C. W., *M.C.* 17/6/37
Powell, D. 3/7/37
Key, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 15/7/37
1/7/35
Broadfoot, W. A., *p.s.c*†. 24/7/37
Mullaly, B. R. [L] 29/7/37
Crocker, W. J. 30/7/37
1/7/36
Mahon, B. MacM., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 16/8/37
1/1/36
Bullock, H., *s.* 22/8/37
Borrowman, C. G. 1/9/37
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/37

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Godsland, C. H., *M.C.* 15/9/37
Berridge, H. H. 15/9/37
Briggs, H. R. 17/9/37
Glegg, J. A. 30/9/37
Eustace, R., *O.B.E.* 1/10/37
Hickie, G. W. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/10/37
Garrett, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 5/10/37
Somers-Cox, S. J., *M.C.* 16/10/37
Street, A. R. 25/10/37
Long, P. J., *s* 29/10/37
Roberts, M. R. 1/11/37
Cosby, N. R. C., *M.C.* 10/11/37
Teversham, M. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 20/11/37
Craine, A. H., *M.C.*, *o**., *s.* 30/11/37
bt. col. 1/9/38
Farwell, G. A. L., *M.C.* 1/12/37
Sykes, J. H., *s.* 1/12/37
Savage, E. G. 2/12/37
Savory, R. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 6/12/37
1/7/34
Fullerton, J. P., *D.S.O.* 6/12/37
Gordon, D. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 6/12/37
Martin, J. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 7/12/37
Williams, F. P. J., *e.*, *o.*, *s.* 9/12/37
Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C.*, *s.* 13/12/37
bt. col. 1/9/38
Richardson, R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 25/12/37
1/7/35
Harvey, J. S. 15/1/38
Clarke, F. S., *o.* 20/1/38
1/1/36
Bradley, R. O., *s.* 20/1/38
Beanland, D., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 25/1/38
Clemence, S. 29/1/38
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 1/2/38
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/38
Boss, T. H., *M.C.* 1/2/38
Irwin, S. F., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/38
Hildick-Smith, J. N., *M.C.* 10/2/38
Bull, G. G. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 14/2/38
Stead, E. A., *M.C.* 20/2/38
le Fleming, R. E., *M.C.* 22/2/38
Dawes, H. D. 25/2/38
Watkins, A. N. M., *s.* 28/2/38
Clarke, C. P. 1/3/38
Bellers, E. V. R., *p.s.c*†. 11/3/38
Martin, F. D., *s.* 15/3/38
Thompson, R. H. 29/3/38
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 7/4/38
1/7/33
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c*†. 10/4/38
1/7/33
O'Brien, J. J., *s.* 21/4/38
Gibson, A. B., *p.s.c*†. 22/4/38
1/7/37
Dunlop, A. G. 23/4/38
Russell, D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 24/4/38
Gordon, H. S., *O.B.E.* 29/4/38
Stubbings, R. A., *p.s.c*†. 1/5/38
Wallis, C. 1/5/38
Kidd, G. R. 2/5/38
Gough, W. G. H., *M.C.* 2/5/38
Ford, C. W. W. 2/5/38
Slim, W. J., *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 2/5/38
1/1/35

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Buckley, F. 3/5/38
1/7/36
Kennedy, M. W., *p.s.c*†. 7/5/38
Hesketh, W. 11/5/38
Churchill, A. P. ff. *O.B.E.* 18/5/38
Shute, G. E. Fitzg., *M.C.* 11/6/38
Wood, E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 18/6/38
1/1/35
Southgate, C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*† 28/6/38
Ridge, K. J. T., *M.C.* 2/7/38
Mountain, R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 17/7/38
White, B. G. 22/7/38
Curtis, A. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
1/1/36
Sundias-Smith, D. G. 1/8/38
Durnford, C. M. P., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. 2/8/38
1/1/35
Henry, T. R. 10/8/38
Cramptou, G. P., *M.C.* 20/8/38
Rayner, C. S. W. 22/8/38
De Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/38
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/38
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/38
Morton, A. F. [L], *s.* 26/8/38
Churcher, W. D., *e.*, *s.* 28/8/38
McCay, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/9/38
Hartnoll, F. H., *s.* 2/9/38
Stubbs, R. H., *s.* 8/9/38
Carr-White, G., *p.s.c*†. 9/9/38
Barlow, A. E., *M.C.* 9/9/38
MacDermott, P. L. 16/9/38
Freeland, R. A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 17/9/38
Clarke, G. R. 19/9/38
O'Reilly, H. R. H. 24/9/38
Durrant, O. T. 29/9/38
Westmacott, P. G., *p.s.c*†. 30/9/38
Bourke, A. J. H. 1/10/38
Mackay, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 7/10/38
Black, D. V., *M.C.*, *s.* 9/10/38
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 12/10/38
Hunt, J. M., *p.s.c*†. 13/10/38
Sanders, R. G. 22/10/38
Nokes, G. B. I. 24/10/38
Holmes, B., *D.S.O.* 31/10/38
Greer, E. R. 6/11/38
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c*†. 10/11/38
Whitehill, R. D. 12/11/38
Chappel, B. H., *p.s.c*†. 12/11/38
Muirhead, J. I., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 15/11/38
Gain, J. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/12/38
Hugh-Jones, N., *M.C.* *p.s.c*†. 5/12/38
Ballentine, G. C. 18/12/38
Baines, G. D. 19/12/38
Hayes, H. G., *o.*, *s.* 20/12/38
1/1/36

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Tulloch, H. M. 21/12/38
Jones, J. K. 24/12/38
Mold, G. L. 29/12/38
Monier-Williams, L., *p.s.c*†. 13/1/39
1/1/37
Cambier, V., *p.s.c*†. 22/1/39
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/39
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/39
Eales, T. F. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 23/1/39
Clarabut, R. B., *s.* 23/1/39
8/5/36
Macgregor, L. E., *O.B.E.* 1/2/39
Harvey, E. S. F. *e.,o.,s.* 1/2/39
bt. col. 1/2/39
Russell, A. G. 5/2/39
Hanna, H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 23/2/39
Hunt, R. E. 25/2/39
Gracey, D. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 28/2/39
1/1/38

Majors.

Johnson, G. S., *M.B E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Lynn, J. A. G. 17/9/31
McConkey, A. I. G., *p.s.c*†. 13/1/32
Lewis, T. G. 14/1/32
Moll, W. R. 4/1/32
Fulton, E. J. 14/1/32
Bidie, A. G. C. 14/1/32
Walker, B. W. G., *M.C.* 14/1/32
Icely, B. C., *p.a c.* 17/7/32
Hamber, L. G. W. [L] 8/8/32
Thwaytes, L. L., *p.s.c*†. 8/8/32
Gordon, D. St. V., *M.C.* 8/8/32
Drummond, C. A. F., *O.B.E* 12/8/32
Knight, A. J. H. 15/8/32
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 15/8/32
Upton, R. B. E. 15/8/32
Bucher, F. R. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 15/8/32
bt lt.-col. 1/7/37
Fraser, J. D., *D.S.O.* 15/8/32
Eales, C. H. H., *M.C.* 15/8/32
Ackland, H. J. 1/10/32
Williams, W. R. B. 1/10/32
Henry, J. R. A. 1/10/32
Keene, M. R. 1/10/32
Lyons, R. C., *M.C.*, *o.* 1/10/32
Ross, A. J. H., *M.C.*, *p s.c*†. 11/11/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Pigot, G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 11/11/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Pennefather-Evans, B., *M.C.*, *o** 17/11/32
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Fewtrell, A. H. H. 16/12/32
Kellie, C. C. J. 23/12/32
Critchley, D. R. 23/12/32
Wealleans, W. R. W 23/12/32
Roper, R. L. 17/2/33
Hall, E. R M. 17/2/33

Majors—contd.

Combe, L. M. 10/3/33
Bayer, C. P. 17/3/33
Conner, T. S., *D.S.O.* 10/4/33
Wickham, J. [*l*] 17/4/33
North, R. E. F. G. 17/4/33
Jones, A. V. D., *o** 22/4/33
Stewart, I. 3/5/33
Gifford, F. R., *O.B.E.* (*S.E.L.*) *s.* 3/5/33
Emery, T. S., *M.C.* 3/5/33
Stokes, C. L. L 3/5/33
Adams, D. R. 3/5/33
Harry, F. L., *o** 12/5/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Mackie, A. H., *s.* 13/5/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Fitzpatrick, L. V. 13/5/33
Moseley, B 13/5/33
Redding, J. E. 19/5/33
Wilkinson, G. N., *O.B.E.* 19/5/33
Wordsworth, R. H. 19/5/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Powell, W. N., *M.C.* 19/5/33
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 2/6/33
Pocock, J. G., *p.s.c*†. 8/6/33
Challen, P. 8/6/33
Fawcett, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*Imp. Defence Coll.*) 8/6/33
bt. lt.-col 1/7/35
Hawkes, L. V. C., *p.s.c*†. 8/6/33
Furness, W. S., *M.C.* 8/6/33
Carruthers, H. St. J. 16/6/33
Fulton, J. O. 16/6/33
Ledgerwood, F. H. 16/6/33

Majors—co

Campbell-Harris, C. 16/6/33
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 16/6/33
Underwood, H. J. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 16/6/33
Taylor, G. D. 16/6/33
Langlands, E. W. 16/6/33
Warry, H. E. 16 6/33
Jennison, S. A. 16/6/33
Slater, R. A., *M.C.* 16/6/33
Fyldes, G. B., *M.C.* 16/6/33
Kinns, P. C. 16/6/33
Comerford, T. J., *s.* 16/6/33
Persse, S. H. 16/6/33
Chambers, H. M., *p.s.c*†. 16/6/33
Gahan, J. 16/6/33
Blood, J. A. 16/6/33
Stable, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 3/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Speer, C. H. 3/7/33
Collyns, G. G. 3/7/33
Eve, H. E., *M.C.* 3/7/33
Moffatt, J., *O.B.E.* 10/7/33
Burch, F W., *M.C.*, *s.* 10/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Gradidge, J. H., *O.B.E* 10/7/33
Breadmore, R. G., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 10/7/33
Cooke, G. M. B., *O.B.E.* 14/7/33
Avery, C. 14/7/33
Cameron, R. T. 14/7/33
Scott, S. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 16/7/33
Pike, W. H. 16/7/33
Goddard, A. G. I. A., *O.B.E.* 16/7/33
Rice, J., *O.B.E.* 16/7/33
Rogers, E. W., *p.a.c.* 16/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Lewis, R. S., *o** 28/7/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

Majors—contd.

Duncan, T. M., *s.* 28/7/33
Talbot, W. E. H., *p.s.c†.* 4/8/33
1/1/32
Grant, T. G. L'E. 4/8/33
Litton, G. E. 11/8/33
Wills, S. T. 11/8/33
Rossel, H. G. T. 11/8/33
Ridley, E R., *M.B.E.* 11/8/33
Ell son, J. S. O., *s.* 11/8/33
Hillia d, L. M. 11/8/33
McLaren, J. A. 11/8/33
Bennett, L. A. 11/8/33
Anderson, N. M. 11/8/33
James, H. C., *M.C.* 11/8/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Nunn, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 15/8/33
1/7/33
Kennelly, D. McK. 15/8/33
Selby, W. R. 15/8/33
Butler, H. M. 15/8/33
Curnow, E. 15/8/33
O'Morchoe, N. C. 15/8/33
Jameson, A. D. M., *s.* 28/8/33
Booty, F. C. 30/8/33
Hardy, E. P. 30/8/33
Shler, M. B. 30/8/33
Furney, S. K., *M.C.* 30/8/33
Bell-Syer, L. S. 30/8/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Brierley, R. 30/8/33
Balding, C. D. 30/8/33
Tweed, J. R. H., *M.B.E.. M.C.* [L] 30/8/33
Pollock, A. H., *M.C.* 30/8/33
1/7/32
Benson, J. W. H., *M.C.* 30/8/33
Conolly, J. J. P. 15/9/33
Lord, J. W., *M.C.* 15/9/33
Marindin, J. F. 15/9/33
Leech, A. B. R 15/9/33
Evanson, E. A. 15/9/33
Williams, C. C. 15/9/33
Toogood, C. G., *C.I.E., D.S.O., s.* 15/9/33
Tonkin, R. S. 15/9/33
Pigot, W. T. 15/9/33
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 15/9/33
Duncan, H. C., *p.s.c†., s* 15/9/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Cockrill, S. R. 15/9/33
Rea, A., *M.C.* 15/9/33

Majors—contd

Duncan, D. L. 1/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/33
Butler, A.G., *O.B.E.* [L] 1/10/33
Stevens, R. H. [L] 6/10/33
Morlarty, J., *M.C.* 6/10/33
Nicholas, C. H. 6/10/33
Honeyball, F. R., *M.B.E.* 6/10/33
Scott, C. W. F., *O.B.E.* 6/10/33
Adams, A. W., *O.B.E.* 6/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Samut, A. J., *M.C.* 6/10/33
Steer, J. M. B., *p.s.c†., s.* 20/10/33
Morton, C. W., *M.C., s.* 20/10/33
Leigh, B. J. (*M.T. Adviser, India Office*) 20/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Shelton, T. N., *M.C.* 20/10/33
Brett, D.A., *M.C., E.G.M.* 20/10/33
Bowerman, J. F. 20/10/33
Charter, W. F., *M.C., s.* 20/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Jackson, N. C. 20/10/33
Martin, S. F. 20/10/33
Smyth, J. 20/10/33
Barstow, H. L., *p.s.c†.* 20/10/33
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., *C.M.G., O.B.E.* [L] 20/10/33
3/6/24
Vincy, J. E. 20/10/33
James, P. T., *M.C.* 20/10/33
Herron, R. C., *O.B.E.* 20/10/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Hillis, R W. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 20/10/33
Bull, W. J. H. 27/10/33
Cassidy, D. M., *M.C.* 27/10/33
Skinner H. S. 27/11/33
Amles, B. J., *p.s.c†.* 15/11/33
Ranking, R. P.L., *M.C., p.s.c†.,* 15/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Challen, B. S., *p.s.c†.* 15/11/33
Harrison, A. M. L., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 15/11/33
Rich E P. 15/11/33
Hirst, J. E., *p.s.c†., s.* 15/11/33
Birdwood, F. T. *p.s.c†., s.* 15/11/33
Woodhouse, F. V. R 15/11/33
Nadin, G., *p.s.c†., s.* 15/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Rees, T. W., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†.* 15/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 10/12/37
Purves, J. J., *M.C.* [L] 15/11/33
Hayne, M. L. 15/11/33
16/6/31
Newton King, R. M. 15/11/33
Gemmell, G. W. 15/11/33
Soden, J. N., *p.s.c†.* 15/11/33
Snelling, A. H. J. *p.s.c†., s.* 15/11/33

Majors—contd.

Plomer, G., *s.* 15/11/33
Shaw, R. L. 15/11/33
Teague, R. J. D. 15/11/33
Henson, R. K., *M.C.* 15/11/33
Dean, G. P. T., *M.C.* 15/11/33
Devenish-Meares, B. J 15/11/33
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 15/11/33
Whitehead, W. A. 15/11/33
Rea, A. W. H. 15/11/33
Birch, M., *O.B.E.* 15/11/33
Dawson, K. C. D., *O.B.E.* 15/11/33
1/7/30
Spankie, H. V., *M.C.* 15/11/33
Dawes, K. C. 15/11/33
Matthews, R. 24/11/33
Akerman, J. P., *M.C., s,* 24/11/33
Morris, H. E. A., *O.B.E., s.* 24/11/33
bt. lt.-col. 8/5/36
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., *D.F.C.* 24/11/33
Allan, R. W., *M.C.* 24/11/33
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 24/11/33
Peake-Cottam, H., *s.* 24/11/33
Frith, J. G. 24/11/33
Field, F. D. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* 24/11/33
Knight, L. A. W., *s.* 10/12/33
Nicholas, A. A., *M.C.* 13/12/33
Irwin, N. L. C., *D.S.O.* 15/12/33
Wheeler, G. E. [L] *s.* 15/12/33
Preston, K. H. 15/12/33
Stevens, C. W. 15/12/33
Young, A. D., *e., s.* 15/12/33
Bull, L. C., *M.C.* 22/12/33
Mercer, A. V. A. 22/12/33
Scott, T., *p.s.c†.* 22/12/33
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Alderson, V. C., *M.C., s.* 22/12/33
1/1/33
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. 23/12/33
Lavender, S. S. 26/12/33
Oliffe, F. 27/12/33

Majors—contd.

Cumming, W. J. 28/12/33
Cumming, A. E., *M.C.* 28/12/33
Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L.] 28/12/33
Haines, M. A. 28/12/33
Finlay, J. A., *M.C.* 3/1/34
Mitchley, G. A. 3/1/34
Wallis, A. R., *p.s.c†., s.* 3/1/34
James, W. A. L., *p.s.c†.* 4/1/34
Lunnon, J. D. K. 4/1/34
Reid, D. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* 4/1/34
Bultitude, F. L. 4/1/34
Palk, L. C., *p.s.c†., s.* 4/1/34
Webb, F. B., *p.s.c†., f.s.* (*G.S.O., 1st grade, Committee of Imp. Def.*) 4/1/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Sandy, W. T. 12/1/34
Graham, N. I., *M.C.* 12/1/34
Scrivener, A. H. 12/1/34
Moore, F. M. 12/1/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Morgan, W. M., *M.C., A.M.* 12/1/34
Cockram, L H., *p.s.c†., s.* 12/1/34
McKay-Forbes, L. W., *p.s.c†.* 26/1/34
Wooldridge, J. H. C. 26/1/34
Davies, H. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†.* (*G.S.O., 2nd grade, India Office*) 26/1/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Fawcett, R. B. 26/1/34
Lunham, T. M. 26/1/34
Mitchley, E. C. T. 26/1/34
Bayliss, B 26/1/34
Sowman, U. D., *M.B.E.* 26/1/34
Tucker, B. H. G., *M.B.E.* 29/1/34
1/7/31
Walters, E. C., *p.s.c†., s.* 29/1/34
1/7/33
Learmond, A. W. 29/1/34
Duncan, A. W., *D.S.O.* 3/2/34
Jones, R. I., *s.* 3/2/34
Sowton, B. S. 3/2/34
Johnson, E. C. 3/2/34
Wilson, J. W., *M.C* 3/2/34
1/1/34
Shallow, C. R. 3/2/34
Mackay, A. J., *M.C.* 3/2/34
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 3/2/34
Rainier, W. H. C 3/2/34
Jenkins, F. A. M. B. *O.B.E., M.C.* 3/2/34
Porter, A. G. 3/2/34
Atkins, W. V. 3/2/34
Aird Smith, W., *p.s.c†., s.* 3/2/34
1/1/33
Davis, L. S., *O.B.E.* 5/3/34
Heaver, L. G. H. 5/3/34

Majors—contd.

Warren, D F. W., *p.s.c†., s.* 5/3/34
Shuker, H. 5/3/34
1/7/33
Davies, V. K. N. 15/3/34
Gosnell, K. A., *p.s.c†., s.* 19/3/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Loup, L. A., *p.s.c†., s.* 19/3/34
Morphy, E. C. O., *s.* 19/3/34
Jeffs, H. S. 19/3/34
Walker, A. R. 19/3/34
Marshall, W. D. 19/3/34
Elliott, A. W., *M.C.* 19/3/34
Tewson, R. G., *s.* 26/3/34
Broomfield, A. A., *M.C.* 26/3/34
Bain, G. A., *p.s.c†., s.* 7/4/34
Dixon, W 7/4/34
Johnston, D. D. H. 7/4/34
Hughes, C. R. 7/4/34
Trevor-Davis, J., *M.B.E., s.* 7/4/34
Miller, A. B. 8/4/34
Anstey D., *O.B.E.* 8/4/34
26/6/31
Lancaster, A. S. [*l*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 8/4/34
Hanna, J. R. M. 8/4/34
Hey, B. S. 8/4/34
Moore, A. C. 18/4/34
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 18/4/34
Guy, N. G 18/4/34
Dallson, J. B., *p.s.c†.* 18/4/34
Tomkins, G. L., *M.C.* 18/4/34
Clark, W. V., *p.s.c†., s.* 18/4/34
Simpson, F. C., *p.s.c†., s.* 18/4/34
Gompertz, M. C. T., *p.s.c†.* 18/4/34
Bell, H. G., *s.* 18/4/34
Power, H. R., *s.* 18/4/34
Malden, C. M. 18/4/34
Dean, W. E. 18/4/34
Winthrop, H. E., *p.s.c†., s.* 18/4/34
1/7/33
Frankland A., *O.B.E., p.s.c†., s.* 18/4/34
Edward, W. D. 18/4/34
Ambrose, R. D., *O.B.E., M.C.* 18/4/34
Gulton, L. W. [*l*] 18/4/34
Pybus G. D. 18/4/34
Huelin, W. 18/4/34
Hurly, M. F. 18/4/34
Wingfield, C. M. H., *M.V.O.* 18/4/34
Voysey, G. C. A., *s., s.* 18/4/34
Bragg, H. V., *M.C.* 18/4/34
Gray, C. E. 18/4/34
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [*l*] 18/4/34
Wernicke, A. E., *M.B.E.* 18/4/34
Tester, C. K, *M.C.* 18/4/34
Hepworth, M. A. 18/4/34
Lester, L. 18/4/34
Hobbs, J. M., *M.C.* 18/4/34

Majors—contd.

Isaacs, R. L. 18/4/34
Stuart, D., *O.B.E., p.s.c†.* 18/4/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Hyde, G. L. 18/4/34
Glover, M., *p.s.c†., s.* 18/4/34
Gamble, L. 18/4/34
Goldthorp, H. D. 18/4/34
Nye, A. R., *M.C.* 18/4/34
Bartlett, D. F., *M.B.E.* 18/4/34
1/7/30
Fleming, T. 30/4/34
Briggs, R. A. 3/5/34
Sainter, J. D., *M.C.* 3/5/34
1/1/33
Hurst, N., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 3/5/34
Cowan, D. T., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 3/5/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/38
Babtie, J W. A. 3/5/34
Wilson, W. M. C. 3/5/34
Davison, H. T. 3/5/34
Black, A. S. 3/5/34
Esse, F. A. 3/5/34
Martin, R., *M.C., p.a.c., y** (*Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 10/5/34
Pridcaux, G. V. A 18/5/34
Bower, S. W., *p.s.c†., s.* 18/5/34
1/1/34
Templer, G. G., *p.a.c., s.* 26/5/34
Lickman, E. W., *p.s.c†.* 26/5/34
White, H. A. 26/5/34
Hutchings, D. A., *M.C.* [*l*] 28/5/34
Smith, H M S. 28/5/34
Renwick, H. 28/5/34
Bontor, A. A., *M.B.E. M.C.* 28/5/34
Hennell, F. J. 28/5/34
Wells, W. G. H., *s.* 28/5/34
Davies, H. B., *M.C* 28/5/34
Wimberley, R. A. A., *p.s.c†., s.* 28/5/34
Thorpe, C. W. G., *s.* 28/5/34
James, J. R., *p.s.c†.* 13/6/34
Paterson, H. 13/6/34
Stevenson, T. I., *C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.* 19/6/34
Rowell, J. W. 19/6/34
Douglas, L. N. 24/6/34
Sheehan, M. J. A. 24/6/34
Cheverton, F. P., *s.* 24/6/34
Rowcroft, M. G. 24/6/34
O'Brien, B. P. T., *M.C., p.s.c† s.* 29/6/34
Thomson, A. P. Q. 29/6/34

Majors—contd.

Ruffell, B., *p.s.c†., s.* 29/6/34
Skrine, P. R. H., *D.S.O.* 29/6/34
Tayler, S. E. 29/6/34
de Salis, R. A. 29/6/34
Moorhead, H. D., *p.s.c†., s.* 29/6/34
Scotland, A. G., *M.C.* 29/6/34
Oatts, H. A. [*l*] 29/6/34
Miller, G. R. B., *o*, o.d.* 29/6/34
Barker, D. 29/6/34
Denehy, F. P. G., *M.C.* 29/6/34
Perry, E. G., *M.B.E.* 29/6/34
Wainwright, J. G. 29/6/34
Pulling, G. H. 29/6/34
Trott, W A., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 29/6/34
Fagan, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 7/7/34
Latham, H. C., *p.s.c†.* 14/7/34
Souter, J. H., *M.C.* 14/7/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/33
Molesworth, R. C. 19/7/34
Delf, C. McI. 19/7/34
Read, J. L. 19/7/34
Attfield, C. J. 19/7/34
Faulkner, G. F. 19/7/34
Lillies, G. L. 19/7/34
Drake, J. A. 19/7/34
Farwell, A. E., *O.B.E.* 19/7/34
Wallasey-Wilsey, F. H. *M.C.* 19/7/34
Smith, V. T. 19/7/34
Gane, N. G., *M.C., p.s c†., s.a.c., s.* 19/7/34
Collingwood, A. L. 20/7/34
Young, G. D., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* 20/7/34
Walsh, M. C. 27/7/34
Kersey, A. O. *M.C.* 27/7/34
Shaw, C. T., *s.* 27/7/34
Porteous, C. L., *M.C.* 27/7/34
Cunningham, A. P., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 27/7/34
Fortescue, A. 27/7/34
Cawthorn W. J., *p.s.c†., s.* 27/7/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Barton, J. E. B., *p.s.c†., s.* 27/7/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Burrows, L. B., *p.s.c†.* 27/7/34
McDonald, A. V., *M.C.* 15/8/34
Hughes, F. E. C., *p.s.c†.* 16/8/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Ballentine, J. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 16/8/34
Carter, J. L., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 16/8/34
Hamlyn, E. A. 16/8/34
Jones, L., *p.s.c†.* 16/8/34
Tucker, J. D. 16/8/34
Baker, A. H., *p.s.c†.* 16/8/34
Morell, D. W. 16/8/34
1/7/34

Majors—contd.

Anketell-Jones, S. W., *M.C., o*, s.* 26/8/34
Dore, A. M. 26/8/34
Preston-Jones, G. F. 26/8/34
Latham F. W. 26/8/34
Southern, W. 26/8/34
Williams, D. M 26/8/34
Crawford, G. A. 11/9/34
Tyrrell, H. E. 11/9/34
George, A. 11/9/34
Osborne, C. A., *p.s.c†.* 11/9/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Jones, G. F., *O.B.E.* 11/9/34
Duncan, W. J. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* 11/9/34
Law, E. L 11/9/34
Edwards, G. A. 11/9/34
Jones, S. E., *M.C.* 11/9/34
Wall, F. C. 11/9/34
Hyland, J. P. 11/9/34
Hitchcock, L. W. 11/9/34
Page, E. R., *p.s.c†., s.* 11/9/34
Spencer, H. J. 15/10/34
Taylor, A. C., *D.S.O.* 15/10/34
Barker, A. R., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 27/10/34
Henry, M., *p.s.c†.* 27/10/34
Linney, W. W., *o.* 27/10/34
Strong, C. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* 27/10/34
Beckett, A., *p.s.c†., s.* 14/11/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Elliott, J. G., *p.s.c†, s.* 14/11/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Boucher, C. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c†., s.* 14/11/34
Good, S. B., *O.B.E* 14/11/34
Campbell, C. M. St. A. 14/11/34
Colbourne, W. A. 14/11/34
Stroud, G M. 14/11/34
Acworth, J. P., *p.s.c†., s.* 14/11/34
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., *s.* 14/11/34
Armstrong, J. A. E. 14/11/34
Watkins, F. W. S., *O.B.E., spec emp.* 14/11/34
Corner, R. J. 14/11/34
Woollcombe, G. H. D. *s.* 14/11/34
Humfrey, H. B., *s.* 14/11/34
Walker, J. E. 14/11/34
George, R. 14/11/34
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., *M.C.* 14/11/34
Harris, C. E. L. *p.s.c†., s.* 14/11/34
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Rodwell, L. H. 14/11/34
Hofford, R. McV. 14/11/34
O'Leary, M. P., *M.C.* 14/11/34
Hooke, C. G., *M.C., o*.* 23/11/34
Gore, R. M. 1/1/35
Fripp, F. D. S., *p.s.c†., f.o.* 1/1/35
Sheridan, J. P., *M.B.E., M.M.* 27/1/35

Majors—contd.

Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 28/1/3
Bendle, M. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/3
1/1/3
King, R. S., *M.C.* 30/1/3
Keightley, M. F. 30/1/3
Robertson, H. L. C., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/3
Abernethy, P. P. 30/1/3
Cumming, R. H. R., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/3
Sawers, C. M. O., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/35
Bowers, T. I., *M.C.* 30/1/35
Grove, G. R. 30/1/35
Spencer, E. C., *M.C.* 30/1/35
McNeill, D. S. E., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/35
Pocock, N. E. I., *M.C.* 30/1/35
O'Connor, M. J. 30/1/35
Whittick, H. D., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/35
Church, C. J. B. 30/1/35
Foster, L. A., *M.C.* 30/1/35
Dawson, A. J. E. 30/1/35
Macdonald, N. 30/1/35
Wilkinson, J. H., *p.s.c†., s.* 30/1/35
Green-Price, F. C. 30/1/35
Spencer, L. K., *M.C.* 30/1/35
Ingle, L. S., *M.C.* 30/1/35
Rigg, J. H. 30/1/35
Johnson, J. M. 23/3/35
O'Leary, M. G., *M.B.E.* 23/3/35
Felix-Williams, A., *D.S.O., M.C.* 23/3/35
Haylock, S. W., *O.B.E., o** 23/3/35
Harland, F. W. 23/3/35
1/1/33
Hudson, T. 23/3/35
Corke, F. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 23/3/35
Sperling, H. H. 25/3/35
Levingston, T. C. 25/3/35
Clarke, A. F. G. 1/5/35
Bellamy, L. C. M. 1/5/35
May, C. W., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/5/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Stanley, D. R., *p.s.c†.* 1/5/35
Brookman, J. 1/5/35
Moreton, E. A. 1/5/35
Stubbs, H.G. P. 10/5/35
Avery, A. H. St. J. 10/5/35
Skinner, F. H., *s.* 10/5/35
Wilton, V. R. 10/5/35
Payne, R. A. 10/5/35
Badcock, W. B., *M.B.E.* 10/5/35
Colyer, W. J., *p.s.c†.* 6/6/35
Gleeson, F. [L] *s.* 6/6/35
Holworthy, A.W.W., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 18/6/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Jackman, H. R. 18/6/35
Pouncey, G. R. 18/6/35
Pert, C. E. 18/6/35
Preston, G. A. 18/6/35
Crichton, T. C., *M.C., s.* 18/6/35
Bampfield, R., *s.* 18/6/35
Turner, C. D. L., *p.s.c†.* 18/6/35
Prioleau, C. P. J. 18/6/35
Rerrie, E. S. E. 18/6/35

Majors—contd.

McIntyre, H. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 18/6/35
Baritrop, A. B., *M.C.* 18/6/35
Macleod, N. M. 18/6/35
Hendrick, C. A. 18/6/35
Parkin, J. H. D., *s.* 18/6/35
Stevenson, H. A. 18/6/35
Fox, R. de V. R., *M.C.* 18/6/35
Reeve, M. B. P., *p.s.c†.*, [*l*] *s.* 18/6/35
Davies, R. M., *s.* 18/6/35
Bates, R. C. S. 18/6/35
Hartland, B. S. 18/6/35
Lovett, O. de T. 18/6/35
Cox, M. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 18/6/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/37
Smith, F. M., *M.C.* 18/6/35
Watson, P. C., *M.C.* 18/6/35
Dent, W. P. 18/6/35
Ogden, H. L. 5/7/35
Moriarty, D. 5/7/35
Roberts, G. H., *M.C.* 5/7/35
Tomkins, C. J. D. 5/7/35 1/7/34
Fisher, J. D. F. [*l*] 5/7/35
Seager, J. E. B. 5/7/35
Webb, C. F., *s.* 5/7/35
Jones, T. P. 5/7/35
Franklin, H. C., *M.C.* 5/7/35
Taylor, G. F 5/7/35
Seed, R. B. 5/7/35
Chaddock, E. H. J. 5/7/35
Robinson, F. W. O. 5/7/35
Wood, L. W., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 5/7/35 1/7/32
Howe, E. H., *O.B.E.* 5/7/35 1/7/34
Bartlect, T. E. 5/7/35
Hodgson, C. F. 9/8/35 1/7/34
Windle, C. E. 2/9/35
Wilton, A. J. M., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 12/9/35
Shannon, E. C. B. 12/9/35
Marriott, J. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 12/9/35
Tapp, D. H. 12/9/35
Barton, V. G. J. 12/9/35
Broadway, P. R. 12/9/35
Dyer, G. M., *p.s.c†.* 12/9/35
Plowden, J. M. B. C. 12/9/35
Walsh, A. P. 12/9/35
Bradshaw-Smith, B., *p.s.c†.* 12/9/35
Haswell, F. W. 12/9/35
Storey-Cooper, E. S., *M.C.*, *s.* 12/9/35
Swann, A. E. [L] 12/9/35
Purvis, R. G. 12/9/35

Majors—contd.

Joynes, A., *M.C.* 21/9/35
Ford, F. O'N. 26/9/35
Hawthorn, D. C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 26/9/35
Greeves, S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.* 26 9/35 1/7/34
Mackenzie, F. 26/9/35
Parcell, H. G., *M.C.*, *y** 28/9/35
Hugo, J. M., *s.* 28/9/35
Gibbs, P. J, *O.B.E.* 21/10/35
Fry, W. J. 21/10/35
Larkin, H. S. 21/10/35
Reynolds, J. R., *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 27/10/35
Godley, B. R., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 27/10/35
Hutchings, C. M., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 27/10/35 1/1/34
Lewis, C. B., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 27/10/35
Stephenson, J., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* 27/10/35
Gwyn, P. E. C. J., *p.s.c†.* [L] *s.* 27/10/35
Cotton, J. C. 27/10/35
Ward, G. R., *p.s.c†.* 27/10/35
Goode, R. L., *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.* 27/10/35 1/7/34
Macdonald, J. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c†.* 27/10/35
Owens, T. D. C., *M.C.* 27/10/35
John, K. E. 27/10/35
Hossack, I. F. 27/10/35
Fox, E L. W., *M.C.*, *s.* 27/10/35
Fowler, H. O. W. 27/10/35
Armstrong, H. F. C. 27/10/35
Alexander, L. A. 27/10/35
Alfieri, F. J., *s.* 27/10/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Harris, J. N. A. 27/10/35
Echlin, F. C. 10/11/35
Coy, F. C. 10/11/35
Davies, O. 10/11/35
Boyce, T. W., *M.C*, *M.M.* 10/11/35
Graystone, W. A. F., *M C.*, *o** 10/11/35
Peffers, J. 10/11/35
Ross-Magenty, E., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 10/11/35
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/39
Lawson, J., *p.s.c†.* 10/11/35
Walsh, H., *O.B.E.* 10/11/35
McCarthy, E. D., *O.B.E.* 10/11/35
Blyth, G. M. 10/11/35
Hutton, R. A., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 21/12/35
Roberts, G. E. 21/12/35
Bryceson, D. J., *M.C.* 21/12/35
Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E., *s.* 21/12/35 1/7/35
Orgill, A. W. 21/12/35
Clarke, F. D., *M.C.* 21/12/35
Bell, J. V. 21/12/35

Majors—contd.

Harrison, T. R. 21/12/35
Birdwood, *Hon.* C. B. 21/12/35
Guinee, J. A. 21/12/35
MacLaren, H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21/12/35
Tozer, D. C. E., *M.C.* 4/1/36
Wards, G. T., O.B.E. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 4/1/36 1/7/33
Marsland, K. D. [*l*] 4/1/36
Colsey, J. W. T., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 4/1/36 1/7/33
Boughton, E. J., *s.* 4/1/36
Macguckin, C. E., *M.B.E.* 31/1/36
Wallace, R. W. A. *p.s.c†.* 31/1/36
Tatham, P. R. 31/1/36
Steed, F. C. W. [L] 31/1/36
Howman, R. C., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 31/1/36
Ker, T. M. 31/1/36
Putnam, W. A., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 31/1/36
Harrison, J. W. H., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* 31/1/36
Maxwell, W. E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 31/1/36
Campbell, A. G. 31/1/36
Gilbert, C. 31/1/36
Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 31/1/36
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. 31/1/36
Stephenson, G. E. B. [L] 31/1/36
Berkeley, M. H. 31/1/36
Leonard, R. G. 31/1/36
Coldstream, G. A. P. 31/1/36
Lindsay, P. L. 31/1/36
Newington, G. H. 31/1/36
Scott, R. E. 1/2/36
Koch, E. M., *p.s.c†.*, *s.* 1/2/36
Lines, R. E., *M.B.E.* 1/2/36
Whelton, J. H. 13/2/36
Fenny, C. E. 13/2/36
Forbes, J. A. 13/2/36
Colwill, R. F., *M.B.E.* *p.s.c†.* 13/2/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/38
Woods, H. S., *O.B.E.* 13/2/36 6/5/32
Hansford, E. V. 13/2/36 1/1/35
Crooke, F. M. W., *M.M.* 13/2/36
Hayes-Newington, E. A., *O.B.E.* 30/3/36
Finlay, J., *M.B.E.* 30/3/36
Rogers, H B. 30/3/36
Mackenzie, D. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.* 24/4/36 1/1/35
Dinwiddie, H. W., *p.s.c†.* 24/4/36
Angus, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c†.*, *f.s.*, *s.* 24/4/36
Cooper, C. H. 24/4/36
Boucher, H. M. 24/4/36

Majors—contd.

Ballinger, G. A. 24/4/36
Sadleir, J. W. V. 24/4/36
Holder, E. D. 24/4/36
Maxwell, F. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 24/4/36
Holmes, L. V. 24/4/36
Burgess, E. O., *o** 24/4/36
Mould, B. S., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 24/4/36 1/1/35
Morris, C. E., *D.S.O.* 24/4/36
Dunlop, W., *s.* 24/4/36
Pearson, T. F. 24/4/36
Hancock, A., *M.C.* 24/4/36
Harris, A. T. R., *p.s.c†., e., s.* 24/4/36
Campbell, J. 24/4/36
Waumsley, T. H., *M.C., p.s.c†., s.* 24/4/36
Sanders, H. W., *s.* 24/4/36
Culley, R. H 24/4/36 1/1/35
Creffield, G., *M.B.E., p.s.c†.* 24/4/36
Beard, W. H. G., *p.s.c†., s.* 24/4/36 1/1/35
Deakin, C. C., *p.s.c†.* (*Australia*) 24/4/36
Lancaster, M. P. 24/4/36
Frost, F. H., *M.B.E.* 24/4/36
Currie, D. H., *M.C., D.C.M.* 24/4/36
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Fairley, W. M. 24/4/36
Robertson, J. McI., *M.C.* 24/4/36
Flye, T. H. 24/4/36
Tyacke, A. J., *o., s.* 6/6/36
Crumby, L. H., *o*., s.* 6/6/36
Smith, G. S. B., *A.M., o.d.* 6/6/36
Lawrence-Archer, J. H., *p.a.c.* 6/6/36
Dalrymple, M. J. 14/6/36
Hill, H. L., *p.s.c†., s.* 21/8/36
Cook, D. O. 21/8/36
MacKirdy, J. J. L., *p.s.c†.* 21/8/36
Taylor, R. D. C. 21/8/36
Williams, J. Whitaker 21/8/36
Davidson, A. F. 21/8/36
Morris, F. A. 21/8/36
Lyons, J. J. 21/8/36
Cradock-Watson, K C. 21/8/36
Travers, T. H. 21/8/36
Hurst, T. R., *p.s.c†., s.* 23/8/36 1/1/36

Majors—contd.

Wilson, J. 23/8/36
Miller, A. D. 23/8/36 1/7/35
Crapp, W. V. 23/8/36
Lintott, L. E. 23/8/36
Hallett, B. E., *p.s.c†., s.* 23/8/36 1/7/35
Gordon, R., *p.s.c†., s.* 31/8/36 1/1/36
Officer, H. R., *p.s.c†., s.* 31/8/36
Byers, E. 31/8/36
Williams, D. H. J. 31/8/36
Thompson, W. G. M., *p.s.c†., s.* 31/8/36
Mildon, R. K. 31/8/36
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 31/8/36
Skone, H. A. 31/8/36
Alston, W. L., *O.B.E., p.s.c†., s.* 31/8/36
Blackden, J. F. 31/8/36
Murray, S. K., *M.B.E., M.C.* 31/8/36 1/7/35
Steveney, O. K., *p.s.c†.* [L] *s.* 31/8/36
Smith, T. N., *p.s.c†.* 31/8/36
Worthington R. F. 31/8/36
Proctor, P. 31/8/36
Pirouet, H. N., *p.s.c†., s.* 31/8/36
Greatwood, H. E. 31/8/36
Whitley, A. P. 31/8/36
Ruttledge, R. F., *M.C.* 31/8/36
Day, H. M. 31/8/36
Phelps, J. N. 31/8/36
Wardle, J. L. 31/8/36
Hale, W. G. 31/8/36
Roche, I. A. 31/8/36
Thomson, W. R., *M.C.* 31/8/36
Carles, J. R. 31/8/36
Brown, W. F. 31/8/36
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 31/8/36
Harrison, T. V. 31/8/36
Colquhoun, G. T. 31/8/36
Lane, C. M., *M.C.* 31/8/36
Robinson, J. G. 31/8/36
Goadby, F. R. L., *M.B.E., p.s.c†.* 20/9/36
Mallaby, A. W. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/10/36 1/7/35
Spencer, L. A., *s.* 1/10/36
Lentaigne, W. D. A., *p.s.c†., s.* 1/10/36
Nicholls, A. W., *O.B.E., p.s.c†., s.* 1/10/36 1/7/35
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. 1/10/36
Coleman, G. V. L., *p.s.c†.* 1/10/36
Gardner, J. H. D. 1/10/36
O'Ferrall, J. L. F. 1/10/36
Stables, F. H. A. [L] 1/10/36

Majors—contd.

Lowndes, D. G. 1/10/3
Price, C., *s.* 1/10/3
Ashford, E. 1/10/3
VCDawson, J. L., *p.s.c†.* 1/10/3
Sullivan, C. S. 1/10/3
Tuffin, R. 1/10/3
Waters, T. Z., *D.S.O., M.C.* [I] 1/10/3
Kirwan, J. W. K. 1/10/3
Blaber, H. K. 19/10/3
Taylor, S. 2/11/3
Fairlie, J. E. 28/11/3
Byrne, I. C. 16/12/3 1/7/3
Cropper, R. A. 16/12/3
Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., *O.B.E., s.* 16/12/3
Denholm-Young, E. J., *p.s.c†.* 16/12/3
Peart, J. F. 16/12/3
Dalton, D. F. 16/12/3
Gerty, B. C. H. 16/12/3
Tucker, E. F. 16/12/3
Lewis, G. C. G. 16/12/3
Langridge, C. F. S., *M.C., i.* 16/12/3
Agnew, D. Q. H., *p.s.c†., s.* 16/12/3
Gillespie, D. R. B. 16/12/3
Walton, F. 16/12/3
Bomford, G. W. (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr Rl. Ind. Mil. Coll.*) 16/12/3
Eustace, J. P. L., *M.C.* 16/12/3
Trafford, C. L. 16/12/3
Furney, C. 16/12/3
Small, C. G. 16/12/3
Thompson, W. G. S., *p.s.c†., s.* 20/12/3 1/7/3
Humphrey, H. W. 20/12/3
Shannon, D. R. St. J. 20/12/3
McCallum, F., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c†.* 20/12/3
Carey, O. R. C., *p.s.c†., s.* 20/12/3
Lawrenson, R. 20/12/3
Cunningham, J. B. [L] 20/12/3
Lawes, O. F. 20/12/3
Burton, V. M. 20/12/3
MacLeod, I. N. 20/12/3
Stevens, F. W. 20/12/3
Jones, J. C. 20/12/3
Carter, L. 20/12/3
Cook, R. 20/12/3 1/7/3
Davis, F. G. T., 20/12/3
Browning, J. M. 20/12/3
Watts, W. W. 20/12/3 1/1/3
Wilkinson, W. E. D. 20/12/3
Barber, P. T., *M.C.* 20/12/3
Swinburn, H. R., *M.C., p.s.c†.* 20/12/3
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/3

Majors—contd.

Dean, C. B. 20/12/36
Gray, G. E. 20/12/36
Martin, G. F. 20/12/36
Brown, A. D. [L] 20/12/36
Roberts, W. C. 20/12/36 1/7/34
Whiteside, A., *p.s.c*†, *s.* 20/12/36
Gregson, D. A. 20/12/36
Ellis, H. B., *M.M.* 20/12/36
Cartmel. A. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.M.* (*S.E.L.*) 20/12/36
Hungerford, W. T. 20/12/36
Marchant, L. B., *O.B.E.* 20/12/36
Sime, A. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 23/1/37 1/7/32
Matthews, J. F. 8/3/37
Thornton, J. C. T. 13/3/37
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 15/4/37
Tweedy, V. C. 15/4/37
Picken, H. W., *p.s.c*†, *s.* 15/4/37
Parker, P. W., *p.s.c*†, *s.* 15/4/37
Belchamber, A. E. 15/4/37
Morris, C. W. M. 15/4/37
Coldicott, C. U. 15/4/37
Bristow, R. C. B. 15/4/37
Wiseman, D. J. C., *s.* 15/4/37
Gleeson, L. D. 15/4/37
Rodham, C. H. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 15/4/37 1/7/36
Forman, J. F. R., *p.s.c*†. 15/4/37
Mackay, J. N. 15/4/37
Barlow, L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 15/4/37
Hurrell, J. G. 15/4/37
Bulfield, G. F. X. 15/4/37
Wyndham, H. L., *p.s.c*†. 15/4/37
Grey, C. A., *p.s.c*†. [L] *s.* 15/4/37
Browne, A. E. 15/4/37
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 15/4/37
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 15/4/37
Anderson, V. D. W. 15/4/37
Exshaw, J. 15/4/37
Marshall, A. H. 15/4/37
West, J. R. 15/4/37
Howitt, J. F. G. 15/4/37
Jenkins, J. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 15/4/37
Robinson, J. 15/4/37
Gayer, H. W. 15/4/37
Youngman, H. C. L., *M.C.* 15/4/37
Cosens, F. R. S. 15/4/37
Leakey, H. G. N. 15/4/37
Griffin, V. C. 15/4/37

Majors—contd.

Sanders, G. A. I. 15/4/37
Harvey, J. L. G., *o.* 15/4/37
Dalrymple-Hay, H. B. 15/4/37
Voules, C. L. M. 15/4/37
Hill, T. G. 15/4/37
de Wilton, J. D. 15/4/37
White, R. de V., *s.* 15/4/37
Wilson, C. G. 15/4/37
Lowther, A. W. 15/4/37
Poole, A. E. C., *s.* 15/4/37
Jesty, O. K. E. 15/4/37
Birnie, E. St. J., *s.* 15/4/37
Stewart, A. G. 15/4/37
Martin, J. E. L. 15/4/37
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 15/4/37
Denyer, P. H., *M.M.* 1/5/37
Wright-Neville, V. R. 1/5/37
Misselbrook, V. L., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†, *s.* 16/7/37
Apcar, S. T. 16/7/37
Bromhead, *Sir* Benjamin D. G., *Bt.* 16/7/37
Campbell, C. H. 16/7/37
Gahan, W. G. 16/7/37
Norrish, W. E. 16/7/37
Haynes, B. B. 16/7/37
Macadam, D. L. D. 16/7/37
Rawlins, H. S. 16/7/37
Brown, G. 16/7/37
Attride, P. W. 16/7/37
Blake, W. J. 16/7/37
Poole, E. G. 9/9/37
Atherton, T. G. 17/12/37
Wheeler, L. G. 17/12/37
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., *p.s.c.*,† *s.* 17/12/37
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 17/12/37
Woods, D. L. O., *O.B.E.* [*l*] 17/12/37
Ross, R. H. D. 17/12/37
Wilcock, L. T. 29/1/38 1/1/36
Stray, G. F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. 29/1/38
Salomons, J. A. 29/1/38
Newman, G. S. 29/1/38
Lawrence, R. H. Le M. 29/1/38
Fellows, R. E. 29/1/38
Jones, J. L., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38
Pearse, E. P. F. 29/1/38
Harvey Williams, S. F. 29/1/38
Jerrard, C. I., *p.s.c*†., *m.c.* 29/1/38
Scott, R. H. H., *p.s.c*†. 29/1/38
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 29/1/38
Hight, T. H. W. 29/1/38
Knowles, G. 29/1/38
Clough, G. 29/1/38
Broadbent, R. B. 29/1/38
Taylor, R. P., *s.* 29/1/38
Murray, D. E. 29/1/38
Pettyfer, A. O. C. 29/1/38
Mearns, C. 29/1/38
Goble, D. C. 29/1/38
Nash, C. S., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38
Cornwall-Jones, A. T., *p.s.c*†., *s* 29/1/38
Murcott, S. S. 29/1/38
Aspinall, W. B. 29/1/38
Keys, J. G. I. 29/1/38
Adams, F. 29/1/38
Johnson, Raymond S. 29/1/38
Hoffman, M. A. H. 29/1/38
Curtis, A. G. N. 29/1/38
Webb, G. M. S. 29/1/38
Cann, P. H. M. 29/1/38
Robinson, W. E. D., *M.C.* 29/1/38

Majors—contd.

Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38
Mostert, D. de la G. 29/1/38
Tarver, G. L., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38
Tomkins, L. H., *o**, *s.* 29/1/38
Vedder, J. R. 29/1/38
Roberts, F. L., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 29/1/38
Grant, R. A., *s.* 29/1/38
Gracie, J. G. R. 29/1/38
Macnamara, A. D. 29/1/38
Bwye, M. 29/1/38
Killingley, D. MacD., *p.s.c*†., *s* 29/1/38
Wright, C. P. McC. 29/1/38
Dyer, A. B. H. 29/1/38
Tucker, H. D. 29/1/38
Stapleton, T. A. 29/1/38
Waterhouse, E. R. 29/1/38
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 29/1/38
Child, C. H. 29/1/38
Farmer, L. F. W. 29/1/38
Sherwood, L. V. S. 29/1/38
Webb, W. B. S. 29/1/38
Wilcock, S. D., *M.C.* 29/1/38
Proud, R. R., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38
Frye, M. C., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38
Robertson, D. B. C. 16/7/38
Garraway, M. C. R. 16/7/38
Boyes-Cooper, A., *p.s.c*†. [L] 16/7/38
Bateman, D. R. E. R., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38 1/1/37
Wilson, A. C., *s.* 16/7/38
Brain, H. G. L. 16/7/38
Muller, R. C. 16/7/38
Kekwick, J. F., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38
Steed, R. S. 16/7/38
Leonard, D. G. R. 16/7/38
Hodgkinson, F. O., *s.* 16/7/38
Moss, H. M. de V. 16/7/38
Gardiner, S. G. 16/7/38
Attwell, G. E. 16/7/38
Miller, T. L. T., *p.s.c*†. 16/7/38
Maxwell, L. E. L., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38
Gregory, C. E. C. 16/7/38
Mitchell, O. H. 16/7/38
Saunders-Jacobs J. C., *p.s.c*†. 16/7/38 1/1/38
Morris, J. R. 16/7/38
Shephard, J. B., *s.* 16/7/38
Parsons, E. H. M., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 16/7/38
Leigh, R. F. W. 16/7/38
Crozier, A. J. 16/7/38
Crowther, W. A., *s.* 16/7/38
Dyer, C. J. 16/7/38
Booth, J. R. 16/7/38
MacLeod, R. T. W. [L] 16/7/38
Day, T. C., *o**, *s.* 16/7/38
Webb, S. A. 16/7/38
Bate, T. I., *o** 16/7/38 1/1/36

Majors—contd.

Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon 17/7/38
Carlappa, K. M., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 17/7/38
Mohammad Akbar Khan, *M.B.E.* 17/7/38
Roy, S. B. S. 17/7/38
Malik Mohamed Ali 17/7/38
Vishesbar Nauth Singh 17/7/38
Dillon, F. J., *M.C.*, *s.* 1/8/38
3/7/34
French, E. E., *M.C.* 1/8/38
Peart, J. C. B. 1/8/38
Sanger, P. B. 1/8/38
Williamson, L. A. 1/8/38
Hill, A. R. 1/8/38
Fowler, H. G., *s.* 1/8/38
Muller, H. V. S., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Gimson, W. A., *M.C.*, *s.* 1/8/38
Walsh, F. J., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
1/1/37
Robinson, R. C., *s.* 1/8/38
Eustace, N., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
1/7/37
Iliff, A. D. 1/8/38
1/1/38
Gordon, J. E., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
Garland, H. E., *s.* 1/8/38
King, C. V., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Simmance, F. D. K. *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Staples, A. J., *s.* 1/8/38
Hedley, R. C. O. 1/8/38
Vosper, G. E., *p.s.c*† , *s.* 1/8/38
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 1/8/38
Cregan, S. J. G. A., *O.B.E.* 1/8/38
Purser, G. W., *s.* 1/8/38
Perry, A. V. 1/8/38
Lash, H. A., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
Davidson, T. N. 1/8/38
Ellison, A. L. 1/8/38
Swash, N. B. 1/8/38
Latham, I. H. McD. 1/8/38
Cotterill, F. H., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 1/8/38
Caldecott, H. D., *s.* 1/8/38
Dixon, A. P. 1/8/38
White, E. P. H. 1/8/38
Flewett, J. G. 1/8/38
Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L] 1/8/38
Loretz, S. J. 1/8/38
Lovett, R. N. 1/8/38
Northam, V. P. 1/8/38
Mackay, C. L. 1/8/38
Mitchell, F. 1/8/38
Jones, N. J. G. 1/8/38
Emtage, E. J. R. 1/8/38
Lambert, D. de G. 1/8/38
Morlarty, G. R. O'N., 1/8/38
Gullie, J. D. de C. 1/8/38
Yeates, C. W. 1/8/38
Hubert, J. A. 1/8/38
Woodhouse, A. H. 1/8/38
Dixon, F. H. 1/8/38
Hodgson, H. C., *s.* 1/8/38
O'Sullivan, F. P. M. 1/8/38
Way, A. B. M. 1/8/38
Winch, C. G. M., *o** 1/8/38
Firbank, L. T., *s.* 1/8/38

Majors—contd.

Douglas, W. A. G. 1/8/38
Smith, W. G. 1/8/38
Buchanan, A. W. 1/8/38
Roberts, G. L., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Emerson, J., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Baily, M. H. H. 1/8/38
Squire, E. K. 1/8/38
Wright, M. V., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 1/8/38
Tottenham, L. B., *p.s.c*†. 1/8/38
Topham, J. V., *m.c.* 1/8/38
Kerin, F. C. A., *s.* 1/8/38
Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji 1/8/38
1/1/37
Kirkham, P. C. F. 1/8/38
Lowe, R. H. 1/8/38
Simpson, R. L., *M.C.* 1/8/38
Byrne, R. O. L.-D. 1/8/38
Somers, R. A. J. 1/8/38
Dinsmore, G. T. 1/8/38
Townley, N. P. 29/8/38
Boultbee, H. L. 23/12/38
Marks, R.N.F., *p.s.c*†., *s* 23/12/38
Featherstone, C. F. 23/12/38
Pease, R. H. *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 23/12/38
Ashe, R. A. d'E. 23/12/38
Pryce, G. G. 23/12/38
Hutchinson, H. P L., *p.s.c*†. 23/12/38
Davidson, R. A. N., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 23/12/38
Hunt, W. S. 23/12/38
Jephson, J. A. H. 23/12/38
Berridge, B. 23/12/38
Ward, E. C. S. 23/12/38
Reeve, I. H. 17/1/39

Captains.

Sardar Jal Singh 17/10/27
Rudra, A. A. 17/10/27
Davidson, G. N. 24/12/28
Boulter, H. G. 24/12/28
Wooldridge, J. W. T. 23/1/29
Paterson, V. J. E. 13/7/29
George, J. H. N. 14/7/29
Permain, G. E. 14/7/29
Janson, P. B. 14/7/29
Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. 14/7/29
Harrison, L. A. 14/7/29
Love, S. W. A. 14/7/29
Jameson, E. N. 14/7/29
Faiz Mohammad Khan 14/7/29
Cooke, E. H. 14/7/29
Armstrong, P. F. B. N., *o**, *s.* 22/12/30
Campbell-Harris, A., *s.a.c.* 23/12/30
Williams, H. G. P. 23/12/30
Macnamara, G. B. 23/12/30
Nicholas, R. C. 23/12/30
Cope, E. A. S. 23/12/30
Mohite, A. R. 14/1/31
Tawney, R. R. 16/7/31
Thompson, C. E. [*l*] 30/8/31
Martin, J. M. W. *p.s.c*†. [L] 31/8/31

Captains—contd.

Macnamara, P. R., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 31/8/31
Humphreys, M. B. 31/8/31
bt.-maj. 1/7/38
Wheeler, G. T., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 31/8/31
Wren, G. W., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 31/8/31
Leakey, C. J. B. 31/8/31
Williams, P. R., *p.s.c*†. 31/8/31
McKillop, H. F., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 31/8/31
Voelcker, D. O. 31/8/31
Conron, P. A. R., *s.* 31/8/31
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 31/8/31
Mainwaring, R. Q. C. 31/8/31
White, S. J. 31/8/31
Ross-Thompson, G. 31/8/31
Gracie, W. 31/8/31
Wilson, F. A. H. 31/8/31
Tims, E. D. 31/8/31
Pettigrew, W. N. 31/8/31
Walton, W. L. 31/8/31
Scott, R. B. 31/8/31
Cuningham, H. I. 31/8/31
Sangster, R A. K. 31/8/31
Morris, A. De B. 31/8/31
Elliot, A. J. 31/8/31
Singh, S., *Thakur*, *p.s.c*†. 31/8/31
Lyle J. G. C. 31/8/31
Dykes, O. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 1/9/31
Farran, C. C. C., *p.s.c*†. 16/10/38
Kelly, W. S. 28/1/32
Kennedy, P. J., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/32
Keenan, J. D. S., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/32
Jowett, H. T. W. 1/2/32
Addison, L. J. L. 1/2/32
Fawcett, H. N. N., *s.* 1/2/32
Murray, C. P., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/32
Forster, L. G., *p.s.c*†. 1/2/32
Powell, A. F. B 1/2/32
Hallward, P. N. R. 1/2/32
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 1/2/32
Bench, G. E. 1/2/32
Leeming, D. W. H. 1/2/32
Barrington, G. L. G., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] 1/2/32
Boyd, F. L. 1/2/32
Edlmann, F. J. 1/2/32
Thakur Nathu Singh, *p.s.c*†. 1/2/32
Edwards, T. O. M. 1/2/32
Lewis, A. S. 4/5/32
Kunwar Gurbachan Singh 2/6/32
Morrison, D. M. C. 14/7/32
Proctor, E. G. B., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 14/7/32
bt. maj. 1/7/38
Harris, R. A., *s.* 14/7/32
Woodman, G. H. R., *s.* 14/7/32
White, F. 1/8/32
King, R. G. M. 29/8/32
Stevinson, J. L. B. 29/8/32
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 30/8/32
Upson, G. D., *p.s.c*†. 30/8/32
Goring, H., *p.s.c*†. 30/8/32
Stevens, F. H., *p.s.c*†., *s.* 30/8/32
Montgomery, B. F., *p.s.c.* [*l*], *s.c.s.* 30/8/32
Garrett, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†. 30/8/32
Power, A. J. 30/8/32
Shrinagesh, S. M. 30/8/32
Loring, W. W. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 30/8/32
Gould, A. G. J. 30/8/32
Raynes, E. G., *p.s.c*†. 30/8/32
Nash, J. H. E., *p.s.c*†. 30/8/32

Captains—contd.

och, L. J. C.	30/8/32
eters, R. W., *p.s.c.*	30/8/32
aw, E. C.	30/8/32
ole, R. N. P.	30/8/32
Vali, R. R. C., *s.*	30/8/32
oss, G. C. de V.	30/8/32
rown, G. J. W.	30/8/32
avis, J. G.	30/8/32
ooper, W. S.	30/8/32
ord, C. W.	14/10/32
routon, H. G., *p.s.c.*	29/1/33
ibb, F. W., *s.c.s.*	31/1/33
nes, S. G. D.	31/1/33
unter, N. G.	31/1/33
ingrove, N. D., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	31/1/33
urcott, A. K., *p.s.c*†.	31/1/33
obinson, A. O., *p.s.c*†.	31/1/33
idney, J. L., *p.s.c*†.	31/1/33
an, L. G., *p.s.c.*	31/1/33
orrison, D. I.	31/1/33
obins, S. C.	31/1/33
nith, C. H., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	31/1/33
arner, J. H.	31/1/33
mpson, C. J. W., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	31/1/33
acartney, F. G. C.	31/1/33
atram, K. D.	31/1/33
hyte, R. L., *s.*	31/1/33
ford, J.	31/1/33
rmyn, R. O., *p.s.c*†.	31/1/33
ant, S. M., *p.s.c.*	31/1/33
avis, C. A. L.	31/1/33
rdan, J. L.	31/1/33
olfe, J. P.	31/1/33
wis-Bowen, J. W.	27/3/33
mstrong, J. E.	20/7/33
ll, P. L. A., *p.s.c*†.	26/8/33
ith, J. L.	26/8/33
ans, L. N.	27/8/33
ider, I. C. A., *p.s.c*†.	27/8/33
ies, H. R., *p.s.c*†.	27/8/33
erton, D. G.	27/8/33
ver, E. K.	27/8/33
hbridge, R. W. S., *p.s.c*†.	27/8/33
eie, M. C. B.	27/8/33
iddicombe, M. W. S.	27/8/33
rdip Singh Dhillon	27/8/33
t, N. G.	27/8/33
rquharson, C. D. F. A.	27/8/33
ridan, J. K. C.	27/8/33
tcher, H. C.	27/8/33
ight, R. S., *s.c.s.*	27/8/33
jid, M. I.	27/8/33
es Hopkins, R. H., *p.s.c*†.	30/8/33
owers, L. J. G., *p.s.c*†.	30/8/33
mpbell, D. J. H., *s.c.s.*	30/8/33
uld, C. L., *s.c.s.*	30/8/33
llips, R. R.	30/8/33
ters, H. P. E., *s.c.s.*	30/8/33
erden, F. G., *s.*	30/8/33
lamy, J. L., *s.c.s.*	30/8/33
se, H. V.	30/8/33
low, J. M	30/8/33
mni, *Sirdar* B. S , *p.s.c.*	30/8/33
dge, A. C. L.	30/8/33
nnessy, P. J.	30/8/33
xelly, R. G. P., *s.*	30/8/33
ghan, G. L. S.	30/8/33

Captains—contd.

Sheppard, G. K.	30/8/33
Anis Ahmad Khan	30/8/33
Kensington, *The Lord*	30/8/33
Dimsey, G. W.	30/8/33
Orman, L.	30/8/33
Studdert, A. T. S.	13/9/33
Mizen, L. R., *s.c.s.*	20/9/33
Bromhead, E. de G. H.	16/10/33
Parsons, S. V.	18/12/33
Dryer, E. A. B.	18/12/33
Parker, S. J.	18/12/33
Pritchard, P. F., *M.C.*	18/12/33
Frith, A. J.	18/12/33
Fell, J. H., *s.c.s.*	28/1/34
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., *M.C., s.c.s.*	28/1/34
Verrieres, L., *o.*	28/1/34
Neep, F. R.	29/1/34
Rich, H. W. W.	29/1/34
Miller, R. O.	29/1/34
Hingston, W. G., *s.c.s.*	29/1/34
Mehtab, K. S.	29/1/34
Jenney, W. R.	29/1/34
Mandeville, C.	29/1/34
Kalwant Singh, *p.s.c*†.	29/1/34
Grant, E. L.	29/1/34
Sant Singh	29/1/34
Gaffney, E. D.	29/1/34
Wright, E. C. S.	29/1/34
Middleton, J. W.	29/1/34
Atal, H. L., *s.*	29/1/34
Frier, R. N. D.	31/1/34
Morison, P., *s.*	31/1/34
Spittle, W. R. J.	14/3/34
Lowman, S. A.	26/3/34
Cowie, J. A. L.	18/5/34
Glassco, A. E.	15/7/34
Merrett, T. K.	18/7/34
Tweed, J. R. L.	2/9/34
Shoolbred, W. J., *p.s.c.*	3/9/34
Smeeton, M. R.	3/9/34
Nangle, G. S., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	3/9/34
Platt, J. W. C.	3/9/34
Newell, H. W.	3/9/34
Naranjan Singh Gill, *p.s.c.*	3/9/34
Power, P. J., *p.s.c.*†	3/9/34
Bartholomew, W. G. H, *s.*	3/9/34
Smart, A. J. W.	3/9/34
Ross, D.	3/9/34
Lakhinder Singh	3/9/34
Hay, J. W.	3/9/34
Nevile, J. M.	3/9/34
Keene, G. A. E.	3/9/34
Ryder, E. T. D.	3/9/34
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	3/9/34
Wilson, G. C.	3/9/34
Idris, K. M.	3/9/34
Baijit Singh	3/9/34
Meadows, G. E. M., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	3/9/34
Lewis, J. C.	16/9/34
Spaight, W. J. M.	16/9/34
Sinker, A. J. B.	18/9/34
Peacocke, J. R. H.	23/9/34
Veevers, C. J.	15/10/34
Hughes, A. J. L.	†14/11/34
Hobbs, J. B.	3/2/35
Stephens, G. B. R., *p.s.c*†., *s.*	4/2/35
Elliott Lockhart, W., *s.c.s.*	4/2/35
Budgen, C. R.	4/2/35
Vokins, A. V.	4/2/35
Crimmin, J. F.	4/2/35
Macleod, A. J. W.	4/2/35
Cuerden, C. G.	4/2/35

Captains—contd.

Ghose, S. K., *s.c.s.*	4/2/35
Abbott, B. E., *s.c.s.*	4/2/35
Pollard, A. R. E.	4/2/35
Beichem, F. H.	4/2/35
Hudson, J. C.	4/2/35
Benwell, R. J.	4/2/35
Hammer, R. G.	4/2/35
Winkfield, W. J.	4/2/35
Tara Singh Bal	4/2/35
Hughes, H. A.	4/2/35
Cox, P. St. J.	4/2/35
Thimayya, K. S.	4/2/35
Lawder, R. J. F. A	4/2/35
Thapar, P. N., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	4/2/35
Twiss, G.	4/2/35
Mainprise-King, T.	4/2/35
Babington, A. M. S.	4/2/35
Melville, C. A. S.	4/2/35
Goodchild, S., *p.s.c.*	6/2/35
Walker, K.	6/2/35
Sladden, A.	6/2/35
Trobridge, F. M.	9/3/35
Atma Singh	17/3/35
Loring, N. T.	25/3/35
Coyle, E. D.	21/6/35
Rouse, R. F. R., *s.c.s.*	30/8/35
Hughes, A. C.	30/8/35
Draper, B. E.	30/8/35
Burton, G. W. S., *p.s.c., s.c.s.*	30/8/35
Goring, A., *s.c.s.*	30/8/35
Clifford, R. V.	30/8/35
Shelley, J. R.	30/8/35
Ratcliffe, F. G.	30/8/35
Cuerden, F. E. F., *s.*	30/8/35
Stuart, N. J. B., *s.c.s.*	30/8/35
Brewester, L. V. A.	30/8/35
Walker, J. G. B.	30/8/35
Standley, B. L.	30/8/35
Sandison, W.	30/8/35
Massie, T. A.	30/8/35
Carpenter, R. L.	30/8/35
Campbell-Meikiejohn, K. C., *s.c.s.*,	30/8/35
Green, S. J. H.	30/8/35
Woods, E. G., *M.B.E., s.c.s.*	30/8/35
Thorat S. P. P.	30/8/35
Morrison, C. C.	30/8/35
Cruddas, G. J.	30/8/35
Iles, F. F. C. [*l*]	30/8/35
Alexander, C. L.	30/8/35
d'Apice, J. A. C.	30/8/35
Brar, D. S.	30/8/35
McDonald, H. W. D.	30/8/35
Greenway, J. W. H. K.	30/8/35
Elderton, A. C. R. *p.s.c., s.*	30/8/35
Harman, R. L.	30/8/35
Baker, H. C. A.	30/8/35
MacLeod, D. C.	30/8/35
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., *s.*	30/8/35
Seagrim, J. H.	30/8/35
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A.	30/8/35
Gunning, J. H.	30/8/35
Trotter, J. G.	30/8/35
Williams, T. E.	30/8/35
Todd, T. T.	30/8/35
Chapman, J. H. G.	1/9/35
Lawrence, J. F.	21/10/35
Tregear, V. W.	21/10/35
Gurbachan Singh	21/10/35
Macdonald, A., *M.B.E., p.s.c*†.	21/1/36
Kaye, W., *s.*	29/1/36
Smalles, R. A.	29/1/36

Captains—contd.

Long, R. H. 29/1/36
Hume Wright, H. E. 29/1/36
Brown, J. W. 29/1/36
Railton, R. St. E. M. 29/1/36
McLeay, D. J. 29/1/36
Weld, D. J. P. 29/1/36
Laman, F. E. K., *M.C.* 29/1/36
Whyte, M. H. 29/1/36
Bamford, P. G., *p.s.c.* 29/1/36
Carr, G. H. 29/1/36
Ahmed Jan 29/1/36
Genders, C. H., *s.* 29/1/36
Stringer, A. J. 30/1/36
Richardson, J. C. 4/2/36
Molony, C. J. C., *s c.s.* 23/2/36
Bruce, J. C. D., *p.s.c*†. 18/3/36
Pease, J. W. 30/3/36
O'Brien, H. J. R. 30/3/36
Rahman Kallue, F. 30/3/36
Mohammad Afzal Janjua 30/3/36
Chauvel, I. H. K., *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 23/4/36
†Monro-Higgs, W. R. 1/7/36
Ridley, C. W. 1/8/36
Afif Khan 27/8/36
Willans, C. H. K., *s.c.s.* 1/9/36
Still, G. B., *s.c.s.* 1/9/36
Coleman, M. B., *p.s.c.* 1/9/36
Beamiss, W. S. 1/9/36
Houghton, H. W. 1/9/36
Wliddicomc, G. T. [*l*] 1/9/36
Armstrong, W. J., *s.c.s.* 1/9/36
Stansfeld, H. S. 1/9/36
Wallace, F. I., *s.* 1/9/36
Cornah, D. M., *m.a.* 1/9/36
Oliver, P. R. 1/9/36
Anderson, F. G. 1/9/36
Newell, E.D. 1/9/36
Burton, H. G. 1/9/36
Misri Chand 1/9/36
Low, R. D. 1/9/36
Faunce, E. de L., *o**, *s.* 1/9/36
Prentice, H. M. 1/9/36
Mellsop, J. A. 1/9/36
Fox, R. J. O. 1/9/36
Whittington, F. J. F. 1/9/36
Lane, H. T. A. 1/9/36
Wakefield, E. A. G., *s.* 1/9/36
Forbes, L. C. 1/9/36
Medway, W. 1/9/36
Morris, J. T. H., *s.* 1/9/36
Marriott-Dodington, M. 1/9/36
Carroll, D., *s.* 1/9/36
Graham, C. C., *s.* 1/9/36
Willis, H. R. E. 3/9/36
†Downes, T. H. 28/1/37
MacMunn, G. A. 2/2/37
Marks, K. F., *p.s.c.* 2/2/37
Gauvain, R. de P. 2/2/37
Hill, J. E. 2/2/37
Harrison, J. B. 2/2/37
Dougall, R. 2/2/37
Chaudhuri, J. N. 2/2/37
Collinson, L. St. J. D. 2/2/37

Captains—contd.

Stewart, H. I. G. 2/2/37
Beyts, G. H. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 2/2/37
Parry-Evans, D. 2/2/37
Nixon, F. J. M. 2/2/37
Waller, R. C. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, 2/2/37
Chaplin, N. F. E. 2/2/37
Hickman, J. A. 2/2/37
Dent, R. C. W. 2/2/37
Chitty, A. G. 2/2/37
Mohammad Ayub Khan 2/2/37
Nash, G. H. [L] 2/2/37
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. 2/2/37
Hickman, P. H. B. 2/2/37
Stephens, J. W. 2/2/37
Whitfield, E. W. 2/2/37
Hullock, H. 2/2/37
Nagar, G. R. 2/2/37
Kitson, J. A. 2/2/37
Bhonsle, J. K. 2/2/37
Nasir Ali Khan 2/2/37
Prince, R. T., *s.c.s.* 2/2/37
Katoch, J. C. 2/2/37
Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H. 3/2/37
MacLaurin, H. N., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* 4/2/37
Eccles H. G. 4/2/37
Symons, R. O. 4/2/37
Page, R. F. 4/2/37
Mackenzie, K. W. 1/3/37
Khanolkar, V. R. 8/3/37
White, R. H., 8/3/37
Walters, M. H. 6/4/37
Ponuke Henson Kyadoe 21/5/37
Wright, C. R. 2/8/37
†Cullum, N. W. A. 5/8/37
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A., *o.d.* 30/8/37
Kewley, L. J. E. 30/8/37
MacLeod, O. E. B., *s.c.s.* 30/8/37
Orton, J. E. 30/8/37
Catt, C. E. B. 30/8/37
Davy, A. E. G. 30/8/37
Magan, W. M. T. 30/8/37
Tighe, S. C. H. 30/8/37
Wilson, B. F. 30/8/37
Shipway, G. F. M. 30/8/37
Whitehead, E. V. 30/8/37
Mahadeo Singh 30/8/37
Hughes, T. L. 30/8/37
Roe, B. W. 30/8/37
Mohindar Singh Chopra, *s.* 30/8/37
Church. F. O. 30/8/37
White, M. W. H., *M B.E.* 30/8/37
Moore, D. J. R. 30/8/37
Tarver, C. H. 30/8/37
Yadunath Singh 30/8/37
Hencker, P. A. H., *s.* 30/8/37
Orr, J. R. H. 30/8/37
Syer, H. E. 30/8/37
Copeland, F. T. (*S.E.L.*), *s.* 30/8/37
Lowis, J. W. A. 30/8/37
Higham, P. N. 30/8/37
Bolam, J. A. V. 30/8/37
Newell, G. A. 30/8/37
Smith, J. M. 30/8/37
Jamal Dar 30/8/37
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 30/8/37
Surve, D. A. 30/8/37
Khalid Jan 30/8/37
Murphy, L. M. 30/8/37
Walton, A. R. 31/8/37

Captains—contd.

Appleby, C. B. 1/9/
Bond, G. H. W. 1/9/
Mohite, H. M. 23/9/
Nazir Ahmad 1/10/
Raza, A. M. 18/10/
Robinson, G. M, *i.* 16/11/
Gardner, J. H. 10/12/
McConnel, A. H. 31/1/
Le Marchand, L. P. 31/1/
Gurdial Singh 31/1/
Mohinder Singh Wadalla 31/1/
Mudie, D. H. 31/1/
Vir Singh 31/1/
Tyrer, A. 31/1/
Gaskin, W. J., o*. 31/1/
Metcalfe, R. D. 31/1/
Durrant, N. S. 31/1/
Baker, A. R. G. 31/1/
Denman, P. D. 31/1/
Jenney, G. R. F. 31/1/
Collison, E. A. S. 31/1/
Keily, P. B. 31/1/
Wood, S. W. [*l*] 31/1/
Ingall, F. H. B. 31/1/
Mohammed Yousuf 31/1/
Eustace, G. H. 31/1/
Foss, T. F. 31/1/
Verma, S. D. 31/1/
Niall, W. H. 31/1/
Cuerden, H. B. 31/1/
Seagrim, H. P. 31/1/
Godfrey, C. G. 31/1/
Bowle, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.c.s.* 31/1/
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. 31/1/
Chauvel, C. E. P., *s.c.s.* 9/2/
Wakefield, J. H. 17/2/
Harrison, H. D. 17/2/
Leask, J. E. M. E. C., *s.c.s.* 18/2/
Neale G. B. 18/2/
MacConachie, A. D., *s.c.s.* 18/2/
Thunder, G. B. 28/3/
Cheeseman, W. A. 28/3/
Pickard, E. C. 1/8/
Abbott, D. 1/8/
Butterfield, R. S. 1/8/
Wood, R. H. N. 1/8/
Pettigrew, G. I. 1/8/
Keighley, G. E. V. 1/8/
Keenan, P. J. 1/8/
Spearman, L. S. 1/8/
Edleman, J. H. R. 1/8/
Hesketh, C. W. 1/8/
McLean, J. A. 1/8/
Walker, S. E. C. 1/8/
Somerville, W. 1/8/
Danvers, A. A. J. 1/8/
Gibson, L. N. 1/8/
Sealy, W. G. D. 1/8/
Robertson, F. D., *M.C.* 1/8/
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 1/8/
Mohammad Azam Khan 1/8/
Boulter, H. G. V. 1/8/
Moore, A. C. S. 1/8/
Fawcett, W. H. M. 1/8/
Shebbeare, R. A., *s.* 1/8/
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. 1/8/
Townsend, E. P. 1/8/

Captains—contd.

Bullock, G. L. 1/8/38
Harris, V. W. 1/8/38
Parbury, C. G. 1/8/38
Forteath, G. M. 1/8/38
Fuller, F. H. 1/8/38
Dodge, N. K. B. 1/8/38
Gohel, M. B. 1/8/38
Stewart, F. R. C 1/8/38
Greenway, A. R. C. K. 1/8/38
Mitcheson, P. S. 1/8/38
Ryan, J. W. S 1/8/38
Binny, R. A. W., *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
Craig, A. T. B. 1/8/38
Pottle, W. F. H. 1/8/38
Alpin, P. M. 1/8/38
Agar, A. A. 1/8/38
Mills, A. W. 1/8/38
Nangle, F. E. 1/8/38
Colson, E. B. 1/8/38
Roberts, J. R. L. 1/8/38
Kapur, B. K. 1/8/38
Hutchinson D. B. W. 1/8/38
Scott, A. T. 1/8/38
Dubey, U. C. 1/8/38
Wood, G. R. 1/8/38
Steele, L. F. 1/8/38
McNalty. P. G. B. 1/8/38
Rivert-Carnac, C. F. 1/8/38
Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. 1/8/38
Hopkinson, P., *s.c.s.* 1/8/38
Thomas, R. F. L. 1/8/38
Parkash Chand 1/8/38
Power, H. J., *s.* 1/8/38
Richardson, G. S. N, *m.c.* 28/8/38
Wright, D. G. M. 28/8/38
Hugo, H. R. 28/8/38
Roffey, L. A. J. 28/8/38
Stone, J. C. F. 28/8/38
Hewson, A. R. 28/8/38
Saunders, J. M. 28/8/38
Harper, A. F. 28/8/38
Whitehead, S. H. J. 28/8/38
Thunder, B. J. 28/8/38
Johnson, E. 28/8/38
Martin, E. J. 28/8/38
Robertson, J. A. R. 28/8/38
Murray, J. K. R. [L] 28/8/38
McLeod, M. K. 28/8/38
Inwood, R. P. 28/8/38
Edward-Collins, C. T. 28/8/38
Wall, E. B. C. 28/8/38
Barham, J. D. 28/8/38
Kauntze, C. S. 28/8/38
Habibullah, E. 28/8/38
Bradbury, G. C. 28/8/38
Bromilow, H. M. 28/8/38
Brett, J. R. L. D 28/8/38
Bowen, J. C. E. 28/8/38
Reford, L. B. H. 28/8/38
Kemsley, A. R. 28/8/38
Hasan, Syed Ibn-1. 28/8/38
Paranjpé, Y. S. 28/8/38
Chopra, I. S. 28/8/38
Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan 28/8/38
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. 10/10/38
Purcell, H. G. J. 14/11/38
Oldham, W. H. B. 25/1/39
Butcher, C. G. 29/1/39
Keen, P. J. 29/1/39

Captains—contd.

Blyth, J. H. 29/1/39
Butler, J. D. 29/1/39
Moberly, W. I. 29/1/39
Raw, W. G. 29/1/39
Grimshaw, E. H. W. 29/1/39
Smart, D. M. B. 29/1/39
Hawkins, G. J. 29/1/39
Fearon, S. P. 29/1/39
Steed, H. L. 29/1/39
Wainright, V. L.M, *M.C.* 29/1/39
Cargill, J. C. W. 29/1/39
Vickers, J. S. 29/1/39
Maunsell G. A. C 29/1/39
Brodie, N. M. 29/1/39
Boulter, H. E. 29/1/39
McGill, J. M. 29/1/39
Lerwill, G., *M.C.* 29/1/39
Lowe, T. M. O'H., *s.* 29/1/39
Alexander, D. 29/1/39
Collard, F. W. 29/1/39
Luck, H. O. 29/1/39
Nicholls, C. G. 29/1/39
Ormiston, G. R. 29/1/39
Slatter, A. W. D. 29/1/39
Fowler, E. C. W. 29/1/39
Pearson, F. F. 29/1/39
Girling, J. D. 29/1/39
Gurdip Singh 29/1/39
Daulet Singh 29/1/39
Bilimoria, N. D. 29/1/39
Kanwar Bahadur Singh 29/1/39
Sen, L. P. 29/1/39
Grice, C. W. S. 30/1/39
Rieu, E. A. 31/1/39
Spence, R. F. 31/1/39
Gahan, H. M. 12/2/39

Lieutenants.

McCoy, S. V., *s.* 30/4/31
Armstrong, A. S. 30/4/31
Purton, L. H. 14/7/31
Walter, C. F. H. 29/11/31
Edwardes, H. G. 29/11/31
North, O. B. M. 29/11/31
Barcroft, R. B. 29/11/31
McWilliams, H. J. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Stephens, G. G. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Lee, K. B. P. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Fisher, A. H. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Harvey, B. W. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Sanderson, C. H. (*on prob.*) 31/3/32
Kelly, E. W. 30/4/32
Hanafin, J. De C. 30/4/32
Gray, C. R. D. 30/4/32
Wood, V. A., *s.* 30/4/32
Shurlock, T. A. 1/5/32
Heaven, E. J. N. (*S.E.L.*) 18/7/32
Hirst, L. B. 28/11/32
Parkes, E. J. S. 28/11/32
Campbell, T. E. 28/11/32
Fink, E. J., *s.* 28/11/32
Jai Singh 28/11/32
Maberley, J. E. A. 29/11/32
Conway, C. W. W. S. 12/1/33
Knapp, D. B. 14/2/33
Gillan, G. M. 14/2/33
Hudson, L. (*on prob.*) 14/3/33
Venning, D. R., *M.C.* 29/4/33
Croysdale, J. B. R. 29/4/33
Bailey, R. A. 29/4/33
Laslett, H. C. R. 29/4/33
Mortimer, P. R 29/4/33
Watts, G. M. 29/4/33
Power, T. G. B. 29/4/33
Cable, G. E. P. 29/4/33
Gambhir Singh 29/4/33
Rodrigues, E A. 29/4/33
Sheriff, M. K. 29/4/33
Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar 29/4/33

Lieutenants—contd.

Trewby, H. F. 30/4/33
Wemyss, J. R. 14/6/33
Stapleton, G. J. K. 18/6/33
Jarvis, C. E. 30/7/33
Moore, A. B. B. 16/9/33
Alexander, J. D. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
Gibson, G. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
Bennett, K. de B. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
Cornwall, R. J. F. K. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
Cole, I. R. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
d'Arcy, L. V. A. (*onprob.*) 12/10/33
Robinson, F. G. (*on prob.*) 12/10/33
Taylor, T. S., *M.C.* 27/11/33
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. 27/11/33
Tomlinson, B. L. M. 27/11/33
Prince, H. A. 27/11/33
Barbour, R. F. 27/11/33
Shaw, N. F. B. 27/11/33
Coke, P. G. W. M. 27/11/33
Kidd, T. P. 27/11/33
Manson, J. P. 27/11/33
Ovans, M. E. 27/11/33
Russel, E. H. 27/11/33
Packwood, S. W. 27/11/33
Holmes, J. D. 27/11/33
Salkeld, P. E. 27/11/33
Sorby, R. A. C. 27/11/33
Hyde, R. G. 27/11/33
Duncan, J. G. 27/11/33
Douglas, J. S. 27/11/33
Sproule, A. R. W. 27/11/33
Conroy, H. G. 27/11/33
Kirton, P. Y. C. 27/11/33
Ryley, J. W. [I] 27/11/33
Royston, C. S. S. 27/11/33
Woodhouse, A. St. C. R. 27/11/33
Neal, D. 27/11/33
Thompson, F. R. M 27/11/33
Crookshank, A. K. 27/11/33
Stewart, C. A. G. 27/11/33
Pearson, C. L. 27/11/33
Crawford, J. D. 27/11/33
Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria 27/11/33
Robinson, J. F. 27/11/33
RoosmaleCocq, A. H. 27/11/33
Ommanney, P. R. 27/11/33
Williams, H. M. 27/11/33
Woodroffe, J. H. P. 27/11/33
Boome, K. E. 27/11/33
Aserappa, R. E. 27/11/33
Gyani, P. S. 27/11/33
Sarda Nand Singh 27/11/33
Allah Dad Khan 27/11/33
Sheikh Muhammad Afzal 27/11/33
Umrao Singh 27/11/33
Mian Hayaud Din 27/11/33
Vidya Dhar Jayal 27/11/33
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan 27/11/33
Rajinder Singh Kalha 27/11/33
Nawabzada Agha Raza 27/11/33
Gian Chand Dubey 27/11/33
Lachman Singh Negi 27/11/33
Russell, H. L. V. 29/11/33
Ekins, W. J. H. 5/2/34
Prendergast, J. H., *M.C.* 15/2/34
Tandy, M. P. O'C. 28/4/34
Rance, H. D. H. 28/4/34
Pettigrew, H. R. C. 28/4/34
Campbell, C. G. 28/4/34
McConaghey, R. A. 28/4/34
Bird, A. C. 28/4/34
Rumbold, W. A. 28/4/34
Panton, P. H. D. 28/4/34
Wakefield, E. G. 28/4/34
Bennett, H. St. P. J., *s.* 28/4/34
MacLean, M. F. 28/4/34
Farquharson, E. G. 28/4/34

Lieutenants—contd.

Crowdy, R. C.	28/4/34
Ottley, J. F. S.	28/4/34
Hares, M. W.	28/4/34
Watson-Smyth, C. F., *s.*	28/4/34
Owens, C. C.	28/4/34
Stewart, A. F.	28/4/34
Griffith, R. R.	28/4/34
Ryan, D. G., *s.*	28/4/34
Yates, G H. A.	28/4/34
Holmes, N. S.	28/4/34
Waddilove, M. C.	28/4/34
Sanders, G. P. V.	28/4/34
Rowley, J. R. E.	28/4/34
Morton, J. K. L.	28/4/34
Gillan, D. H. D.	28/4/34
Deeks, E. G.	28/4/34
Kennedy, F. W.	28/4/34
Henley, A. C.	28/4/34
Wadia, L. M. H. [L]	28/4/34
Mangat Rai, C. R.	28/4/34
Bal, N. V.	28/4/34
Mohammad Shor Khan	28/4/34
Baghel Singh Rajkumar	28/4/34
Sheikh, K. M.	28/4/34
Chowdhury, P. S.	28/4/34
Som-Dutt, D.	28/4/34
Massaud Khan	28/4/34
Palat Sankaran Nair	28/4/34
Adam Khan, *M.C.*	28/4/34
Gates, L. D.	29/4/34
Murray, E. D.	30/4/34
Hudson, H. B.	30/4/34
Brownsdon, T. E.	30/4/34
Hutchinson, T. J.	30/4/34
Brooke, E. G.	30/4/34
Gueritz, J. E. F.	1/12/34
Magor, C. W. M.	1/12/34
Morland-Hughes, R. W.	1/12/34
Sealy, H. V. P.	1/12/34
Bennett, C. B.	1/12/34
Howes Roberts, W.	1/12/34
Blair, A.	1/12/34
Johnstone, R. E	1/12/34
Steward, J. A.	1/12/34
Bolton, J. S.	1/12/34
Bird, R. E. R.	1/12/34
McGill, R. P. T.	1/12/34
Holdaway, E. S.	1/12/34
Pringle, I. McG.	1/12/34
Curling, J. D. F.	1/12/34
Ingham, J. O.	1/12/34
Wall, A. R.	1/12/34
Willcocks, R. M. D.	1/12/34
Hamilton, G. J., *D.S.O.*	1/12/34
Radford, C. J. W.	1/12/34
Peacock, J. B.	1/12/34
Milanes, R. J. F.	1/12/34
Brown, R. W.	1/12/34
McVean, C. H.	1/12/34
Rush, L. H.	1/12/34
Drew, A. D.	1/12/34
Terry, J. W.	1/12/34
Murphy, R. C.	1/12/34
Walkley, J. R. S.	1/12/34
McHarg, I. H.	1/12/34
Warden, J. W. S., *M.C.*	1/12/34
Ballin, J. F.	1/12/34
Churchill, R. H.	1/12/34
Ryan, R. M. J .N.	1/12/34
David, I. A., *s.*	1/12/34
Burdon, M. D.	1/12/34
Niven, R. W.	1/12/34
Ajalb Singh	1/12/34
Pritam Nath	1/12/34
Sardar Harnarain Singh	1/12/34
Balwant Singh	1/12/34
Ratan Narain Mulla	1/12/34

Lieutenants—contd.

Prithvi Jeet Singh	1/12/34
Kalwant Singh Sandhu	1/12/34
Bikram Singh	1/12/34
Pryke, W. H.	2/12/34
Kreyer, R. G.	3/12/34
Rumsey, J. R. L.	24/12/34
Wilkins, P. N. J.	5/2/35
Greenwood, G.	1/3/35
O'Lone, R. J.	2/5/35
Sheppard, J. D.	2/5/35
Cox, E. B.	2/5/35
Worsley, J. F.	2/5/35
Nicholls, R. A.	2/5/35
Cocksedge, A. E.	2/5/35
Wagstaff, A. H.	2/5/35
Jackman, R. C.	2/5/35
Prentice, J. W.	2/5/35
Hardinge, L. B. H. von D. [I]	2/5/35
Alderman, R. H. R., *M.C.*	2/5/35
Pearson, C. W., *M.C.*	2/5/35
Walker, W. C.	2/5/35
Mortimore, W. G.	2/5/35
McCready, D. D. M.	2/5/35
Pelly, H. P. N.	2/5/35
Kennard, R. B.	2/5/35
Warren, J. F.	2/5/35
Lance, J. W. F.	2/5/35
Cullinan, W. E.	2/5/35
Sandeman, A. G.	2/5/35
Massey, P.	2/5/35
Walker, J. R. B.	2/5/35
Chambers, K. M.	2/5/35
Auson, K. G.	2/5/35
Vanrenen, W. D.	2/5/35
Foster, H. S.	2/5/35
Oakes, C. W.	2/5/35
Redl, F. A. G.	2/5/35
McKay, J. A.	2/5/35
Baxter, J. St. J.	2/5/35
Kelly, F. J. O'K.	2/5/35
Wheeler, H. G.	2/5/35
Atter, A. L.	2/5/35
Rainsford, R. B., *s.*	2/5/35
Partap Narain	2/5/35
Raj Kumar Kochhar	2/5/35
Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam	2/5/35
Nawabzada Mohammed, Sher Ali Khan	2/5/35
Jal Krishna Majumdar	2/5/35
Meraj-Ud-Din	2/5/35
Probhat Chandra Banerji	2/5/35
Chand Narain Das	2/5/35
Brij Mohan Kaul	2/5/35
Mahabir Singh Dhillon	2/5/35
Gurbachan Singh	2/5/35
Misra, S. C.	2/5/35
Hamilton, T. P.	3/5/35
Green, A.	3/6/35
Staveley, J. C. W.	17/10/35
Strover, G. M.	30/11/35
Hall, H. P.	30/11/35
Bell, J. L'A.	30/11/35
Bols, K. W., *s.*	30/11/35
Lyons-Montgomery H. G.	30/11/35
Strickland, J. W., *M.C.*	30/11/35
Hill, J. H. C.	30/11/35
Forestier-Walker, A. 1.	30/11/35
Hislop, J. A.	30/11/35
Garrett, P. C.	30/11/35
Nightingale, G. M.	30/11/35
Phillips, T. J.	30/11/35
Holmes, D. C. B.	30/11/35
Picard, H. L. F.	30/11/35
Cranston, W. P.	30/11/35
Mooney, H. C	30/11/35

Lieutenants—contd.

Garlick, G. C.	30/11/35
Jackson, J. E.	30/11/35
Lovegrove, J. F.	30/11/35
MacDougall, I. E. N.	30/11/35
Cope, P. R. S.	30/11/35
Dumas, P. A. E.	30/11/35
Elsmie, R.	30/11/35
Woodhouse, J. F. R.	30/11/35
Heard, E. G. D.	30/11/35
Birdwood, T. J. D.	30/11/35
Quigley, F. W. MacD.	30/11/35
Ricketts, J. M.	30/11/35
Moule, H. D.	30/11/35
ffinch, H. D. N.	30/11/35
Tomlinson, J. M.	30/11/35
Wigram, E. R. W.	30/11/35
Heale, R. N.	30/11/35
Mottram, J.	30/11/35
Akenhead, J.	30/11/35
Stone, G. E 1.	30/11/35
Nixon, G. B.	30/11/35
Sparrow, S. G	30/11/35
Paterson, G. L.	30/11/35
Bewoor, M. G.	30/11/35
Anand Parkash Nanda	30/11/35
Randhir Singh, Apjl	30/11/35
Akbar Khan	30/11/35
Pran Nath Narang	30/11/35
Latif Khan, M.A.	30/11/35
Hamid Salyid Shahid	30/11/35
Ghanshyam Singh	30/11/35
Nehra Rajendra Nath	30/11/35
Ajit Singh Gurya	30/11/35
Suryakant	30/11/35
Krishna Kumar Varma	1/12/35
Simons-Gooding, H.	3/1/36
Agard-Butler, G. E.	5/2/36
Wyndham, R. E. P., *M.C.*	29/4/36
Usman, Mohammad	30/4/36
Saugram Keshary Ray	1/5/36
Cheuevix-Trench, C. P.	1/5/36
Jones, E. T. R.	1/5/36
Mains, A. A.	1/5/36
Harper, C. K. M.	1/5/36
Langdon, K. B.	1/5/36
Wakefield, J. H.	1/5/36
Ransford, J. K	1/5/36
Steward, R.	1/5/36
Clyde-Smith, A.	1/5/36
Pinsent, C. H.	1/5/36
Forster, J. M.	1/5/36
Stuart, I. A. J.	1/5/36
Davies, H. C. S.	1/5/36
Butterworth, D. G.	1/5/36
Richards, H. G. A.	1/5/36
Parker, H. F.	1/5/36
Hooper, R. A. L. P.	1/5/36
Wilkinson, P. J.	1/5/36
Dill, R. H.	1/5/36
Holme, H. O.	1/5/36
Buckley, M. P.	1/5/36
de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V.	1/5/36
Yeoman, W. H. L.	1/5/36
Bartholomew, R. E. G.	1/5/36
Orgill, J. C.	1/5/36
Doyle, P. M. W.	1/5/36
Fairweather, J. S. H.	1/5/36
McCausland, M. La T.	1/5/36
Hallifax, C.	1/5/36
Thunder, G. E.	1/5/36
Bradley, W. A. McL.	1/5/36
Strong, S. I.	1/5/36
Anthony, R. A.	1/5/36
Elvins, G. F.	1/5/36
Monteath, D. I.	1/5/36
Scratton, E. M.	1/5/36
Buss, J. A. G.	2/5/36
Gowers, G. K.	3/5/36

Lieutenants—contd.

Brack, C. M. A.	3/5/36
Wenham, D. H.	3/5/36
Hortin, J. H.	3/5/36
Anup Singh Kalha	30/5/36
Masters, J.	30/11/36
Grimwood, I. R.	30/11/36
Williams, N. G.	30/11/36
Moffatt, J. D.	30/11/36
Tuck, A. A. N	30/11/36
Hodson, R. V. E.	30/11/36
Fyfe, R. D.	30/11/36
Hemming, D.	30/11/36
Belchem, J.	30/11/36
Smyth, O. N.	30/11/36
Dawes, R. A. A.	30/11/36
Parry-Evans, P.	30/11/36
Cane, P. G.	30/11/36
Nicholson, P. F. C.	30/11/36
Gardiner, M. M.	30/11/36
Wright, R. H.	30/11/36
Covernton, J. L.	30/11/36
Breaks, K. G.	30/11/36
Crabtree, T. H. V.	30/11/36
Hayter, A. G.	30/11/36
Pulley, H. C.	30/11/36
Howson, W. R.	30/11/36
Stewart, M. F. M.	30/11/36
Croft, J. A.	30/11/36
Gordon, R. D.	30/11/36
Minchinton, H. L.	30/11/36
Howsou, J. M.	30/11/36
Stainforth, C. H.	30/11/36
Kingsley, A. N.	30/11/36
Vernon-Betts, R. J.	30/11/36
Hutton, R. H. B.	30/11/36
Preston, P. H. H. H.	30/11/36
Stevenson, A. I. R.	30/11/36
Johnstone, A. J. F.	30/11/36
Howard, C. E.	30/11/36
Jones, L. L.	30/11/36
Burkitt, H. G. S.	30/11/36
Thompson, F. C	30/11/36
Tainsh, A. R.	30/11/36
Church, F. N. J.	30/11/36
Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M.	30/11/36
France, M. H. C.	30/11/36
Edmunds, S. P.	30/11/36
Chaloner, G. T.	30/11/36
Buchanan, K. H.	30/11/36
Parsons-Smith, H. D.	30/11/36
Bull, G. B.	30/11/36
Morton, B.	30/11/36
Galbraith, P. H. M.	1/12/36
Turner, H. R.	1/12/36
Powell-Jones, D. L.	22/12/36
Shipway, G. R	20/4/37
Parsons-Smith, S. T. C.	30/4/37
Auret, J. H.	30/4/37
Finch, R. J.	30/4/37
Hammond, L. P.	30/4/37
Hudson, J. E. H.	30/4/37
Wainwright, L. R.	30/4/37
Burrows, P. I.	30/4/37
Reid, J. B.	30/4/37
Mildmay, B. A. A. C.	30/4/37
O'Neal, N. P. G.	30/4/37
Bickley, G. R. G.	30/4/37
Mansel-Edwards, H. E.	30/4/37
Crossfield, R. E. K.	30/4/37
Dykes, D. O. T.	30/4/37
Simpson, J. W.	30/4/37
Routley, P. G.	30/4/37
Gretton, R. J.	30/4/37
Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C.	30/4/37
Parsons, L. H. M.	30/4/37
Watson, R. P.	30/4/37
Warren, R. V.	30/4/37
Prideaux, C. S. A.	30/4/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Close, R. A.	30/4/37
Scagrim, G. N.	30/4/37
Dudley, J. L. G.	30/4/37
Muirhead, R. R.	30/4/37
Nesham, R. H.	30/4/37
Adams, P. R.	30/4/37
Barrow, B. E.	30/4/37
Dodkins, C. M.	30/4/37
Gardiner, M. D.	30/4/37
King-Martin, J. D.	30/4/37
Becher, N. St. J.	30/4/37
Gleesou, E. C.	30/4/37
Douglas, G. T. A., *s.*	30/4/37
Livesey, E. G. H.	30/4/37
Rattray, P. H.	30/4/37
Owen, M. G. W.	30/4/37
Grace, J. W.	30/4/37
Wood, J. C.	30/4/37
Rooke, H. T. B. B.	30/4/37
Howe, S. F. M.	30/4/37
Heenan, P. S. V.	1/5/37
FitzPatrick, R. G. A.	1/5/37
Mylne, B. H.	1/5/37
Pollen, H. C. H.	1/5/37
Butler, H. A.	1/5/37
Oldham, A. J.	1/5/37
Newsum, H. K.	2/5/37
King, T. G. K.	2/5/37
Binham, L. R.	2/5/37
Sheridan, J. J. M.	2/5/37
Greenway, C. D. W. K.	2/5/37
MacLeod, R. M. M.	4/5/37
Lipsett, G. R. W. P., *a.s*	18/7/37
Mappin, D. H.	21/8/37
McLaughlin, P. M. D. H.	8/9/37
Rawlins, J. D.	28/11/37
Hiatt, A. G.	29/11/37
Wilding, F. H. B. E.	29/11/37
Stewart, W. W. [L]	29/11/37
Grimley, G. B.	29/11/37
Prideaux, G. N.	29/11/37
Maling, J. D., *M.C.*	29/11/37
Beale, G. E. A.	29/11/37
Yates, D. A.	29/11/37
Woodhouse, J. L.	29/11/37
Beer, G. B.	29/11/37
Farrimond, R. H.	29/11/37
Tobin, C. J.	29/11/37
MacCurrach, R. P	29/11/37
Auret, G. L.	29/11/37
Constantine, R. K.	29/11/37
Douglas, K. G.	29/11/37
Traynor, N. E. R.	29/11/37
Tarr, G. J.	29/11/37
Lambert, H. A.	29/11/37
Craufurd-Stuart, J. I.	29/11/37
Kealy, N. H. H.	29/11/37
Milligan, F. G.	29/11/37
Cleverton, W. P. P.	29/11/37
Prentice, R. P.	29/11/37
Hawker, R. V.	29/11/37
Reed, H. N. C. J.	29/11/37
Kennedy, J. R. T.	29/11/37
Young, L. G.	29/11/37
Lloyd, R. M.	29/11/37
Dawe, R. L.	29/11/37
Cresswell, R. A.	29/11/37
Newland, G. E. C., *M.C.*	29/11/37
Watt, S. A.	29/11/37
McGowan, J. G.	29/11/37
Franks, G. M. K.	29/11/37
Monahan, H. C. C.	29/11/37
Wilson, R. G.	29/11/37
Alston, G. M. F.	29/11/37
Royds, E. F. A.	29/11/37
Wilmer, H. A. D. R. G.	29/11/37
Phillips, G. D.	29/11/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Robertson, B. C.	29/11/37
Giles, F. A.	30/11/37
McLean, H. F.	30/11/37
Blyth, J. V. G.	30/11/37
Watt, W. G.	30/11/37
Woollett, C. W.	30/11/37
Martineau, A. A. D.	30/11/37
Iremonger, E. A. L.	30/11/37
Johnson, B. K.	30/11/37
Chancellor, J. L. M.	7/2/38
Harkirat Singh	1/4/38
Mumford, E. N.	30/4/38
Lawford, J. P.	30/4/38
Middleton, P. C.	30/4/38
Henderson, R. J.	30/4/38
Duncan, K. W. W.	30/4/38
Hadoke, D. FitzG.	30/4/38
Whittingham, A. J. H.	30/4/38
Carmichael, H. R.	30/4/38
Short, N. E. V.	30/4/38
Orbell, I. E. S.	30/4/38
Watts, P. A.	30/4/38
Weippert, C. J. M.	30/4/38
Benn, J. T.	30/4/38
Baxter, J. W. P.	30/4/38
Fannon, D. H.	30/4/38
Symonds, R. H. B	30/4/38
Mullaly, H. S.	30/4/38
Burridge, H. F. B.	30/4/38
Charter, G. E.	30/4/38
Manson, P. B.	30/4/38
Harvey, W.	30/4/38
Harington, H.	30/4/38
Clifford, W. H. R.	30/4/38
Addams Williams, H. T.	30/4/38
Haig, G. A.	30/4/38
Stuart, E. F. O.	30/4/38
Dorman, E. A. J. R.	30/4/38
Tookey, C. A.	30/4/38
Wildish, V. O. F.	30/4/38
Wilson, H. G. W.	30/4/38
Weymouth, D. J.	30/4/38
Moore, H. R. M. du P.	30/4/38
Colquhoun, J. A.	30/4/38
Greenwood, T. P.	30/4/38
Morisse, J. B.	30/4/38
Harper, J. G.	30/4/38
Sanders, J. V.	30/4/38
Kinghorn, R. H.	30/4/38
Finlayson, D. I. MacA.	30/4/38
Montagu, J. D.	30/4/38
Page, F. F. B.	30/4/38
Kemmis Betty, P.	30/4/38
Donlea, T. A. M.	30/4/38
Gill, D. J.	30/4/38
Morris, R. R.	30/4/38
Downes, A. A. H.	30/4/38
O'Neill, J. S. L.	30/4/38
Loraine-Smith, B. L.	30/4/38
Westmorland, H. L.	30/4/38
Magill, R. N.	30/4/38
Walker, R. N.	1/5/38
Hopkin, H. J. M.	1/5/38
Nicholson, J. B. R.	20/8/38
Kerfoot, J. D.	14/9/38

Lieutenants—contd.

Halliley, A. A.	27/11/38
Aeworth, G. W.	27/11/38
Lane, W. H. M.	27/11/38
Martin, A. W.	27/11/38
Billard, J. L.	27/11/38
Whyte, G. O.	27/11/38
Hearn, H. P.	27/11/38
Rowland, J. R. W.	27/11/38
Buckle, C. D.	27/11/38
Cobb, F. M. P. C.	27/11/38
Riddick, G. R.	27/11/38
Wilcox, M.	27/11/38
Winstanley, P. B.	27/11/38
Roberts, J. O. M.	27/11/38
Meares, J.	27/11/38
Lowe, J. G. D.	27/11/38
Pring, G. L. V.	27/11/38
Aclaud, P. T.	27/11/38
Wright, R. B. C.	27/11/38
Lind, L. C.	27/11/38
Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V.	27/11/38
Franks, H. P. K.	27/11/38
Dowbiggin, R. F. L.	27/11/38
Venning, W. R.	27/11/38
Lee, H. M. C.	27/11/38
Penfold, R. B.	27/11/38
Petty, W. W.	27/11/38
Du Vivier, C. L. E.	27/11/38
Tyers, R. F. T.	27/11/38
Humphries, E. R. K	27/11/38
Stewart, D. McA.	27/11/38
Jarman, J. D.	27/11/38
Murphy, D. L. M.	27/11/38
Graham, J. P. N.	27/11/38
Going, R. J.	27/11/38
Magoris, M. H. F.	27/11/38
Mathews, G. F. T.	27/11/38
Cable, D. J.	27/11/38
Baker, J. A. B.	27/11/38
Gordon, D. F.	27/11/38
Ware, T. S.	27/11/38
Reed, G. K. F.	27/11/38
Wilmer, F. C.	27/11/38
Miller, J. E.	27/11/38
Reyne, P. A. R.	27/11/38
Jennings, M. I.	27/11/38
Meredith, J. W. A.	27/11/38
de Las Casas, H. A.	27/11/38
Pollock, R. Q.	28/11/38
Cragg, E. B E.	28/11/38
Newell, J. A. E.	29/11/38
Potts, D. M. D.	18/12/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Milton, R. N. M.	30/1/36
Comyn, K. F.	27/8/36
Mills, J. C. W.	28/1/37
Ray, J. R. R.	28/1/37
Donald, A. H.	28/1/37
Amoore, D. M.	28/1/37
Cripps, A. T. H.	28/1/37
Payne, S. H	28/1/37
Amoore, W. M.	28/1/37
Hunt, P. G.	28/1/37
Jones, L. A.	28/1/37
Downie, A. F.	28/1/37
Campbell, P. E.	28/1/37
Mackay, W. M.	28/1/37
Tasker, G. S.	28/1/37
Crombie, J. C.	28/1/37
Murray, A. T.	28/1/37
Howse, R. D.	28/1/37
Kennedy, M. H. W.	28/1/37
Christie, I. M.	28/1/37
Masters, A.	28/1/37
Storey, A. S. K.	28/1/37
Slevwright, C. F. H.	28/1/37
Arnold, G. E.	28/1/37
Horsford, D. G. T	28/1/37
McNiven, J. D. N.	28/1/37
Simon, R. C.	28/1/37
Wilson, W. G. S.	28/1/37
Stephenson, A. T.	28/1/37
Morant, G. C. H.	28/1/37
Keays-Byrne, P. C.	28/1/37
Hooper, B. A. W.	28/1/37
Ivens, J. C.	28/1/37
Bulkley, T. A. W.	28/1/37
MacCutchan, K. W.	28/1/37
Pratt, N. H. D.	28/1/37
Maguire, A. J. M.	28/1/37
Parker, J. A.	28/1/37
Evans, D. C.	28/1/37
Kenny, G. S.	28/1/37
Paterson, R. J. J.	28/1/37
Butchard, H. C.	28/1/37
Kent, S. P. M.	29/1/37
Harris, J. R. M.	29/1/37
White, J. R. B.	30/1/37
Grier, J. B.	30/1/37
Bulkeley, R. D. S.	20/2/37

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Spink, E. E.	24/4/37
Esmonde-White, L. G. P.	26/8/37
Walter, N.I. McN.	26/8/37
Daly, C. R. S.	26/8/37
Newton, H. R.	26/8/37
O'Flynn, G. C.	26/8/37
Seaward, W. G.	26/8/37
Coaker, R. E.	26/8/37
Trenam, D.	26/8/37
Watt, J. A.	26/8/37
Hutchinson, R. G.	26/8/37
Nelson, I. R.	26/8/37
Crosland, E.	26/8/37
Boyd, F. B	26/8/37
Hanafin, P. J. R.	26/8/37
Knowles, I. A.	26/8/37
Brown, D. R.	26/8/37
Irwin, H. R. H. F.	26/8/37
Adam, A. de B.	26/8/37
Harley, J. A. G.	26/8/37
Atkinson, J. S.	26/8/37
Palmer, J. B.	26/8/37
O'Brien, T. P. R. J.	26/8/37
Best, A. D.	26/8/37
Phillips, J. R. C.	26/8/37
Martin, G. W. B.	26/8/37
Ritchie, W. D	26/8/37
Buckland, P. M.	26/8/37
Johnson, T. R.	26/8/37
Hutchins, H. R.	27/8/37
Maclaran, R.	27/8/37
Inglis, R. F.	27/8/37
Dawe, A. R.	27/8/37
Renny, R. A. C.	27/8/37
Laverick, G.	27/8/37
Radcliffe, M. D.	28/8/37
Ellis, T. F.	28/8/37
Brown, D. H. W.	28/8/37
Hedderwick, I. H.	30/9/37
Alabaster, C. J. C.	1/11/37
Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M.	16/12/37

ROYAL ENGINEERS (Indian Army).

Lt.-Colonels.

Mattocks, F., *M.B.E.*, *s.*	28/5/35
Dower, J. H., *D.C.M.*	28/5/35
Daw, H. H., *D.S.O.*, *s.*	31/5/35

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Bickley, G. W., *O.B.E.*	23/4/36
Hastings, F. J. B.	24/2/37

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Cam, G., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	28/3/37
Stevens, A. E.	14/8/38

Major.

Green, H. W. B.	1/7/32

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

Lt.-Colonel.

Newton, A., *O.B.E.*	2/3/37 1/7/35

Major.

Hawke, J., *O.B.E.*	1/1/32

Captains.

Anderson, E.W., *D.C.M.*	18/10/35
Nolan, P. E., *M.B.E.*	14/8/36
Capel, B. H.	12/11/36
Lawrance, F. G., *M.M.*	12/3/37
Jones, T.	25/7/37
Cussens, J. T.	20/8/37

Lieutenants.

Turner, A., *M.B.E.*	10/5/31
Fegan, H. L. F., *M.M.*	17/11/33
Caulfield, C. H.	16/7/37

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Lt.-Colonel.

King, H. J., *M.B.E.*	1/4/37

Majors.

Hooper, A. W., *M.C.*	25/9/29
Barton, H. R., *M.C.*	1/10/29
Furley, A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	15/12/29
Mahoney, J., *M.B.E.*	17/6/30
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36
Corrall, G. E., *O.B.E.*	6/9/30
Hepburn, O. W., *M.C.*	12/6/31
Coad, R. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.M.*	22/2/32

Majors—contd.

Sheppard, H. J., *D.C.M.*	29/10/32
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Yeoman, W. T.	1/12/32
Townsend, C. H.	27/3/33
Andrews, W. N.	26/6/33
Bean, S. D., *D.C.M.*	22/7/38
	1/7/36
Foster, G. E.	22/7/38

Captains.

Chisholm, G. A. N.	18/12/32
Johnson, R. C., *M.M.*	19/3/36
Bamblett, E. A.	31/3/36
Guthrie, R.	14/4/36
McCoy, W. J.	14/8/36

Lieutenants.

Boxall, H., *M.B.*	16/2/33
Phillips, H.	19/3/33
Southam, F. A.	13/11/33
Fookes, A. W.	14/2/35
Ray, P. F.	20/3/35
Harold, E., *M.B.E.*	2/3/37
Jarrard, D. G.	1/4/37
Watts, H. N., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	12/4/37
Trueman, L. E., *M.M.*	1/5/37
Murphy, J. E., *s.*	1/1/38
Salew, L. G. L.	22/8/38
Andrews, H. A.	1/1/39

OFFICERS OF THE "SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST" TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Newington, M. T. L., Maj. 1/1/38
Lee, J. L., Maj. 29/1/38
Goodwin, H. T., Capt. (*local Maj.* 14/11/38) 2/2/38
Bond, L. C., *M.C.*, Maj. 7/2/38
Lewis, J. A., *M.C.*, Capt. 20/2/38
Roper, R. B., Maj. 21/2/38
Broadway, A. C., Maj. 21/2/38
King, L. C., *M.C.*, Maj. 22/2/38
Butcher, C. R., *M.B.E.*, Capt. (*local Maj.* 14/11/38) 23/2/38
Andrews, D. E., Maj. 24/2/38

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

2nd Lieutenants.

Umrao Singh 28/1/32
Purcell, W. J. B. 31/8/33
Wainwright, J. M. E. 30/1/36
Campbell, J. S. 27/8/36
Parbury, J. R. 27/8/36
Prosser, W. B. O. 27/8/36
McLaughlin, A. P. 14/12/36
Ridout, W. L. 14/12/36
Finn-Smith, G. R. 28/1/37
Holmes, E. 28/1/37
Buck, H. C. 28/1/37
Shirley, R. C. de la C. 28/1/37
Walsh, E. G. W. T. 28/1/37
Miller, R. C. P. 28/1/37
Taylor, E. S. 29/1/37
Thompson, N. P. 30/1/37
Pyper, G. 15/4/37
Leadbitter, N. A. 26/8/37
Hubbard, J. G. 26/8/37
Sutherland, R. L. MacK. 26/8/37
Collins, J. H. 26/8/37
Graham, H. E. O. 26/8/37
Pardey, H. G. 26/8/37
Tugwell, L. B. O. 26/8/37
Allsopp, R. L. 26/8/37
Shakespear, L. T. C. 26/8/37
Coombe, G. A. 26/8/37
Slattery, D. D. 26/8/37
Clark, J. D. 26/8/37
Williams, C. F. 27/8/37
Jenkins, O. R. 27/8/37
Acton, G. 27/8/37
Gordon, C. I. B. 28/8/37
Robinson, K. F. 27/1/38
Glancy, T. R. 27/1/38
Trout, D. A. 27/1/38
Hodges, J. W. 27/1/38
Owen, D. E. 27/1/38
Miles, D. K. 27/1/38
Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. 27/1/38
Lumley, J. R. 27/1/38
Clibborn, E. B. 27/1/38
Monteath, D. J. 27/1/38
Fuller, J. A. O'D. 27/1/38
Harpham, H. B. 27/1/38
Rawlins, D. B. W. 27/1/38
Yule, R. V. H. 27/1/38
Raw, S. H. 27/1/38
Hodson, M. H. 27/1/38
Garstin, H. C. 27/1/38
Bishop, R. A. 27/1/38
Shore, *Hon.* L. C. F. 27/1/38
Patterson, A. G. 27/1/38
Hill, E. R. 27/1/38
Butler, W. G. O. 27/1/38
Townsend, F. 27/1/38
Browne, N. Q. 27/1/38
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B. 27/1/38
Vernon-Betts, R. A. 27/1/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Matheson, M. B. 27/1/38
Boulter, C. J. 27/1/38
Foottit, I. D. 27/1/38
Campbell, A. H. 27/1/38
Hughes, G. O. 27/1/38
Doyle, L. S. J. 27/1/38
Gell, P. L. 27/1/38
Hope-Campbell, J. B. 27/1/38
Savignon, J. L. 27/1/38
Campbell, W. I. 27/1/38
Hadden, J. McA. 27/1/38
Gillespy, P. R. 27/1/38
Franks, I. F. K. 27/1/38
Graham-Hogg, G. C. 27/1/38
Dunlop, A. H. J. 27/1/38
Gray, C. H. 27/1/38
Meek, P. L. 27/1/38
Wethey, I. H. 27/1/38
Brookes, V. H. 27/1/38
Mortimer, J. F. A. 27/1/38
Harvey-Kelly, J. H. 27/1/38
Coke, A. H. 27/1/38
Bown, G. L. 27/1/38
Cargill, E. S. P. 27/1/38
Scott, O. L. N. 27/1/38
Hook, H. 27/1/38
Downie, C. F. 27/1/38
Barron, M. W. 27/1/38
Haymes, R. A. L. 28/1/38
Stokes, P. R. 28/1/38
Cusins, G. R. S. 29/1/38
Graham, J. O. 29/1/38
Freegard, H. S. 29/1/38
Beyts, A. G. A. 29/1/38
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. 6/2/38
Johnston, F. E. F. 25/8/38
Dunford Wood, C. D. C. 25/8/38
Latham, M. 25/8/38
McCutcheon, D. S. 25/8/38
Head, B. A. 25/8/38
Dowson, H. B. 25/8/38
Coleman, P. J. D. 25/8/38
McDowell, D. M 25/8/38
Mackenzie, H. N. 25/8/38
Maydew, G. F. 25/8/38
Raymond, A. E. G. 25/8/38
Robinson, H. G. W. 25/8/38
Skipwith, J. P. d'E. 25/8/38
Norris, W. V. 25/8/38
Alden, H. R. 25/8/38
Hickley, V. G. G. 25/8/38
Mitchell, P. R. B. 25/8/38
Milman, D. 25/8/38
Emerson, J. H. P. 25/8/38
Flynn, J. L. 25/8/38
Petit, P. J. R. 25/8/38
Oliver, R. M. F. 25/8/38
Williams, L. L. S. 25/8/38
Mitchell, P. B. 25/8/38
Wilson, S. A. 25/8/38
Malone, A. R. 25/8/38
Hawes, T. A. D. 25/8/38
Upton, H. E. P. M. S. 25/8/38
Henson, B. E. W. 25/8/38
Holland, G. W. S. 25/8/38

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Ward, A. B. 25/8/38
Hungerford, R. T. 25/8/38
Hamilton, C. R. F. 25/8/38
McPherson, G. I. H. 25/8/38
Donovan, H. L. 25/8/38
Allen, T. J. W. 25/8/38
Tyndale, C. H. G. 25/8/38
Western, B. J. M. 25/8/38
Benbow, J. H. M. 25/8/38
Ormsby, M. 26/8/38
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W. 26/8/38
Stephenson, J. D. 27/8/38
Lennan, F. J. 27/8/38
Buchanan, G. R. 27/8/38
Donald, C. R. 22/9/38
*Hill, P. L. H. 28/12/38
*Finlayson, R. L. 28/12/38
*Adie, C. E. 28/12/38
*Leslie, A. 28/12/38
*Smith, H. M. V. N. 28/12/38
*Bonnor-Moris, J. D. A. 28/12/38
*Vinycomb, G. B. 28/12/38
Finnis, N. D'O. 26/1/39
Fitzgerald, A. D. 26/1/39
Stevens, A. J. 26/1/39
Armstrong, G. L. W. 26/1/39
Colley, G. F. 26/1/39
Taggart, A. B. 26/1/39
Cheyne, A. M. 26/1/39
James, W. R. 26/1/39
Trestrail, S. A. C. 26/1/39
Maxwell, R. M. 26/1/39
Collins, G. C. 26/1/39
Thorpe, J. R. 26/1/39
Pickett, W. D. 26/1/39
Collins, M. G. 26/1/39
Nailer, K. J. F. 26/1/39
Dunlop, D. O. W. 26/1/39
Parry, R. G. R. 26/1/39
Watson, C. I. Mack 26/1/39
James, M. K. B. 26/1/39
Palmer, W. A. 26/1/39
Sharp, J. M. 26/1/39
Thompson, B. J. A. 26/1/39
Mountford, D. G. A. 26/1/39
Shoosmith, P. R. 26/1/39
McKinley, R. L. 26/1/39
Ansell, C. C. 26/1/39
Barber, R. L. 26/1/39
Allen, C. F. 26/1/39
Holland, N. V. 26/1/39
Mills, A. D. 26/1/39
Ashworth, J. McN. 26/1/39
Birdwood, C. T. L. 26/1/39
Lind, J. R. 26/1/39
Cannell, J. A. 22/4/39
Roach, R. A. 22/4/39
Brookes, D. W. A. 22/4/39
Steers, B. N. 22/4/39

Unattached List for Indian Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Easton, R. H.	26/1/39
Donovan, J. P. H.	26/1/39
Cotterill, H. A. S.	26/1/39
Hussey, P. M. C.	26/1/39
Heath, G. F. M.	26/1/39
Greaves, J. R.	26/1/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Sandford, P. B.	26/1/39
Sedgwick, D. B.	27/1/39
Hoddinott, J. H.	27/1/39
Stone, F. W.	27/1/39
Waring, M. R. J.	27/1/39
Schofield, P. E.	27/1/39

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Lorliner, G.	27/1/39
Martyn, R. V. C.	27/1/39
Faris, R. B.	27/1/39
Lambert, J. B.	27/1/39
Pearson, B. R.	28/1/39
Laws, H. S.	10/2/39
Hall, R. M.	22/2/39
Northey, J. C.	3/3/39

SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

Officers of the Indian Army transferred to the Supernumerary List under Para. 68 of the Regulations for the Army in India.

Lt.-Colonels.

Wellborne, C. de M., *C.I.E., O.B.E.*	21/1/29
Beadon, V., *M.C.*	19/8/29
Colvin, E. J. D., *C.I.E.*	9/1/30
¶Paterson, G. F J., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.* (*local Col.*)	9/1/30
Noel, E. W. C., *C.I.E., D.S.O.* [L] *f.o.*	21/12/30
Deane, C. H. S.	18/1/31
Lang, L. E., *M.C.*	18/1/31
Childers, H. F. E. *C.I.E.*	5/8/31
¶James, W. R., *M.C.* (*local Col.*)	5/8/31
Wightwick, H. M.	16/8/31
Fowle, *Sir* Trenchard C. W., *K.C.I.E., C.B.E., f.o.*	29/11/31
Wilberforce-Bell, *Sir* Harold, *K.C.I.E.*	29/11/31
Evans-Gordon K. A. G.	24/1/32
Parsons, *Sir* Arthur E. B., *K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	4/4/32
Robson, H. W. C., *C.I.E. O.B.E.*	29/8/32
Gordon, J. de La H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.*	29/8/32
Thomson-Glover, J. W., *C.B.E., f.o.*	29/8/32
Pelly, H. R.	29/8/32
Welman, W. H. L. J.	19/1/33
Daly, C. K., *C.I.E.* [*l*]	18/12/33
Murphy, G. P.	25/1/34
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C.	25/1/34
Fisher, G. T., *C.I.E., f.o.*	9/9/34
Betham, G. L., *C.I.E., M.C., f.o.*	20/1/35
Fraser, D. De M. S. *C.I.E.*	20/1/35
Grant, F. R. E.	20/1/35
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., *K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C.*	8/9/35
Barton, L. E.	8/9/35
Galsford, P.	18/1/37
Bremner, C. E U., *M.C.*	4/3/37
Ewing, R. R.	5/9/37
Marshall, H. H., *M.C.*	6/9/37
Gillan, G. V. B., *C.I.E*	19/1/38

Majors.

McLean, R. R. B.	21/11/31
Campbell, W. F.	14/1/32
Dowland, G. R., *M.C.*	14/1/32
Searle, C. S., *M.C.*	8/8/32
Watts, R. P.	14/10/32
Bradshaw, J. R. L.	16/12/32
Hancock, C. P., *O.B.E., M.C.*	16/12/32
Ashton, E. M.	3/5/33
Hurford-Jones, M.	13/5/33
Kirkbride, G.	19/5/33
Edwards, C. G. N.	16/6/33
Read, J. E.	16/6/33
Hay, W. R., *C.I.E.*	3/7/33
Williams, G. B., *M.C.*	10/7/33
Prior, C. G., *C.I.E.* [L]	14/7/33
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	16/7/33
Harvey, C. W. L., *O.B.E., M.C.*	11/8/33
Clarke, M. J., *C.I.E.*	30/8/33
Mallam, G. L.	13/9/33
Vann, A. J.	15/9/33
Webb, W. F.	15/9/33
Graveston, H. B.	24/11/33
Smith, D. R.	3/2/34
Burnett, R. R., *O.B.E.*	19/3/34
Neale, R. K.	18/4/34
Cave, C. R.	18/4/34
Jeffreys, H. F.	3/5/34
Johnson, H. H., *C.I.E., f.o.*	19/6/34 1/7/30
Clive, J. McC., *M.C.*[L]	20/7/34
Smith, C. C. H.	25/8/34
Marshall, J. D. C.	26/8/34
de la Fargue, D. G. H.	11/9/34
James, C. M.	11/9/34
Gastrell, E. H., *O.B.E., f.o.*	14/11/34
Ryan, C. C. L. [L] *f.o.*	30/1/35
Galbraith, I. W., *M.C., A.M.*	30/1/35
Russell, A. A., *M.C.*	30/1/35
Hennessey, D. M. L.	23/3/35
Chapman, C. A.	10/5/35
Macann, A. E. H.	18/6/35
Poulton, H. M.	18/6/35
Falconer, G. A., *f.o.*	5/7/35
Wallace, J. R. K., *M.C.*	5/7/35
Cox, V. M. H.	12/9/35
Cobbett, J. E., *O.B.E.*	12/9/35
Smallwood, R.	26/9/35
Allington, N. S., *M.C.*	27/10/35
Bowden, S. A.	10/11/35
Sullivan, A. S., *M.C.*	1/2/36
Keelan, A. P.	24/4/36
Merrill, W. E.	24/4/36
Sinclair, M. C., *O.B.E.*	1/10/36
Alban, R. G. E. W., *O.B.E.*	1/10/36
Fletcher, E. W. [L]	8/1/37

Majors—contd

Barnes, H. A., *C.I.E.*	15/4/37
Cobb, E. H., *O.B.E.*	15/4/37
Leeper, W. C.	15/4/37
McGonigal, A. K.	15/4/37
Packman, K. C.	15/4/37
Laughton, F. E.	16/7/37
Woods-Ballard, B., *M.B.E.*	29/1/38
Whyte, R.	29/1/38
Bacon R. N., *O.B.E.*	16/7/38
Iskander Mirza	16/7/38
Abdur Rahim Khan	17/7/38
Galloway, A. C.	1/8/38
Crichton, G. C. L.	1/8/38
Pinhey, L. A. G.	1/8/38
Bedl, B. D. S.	1/8/38
Wooldridge, L. W.	23/12/38
Cole, G. A.	23/12/38
Willoughby, V. W. D.	23/12/38
Laws, H. S.	10/2/39

Captains.

Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid	31/8/31
Hailey, P. C.	1/2/32
Cooke, G. H.	1/2/32
Dring, A. J.	1/2/32
Triggs, R. G.	14/7/32
Shah, A. S. B.	30/8/32
Rushton, H. D.	30/8/32
Hickinbotham, T., *O.B.E.*	30/8/32
Baig, M. O. A.	31/1/33
Napier, A.	26/8/33
Chauncy, F. C. L., *f.o.*	27/8/33
Donald, J. O. S.	29/1/34
Battye, R. K. M.	3/9/34
Bazelgette, J. E. A.	30/8/35
Hawes, D. G. H.	29/1/36
Stewart, A. C.	29/1/36
Ramsay, N.	1/9/36
Dredge, A. L. A., *f.o.*	1/9/36
Maunsell, A. C. K.	1/9/36
Fry, L. A. C.	2/2/37
St. John, O. C. B.	2/2/37
Saker, R. K. M.	30/8/37
Cotton, J. R.	31/1/38
Howes, J. B.	31/1/38
Biscoe, D. H.	1/8/38
Redpath, A. W	1/8/38

Lieutenants.

Thornburgh, D. G.	27/11/33
Dixon, M. G.	27/11/33

¶ *See also* page 159.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

Major-Generals.

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 14/8/35

Hamilton, W. H., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 9/2/37

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P* 1/3/37

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 27/3/37

Wilson, N. M., *C.I.E, O.B.E., K.H.S.* 16/9/37

Mills, P. S., *C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.* 16/11/37

Colonels.

Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/3/28

Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C., K.H.P., s.* 1/2/29

Taylor, J., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S.* 1/3/29

Haughton, S. G. S., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 1/3/29

Phillips, J. A. S., *C.I.E., V.H.S.* 2/8/29

Russell, *Sir* Alexander J. H., *Knt., C.B.E., M.D.K.H.S.* 27/1/30

Rai, D. H., *M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.* 27/1/30

Williams, W. E. R., *O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S., s.* 2/2/30

Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., V.H.S., s.* 2/2/30

Watson, W. L., *O.B.E., s.* 1/8/30

Townsend, R. S., *M.C., M.D.* 1/8/30

Munro, A. C., *M.D., s.* 1/2/31

Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E., M.B., V.H.S.* 1/2/31

Stott, H., *O.B.E., M.B* 1/2/31

McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B., K.H.S., s.* 1/2/31

Phipson, E. S., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., M.R.C.P.* 1/2/31

Smith, F. F. S., *M.D., s.* 1/2/31

Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* 31/1/32

Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/7/32

Murphy, D. F. *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* 1/1/33

Wood, C. A., *M.C., M.B.* 28/7/33

Lt.-Colonels.

[*In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art.* 8 *of the Rl. Wt. of* 7 *Aug.* 1929.]

Barker, F. A., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D.* 4/4/34
27/1/27

Chopra, R. N., *C.I.E., M.D., K.H.P.* 4/2/35
1/2/28
bt. col. 19/8/34

Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 8/8/35
1/2/28

Dick, A. MacD., *C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., V.H.S.* 15/11/35
31/1/29

Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E., M.B.* 24/11/35
31/1/29

Thakur, K. S. 29/1/36
31/1/29

Nicholson M. A., *M.B.* 5/7/36
31/1/29

Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/8/36
4/3/29

MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.Edin.* 22/10/36
29/7/29

Kirwan, E.W.O'G., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 23/10/36
29/7/29

Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S.Edin., M.R.C.P.* 28/1/37
30/1/30

Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 9/2/37
30/1/30

Batra, H. L., *M.C* 1/3/37
30/1/30

Cormack, H. S., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin., s.* 27/3/37
28/7/30

Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.* 24/4/37
30/7/30

Candy, R. H., *C.I.E., M.B.* 16/9/37
27/7/31

———

Puri, M. L. 1/2/28

Khan, L. H. 30/1/30

Pandalai, K.G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30

Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Bharucha, J. C. 27/7/31

Cursetjee, H. J. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* 27/7/31
1/1/31

Anderson, F. J., *M.C., M.B.* 27/7/31

Gow, P. F., *D.S.O., M.B.* 27/7/31

Martin, J. S. S., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* 27/7/31

Morrison, R. V., *M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.* 27/7/31

Hislop, J. H., *M.C., M.B.* 27/7/31

Duncan, A. W. 29/7/31

Anderson, L. A. P., *M.D.* 27/1/32

Paton, W. C., *M.C., M.B. F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/32

Hance, J. B., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D, F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/32

Eminson, B. F., *M.B.* 27/1/32

John, J. C., *O.B.E., M.B.* 27/1/32

Sweet, R., *D.S.O., M.B.* 25/7/32

Phelan, F. 25/7/32

Macrae, A. C., *M.B.* 25/7/32

Kapur, N. C. 25/7/32

Haji, H. S. G., *M.C.* 25/7/32

Bal, N. K., *M.C.* 25/1/33

Sokhey, S. S., *M.D.* 26/1/33

Findlay, J., *M.B.* 26/1/33

Spackman, W. C., *M.B.* 26/1/33

De, J. C., *M.B., M.R.C.P.* 26/1/33

Allen, C. H. P. 26/1/33

Martin, R. V., *C.I.E.* 26/1/33

Mahony, G. H., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/33

Covell, G., *C.I.E., M.D.* 31/7/33

Stewart, W. R., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/33

Rao, K. R. 31/7/33

Chand, H., *M.C.* 31/7/33

Mahadevan, V., *F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin.* 31/7/33

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., *M.B.* 31/7/33

Vanreenen, J. W., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/33
bt. col. 1/1/37

Das, M., *M.C., M.B.* 31/7/33

Hennessy, J. M. R. 31/7/33

Brown, H. H., *M.B., s.* 31/7/33

Baker, C. H. N., *M.C.* 31/7/33

Puri, N. D., *M.B.* 31/1/34

Vaidya, J. B. 31/1/34

Jatar, N. S. *C.I.E., D.S.O.* 1/2/34

Treston, M. L., *F.R.C* 1/2/34

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Chand, A., *M.B.* 1/2/34
Lee, R., *M.B.* 1/2/34
Shastry, T. S., *M.B.* 1/2/34
Martin, C. de C., *M.B.* 1/2/34
Smith, J. H., *M.B.* 1/2/34
Batra, K. R. 6/2/34
Singh, B. H., *M.C.* 6/2/34
Unger, O. R. 6/2/34
Harty, A. H. 7/2/34
Briggs, N. 10/2/34
Thornton, F. R. *M.C.*, *M.B.* 11/2/34
Vance, R. L., *M.B.* 15/2/34
Huhan, J. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 28/3/34
Hay, R., *M.B.* 7/4/34
Hogg, W. P., *M.C* 10/4/34
Murray, H. E., *M.D.*, *M.Ch* 20/4/34
Shah, B. Z. 5/5/34
Mirajkar, V. R., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 5/5/34
D'Souza, A. J. *M.C.* 5/5/34
Ashton, B. C., *M.B.* 23/5/34
bt. col. 1/1/35
Khan, M. M. 26/5/34
Dahoo, E. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 26/5/34
Anand, H. S. 26/5/34
Mallya, B. G. 26/5/34
Prasad, B., *M.B.* 2/6/34
Bose, A. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P Edin.* 8/6/34
Mitchell, J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/6/34
Bhandari, M. G., *M.B.* 14/6/34
Gal, N. J., *M.B.* 20/6/34
Cruickshank, M. M., *M.D.*, *Ch.M.* 28/6/34
Savage, P. 1/8/34
Jamal-ud-din, *M.B* 1/8/34
Chopra, P. D., *M.B.* 6/8/34
Fry, A. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.*, *Ch.M.* 14/8/34
Ingram, W. J. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/9/34
Yule, J. L. D., *M.B.* 7/10/34
Will, W. M., *M.B.* 21/10/34
Malone, R. H., *M.D.* 6/11/34
Agate, V. N., *M.B.* 11/11/34
Canteenvalla, J. P. 15/11/34
Modi, L. S., *F.R.C.S.I.* 15/11/34
Khin, H. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 19/11/34
Joshi, M. S., *F.R.C.S.* 23/11/34
Bharucha, K. B. 26/11/34
Ganapathy, C. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 14/12/34
Singh, M. A., *M.B.* 27/12/34
Contractor, S. C., *M.B.* 14/1/35
Sondhi, S. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 20/1/35
Smith, E. C. A., *M.R.C.P. Edin.* 1/2/35
Dabholkar, A. Y., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 2/2/35
Master, K. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 10/2/35
Prall, S. R. *M.D.* 18/2/35

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Khosla, R. N., *M.B.* 23/2/35
Rajan, H. S., *M.B.* 26/2/35
Shaikh, A. H., *M.B.* 5/3/35
Kharegat, R. M., *M.B.* 11/3/35
Pyper, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 25/3/35
Vakil, P. R., *M.B.* 4/4/35
Dhawan, M. L., *M.B.* 28/4/35
Dhondy, B. S., *M.B.* 28/4/35
Phelps, R. C., *M.B.* 28/4/35
Mitra, S. L., *M.B.* 20/5/35
Patch, C. J. L., *M.C.* 20/5/35
Cotter, E., *M.B* 8/6/35
Shah, J. M., *M.B.E.* 17/6/35
Warters, R. A., *M.B.* 12/7/35
Tait, H. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/8/35
Webster, W. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 16/8/35
Chukerbuti, J. C., *M.B.* 17/8/35
Nag, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* *M.R.C.P. Edin.* 10/9/35
Rodger, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 18/9/35
Hanna, G. B., *O.B.E.* 30/9/35
Logan, R. A. 1/10/35
Nicol, C. M., *M.D.* 14/11/35
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 30/11/35
Verdon, P. 1/12/35
O'Malley, D. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 8/12/35
Phatak, S. A. 23/12/35
Ainsley, J. E. 29/12/35
Dimond, W. E. R. 26/1/36
Craighead, A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 9/2/36
Smith, P. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/2/36
Khan, G. A., *M.B.* 23/3/36
Elliot, H. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/4/36
Clyde, D. 16/4/36
Dargan, P. A. 12/5/36
Sahal, B. 21/5/36
Hildreth, G. A., *M.B.* 11/6/36
Khanna, T. R., *M.B.* 20/6/36
Ullah, M. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.I.* 5/8/36
Sen, R., *M.B.* 7/8/36
Oheral, G. R., *M.B.* 19/8/36
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., *M.B.* 20/8/36
Chandra, J., *M.B.* 21/8/36
Galvin, J. S., *M.B.* 5/9/36
Hesterlow, A. M. V., *M.B* 14/9/36
Kochhar, J. R., *M.B.* 16/9/36
Curseti, H. R., *M.B.* 1/10/36
Bhatia, S. L., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* 8/10/36
McRobert, G. R., *M.D.* *M.R.C.P.* 13/10/36
Chatterji, A. C., *M.B.* 17/10/36
Aspinall, R. S., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 19/10/36
Ram Mohan, G. V., *M.B.*, *C.M.* *M.R.C.P.* 20/10/36

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Pearson, L. G., *M.B.* 18/11/36
Antia, P. M., *M.B.* 23/11/36
Williamson, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *M.R.C.P.* 17/12/36
Dotivala, N. M. P., *M.C.*, *M.B* 23/12/36
Sanyal, D., *M.B.* 5/1/37
Faruki, S. M. A., *M.D.* 6/1/37
Gadgil, B. B., *M.B.* 6/1/37
McDonald, D. P., *M.B.* 9/1/37
Sharma A. N., *M.B.* 12/1/37
Rooney, J. J., *M.B.* 22/1/37
Patney, S. L., *M.B.* 2/2/37
Bhaduri, D. N. 4/2/37
Basu, B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 5/2/37
Jafarey, M. A., *M.B.* 25/2/37
Verghese, G., *M.B.* 27/2/37
Loganadan, A. D. 27/2/37
Makand, S. N., *M.B.* 1/3/37
Alagappan, S. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S Edin.* 3/3/37
Chaudhri, B. R. 22/3/37
Ledger, L. K., *O.B.E.* 1/5/37
Moffatt, G. M., *O.B.E.* 14/5/37
Maitra, G. C. 14/7/37
BaThaw, A., *M.B.* 15/7/37
Grant, P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 9/8/37
McCann, J. G. 16/8/37
Ramanan, C. S. V. 19/8/37
Taylor, E. T. N., *M.B.* 20/8/37
Hayes, S. N., *F.R.C.S.* 9/9/37
Thapar, D. R. 25/9/37
Garewal, A. S. 1/10/37
Lopes, A. V. 2/11/37
Barrett, J. H. 2/11/37
Nalwa, I. S., *M.B.* 16/11/37
Alhuquerque, J. W. F., *M.B.* 22/12/37
Sahibzada, A. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 30/1/38
Wats, R. C., *M.D.* 26/3/38
Thomas, T. H., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* 8/4/38
Das, H., *M.B.* 11/7/38
Cox, A. I. 14/7/38
Malhoutra, G. D., *M.B.* 16/10/38
Carrey, J., *M.B.* 24/10/38
Baliga, B. P., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.I* 17/12/38
Lahiri, P. N., *M.B.* 28/1/39
Kelavkar, M. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.Edin.* 18/2/39

Majors

Fazal-ud-Din, M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/1/26
Pandit, V. S. R. 4/1/31
Tandon, R. K., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* 15/3/31
Strickland, H. McK., *M.B.* 22/3/31

Majors—contd.

Katariya, J. R., *M.B.* 16/4/31
Rose, C. V. D. 25/4/31
Greval, S. D. S., *M.D.* 12/5/31
Fraser, G. H., *M.B.* 25/5/31
Atkinson, M. P. 12/8/31
Miller, R. W. H., *M.B.* 9/10/31
Davenport, P. A. C., *M.B.*, *Ch.M.* 22/10/31
Advani, R. T., *M.B.* 14/11/31
McKee, W. C., *M.B.* 18/11/31
Bhargava, D. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.* 5/12/31
Craig, A. H., *M.B.*, *s.* 23/12/31
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Bhandari, R. N., *M.D.* 25/2/32
Crichton, W. H. 23/4/32
Rice, H. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *s.* 4/6/32
Ebden, J. A. W., *M.D.*, *M.S.* *F.R.C.S.* 20/7/32
Tandon, B. R., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Edin.* 25/8/32
Donnelly, J. L. 25/9/32
Wbyte, F. H., *M.B.*, *M.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 17/10/32
Aitchison, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 20/12/32
Wilder, J. McM. 28/3/33
McRobert, R., *M.B.* 10/6/33
Henderson, C. R., *M.B.* 29/9/33
Misra, R. K., *F.R.C.P.Edin.* 2/10/33
Manning, F. E. B. 3/10/33
Smith, G. J., *M.B.* 7/10/33
Doran, T. A., *M.D.* 22/11/33
Karamchandani, P. V., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *M.R.C.P. Edin.* 26/2/34
Allen, F. R. W. K., *M.B.* 5/4/34
Falvey, C. V. 17/4/34
Taylor, M., *M.D.* 18/4/34
Lawie, W., *M.B.* 28/4/34
Read, W. D. B. 16/11/34
Hurd-Wood, E. G., *M.B.* †30/11/34
Davidson, T. J., *M.B.* 6/12/34
Gill, G. S., *M.B.* 20/12/34
Irvine, G. M., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/35
Kelly, D., *M.B.* 1/2/35
Gupta, S. D., *M.B.* 7/2/35
Sahgal, K. R., *M.B.* 26/3/35
Bharucha, K. M., *M.B.* 13/4/35
Wesson, R. A. 30/4/35

Majors—contd.

Gupta, M. S., *M.B.* 2/5/35
1/7/32
Joshi, S. P., *M.B.* 25/5/35
Linton, R., *M.B.* 29/5/35
Mulligan, H. W., *M.D.* 29/5/35
Talt, A., *M.B* 22/6/35
Gray, J. E., *M.B.* 8/7/35
Riddle, J. S., *M.B.*, *s.* 8/7/35
Bowers, G. P. F., *M.B.* 8/7/35
Smyth, S. 24/7/35
Wace, M. H. 27/7/35
Frost, R. L. 15/8/35
Drummond, J. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.* 22/8/35
Fraser, D. MacD., *M.B.* 25/8/35
Shepherd, J. F., *M.B.* 28/8/35
Fitch, K. S. 13/10/35
Worseldine, S. C. H. 14/10/35
Joyce, G. J., *M.B.* 22/12/35
Afridi, M. K., *M.B.* 1/2/36
Chawla, G. S., *M.B.* 9/2/36
Dockery, G., *M.B.* 22/2/36
Quigley, J. 1/3/36
Chakravarti, D. N., *M.B* 10/6/36
Phipps, G. C. 30/7/36
Haythornthwaite, R. A. 18/8/36
Malone, T. A. 2/9/36
Bozman, C. A., *M.B.* 3/9/36
Rosenbloom, A. 3/9/36
Scott, W., *M.B.* 3/9/36
Shipsey, W. J., *M.B.* 1/10/36
Chopra, A. N., *M.B.* 17/10/36
Cooper, W. F., *M.B.* 2/11/36
Khan, A. K. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 15/1/37
Chaudhuri, B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/2/37
Conroy, M. P., *M.B.* 3/3/37
Taylor, W. T., *M.B.* 11/3/37
Pasricha, C. L., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Nat, B. S., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/4/37
Montgomery, E. G. 1/4/37
Lakshmanan, C. K. 1/4/37
Annaswami, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Edin.* 1/4/37
Burns, L. F., *s.* 1/4/37
Carey, de L. 1/4/37
Taylor, G. F., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Burki, W. A., *M.D.* 1/4/37
Ahuja, M. L., *M.D.* 1/4/37
Ramchandani, T. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/37
Pahlajani, T. B. 1/4/37

Majors—contd.

Gross, K. H. A., *M.C.* 1/4/37
Cummins, P. H. 1/4/37
Neal, W. J. L., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Beausang, J. J., *M.B. f.o.* 1/4/37
Collins, F. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/4/37
1/1/34
Lambert, D. P., *M.D.* 1/4/37
Rao, B. M., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Hajra, B. N., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* 1/4/37
Lloyd Still, R. M. 1/4/37
Singh, A., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Alford, K. F., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/4/37
Ral, K. 1/4/37
Bakhle, S. C., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Kelly, G., *F.R.C.P.I.* 1/4/37
Kelly, P. J. 1/4/37
Sewell, E. M., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Mani, C., *M.B.* 1/4/37
Khurana, B. D., *M.B.*, *s.* 28/4/37
Duggal, A. N., *M.R.C.P.*, *s.* 19/5/37
Bhatnagar, S. S., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* 2/8/37
Batra, H. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Edin.* 2/8/37
Milne, G., *M.B.* 4/8/37
O'Brien, A. V., *M.B.* 15/8/37
Davies, S. T. 15/8/37
Dass, L., *M.B.* 18/8/37
Purl, T. C., *M.B.* 18/8/37
Mallick, S. M. R., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* 18/8/37
Bakhshi, R. R., *M.B.*, *s.* 19/8/37
Lucas, E. S. S. 20/8/37
Farrell, H. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Edin.* 31/8/37
McMillan, J. S., *M.B.* 12/9/37
Backhurst, L. G. 10/11/37
Chopra, D. C., *M.B.* 19/11/37
Singh, J., *M.B.* 19/11/37
Chowdry, P. P., *M.C.* (*on prob.*) 22/11/37
Dutta, P. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/11/37
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 16/12/37
Sinclair, M. R., *O.B.E.* 1/2/38
Waters, H. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 4/2/38
Cropper, C. F. J 8/2/38
Lal, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 10/2/38
Boultbee, J. H., *M.B.* 29/4/38
Little, J. P. J., *M.B.* 30/4/38
O'Connor, E. A., *M.B.* 30/4/38
O'Neill, P. L. 30/4/38
Apsey, G. R. M. 22/5/38
Temple-Raston, B. 22/6/38
†Gupta, A. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 15/7/38
Lee, V. E. M. 1/8/38
Fisher, G. B. W., *M.B.* 2/8/38
McAdam, W., *M.B.* 6/8/38
Early, E. P. N. M., *M.B.* 6/8/38
Condon, G. F. 15/8/38
Srinivasan, V., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* *Edin.* 25/8/38
Mitra, D. P., *M.D.* 1/9/38
Tennant, D., *M.B.* 1/9/38
Smithwick, H. S., *M.B.* 1/9/38
Mather, N. J. U., *M.B.* 18/9/38
Sandhu, B. S., *M.B.* 26/9/38
Ahmad, T. D., *M.B.* 6/10/38
Jafar, M., *M.B.* 9/10/38
Khan, B. N. 2/11/38
Chaudhuri, A. M., *M.B.* *F.R.C.S* 5/11/38

Majors—contd.

Happer, W., *M.B.* 2/2/39
McWilliams, H. T., *M.B.* 4/2/39
Curran, H. J., *M.B.* 4/2/39
Lappin, W. P., *M.B.* 4/2/39
Griffiths, B. J. 4/2/39
Davidson, F. H. A. L., *M.B.* 4/2/39
Gorman, J. H., *M.B.* 4/2/39
Shah, M. H., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* 10/2/39

Captains.

Bakhsh, I., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* 8/4/32
Hicks, R. T. 22/4/32
Sheridan, A. M., *M.B.* 29/4/32
Kharegat, S. M., *M.B.* 15/7/32
Bamford, P. V. 15/7/32
Zscherpel, H. D. R., *M.B.E.* 15/7/32
Jilani, K., *M.B.* 26/7/32
Waldron, D. H., *M.B.* 6/8/32
Dhala, C. H., *M.B.* 8/8/32
Dogra, J. R., *M.D.* 25/8/32
Narain, S., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. Edin.*, *s.* 25/8/32
Khan, F. M., *M.D.* 3/10/32
Datt, D., *M.B.* 10/10/32
Saincher, M. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 12/10/32
Dracup, R. C., *M.B.* 6/11/32
Taneja, B. L., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *s.* 19/11/32
Moody, W. J., *M.B.* 6/12/32
Askari, S. W. H., *M.B.* 3/1/33
Sein, H. M., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* 26/1/33
Kingston, A. E. 1/2/33
Graham, G. K., *M.B.* 3/2/33
West, A. W., *M.B.* 3/2/33
Guild, A. B., *M.B.* 4/2/33
Bhatia, S. P., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 12/4/33
McCarthy, D., *M.D.* 22/4/33
Nath, D. P., *M.B.* 21/5/33
Fleming, W., *M.B.* 22/5/33
Porritt, B. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 26/7/33
Lossing, E. H., *M.D.* 4/8/33
Miller, G. W., *M.D.* 4/8/33
O'Neill, P. L., *M.B.* 5/8/33
O'Malley, A. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 25/9/33
O'Neill, J. 23/10/33
Barzilay, A. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/33
Pullar, A. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 12/1/34
Raymond, R. L., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/1/34
Jarvie, R. J., *M.B.* 2/2/34
Marrow, W. A. N. 2/2/34
Sheppard, F. A. B., *M.B.* 2/2/34
Sondak, M., *M.B.* 2/2/34
Maccoy, H. B. 3/2/34
Bryce, M. K. 3/2/34
Mansfield, M. M. 3/2/34

Captains—contd.

Guthrie, J., *M.B.* 3/2/34
O'Neill, J. L. 3/2/34
Stewart, W. J., *M.B.* 3/2/34
Reid, R. I., *M.B.* 8/2/34
Mahmood, H. H., *M.B.* 10/2/34
Grant, J. D., *M.B.* 20/4/34
Ata-ullah, M. 20/4/34
Reed, W. H. G. 1/5/34
Palmer, T. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/5/34
McCaully, D. G., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Muir, R. K., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/34
Jackson, F. C., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Bowden, J. W., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Murdoch, J. D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/5/34
Garfit, C. F., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Lindsay, D. K. L., *M.D.* 1/5/34
Andreasen, A. T. 1/5/34
Thomas, G. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/5/34
Haviland Minchin, R. L., *M.D.* 1/5/34
Morgan, W. S., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Purvis, M. S., *M.D.* 1/5/34
Kirwan, M. E., *M.B.* 1/5/34
MacRae, R. D., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Ledgard, H. A., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Ahmad, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/5/34
Kapila, C. C., *M.R.C.P.* 1/5/34
Laughland, W. W., *M.B.* 1/5/34
O'Donnell, T. F., *M.B.* 1/5/34
White, J., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Albuquerque, V. M., *M.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/5/34
Cawthorn, F. R., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Feinhols, L., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Stiver, W. B., *M.D.* 1/5/34
Stonham, J. G., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Allinson, F. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/5/34
Stonham, F. V., *M.D.* 1/5/34
Harris, G. F., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Brink, C. J. H., *M.B.* 1/5/34
McSwiney, P. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/34
Whiteman, F. W., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Mackie, W., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/5/34
Hicks, E. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/34
Hughes, G. S. N. 1/5/34
Richmond, J. W., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Barber, A. D., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Franks, P. I. 1/5/34
Leach, F. C., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Scriven, R. D. 1/5/34
Kingston, W. G., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Edis-Myers, J. 1/5/34
White, T. K., *s.* 1/5/34
de Soldenhoff, R., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/5/34
Hassett, C. J., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Prosser, R. R., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Parry, E., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Kennedy, W. G., *M.B.* 1/5/34
Singh, M. (*on prob.*) 1/5/34
Mahmood, M. N., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 22/5/34
Barton, J. J., *M.B.* 1/8/34
Virgin, W. J., *M.D.* 1/8/34
Brebner, J., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/8/34

Captains—contd.

Staunton, H. W. G., *M.D.* 1/8/34
Taylor, D. W., *M.B.* 22/10/34
Addison, P. H. 22/10/34
Charlewood, G. P., *M.B.* 17/12/34
Davidson, *W. S.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) 23/12/34
Goodall, J. W. D., *M.B.* 5/2/35
Doherty, F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 5/2/35
O'Neill, S. G. 5/2/35
Miller, C. B. 13/2/35
Leane, M. G., *M.B.* 23/4/35
Stewart, G. E. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 23/4/35
Dewe, D. P. 23/4/35
Franklen-Evans, I. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 23/4/35
Duffy, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 23/4/35
§Gujral, M. L., *M.R.C.P.* 19/5/35
§Bhandari, B. N., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* 21/5/35
§Mohan Singh, *M.R.C.P.* 21/5/35
§Kapur, B. L., *F.R.C.S.* 22/5/35
§Sharma, D. R. 23/5/35
§Bassalvi, P. S., *F.R.C.S.* 25/5/35
§Ahmadi, G. N., *M.R.C.P.* 25/5/35
§Kaul, P. M., *M.R.C.P.* 26/5/35
§Dev, A. K., *F.R.C.S.* 31/5/35
§Akram, M., *M.R.C.P.* 2/6/35
§Raju, D. S. 4/6/35
§Bindra, B. S., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P. Edin.* 16/6/35
§Chadha, M. S., *M.R.C.P. Edin.* 19/6/35
§Mirza, W. A. 21/6/35
Forster, J. F. A. (*on prob.*) 24/6/35
Parker, D. J. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/35
Morrison, T. C. McG. McD., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/35
Niblock, W. McN., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 27/12/35
Gibson, H. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 27/12/35
Mulcahy, T. P. (*on prob.*) 27/12/35
Hubbard, P. A. (*on prob.*) 27/12/35
McLaughlin, F. E. (*on prob.*) 27/12/35
Allinson, S. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 13/1/36
Sampey, A. W. (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Reidy, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Welply, G. C. (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Greening, C. L. (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Jones, C. B. (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Adye-Curran, G. F. (*on prob.*) 23/4/36
Henderson, R. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 24/6/36
Scarle, C. W. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 26/6/36
Palmer, G. R. C. (*on prob.*) 1/5/36
Revans, J. (*on prob.*) 1/5/36
Sommerville, T., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/36

§ Officer with short service commission.

Captains—contd.

Taylor, A. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* (*on prob.*) 1/5/36
Thomson, J. G., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/36
Kelly, L. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 29/6/36
Caverhill, J. H. 28/8/36
Colbeck, S. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/36
Bowie, J. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/36
Empey, W. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/36
Miller, A. G., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/36
Smith, M. C. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/10/36
Wheeler, B. M., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 31/10/36
Gordon, V. D. (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
de Burca, B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
Nicol, D. R., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) *s.* 1/11/36
Morgan, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
Bliss, C. H., *s.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
Shone, S., *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
Walters, J. H., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/36
Wallace, E. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 27/12/36
McGavin, A. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 23/12/36
O'Shaughnessy, J. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 28/12/36
O'Donnell, J. E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 28/12/36
Cattanach, D. R., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 28/12/36
Young, W. J. (*on prob.*) 1/2/37
Jackson, G. C. A. (*on prob.*) 1/2/37
Mitchell, A. H. W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/3/37
Mewton, J. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 1/3/37
Thomson, J. F., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/3/37
Woodhead, L. S. F. (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Kerr, J. R. (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Macleod, K. I. E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Munroe, J. D., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Templeton, W. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Palmer, G. W. (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Doran, B. J. (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Williams, T. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Davis, R. B. (*on prob.*) 12/6/37
Wilson, W. Mc.I., *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, (*on prob.*) 1/7/37
Hopkins, W. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/8/37
Byrn, F. MacD., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/8/37
Sarkies, J. W. R. (*on prob.*) 31/8/37
Kamm, L. U. (*on prob.*) 31/8/37
Denness, T., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/8/37

Captains—contd.

Laurie, W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/9/37
Thomas, G. F. J. (*on prob.*) 13/10/37
Cater, J. H. (*on prob.*) 31/10/37
Ewing, R. D. (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
Cusack, P. B. (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
Walker, O., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 11/11/37
Fennell, W. L., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Cunningham, T. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Hanbury, D. R. (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Jackson, G. B. (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Greene, C. W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Passmore, R. (*on prob.*) 2/3/38
Binns, T. P. (*on prob.*) 26/3/38
Taylor, R. Y. (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Woodgate-Jones, N. P. (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Thorne, W. H. A. (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Coppinger, W. W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Graham, G. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Black, D. McC., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Jekyll, N. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Fife, J. G., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Griggs, F. C., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 10/6/38
Retz, G. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/7/38
Woodforde, A. R. (*on prob.*) 18/7/38
Briscoe-Smith, J. H. (*on prob.*) 14/8/38
Glendinning, A. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/8/38
Wilson, E. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 31/8/38
Rogers, H. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/38
Birdwood, R. D. D. (*on prob.*) 1/11/38
Drew, J. M. MacF. (*on prob.*) 1/11/38
Lillico, J. W. (*on prob.*) 1/1/39

Lieutenants.

Black, M. D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 1/3/37
Maud, G. J. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 1/3/37
Sutherland, I. D., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 1/3/37
Somerset, E. J., *M.B.*, *M.S.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Frost, L. D. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Mackenzie, A. M., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/37
Harvey, C. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *M.R.C.P.* (*on prob.*) 1/7/37
McGill, R. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/7/37
Cameron, J. A. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, (*on prob.*) 1/7/37
Woodward, J. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/37
Heard, S. H. (*on prob.*) 1/9/37

Lieutenants—contd.

Loughran, H. R. (*on prob.*) 17/10/37
Whitbread, J. L. M., *M.D.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
Snedden, F. W., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
McCullough, R. M., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
Morris, H. V., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (*on prob.*) 1/11/37
Booth, A. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Elkerton, L. E. (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Best, A. M. (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Lightbody, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
MacFetridge, H. F. T., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/1/38
Spillane, D. J. P. (*on prob.*) 18/1/38
Kirkwood, P. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 12/2/38
Ennis, J. E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/5/38
Eastcott, D. F., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/7/38
Hacon, W. S. (*on prob.*) 11/7/38
Cooper, L. H. (*on prob.*) 1/8/38
Anderson, J. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 1/9/38
Wormald, P. J., M.B. (*on prob.*) 1/9/38
Hayes, G. T., M.B (*on prob.*) 1/11/38
O'Riordan, J. P., M.B. (*on prob.*) 1/11/38
Brown, A. S., M.D. (*on prob.*) 1/11/38
Rees, H., M.B. (*on prob.*) 1/1/39
Mansfield, O. T. (*on prob.*) 1/1/39

TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

Captain.

Gyl, M. M. 9/7/37

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons

(with rank of Major).

Creais, E. J.	1/5/38
Traynor, T. W.	4/6/38

Senior Assistant Surgeons

(with rank of Captain).

Young, H. A.	1/11/33
Hudson, A. L.	10/6/37
Campbell, A. D.	16/7/37
Doyle, G. W.	16/7/37
Lawrance, G. H.	16/7/37
Warner, C. M. E.	16/7/37
Cuzen, E. McL.	16/7/37
Francis, L. V. DaC.	24/9/37
Rogers, J. A., *M.B.E.*	4/10/37
O'Connor, W. W.	26/10/37

Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Dudley, G. W.	14/11/37
Burns, H. P.	5/12/37
Wells, H. A. T.	1/2/38
Dunn, J. J. F.	1/4/38
Raphael, A. J.	21/4/38
Frederick, C. W. E.	1/8/38
Peters, C. W. E.	18/8/38
Johnstone, T. S.	18/8/38
Rodgers, M. C. R.	13/11/38
Frost, D. M.	21/11/38
Mathews, A. E.	13/12/38
Gade, O. H.	2/1/39

Senior Assistant Surgeons

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Blaker, G. H	2/11/36
Whitbread, F. G.	26/12/36
Nicholas, D. H. J., *M.B.E.*	2/3/37
O'Reilly, C. C. G.	1/5/37
Cotton, E. A.	10/6/37
Grant, E. R.	16/7/37
Richardson, J. M., *M.B.E.*	16/7/37
Howard, J. E.	16/7/37
Emile, V. W. A.	16/7/37
Freeman, O. R. C., *M.B.E.*	16/7/37
Emile, C. A. A.	16/7/37
White, K. W. E.	2/9/37

Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Vardon, A. C.	16/9/37
Bedell, H. C.	24/9/37
McGuire, G., *I.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*	26/9/37
Gloria, J. S.	4/10/37
Holmes, R., *M.B.E.*	6/10/37
Dolphin, M. J. X.	7/10/37
Thoy, A. R.	26/10/37
Michael, D. F.	1/11/37
Marchant, T. J.	14/11/37
Fordham, F. P. G.	15/11/37
Pell, E. J.	1/12/37
Mitchell, W. P. S., *M.B.E.*	5/12/37
Victor-Byrne, A. C.	31/12/37
Cardeiro, E.	13/1/38
Elloy, K. P., *D.C.M.*	1/2/38
Kiddle, J. St. A.	28/3/38
Gomes, A. L.	1/4/38
Martin, W. S.	21/4/38
Maurice, H.	23/4/38
Sandways, W. G.	1/8/38
Martin, A.	11/8/38
Rebeiro, F. V. de V.	18/8/38
Gillson, E. H.	18/8/38
Allan, L. K.	27/9/38
Smith, C. P.	21/11/38
Baron, F. C.	13/12/38
La Bouchardiere, B. R.	2/1/39
Owers, F. F.	3/1/39

INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

Commissaries

(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).

McPoland, E., *O.B.E.*, *s.*	7/11/36
Collinson, A. W.	1/1/37
Addison, L. J., *M.B.E.*, *s.*	2/1/37
Hollis, L.	22/3/37

(with rank of Major).

Fox, H. M.	6/4/33
Austin, F. W., *M.B.E.*	22/6/33
Richards, G. A., *M.B.E.*	15/9/33
Shearcroft, R. J., *M.B.E.*	15/11/35
Mellor, R., *M.B.E.*	1/1/36
Coleman, J. B.	11/1/36
Booth, J.	14/1/36
Robertson, B. J.	27/3/36
Batterbury, A.	24/7/36
Kitson, W. J. A.	24/7/36
Sexton, W. E.	1/1/37
Young, H.	1/1/37

Commissaries—contd.

Rogers, C. F.	1/1/37
Pailthorpe, H. N., *M.B.E.*	22/3/37
Lazenby, C. S.	18/5/37
Burke, B.	5/10/37
Jackson, J. R.	6/10/37
Hammond, G. F.	7/11/37
Little, W. M.	7/12/37
Doyle, J.	7/12/37
Arber, J., *s.*	1/1/38
Bennett, E. V.	1/1/38
Humphreys, C. W.	1/1/38
Moore, C.	28/1/38
Bosworth, D.	28/3/38
Whitmarsh, T. A.	27/6/38
Mileham, W. R.	21/8/38
Squires, A. H.	27/9/38
Locke, J. H. S.	27/9/38
Hayes, R. B.	27/9/38
Hughes, E. H.	12/11/38
Wain, J.	23/11/38
Harvey, R. A.	1/12/38

Deputy Commissaries.

(with rank of Captain).

Heath, A. H.	1/1/36
Clark, A. E	1/4/36
Shaw, G W.	2/6/36
Franklin, G. C.	30/10/36
Row, G. S.	1/1/37
Polkinhorne, W. N., *s.*	1/1/37
Fox, C. E.	1/1/37
Lettington, G. A.	1/1/37
Dally, F. G., *s.*	2/1/37
Ogley, F. J.	25/1/37
Quantrill, D. J.	5/10/37
Taylor, T. C.	6/10/37

Deputy Commissaries—contd.

Chisholm, H. A. J.	7/11/37
Ellis, E.	12/12/37
Austin, F.	9/1/38
Woodcock, T.	11/1/38
Day, J. A.	23/2/38
Harding, A. W.	7/3/38
Greene, J., *s.*	10/3/38
Brett, V.	10/4/38
Collie, R., *M.B.E.*	19/4/38
Carswell, J. R.	21/4/38
McEwan, F., *M.B.E.*	26/4/38
James, W. E.	1/5/38
Jones, H. C.	1/5/38
Huff, A. W. J.	10/6/38
Alden, H.	25/7/38
Carter, J. G.	12/8/38
Patterson, W.	24/9/38
Finn, M. J.	27/9/38
Grahame, J.	12/11/38
Hiley, J.	18/11/38
Holmes, B., *M.B.E*	23/11/38
Tibbs, R. T. S.	1/12/38

Assistant Commissaries

(*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Fenner, C. H., *M.B.E.*	13/12/27
Hayward, G.	1/1/35
Bodkin, F.	16/3/35
White, F.	31/3/35
Rogers, R. C.	1/9/35
Stevens, E. J.	22/12/35
Hillyer, E.	1/1/36
Truss, R. D.	1/1/36
Wilson, W. G.	1/1/36
Parker, C. W.	1/1/36
Cairns, W. W., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	1/1/36
Bishop, W. E.	19/4/36
Kerr, H.	19/5/36
Hall, H. J.	2/6/36
Gibbs, S. S.	10/6/36
Advice, A.	10/6/36
Walker, H. M. L.	22/6/36
Joy, H. A., *D.C.M.*	24/6/36
Hardaker, M. W. B.	14/7/36
Little, T.	1/8/36
Morris, T.	15/8/36
Flower, H. E.	7/10/36
Green, F.	30/10/36
Desborough, H. A.	7/11/36

Assistant Commissaries—contd.

Mynheer, A. V.	9/11/36
Young, R.	31/12/36
Wade, T.	1/1/37
Rowe, L. C.	1/1/37
Leeson, A.	1/1/37
Crossey, A. W.	1/1/37
Long, C.	1/1/37
Dolman, R. F.	1/1/37
Hardisty, W.	1/1/37
Smith, H. V.	1/1/37
Buncher, A. E.	1/1/37
Edwards, P. C.	1/1/37
Britton, H.	1/1/37
Buchanan, D., *M.B.E.*	1/1/37
O'Donnell, S. E.	1/1/37
Bridgman, J.	1/1/37
Bell, A. O.	1/1/37
Moroney, T.	2/1/37
Pearce, G. H.	5/2/37
Williams, J. T., *D.C.M.*, *s.*	1/3/37
Jackson, A.	22/3/37
Coleman, W.	1/4/37
Thomas, L. W.	19/7/37
Carruthers. A.	1/8/37
Marshall, F. A., *M.B.E.*	10/8/37
Marler, G. D.	13/8/37
Chambers, E. W.	5/10/37
Holland, S.	6/10/37
Connolly, J. W.	10/10/37
Robinson, G., *M.B.E.*	16/10/37
Griffin, J.	20/10/37
Claringbould, E. J.	28/10/37
Sewell, M. A.	8/11/37
Carroll, H. G.	11/11/37
Holland, A. P.	13/11/37
Allinson, L. E., *M.B.E.*	29/11/37
Lyons, G. M.	6/12/37
Lumsden, J.	7/12/37
Wilson, G.	12/12/37
Lanfear, J. H.	1/1/38
Backshall, P. G.	9/1/38
Fielder, A. E.	11/1/38
Lofts, H. E.	5/2/38
Wenham, H. W.	22/2/38
Fox, A. G. H.	23/2/38
Toms, H. G.	7/3/38
Rowe, J. J.	7/3/38
Callaway, J.	10/3/38
McCulloch, R. L.	8/4/38
Craske, E. R., *M.B.E.*	10/4/38

Assistant Commissaries—contd.

Field, F., *M.B.E.*	19/4/38
Alford, J. C.	21/4/38
Butcher, T. W., *M.B.E.*	26/4/38
Watts, H.	1/5/38
Murphy, G.	1/5/38
Burnett, F. W. C., *M.B.E.*	1/5/38
Hornby, H. E. C.	10/6/38
Sheath, G F.	18/6/38
Allmond, W. J.	20/6/38
Scott, F. H., *D.C.M.*	7/7/38
Knight, A. E.	10/7/38
Horgan, C. D. P.	14/7/38
Lofts, W. J.	25/7/38
Chalk, G.	5/8/38
Lawes, H. S.	12/8/38
Johnson, W.	21/8/38
Peverley, R. S.	7/9/38
Felton, H.	24/9/38
Gifford, N. B.	27/9/38
Major, H. W	21/10/38
Lilley, A.	27/10/38
Howell, F. W. H.	12/11/38
Shaughnessy, J.	18/11/38
Pickett, F. E.	23/11/38
Grimley, F. R. B.	1/1/39
Holmes, J. T.	1/1/39
Busby, W.	1/1/39
Gass, R. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*	1/1/39
Sunter, J.	1/1/39
Salmon, W. L.	23/1/39
Drake, F. G.	7/2/39

Mechanist Officers

(*with rank of Major*).

Collison, C. S.	1/7/30
Jackson, V.	1/8/36
Lacey, J. W.	1/1/37
Hanaghan, A. V.	1/1/38
Fryde, A.	30/6/38

(*with rank of Captain*).

Ingle, H. C.	12/3/35
Maile, A. E.	1/8/36
Milne, W. F. A.	1/1/37
Mayl, P. W.	1/4/37
Perman, A. J.	5/2/38
Le Warne, L. A.	23/4/38
Ede, W.	30/6/38

(*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Nobbs, W., *M.M.*	14/10/33
Davison, W. E.	1/3/34
Adhemar, E. S.	1/1/35
Gills, R.	15/3/36
Steggles, F. G.	29/3/36
Rowlands, H	1/8/36
Ray, J. W.	1/1/37
Adhemar, H	1/1/37
Dalton, E. R.	4/2/37
Stickland, G. J.	1/4/37
Moore, T. H.	1/4/37
Stribbling, W. H.	1/4/37
Fuller, A. B.	1/4/37
Nicholls, G. E.	27/12/37
Greggains, T.	5/2/38
Plater, A. T.	12/2/38
Bayman, F. J.	23/4/38

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

Where two dates are shown, the earlier is that of first appointment as Warrant Officer, Class 1.

STAFF.

Garrison Serjeant-Majors.

Goodman, G., *M.P.S.C.* — *Aldershot* 9/2/29, 8/7/26
Butcher, C. W., *R. Sussex R.* — *Plymouth* 2/1/35, 16/9/26
Paterson, J. N., *Gren. G'ds.* — *London* 12/2/35, 6/7/30
Offord, W. A., *M.P.S.C.* — *Catterick Camp* 27/5/35
Miller, D., *M.B.E., D.C.M., R.U. Rif.* — *Chatham* 21/8/35, 1/2/17
Peters, E. C., *Border R.* — *Belfast* 16/11/35, 23/2/29
Sparrow, C. T., *Essex R.* — *Colchester* 21/12/35, 15/10/25
Bevan, H., *M.P.S.C.* — *Dover* 21/5/36
Hutchinson, A. W., *Border R.* — *Shorncliffe* 15/7/36, 9/8/28
Darcy, W. H., *D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.* — *Malta* 26/11/36, 4/7/28
Cross, R. E. G., *W. York R.* — *Portsmouth* 25/3/38
Lang, W. T., *M.P.S.C.* — *Abbassia* 28/5/38, 8/1/33
Estall, C. M., *M.C., E. Surrey R.* — *Hong Kong* 22/8/38, 5/3/31
Blythen, A., *R.A.* — *Woolwich* 20/9/38, 1/11/35

Serjeant-Major.

Harrow, J., *R.A.* — *Malta* 1/4/37

ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

Serjeant-Major Instructors.

Brisbane, J., *M.B.E., King's Own R.* — *York* 1/8/33
Smith, W. G., *K.R.R.C.* — 2/10/35
Butler, G., *R. Fus.* — 15/10/35
Hartigan, R., *Manch. R.* — *m.a.* 22/12/35
Nichols, W. R. G., *Lincoln R.* — 5/5/37
McCallan, J., *R.U.Rif.* — 17/7/37
Hamer, W. T. J., *The Buffs* — 1/9/38

REGIMENTAL.

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

Corporal-Majors.

Wolland, A. E. — *L.G.* 10/3/39
Jobson, A. — *R.H.G.* 13/3/39

Serjeant-Majors.

Birkett, J. — *K.D.G.* 15/1/35
Renwick, J. — *The Greys* 1/6/37

Farrier Serjeant-Major.

Stratton, Sc. — *The Greys* 1/3/33

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

Serjeant-Majors.

Dunster, H. W., *12th L.* (*Motor Mech. Sch., Aldershot*). 12/2/29
O'Shaughnessy, C. J., *M.M.* — *8th H.* 15/10/30
Jerden, W. E. — *11th H.* 1/1/33
Emes, A. S. — *7th H.* 6/9/34
Burder, H. A. — *13th/18th H.* 1/8/35
Martin, J. E. — *16th/5th L.* 6/10/35
Patterson, L. F., *16th/5th L.* — *Equitn. Sch. Weedon* 3/1/36
Geary, V. — *15th/19th H.* 15/9/36
Casey, W. P. — *3rd D.G.* 16/9/36
Dolby, F. A. — *The Bays* 18/9/36
Peters, M. — *5th Innis. D.G.* 1/1/37
Oxley, P. J., *M.M.* — *9th L.* 21/2/37
Starkins, H. E. — *17th/21st L.* 23/3/37
Marriott, E. V. — *The Royals* 27/4/37
Drew, P. T. — *14th/20th H* 1/5/37
Thompson, J. W. — *4th/7th D.G.* 31/7/37
Jones, A. J. — *4th H.* 29/8/37
Shepherd, B. T. — *10th H.* 19/3/38
Bromfield, C. H. — *12th L* 16/5/38

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS—*contd.*

ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

Serjeant-Majors.

Stannard, A. J. — *6 Bn.* 25/6/32
Beales, R. H. A., *M.B.E.* — *Small Arms & Mech. Sch., India* 30/4/36
Robertson, D. — *Depot* 7/9/36
Bevan, A. L. — *5 Bn.* 1/4/37
Parish, E. S. — *A.F.V. Sch.* 1/4/37
Puplett, W. T., *M.B.E.* — *A.F.V. Sch.* 1/4/37
Thompson, A. E. — *2 Bn.* 21/5/37
Taylor, J. — *1 Bn.* 21/5/37
McComb, C. — *3 Bn.* 1/4/38
Smith, T. V. — *8 Bn.* 16/5/38
Fowler, A. G. — *7 Bn.* 10/1/39
Sinclair, A. H. — *4 Bn.* 26/2/39

Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.

Kennett, S. E., *M.B.E.* — *Mech. Exptl. Est.* 1/4/28
Hayward, E. W., *D.C.M., M.M. Cent. Schs.* 29/4/33

Superintending Clerks.

Edmonds, J. W. — *Perham Down* 1/4/37
Guyon, E. D. — *attd. A.F.V. Sch.* 27/8/37

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Master Gunners (1st Class).

Ridgeon, W., *D.C.M., M.M.* — *India* 20/12/37, 5/4/34
Hammond, L. B. — *Sch. of Arty.* 1/4/38, 28/4/34
Pine T. H. J. — *3 Hy. R.* 1/4/38, 14/7/34
Abbott, H. J. — *Fixed Defences, S.W. Ports* 1/4/38, 27/7/34
Walker, A. E. — *War Office* 1/4/38, 13/9/34
Tuite, T. W. — *Hong Kong* 1/4/38, 18/11/34
Johnston, D. R. — *Mauritius* 1/4/38, 13/12/34
Gurr, A., *D.C.M., M.M.* — *Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports* 1/4/38, 17/1/35
Brown, A. H. J. — *Fixed Defences, Southern Ports* 1/4/38, 18/3/35
Carter, F. A., *M.M.* — *Fixed Defences, Northern Ports* 1/4/38, 19/4/35
Day, W. C. *M.M.* — *N. Irish Defences* 25/5/38, 11/6/35
Foot, G. W. — *Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports* 14/6/38, 4/9/35
Hilton, R. T. — *India* 27/9/38, 23/11/35
Hunt, L. C. P. — *7 Hy. R.* 1/12/38, 23/11/35
Manley, R. V. — *Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports* 15/12/38, 3/2/36

Master Gunners (2nd Class).

Sharp, D. — *Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports* 8/4/36
Hill, J. D., *M.M.* — *Fixed Defences, Southern Ports* 13/4/36
Cutler, W. G. — *7 Hy. R.* 1/5/36
Hale, A. J. — *Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports* 22/6/36
Veness, E. E. — *Ceylon* 2/12/36
Timms, A. C. — *Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports* 1/3/37
Attwood, F. C. — *Fixed Defences, South Western Ports* 19/3/37
Grundy, F. — *India* 29/5/37
McConnell, T. J. C. — *Hong Kong* 25/10/37
Brooks, C. F. — *Hong Kong* 20/12/37
Smith, T. C. — *War Office* 1/4/38
Martyr, H. W. B. — *Exptl. Estab., Culver* 1/4/38
Hall, G. — *3 Hy. R.* 1/4/38
Davies, J. — *Fixed Defences, Northern Ports* 1/4/38
Durose, R. J. — *8 Hy. R.* 1/4/38
Beckett, A. G. — *India* 1/4/38
Everest, W. J. — *Malta* 1/4/38
Towler, L. A. — *India* 1/4/38

OYAL ARTILLERY.—*contd.*

Master Gunners (2nd Class)—contd.

ard, A.	*Malaya*	1/4/38
ullivan, H. M.	6 *Hy. R.*	21/5/38
oorey, A.	*Fixed Defences, Southern Ports*	25/5/38
arke, C. W.	*War Office*	14/6/38
endell, F. E.	*Fixed Defences, Southern Ports*	30/8/38
unt, R.	*Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports*	27/9/38
arrett, R. J. J.	*Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports*	1/12/38
oss, P. W.	*Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports*	15/12/38

Serjeant-Majors

Royal Horse Artillery.

udley, F. C.	*m.a.*	18/10/34
aldron, S. F G., *D.C.M.*	2 *R. R.H.A.*	22/3/36
mpkin, J.	3 *R. R.H.A.*	25/8/36
ohnson, G. T.	1 *R. R.H.A.*	25/5/37
ian, W. M.	*Depot R.A.*	16/6/37

Royal Artillery.

thur, A. J. W., *M.M*	17 *Fd. R.*	15/7/32
oods, W. A.	10 *Fd. R.*	12/6/33
nes, R.	32 *Fd. R.*	1/4/34
ord, J. A.	1 *Hy. R.*	14/9/34
allace, M., *M.M*	8 *Fd. R.*	1/11/34
arren, W. E., *D.C.M.*	33 *Fd. R.*	25/12/34
ight, G. H.	31 *Fd. R.*	23/1/35
ewellyn, O. G.	9 *Hy. R.*	8/2/35
urphy, A. T.	15 *Fd. R.*	27/2/35
ead, H. E.	1 *Med R.*	19/3/35
illiams, E. A	*Depot R.A.*	25/4/35
atcher, M. W	4 *Hy. R.*	8/5/35
lis, S. E.	5 *A.A.R.*	1/6/35
ilpott, H. E., *D.C.M.*	*Depot R.A.*	1/9/35
rey, W. F. T.	24 *Fd. R.*	6/9/35
ivey, F. W.	30 *Fd. R.*	30/9/35
ishly, E.	2 *Med. R.*	2/11/35
nold, C.	7 *A.A. R.*	23/11/35
illiams, E. H.	1 *A.A.R., H.K.S., R.A.*	23/11/35
e, J. F. W. H.	*Porton*	6/12/35
nnett, J. A.	11 *Fd. R.*	7/1/36
elson, J. N.	*Sch. of A.A. Defence*	25/2/36
eld, J. W.	8 *Hy. R.*	1/5/36
ice, J. A., *M.M*	26 *Fd. R.*	27/7/36
hite, C S. R.	22 *Fd. R.*	7/8/36
ozer, C. M., *M.M.*	23 *Fd. R.*	10/8/36
idds, G.	18 *Fd. R.*	1/9/36
itcher, A. A.	4 *Fd. R.*	1/10/36
inner, F. H. V.	3 *Hy. R.*	5/10/36
cCormack, H. L.	19 *Fd. R.*	12/11/36
ller, A.	2 *Fd. R.*	21/1/37
vers, J. C.	13 *Fd. R.*	2/2/37
heroft, R. J	4 *Med. R.*	25/4/37
dler, G .F.	5 *Fd. R.*	21/5/37
eal, H. R.	13 *Fd. R.*	5/8/37
ard, G. P.	4 *A.A. R*	3/9/37
arrison, F. T.	9 *Fd. R.*	20/9/37
odgson, K.	12 *Fd. R.*	15/2/38
oodman, S. W.	21 *A.T.R.*	26/2/38
ldwin, W. H.	2 *Hy. R.*	1/4/38
rrett, H. G.	*Sch. of Arty.*	1/4/38
rcival, H.	*a.c*	1/4/38
adley, R. O.	7 *Fd. R.*	1/4/38
nford, E. C. F.	3 *A.A. R.*	1/4/38
iswell, J. V.	28 *Fd. R.*	1/4/38
olding, G. T.	14 *Fd. R.*	1/4/38
eid, G.	7 *Hy. R.*	1/4/38
ichards, J.	25 *Fd. R.*	1/4/38
ay, J. C. J.	6 *Med. R.*	1/4/38
aggett, F. T.	20 *A-T. R.*	1/4/38
ewing, B.	6 *A.A. R.*	1/4/38
apman, J. T. L.	16 *Fd. R.*	1/4/38
eld, M.	17 *Fd. R.*	25/4/38
olding, A. E.	2 *S.L. R.*	24/5/38
ocks, F. F.	*a.c.*	2/8/38
arroll, R. E.	3 *Med. R.*	20/9/38
Brien, L. C.	1 *A.A. R.*	14/11/38
iartley, L. E.	2 *A.A.R.*	14/12/38
ole, F. K.	27 *Fd. R.*	21/12/38
earing, F. G.	5 *Med. R.*	21/12/38
oodrow, C.	7 *Med. R.*	3/3/39
alford, E. W.	*Malta*	12/4/39

Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.

nes, R. W. L.	*a.c.*	31/3/36
illivan, J. L.	*a.c.*	19/6/36
ipley, E. A.	*a.c.*	1/4/37
otley, H. C.	*Sch. of A.A. Defence*	15/5/37
ealy, F.	*Coast Arty. Sch.*	12/2/38
awe, A. W.	*a.c.*	19/2/38

ROYAL ARTILLERY—*contd.*

Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery—contd.

Oxford, D. T.	*a.c.*	1/4/38
Smith, H.	*Sch. of Arty.*	30/4/38

Experimental Serjeant-Majors

Richards, E. T.	*Exptl. Est., Melton Mowbray*	11/12/32
Craggs, C. C.	*Porton*	3/10/34
Nolan, W.	*Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich*	17/1/36
Oxford, H.	*Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich*	2/4/36
Edwards, E. A.	*Porton*	10/9/37
Skeats, C. T.	*Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness*	1/4/38
Moore, L. A.	*Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich*	1/4/38
Lyons, C. R.	*Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness*	16/6/38
Till, J. R.	*Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness*	1/10/38

Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.

Leaper, W. G.	*H.Q. Fixed Defences, Southern Command*	4/8/32
Goodger, A. V.	*H.Q. Aldershot Comd.*	21/8/32
Davis, C. R.	*H.Q., R.A., Malaya*	14/12/33
Dean, A. T.	*Depot R.A.*	2/2/34
White, W. A.	*War Office*	9/4/34
Harrington, T. C. G.	*Depot R.A.*	3/8/34
Jones, H. E.	*H.Q., S. Comd.*	17/8/34
Perrin, S. A.	1 *Div. Arty.*	24/11/34
Brewer, C. E.	*Gibraltar*	17/12/34
Foreman, A. V.	*H.Q., W. Comd.*	30/8/35
Plumridge, A. E.	*War Office*	1/10/36
Baker, W.	*Malta*	22/2/37
Haselton, S. C.	3 *Div. Arty.*	3/3/37
Singer, S. J.	*War Office*	3/3/37
Beard, R. J.	2 *Div. Arty.*	1/4/38
Russell, N. L.	*Sch. of Arty.*	1/4/38
Turly, W. J.	*Sco. Comd.*	1/4/38
O'Brien, T. F.	4 *Div. Arty.*	1/4/38
Kingsland, H. W.	*H.Q., N. Comd.*	1/4/38
Riches, A. J.	*H.Q. 1 A.A. Bde.*	6/7/38
Coleman, R. E. R.	*War Office*	6/7/38
Williams, C. E.	*A.H.Q. India*	6/7/38
Bowles, W. G., *M.M.*	*Malaya*	6/7/38
Stewart, H. McG.	2 *A.A. Bde.*	26/9/38
Fryer, J. E.	*H.Q., 1 A.A. Div. (T.A.)*	22/10/38
Glasspool, A.	1 *A.A. Corps (T.A.)*	4/11/38
Smith, E. J.	*E. Comd.*	10/11/38
Meredith, F. W.	*W. (Indept.) Dist., India*	15/11/38

Farrier Serjeant-Majors.

Denney, T D.	*R.A.—R.E. Woolwich*	21/7/34
Cornish, C. F.	*Trng. Centre, India*	12/6/36

Artificer Serjeant-Majors.

McGinty, F. A.	17 *Fd. R.*	17/2/34
Merwood, E. G.	23 *Fd. R.*	16/7/34
Walters, A. E.	21 *A.T. R.*	5/5/35
Bearder, F. N., *M.M.*	1 *Fd. R.*	5/7/35
Foster, C. E.	30 *Fd. R.*	13/8/35
Kellow, R., *M.B.E.*	22 *Fd. R.*	6/2/36
Solman, R. F.	14 *Fd. R.*	15/2/36
Payne, V. S.	7 *Med. R.*	1/5/36
Allcock, T. W. A.	28 *Fd. R.*	31/10/36
Atkey, R. T.	18 *Fd. R.*	9/2/38
McDonald, K. W.	10 *Fd. R.*	26/3/38
Field, H. A. J.	*a.c.*	1/4/38
Spence, C. A. A.	*a.c.*	1/4/38
Burrage, B. B.	*Coast Arty Sch.*	1/4/38
Wilson, C. R.	*H.Q. Depot R.A.*	1/4/38
Smith, S. D.	2 *A.A. R.*	1/4/38
Summers, F. C.	4 *Med. R.*	24/4/38
Blackman, S. W.	*a.c.*	9/10/38
Whapham, E. G.	1 *A.A.R.*	10/10/38
Partridge, H. J.	*Sch. of Arty.*	12/10/38

Serjeant-Major, Royal Malta Artillery.

Mangion, P.		29/3/33

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Serjeant-Majors.

Corder, F. G.	*Malta*	30/4/34
Harraway, J. E.	*Chatham*	13/6/34
Fleming, W. J.	*Hong Kong*	27/7/34
Darby, W. J.	*Biggin Hill*	3/12/34
Taylor, G. D.	*Chepstow*	3/12/34
Pratley, J.	*Southampton*	3/8/35
Reynolds, H. S.	*Winterbourne Gunner*	3/9/35
Smith, S. F.	*Longmoor*	23/11/35
Henderson, G. A.	*Palestine*	15/1/36
Fox, K. A.	*Aldershot*	24/2/36
Bignell, C. A.	*Gosport*	5/3/36
Reader, A.	*Chatham*	1/4/36
Harrington, D.	*Gibraltar*	15/4/36
Harrison, C. W.	*Malaya*	13/11/36
Mann, W. H.	*Blackdown*	13/4/38
Keleher, J.	*Southampton*	17/7/38
Hargreaves, R.	*Hong Kong*	19/9/38
Carpenter, F. H.	*Malaya*	14/11/38

ROYAL ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Serjeant-Majors—Clerks of Works.

Cantwell, J., *M.M.*	*Shanghai*	20/1/31
Street, E. H.	*Dover*	15/5/31
McDonald, H. R.	*Sierra Leone*	1/9/34
Sanderson, J. N.	*Malta*	1/12/34
Fowles, J. H. G.	*Aldershot*	2/1/35
Shillito, P.	*New Zealand*	24/3/35
Harrington, E. C.	*Gibraltar*	1/5/35
Weekes, L.	*Hong Kong*	3/6/35
McArthur, L. G.	*Corsham*	25/1/36
Gordon, S.	*Hong Kong*	1/4/36
Simmonds, C. E.	*Malaya*	7/4/36
Wadkinson, H. A.	*Sierra Leone*	13/4/36
Cox, T. B.	*Gibraltar*	22/7/36
Johnson, W. L.	*Chepstow*	1/9/36
Betts, H. W. E.	*Egypt*	5/9/36
Ramage, W. McD.	*Malaya*	12/9/36
Rivett, J.	*Palestine*	7/2/37
Kelly, G. H.	*Palestine*	1/4/37
Fowler, E.	*Malta*	2/4/37
Beckett, L. O.	*Malaya*	10/5/37
Pollard, E.	*Chatham*	11/5/37
Biggs, R. E.	*Winchester*	29/6/37
Lucas, J. C.	*Hong Kong*	6/8/37
Lock, W. J.	*Hong Kong*	1/9/37
Yelland, C. H. W.	*Porton*	7/10/37
West, W.	*Darlington*	7/10/37
Jessop, H.	*Hong Kong*	11/12/37
Thompson, J. S.	*Egypt*	31/3/38
Menage, M. E.	*Woolwich*	1/4/38
Woodcock, C. S. T.	*Hong Kong*	2/4/38
Dibb, A. H.	*Tientsin*	3/4/38
Lawrence, T. W.	*Hong Kong*	4/4/38
Paxton, P. A.	*Jamaica*	5/4/38
Arnold, F. A.	*Malaya*	6/4/38
Staples, H. W.	*Malta*	9/5/38
Edwards, H. G	*Jamaica*	10/10/38
Blount, F. A	*Chatham*	11/11/38
Shephard, A.	*Hong Kong*	31/12/38
Light, V. E.	*Bulford*	26/1/39

Serjeant-Majors—Mechanist.

Cox, W. T	*Devonport*	4/12/29
Trout, F. G.	*Corsham*	4/7/30
Tapply, F. S.	*Shoeburyness*	1/2/35
Cook, J. W.	*Chatham*	2/4/35
Peachey, C. G.	*Jersey*	15/4/35
Royal, V.	*Jamaica*	17/6/35
Brenchley, R. E.	*Chatham*	14/8/35
Widgery, C. T.	*Dover*	30/11/35
Maunder, W. J.	*Gibraltar*	23/2/36
Buck, G. A.	*Malta*	1/4/36
Hughes, A. J.	*Aldershot*	2/4/36
Pearce, E. C.	*Hong Kong*	3/4/36
Green, C. F. B., *M.B.E.*	*Hong Kong*	4/4/36
Ayre, F.	*Gibraltar*	8/6/36
Dallimore, A. F. W.	*Gosport*	1/9/36
Nightingale, H. H.	*Malaya*	28/11/36
Shepley, A. W.	*Malaya*	28/11/36
Sheridan, R. J.	*Chatham*	23/12/36
Barsted, A.	*Chatham*	27/12/36
Trill, E. W.	*Ceylon*	1/4/37
Christmas, E. W	*Malaya*	2/4/37
Fordham, H. H.	*Corsham*	3/4/37
Fagan, J.	*Chatham*	4/4/37
Mann, H. C. W.	*Hong Kong*	5/4/37
Brewer, W. S.	*Chatham*	6/4/37
Sergeant, A. J.	*Jamaica*	7/4/37
Hoyland, F.	*Longmoor*	9/9/37
Carryer, T. W.	*Chatham*	16/9/37
Prosser, H. V	*Ceylon*	30/10/37
Taylor, A. G.	*Chatham*	1/12/37
Pickering, C. H.	*Chatham*	10/1/38
Raymond, I. V.	*London*	17/2/38
McAdam, D.	*Hong Kong*	1/3/38
Cox, H. A.	*Mauritius*	13/4/38
Hill, F. C.	*Glasgow*	3/11/38
Jaques, C.	*Malaya*	21/11/38

Superintending Clerks.

Holder, E	*Aldershot*	26/5/27
Cockcroft T.	*Singapore*	3/7/27
Ashworth, W.	*Shoeburyness*	28/7/28
Sutton, A. F.	*War Office*	19/4/30
Luckett, F. C.	*Aldershot*	6/8/30
Thomas, G. B.	*York*	1/4/34
Hodgson, H. T.	*Egypt*	2/4/34
Sodon, J A.	*Malaya*	12/8/34
Guyatt. W.	*York*	1/10/34
Turner, C. W,	*War Office*	31/10/34
Walton, H.	*Chepstow*	23/1/35

ROYAL ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Superintending Clerks—contd.

Harris. W. E.	*Palestine*	20/2/[illegible]
Daniels, R. T.	*Bermuda*	14/3/[illegible]
Wasser. W. W.	*Egypt*	1/4/[illegible]
Tossell, G. H.	*Chatham*	1/4/[illegible]
Seal, S.	*Malta*	6/12/[illegible]
Jennings, F. D.	*Shrivenham*	12/12/[illegible]
Hersee, A. J.	*War Office*	15/12/[illegible]
Barker, P H.	*Chatham*	16/12/[illegible]
Carter, C. F.	*War Office*	12/1/[illegible]
Chibnall, F.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/[illegible]
Cotes, C. H.	*War Office*	1/4/[illegible]
Payne, A. G. C.	*Palestine*	22/4/[illegible]
Kimm, A. S.	*Oxford*	1/6/[illegible]
Morgan, S. T. A.	*Egypt*	4/6/[illegible]
Addis, A. E.	*War Office*	23/6/3
Waite, C. G.	*Ceylon*	27/6/3
Hayward, W. G.	*Palestine*	6/7/3
Blunden, W. C. L.	*War Office*	22/10/3
Kidd, H. H	*Malaya*	5/12/3
Iles, T.	*War Office*	27/12/3
Skelly, G. A.	*War Office*	29/12/3
Minion, L. W.	*Hong Kong*	31/12/3
Estorffe, A.	*Didcot*	27/1/3
Morris, J. G.	*Egypt*	28/1/3
Smith, R. F. G.	*Malta*	28/1/3
Smyth, F. R.	*Edinburgh*	29/1/3
Andrews, L. J.	*Corsham*	4/4/3
Pease, A. F.	*Hong Kong*	13/4/3
Hallam, T.	*Bulford*	20/4/3
Gibson, R. E.	*War Office*	17/9/3
Lumb-Street, D. E.	*War Office*	6/11/3
Galliford, R. E. A.	*Egypt*	21/11/3
Campbell, R. W.	*Salisbury*	24/11/3
Greenland, A. J.	*Aldershot*	7/12/3
Lewis, E. J. McC.	*War Office*	15/12/3
Payne, A. H.	*War Office*	1/1/3
Giles, A.	*Devonport*	19/1/3
Turner, J.	*London*	19/2/3
Brown, J. M.	*War Office*	1/4/3
Kerwick, P. J.	*Malaya*	5/4/3
Cartlidge, E.	*Weymouth*	13/4/3
Melling, A.	*War Office*	13/4/3
Richardson, E. M.	*War Office*	25/6/3
Savell, A. G.	*Sierra Leone*	11/7/3
Ansell, A J.	*War Office*	3/10/3
Gray, J. A.	*Chatham*	14/11/3

Superintending Draughtsmen.

Webb, C. W.	*York*	23/11/3
McDonald, H. J.	*Chatham*	1/4/3
Joy, C. L.	*Malta*	1/10/3
Carter, C. L.	*Sierra Leone*	9/1/3
McCartney, F. C.	*Perth*	17/2/3
Hatcher, R. D., *M.B.E.*	*Chatham*	7/10/3
Morgan, W. W. P.	*Egypt*	28/10/3
Pepperdine, R. T.	*Malaya*	5/11/3
Hurwitz, F.	*Palestine*	13/11/3
Vicary, F. L.	*Hong Kong*	24/11/3
Baber, M. J.	*Weymouth*	14/2/3
Baker, W. H.	*Hong Kong*	31/3/3
Holden, W. W. I. H.	*Jamaica*	1/4/3
Martin, C. W.	*Devonport*	2/4/3

ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

General Roster.

Serjeant-Majors.

Todd, D., *M.B.E.*	*India*	21/5/3
Sherman, B. T.	*Catterick Camp*	16/7/3
Nash, E.	*India*	11/8/3
Harris, F. C. V.	*Egypt*	11/8/3
Bevan, B.	*India*	11/8/3
Westwood, F. H	*Aldershot*	13/8/3
Robertson, J. E.	*Catterick Camp*	13/8/3
Spong, H. E.	*Aldershot*	1/9/[illegible]
Strange, F. G.	*India*	29/7/[illegible]
Donaghy, M. B.	*Catterick Camp*	17/8/[illegible]
Harrison, B. J. T.	*Catterick Camp*	17/11/[illegible]
Field, C. E.	*Bulford*	21/11/[illegible]
Newman, R. B.	*Palestine*	21/12/[illegible]
Brandon, J. G.	*Catterick Camp*	23/12/[illegible]

Superintending Clerk.

Price, G. R.	*Aldershot*	8/12/[illegible]

Serjeant-Major (Foreman of Signals).

Flynn, G. H. R., *M.B.E.*	*Malaya*	13/8/[illegible]

Special Roster (India).

Superintending Clerk.

Wills, A. G.	*India*	21/3/[illegible]

Serjeant-Majors.

Day, C. E.	*India*	1/4/[illegible]
Bew, G. J.	*India*	1/4/[illegible]

FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE

Serjeant-Majors.

Moore, L. A.	*Cheshire R. (attd. War Office)*	3/11/17
Johnson, E.	1 *Bn. North'n R.*	31/3/28
Osborne, G. F., *M.M.*	*Depot The Queen's R.*	4/7/28
Edwards, F. J.	2 *Bn. Dorset R.*	11/8/28
Fleming, G. H. J.	*Depot R. Berks. R.*	26/12/28
Parsons, E. W., *M.M.*	*Depot W. York R.*	1/1/29
Pickering, G. W., *M.M.*	*Depot Y. & L.R.*	13/3/29
Burn, G. O., *M.M.*	*Depot Welch R.*	5/1/30
Forster, G. H.	*Depot The King's R.*	2/3/30
Williams, S. J.	1 *Bn. R. War. R.*	10/5/30
Blakeley, W. A.	1 *Bn. S. G'ds.*	1/7/30
Brandon, M. L.	1 *Bn. R. Fus.*	24/9/30
Sturges, J. A.	*Depot Foresters*	24/2/31
Osborne, R., *M.M.*	*Depot Cheshire R.*	5/3/31
Leach, T.	*Depot King's Own R.*	6/3/31
Brown, W. R. E.	*Depot R. North'd Fus.*	8/3/31
Lightning, C.	*Depot, Border R.*	1/7/31
Bowden, T. H.	*Depot E. York. R.*	10/8/31
Newman, P. F.	*Depot Midd'x R.*	13/8/31
Begon, P. H.	1 *Bn. Lincoln R.*	24/8/31
Allen, W. C.	*Depot Manch R.*	14/9/31
Smith, H. F. S.	*Depot S. Lan. R*	16/9/31
Martin, W. J.	1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.*	18/10/31
Riming, F. R., *C.G'ds.*	*V.T.C. Chisledon*	20/10/31
Rolfe, P. E. W., *M.M.*	*Depot. R. Fus.*	28/10/31
Findlay, J.	*Depot Black Watch*	16/11/31
Roberts, S.	*Depot Devon R.*	7/12/31
McIntosh, J.	*Depot. Seaforth*	17/2/32
Keanes, B. H.	2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*	1/6/32
Hawkins, B. S.	*Depot R. War. R.*	3/8/32
Ransley, P. W.	2 *Bn. The Buffs.*	13/9/32
Burnell, S. F.	1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*	30/10/32
Shard, H. G.	*Depot, Dorset R*	12/11/32
Weeks, L.	2 *Bn. S. Lan. R.*	23/11/32
Crowder, C. L.	2 *Bn. Foresters*	14/12/32
Broe, T., *M.M.*	*Depot Lan. Fus.*	17/12/32
Richardson, A. G.	2 *Bn. Green Howards*	10/1/33
Mead, F., *D.C.M.*	*Depot Bedfs. & Herts R.*	15/2/33
Curtis, S. G.	2 *Bn. R. North'd. Fus.*	15/2/33
Heath, G. J.	*Depot R.W.K.*	4/3/33
Drummond, A.	1 *Bn. Black Watch*	1/4/33
White, G. M., *M.M.*	1 *Bn. Devon R.*	25/6/33
Robson, F. R.	*Depot Durham L.I.*	29/7/33
Goddard, A. G.	2 *Bn. Durham L.I.*	7/8/33
Quinn, T., *M.M.*	2 *Bn. Manch. R.*	12/8/33
Meagher, J. V., *D.C.M.*	*Depot R. Ir. Fus.*	29/8/33
Pond, B. A.	2 *Bn. R.W.K.*	9/9/33
Ross, A.	2 *Bn. S. G'ds.*	23/9/33
Kensett, J.	1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*	1/10/33
Aitken, R. S. A.	2 *Bn. Seaforth*	23/10/33
Ricketts, C. R.	1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*	9/12/33
Fuller, E. G.	*Depot K.O.S.B.*	30/1/34
Turner, G. F., *D.C.M.*	3 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.*	2/2/34
Warr. W. E.	*Depot K.O.Y.L.I.*	13/2/34
Warwick, A. J.	*Depot D.C.L.I.*	15/3/34
Dargie, D. C.	2 *Bn. R. Fus.*	16/3/34

FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—*contd*

Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Slade, R., *Foresters No. 1. Rec'ts. Phys. Development Depot*		31/3/34
Coates, H.	*Depot D.W.R.*	13/4/34
Leonard, W.	*Depot E. Lan. R.*	16/4/34
Fulbrook, E.	1 *Bn. Loyal R.*	16/4/34
Cooper, A. W.	1 *Bn. Camerons*	27/4/34
Needham, A. E.	2 *Bn. Leicester R.*	5/5/34
Mullineaux, J. S.	2 *Bn. R. S. Fus.*	28/5/34
Chalk, J., *M.M.*	*Depot Suffolk R.*	4/6/34
Hollingsworth, J.	2 *Bn. W. York R.*	15/6/34
Rudd, F., *M.M.*	2 *Bn. R. Berks R.*	9/9/34
Clark, F. C., *D.C.M.*	*Depot K.S.L.I.*	29/9/34
Williams, W.	2 *Bn. Y. & L. R.*	10/11/34
Lee, H.	1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*	6/12/34
Brittain, R.	1 *Bn. C. G'ds.*	23/12/34
Crane, C.	*Depot Leicester R.*	1/1/35
Munro, W. E. O.	1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*	2/1/35
Robinson, E. A. S.	2 *Bn. Camerons*	4/1/35
McManamon, C. H.	1 *Bn. The King's R.*	9/1/35
Stack, J. A.	1 *Bn. I. G'ds.*	13/1/35
Priest, A. C.	2 *Bn. Welch R.*	3/2/35
Harling, C. H., *M.M.*	2 *Bn. Worc. R.*	8/2/35
Henniker, C. H. D.	1 *Bn. R.U. Rif.*	9/2/35
Garnett, T. W.	2 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.*	12/2/35
Carroll, J.	1 *Bn. S. Lan. R.*	20/2/35
Thornton, J. A., *D.C.M.*	*Depot H.L.I.*	17/4/35
Doherty, J. S.	2 *Bn. A. & S.H.*	30/5/35
McCord, G.	*Depot R.U. Rif.*	3/6/35
Hartridge, E. F., *M.B.E.*	1 *Bn. The Queen's R.*	8/6/35
Richards, W. D.	1 *Bn. Worc. R*	11/6/35
Randall, K. T.	*Depot N. Stafford R.*	19/6/35
Williams, L. J.	1 *Bn. The Buffs*	29/7/35
Lewis, W. G.	2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.*	2/8/35
McIver, D. C.	2 *Bn. H.L.I,*	9/9/35
Brand, A. J., *M.B.E.*	1 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.*	9/10/35
Westmacott, M. J.	2 *Bn. R.U. Rif.*	26/10/35
Allsop, F.	1 *Bn. D.W.R.*	28/10/35
Murray, R.	1 *Bn. A. & S.H.*	30/10/35
Jelley, C. H.	1 *Bn. E. York R.*	5/11/35
McAuley, B. J., *M.C.*	1 *Bn. Border R.*	16/11/35
Benbow, T.	2 *Bn. Devon R.*	29/11 35
Smith, A. L., *Gordons R.Mil. Sch. of Music*		3/12/35
Kenny, J.	*Depot A. & S.H.*	10/12/35
Richardson, J. M.	2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*	15/12/35
Milligan, S.	*Depot Essex R.*	21/12/35
Humphries, A. R. E.	*Depot Worc. R.*	5/1/36
Perry, A. W.	2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*	25/1/36
Rose, C. A.	*Depot Wilts. R.*	3/2/36
Soanes, F. S.	2 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*	27/2/36
Farmer, G. H.	1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*	4/3/36
Yardley, H. E.	3 *Bn. C. G'ds.*	13/4/36
Bone, F. H.	1 *Bn. R. Norfolk R.*	20/4/36
McDonald, C. E.	1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*	24/4/36
Pearce, G.	2 *Bn. Gloster R.*	26/4/36
Birdsall, G. E.	*Depot E. Surrey R.*	1/5/36
Phillips, M.	2 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*	1/5/36
Hayter, G.	*Depot R. Scots*	31/5/36
Barham, W. T.	1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*	3/7/36
Berragan, W. J.	2 *Bn. Border R.*	15/7/36
Scott, C.	*Depot Green Howards*	15/8/36
Jones, M.	2 *Bn. C. G'ds.*	1/9/36
Freshwater, H.	1 *Bn. North'n R.*	4/9/36
Ralph, R. R.	2 *Bn. King's Own R.*	5/10/36
Angel, F.	2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*	8/10/36
Farrow, W. G.	1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.*	23/10/36
Kitney, H.	1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*	27/10/36
Dudman, E. C.	*Depot Rifle Bde.*	3/11/36

FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—*contd.*

Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Wells, E. C. C.	1 *Bn. Hampshire R.*	15/11/36
Smith, J.	2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.*	26/11/36
Flanner, G. E.	2 *Bn. Wilts. R.*	2/12/36
Farrow, H., *M.B.E.*	1 *Bn. Midd'x. R.*	2/12/36
Grimshaw, P.	1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.*	5/12/36
Phillips, M.	*Depot S. Stafford R.*	10/1/37
Slee, L. G.	*Depot Cameronians*	28/1/37
Parker, F. J.	*Bn. King's Own R.*	31/1/37
Dorman, W. J.	*Depot S. G'ds.*	6/2/37
Fawcett, G. S.	*Depot The Buffs*	7/2/37
Drinkwater, S.	1 *Bn. Gloster R.*	13/2/37
Benbow, R.	1 *Bn. R.W.K.*	15/2/37
Harvey, T.	1 *Bn. Leicester R.*	17/2/37
Metcalfe, S.	2 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*	17/3/37
Hill, A. G.	2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.*	15/4/37
Drummond, P.	1 *Bn. Cameronians*	27/4/37
Dale, J. T.	*Depot R.W. Fus.*	2/5/37
Shephard, W.	2 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*	12/5/37
Hodgson, E. H.	2 *Bn. Loyal R.*	17/5/37
Ball, E.	1 *Bn. Y. & L. R.*	27/5/37
Nice, F. J.	2 *Bn. Suffolk R.*	1/6/37
Pocock, C. H.	1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*	19/6/37
Atkins, W. J.	*Depot Somerset L.I.*	12/7/37
Young, F. J.	2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.*	24/8/37
Harris, W.	1 *Bn. W. York R.*	29/8/37
McNeill, D.	2 *Bn. Cameronians*	1/9/37
Bush, F. H.	1 *Bn. Durham L.I.*	2/9/37
Weeks, W. R.	*Bn. N. Stafford R.*	8/9/37
Whitelaw, J. F.	2 *Bn. Gordons*	23/9/37
Milsom, W. H.	1 *Bn. Wilts R.*	29/9/37
Oxenham, W. J.	*Gloster R.*	11/10/37
Scully, W.	1 *Bn. Welch R.*	15/10/37
Goodson, J. N.	1 *Bn. Dorset R.*	18/10/37
Scott, A. M.	1 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.*	20/10/37
Nunn, H. J.	*Depot Cameronians*	8/11/37
South, J. M.	2 *Bn. The King's R.*	9/11/37
Fleming, D. J.	1 *Bn. Seaforth*	18/11/37
Cooke, W. J.	2 *Bn. Essex R.*	23/11/37
Dinsdale, W.	1 *Bn. Green Howards*	26/11/37
Bradbury, S.	2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*	8/12/37
Sheather, C. H.	1 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.*	15/12/37
Mahoney, W. J.	1 *Bn. Essex R.*	16/12/37
Taylor, G. M.	*Depot Gordons*	29/1/38
Knott, T. W.	1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*	31/1/38
Challinor, H.	2 *Bn. Cheshire R.*	10/2/38
Binfield, W. J.	2 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.*	22/2/38
Edwards, W.	1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.*	22/2/38
Jerram, E. C., *M.M.*	*Depot Inniskilling Fus.*	18/3/38
Richards, E. L. G.	1 *Bn. W. G'ds.*	28/3/38
Howle, G.	2 *Bn. Black Watch*	3/4/38
Moyne, P.	1 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*	20/4/38
Sollers, J. F.	2 *Bn. R. War R.*	23/4/38
Parsler, R. W. C.	2 *Bn. Midd'x. R.*	1/5/38
Venning, C. A. C.	1 *Bn. R Scots*	3/5/38
Talbut, F.	2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.*	4/5/38
Soper-Dyer, R.	2 *Bn. North'n. R.*	9/5/38
Dalby, C.	1 *Bn. R. North'd Fus.*	14/5/38
Hawkins, R. E.	2 *Bn. Queen's R.*	22/5/38
Trout, J. C. R.	1 *Bn. R. S. Fus.*	1/6/38
Hutcheon, D.	1 *Bn. Gordons*	3/6/38
Brown, E. R.	2 *Bn. Hampshire R.*	16/6/38
Bluck, A.	2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.*	25/6/38
Jowett, T.	2 *Bn. D.W.R.*	14/7/38
Smart, R. H.	1 *Bn. Cheshire R.*	16/8/38
Fry, F.	2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.*	17/8/38
Hand, F. H. R.	1 *Bn. Manch. R.*	19/8/38
Worsfold, E.	2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*	22/8/38
Green, W.	1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*	27/9/38
Blake, V. A.	*Depot Hampshire R.*	1/10/38
Sayers, E.	*Depot R.S. Fus.*	17/10/38
Williams, F. C., *M.B.E.*	1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.*	29/10/38
Bird, R. F.	*Depot K.R.R.C.*	31/10/38
Kime, B. O.	2 *Bn. Lincoln R.*	25/11/38
Cotton, H. R.	1 *Bn. Suffolk R.*	4/12/38
Dilley, J. E.	1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*	15/12/38
Meaden, W. J.	1 *Bn. Foresters*	11/1/39
Bulmer, J.	1 *Bn. E. York. R.*	14/1/39
Brinton, H. W.	*Depot Loyal R.*	1/3/39
Bewick, T.	*Durham L.I.*	15/3/39
Francombe, W. H. G.	1 *Bn. H.L.I.*	25/3/39
Cripps, W. G.	*R. Norfolk R.*	17/4/39

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Morley, F.	*S. G'ds.*	1/7/34
Lucas, H. N.	*Gren. G'ds.*	5/2/36
Keating, J.	*I. G'ds.*	29/10/36
Copping, J.	*W. G'ds.*	1/8/37
May, E. A.	*C. G'ds.*	25/10/37

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Hanney, R. C., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	*16th/5th L.*	31/5/16
Burgess, E. C. H.	2 *Bn. R. Norfolk R.*	22/7/18
Fox, J. E.	*15th/19th H.*	10/4/19
Underhill, T.	2 *Bn. Cheshire R.*	25/5/19
Barwood, A. V.	*3rd D.G.*	4/12/19
Haywood, E J. T.	2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*	25/10/20
Needham, J., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*	8/1/22
Guilmant, S. A.	1 *Bn .R. Sussex R.*	22/1/22
Stenning, T., *A.R.C.M.*	*R. Mil. Coll.*	17/2/23
Withers, W. C., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. R.S. Fus.*	29/7/23
Plater, D. J., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	*R.T.R.*	26/11/23
Gumbley, B. S.	2 *Bn. Gloster R.*	7/2/24
Gubblugs, B. H., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Suffolk R.*	5/4/24
FitzEarle, W. H., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*	7/9/24
James, A. E.	2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*	6/11/24
Jarman, H. C., *A.R.C.M.*	*R.A.O.C.*	14/11/24
Bixley, G. C.	2 *Bn. Worc. R.*	28/1/25
Perdue, H. P. G., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*	30/1/25
Pipe, H. G., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*	30/4/25
Smith, G., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. Foresters*	20/6/25
Tulip, R. W.	2 *Bn. R. Fus.*	3/8/25
Allsebrook, F. J., *M.M.*	*17th/21st L.*	25/8/25
Grimes, R. E. G.	*14th/20th H.*	17/11/25
Botting, R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Essex R.*	8/12/25
Roberts, M., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*	*R.A.*	18/2/26
Courtnell, E. P., *A.R.C.M.*	*8th H.*	30/11/26
Ralson, C. E., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*	10/12/26
Young, A., *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*	*R.A.S.C.*	17/12/26
McBain, D., *A.R.C.M.*	*R.A.*	8/11/27
Beat, C., *A R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. A. & S. H.*	13/1/28
Ivimey, H., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.*	15/3/28
Hardy, G., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.*	1/4/28
Coventry, A.	1 *Bn. King's Own R.*	15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. R. Norfolk R.*	27/10/28
Lawes, G. A. V., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	*3rd H.*	29/12/28
Potter, G. H.	1 *Bn. The King's R.*	14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. The Buffs*	24/2/29
Hooper, E. R., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. Green Howards*	1/4/29
Purcell, P. A., *A.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. E. York R.*	10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. Cameronians*	21/6/29
Gray, T., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. Manch. R.*	4/7/29
Harris, F. J., *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*	*R.A.*	22/3/30
Yule, A. B.	2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.*	13/4/30
Johnson, H., *A.R.C.M.*	*R.A.M.C.*	26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A.	2 *Bn. Wilts. R.*	11/6/30
Foster, W. B., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. The Buffs*	22/6/30
Hibbert, A., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*	*R. Signals*	27/6/30
Davidson, F. J.	1 *Bn. Welch R.*	16/8/30
Barsotti, R., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. The Queen's R.*	17/8/30
Hole, H. A., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. R.U. Rif.*	16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. S. Lan. R.*	5/10/30
Judd, J., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*,	2 *Bn. H.L.I.*	9/11/30
Hollick, A., *A.R.C.M.*,	1 *Bn. R. North'd. Fus.*	23/11/30
Sherratt, W. E. N.	*Bn. Worc. R.*	6/3/31
Lee, L. W., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*	31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*	1/4/31
Aquilina, A.	*R. Malta Arty.*	1/4/31
Allen, A. J., *A.R.C.M.*	*9th L*	10/6/31
Richardson, N. M., *Mus. Bac.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	*5th Innis. D.G.*	18/6/31
Barber, F. W., *A.R.C.M.*	2 *Bn. R.U. Rif.*	10/7/31
Palmer, E. G. R., *A.R.C.M.*	1 *Bn. Loyal R.*	10/7/31

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

Singer, A. A., *A.R.C.M.* *The Royals* 15/10/31
Staddon, V. 2 *Bn. Devon R.* 16/11/31
Webb, E. J., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 16/3/32
Elliott, W. A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5/11/32
Evans, J. L., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. North'd. Fus.* 14/11/32
Pope, D. A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Camerons* 15/11/32
Brunsden, A., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Seaforth* 6/12/32
Manley, E. E., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* 9/12/32
Bradley, L., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Devon R.* 14/12/32
O'Connor, A. G., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. A. & S.H.* 31/12/32
Roberts, H.W.V., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* 18/1/33
Thorpe, J. B. H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 19/1/33
Dought, T. G., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Welch R.* 27/1/33
Davidson, W. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 7/2/33
Malden, L. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Black Watch* 11/3/33
Dennis C. E., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 25/3/33
Mantz, J. A. G., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* 5/4/33
Brooks, C. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 11/4/33
Baker, E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Seaforth* 2/9/33
Ford, J. W. F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 21/10/33
Longstaff, J. 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* 12/11/33
Martin, J. C. J., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* 24/1/34
Rose, F. H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 10/3/34
McKenna, J. R., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* 1/4/34
Gould, H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Border R.* 1/4/34
Caldicutt, A. J., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 1/4/34
Williams, R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 1/4/34
Gibbs, W. J., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Gloster R.* 1/4/34
Eldicott, C., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 1/4/34
Reid, F. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. W. York R.* 1/4/34
O'Keefe, J. B. G. 2 *Bn. R. Berks R.* 1/4/34
Evans, C. S. 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 1/4/34
Austing, L. F. 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* 1/4/34
Neale, A. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* 3/4/34
Jones, F. A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* 16/7/34
Jordon, H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Scots* 18/11/34
West, C. F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 15/12/34
Brown, H. F., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 15/12/34
Ashton, R. G., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gordons* 1/1/35
Hills, S., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 19/1/35
Atkins, W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Wilts R.* 26/1/35
Brown, L. D., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. York R.* 10/2/35
Streeter, A. L., *A.R.C.M.* *13th/18th H.* 24/2/35
Lester, R., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Green Howards* 5/3/35
Savage, G., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* 5/4/35
Nalden, C., *Mus. Bac. L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Foresters* 7/4/35
Griffett, R. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 24/4/35
Carr, A., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* 1/5/35
Gilbert, J. A., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 14/5/35
Statham, F. L., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* 24/7/35
Bailey, J. P. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 15/12/35
Jarvis, R. H. E., *A.R.C.M.* *K.D.G.* 15/12/35
Hensby, G. C., *A.R.C.M.* *7th H.* 15/12/35
Buckmaster, F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* 15/12/35
Dought, J. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 15/12/35
Brown, B. H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* 15/12/35
Macpherson, H. C. 1 *Bn. R. Scots* 15/12/35
Thatcher, M. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 15/12/35
Eames, A. E., *A.R.C.M.* *The Bays* 15/12/35
Perry, G. T. W. *11th H.* 5/1/36
Marriott, C. E. F., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. North'n R.* 8/2/36
Nel. C., *A.R.C.M.* *4th/7th D.G.* 1/4/36
Rippon, E. F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 20/5/36
Irving, G., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. S. Lan. R.* 24/5/36
Wallace, J. L., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Border R.* 15/12/36
Moore, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 15/12/36
Bagwell, F. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 15/12/36
Hays, S. V., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 21/1/37

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

Ridewood, R. C., *A.R.C.M.* *4th H.* 2/3/37
Brown, J. W., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3/5/37
Ottway, H. F., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* 5/6/37
Marsh, R. A. N., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* 18/6/37
Parker, C. O., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* 18/9/37
Quick, G. B. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 15/10/37
Swift, H. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* *10th H.* 24/10/37
Kendall, W., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.,* 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* 2/11/37
Roberts, H. E., *A.R.C.M.* *12th L.* 1/1/38
Monk, H. C. F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 5/1/38
Walsh, P. V., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. King's R.* 16/2/38
Hicks, L. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Black Watch* 5/3/38
Goddard, F. A. G., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 10/4/38
Ord-Hume, S. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. North'n. R.* 28/4/38
Feltham, D. K., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 4/5/38
Harriott, C. F., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* 7/5/38
Jackson, G. E., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 8/5/38
Mills, W. H. W., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 19/6/38
Dean, J. F., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 24/8/38
Williams, W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Gordons* 21/9/38
White, B. B., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. W. York R.* 9/11/38
Webster, V. E., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Camerons* 11/11/38
Jarvis, A. W., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* 12/12/38
Carrick, J. A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* 1/1/39
Bayly, L. R., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 1/1/39
Pennell, S., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 8/4/39

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Class Staff Sergeant-Majors.

Whitwell, M. L. M., *M.B.E.* *Paris* 14/7/31, 27/3/26
Rodgers, A., *D.C.M.* *Burscough* 5/2/35, 21/8/30
Humphries, W. J. *Derby* 16/2/35, 16/9/30
Worthington, C. F. *Egypt* 1/9/36, 16/2/32
Taylor, H. *Aldershot* 8/11/36, 23/3/32

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Joplin, H. J.	*Barry Docks*	21/4/37
		8/11/32
Lording, L. T.	*Belfast*	1/5/37
		6/1/33
Tomlinson, H. J.	*London*	21/5/37
		1/2/33
Holden, W. G.	*Hong Kong*	7/6/37
		16/2/33
Gray, J. D.	*Malaya*	9/7/37
		25/2/33
Cooley, R. C. W	*York*	27/7/37
		12/3/33
Lawrence. F. E.	*Aldershot*	22/8/37
		1/4/33
Collings, R. C.	*Deptford*	30/8/37
		19/4/33
Allen, W. H. J.	*Palestine*	3/9/37
		3/5/33
Jepson, G. H.	*Aldershot*	11/9/37
		24/6/33
Coates, J. H. H.	*Woolwich*	20/11/37
		9/9/33
Wilkinson, T. H.	*Warley*	19/1/38
		25/9/33
Blatchford, O.	*Shanghai*	24/2/38
		13/10/33
Thompson, H. A	*London*	1/3/38
		3/11/33
Wheeler, J. A.	*Aldershot*	1/4/38
		18/11/33
Spinks, F.	*Chester*	1/4/38
		1/12/33
Easton, C. A.	*Portsmouth*	10/4/38
		19/5/33
Coles, J. R.	*War Office*	5/5/38
		29/12/33
Hurst, W. E.	*Mauritius*	5/5/38
		30/12/33
Purcell, T. O'C.	*Salisbury*	10/5/38
		1/1/34
Trusler, W. D.	*Salisbury*	16/5/38
		19/1/34
McKenzie, W. A.	*Egypt*	1/7/38
		15/3/34
Baulf, H. A.	*York*	1/9/38
		29/3/34
Ralm, S.	*Bulford*	1/9/38
		1/5/34
Martin, E. C.	*Palestine*	1/9/38
		1/9/34
Butterworth, J.	*Egypt*	27/9/38
		4/9/34
Slade, A. W.	*Aldershot*	4/10/38
		11/10/34
Roberts, C. H.	*Malta*	14/1/39
		25/1/35
Pepper, W. J. H.	*Portsmouth*	16/1/39
		5/2/35
Gardner, T. A.	*Egypt*	18/1/39
		16/2/35
Spring, W.	*Satisbury*	7/2/39
		1/4/35
Briant, E. S.	*Chatham*	19/2/39
		8/6/35
Ward, H. F.	*London*	24/2/39
		11/6/35
Winder, W.	*Pembroke Dock*	28/2/39
		8/7/35

Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

Rogers, E. E.	*Aldershot*	1/4/33
Bloxham, C. A.	*Bulford*	1/4/33
Flood, D. F.	*Feltham*	14/9/34
Cahill, J. E.	*Egypt*	16/6/35
Mee, B. F.	*Aldershot*	7/7/35
Springett, A. E.	*Wootwich*	1/10/35
Gander, S.	*Catterick Camp*	19/12/35
Wicks, W. W.	*Aldershot*	17/7/38

Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply.

Lord, H.	*Hong Kong*	19/1/35
Luclonl, G.	*Egypt*	25/7/35
Linsell, W. J.	*Southampton*	12/8/35
Stainsby, A. G.	*Aldershot*	13/8/35
Allum, G. C.	*Salisbury*	3/10/35
Paul, W.	*Belfast*	1/12/35
Lumsden, H. A.	*Gibraltar*	11/12/35
Tillinger, S. E.	*Aldershot*	11/12/35

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply—contd.

Francis, F. V.	*London*	29/12/35
Goodhind, P. W.	*London*	15/1/36
Ascroft, E. S.	*Chester*	28/3/36
Leighton, T. W.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/36
Andrews, A. J.	*Malaya*	1/4/36
Kendall, A.	*Egypt*	1/4/36
Bower, G. A.	*War Office*	1/4/36
Selley, W. J.	*Shanghai*	1/4/36
Thomas, P. J.	*Windsor*	8/4/36
Hyde, F.	*Stirling*	23/4/36
Lee, E. A.	*Aldershot*	24/4/36
Weller, F. H.	*Gibraltar*	4/5/36
Wedgbury, E. H.	*Egypt*	13/5/36
Lofts, A. E.	*Egypt*	31/5/36
Digby, C. W.	*Chester*	8/6/36
Neal, E. J.	*Aldershot*	17/7/36
Middleton, V.	*Woolwich*	19/8/36
Lloyd, R. P.	*Colchester*	19/8/36
Beard, P.	*Egypt*	1/9/36
Howell, T. E.	*Atdershot*	1/9/36
Street, W. C.	*Aldershot*	14/10/36
Whatmore, J. R. E.	*Catterick Camp*	8/11/36
Stokoe, D. E. McK.	*Hong Kong*	13/11/36
Gunner, H.	*Egypt*	11/12/36
Weston, L.	*Malaya*	10/1/37
Keller, F. W. T.	*Aldershot*	16/1/37
Pontin, A.	*Tientsin*	21/1/37
Whittle, A. L	*Jamaica*	23/2/37
Colley, J. B.	*Malaya*	1/4/37
Parr, E. E.	*London*	1/4/37
Mussett, R. W.	*Malaya*	1/4/37
Taylor, S. F.	*London*	1/4/37
Kirkham, W. M.	*Aldershot*	1/4/37
Paul, E.	*Oxford*	21/4/37
Way, A. W.	*War Office*	21/4/37
Thorne, A. G.	*Devonport*	21/4/37
Cate, W. F.	*Edinburgh*	1/5/37
Farmer, G. W. P.	*Gibraltar*	16/5/37
Cook, E. A.	*York*	21/5/37
Chinnery, F.	*Belfast*	7/6/37
Spooner, W. R.	*Colchester*	9/7/37
Kingscott, S.	*Aldershot*	25/7/37
Davidson, E. R.	*Palestine*	27/7/37
Carney, P. L.	*London*	22/8/37
Bradford, R.	*Aldershot*	30/8/37
Randall, W. J.	*Egypt*	3/9/37
Crowder, H. A.	*Aldershot*	11/9/37
Sheward, S. T.	*Malta*	17/9/37
Till, G. J.	*Salisbury*	20/11/37
Budd, W. T.	*Malaya*	19/1/38
Sharkie, A. W.	*Malta*	20/1/38
Thorne, C. A.	*Egypt*	24/2/38
Ridgway, L.	*Palestine*	1/3/38
Rapson, R. B. A.	*Malta*	1/4/38
Ridgewell, H. J. R.	*Perth*	1/4/38
Adams, J.	*York*	1/4/38
Barson, C. G.	*War Office*	1/4/38
Benwell, R. S.	*Chester*	1/4/38
Gibson, C.	*Tientsin*	1/4/33
Vissian, N. S.	*Ceylon*	1/4/38
Twelves, H. G. T.	*War Office*	1/4/38
Casey, W. N	*Salisbury*	1/4/38
King, C.	*Tientsin*	1/4/38
Leech, P.	*London*	10/4/38
Howlett, E. W.	*Edinburgh*	5/5/38
Gibson, F. E.	*Jersey*	10/5/38
Hopkins, T. B.	*Chester*	16/5/38
Dawson, A. T.	*York*	17/6/38
Taylor, R.	*Bermuda*	1/7/38
Norman, L. G.	*York*	24/8/38
Murray, N. B.	*Palestine*	1/9/38
Heslop, S.	*War Office*	1/9/38
Bowler, A.T.	*War Office*	1/9/38
Carter, C. J.	*York*	27/9/38
Hoseason, M. W.	*Chester*	4/10/38
Smith, T. G. S.	*London*	4/10/38
McKinley, C. E.	*Edinburgh*	8/11/38

Staff Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

Watts, C. E.	*York*	28/7/31
Faulkner W. M. C.	*Chatham*	1/4/33
Peatfield. R. J.	*Aldershot*	23/7/37
Oliver, W.	*Bulford*	12/6/38
Pammer, C. S. B.	*Woolwich*	1/7/38
Bates, F.	*Colchester*	1/8/38
Dennis, W. J.	*Shorncliffe*	8/8/38
Summers, G. R.	*Devonport*	9/8/38
Cooper, A. R.	*Londonderry*	16/8/38
Smith, F. G.	*Preston*	1/9/38

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (Artificers)—Transport.

Moss, H. A.	*York*	28/7/31
Rigby, W.	*Woolwich*	12/8/31
McCann, F.	*Aldershot*	15/9/31
Shaw, L. C. G.	*Aldershot*	22/10/31
Hurdle, W. E. G.	*Belfast*	14/7/32
Smith, W. J.	*Bulford*	7/9/32
Rush, F.	*Colchester*	20/4/33
Blay, R. A., *M.B.E.*	*Egypt*	21/7/33
Peacock, J. R.	*Portsmouth*	24/7/33
Beattie, F. C. J.	*Shorncliffe*	2/9/33
Mascord, W. A. C.	*Malta*	25/9/33
Brooke, H.	*Palestine*	4/12/33
Weekes, T. G.	*Catterick Camp*	1/4/36
Hawkins, W. E	*Palestine*	14/7/36
Rowland, W.	*Feltham*	14/7/36
Webb, A. R.	*Jersey*	26/11/36
Brassey, R.	*Egypt*	1/3/37
Budge, R. H.	*Preston*	1/4/37
Hutchison, R.	*Egypt*	29/7/37
Walter, F. A.	*Chatham*	8/1/38
Tillin, H. W. MacD.	*Palestine*	1/4/38
Simmons, H. L.	*Jersey*	15/4/38
Harley, J. P.	*Feltham*	6/12/38

Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (T.M.T. Clerks)—Transport.

Pexton, H. C. C.	*War Office*	17/10/32
Godsman, G.	*Feltham*	16/12/32
Wilkinson, D.	*Aldershot*	1/4/37
Lowans, J.	*Aldershot*	1/9/37
Japp, A. H.	*Feltham*	5/10/37
Solman, T. E.	*War Office*	18/10/37
Cuff, A. St. G.	*War Office*	18/10/37
Jarvis, E. D.	*Feltham*	18/10/37
Williams, H.	*Farnborough*	29/3/38
Collison, H. E. G.	*War Office*	10/6/38
Lee, D.	*Feltham*	10/6/38
Allen, W.	*Feltham*	6/8/38

Serjeant-Major—Instructor.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Serjeant-Majors.

Ballan, D. J.	*Netley*	13/1/33
Hill, H. S.	*York*	17/7/33
Price, J. W.	*Aldershot*	18/8/33
Munden, E. V.	*Egypt*	26/8/33
Webberley, G. J. D.	*Depot*	3/10/33
Box, G. E.	*Aldershot*	17/10/33
Morrison, R. M.	*India*	24/10/33
Gregg, D.	*Sch. of Hygiene*	12/7/34
Hogbin, J. H., *M.M.*	*India*	21/8/34
Powlesland, R. S.	*Woolwich*	30/9/34
Privett, W. H., *M.M.*	*India*	3/10/34
Ashton, G.	*Bermuda*	4/12/34
Gray, C. H. W.	*Egypt*	27/12/34
Campbell, F. J.	*Shanghai*	13/3/35
Barton, A. A.	*Woolwich*	1/10/35
Webberley, P. A. P.	*Salisbury*	16/10/35
Landau, J. T.	*London*	1/1/36
Vickers, J. H.	*Canterbury*	4/1/36
Kilminster, A. C.	*India*	4/1/36
Loft, E. A.	*Palestine*	4/1/36
Ford, J. F.	*Egypt*	28/1/36
Mayl, A. R. D.	*Millbank*	14/6/36
Darroch, F. P.	*Egypt*	20/6/36
Edgcon, H. B. O.	*Tidworth*	1/8/36
Baggs, E. F.	*Woolwich*	3/8/36
Thynne, G. H.	*Aldershot*	14/10/36
Hyson, R. P.	*Malaya*	1/12/36
Welch, F. E.	*Jamaica*	21/1/37
Newland, H. A.	*Salisbury*	3/3/37
Langley, A. W.	*R.A.M. Coll.*	19/3/37
Tynan, D.	*Gibraltar*	3/4/37
Mace, G. W.	*R.A.M. Coll.*	14/4/37
Lane, S. A.	*Netley*	12/10/37
Smith, G. M. B.	*Belfast*	10/12/37
Wight, W. A.	*Hong Kong*	8/1/38
Jolly, W. J.	*Tidworth*	8/1/38
Grevatt, A. W.	*India*	8/1/38
King, H. R.	*York*	8/1/38
Murtagh, P.	*War Office*	11/1/38
Jackson, R. H.	*York*	21/4/38
Cragg, S. G.	*Millbank*	4/5/38
Smith, W. E.	*York*	4/5/38

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

Serjeant Majors—contd.

Payne, W. A. V.	*Edinburgh*	12/5/38
Barlow, S. H. E.	*India*	12/5/38
Burns, A. S. J.	*Warrington*	12/5/38
Forth, N. E.	*Egypt*	2/7/38
Mills, W. G.	*Egypt*	3/7/38
Macfarlane, L. G.	*Hong Kong*	14/7/38
Dawes, L. F.	*India*	25/7/38
Hoar, E. P. W.	*Malta*	2/8/38

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors.

§Empson, C. W., *D.C.M.*	*War Office*	19/8/33 26/5/30
Hartridge, A. J.	*Tientsin*	21/12/37 21/1/36
Ferns, W. H. A.	*Devonport*	1/2/38 29/1/36
Hales, A.	*Burscough*	12/2/38 2/3/36
Newman, H. A.	*Didcot*	12/2/38 23/3/36
Ruse, F. T.	*Malta*	12/2/38 28/3/36
Plowright, R. S.	*H.Q., S. Comd.*	12/2/38 1/4/36
Lupton, J. W.	*Weedon*	12/2/38 1/4/36
Baker, C. B.	*Stirling*	1/4/38 1/4/36
Reed, A. E.	*Chilwell*	1/4/38 7/5/36
Hill, J. R.	*Hong Kong*	1/4/38 24/5/36
Timmins, J. C.	2 *A.A. Div. T.A., Hucknall*	4/6/38 8/6/36
Johnston, W. E.	*Hilsea*	4/6/38 15/7/36
Divall, W. E.	*Derby*	4/6/38 8/8/36
Ramsay, J.	*Chatham*	27/7/38 24/8/36
Farquhar, W.	*Chilwell*	27/7/38 17/9/36
Merry, A.	*Bermuda*	27/7/38 3/10/36
Badman, C. L.	*Didcot*	29/10/38 3/10/36
Hopkins, C. L.	1 *A.A. Div. T.A., London*	29/10/38 3/10/36
Sargent, F. J.	*Palestine*	29/10/38 3/10/36
Martin, J. W.	*Weedon*	29/10/38 3/10/36
Ebbage, V. S.	*Hong Kong*	29/10/38 20/10/36
Rex, G. E.	*Didcot*	29/10/38 3/12/36
Sirett, W. G.	*H.Q., N. Ireland Dist.*	29/10/38 6/2/37
Forsdick, A. E.	*Bramley*	29/10/38 6/2/37
Morrison, H. J.	*Branston*	29/10/38 6/2/37
Stacey, W. J.	*Hilsea*	29/10/38 6/2/37
Woods, J. H.	*Burscough*	31/10/38 4/3/37
Jones, J. A.	*Egypt*	7/11/38 1/4/37
Horton, S. W.	*Gibraltar*	21/11/38 1/4/37
Cook, H. H.	*Corsham*	18/1/39 1/4/37
Harrison, L. A.	*Chilwell*	18/1/39 1/4/37
MacDermott, H. D.	*Hilsea*	18/1/39 1/4/37

§ Borne on Supernumerary List.

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Conductors—contd.

Cook, W. J.	*H.Q. N.Comd.*	18/1/39 1/4/37
Pinson, E. A.	*Jamaica*	18/1/39 1/4/37
Cousins, J. A.	*Tidworth*	18/1/39 1/4/37
Gaskin, F. F. C.	*Chilwell*	18/1/39 1/7/37
Regan, M. J. A.	*Didcot*	18/1/39 15/7/37
Preedy, H.	3 *A.A. Div. T.A., Edinburgh*	18/1/38 16/9/37
Cole, H. H.	*Chilwell*	18/1/39 13/10/37
Byer, G. R.	*Arborfield*	18/1/39 13/10/37
Day, J.	*Hilsea*	8/2/39 13/10/37
Rowley, F. C.	*Palestine*	8/2/39 13/10/37
Bloom, A. J.	*London*	24/2/39 19/10/37
Arnold, L. MacA.	*Catterick Camp*	1/3/39 23/11/37
Hibben, W. A.	*Aldershot*	8/3/39 21/12/37
Clarkson, H. R.	*Sierra Leone*	8/3/39 1/2/38

Sub-Conductors.

Greave, O.	*Woolwich*	1/4/35
Allen, F. J.	*Dover*	1/6/36
Cashman, A. E.	*Corsham*	12/2/38
Jiggens, L. C.	*Palestine*	12/2/38
Bagulcy, V. H.	*Didcot*	12/2/38
Clarke, A. C.	*Chilwell*	12/2/38
Glover, F. G.	*Colchester*	12/2/38
Lane, C. H. G.	*Palestine*	23/2/38
Aslett, A. W.	*Hong Kong*	14/3/38
Chapman, S. W.	*Malta*	14/3/38
Brown, E.	*Carrickfergus*	1/4/38
Rose, J.	*Aldershot*	1/4/38
Chamberlain, F. T.	*Aldershot*	1/4/38
Shardlow, J. F.	*Branston*	1/4/38
Money-Chappelle, A.	*Palestine*	4/6/38
Smith, A. J.	*Hong Kong*	4/6/38
Dow, R.	*Palestine*	4/6/38
Braine, S. S.	*Selby*	4/6/38
Ardell, J. F.	*Singapore*	27/7/38
Meadows, G. T.	*Egypt*	27/7/38
Mackenzie, E. A. J.	*Singapore*	27/7/38
Gale, W. E.	*Singapore*	31/8/38
Wallis, J. C.	*York*	29/10/38
Hillman, A.	*War Office*	29/10/38
Wykes J. T. C.	*H.Q., W. Comd.*	29/10/38
Gregan, J. J.	*Egypt*	29/10/38
Shaw, G. J.	*Chilwell*	29/10/38
Donaldson, E.	*H.Q., S. Comd.*	29 10/38
Little, G.	5 *A.A. Div., T.A., Reading*	29/10/38

Serjeant-Major.

Thomas, A. E.	*Depot, Hilsea*	29/11/37

Serjeant-Majors—Artisan Section.

Mitchell, J. W.	*Tidworth*	8/1/39 20/12/33
Shrapnel, H. J., *M.B.E.*	*Egypt*	18/1/39 1/4/38
Croucher, T. W.	*Didcot*	18/1/39 28/5/38

Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.

Heath, A. G.	*York*	3/8/33
Johnson, J. H.	*Stirling*	17/10/33
Warry, R. E.	*Weedon*	18/11/33
Hunt, E. O.	*York*	2/2/34
Wyatt, L. V. H.	*Hong Kong*	8/2/34
Wheelright, T.	*Hilsea*	19/1/35
Gilmour, E. A.	*London*	7/5/35
Anderson, C. R.	*Hilsea*	31/5/35
Mills, R. H.	*Burscough*	5/7/35
Manderson, D.	*Burscough*	1/9/35
Tweed, W.	*Egypt*	27/9/35
Hunter, W.	*Stirling*	27/11/35
Withers, W.	*London*	30/11/35
Coates, J.	*Stirling*	25/3/36

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section—contd.

Carnegie, D.	*India*	10/7/36
Bennett, M. R.	*India*	10/10/36
Overton, T. W.	*India*	1/1/37
McGeevor, E. P.	*Burscough*	20/4/37
Elliott, E. H.	*Devonport*	29/4/37
Nettleingham, H. E.	*London*	3/5/37
Warner, E.	*India*	25/7/37
Whittaker, T. A.	*Burscough*	6/1/38
Barriskill, H. A.	*Hong Kong*	22/4/38
Waiton, C. D.	*India*	27/5/38
Bentley, H. E.	*York*	1/7/38

Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer (Fitters) Section.

Jones, R.	*Aldershot*	15/4/34
Boston, A. E.	*Palestine*	19/6/35
Ovens, W.	*India*	21/9/36
Wilson, G. G.	*Hong Kong*	14/11/36
Layton, A. H	*Catterick Camp*	14/11/36
Weaver, A. J.	*a.c.*	14/11/36
Rashley, C. H. A	*India*	14/11/36
Dawson, H. S.	*Jamaica*	5/3/37
West, J. T.	*a.c.*	10/3/37
Bennett, H. E.	*Stirling*	22/4/37
Flowers, A. E.	*India*	23/5/37
Stacey, H. M.	*Egypt*	26/5/37
Dyer, W. R.	*a.c.*	26/5/37
Biss, W. C.	*Singapore*	26/5/37
Collins, G. W.	*India*	26/5/37
Fennessey, P. L.	*Egypt*	26/5/37
Byrom, J.	*Hong Kong*	26/5/37
Elliott, F.	*Egypt*	13/8/37
Dean, F.E.	*Palestine*	12/9/37
Temple, C. O. B.	*Egypt*	21/12/37
Hedge, W. G. T.	*Palestine*	6/3/38
Waterfield, G. N.	*Gibraltar*	1/4/38
Payne, C. A.	*Ceylon*	1/4/38
Gibbons, C. B.	*India*	1/4/38
Callan, J.	*Motor Mech. Sch., Aldershot*	2/8/38
Herring, E. H. E.	*Palestine*	21/8/38

Serjeant-Majors—Armament-Artificer (Instruments) Section.

Sutton G. H.	*India*	11/3/38
Clarke, F. G.	*a.c.*	11/3/38
Ashworth, B.	*Singapore*	1/4/38

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

Staff-Serjeant-Majors.

Davy, R. S	*War Office*	1/7/20 9/12/25
Pott, F.	*Aldershot*	6/6/21 9/12/25
Deacon, A. W.	*Chatham*	17/11/22 9/12/25
Wills, A., *M.B.E.*	*War Office*	1/10/25
Scott, H. V.	*Eastern Comd.*	1/4/28
Bailey, C. H.	*Malta*	5/9/28
Dow, A. C.	*Southern Comd.*	5/9/28
Wilson, A. L. H.	*Exeter*	11/6/32
Howard, R. W. H.	*Shanghai*	28/6/32
Knevett, A. T.	*Exeter*	31/8/32
Fenlon, J. J.	*Jamaica*	31/8/32
Keller, J.	*Perth*	17/10/32
Mockler, L. A. F.	*Winchester*	31/10/32
Rooker, C. V. E., *M.M.*	*London*	30/1/33
Whelan, T.	*Preston*	19/2/33
Syme, D.	*Deptford*	14/8/33
Littler, A. E.	*Khartoum*	4/9/33
Gear, F. E.	*Aldershot*	16/12/33
Cook, H.	*Chatham*	19/4/34
Blackett, T.	*Canterbury*	3/6/34
Gebbett, A. E	*Egypt*	2/7/34
Newell, C. W.	*Chatham*	5/7/34
Lea, A. E.	*Southern Comd.*	3/10/34
Mitchell, F. B.	*Scottish Comd.*	9/10/34
Lovering, H. M.	*Malta*	14/10/34
Dore, R. E.	*Hilsea*	17/10/34
Frisby, L. F.	*Ceylon*	4/12/34
Forsyth, G.	*Eastern Comd.*	1/4/35
Drummond, W. G.	*Bermuda*	27/4/35
Gear, W. C.	*Mauritius*	11/5/35
Mitchener, G. W.	*Foots Cray*	27/5/35

Royal Army Pay Corps—contd.

Staff-Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Dakers, G. S.	*Aldershot*	15/9/35
Godbehear, T. H	*Woking*	27/9/35
Stenning, T. W	*Gibraltar*	17/10/35
Thornhill, O.	*Woolwich*	1/11/35
Chenery, A. E	*Northern Comd.*	1/1/36
Spiers, E. B.	*Hong Kong*	5/10/36
Mack, E.	*Singapore*	29/10/36
Clark, B. H.	*Belfast*	9/12/36
Partridge, C. F.	*Northern Comd.*	1/1/37
Matthews, P. E.	*Eastern Comd.*	11/1/37
Scott, W. W.	*Palestine*	27/2/37
D'Allenger, A. D.	*Sierra Leone*	1/3/37
Hudson, H. R.	*Southern Comd.*	6/5/37
Ellis, J.	*Egypt*	7/8/37
Doherty, M. J.	*Shrewsbury*	11 8/37
Staples, J. J., *M.M.*	*London*	21/10/37
Brown, E. G. L.	*Warwick*	3/11/37
Piall, L. M.	*Gibraltar*	15/12/37
Shepherd, A. W. L.	*Reading*	9/1/38
Douse, H. W.	*Egypt*	13/1/38
Hall, T.	*Western Comd.*	25/1/38
Mundy, F. V.	*Warley*	8/4/38
Eade, F. R.	*Southern Comd.*	2/5/38
Gibson, J. H.	*Eastern Comd.*	1/6/38
Cowper, J.	*Western Comd.*	12/7/38
Scott, R.	*Aldershot.*	31/8/38
Spooner, J. H.	*Hounslow*	12/10/38
Hazell, V. R.	*Southern Comd.*	29/10/38
Laws, F. M.	*Barnet*	21/11/38
Morten, E.	*Tientsin*	3/1/39
Matthews, F. E.	*York*	15/2/39

ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Serjeant-Majors.

Wood, J. E.	*Aldershot*	21/1/33
Drew, C. A. E.	*Woolwich*	7/4/34

Farrier Serjeant-Major.

Blanc, W. C.	*Aldershot*	23/4/38

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Instructors (Education).

Caulfield, R. C. F.	*India*	22/12/28
Rowe, R. C., *M.M.*	*Preston*	5/1/29
Romaine, C. M.	*India*	11/1/29
Pamplin, F. V.	*India*	11/1/29
Wallis, H. L.	*Catterick Camp*	14/1/29
Parslow, T. E.	*Kensington*	8/7/29
Stock, R. J.	*India*	13/7/30
Dennis, A. E., *M.M.*	*Chepstow*	13/2/31
Hayes, E. V. C.	*India*	3/3/31
Shearer, R.	*Egypt*	15/6/31
Pirie, P. B.	*D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.*	9/7/31
McGregor, M. J.	*Queen Victoria Sch.*	17/7/31
Pirie, W. McE., *M.B.E.*	*Queen Victoria Sch.*	20/7/31
Henry, V.	*D. of Y.'s R. Mil. Sch.*	20/7/31
Andrews, T. E.	*Bordon*	1/8/31
Hobbs, H. A.	*Arborfield*	13/8/31
Carroll, W. J.	*Portsmouth*	25/8/31
Skelly, E. L.	*Woolwich*	15/9/31
Sewell, L. W.	*India*	13/1/32
Sibbald, R. H.	*Egypt*	15/6/32
Ritchie, W. J.	*Woolwich*	10/7/32
Senior, P. H.	*Tidworth*	15/7/32
Webb, W. G.	*India*	17/10/32
Toomey, H. R., *B.A.*	*Malta*	12/2/33
Godfrey, A. W.	*Shorncliffe*	11/7/33
McDonald, H. R.	*India*	4/9/33
Wingrove, A. J.	*Holywood*	18/11/33
Campling, C. F.	*Aldershot*	2/12/33
Redmond, J. C.	*India*	9/1/34
McCarthy, W. A.	*Palestine*	12/1/34
Hill, P. A.	*Chatham*	19/1/34
Eccleston, A. J.	*Catterick Camp*	19/1/34
Deyermond, C.	*India*	7/2/34
Licence, J. G.	*Dover*	1/3/34
McDonnell, E.	*India*	1/4/34
MacLauchlan, A. C.	*Aldershot*	1 6/34
Loftus, T. H.	*Chepstow*	16/7/34
Smith, E. F.	*York*	18/7/34
Dodds, A. M.	*India*	22/7/34
LeGrys, A. J.	*India*	22/7/34

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—*contd.*

Instructors (Education)—contd.

Dummer, A. E. J.	*Gibraltar*	4/8/34
Watts, G. S.	*Hilsea*	1/10/34
Collison, H.	*India*	1/10/34
Fisher, H.	*Portsmouth*	21/11/34
Mellon, H. A.	*Plymouth*	1/12/34
Spencer, H. J.	*India*	2/12/34
Coleman, A.	*Dover*	7/1/35
Banks, B. L., *M.M.*	*Woolwich*	16/1/35
Dixon, D. O.	*Tidworth*	31/1/35
Henwood, L. J.	*Catterick Camp*	16/7/35
Hurley, W. J.	*India*	7/10/35
Marriott, W. C.	*India*	9/10/35
Wetherall, T. J.	*London*	20/12/35
Hancock, O. G.	*Malta*	7/1/36
Fair, J.	*India*	19/1/36
Hains, H. R.	*India*	5/3/36
Bundred, N.	*India*	17/3/36
Miller, J. K.	*India*	22/7/36
Brace, H.	*Burma*	24/8/36
Eaton, C. E. J.	*Belfast*	31/8/36
Boulton, W. J.	*Woolwich*	1/10/36
Allerton-Beattie, T. R.	*Shorncliffe*	14/10/36
Rhodes, A., *D.C.M.*	*India*	19/10/36
Ingledew, G. E.	*Bramley*	31/10/36
Newman, F.	*Aldershot*	2/11/36
Griffiths, W. H.	*Devonport*	13/11/36
Middleditch, F. W.	*Shoeburyness*	30/11/36
Thompson, B.	*India*	3/12/36
Calvert, M. R. St. J.	*Chatham*	15/12/36
Austin, F. S.	*Hong Kong*	1/1/37
Hare, E. V.	*Woolwich*	13/1/37
Burton, S.	*Fort George*	18/1/37
Harris, E. F.	*Tidworth*	29/1/37
Smith, W. H.	*India*	1/2/37
Lines, W. H.	*Bulford*	20/2/37
Gent, W.	*India*	1/3/37
Tanner, E. A.	*India*	1/4/37
Barber, A. L.	*India*	2/5/37
Fowler, J. W.	*India*	29/5/37
Goodwin, H. L.	*Glasgow*	6/7/37
Wyke, E. J. E	*Blackdown*	17/7/37
Hawkins, W. C.	*Colchester*	18/7/37
Huxford, A. S.	*India*	19/7/37
Day, E. C	*India*	22/7/37
Cheek, W. J.	*Aldershot*	22/7/37
Thorp, T.	*Preston*	24/8/37
McLeay, A. E.	*Jamaica*	30/9/37
Geary, H. T.	*Malaya*	1/4/38
Costello, E. C.	*India*	10/5/38
Bradshaw, J. C.	*India*	30/5/38
Humphries, H. L.	*India*	28/6/38
McLaren, R.	*Aden*	21/7/38
Walton, F. E.	*D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.*	30/8/38
Whiting, H. F.	*Catterick Camp*	27/9/38
Carnaghan, R.	*Bulford*	28/9/38
Fabel, F. A.	*Hong Kong*	8/11/38
Hancock, G. S.	*Lichfield*	12/11/38
Wild, W. J.	*India*	30/11/38
Kinkaid, R. G.	*India*	2/1/39
Jenkins, G. J.	*Norwich*	15/1/39
Williams, A.	*India*	30/1/39
Imrie, J.	*Bordon*	2/2/39

THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Serjeant-Major.

Tate, T. G.	*Aldershot*	1/4/29

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.

Serjeant-Major.

Henry, P. B.	*Hythe*	19/1/35

Experimental Serjeant-Major.

Lamb, T. C.	*Small Arms Sch., Hythe*	7/9/38

Superintending Clerk.

Service, J. R.	*H.Q. Netheravon*	27/8/36

CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

Serjeant-Majors.

Stilwell, P. C.	*Aldershot*	10/3/37
Hewitt, A. G.	*Depot, Aldershot*	21/5/37

MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

Serjeant-Majors.

Watson W. B.	*Cairo*	26/3/35
Lloyd, W. H.	*Aldershot*	28/5/38

ESTABLISHMENTS.

I.—Educational and Training. II.—Manufacturing. III.—Miscellaneous. IV.—Oversea Dominions V.—Imperial War Graves Commission.

I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No :—Whitehall* 9000.)

Commandant ... ... Binney, Vice-Admiral T. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.
Directing Staff—
Royal Navy ... ... Tennant, Capt. W. G., *M.V.O.* R.N., *i.d.c.*, *n.s.*
Army ... ... Dewing, Brig. (*temp.* 1/10/37) R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.... ... ... 1/10/37
Royal Air Force ... ... Donald, Group Capt. D. G., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.*
Secretary ... ... Clemens, Maj. L. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.

Military Students.

Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., R. T. R., *p.s.c*†., *z.*
Whitefoord, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [L].
Whiteley, Lt.-Col. J. F. M., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.
McLean, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. G., R.E., *p.s.c*†.
Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.
Balfour-Davey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G. C., *M.C.*, Gordons, *p.s.c*†.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*
Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c*†.
Acland, Col. *Sir* William H. D., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.

STAFF COLLEGE.

(Camberley) (*Tel. No. :—Camberley* 208.)

Commandant (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... Paget, Maj.-Gen. B. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. ... 22/1/38
General Staff Officers, *1st grade*... ... Swayne, Col. J. G. des R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] 26/4/37
Stopford, Col. M. G. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *e.* 12/1/38
General Staff Officers, *2nd grade* ... Swinburn, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/1/37) H. R., *M.C.*, 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c*†. 12/1/37
Gurdon, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. T. L., *M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c*†.... 16/1/37
Gregson-Ellis, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. G. S., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c*†. ... 26/4/37
Dowler, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. B., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c*†. ... 6/7/37
Winterton, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/1/38) T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c*†. 1/1/38
Nicholson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ... 12/1/38
Horrocks, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. G., *M.C.*, Midd'x R., *p.s.c*†. [*l.*] ... 25/7/38
Ebsworth, Lt.-Col. (*local* 29/7/38) W. A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] ... 29/7/38
Briggs, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., R. T. R. ... 1/8/38
D'Aubuz, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/9/38) S. C., R.A., *p.s.c*†. ... 12/9/38
Sinclair, Lt.-Col. (*local* 14/7/38) J. A., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 29/9/38
Kelly, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/10/38) T. E. D., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y*.... 28/10/38
Edwards, Lt.-Col. (*local* 15/2/38) C. T., R.E., *p.s.c*†. ... 1/11/38
Loewen, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/11/38) C. F., R.A., *p.s.c*†. ... 1/11/38
Vogel, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/11/38) F. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†. 1/11/38
Redman, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/10/37) H., K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c*†. [L] 15/11/38
Pryce, Lt.-Col. (*local* 15/11/38) M. H. ap R., R.W. Fus., *p.s.c*†.15/11/38
Rance, Lt.-Col. (*local* 21/11/38) H. E., R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. 21/11/38
Keightley, Lt.-Col. (*local* 6/12/38) C. F., 5th Innis. D.G., *p.s.c*†. 6/12/38
Arbuthnott, Lt.-Col. (*local* 16/12/38) R. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c*†. 16/12/38
Chapman, Bt. Lt.-Col. John A., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†. 23/12/38
Barton, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E. B., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c*†. 26/12/38
Dykes, Bt. Lt.-Col. V., *M.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†. [L] 21/1/39
Cripps, Lt.-Col. (*local* 21/1/39) B. U. S., *M.C.*, Welch. R. *p.s.c*†. 21/1/39
Festing, Lt.-Col. (*local* 23/2/39) F. W., Rifle Bde. 23/2/39
Instructor in Air Duties... ... ... Toomer, Wing Comdr. S. E., *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Adjutant ... ... Myrtle, Maj. J. Y. E., K.O.S.B. 24/5/38
Quarter-Masters ... ... Clare, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List (*Camberley*) 22/8/38
Thorne, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) C. L., E.R.E. List (*Minley Manor*) 29/11/38
Librarian... ... ... Parkyn, Hon. Maj. H. G., *O.B.E.*, ret. Mila.

Students.

Senior Wing (*Minley Manor.*).

Sherbrooke, Comdr. R. St. V., R.N.
Henderson, Comdr. H. P., R.N.
Ridley-Thompson, Maj. E. L., The Bays.
de Winton, Capt. R. P., 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.*
Kimmins, Maj. B. C. H., R.A.
Benson, Capt. E. R., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Scott, Capt. F. C., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Irven, Capt. D. N. W. D., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Fraser, Capt. H. R. E. C., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Osmond, Capt. S. R., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Davies, Capt. A. B., R.A., *p.s.c.*
Shortt, Maj. A. C., R.E.
Clarke, Capt. E. W. H., R.E., *p.s.c.*
Guinness, Capt. D. R., R.E., *p.s.c.*
Stratton, Capt. W. H., R.E., *p.s.c.*
Price, Capt. C. R., *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c.*
Verney, Maj. G. H. G. L., *M.V.O.*, Gren. G'ds
Clive, Capt. A. F. L., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.*
Gascoigne, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.*
Erskine, Capt. M. D., S. G'ds., *p.s.c.*

Staff College, Camberley—*continued.*

Senior Wing (Minley Manor)—contd.

Students—contd.

Pilleau, Maj. G. A., *M.C.*, The Queen's R.
Boucher, Capt. V., The Buffs, *p.s.c.*
Ransome, Capt. R. St. G. T., R. Fus., *p.s.c.*
Gilbert, Capt. J. R. D., E. York R., *p.s.c.*
Grazebrook, Capt. T. N., Gloster R., *p.s.c.*
Millett, Capt. C. G., D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*
Johnson, Capt. F. T. B., Loyal R., *p.s.c.*
Hogg, Capt. D. W. B. T., R. Berks. R. [L] *p.s.c.*
Moulton, Capt. J. L., R. Mar., *p.s.c.*
Mitford, Capt. C. T., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.*
McNabb, Capt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth, *p.s.c.*
Piric, Maj. P. T., *M.C.*, Gordons [L].
Field, Maj. L. F., R.A.S.C. [L].
Horne, Maj. G. T. W., R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.*
Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.*
Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C.I. Horse., *p.s.c.*
Chapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*
Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., *M.C.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*
Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Balûch. R., *p.s.c.* [*l*].
Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*
Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c.*
Dykes, Capt. O. C. T., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.*
Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G.R., *p.s.c.*
Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G.R., *p.s.c.*
Bowie, Capt. A. G., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*
Foster, Capt. H. W., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) *p.s.c.*
Bostock, Capt. W. N., R. Can. Eng., *p.s.c.*
Lister, Capt. J. F. A., R.C.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*
Garrett, Maj. A. R., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*
White, Capt. T. W., Aust. Staff Corps., *p.s.c.*
Banfield, Capt. H. F. G., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*
Cilliers, Capt. H. S., S.A. Arty., *p.s.c.*
Gentry, Capt. W. G., N.Z. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*
Duff, Capt. C. J. S., R.N.Z. Arty.
Desoer, Wing Comdr. N. L., R.A.F., *p.s.c.*
Hardman, Wing Comdr. J. D. I., *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*, *p.s.c.*

Junior Wing (Camberley).

Luck, Capt. R. F., K.D.G.
Phillimore, Capt. *Hon.* A. F., 9th L.
Arkwright, Capt. F. G. B., 12th L.
Mitchell, Capt. F. N., 15th/19th H.
Dunbar, Capt. H. C. F. V., R.T.R.
Foote, Capt. H. R. B., R.T.R.
Gough, Capt. J. T., R.T.R.
Cracroft, Capt. H. J. B., R.T.R.
Hugo, Capt. J. E., R.T.R.
Cooper, Capt. K. C., R.T.R.
Liardet, Capt. H. M., R.T.R.
Smith, Capt. G. N. C., R.A., *y.*
Luck, Capt. G. C., R.A., *y.*
Hudson, Capt. R. E. H., R.A.
Fernyhough, Capt. H. E., R.A.
Gittings, Capt. C. J., R.A.
MacRae, Capt. J. A., R.A.
Tapp, Capt. N. P. H., R.A.
Freeth, Capt. H. S., R.A.
Evatt, Capt. J. H. B., R.A.
Blaber, Capt. S. C., R.A.
Rowlandson, Capt. J. C., R.A.
Foster, Capt. R. H. A., R.A.
Cochrane, Capt. J. R., R.A. [*l*]
Hall, Capt. R. C. S., R.A.
Ord, Capt. J. L., R.A., *y.*
Jackson, Capt. O. R., R.A.
Sinclair, Capt. J. M., R.A.
Cannell, Capt. D. G., R.A.
Bethell, Capt. R. B. W., R.A.
Stirling, Capt. W. G., R.A., *y.*
Dalton, Capt. J. C. D'A., R.A.
Knapton, Capt. W. G. D., R.E.
Sugden, Capt. H. H. C., R.E.
Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.
Calvert, Capt. H. B., R.E.
Champion-Jones, Capt. M., R.E.
Moberley, Capt. J. V. C., R.E.
Cocks, Capt. A. D. B., R.E.
Grove, Capt. L. T., R.E.
Buchanan, Capt. P. D. G., R.E.
Cowley, Capt. J. G., *A.M.*, R.E.
Rock, Capt. J. F., R.E. [L].
Jones, Capt. C. P., R.E.
Dobbie, Capt. A. W. G., R.E.
Keddie, Capt. A. J., R. Signals [L].
Hoysted, Capt. D. St. J., R. Signals.
Thuillier, Capt. L. de M., R. Signals.
Lewis, Capt. H. L., R. Signals.
Miller, Capt. P. D., Gren. G'ds.
Barttelot, Capt. *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt.*, C. G'ds.
Gimson, Capt. T. W., 1. G'ds. [L].
Hodgson, Capt. D. E. P., W. G'ds.
Johnstone, Capt. R. F., R. Scots.
Dyke, Capt. T. H., The Queen's R.
Wood, Capt. H., The Queen's R.
Gibbs, Capt D. L. A., The Queen's R. [*l*].
Dewar, Capt. M. P. D., The Buffs.
Clifford, Capt. W. R. M., R. North'd Fus.
Parsons, Capt. F. G. A., R. North'd Fus.
Herdon, Capt. H. O. S., R. War. R.
Kingsford-Lethbridge, Capt. H. C. L., R. Fus.
McCall, Capt. B., R. Fus.
Short, Capt. E. D., The King's R.
Long, Capt. H., R. Norfolk R.
Conder, Capt. H. R. R., R. Norfolk R.
Borradaile, Capt. H. A., Devon R.
Harper, Capt. G. H. M., Suffolk R.
Spurling, Capt. J. M. K., Leicester R
West, Capt. D. S. E., Cheshire R.
Sewell, Capt. E. P., S. Wales Bord.
Finlaison, Capt. A. M., Cameronians.
Binney, Capt. T. L., Cameronians.
O'Brien Twohig, Capt. J. P., Inniskilling Fus.
Bird, Capt. H. L. W., Gloster R.
Wilsey, Capt. J. H. O., Worc. R.
Browne, Capt. G. D., Hampshire R.
Davies-Jenkins, Capt. E. M., Welch R.
Bernard, Capt. *Hon.* C. B. A., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
Metcalfe, Capt. P. F., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
Pye, Capt. R. T. K., Foresters.
Ballard, Capt. J. A. W., North'n R.
Britten, Capt. G. V., North'n R. [*l*].
Palmer, Capt. E. C. E., R. Mar.
Walker, Capt. T. K., R. Mar.
Barlow, Capt. C. D., K.S.L.I.
Churcher, Capt. J. B., K.S.L.I.
Rycroft, Capt. D. H., K.S.L.I.
Barnett, Capt. F. H. W., K.R.R.C.
Chandler, Capt. R., Manch. R.
Wilson, Capt. R. F., Y. & L. R.
Ricketts, Capt. A. H. G., Durham L.I.
Poett, Capt. J. H. N., Durham L.I.
Campbell, Capt. P. U., H.L.I.
Chavasse, Capt. K. G. F., R. Ir. Fus.
Scott, Capt. T. P. D., R. Ir. Fus.
Meynell, Capt. D., R. Ir. Fus.
Macpherson, Capt. E. A. F., A. & S. H.
Dewar-Durie, Capt. R. V., A. & S.H. [L].
Elmslie, Capt. A. F. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.
Hall, Capt. D. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.
Jefferies, Capt. T. H., R.A.S.C.
Pope, Maj. R. J., The Queen's R. (T.A.).
Sciafe, Maj. A. L., *M.C.*, Hampshire R. (T.A.).
Mann, Capt. C. C., R. Can. Dns.
Sparling, Capt. H. A., R. Can. Arty.
Cumming, Lt. J. E., R.C.C. of S.
Grant, Maj. E. E., Aust. Staff Corps.
Pollard, Capt. R. G., Aust. Staff Corps.
Hofmeyr, Capt. F. A., S.A. Arty.
Donaldson, Maj. D. H. J. H., N.Z. Staff Corps.
Mellor, Sqn. Ldr. H. M., *M.V.O.*, R.A.F.
Hamblin, Sqn. Ldr. R. K., R.A.F.

STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

Commandant	Haig, Maj.-Gen. A. B., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	27/4/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade... ...	Leese, Col. *Sir* Oliver W. H., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	28/9/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade. ...	Gueterbock, Lt.-Col. (*local* 6/9/37) E. A. L., *B.A.*, w. R.E., *p.s.c*†.	30/12/37
	Boucher, Lt.-Col. (*local* 21/1/38) C. H., *D.S.O.*, 3 G.R., *p.s.c*†.	21/1/38
	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. (*local* 29/9/37) J. R., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*	—
	Birks, Lt.-Col. (*local* 10/11/37) H. L., R.T.R., *p.s.c*†. ...	17/3/38
	Dibb, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
	Scott, Maj. A. G. O'C., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *g**†.	5/12/38
	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. (*local* 17/9/38) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c*†.	17/1/39
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Staples, Maj. A. J., 8 Punjab R.	2/7/37
Medical Officer	Brehner, Capt. J., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.	24/9/36

Students.

Junior Wing.

Hull, Capt. R. A., 17th/21st L.
Pyman, Capt. H. E., R.T.R.
Dawes, Capt. E. G., R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H., R.A.
Hooper, Capt. J. H., R.A.
Skrine, Capt. W. H., R.A.
Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E.
Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E.
Treseder, Capt, K. H., R. Signals.
Howie, Capt. C. H. R., The King's R.
Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R. S. Fus.
Villiers, Capt. R. M., Cameronians.
Orr, Capt. C. W. B., D.W.R.
Roper, Capt. K. T., Dorset R.
Sawers, Capt. R. A., S. Lan. R.
Ridout, Capt. D. G. B., K.O.Y.L.I.
Maclaurin, Capt. H. N., *M.B.E.*, Skinner's Horse.
Mould, Capt. C. L., 2 R. Lrs.
Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse.
Wright, Capt. R. S., R. Deccan Horse.
Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W., Guides Cav.
Fell, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse.
Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs.
Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs.
Hingston, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R.
Ghose, Capt. S. K., 2 Punjab R.
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R.
Hopkinson, Capt. P., 2 Punjab R.
Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R.
Binny, Capt. R. A. W., 9 R. Jat. R.
Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch. R.
Prince, Capt. R. T., 10 Baluch. R.
Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F.F.R.
Molony, Capt. C. J. C., 12 F.F.R.
Campbell, Capt. D. J., ff., 13 F.F. Rif.
Armstrong, Capt. W. J., 13 F.F. Rif.
MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 13 F.F. Rif.
Abbott, Capt. B. E., 13 F.F. Rif.
Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F.F. Rif.
Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R.
Woods, Capt. E. G., *M.B.E.*, 17 Dogra R.
Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hy'bad. R.
D'Arcy-McArthy, Capt. H. S., 3 G.R.
MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G.R.
Willans, Capt. C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C.
Megill, Capt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(The Barracks, Sheerness.) (*Tel. No.:—Sheerness* 116.)

Commandant	Petre, Brig. (*temp.* 7/5/38) R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	7/5/38
General Staff Officers, 1st grade	Fullbrook-Leggatt, Col. C. St. Q. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/11/37
	Hobart, Col. J. W. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	15/11/37
	Creagh, Col. M. O'M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	10/1/38
	Hanna, Col. W. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	30/9/38
	Browning, Col. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	5/11/38
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Kellie, Lt.-Col. (*local* 28/8/38) G. B. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	28/8/38
	Milford, Lt.-Col. (*local* 15/11/38) E. W., *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c*†.	15/11/38
	Richards, Lt.-Col. (*local* 5/2/39) G. W., *M.C.*, R.T.R., *p.s.c*†.	5/2/39
	Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. (*local* 30/3/39) J. S., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c*†.	30/3/39
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	McAvoy, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) J. *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List.	

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(Belgaum.)

Commandant	Watson, Brig. (*temp.* 16/1/37) D. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L] ...	16/1/37
Instructors	Pott, Col. D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army	11/6/36
	Fraser, Col. S. G. G., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	2/4/37
	Grant, Col. R. A. P., *M.C.*, Ind. Army	2/5/38
	Plowden, Bt. Col. B. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army	10/11/38
	Graham, Col. S. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†...	9/1/39
	Walker, Col. (*local* 2/2/39) J. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†. ...	—
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H., R.A.	28/4/37

SCHOOL OF EQUITATION.

(Weedon.) (*Tel. No.:—Weedon* 114.)

HEADQUARTERS.

Commandant	Kingstone, Brig. (*temp.* 24/11/37) J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s c.*)	11/8/38
Medical Officer		
Adjutant	Toler-Aylward, Capt. V. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	
Quarter-Master		

EQUITATION WING.

Chief Instructor	Sheppard, Maj. R. B., 7th H.	1/1/38
Instructors	Peatt, Maj. E. S. W., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C.	11/7/36
	Mead, Capt. J. C. H., R.A.	1/7/38
	Butler, Capt. W. F., 13th/18th H.	1/1/39

REMOUNT WING.

Superintendent	Bowden-Smith, Col. P. E.	24/2/38

EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Saugor.)

Commandant and Chief Instructor	Williams, Col. A. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army	25/1/39
Instructors, Class B	Caldecott, Maj. H. D., 13 Lrs.	9/11/37
	Poole, Maj. A. E. C., 6 Lrs.	20/7/38
Instructors—Class C	Burton, Capt. O. C. H., R.A.	5/10/36
	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav.	20/5/38
	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E.	—
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Atal, Capt. H. L., 16 Lt. Cav.	—
Veterinary Officer	Kingston, Maj. J. S., R.A.V.C.	14/10/35

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain, Wilts.) (*Tel. No.:—Durrington Walls* 237.)

Commandant	Wason, Brig. (*temp.* 26/3/38) S.R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *g*	26/3/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Chilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. S., R.A., *p.s.c*†.	13/9/37
General Staff Officer	White, Maj. C. A., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c*†.	3/3/38
Administrative Staff Officer	Maconochie, Maj. H. A., R.A., *g**† [*l*]	1/1/39
Staff Captain	Todd, Maj. A. C., R.A.	13/9/35
Quarter-Master		
Equipment Officer	Hall, Capt. (D.O.) T. R., R.A.	
Chief Instructor in Gunnery	Perceval, Col. C. P. W., *D.S.O.*, *g*†,	1/9/38
Chief Instructor (Equipments)	Penrose, Col. J., *M.C.*, *g*†, *y**	23/5/38
Instructors in Gunnery	Moekler, Maj. G. R., R.A., *g**†	1/10/36
	Holbrook, Maj. N. W., R.A., *g**† [L]	1/10/36
	Bull, Maj. F. C., R.A., *g**†	1/10/36
	Goodman, Maj. W. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y*.	1/1/37
	Richards, Maj. C. G., R.A., *g**†, *z*	1/1/37
	Grey, Maj. G. C. G., R.A., *g**†, *y*.	1/1/37
	Trappes-Lomax, Maj. B. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	14/9/37
	Longfield, Maj. R. C., R.A., *g**†	3/10/37
	Ormsby, Maj. J. Y., R.A., *g**†	14/10/37
	Andrews, Maj. R. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	16/10/37
	Bayley, Maj. C. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	26/11/37
	Rendall, Capt. J. F. S., R.A., *g**†, *y*.	4/12/37
	Dewing, Maj. M. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	22/12/37
	Crawford, Maj. J. M. L., R.A., *g**†	10/3/38
	Norris, Maj. J. S. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y**	1/11/38
	Matthews, Maj. A. K., R.A., *g**†, *y**	17/12/38
	Russell, Maj. P. H. W., R.A., *g**†, *y*.	31/12/38
	Neville, Maj. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y*.	1/1/39
	Wainwright, Capt. J. W., R.A., *y*.	1/1/39
	Hill, Maj. C. V., R.A., *g**†	1/1/39
	Wade, Maj. R. S., R.A., *g**†., *y*.	17/2/39

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

Commandant	Bagnall, Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *g*†, *y**	17/6/36
Asst. Commandant	Blaker, Maj. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	22/9/38
Instructors (Class B)	Harris, Maj. L. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†	22/11/37
	Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., *M.V.O.*, R.A., *g**†	25/12/37
	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A., *g*.*†	1/4/38
	MacNicoll, Maj. J. M., R.A., *g**†	22/9/38
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R.A.	16/4/37

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.) (*Tel. No.:—Shoeburyness* 101.)

Commandant	Curtis, Col. A. D., *g**	1/10/38
Chief Instructor	Cowan, Maj. W. W., R.A., *g**†, *y*.	1/1/39
Instructors in Gunnery	Dangerfield, Maj. E. P., R.A., *g**†	9/10/36
	Richards, Maj. J. H. W. G., R.A., *g**†	14/5/37
	Fletcher, Maj. R. G. T., R.A., *g**†	1/10/37
Adjutant	Lindesay, Maj. E. M., *M.B.E.*, R.A.	11/9/37

SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No.:—Ravensbourne* 2631-2 & *Biggin Hill* 38

Commandant	Newton, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) T. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [L]	26/6/3
Adjutant	Hill, Capt. R. H. M., R.A.	14/7/3
Lieutenants	Hulton, 2 Lt. A. I., R.A. [*l*]	
	Davies, Lt. G. P., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	
	Crane, 2 Lt. D.R., R.A.	

GUNNERY WING.

Instructors in Gunnery	Gray, Maj. G. C., R.A., *g*†*	1/1/3
	Wright, Maj. W. B., R.A., *g*†*	1/4/3
	Hire, Maj. D. A. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**	1/1/3
	Chapman, Maj. G. P., R.A., *g*†*	24/4/3
	Kirton, Capt. R. J., R.A., *g*†*, *y.*	1/11/3
	Lindsay, Capt. E. S., R.A., *g*†*	1/4/3
	Higgs, Maj. W. H., R.A., *g*†*	3/10/3
	Clark, Maj. F. G., R.A., *g*†*, *y**	3/10/3
	Jenkin, Capt. F. H. B., R.A. *g*†*	3/10/3
	Saunders, Maj. M. D. S., R.A., *g*†*	5/10/3
	Sharpe, Capt. J. Y. B., R.A., *g*†*	8/10/3
	Wells, Capt. B. G., R.A., *g*†*, *u.*	1/1/3
	Carkeet-James, Maj. C. A., R.A., *g*†*, *y.*	1/3/3
Administrative Officer	Chessells, Capt. A. E., R.A.	27/5/3

SEARCHLIGHT WING.

Instructor	Lithgow, Maj. R. P. A. D., R.E.	1/7/3
Assistant Instructors	Bickford, Capt. E. N., R.E.	21/1/3
	Evill, Lt. T. H., R.E.	1/4/3
	Sparrow, Capt. C. E. H., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	16/10/3
	Ekins, *Lt. J., R.E. (*temp.*)	23/10/3
	Brain, Capt. R. T., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/1/3

THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080)

Commandant	Green, Brig. (*temp.* 22/4/38) W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g** *y**	22/4/3
Asst. Commandant	Glover, Maj. H. P. McC., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*.	1/3/3
Adjutant	Thompson, Capt. W. F. K., R.A.	7/11/3
Civil Assistant	Green, Lt. R., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay	1/4/2
	Artillery Equipments.	
Chief Instructor	Macnair, Col. J. L. P., *p.a.c.*	7/3/3
Dep. Chief Instructor	Marsh, Lt.-Col. (*local* 3/12/38) J. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*, *z.*	29/10/3
Senior Instructors		
Guns	Jennings-Bramly, Maj. R. A., R.A., *p.a.c.*	17/5/3
	Starkie, Capt. W. E., R.A.	—
Carriages	Weir, Maj. J. G. D., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *g*†*	2/1/3
Ammunition	Darling, Maj. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*, *z.*	16/5/3
Instructors		
Carriages	Neville, Capt. R. D., R.A., *p.a.c.* [*l*]	1/10/3
Ammunition	Walter, Maj. E. E. H. L. H., Wilts R., *p.a.c.* [*l*]	13/9/3
Small Arms and Machine Guns	Henderson, Capt. T. R., R. Scots, *s.a.c.*	13/10/3
	Etches, Capt. B. D. A., R. War. R.	1/12/3
Mechanical Traction	Syme, Maj. R. N., R.A., *z.*	1/4/3
	Kelway, Capt. J. W., R.A.	12/5/3
	Herbert-Stepney, Maj. C. J., K.R.R.C., *z.*	16/1/3
Assistant Instructors		
Mechanical Traction	Oldrey, Lt. E. N., R.A.	24/4/3
	Furney, Lt. J. E. L., R.A.	21/1/3
	Nelson, Lt. A. D., R.A.	12/5/3

Fire Control Instruments.

Chief Instructor	McNaughton, Col. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*	2/1/3
Asst. Professor	Coutts, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *F.Inst. P.*, *p.a.c.*	1/4/2
Instructor	Kayll, Capt. D. A., R.A.	—
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	McVicar, Capt. J., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C.	—
Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	Tarnow, Maj. A. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
	Roberts, Lt. E., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C.	
	Mathematics and Ballistics.	
Professor	Plummer, H. C., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.R.I.A.*	1/7/2
Asst. Professor	Wright, C. E., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*	1/1/3
Lecturer	Tranter, Capt. C. J., *B.A.*, R.A. (T.A.)	1/1/3
Instructor	French, Capt. J., R.T.R., *p.a.c.*	14/5/3

The Military College of Science—*continued.*

Physics.

Asst. Professor	West, G. D., *Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.*	1/9/28
Lecturer	Robinson, B. W., *Esq., M.A., Ph.D.*	1/1/35
Junior Lecturer	Woodall, A. J., *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.*	15/11/37

Chemistry.

Professor	Gale, R.C., *Esq., A.C.G.I., F.I.C., A.I.A.E.*	27/1/36
Asst. Professor	Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*	27/1/36
Lecturer	Farmery, J., *Esq., M.A., A.I.C., D.I.C*	27/1/36
Junior Lecturer	Smith, A. E. W., *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.*	22/5/36

Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

Professor	Trewman, H. F., *Esq., M.A., M.I.E.E., Am.I.E.E*	8/7/26
Asst. Professor	Newton, K., *Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.*	8/7/26
Instructors	Ellison, Maj. F. J. K., *B.Sc.*, v., R.A.S.C.	16/1/39
	Fuller, Lt. R. A., *B.Sc.*, x., R.A.S.C.	20/2/39
Lecturers	Steeds, W., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*	8/7/23
	Low, B. B., *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*,	8/7/26
	Hayes, K. A., *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*	8/6/37
Junior Lecturers	Lee, A., *Esq., M.A.*	1/9/35
	Pattenden, R. F., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*	8/6/37
	Lewis, E., *Esq., B.Sc.*	12/9/38
	French, H. W., *Esq., B.Sc.*	17/4/39

Workshops.

Superintendent	Buttenshaw, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Hunter-Brown, Lt. G. H., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	Foster, Capt. G. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
	Page, Capt. F. W., ret. pay.

Technical Schools.

Superintendent	Crouch, Capt. (Educn. Off.) G. E., A.E.C.

Training Battalion.

Officer Commanding	Lewis, Maj. K. F. MacK., *M.C.*, R.A., *y.*
Second in Command	Truscott, Maj. H. B., R.A.
Company Officers	Shields, Lt. (D.O.) J., *D.C.M.*, R.A.
	Linton, Capt. J. E. F., R.A.
	Crawley, 2 Lt. N. J. R., R.A.
	Taylor, 2 Lt. F. E., R.A.
Quartermaster	Leslie, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. R. H., *D.C.M.*, R.A.

Officers attached for Instruction.

56th Advanced Class.

Reeves, Capt. G. C., R.T.R., *z.*
Bright, Lt. R. H., R.T.R.
Ruel, Capt. W. J. G., R.A., *y.*
Hutchinson, Capt. H. F., R.A.
Roberts, Capt. W. P. T., R.A.
Crawley, Capt. J. A., R.A.
Fletcher, Capt. W. J., R.A.
Dening, Lt. J. W. L., R.A.
Pearce, Capt. R., R. Signals.
Morres, Capt. S. E. E., R. Can. Arty.
Forrest, Lt. N. R., Aust. Staff Corps.

57th Advanced Class.

Kellett, Capt. G., R.A., *y.*
Rodwell, Capt. J. M., R.A.
Caddy, Capt. J. A., R.A.
Hayward, Lt. W. J. C., R.A., *y.*
Browne, Lt. A. R. S., R.A.
Denison, Capt. E. W., *B.A.*, w., R.E.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. S. F., R. Signals.
Panton, Capt. J. H. E., R. Signals.
Mander-Jones, Capt. G., Y. & L. R.

31st Gunnery Staff Course.

Fd. Branch.

Attenborough, Maj. S., R.A.
Ripley, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*, R.A.
Hemming, Maj. W. E. G., R.A.
MacCarthy, Maj. G. H., R.A.
Auld, Capt. W. C., R.A.
Inglis, Capt. G. H., R.A.
Smith, Capt. J. C., R.A.
Streatfeild, Capt. N. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *y.*
Keene, Capt. T. P., R.A.
Hutt, Capt. C. F., R.A., *y.*
Woolsey, Lt. J. T., R. Can. Arty.
Villiers, Maj. M. de, S.A. Arty.

C.D. & A.A. Branch.

Bankart, Maj. C. R., R.A.
Ardern, Maj. C., R.A.
Rowbotham, Maj. G. R., R.A., *y**.
Calver, Maj. J. W., R.A., *y.*
Eliot, Maj. W. E. C., R.A.
Bloxam, Maj. G. C., R.A.
Henslowe, Capt. F. A., R.A., *y.*
Cooke-Hurle, Capt. R. J., R.A., *y.*
Duncan, Capt. K. D. I., R.A.
Ropes, Capt. A. J., R.A.
Harvey, Capt. A. J., R. Mar.
McMillan, Lt. P. S. C., R. Can. Arty.
McKinnon, Lt. W. S., R.N.Z. Arty.

31st Gunnery Staff Course—C. D. & A.A. Branch—(Supplementary).

Bolt, Maj. E. M., R.A., *y**
Murray Hudson, Maj. G. A., R.A.
Oakley, Maj. C. V., R.A.
Horne, Maj. J. O., R.A.
Longfield, Maj. R. J., R.A.
Thompson, Capt. N. G., R.A.
Woodroffe, Capt. A. W., R.A.
Pinchard, Capt. F. B., R.A.
Simmons, Capt. D. I., R.A.
Page, Capt. F. C. G., R.A.
Wilkinson, Capt. W. M., R.A.
Rampling, Capt. G. L. R. A., *y.*

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.) (*Tel. No.:—Chatham* 2251.)

Commandant (also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdg. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.)	Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., *C.B.*, *p.s.c*†.	8/11/35
Brigade Major and Secretary	Sydenham, Maj. P. S. B., R.E., *p.s.c*†.	18/3/38
General Staff Officer (Instructor in Tactics)	Pepper, Maj. E. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c*†.	28/11/37
Staff Captains	Eley, Capt. D. M., R.E.	28/3/28
	Marsh Kellett, Capt. E. L., R.E., *p.s.c.*	1/2/39
	Field Works and Bridging.	
Chief Instructor	Godfrey-Faussett, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. T., *M.C.*, R.E. ...	9/11/38
Assistant Instructors	Scott, Capt. S. R. G., R.E.	21/1/37
	Tutton, Capt. J. T. S., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	17/2/37
	Fraser, Maj. D. G., R.E.	1/11/37
	Barkham, Capt. E. S., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	14/6/38
	Shearer, Capt. G. P. *M.A.*, v., R.E.	12/8/38
	Construction.	
Chief Instructor	Campbell, Maj. A. D., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, w., R.E.	5/3/39
Assistant Instructors	Wilbraham, Capt. R. G. V., R.E.	1/8/36
	Barton, Capt. A. S., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	21/1/39
	Survey.	
Chief Instructor	Heap, Maj. A. W., R.E.	11/12/38
Assistant Instructors	Francis, Capt. H. S., R.E.	22/11/36
	Carey, Capt. L. F. de V., R.E.	3/11/37
	Electrical and Mechanical.	
Chief Instructor	Bowen, Maj. T. C. W., R.E.	1/3/38
Instructors	Fryer, Maj. W. G., R.E.	17/2/38
	Hext, Maj. F. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E. ...	1/1/39
Assistant Instructors	Orr, Capt. O. J. R., R.E.	23/10/36
	Warren, Capt. C., R.E.	17/2/37
	Lendrum, Capt. H. L., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E....	20/2/37
	Stowell, Maj. L. H., R.E.	22/11/37
	Morecombe, Maj. W. M. N., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	—
	At Cambridge.	
R.E. Instructor	Hards, Maj. F. W. T., R.E.	10/8/36

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(*Headquarters*, Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.:—Bulford* 11, *Ex.* 120.)

Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps.	Gurney, Brig (*temp.* 14/2/38) R., *p.s.c*†.	14/2/38
General Staff Officer	Guingand, Maj. F. W. de, W. York R., *p.s.c*†.	15/2/38
Pay Office, Small Arms School Corps ...	Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1. (*Tel. No.: Museum* 3051.)	

HYTHE WING.

(Hythe.) (*Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent* 6129.)

Assistant Commandant	Macready, Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp.*)	2/7/37
Chief Instructors	Callaghan, Maj. R. G. W., R.S. Fus.	29/6/37
	Bull, Maj. G. H., Gren. G'ds.	1/12/38
Instructors	Lampen, Capt. R. E., The King's R.	22/7/36
	Thornton, Maj. G. E., R. Sussex R.	10/1/37
	des Graz, Maj. E. P. A., Rifle Bde. [*I*]	23/10/37
	Haycraft, Maj. J. M., R.W.K.	24/5/39
	Milton, Maj. H., The Buffs	10/10/38
Assistant Instructor...	Rimbault, Capt. G., *M.C.*, Loyal R.	23/5/38
Officer for Technical Duties...	Greaves, Maj. C. B. G., R.E.	7/9/36
Adjutant	Talbot, Capt. V. D. L., Hampshire R.	8/12/38
Quarter-Master	Smith, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. C., E.R.E. List	5/11/27

NETHERAVON WING.

(Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.:—Bulford* 11, *Ex.* 120.)

Assistant Commandant	Clark, Col. H. J. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*I*]	—
Chief Instructors	MacLeod, Maj. N., R.S. Fus.	—
	Rackham, Maj. B. B., *M.C.*, Midd'x R.	—
Instructors	Luce, Maj. C. J., W. York R.	19/3/3
	Cotton, Capt. F. H., *M.B.E.*, Hampshire R.	24/9/3
	Eley, Capt. J. C. R., Suffolk R.	1/12/3
Assistant Instructors	King, Lt. C. V., Devon R.	1/11/3
	Kidston, Lt. A. N. W., A. & S.H.	11/9/3
	Hamilton, Lt. T. F. C., R. North'd. Fus.	21/1/3
	Willoughby, Lt. J. E. F., Middlesex R.	23/12/3
Officer for Technical Duties	Johnson, Capt. C. A. R., Lincoln R.	21/1/3
Adjutant	Hearn, Maj. T. E., Essex R.	21/3/3
Quarter-Master	Hewitt, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) S., E.R.E. List	21/3/3

SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION, INDIA.

(*Headquarters*, Pachmarhi.)

Commander	Leslie-Smith, Brig. (*temp.* 2/11/36) C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Jones, Maj. O. L., Cheshire R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/38

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

(Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol.)

Commandant	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R.	—
Instructors—(Class B)	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif.	5/7/37
	Young, Maj. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	23/2/39
Instructors—(Class C)	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif.	29/12/35
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse	16/12/36
	Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R.	12/5/38
	Steward, Capt. J. G., R. Norfolk R.	30/5/38
	Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons	23/2/39
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	30/5/38

SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Headquarters.

Commandant	Roberts, Col. H. G. V., *M.C.*	1/4/38
Instructor—(Class B)	Bingham, Maj. J. W., R.T.R.	1/4/38
Instructors—(Class C)	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R.T.R.	1/4/38
	Sleeman, Capt. J. C. de F., R.T.R.	—
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Cuerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1/4/38

Armament Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol.)

Wing Commander (Class A) ...	Rodwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M., *A.F.C.*, W. York R.... ...	1/4/38
Instructors—(Class B)	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	1/4/38
	Allfree, Maj. D. J., E. Surrey R.	1/4/38
Instructors—(Class C)	Cooper, Maj. R. W. H., S. Stafford R.	1/4/38
	Mews, Maj. R., R.A.	1/4/38
	Conron, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G.R.	1/4/38
	Ryan, Lt. D. G., 19 Hy'bad R.	1/4/38
	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R.Fus.	1/4/38
	Hearder, Capt. R. D., R.T.R.	1/4/38
	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G.R.	18/5/38
	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R.	23/1/39

Driving and Maintenance Wing.

Wing Commander (Class A)	O'Conor, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/4/38) E. J., *M.C.*, R.T.R. ...	1/4/38
Instructor (Class B)	Rew, Capt. H., R.T.R.	1/4/38
Instructors (Class C	Harris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	1/4/38
	Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R.T.R.	11/6/38
	Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R.T.R.	2/1/39

MOTOR MECHANICS SCHOOL.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0144.)

Commandant and Chief Instructor ...	Glanville, Lt.-Col. W. J., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, ret. pay	4/7/38
Instructors	Arnsby, Lt. C. E., R.A.O.C.	4/7/38
	Hobbs, Lt. W. E. A., R.A.O.C.	8/8/38
Adjutant	Dunne, Capt. J. F. T., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	17/8/38

ARMOURED FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL.

(Bovington Camp.) (*Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp* 321.)

HEADQUARTERS.

Commandant	Sutton, Brig. (*temp.* 1/5/35) W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) *A.D.C.*	1/4/37
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Cooney, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, R.T.R., *p.s.c†.*, *e.*	8/4/37
General Staff Officer (Technical)	Cronin, Maj. F., R.T.R.	—
Staff Captain	Evans, Capt. A. F. P., Green Howards	14/3/38

DRIVING AND MAINTENANCE WING.

Chief Instructor	Evans, Col. H. L., *M.C.*	9/6/37
Instructors	Hynes, Capt. L. G., R.T.R.	1/4/37
	Gaisford, Capt. G., R.T.R.	1/4/37
	Wild, Capt. H. N. H., 11th H.	1/4/37
	Sturdee, Capt. P. W. D., R.T.R.	1/4/37
	Brooks, Maj. G. H., R.T.R.	20/4/37
	Howard, Maj. G. T., The Bays	10/2/38
	Wilson, Capt. A. R., Seaforth	27/3/39
	Tozer, Maj. L. A. E., *B.A.*, w. R.E. [*l*]	—
	Edmeades, Lt. R. W., The Buffs	—
Officer for Technical Duties	Smith, Maj. C., R.T.R.	21/12/37
Adjutant	Allenby, Capt. *the Visct.*, 11th H.	25/5/37
Quarter-Master	Wills, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List	19/7/37

GUNNERY WING.

Chief Instructor	Dean, Col. H. H., *p.s.c†.*	1/2/38
Instructors	Custance, Maj. E. C. N., R.T.R.	1/4/37
	Cairnes, Capt. J. E., R.T.R	1/4/37
	Walker, Capt. R. A. H., R.T.R.	1/4/37
	Newnham, Capt. A. C. H., R.T.R.	19/6/37
	Strang, Capt. B. M., 12th L.	18/1/38
	Warren, Capt. G. M., R.T.R.	21/1/38
	Prendergast, Capt. G. L., R.T.R. (*Exptl. Sec.*)	23/10/38
	Cantrell, Capt. H., R.T.R.	21/1/39
	Offord, Capt. E. F., R.T.R.	—
	Turner, Capt. W. A., The Bays	—
Officer for Technical Duties	Messenger, Lt. W. de L. M., R.T.R. (*Exptl. Sec.*)... ...	10/9/38
Adjutant	Jackson. Capt. A. C., R.T.R.	21/1/39
Quarter-Master	Lawrence, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) L. M., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List ...	16/5/38

SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.) (*Tel. No.*—*Portsmouth* 2061.)

mandant and Chief Instructor ...	Deacon, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/6/38) H. W., *D.F.C.*, R.A., *g*†, *y**	1/6/38
ministrative Officer	Dent, Capt. J. C., R.A., *y*.	—
tructors	Benner, Maj. P. K., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	16/1/38
	Cowie, Maj. D., R.E.	6/6/38
istant Instructors	Chamier, Capt. C. E. D., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	22/5/36
	Laurence, Maj. R. A., R.E.	19/1/38
	*Roberts, Lt. B. P., R.E.	26/6/38
	Rendell, Capt. W. P., R.E.	4/1/39
jutant	Moore, Capt. D. St. L., R.A.	—

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Camberley* 950.)

Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater. | Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.

mmandant (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ...	Eastwood, Maj.-Gen. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	12/1/38

Chief Instructors (*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade*).

ppes-Lomax, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. B., S. G'ds., *p.s.c*† 19/11/35	Hare, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c*†.... 1/4/37

Company Commanders (*General Staff Officers.*)

y, Maj. (*local* 19/12/37) T. H., K.S.L.I., *p.s.c*†. 19/12/37	Peake, Maj. (*local* 9/1/39) R., The Royals, *p.s.c*†. 9/1/39
rke, Maj. E. N., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. ... 24/4/38	Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†. ... 15/1/39

Instructors.

ullin, Capt. S., *M.B.E.*, 1 Escadron d'Autos-Mitrailleuses 1/9/32	Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. 26/8/37
illippo, Maj. J. C., D.C.L.I. 11/4/35	Bramwell Davis, Capt. R. A., H.L.I. ... 26/8/37
pham, Maj. J. V., Poona Horse ... 29/8/35	Clapham, Capt. P. J. E., R.A. 26/8/37
inship, Maj. H. N., R.T.R. 1/9/35	Coldstream, Capt. (*temp.*) C.D., *M.A.*, A.E.C 1/1/38
ning, Capt. J. L., Devon R. 1/9/35	Brodie, Capt. T., Cheshire R. 27/1/38
elsome, Capt R. G. W., North'n R. ... 30/1/36	Ingall, Capt. R. M., Foresters 27/1/38
usbridge, Capt. R. A., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C. ... 30/1/36	Goodwin, Capt. J. A., Welch R. 27/1/38
ing, Capt. R C. M., W. York. R. 27/8/36	Barlow, Capt. H. N., Somerset L.I. ... 27/1/38
yland, Lt. R., *B.A.*, A.E.C. 27/8/36	Fergusson, Lt. B. E., Black Watch ... 27/1/38
ope, Maj. W. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. 28/1/37	Kimm, Capt. G. W. P., A.E.C. 28/2/38
reneer-Michell, Maj. E. D., Rifle Bde. ... 28/1/37	Duff, Capt. C. E. R., 8th H. 24/7/38
borne, Maj. T. D., R.E. 28/1/37	Cornah, Capt. D.M., 11 Sikh R. 24/7/38
uff, Capt. C. R., The Buffs 28/1/37	Grylls, Capt., W. E. H., 15th /19th H. ... 25/8/38
riestley, Maj. E. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. 28/1/37	Johnston, Capt. F. W., K.O.S.B. 18/12/38
opkin, Capt. E., *B.A.*, A.E.C. 28/1/37	Hill, Capt. E. R., C. G'ds. 18/12/38
eldrum, Lt. W. P., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) A.E.C. 28/1/37	Sykes-Wright, Capt. J., The Queen's R. ... 18/12/38
cQuillen, Capt. W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* *A.M.I.E.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 11/2/35	Scott, Capt. R. W. H., Inniskilling Fus. ... 18/12/38
wyer, Capt. F. H., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C. ... 22/2/37	Ashworth, Capt. J. B., R. Sussex R. ... 18/12/38
oper-Caldbeck, Capt. W. N., Black Watch 1/4/37	Daniell, Capt. A. W. E., S. Lan. R. ... 18/12/38
	Hanmer, Capt. J. M., Durham L.I. ... 18/12/38
	Kendrew, Lt. D. A., Leicester R. 18/12/38
	Fass, Capt. J. E., R. Berks. R. 18/12/38
	Richardson, Capt. G. S. N., 2 G.R. ... 18/12/38

djutant	Goulburn, Capt. E. H., Gren. G'ds.	3/2/38
nior Officer, A.E.C.(*Class BB*)	Colville, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. N., *M.A.*, A.E.C	6/2/36
uarter-Master	Upton, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) T. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List	14/11/32
quitation Instructor	Hurrell, Maj. G. T., 17th/21st L.	26/8/37
haplain	Yelverton, *Rev.* E. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class.	
edical Officer	Hartgill, Lt.-Col. W. C., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	
ssistant Medical Officer	Richards, Capt. P. J., R.A.M.C.	
eterinary Officer	Dalzell, Capt. J. L., R.A.V.C.	
ccountant	Barkham, E. J, *Esq.* (*also at Staff College*).	

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18 (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 140

Commandant (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... VCNeame, Maj.-Gen. P., *C.B., D.S.O., t.d.c., p.s.c*†. ... 28/2/

Chief Instructors (*General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade*).

Caldwell, Maj. M. R., R.E., *p.s.c*†. ... 4/5/36

Griffith-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L.G., *D.S.O., M.C* R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y*, [*l.*] 28/8/

Instructors.

Hunter, Capt. A. D. *B.A.*, v., R.E. 19/5/35
Stuart, Capt. A. G.. R.A., *y*. 29/1/36
Wood, Capt. R. B. P., R.T.R. 29/1/36
Walkey, Capt. J. C., R.E. 26/6/36
Peddle, Capt. G., R.A., *y*. 28/1/37
Goschen, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds 28/1/37
Costa de Beauregard, Lt. J., 13*e* Regt. d'Infanterie ... ... —
Wheeler, Capt. R. H. L., R.A. 15/11/37

Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E. ... 27/1/
Tucker, Capt. W. G., R. Signals 27/1/
Price, Capt. D. W., *B.A.*, w, R.E. 28/8/
Hobbs, Capt. R. G. S., R.A. 17/12/
Maunsell, Capt. M. S. K., R.H.A. 17/12/
Field, Capt. A. M., *B.A.*, w., R.E. 17/12/
Gordon, Capt. J. W., R. Signals 17/12/
Gavin, Lt. J. M. L., *B.A.*, w., R.E. ... 17/12/

Adjutant ... ... Mansergh, Maj. E. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *y*. 25/8/
Chaplain ... ... Pike, *Rev.* V. J., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.
Medical Officer ... ... Hyatt, Maj. J. W., R.A.M.C.
Accountant ... ... Grigg, W., *Esq.*

Civilian Instructional Staff.

Professor of Mathematics ... ... Roberts, W. *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 4/1/
Professor of Science ... ... Stevenson, Capt. J. W., *M.C., Ph.D., B.Sc.*, ret. ... 25/7/
Professor of General Education ... ... Boswell, Lt. K. C., *B.A.*, T.A. Res. 1/1/
Senior Lecturer General Education ... Taylor, Lt. J. W., *M.A.*, 7 Bn. The Queen's R. 1/1/
Assistant Professor of Mathematics ... Beaven, C. L., *Esq., M.A.* 4/1/
Assistant Professor of Science ... ... Smith, J. B., *Esq., M.Sc.* 3/1/
Senior Lecturer Mathematics ... ... Sisson, G. R., *Esq., M.A.* 1/9/
Junior Lecturers Mathematics ... ... Considine, W. D. C., *Esq., B.A.* 1/2/
Junior Lecturers Science ... ... Lambe, C. G., *Esq., B.A., Ph.D.* 26/8/
Wiles, L. A., *Esq., M.Sc.* 26/8/
Oliver, R., *Esq.* 16/11/
Assistant Instructors Workshops ... ... Dann, G., *Esq.*
Thorpe, A. H., *Esq.* 26/8/
Demonstrator Science ... ... Turner, A. E., *Esq.*
Junior Lecturer, Imperial and Foreign Affairs ... ... Foster, M. C. A., *Esq.* 25/8/3

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY.

(Dehra Dun.)

Commandant ... ... Kingsley, Brig. *temp.* 1/10/36) H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *A.D.C.* 1/10/3
Asst. Commandant ... ... Gilbert, Bt. Col. L., *M.C.*, 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. 1/3/3
Instructors (*Gen. Staff Officers, 2nd grade*) Thompson, Lt.-Col. (*local* 28/1/38) W. G. S., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c*†. 12/6/
Carter, Lt.-Col. (*local* 3/6/38) J.L., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c*†. 3/8/3
Instructors (*Class B*) ... ... Lindsay, Maj. K. A., R.E. *z*. 10/8/3
Hodgson, Maj. H. C., R.I.A.S.C. 3/9/3
Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. 5/2/
Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., *M.B.E., B.Sc.*, A.E.C. 22/2/3
Bampfield, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. 30/7/3
Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. 4/8/3
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hy'bad R. 4/8/3
Cole, Maj. D. H., *M.B.E., M.A., Litt.D.*, A.E.C. 6/3/3
Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C. 24/4/3
Gimson, Maj. W. A., *M.C.*, Guides Cav. 9/8/3
Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F.F.R. 3/9/3
Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. 15/11/3
Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. 21/3/3
Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... —
Adjutant ... ... Bennett, Maj. A. G., K.R.R.C. 3/5/
Quarter-Master ... ... Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. 29/12/3

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLIFFE.

(*Tel. No.* :—*Sandgate* 78187.)

Commandant	McElwain, Lt.-Col. J., A.E.C.	
Chief Instructor (*Class BB*)	Birchall, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C.	
Instructors (*Class FF*)	Logan, Maj. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C.	
	Thompson, Capt. H. S., A.E.C.	
	Cannon, Maj. P. S., *M.A.*, A.E.C.	
	Nelson, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C.	
	Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C.	
	Carter, Lt. J., A.E.C.	
	Howcroft, Capt. A. S., A.E.C.	
	Johnston, Capt. C. L'E., A.E.C.	
	Bradley, Capt, W. J., *M.C.*, A.E.C.	
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Pemberton, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J., *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List ...	1/1/34

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Shallow, Lt.-Col. (*local* 9/4/37) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ...	6/5/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Robinson, Maj. R. C., 16 Punjab R.	2/9/37
Chief Instructor—Class A		
Instructors—Class B	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.	28/5/36
	Jones, Capt. F. H., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C.	13/1/37
	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C.	22/4/37
	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C.	23/10/37
	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C.	21/11/37
	Deakin, Maj. E. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C.	—

ARMY GAS SCHOOL.

(Winterbourne Gunner) (*Tel. No.* :——*Salisbury* 2471, *Ex.* 31.)

Commandant (*and Inspector of Anti-gas Training*)	Playfair, Brig. (*temp.* 1/4/39) I.S.O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
Brigade Major	Platt, Capt. J. R. I., Somerset L.I., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39
Asst. Comdt. and Chief Instructor	Pennycook, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. C., *M.B.E.*, Cheshire R. ...	1/4/39
Instructors	Peter, Maj. G. A. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *z*.	1/4/39
	Lillywhite, Maj. J. H. G., Lincoln R.	1/4/39
	Craven, Maj. C. E. P., R.W.K.	1/4/39
	Boyle, Capt. R. V., Loyal R.	1/4/39
	Fleming, Capt. R. B., R.T.R.	1/4/39
	Campbell, Lt. W. T., R.Scots.	—
	Bolton, Maj. E. A. E., R.E. [L]	—
Instructor and Medical Officer	Robinson, Capt. W. A., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	1/4/39
Adjutant	Eliot, Maj. D. B., Lincoln R.	1/4/39
Quarter-Master and Asst. Adjutant ...	Smart, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) A., *M.C.*, E.R.E. List	1/4/39

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant and Chief Instructor—Class A	Strallen, Lt.-Col (*local* 1/11/37) V. A., ret. ...	1/11/37
Instructors—Class B	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	1/11/37
	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G.R.	14/7/38

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0180.)

Commandant	Wand-Tetley, Col. T. H., *O.B.E.*	3/6/35
Adjutant	Kealy, Capt. J. B. H., The Queen's R.	27/4/38
Chief Instructor	Anderson, Maj. R. D. S., R.A.S.C.	27/4/38
Instructor	White, Capt. O. G. W., Dorset R.	6/1/39
Assistant Superintendent	Sayers, Capt. H. J., R.A.	21/1/37
Master-at-Arms	James, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., E.R.E. List	14/5/27
	Gelder, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G., E.R.E. List	16/5/36
Hygiene Specialist	Ross, Maj. A. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	

No. 1. RECRUITS PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT DEPOT.

(Canterbury.)

Commandant	Heywood, Maj. E. L., Midd'x. R.	1/4/39
Assistant Commandant	Bowden, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*R.s. of Off.*)	
Supervising Officer for Physical Training	Goodwin, Lt. G. L., Suffolk R.	—
Hygiene Specialist	Crawford, Maj. J. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Papworth, Capt. F. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*R.s. of Off.*)	12/4/37

No 2. RECRUITS PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT DEPOT.

(Scarborough.)

Commandant	Rogers, Maj. F. G., S. Stafford R.	1/6/38
Supervising Officer for Physical Training	Bryant, Maj. L. G. H., Worc. R.	11/4/38
Hygiene (P.T.) Specialist	Macfarlane, Capt. J. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Woodcock, Bt. Maj. T., *M.M.*, S.U.L. Ind. Army	

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

(Ambala.)

Inspector of Physical Training & Commandant	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	1/9/38
Asst. Comdts., Instrs.—Class B	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R.	1/9/36
	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	26/10/37
Instructor—Class B	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R.F.F.Rif.	—
Master-at-Arms	Murphy, Lt. (Qr. Mr.) J. E., Spec. List, Ind. Army	1/1/38
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Donaldson, Maj. J. B., R.A., *y**	26/9/37

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

(Catterick Camp.) (*Tel. No.:—Catterick Camp* 9.)

Commandant	Chenevix Trench, Brig. (*temp.* 11/2/38) R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*(*l*)	11/2/38
Brigade Major	Morgan, Maj. R. W., R. Signals	11/1/39
Staff Captain	Vulliamy, Capt. E. L. L., R. Signals	21/1/39

SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

(Catterick Camp.) (*Tel. No.:—Catterick Camp* 9.)

Chief Instructor	Henderson, Col. R.A. C., *M.C.*	5/12/36
Senior Instructors	Henderson, Maj. J. L., *B.A.*, v., R. Signals	20/11/36
	Boyd, Maj. L. C., R. Signals	17/2/39
Instructors	Moberley, Capt. R. J., R. Signals	30/9/36
	McNeill, Capt. J. M., R.A.	1/12/36
	Longfield, Capt. J. F., *B.A.*, w, R. Signals	30/3/37
	Moppett, Capt. E. J. H., R. Signals	13/6/37
	Yolland, Capt. R. G., *B.A.*, w, R. Signals	20/8/37
	Smijth-Windham, Capt. W. R., R. Signals	18/1/38
	Dobson, Capt. T. E., R. Signals	21/1/38
	Bellamy, Capt. R. H., D.C.L.I.	8/3/38
	Dawes, Capt. D'A. A., 15th/19th H.	20/4/38
	Dickson, Lt. N. J., North'n R.	16/3/39
	Stirling-Wilkinson, Capt. L.S., *B.A.*, w., R. Signals	1/4/39
Adjutant	Wise, Capt. J. S., R. Signals	1/10/37
Quarter-Master	Hepburn, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) M., R. Signals.	

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals	28/3/38
Instructors—Class B	Scott, Maj. T. A. R., R. Signals	1/10/36
	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.	4/7/38
Instructors—Class C	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R.A.	15/5/38
	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R.	15/1/39
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians	15/1/39

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0230.)

Commandant	Airey, Col. R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†	29/3/38
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Hall, Maj. H. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*†.	1/2/37
Instructor	Deverell, Maj. W. B. S., R.A.S.C., *e.*	1/1/37

Administrative School. (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0230.)

Chief Instructor	Kerr, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*†.	1/8/37
Senior Instructor	Sims, Maj. G. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	1/3/39
Instructors	Warren, Maj. H., R.A.S.C.	1/2/37
	Macdonald, Maj. G. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. [*I*]	1/8/37
	Clarke, Maj. F. W., R.A.S.C.	4/3/39
	Walter, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) C. E., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	—

M. T. School. (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0202.)

Chief Instructor	Walch, Maj. H. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	14/1/37
Instructors	Anderson, Maj. J. N. V., R.A.S.C.	3/6/36
	Leuty, Capt. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	21/1/37
	Wintle, Capt. A. K., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	1/8/37
	Heywood, Capt. J. L., R.A.S.C.	1/1/38
	Bond, Capt. G. A., R.A.S.C. [*I*]	23/11/38
	Elliot, Maj. R. H., R.A.S.C.	21/1/39
	Burden, Capt. C. A., *B.Sc.*, v., R.A.S.C.	2/2/39
Civilian Instructor	Skinner, W. H., *Esq.*	
Instructor (Workshop Manager)	Studdy, Maj. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	1/1/37

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY. (*Tel.No.:—Aldershot Military* 0229.)

Officer Commanding	Russell, Lt.-Col. R. V., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.*	
Instructor		
Quarter-Master	Warne, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) A. T., E.R.E. List	24/12/38

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL.

(Chaklala.)

Officer Commanding and Chief Instructor	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R.I.A.S.C.	23/1/3
Instructors	Webb, Maj. C. F., R.I.A.S.C.	1/10/3
	Dunlop, Maj. W., R.I.A.S.C.	14/10/3
	Alderson, Maj. V. C., *M.C.*, R.I.A.S.C.	—
	Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.	6/6/3
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Commy.) L. J., *M.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.	—

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

(Millbank, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Victoria* 6221.)

Commandant and Director of Studies	Purdon, Maj.-Gen. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* *K.H.S.*	1/3/38
Assistant Commandant		
Professor of Military Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to the Army	Weddell, Col. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.*	27/8/35
Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army	Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *K.H.P.*	6/6/37
Director and Professor of Pathology	Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *K.H.S.*	28/12/34
Professor of Hygiene	Richardson, Col. D. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.*	1/3/38
Assistant Professor of Military Surgery	Monro, Lt.-Col. D.C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, R.A.M.C.	1/5/38
Assistant Professor of Tropical Medicine	Smith, Lt.-Col. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, R.A.M.C.	3/3/39
Assistant Professor of Pathology	Poole, Bt. Col. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.*	28/12/34
Assistant Professor of Hygiene	Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.	1/8/36
Teaching Staff attending from Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.		
Lecturer in Ophthalmology		
Lecturer in Radiology	Whitby, Lt.-Col. E. V., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	
Clinical Teacher, Anæsthetics	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C.	
Clinical Teacher, Ear, Nose and Throat	Hare, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, Res. of Off.	
Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers	Armstrong, J. V., *Esq.*, *M.D.*	

Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

Bonney, V., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *M.R.C.P.*
Buzzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Cairns, H. W. B., *Esq.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Cotton, T. F., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P*
Davis, E. D. D., *Esq.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Dunhill, *Sir* Thomas P., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.A.C.S.*
Edwards, A. T., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*
English, Col. *Sir* T. Crisp, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Everidge, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.F.)
Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
Gillies, *Sir* Harold D., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Goulden, C. B., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.Ch.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Hadfield, *Prof.* G., *F.R.C.P.*
MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
Magill, I. W., *Esq.*, *M.B.*
Mapother, E., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.R.C.P.*
Miles, W. E., *Esq.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq.*, *M.R.C.S.*
Tidy, H. L., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*
Webb-Johnson, Col. *Sir* Alfred E., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* Terr. Army.

Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

Bramwell, *Prof.* E., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*
Fraser, *Prof. Sir* John, *K.C.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*

Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.

Moss, Col. E. L., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.

Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.

Walker, A. L., *Esq.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*

Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Holywood.

Crymble, *Prof.* P. T., *F.R.C.S.*

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 0125.)

Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.)	O'Riordan, Col. W. H., *M.C.*
Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command	Austin, Lt.-Col. R. A., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
Training Officer (attached)	Barnsley, Lt.-Col. R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Training Officer (Anti-gas) (attached)	Tyndall, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 049.)

Commandant and Chief Instructor	Allnutt, Col. E. B., *M.C.*
Asst. Commandant and Instructor	
Instructors	Hilton-Sergeant, Maj. F. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
	Macnamara, Maj. C. V., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Instructor and Quarter-Master	Eves, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. G., *M.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Hilsea Barracks, near Portsmouth.) (*Tel. No.:—Portsmouth* 2061, *Hilsea Exchange.*)

Commandant and Chief Instructor ...	Omond, Col. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.* ...	24/12/37
Dep. Chief Instructor	Nixon, Lt.-Col. A. I., R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*	10/6/36
Instructors	Morris, Maj. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o. f.* (*at Bramley*) ...	1/7/36
	Baker, Capt. H. S., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	1/4/37
	Cutforth, Maj. L. E., R.A.O.C., *o.*	15/12/37
	Jones, Maj. F. L. P., ret. pay (*temp.*)	1/12/38
	Morris, Lt. C. T., R.A.O.C.	1/12/38
Instructor (*Workshop Manager*)	Millard, Maj. L. N., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	14/6/37

19th Ordnance Officers' Course.

Morris, Capt. F., R.T.R.
Patrick, Lt. R. M. N., R.A.
Pomeroy, Lt. T. de V, W. G'ds.
Savill, Lt. M. D., The King's R.
Dixon, Lt. G. M., Leicester R.
Knight, Lt. A. H., Gloucester R.
Barnes, Lt. M., D.C.L.I.
Dickinson, Capt. R. J., Essex R.
Littledale, Lt. A. M. J., Essex R.
Lane, Lt. C. E. A. Midd'x R.
Sheffield, Capt. J., h.p.
Hughes, Capt. A. C., I.A.O.C.
Chapman, Capt. J. H. G., I.A.O.C.
Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C.
Beamiss, Capt. W. S., I.A.O.C.
Hellstrom, Maj. A. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
Hubbs, Lt. C. F., R.C.O.C.

ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS LABORATORY.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military* 039.)

Bacteriologist	Knowles, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C.

ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.) (*Tel. No.:—Popesgrove* 1233.)

Journal—" The Military Musician."

Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands	Griffin, Col. J. A. A., *D.S.O.*...	7/4/39
Quarter-Master and Adjutant	Jones, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. C., E.R.E. List	19/7/34
Director of Music	Adkins, Maj. (Dir. of Music) H. E., *Mus. Bac.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, E.R.E. List, *p.s.m.*	22/9/21

VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

Within a circle inscribed "Army Vocational Training Centres" a cog-wheel surmounted by a sword sheath and a naked sword in saltire, the whole cnsigned with the Royal Crest. On a scroll beneath the circle the mot "*Cedant Arma Togae*"

Chisledon.

(Chisledon Camp, Swindon, Wilts.) (*Tel. No.:—Chisledon* 14

Journal—"Links." *Association*—Old Students' Association.

Officer Commanding Troops	Green, Maj. R. L. H., K.S.L.I. (*temp.*)	1/7/3
Quartermaster		
Administrative Officers	Bowen, Capt. L. A. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res of Off.*) ...	15/4/3
	Cuckson, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) T. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	—

Handsworth.

(Handsworth, Birmingham 21.) (*Tel. No.:—Birmingham Northern* 3621.

Administrative Officer	Wilson, Capt. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay	

Hounslow.

(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath) (*Tel. No.:—Hounslow* 1824.

Administrative Officers	Bousfield, Maj. H. E. N., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *e.* ...	1/7/38
	Skinner, Capt. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	9/5/38

Leeds.

(Kirkstall Road, Leeds.) (*Tel. No.:—Armley* 38867.)

Administrative Officer	Buckley, Maj. E. G. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/7/33

Slough.

(Slough Trading Estate, Slough.) (*Tel. No.:—Slough* 816.)

Administrative Officers	Baker, Maj. L. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/7/38
	Wheatley, Capt. A. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay	

Southampton.

(Redbridge, Southampton.) (*Tel. No.:—Totton* 81271.)

Administrative Officers	Thorp, Maj. J. R., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*]	1/7/38
	Hart, Maj. A. C., ret. pay	1/7/38

Waddon.

(Stafford Road, Croydon.) (*Tel. No.:—Croydon* 6191.)

Administrative Officers	Finch, Maj. R. H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay	1/7/38
	Pannett, Capt. M. R. D., ret. pay (*Res of Off.*)	1/7/38

ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS (BOYS).

Chepstow.

(Beachley Camp, Chepstow, Mon.) (*Tel. No.:—Chepstow* 306.)

Commandant	Shears, Lt.-Col. P. J.	25/9/35
Chief Instructor	Cooper, Maj. P. H., *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	10/1/38
Instructors	Smallwood, Capt. A. V. W., R.T.R.	25/9/35
	Work, Lt. A. L., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	27/1/37
	Ward, Capt. C. L. C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	23/3/37
	Perry, Maj. S. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	8/4/37
	Huxham, Capt. H. C. D., R.A.S.C.	1/5/37
	Rees, Capt. J. L., R.E.	1/10/37
	Swales, Capt. N. R., R.E....	31/1/38
	Elliott, Lt. A. G., R.A.O.C....	26/9/38
Education Officer	Green, Lt. (Educn. Off.) S. A., A.E.C.	
Quarter-Master and Adjutant	Lavender, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J. S., E.R.E. List... ...	27/4/37
Assistant Adjutant	Newcomb, Maj. E. R., *M.C.*, Worc. R.	17/10/37

Army Technical Schools (Boys)—*continued.*

Chepstow—*continued.*

Medical Officer	Bird, Lt.-Col. W., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	
Chaplain	Cox, *Rev.* S., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	

Jersey.

(St .Peter's Barracks, Jersey.) (*Tel. No.* :—*St. Peter* 12.)

Commandant	Craig-McFeely, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. N., R.A.S.C.	6/9/38
Chief Instructor	Ferrey, Capt. C. V., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	27/9/38
Instructors	Phillips, Capt. W. O., R.A.S.C.	27/9/38
	Macdonald, Lt. A., R.A.S.C.	27/9/38
	Woolley, Lt. H., *B.A.*, *v.*, R.A.S.C.	6/10/38
Education Officer	Quarrell, Lt. (Educ. Off.) C. J., A.E.C.	
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Campbell, Capt. A. P., R.A.S.C.	6/9/38
Medical Officer	Graham, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Edin.*) ret. pay.	
Chaplain	Good, *Rev.* J., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	

Chatham.

(Fort Darland.)

Commandant	Perrott, Lt.-Col. R. D. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*]	1/11/38
Chief Instructor	Shewell, Maj. H. A. L., R.E.	1/11/38
Instructors	Ricketts, Capt. L. T. G., R.E.	1/11/38
	Webb, Maj. C. F., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/12/38
Adjutant	Pattullo, Capt. J. D., *B.Sc.*, x., R.E.	16/11/38
Medical Officer	*Jacques, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.	

Arborfield.

(Near Reading.)

Commandant and Chief Instructor		
Deputy Chief Instructor	Tanner, Maj. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	1/3/39
Instructors	Zweigbergk, Lt. C. A., *M.Sc.* (*Tech.*), R.A.O.C.	1/4/39
	Trevithick, Lt. O. G., R.A.O.C.	—
Adjutant		
Medical Officer		
Chaplain	Squires, *Rev.* S. J., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	

KITCHENER COLLEGE.

(Nowgong.)

Commandant	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A., Ind. Army	7/7/36
Instructors (*Class B*)	Handcock, Maj. C. G., *M.C.*, A.E.C. [*l*]	7/7/36
	Asher, Capt. W. A., *M.A.*, A.E.C.	8/8/37
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Firbank, Maj. L. T., Sam Browne's Cav.	23/1/37
Medical Officer	Bliss, Capt. C. H., Ind. Med. Serv.	30/6/38

II.—MANUFACTURING.

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

ROYAL ARSENAL

(Woolwich, S E. 18.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Woolwich* 2080.)

Chief Superintendent	Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*	15/3/26
Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent	Pellereau, Lt.-Col. J. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *g*†, *y**	20/7/36
Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent	Brand, E. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*	1/11/23
Deputy Civil Assistant	Morris, I. J., *Esq.*	12/10/36
Principal Clerks	Organ, T. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.*	1/6/26
	Briggs, C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*	15/7/36
	Hodge, J. H., *Esq.*	12/10/36
Labour Superintendent		
Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings	Elliott, Lt.-Col. B. H., *g*, *y**	1/6/35
Inspectors of Danger Buildings	Millar, Capt. P. P., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	4/2/36
	Eberll, Maj. F. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *g**	11/1/37
Air Raids Precautions Officer	Bond, Col. E. L., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *g*.	25/9/36
Senior Medical Officer	Croker, Lt.-Col. W. P., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.	1/3/37
Paymaster	Horne, A. T., *Esq.*	1/11/36

Royal Ordnance Factories—*continued.*

ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.

Superintendent	Masters, G. F., *Esq., M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E*	4/11/3

ROYAL LABORATORY.

Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories ...	Parlby, A. V., *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ...	1/4/3
Supt., Royal Filling Factories	Masters, P. E., *Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Chem.E.* (*actg.*)	10/10/3

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mechanical Engineer & Superintendent Building Works	Booth, W. N., *Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Gas.E.*	5/11/38
1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer ...	Cushny, J., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I. Mech.E.*	—
Deputy Superintendent, Building Works ...	Brooks, J. H., *Esq., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*	1/3/39
Assistant Mechanical Engineer	Turner, F., *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E.*	1/10/31

FILLING FACTORIES REMOVAL SCHEME.

Senior Civil Engineer	Roberts, P. B., *Esq., M.B.E.*	23/6/36
Assistant Mechanical Engineer	Sharp, W., *Esq.* (*actg.*)	19/8/36

OUTSTATION SECTION.

Assistant Mechanical Engineer (*actg.*) ...	Cattell, W. H. G., *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	20/6/36

WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.

ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.

Superintendent (*R.G.P.F., Waltham*) (*Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross* 136)	Bowden, R. C., *Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E. F.C.S.*	12/7/34
Superintendent (*R.S.A.F., Enfield*) (*Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross* 1080-1-2-3.) ...	Robinson, F. E., *Esq., O.B.E., A.R.T.C.* (*Glas.*), *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*	1/6/31
Principal Clerk	Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.*	1/4/21
Inspector of Danger Buildings (*Waltham*)	Davidson, Lt.-Col. C. G. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay ...	27/6/35

PROPELLANT FACTORY PLANNING SCHEME.

Chief Engineer	Napier Clavering, F. D., *Esq., M.I.C.E.*	28/9/36
Principal Clerk	Wood, W. E., *Esq.*	13/7/36

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, HEREFORD. (*Tel. No.:—Hereford* 2115.)

Superintendent	Ovens, R. E. D., *Esq.*	1/4/22

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, NOTTINGHAM. (*Tel. No.:—Nottingham* 85274.)

Superintendent	Hollyoak, C., *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.I., M.J.I.E.*	1/1/37
Principal Clerk (*actg.*)	Payne, L. C., *Esq.*	29/6/37

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, IRVINE. (*Tel. No.:—Irvine* 2241-2.)

Superintendent	Evans, R. P., *Esq., B.Sc.*	26/10/36

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, BIRTLEY. (*Tel. No.:—Birtley* 154-5.)

Superintendent	Cully W. F., *Esq., M.I. Mech. E., A.M.Inst.C.E.* ...	10/5/37

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, BLACKBURN. (*Tel. No.:—Blackburn* 4101.)

Superintendent	Golding, A. J., *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*	26/1/39

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, CHORLEY. (*Tel. No.:—Chorley* 2891.)

Superintendent	Jaques, A., *Esq., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.*	10/10/38
Principal Clerk	Burges, W. J. C. H., *Esq.*	17/3/30

III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

ARMY ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON MAXILLO-FACIAL INJURIES.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman	Weddell, Col. J. M., *F.R.C.S., K.H.S.*
Members	Clewer, Col. D.
	Fry, W. Kelsey, *Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.D.S*
	Gillies, *Sir* Harold D., *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S*
	Helliwell Maj.-Gen. J.P., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. Comdt. A.D. Corps.
	James, W. Warwick, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.*
Secretary	Woods, Maj S. H., *O.B.E.*, A.D. Corps.

ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman ... ... Manifold, Col. J. A., *D.S.O., M.B.*

Members ... ... Allnutt, Col. E. B., *M.C.*, (*Comdt. Army Sch. of Hygiene*).
Bliss, Col. P. W., *e.* (*Representing R.E. Servs.*).
Carnwath, Capt. T., *D.S.O., M.B., D.Sc., late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Ministry of Health*).
Cathcart, *Professor* E. P., *C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Regius Prof. of Physiology, Glasgow Univ.*).
Craig, Maj., W. J. F. *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [*l*] (*A.M.D.2, War Office*).
Jameson, *Professor Sir* W. Wilson, *Knt., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.* (*London Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*).
Lea-Cox, Maj. M., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces*).
Murray, Capt. H., Camerons, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*Representing the General Staff*).
Richardson, Col. D. T., *M.C., M.B.* (*Prof. of Hygiene, R.A.M. Coll.*)

Secretary ... ... Sandiford, Maj. H. A., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

President ... ... MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

Chairman ... ... Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Visct., P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. T.F. Res.

Members ... ... Kelly, Col. R. E., *C.B., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Megaw, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John W. D., *K.C.I.E., M.B.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*President Med. Board, India Office*) (*ex officio*).
Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cuthbert S., *Bt., K.C.M.G. C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.*, ret.
Learmouth, *Professor* J. R., *M.B. Ch.B., F.R.C.S.*

Secretary ... ... Murphy, Maj. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

Chairman ... ... MacArthur, Lt.-Gen. W. P., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

Vice-Chairman ... ... McSheehy, Col. O. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.*

Members ... ... Barcroft, *Professor Sir* Joseph, *Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Bolam, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Robert A., *Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Buzzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C P., late* T.A. Res.
Elliott, Col. T. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Fraser, Capt. *Sir* John, *K.C.V.O., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S Edin., late* R.A.M.C.
Gask, Col. G. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Webb-Johnson, Col. *Sir* Alfred E., *Knt., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Secretary ... ... Murphy, Maj. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

ARMY MOTOR CYCLING ASSOCIATION.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

President ... ... Venning, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter K., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*, Col. D.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†. (*Quarter-Master-General to the Forces*).

Vice-Presidents ... ... Davidson, Maj.-Gen. A. E., *C.B., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Director of Mechanization.*)
Massy, Maj.-Gen. H. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. (*Director of Military Training*).

Members ... ... Beith, Hon. Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.E., M.C.* (*Director of Public Relations*).
*Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. V., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Comdr. R.A.S.C., 1st Div.*).
Birkhead, H., *Esq.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Permt. Under-Secy. of State for War.*)
Bourne, A. B., *Esq.* ("*The Motor Cycle*").
*Cook, Maj. R. T., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†. (*Representing the Director of Military Training.*)
Fitzherbert, Col. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces*).
*Gardiner, Col. L. J. H., R.A.O.C. (*Representing the Director of Mechanization*).
*Graham Walker, J., *Esq.* ("*Motor Cycling.*")
Loughborough, T. W., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.* (*The Auto-Cycle Union.*)
*Mills, H. C., *Esq.* (*Messrs. Solex, Limited.*)
*Straight, Lt.-Col. F. S., *M.C.*, R. Signals (*O.C., Mob. Div. Sigs.*).

A representative from each Command may also be co-opted to serve on the Committee as and when required.

Hon. Secretary ... ... *Oldfield, Maj. E. A. L., R.A. [*l*].

* Member of the Executive Committee.

ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman ... ... Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S.* (*Director and Professor of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll.*).

Members ... ... Gardner, *Dr.* A. D., *M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.*
Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
James, Lt.-Col. S. P., *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv.
Topley, *Professor* W. W. C., *M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*
Bedson, *Professor* S. P., *M.D., M.Sc., B.S., F.R.S.*
The Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army, R.A.M. Coll.

Secretary ... ... Poole, Bt. Col. L. T., *D.S.O, M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.* (*Asst. Professor of Pathology, R.A.M.Coll.*).

ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.

(59, Palace Street, London, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 9060.)

Executive Committee.

President ... ... Liddell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Clive G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†. (*Adjutant-General to the Forces*).

Members.

Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. — Massy, Maj.-Gen. H. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†.
Cooke, Maj. R. T., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c*†.

Representing the Dept. of Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces — Finch, Col. L. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c*†.

Representing the Dept. of Qr.-Mr.-Gen to the Forces. — Riddell-Webster, Maj.-Gen. T. S., *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†.
Whitty, Maj. R. X., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

Representing the Dept. of Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Production — Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., *C.B., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*

Representing the Dept. of Permt. Under-Secy. of State for War. — Edwards, E. J. R., *Esq.*

Representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army — Elias Morgan, Maj. G. M., The Queen's R., *p.s.c*†.

Inspector of Physical Training ... ... Brown, Col. G. L., *D.S.O.*

Selected Members ... ... Haining, Lt.-Gen. R. H., *C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c*†., *l.*
Langhorne, Maj.-Gen. A. P. Y., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†.
Purdon, Maj.-Gen. W. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., K.H.S.*
Buchanan, Col. A. G. B.
Keane, Maj. R. D., *B.A. w.*, R.E.

Secretary and Treasurer ... ... Hartley, Maj. B. C., *O.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary ... ... Churcher, Capt. L. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE ADVISORY COUNCIL.

President ... ...

Chairman ... ... Kirke, Gen. *Sir* Walter M. St. G., *G.C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c*†., *A.D.C.* (*Director-General of the Territorial Army*).

Vice-Chairman ... ... Brown, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* (*Deputy Director-General of the Territorial Army*).

Representatives of ... ...
- The War Office.
- The Air Ministry.
- The Council of County Territorial Associations.
- Auxiliary Territorial Service, Eastern Command.
- ,, ,, ,, Northern Command.
- ,, ,, ,, Scottish Command.
- ,, ,, ,, Southern Command.
- ,, ,, ,, Western Command.
- ,, ,, ,, London District.
- ,, ,, ,, Northern Ireland District.
- Women's Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.).
- Women's Legion.
- Emergency Service.

Secretary ... ... Corbett, Maj. (*local*) . A. N. S., R.A., *p.s.c*†.

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Sloane* 7291.)

President ... ... Goldney, Brig. (*temp.*) H. W., *O.B.E., M.C., g**.

Vice-Presidents ... ... Budgen, Capt. D. A., R.N.
Baker, Group Capt. G. B. A., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *i.d.c., f.s.*

Members.

Bain, F. W., *Esq., M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.*).

Barcroft, *Professor Sir* Joseph, *Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Physiologist, Cambridge University*).

Brunt, *Professor* D., *M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.*, (*Prof. of Meteorology Imperial College of Science and Technology*).

Carr, F. H., *Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses, Ltd.*).

Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq., D.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*).

Douglas, C. G., *Esq., C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.* (*Physiologist, Oxford University*).

Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *Knt., C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S., late* Res. of Off. (*London Midland & Scottish Railway Co.*).

Members—contd.

Heilbron, *Professor* I. M., *D.S.O., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.S.* (*Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology*).

Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., Ph.D., M.Sc., late* R.E (*Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.*).

Pope, *Professor Sir* William J., *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.* (*Prof. of Chemistry, Cambridge University*).

Pratt, J. D., *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C.* (*Association of British Chemical Manufacturers*).

Robinson, *Professor Sir* Robert, *Knt., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C. F.R.S.* (*Prof. of Chemistry, Oxford University*).

Rothschild, *The Lord, Ph.D.*

Thorpe, *Professor* J. F., *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.* (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*). (*Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.*)

Tyndall, *Professor* A. M., *D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S.* (*Prof. of Physics, Bristol University*).

Chemical Defence Committee—*contd.*

Members (ex-officio).

Baker, Group Capt. G. B. A., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.* (*Dir. of Armament Development, Air Ministry*). (*Vice-President*).
Binnie, Wing Comdr. J. A. W., R.A.F. (*Representative of Dir. of Training, Air Ministry*).
Budgen, Capt. D. A., R.N. (*Dir. of Tactical Div., Naval Staff*) (*Vice-President*).
Burt, Engr. Capt. G. G. P., R.N. (*Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*).
Dines, J. S., *Esq.*, *M.A.* *Representative of Dir. of Meteorological Office*).
Dobbin, Maj. R. W., R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*Representative of Dir. of Staff Duties*).
Farren, W. S., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* (*Dep. Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry*).
Fitzroy-Williams, Surg. Comdr. H. W., *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.N. (*Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy*).
Fletcher, Sqn. Ldr. J. L. H., R.A.F. (*Representative of Dep. Chief of Air Staff, Air Ministry*).
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, Comdr. S. F., R.N. (*Representative of Dir. of Torpedoes and Mining*).
Gough, *Dr.* H. J., *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research*).
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Army *o.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).
Hodsoll, Wing Comdr. E. J., *C.B.*, ret. R.A.F., *q.s.* (*Representative of Air Raid Precautions Dept., Home Office*).
Kingan, R., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.* (*Chief Supt. Chem. Def. Research Dept.*).
Marshall, Group Capt. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *L.D.S.*, R.A.F. (*Representative of Dir. of Medical Services, Air Ministry*).
Martin, Col. K. J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†, [L], *n.s.* (*Representative of Dir. Mil. Operns. & Intell.*).
Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *K.H.S.* (*Representative of Director-General, Army Medical Services*).
Playfair, Brig. (*temp.*) I. S. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. (*Comdt. Army Gas Sch. and Inspector of Anti-gas Training*).
Priest, Maj.-Gen. R. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *K.H.P.* (*Consulting Physician to the Army*).
Rambaut, G. M., *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.* (*Representative of Dir. of Armament Development & Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry*).
Robinson, Flt. Lt. M. H., R.A.F. (*Representative of Dir. of Equipment, Air Ministry*).
Smith, T. A., *Esq.* (*Representative of Dir. of Industrial Planning*).
Stephens, Surg. Capt., H. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.P.H.*, R.N. (*Professor of Hygiene.*) (*Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy*).
Watkinson, Maj. G. L., R.E. [L] (*Representative of Dir. of Mil. Trng.*).
Wright, C. S., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).

Together with civilian scientific associate members.

Liaison Officer (Australia) ... ... Smart, Bt.-Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *g*.*, *y.*
Secretariat ... ... The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department

CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Sloane* 7261)

Chief Superintendent ... ... Kingan, R., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*
Principal Scientific Officer ... ... Sumner, Maj. A. T., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, ret.
Senior Scientific Officers ... ... Turner, L. B., *Esq.*
Martin, J. W., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
Perren, E. A., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.I.C.*
Administrative Assistant ... ... Griffin, Capt. C. C., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

(*Tel. No.:—Salisbury* 2471–2)

Military Establishment.

Commandant ... ... Ross, Col. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.*, *A.D.C.* 25/6/38
Assistant - Commandant & O.C., Experimental Section. } Maconochie, Lt.-Col. (*local* 27/2/37) H. D., *M.C.*, R.E., *e.* ... 27/2/37
Adjutant ... ... O'Halloran, Capt. D. N. E., R.A. 14/9/38
Military Experimental Officer ... ... Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off.
Asst. to Military Experimental Officer ... Hallinan, Maj. E. V., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* 18/12/37
2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer Alexander, Capt. J. C., R.A. 11/9/37
Assistant Experimental Officer ... ... Murphy, Capt. B. J., R.A. 1/7/33
Veterinary Officer ... ... Bamford, Maj. R. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.
Quarter-Master ... ... Bennett, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) N. S., *D.C.M.*, R.A.
Exptl. Stores Officer ... ... Desbrow, Maj. P. D., *M.C.*, ret. pay.
Royal Artillery Detachment ... ... Edlmann, Capt. J. C., R.A.
Watson, Lt. J. C. N., R.A.

Civilian Establishment.

Superintendent of Experiments ... ... Davies, E. L., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Officers ... ... Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, ret.
Mason, Capt. H. G., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, ret.
Fairley, Surgn. Comdr. A., *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, ret. R.N.
Parker, L. H., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Childs, A. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*
Senior Scientific Officers ... ... Seaton, W. D., *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*
Green, H. L., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Peacock, A. C., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.I.C.*
Salt, Maj. W. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, Res. of Off.
Bateman, E. W., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
Phillips, J. W. C., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
Trotman, C. G., *Esq.*, *B.A.*
Lanfear, E. W., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.I.C.*
Mumford, S. A., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Stone, J. F. S., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *D. Phil.*
Senior Technical Officer ... ... Sutton, O. G., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*

RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK.

(*Tel. No.:—St. Helens* 2483.)

Superintendent ... ... Owens R., *Esq.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.*
Senior Scientific Officer ... ... Eccleshall, D., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*

DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.

Chief Superintendent	Macrae, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) A. E., *O.B.E., p.a.c.* ...	30/3/37
Personal Assistant to Chief Superintendent	Rawlins, Maj. (D.O.) B., R.A.	1/1/39
Deputy Chief Superintendent	Brougham, Comdr. J. H., *D.S.C.*, ret. R.N.	30/3/37
Administrative Officer	Green, H. E., *Esq.*	19/10/38
Superintendents	Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq., M.I.A.E.*...	1/11/28
	Ainley, Maj. J. R. *M.C.*, E. York R., *s.a.c.*	25/11/35
	Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N.	1/5/36
	Hodgkinson, Maj. C. R., R.A., *p.a.c*	14/9/36
	Merritt, H. E., *Esq., D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., M.S.A.E.*	22/3/37
	Sowdon, Maj. H. N., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/9/37
	Forman, Comdr. P. C., ret. R.N.	1/1/38
	Haines, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. L. P.. R.A., *p.a.c.*...	17/5/38
	Merrell, Maj. R. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	—
Assistant Superintendents	Goode, Capt. B. W. K., Loyal R., *s.a.c.*	1/4/35
	Keays, Capt. H. de J., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*)	21/5/36
	Lambooy, Maj. A. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*)	14/9/36
	Dixon, Maj. C. A., Bedfs. & Herts. R., *s.a.c.*	19/5/37
	Riddell, Capt. D. E., *M.B.E.*, ret.	26/7/37
	Armytage, Lt.-Comdr. R. W., *A.M.*, R.N.	20/9/37
	Bryant, Maj. C. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/1/38
	Donovan, Lt.-Comdr. A. S., R.N....	1/1/38
	Speechly, Maj. G. K., R.A., *p.a.c.*...	7/2/38
	Sealy, Sqdn. Ldr. C. F., R.A.F.	23/5/38

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President	(*Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India*).
Secretary	Breadmore, Maj. R. G., *O.B.E.*, R.I.A.S.C. (*Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India*).

Note.—For list of members *see* the Indian Army List.

INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

ARMAMENTS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.)

Headquarters.

Chief Inspector of Armaments	Dunsterville, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) K. F., *D.S.O., M.I.E.I., p.a.c., g.*	14/9/36

Administrative Branch.

Administrative Officer	Angus, A. W., *Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.I.*	
Asst. Administrative Officers	Street, J. M., *Esq., M.B.E.*	9/12/35
	Dalton, J. G., *Esq., A.C.A*	28/9/36
	Thomas, P. H. L., *Esq., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E.* ...	1/4/37
Progress Officers (*Inspector*)	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. A., *p.a.c.*	1/4/35
	Landon, Lt.-Col. G. de L., *M.C., p.a.c.* [L]	1/6/36
Inspector (*Civilian*) *Gauges, Test House and Work shops*	Thompson, Maj. A. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	9/11/38
Asst. Inspector (*Civilian*) *Electrical Engineering*	Banner, Lt. E. H. W., *M.Sc., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*, Res. of Off....	1/2/37
Assistants to Chief Inspector (*Equipment Section*).	Martin, Maj. (D.O.) A. J., R.A.	1/7/33
	Dudgeon, Capt. (D.O.) W. A., R.A. (*temp.*)	12/5/34
	Chapman, Maj. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (*temp.*)	17/1/35
	Betty, Lt. (D.O.) T., R.A.	21/2/37
	Ayling, Capt. (D.O.) A. W., *D.C.M.*, R.A.	16/6/37
	Kent, Capt. (D.O.) F. G. A., R.A.	14/12/37
	Melville, Capt. (D.O.) J., R.A.	20/12/37

Engineering Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector	Woods, Col. E. A., *M.C., p.a.c.*	25/4/36
	Inspectorate of Guns.	
Inspectors	Hordern, Maj. H. M., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ...	25/4/36
	Maffett, Maj. W. V. C., R.A., *p.a.c.*	—
Assistant Inspectors	Kirby, Capt. C .S., *B.Sc., A.I.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	4/5/35
	Mockridge, Maj. A. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/2/36
	Lovegrove, Maj. C. G., R.A., *p.a.c., y.*	13/9/37
Assistant Inspector (*Civilian*)	Ivory, Maj. W., ret., R.N.Z.A., *p.a.c.*	19/1/38

Inspection and Experimental Staff—*continued.*

Inspectorate of Carriages.

Inspector	Pocock, Maj. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/2/38
Assistant Inspectors	Richards, Maj. C. W. B., R.A., *p.a.c.*	25/5/35
	Goodger, Maj. H. W., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.**	4/6/35
	Lawrence, Maj. H. V., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/10/36
	Robertson, Capt. I. C. A., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y**	14/5/38
	Marriott, Capt. E. H., R.A.	—
	Musson, Maj. A. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	—
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Shann, C. E., *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*	20/1/37
	Rampling, Eng. Capt. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N.	18/7/38
	Robins, Eng. Capt. G., ret. R.N.	18/7/38
	Gordon, J. B., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1/11/38
	Collins, G. H. H., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	3/4/38

Inspectorate of Fire Control Instruments.

Inspector	Warren, Maj. P. J. K., R.A., *p.a.c*	17/4/35
Assistant Inspectors	Woodyatt, Maj. H. L. B., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.*	15/7/34
	Martin, Maj. S. J., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/4/35
	Golding, Capt. E., R.A., *p.a.c.*	4/2/36
	Macdonald, Lt. A. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.*	1/9/36
	Hoare, Maj. C. R. F., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.*	28/12/36
Assistant Inspector (Civilian)	Maitland-Edwards, J. G., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.G.S.*	13/3/39

Mechanization Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector	York, Col. W. H., *M.C.*	1/3/38

Inspectorate of Tanks.

Inspector	Hoare, Maj. (I.M.T.) H. G., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Inspector from* 30/10/37)	29/7/35
Deputy Inspector	Ridlington, Maj. J. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	30/10/37
Assistant Inspectors	Dickie, Maj. H. A., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*)	28/2/33
	Cookes, Maj. H. C., R.T.R., *p.a.c.*	4/5/35
	Macalpine Downie, Capt. A. J., R.T.R., *p.a.c.*, *z.*	2/5/36
	Hobbs, Maj. E. J., *M.C.*, *z.*	8/6/36
	Morton, Maj. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*)	1/9/36
	Wyncoll, Capt. A. F., R.A.S.C., *z.*	14/9/36
	Litchford, Maj. E. R., R.T.R., *p.a.c.*	15/3/37
	Blowey, Maj. P. S., R.T.R., *p.a.c.*, *z.*	1/1/38
	Caple, Maj. H. F. D., R.A., *z.*	1/1/38
	Finny, Capt. D. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	8/4/38
	Nayler, Capt. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ind. Army (*S.U.L.*) (*temp.*)	9/5/38
	Bloomer, Maj. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	14/12/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Collins, Capt. S. L., *A.M.I.A.E.*, ret.	25/4/38
	Sidney, R. C., *Esq.*	29/5/38
	Knothe, Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret.	15/8/38

Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

Inspector	Mackie, Lt.-Col. (C.I.M.T.) J. C., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	4/2/36
Deputy Inspector	Carroll, Maj. R. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	16/1/39
Assistant Inspectors	Bain, Maj. W. L., R.A.S.C.	1/1/35
	Scott Maj. H. S., King's Own R., *z.*	1/4/35
	Roantree, Maj. F. F. D., R.A., *y* [*l*]	1/1/36
	Hallowes, Maj. M. G., *B.A.*, v., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	5/1/36
	Meldrum, Maj. R. F. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	1/4/36
	Robertson, Capt. C. B., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/10/36
	Barker, Capt. C. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.(*Class CC*)	24/5/37
	Phipps, Capt. C. G., R.E., *z.*	31/10/37
	Rodman, Maj. F., Worc. R., *z.*	8/12/37
	Saunders O'Mahony, Lt.-Col. C. C., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *e.* (*temp.*)	10/12/37
	Roscoe, Capt. E. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. (*temp.*)	4/1/38
	Ferry, Maj. J. G., R.A., *y** *z.*	12/5/38
	High, Lt. J. M., *B.Sc.*, x., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	7/6/38
	Butterworth, Maj. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. Ind. Army	12/9/38
	Bird, Capt. E. F. G., R.T.R.	29/1/39
	Wilkins, Maj. J. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *z.*	2/2/39
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Rogers, C. E., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1/9/36
	Butler, Capt. A. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret.	12/1/38

Ammunition Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector	Montague, Col. P. J. A., *M.C.*, *p.a.c.*	25/4/36

Inspectorate of Shells.

Inspector	Chambers, Maj. F. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	25/5/36
Assistant Inspectors	Skelton, Maj. R. E., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/2/36
	Read, Capt. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/5/36
	Anthony, Maj. H. H., *B.A.*, w. R. Signals, *p.a.c.*	26/4/38
	Campbell, Maj. D. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.*, *p.f.*	20/3/39
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Northcroft, A. G. C., *Esq.*	1/9/36
	Hall, G. A., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.I.*	1/10/36
	Hawkins, S. J., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1/2/38
	Cheltenham, B. P., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1/9/38
	Dunn, A., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*	29/9/3
	Brown, J. M., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	12/10/3

Inspection and Experimental Staff—*continued.*
Ammunition Branch—*continued.*

Inspectorate of Fuzes.

Inspector (Civilian)	Russell, E. W., *Esq.*	1/10/37
Assistant Inspectors	Russell, Maj. G. V., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/1/35
	Dowswell, Maj. H. C., R.A., *p.a.c.*	4/5/35
	Skinner, Capt. D. R., R.T.R. *p.a.c.*	2/5/36
	Abinett, Maj. W. G., R.A., *p.a.c.*	21/1/37
	Paxton-Petty, Capt. J. D., *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.a.c.*	14/5/37
	Lewer, Capt. L. B., R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/4/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Lippert, R. E., *Esq.*	1/9/36
	Wood, D. W., *Esq.*	1/2/37
	Davey, H. J., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.I.Struct.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*	19/5/37
	Shilstone, A. B., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	1/9/38
	Allen, H. H., *Esq.*, *M.Inst. Met.*	12/9/38
	Bleakley, R., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	12/9/38

Inspectorate of Propellants and Cartridges.

Inspector	Mackenzie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*, *g*†	5/1/37
Assistant Inspectors	Dobbs, Maj. N. C., R.A., *p.a.c.*	21/1/35
	Ridlington, Maj. E. C., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y**	1/5/36
	Wallace, Maj. J. S., H.L.I., *p.a.c.* [*l*]	2/5/36
	Cotter, Maj. R. K., *M.C.*, ret. Ind. Army (*temp.*)	10/12/36
	Goodwin, Maj. E. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	16/10/37
	MacGregor-Greer, Capt. S. W. MacG., *B.Sc.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	1/12/37
	Taggart, Maj. (D.O.) P., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	1/1/38
	Parsons, Capt. J. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	14/5/38
	Fernyhough, Capt. A. H., R.A., *o*	13/6/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Atkins, C. R., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.Prod.E.*	3/10/38
	Watson, V., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*	10/2/39

Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.

Inspector	Hill, Maj. C. F., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.*	1/3/38
Assistant Inspectors	Livock, Capt. H. A., K.O Y.L.I., *s.a.c.*, *z.*	9/4/36
	McCormack, Capt. D. C., R.T.R., *s.a.c.*	28/12/36
	Beedle, Maj. E. B., *M.B E.*, Gordons, *s.a.c.*	25/3/37
	Tothill, Capt. F. C. D., Rifle Bde.	21/11/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Allardice, Capt. W. McD., *O.B.E.*, ret.	1/9/36
	White, F. W., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	20/6/38

Inspectorate of Respirators and Pyrotechnics.

Inspector (Civilian)	Keith, J., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	1/10/37
Assistant Inspectors	Phillips, Capt. L. B., W. York R.	10/11/38
	Keith, R. P., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*	30/5/38

SMALL ARMS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

(Enfield Lock.) (*Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross* 1080-1-2-3.)

Chief Inspector	Shipster, Col. G. C., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.*	1/10/34
Inspector	Hooper, Maj. E. G., Loyal R., *s.a.c.*	14/4/36
Assistant Inspectors	Lane, Capt. A. P., Loyal R., *s.a.c.*, *z.*	22/10/34
	Stockley, Maj. F. E., Essex R., *s.a.c.*	1/4/36
	Barnardiston, Capt. N. M., Suffolk R.	17/11/38
	Watts, Maj. O. A., Suffolk R.	30/11/38
	Richardson, Flying Offr. A. J., R.A.F.	
Staff Clerk	Cribbens, W. J., *Esq.*	

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT, ENGINEER AND SIGNALS STORES

(Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2468.)

Headquarters.

Chief Inspector	Simpson, Col. C. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.*	1/3/38
Dep. Chief Inspector	Sproull, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., *B.Sc.*, x., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E. (*temp.*)	7/6/37
Asst. Administrative Officer	Snelling, A. H., *Esq.*	11/5/38

Electrical Branch.

Inspector	Sheppard, Maj. O. S. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (*temp.*)	14/5/37
Assistant Inspectors	Bradshaw, Capt. F. C. C., R.E.	22/1/37
	Fayle, Capt. L. R. E., *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	3/9/38
	Jackson, Capt. R. G., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/10/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Clay, R. A., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	25/10/37
	Robinson, A. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.E.I.*	15/8/38

Mechanical Branch.

Inspector	Chandler, Maj. H. M., *B.A.*, v., *A.M. Inst. C.E.*, R.E.	16/1/38
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Digby-Smith, R., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	25/10/37
	Smith, T. B., *Esq.*	1/11/37
	Gray, R. H., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	5/9/38

Works Branch.

Inspector	Gadd, Maj. A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (*temp.*)	14/5/37
Assistant Inspector	McIntyre, Capt. J. L., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	28/1/37
Inspectors, R.E. Machinery	Wyatt, Maj. F. J., R.E	
	Swindlehurst, Capt. J. E., R.E.	
	Turner, Lt. A. W., R.E	
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Spence, W. M., *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*	1/11/37
	Robertson, E. S., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	20/6/38

Signals Branch.

Inspector	Firth, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. H., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *z.*	23/2/36
Assistant Inspectors	Gardner, Maj. J., *B.A.*, w., R. Signals	10/4/35
	Aston, Lt.-Col. C. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	10/6/37
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	Comport, J., *Esq.*	1/9/24
	Baxter, J. M., *Esq.*, *M.I.E.E.*	4/7/38
	Prince, H. S., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	25/7/38

Inspection and Experimental Staff—*continued*

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBURYNESS.

(*Tel. No.:—Shoeburyness* 103.)

Superintendent of Experiments	Rossiter, Col. F. N. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g*†*	12/12/36
Deputy Superintendent	Thompson, Maj. P., R.A., *g**	11/1/37
Assistant Superintendents	Boswell, Maj. J. S., R.A., *g*†*	31/8/36
	Cooke, Maj. G. C. S. B., R.A., *g*†*	17/11/36
	Nightingale, Maj. R. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*	14/1/39
	Tod, Maj. T. L. G., R.A., *g*†* (*at Eskmeals*)	14/1/39
	Brodie, Maj. E. F. S., R.A., *g*†*	9/1/39
Senior Ballistic Officer	James, Capt. G. L. S., R.A., *p.a.c.*	7/3/38
Ballistic Officer	Morris, Capt. C. O. M., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y*	14/4/38
Assistant Ballistic Officer	Liston-Foulis, Capt. J. A., R.A.	1/10/36
Experimental Officers	Massy, Capt. H. E., R.A.	10/7/36
	Soames, Capt. R. A. H., R.A.	1/1/37
	Vaughan-Jones, Capt. A., R.A.	19/3/38
	Cook, Capt. W. R. G., R.A.	1/10/38
Equipment Officer	Taylor, Capt. (D.O.) W., R.A.	1/2/39
Naval Experimental Officer	Maton, Comdr. R. F. P., *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N.	
Asst. Naval Experimental Officer	Walker, Lt.-Comdr. B. M., R.N.	

COAST AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, CULVER.

(*Tel. No.: Sandown* 80.)

Superintendent	Ferard, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, *y*.	15/12/38
Experimental Officer (Anti-Aircraft)	Wood, Maj. J. M. J. F., R.A., *g*†, *y*.	1/11/37
Experimental Officer	Croly, Capt. H. G., R.A. [L]	30/1/39
Asst. Experimental Officer	Carter, Capt. N., R.A.	7/7/38
Administrative Officer	Galloway, Capt. J. L., R.A.	—

THE SMALL ARMS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE.

(*Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent* 67106.)

Superintendent	Ransford, Maj. E. M., Suffolk R., *s.a.c.*	13/10/34
Assistant Superintendent	Barlow, Maj. J. A., W. York. R., *s.a.c.*	1/5/37
Experimental Officers	Hancock, Capt. W. B., R. Fus., *p.a.c.*, *s.a.c.*	14/5/38
	Parsons, Lt. R. M., R.U. Rif.	13/2/39
Equipment Officer	Churcher, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) C. W., E.R.E. List	7/9/38

SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 0890.)

Superintendent	Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals	19/10/34
Assistant Superintendent	Harries, Maj. W. D. J., R. Signals	17/9/35

EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Christchurch.) (*Tel. No.:—Christchurch* 97.)

Superintendent	Stewart, Capt. S. A., R.E.	14/11/36
Experimental Officer	Jarrett-Kerr, Lt. H. A. T., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/9/36

AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No.:—Ravensbourne* 2631–2 *and Biggin Hill* 38.)

Superintendent	Costelloe, Maj. W. H. G., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.	18/1/39
Experimental Officer	Coffey, Lt. W. M., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/7/37

EXPERIMENTAL DEMOLITION ESTABLISHMENT.

(Christchurch)

Experimental Officer	Hill, Maj. J. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/5/37

INSPECTORATE OF SUPPLEMENTARY TRANSPORT.

(Regent's Park Barracks, N.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Euston* 3051.)

Chief Inspector	Dowse, Maj. R. J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	8/5/35
Assistant Inspector	Gill, Maj. G. W., R.A.S.C.	
District Inspectors	Morton-Clarke, Bt.-Maj. J. T. M., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	1/10/36
	Prichard, Maj. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret.	1/10/36
	Steele, Capt. R. R., ret.	1/10/36
	Holden, Maj. U. S., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [*l*]	14/12/36
Senior Inspectors	Cromie, Capt. W. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/10/36
	Hughes-Jones, Capt. N., ret.	1/10/36
	Jeffrey, Capt. J. C., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	1/10/36
	D'anacker, V., *Esq.*	1/10/37
	Andrewes, Capt. C. J., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/4/37
	Harris, Maj. G. S., *O.B.E.*, ret.	1/4/37
	Munden, Capt. H., *D.F.C.* Res. of Off. [*l*]	1/4/37
	Monk, Lt. R. P., ret.	1/1/38
	Bates, Maj. W. N., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ind. Army (S.U.L.)	1/1/38
	Hussey, Lt. B. W. L. F., Res. of Off.	1/10/38
Inspectors	Brander, Capt. R. S., ret. pay	28/9/36
	Northcott, Capt., H. J., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret.	28/9/36
	Monckton, Lt. I. P., Res. of Off.	1/10/36
	Radclyffe, Maj. R. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	17/10/36
	Moss, Capt. L., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	1/12/36
	Hushar, Maj. W. S., Ind. Army (*S.U.L.*)	5/4/37
	Hamilton, Maj. G. M. *D.S.O.*, ret.	5/4/37
	Kirkaldy, Maj. H. A., ret.	5/4/37
	Carolin, Maj. G. I., *O.B.E.*, ret.	5/4/37
	Ritchie, Capt. G. L., ret. pay, *s.a.c.*	5/4/37
	Lewis, Capt. W., ret.	5/4/37
	Warwick, P., *Esq.*	5/4/37
	Haddock, Lt. E. M., *M.C.*, ret.	7/4/37
	Kekewich, Capt. A. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	9/4/37
	Ewen, Maj. A. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ind. Army (*S.U.L.*)	3/5/37
	Metcalfe, Capt. J. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*	18/5/37
	Steen, Capt. R.D., *M.B.E.*, ret.	16/8/37
	Linden, Lt. P. J., ret.	4/10/37
	Inglis, Capt. A. G., T.A. Res. of Off.	9/3/38
	McLellan, Capt. B. V. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	14/3/38

INTER-SERVICES X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman	The Consulting Surgeon to the Army.
Members	Kaye, Maj. G. W. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, ret
	McGrigor, Maj. D. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, ret.
	Phillips, Maj. C. E. S., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
	Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq.*, *M.R.C.S.*
	Wilson, Sqn. Ldr. D. A., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, R.A.F.
	Fitzpatrick, Surg. Comdr. W. G. C., *L.R.C.P. & S.*, R.N.
	The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital
Secretary	Cameron, Maj. R. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

MECHANIZATION BOARD.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.

President	Hollebone, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Class T*) 12/6/37
Members	Day, Maj. R. W., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Class AA*) 13/2/37
	Smith, Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A., *z.* ... 15/3/37
	Shaw, Capt. R. G., R. T.R. 19/5/37
	Shcryer, D. M. F., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.A.E.* (*temp.*)
	Golding, Capt. A. V., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.T.R., *p.a.c.* ... 1/1/38
	Watson, Col. W. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.a.c.* 20/2/39
	Blagden, Maj. W. M., R.E. ... ... —
Civilian Engineer	Carr, L. E., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Associate Members (ex officio).	
Directorate of Staff Duties	Holden, Brig. (*temp.*) W.C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†, *g.*
Dep. Dir. of Mechanization	Crawford, Brig. (*temp.*) J. S., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Gardiner, Col. L. J. H., R.A.O.C.
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ...	Fitzherbert, Col. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Valon, Brig. (*temp.*) A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C.
Comdt., Armoured Fighting Vehicles School	Sutton, Brig. (*temp.*) W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*), *A.D.C.*
Mechanization Exptl. Establishment ...	Couper, Maj. F. K., R.T.R.
	President, Royal Engineer and Signals Board (or his representative).
	Chief Inspector of Armaments (or his representative).
	Superintendent of Design (or his representative).
	War Department Chemist (or his representative.)
	President, Royal Artillery Committee (or his representative).
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office ...	Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Army.
Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office ...	Leigh, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. J., *M.I.A.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.I.A.S.C.
Admiralty	Cowland, Comdr. (E.) W. G., R.N. Salter, Capt. C. La R., R. Mar.
Air Ministry	Norton, Wing Comdr. F. A., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.Ae.E.* R.A.F.
Ministry of Transport	Perrin, E. S., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Roberts. G. W. P.. *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*. *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
National Physical Laboratory	Smith, *Dr.* S. L., *D.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
General Post Office	Hudson, Capt. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, *late* R.E.
Associate Members.	
Institution of Civil Engineers	Wilson, Maj. W. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, ret.
Institution of Electrical Engineers ...	Eccles, *Dr.* W. H., *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Institution of Mechanical Engineers ...	Stanier, W. A., *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Institution of Automobile Engineers ...	Kerr Thomas, H., *Esq.*, *M.I.A.E.*
Institution of Petroleum Technologists ...	Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R., *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.C.S.*
Iron and Steel Institute	Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*
Liaison Officer (Australia)	Smart, Bt. Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *g**., *y.*
Secretary	Best, L. C., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*

MECHANIZATION EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (*Tel. No.:—Farnborough, Hants.* 594–5.)

Officer in Command	Couper, Maj. F. K., R.T.R. 16/5/38
2nd in Command	
Experimental Officer	Morris, Capt. M. P., R.T.R.... ... ... 24/5/37
	Carmichael, Capt., D. R. G.. R.T.R. 1/1/38
	Thomas, Capt. D. C. L., R.T.R. 1/2/39
	Wood, Capt. E. C. A., R.A. 6/2/39
Equipment Officer	James, Maj. G. J., *M.M.*, R.A. 1/4/29
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	Broadhurst, Capt. R. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
	Kennedy, Lt. J. D., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
	Stacey, Lt. A. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

Record Office ... *Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot* (*Tel. No.: Farnborough, Hants*, 326)

Officer in charge of Records ... ... Provost Marshal.

Pay Office ... ... *Woking.* (*Tel. No.: Brookwood* 3162.)

MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.

DETENTION BARRACKS.

Aldershot Military Prison and Detention Barrack	**Commandant.** Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay. **Assistant Commandant.** Gordon, Maj. J. McK., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Military Provost Staff Corps—*continued.*
Detention Barracks—contd.

Superintendents.

Malta ... Tyndale, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R.
Jamaica ... Longe, Capt. R. B., K.S.L.I. [L].
Singapore ... Stitt, Maj. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus.
Gibraltar ... Bakewell, Maj. R. H., Somerset L.I.
Hong Kong ... Hyde, Capt. C. H. R., Manch. R. (*also D.A.P.M.*)
Tientsin ... Christie, Capt. J. N. H., Lan. Fus.
Shanghai ... Cole, Capt. J. R., Loyal R. (*also D.A.P.M.*)
Cairo ... Drury, Maj. G. H., Essex R.
Khartoum ... Puttock, Lt. A. G., Y. & L.R.

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

MOVEMENT STAFF.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)
(At Southampton.) (*Tel. No. :—Southampton* 5051.)

Staff Captain (Movements) ... Jones, Maj. W. H. V., Midd'x R. ... 2/4/36
Embarkation Medical Officer ... Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No. :—Woolwich* 2080.)

Assistant Director of Military Transport ... Langmaid, Col. T. J. R., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* ... 11/3/38
Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport ... Flood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) A. W., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.
Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping ... Boddie, Eng. Rear Admiral R. C., *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, ret.
Assistants to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping ... Philips, G. H., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*
Forestler, A. H. G., *Esq.*, *A.C.G.I.* (*temp.*)

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, nnder the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

MUNITIONS PRODUCTION AREA OFFICERS.

(Under the Director-General of Munitions Production)

London. *Caxton House (West), Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W.1.*
Area Officer ... Macleod, Maj.-Gen. C. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

North of England. *Queen's Buildings, Queen Street, Sheffield* 1. (*Tel. No. :—Sheffield* 22884).
Area Officer ... Skinner, Eng. Rear-Admiral O.W., ret.
Assistant ... Young, Eng. Comdr. A., ret.

South of England. *Council Chambers*, 109, *Colmore Road Birmingham*, 3. (*Tel. No.: —Colmore* 4052.)
Area Officer ... McMullen, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Assistant ... Collins, Lt.-Col. H. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay.

Scotland. 141, *Bath Street, Glasgow, C.* 2. (*Tel. No. :—Douglas* 2759.)
Area Officer ... Macleod, Maj.-Gen. C. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C., ret pay (*Res. of Off.*)

MUNITIONS TECHNICAL PLANNING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Caxton Honse West, Tothill Street, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No. :—Whitehall* 9060.)

Officer-in-Charge ... Stncke, C. J., *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Asst. to Officer-in-Charge ... Pendergast, W. J. T., *Esq.*
Section Heads ... Tripp, G. W., *Esq.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Crone, J., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Carratt, A. J., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Rowell, H. S., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Bowley, H., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.Prod.E.*
Technical Assistants ... Jones, E. S., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Blockley, T. N., *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Evcrett, F. C., *Esq.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*

THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

(Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, S.E.11.) (*Tel. No. :—Reliance* 1200.)

Council.

President ...
Vice-President ... Goolden, Rear Admiral F. H. W., ret.

Members.

Appointed by the Admiralty ... Kelsey, Capt. M. H. A., *D.S.C.*, R.N.
Dawson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, R. Mar.
Lane, C. R. B., *Esq.*
Appointed by the Army Council ... Garnier, Col. A. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*].
Broad, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.T.R., *p.s.c*†.
Riddell-Webster, Maj.-Gen. T. S., *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.
May, Gen. *Sir* Reginald S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c*†. [*l*]
Appointed by the Air Council ... Breese, Air Commodore C. D., *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Garrod, Air Commodore A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.*
Mackey, Group Capt. C. W., R.A.F., *f.s.*
Horsfield, Sqn. Ldr. C. B., R.A.F.
Secretary ... Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., *O.B.E.*, ret

Board of Management.

Chairman ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Murrongh J., *K.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Deputy Chairman ... McKechnie, G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

Members.

Nominated by the Admiralty ... Strickland, Paymaster Capt. P. S., R.N.
Nominated by the Army Council ... Anderson, Maj.-Gen. D. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.
Nominated by the Air Council ... Millett, Group Capt. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.
Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council ... Wolmer, *The Visct.*, *P.C.*, *M.P.*
Secretary ... Baker, S., *Esq.*

ORDNANCE BOARD.

(Under the Director-General of Munitions Production.)
(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.

President ... ... Osborne, Vice-Admiral E. O. B S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.
Vice-President ... ... Loughborough, Maj.-Gen. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *z.* 22/4/38

Members.

Back, Capt. G. R. B., R.N.
Boase, Col. G. O., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.*... ... ... 4/2/34
Keith, Group Capt. C.H., R.A.F.
Ridler, Capt. P. H., ret. R.N.
Swithinbank, Capt. C. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. R.N.
Wells, Group Capt. J. K., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F.
Willes, Col. F. C., ret. R. Mar
Napier, Col. A. F. S., *p.a.c.* 2/1/38
Icke, Col. J. H. T., *s.a.c.* 1/3/38
Temple, Col. G., *M.C.*, *p.a.c.* 7/3/38
Huskinson, Group Capt. P., *M.C.*, R.A.F.
Hunter, Col. J. C. G., *p.a.c.* [*l*] 25/6/38
Middleton, Capt. H. P., ret. R.N.

Associate Members (ex officio).

Bragg, W. L., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dir. National Physical Laboratory*).
Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Cottesloe, Hon. Col. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, Bucks Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
Ensor, Lt.-Col. F. C. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.*, ret. pay (*Inspr. of Armament, Air Ministry*).
Goodall, *Sir* Stanley V., *K.C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*Dir. of Naval Construction*).
Gough, *Dr.* H. J., *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *M.I.Mech. E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research, War Office*).
Green, Brig. (*temp.*) W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (*Comdt. The Mil. Coll. of Science*).
Harker, Col. (*local*) A. W. A., R.A.O.C., *o.* (*Representative of Dir. of Ordnance Services*).
Morgan, Capt. F. T. de M., ret. R.N. (*Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory*).
Palliser, Capt. A. F. E., *D.S.C.*, R.N. (*H.M.S. Excellent*).
Pye, D. R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.* *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research Air Ministry*).

Associate Members.

Bairstow, *Professor* L., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Boys, *Professor Sir* Charles V., *Knt.*, *A.R.S.M.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., *C.B.E.*, *late* R.A.
Dixon, E., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Fowler, *Professor* R. H., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Grimwood, A. J., *Esq*
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C*

Members (ex officio).

Dunsterville, Brig. (*temp.*) K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.* [*l*] (*Chief Inspr. of Armaments*).
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., *M.C.*, I . Army *o.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).
Long, Capt. E. R. D., *C.B.E.*, ret. .N. (*Chief Inspr. of Naval Ordnance*).
Macrae, Brig. (*temp.*) A. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* (*Chief Supt. of Design*).
Phillips, Col. (*local* 1/4/37) A. H. D., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.a.c.* (*Supt. of External Ballistics*).
Priston, Capt. H. R., ret. R.N. (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*).
Shipster, Col. G. C., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* (*Small Arms Inspn. Dept.*)

Associate Members (ex officio)—contd.

Ransford, Maj. E. M., Suffolk R., *s.a.c.* (*Supt. Small Arms Exptl. Estab.*).
Robinson, F. E., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.T.C.* (*Glas.*) *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Supt. Royal Small Arms Factory*).
Rossiter, Col. F. N. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g*†* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Sayer, Brig. (*temp.*) A. P., *D.S.O.* (*President, Royal Engineer and Signals Board*).
Thomas, Lt.-Col. R.A., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.a.c.* (*Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office*).
Valon, Brig. (*temp*) A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Representative of Dir. of Ordnance Services*).
Verney, Air Commodore R. H., *C.B.E.*, R.A.F. *Dir. of Tech. Development, Air Ministry*).
Wright, C. S., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).

Associate Members—contd.

Ibbitson, G. H., *Esq.*
Johnson, Comdr. F. G. L., ret R.N.
Mason, C. C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Nannini, Capt. A. J. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.* [L].
Patterson, Rear Admiral J. F. C., *O.B.E.*, ret.
Shepherd, Maj. R. V., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *s.a.c*
Taylor, *Professor* G. I., *F.R.S.*

Secretary ... ... Evans, Col. D. S. C., *p.a.c.* 23/3/39
nd Secretary ... ... Gray, Comdr. O. S., ret. R.N.
Asst. Secretary ... ... Moore, Capt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus., *p.a.c.*,*s.a.c.*... ... 1/3/38
Supt. of External Ballistics ... ... Phillips, Col. (*local* 1/4/37) A. H. D., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.a.c.* 30/8/28
Range Table Officer (Naval) ... ... Deedes, Comdr. H. B., ret. R.N., *n.s.*
Range Table Officer ... ... Hinds, Maj. G. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* 7/3/38
Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)... ... Evans-Greaves, Comdr. E. S. K., ret. R.N.
Asst. Range Table Officer ... . Brown, Maj. R. E., R.A., *p.a.c.* 29/10/36
Liaison Officer ... ... Smart, Bt. Col. E. K . *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *g**, *y.*

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.

President ... ... *H.M.* QUEEN MARY.
Vice-President ... ... Roberts, *The Countess*, *D.B.E.*
Chairman ... ... The Director-General, Army Medical Services.
Joint Secretaries .. .. Jones, *Miss* K. H. [L] (*Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.*).
Phillips, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.*)

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee.

Roberts, *The Countess*, *D.B.E.* (*Vice-President*).
The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Lloyd-Still, *Dame* Alicia F. J., *D.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* (*late Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital*).
Dutton, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.P.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv.
Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cuthbert S., *Bt.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, ret.
Gathorne-Hardy, *Lady* Isobel.
Turner, Col. W. A., *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Dey, *Miss* H., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital*).
Richmond and Gordon, *The Dowager Duchess of*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Hillyers, *Miss* G. V. L. (*Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital*)

Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee.

Ampthill, *The Dowager Lady*, *C.I.*, *G.B.E.* (*Vice-President*).
The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.
Smaill, *Miss* E. D., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Lady Superintendent, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh*).
Jones, *Miss* M., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T A.N.S.*) (*Matron, Royal Infirmary Liverpool*).
Dey, *Miss* H., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital*).
Halifax, *The Viscountess*, *C.I.*
Jackson, *Lady*, *R.R.C.*
Wootten, Brig. (*temp.*) R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c†.*, (*Not a Member of Q.A.A.N. Board*).

These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E 18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.)

Chief Superintendent	Priston, Capt. H. R., ret. R.N	
Deputy Chief Superintendent	Dobson, Col. A. E. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* [L]	20/7/36
Assistant Superintendents	Alford, Wing Comdr. F. R., *M.C.*, R.A.F.	
	Sinclair, Comdr. E. W., ret. R.N.	
	Hurford, Maj. D. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*	7/3/38
	Lugard, Maj. J. W., King's Own R., *s.a.c.* (*temp.*) ...	28/11/38

Administrative Branch.

Administrative Officer	Harvey, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E*, Res. of Off.	
Assistant Administrative Officers	McDonald, R. H., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*	
	Pritchard, A. E., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	
Senior Scientific Officer (*Stores Chemist*) ...	Day, F., *Esq.*	

Proof and Experimental Establishment.

Proof and Experimental Officer	Cummins, Col. A. A., *p.a.c.*	1/3/36
Dep. Proof and Experimental Officer ...	Skentelbery, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., R.A., *p.a.c.*	6/10/38
Assistant Superintendents	Probert, Maj. G. O. C., R.A., *p.a.c.*	30/11/33
	Lloyd, Comdr. F. J. H., ret. R.N.	
Asst. Proof and Experimental Officers ...	Lang, Comdr. G. C., ret. R.N.	
	Scott, Maj. L. M., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y**	14/1/37
	Maoners-Smith, Maj. E. V., R.A., *p.a.c.*	14/1/37
	Lawder, Comdr. P. B., ret. R.N.	
	Aston, Maj. E. N., *M.C.*, rct. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.* (*temp.*)	22/11/37
	Browne, Capt. J. R. C., R. Mar.	
Equipment Officer	Broadhurst, Capt. (D.O.) W. F., R.A.	12/3/34

Explosives Research Branch.

Director	Rotter, G., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Explosives Adviser	Farmer, R. C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*
Deputy Directors	Bryant, C. S., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
	Ferguson, R., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
Principal Scientific Officers	Dick, J. S., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
	Early, R. G., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
	Forster, A., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
	Highfield, A., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *A.I.C.*
	Poole, H. J., *Esq. Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
	Pring, J. N., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*
Senior Scientific Officers	Barratt, T., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
	Bessent, P. J. H., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *A.Inst.P.*
	Dupre, F. H., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
	Garratt, E., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
	Haloes, L. H., *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*
	Holden, F., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *A.I.C.*
	James, F., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
	Long, W. L., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
	Sutton, T. C., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
	Turner, W. L., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*
	Warren. A., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
	Whittaker, H., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
	Willson, F. G., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*

Metallurgical Research Branch.

Director	Greaves, R. H., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Deputy Director	Genders, R., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.Met.*, *F.I.C.*
Principal Scientific Officers	Hothersall, A. W., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
	Waterhouse, H., *Esq.*, *M.Met.*
Senior Scientific Officers	Etheridge, A. T., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
	White, H. J., *Esq.*, *M.Met.*
	Wrighton, H., *Esq.*, *B.Met.*

Radiological Research Branch.

Director	
Principal Scientific Officer	Thomas, D. E., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Senior Scientific Officers	Greatbatch, A. R., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
	Warren, A. G., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*
	Wiltshire, W. J., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Research Department—*continued.*

Ballistics Research Branch.

Director ... ...
Deputy Director ... ... Clemmow, C. A., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*

Principal Scientific Officers ... ... Blackman, W., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
Clemmow, E. P., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*
Cook, W. R. J., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Harris, T., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Madden, J. G., *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*

Senior Scientific Officers ... ... Balfour, C. M., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Brimblecombe, P. Y., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Harris, J. T. H., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Notman, J. W., *Esq.*, *B.A.*
Roe, H., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
Smith, D. W., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *A.Inst.P.*
Wheeler, W. H., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *D.I.C.*, *Ph.D.*

OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington.) (*Tel. No.: —Molesey* 1380.

Experimental Officer ... ... Kerrison, Col. A. V., *p.a.c.* 6/12/34

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS.

INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF.

CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

(Caxton House, Tothill Street, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 9060.)

Principal Ordnance Officer... ... ... Hoare, Maj.-Gen. L. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*

GENERAL STORES.

(Didcot.) (*Tel. No.:—Didcot* 91.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Hopkins ,Col. G. R., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *e.*

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Gibson, Col. A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.* [*l*].

CLOTHING.

(Branston.) (*Tel. No.:—Burton-on-Trent* 3061.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

Inspectorate of General Stores and Clothing.

(Didcot.) *Tel. No.:—Didcot* 91.)

Chief Inspector ... ... Aste, Lt.-Col. L. H., R.A.O.C., *o.*
Inspectors ... ... Dean, Maj. A. A., Ind. Army (*S.U.L.*) *o** (*at Branston*).
Weir, Maj. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*

AMMUNITION.

(Bramley, Hants.) (*Tel. No.:—Basingstoke* 380.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Carne, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.A.O.C., *o.*

(Corsham, Wilts.) (*Tel. No. :—Corsham* 2257.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Brown, Maj. P. W. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT VEHICLES

(Chilwell.) (*Tel. No.:—Beeston* 54811.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Williams, Col. (*temp.* 8/2/38) L. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

SMALL ARMS.

(Weedon.) (*Tel. No.:—Weedon* 30.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ... Halgh, Bt. Col. C. F. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General of Munitions Production.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080

President	Loughborough, Maj.-Gen. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *z*.
Members	Boase, Col. G. O., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.a.c.*
	Bingham, Lt.-Col. W., R.A., *g* y*.
	Williamson, Lt.-Col. H. N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A.
	Napier, Col. A. F. S., *p.a.c.*
	Temple, Col. G., *M.C.*, *p.a.c* .
	Hunter, Col. J. C. G., *p.a.c.* [*l*].
	Milligan, Lt.-Col. E. D., R.A., *g*†*.
	Johnston, Lt.-Col. M. A. B., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*.
	Icke, Col. J. H. T., *s.a.c.*
	Latham, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A., *g*.
Members (ex officio)	Comdt., Mil. Coll. of Science, or his representative.
	Comdt., Sch. of Artillery, or his representative.
	Comdt., Sch. of A.A. Defence, or his representative.
	Comdt., Coast Artillery Sch., or his representative.
	Chief Suptdt. of Design, or his representative.
	Ch. Inspr. of Armaments, or his representative.
	O.C., A.O.S. Workshops, R. Arsenal
	Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *o*. (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).
Associate Members (ex officio)	Representatives of the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (D.M.O. & I., D.S.D., D.M.T./R.A., D.T.O.)
	An Officer of the Dept. of the Director-General of Munitions Production (M.G.O.1).
	An Officer of the Dept. of the Director-General of Munitions Production (M.G.O.2).
	An Officer of the Dept. of the Director-General of Munitions Production (M.G.O.10).
	Commandant, Armoured Fighting Vehicles School.
	President, Mechanization Board.
	Ch. Inspector, R.E. and Signal Stores.
	Superintendent, C. and A.A. Defence Experimental Establishment, Culver.
	Experimental Offr., Optical Research Dept.
	Montrésor, Brig. (*temp.*) F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. (*Comdr. Fixed Defences, Southern Comd.*).
	Comdr. 1st Anti-Aircraft Corps. (or his representative).
	Phillips, Col. (*local* 1/4/37) A. H. D., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay., *p.a.c.* (*Supt. of External Ballistics, Ord. Committee*).
	Selected Brig., R.A. or Comdr., R.A. (Schreiber, Brig. (*temp.*) E. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.)
	All other Brigs., R.A., Home Commands.
Associate Members...	A representative of the R.E. and Signals Board.
	A representative of the Comdt., Small Arms School.
	Selected representatives of Armament Firms.
Liaison Officer (Australia)	Smart, Bt. Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *g**, *y*.
Secretary	MacKichan, Maj. K. W., R.A., *g*† 1/3/39
Asst. Secretary	Bartlett, Maj. R. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*, *y*. 14/8/38

ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD.

(Melbourne House, Aldwych, W.C.2) (*Tel. No.:—Temple Bar* 9775-8.)

President	Sayer, Brig. (*temp.* 1/8/38) A. P., *D.S.O.*	13/12/37
Members with Engineer or Signal Pay ...	Fordham, Col. H. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *A.M.I.E.E.* ...	12/10/37
	Elsdale, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *M.A.*, v. (*s.c.*)	13/1/38
	Colbeck, Col. C. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res of Off.*) (*temp.*)	
2nd Military Members	McDonald, Maj. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E.	1/1/36
	Anstruther, Capt. A. M., R.E. [*l*]	1/7/36
	Meiklejohn, Capt. I. F., R. Signals (*temp.*)	16/7/37
	Holmes, Capt. K. E., *B.A.*, w., R. Signals	4/2/39
Camouflage Officer	Le Breton-Simmons, Capt. C., Res. of Off. (*temp.*) ...	8/7/37
Associate Members.		
Asst. Dir. (*Engineering*)	Simson, Col. I., *M.I.Mech.E.*	
Asst. Dir. (*Signals*)	Tillard, Col. J. A. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	
Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering ...	Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., *C.B.*, *p.s.c*†.	
Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre	Chenevix Trench, Brig. (*temp.*) R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*]	
Chief Inspr. of Armaments	Dunsterville, Brig. (*temp.*) K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.*	
Chief Inspector Eng. & Signal Stores ...	Simpson, Col. C. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.*	
Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties	Holden, Brig. (*temp.*) W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *g.*	
Crd. Consulting Officer, India Office ...	Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., *M.C.* Ind. Army, *o.*	
Representatives of—		
Air Defences of Gt. Britain, Air Ministry ...	The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain (*ex officio*).	
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.	Kerrison, Col. A. V., *p.a.c.*	
Directorate of Operns. & Intell. Air Min.	Jones, Wing Comdr. J. W., R.A.F., *f.s.*	
Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research ...		
Cambridge University Engineering Faculty	Inglis, *Professor* C. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*	
Institution of Mechanical Engineers ...		
Institution of Civil Engineers		
Institution of Electrical Engineers ...	Woodhouse, W. B., *Esq.*	
Physical Society	Darling, C. R., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.I.P.*	
Liaison Officer (*Australia*)	Smart, Bt. Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *g**, *y.*	
Secretary	Barnes, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. C., ret. pay.	
EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.		
Experimental Bridging Establishment ...	Stewart, Capt. S. A., R.E.	
Air Defence Experimental Establishment ...	Costelloe, Maj. W. H. G., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.	
Signals Experimental Establishment ...	Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals.	
Experimental Demolition Establishment ...	Hill, Maj. J. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Res. of Off.	

STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(*Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office, for duty at Woolwich.*)

(*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.)

Auditor	Boddy, F., *Esq.*	*Woolwich.*

SUPPLY BOARD.

(8, Richmond Terrace, S.W.1) (*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 5422.)

Chairman	Robinson, *Sir* W. Arthur, *G.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*	
Secretaries	Davies, Maj. J. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E. (*graded as G.S.O. 2nd grade, War Office*). (*temp.*)	1/4/36
	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*graded as G.S.O. 2nd grade, War Office*) (*temp.*)...	3/1/39

No. 1 SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

(Deptford, S.E.8.) (*Tel. No.:—Tideway* 2414.)

Officer Commanding	Reckitt, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.
Major	Humphreys, Maj. F. R., R.A.S.C.
Officer in Charge of Accounts	Cooper, Maj. H. J., *A M.I.Mech.E.*, ret. pay.
Officer in Charge of Reserves	Marshall, Capt. R. W., R.A.S.C.
Officer in Charge of Transport & Labour ...	Howes, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R.A.S.C.
Officer in Charge of Stores .. .	Avis, Lt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay.
Analyst (*Government Laboratory*) *attached for Inspection Duties*	King, J., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*

No. 2 SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

(Barry Docks).

Officer Commanding	Cockburn, Maj. C. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.
Major	Galley, Maj. E. D. G., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.S.C.

THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Sloane* 7136.)

Chairman ... ... Rumbold, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace G. M., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O.*

Members.

The Admiralty ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. A. W. North, *L.M.S.S.A.*, R.N., or *Miss* B. M. Martin, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.).

The War Office ... ... The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Col. O. W. McSheehy, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.*
Underhill, Maj. N., ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. (*representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army*).
Roy, *Miss* C. M., *R.R.C., M.M.*, Matron-in Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Phillips, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.

The Air Ministry ... ... Blair, *Miss* E. M., *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, P.M.R.A.F.N.S.

Territorial Army Associations ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.
Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. *Sir* Hugh, *Bt., K.C.B., T.D.*
Coates, Col. *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., T.A.*).
Reddie, Maj. J. M., *C.B., D.L.*, ret. pay.
Rankes, Maj. J. H., *D.L., late* R.A.M.C.
Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. pens.

The Order of St. John of Jerusalem ... Bruce, *Hon.* J. H. (*late* Lt. Glamorgan Yeo.).
Mountgarret, Roblnia, *Viscountess, O.B.E.*
Perrott, *Lady, R.R.C.*
Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay.
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay.

St. Andrew's Ambulance Association ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res.

The British Red Cross Society ... ... Doyne, *Mrs.*
O'Hagan, Col. *the Lord, late* 6 Bn. Essex R.
Oliver, *Dame* Beryl, *D.B.E., R.R.C.*
Stewart, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P* .ret.
Wallace, *Sir* David, *K.B.E., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.*

Secretary ... ... De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Clerkenwell* 6644.)

The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

Sovereign Head ... ... THE KING.

Grand Prior ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.*

Sub-Prior ... ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

Chief Commissioner at Home ... ... Duncan, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c*†., *e.*, ret. pay.

Chief Commissioner for Overseas ... ... Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*), *t.a.*

Secretary-General ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay.

THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

(98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C. 3.) (*Tel. No.:—Central Glasgow* 3228.)

President ... ... Buccleuch and Queensberry Col. *the Duke of, P.C., G.C.V.O.*, Terr. Army (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.*

Chairman of Council ... ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res.

General Secretary ... ... Ferguson, W. R. *Esq., O.B.E.*

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

(14, Grosvenor Crescent S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Sloane* 5191.)

Patron ... ... THE KING.
President ... ... *H.M.* THE QUEEN.

Chairman of Council ... ... Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King.*
Commandant-in-Chief ... ... *H.R.H. The* Princess Royal, *C.I.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* Col.-in-Chief R. Signals and R. Scots.
Chairman of Executive Committee ... Stanley, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, *G.B.E.*, *C.B.* *M.V.O.*
Deputy Chairmen of Executive Committee Stewart, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, ret.
Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.
Fairhaven, *The Lord*
Secretary ... ... Davies, F. C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

The Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs. and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., serve as War Office representatives (*ex officio*) on the Council of the Society.

WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No.:—Woolwich* 2080.)

War Department Chemist ... ... Elsden, A. V., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Dep. War Department Chemist ... ... Baillie, W. L., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

(Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Whitehall* 9000. *Ext.* 446.)

Chairman ... ... Lycett, Lt.-Col. C. V. L., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, v. [*l*].
Secretary ... ... Echevarri, Capt. J. A. V., *late* R.A.F.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

Naval Members ... ... Glover, Capt. P. F., R.N., *n.s.*
Sandwith, Comdr. H. R., R.N.
Firth, Comdr. C. L., *M.V.O.*, R.N.
Army Members ... ... Rawson, Brig. (*temp.*) G.'G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*
Scott, Maj. W. A., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Nepean, Capt. E. Y., *B.A.*, w., R.Signals.
Air Force Members... ... ... Nutting, Air Commodore C. W., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, R.A.F.
Aitken, Wing Comdr. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Allen, Flt. Lt. W. S., R.A.F.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.

Naval Members ... ... Willett, Comdr. B. R., *D.S.C.*, R.N., *n.s.*
Binnie, Lt.-Comdr. W. A. C., R.N.
Shearing, G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Army Members ... ... Elsdale, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*).
Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals.
Firth, Bt. Lt.-Col. ... R. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* R. Signals, z.
Air Force Members ... ... Leedham, Group Capt. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.
de Burgh, Wing Comdr. D. H., *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Barton, F. S., *Esq.*, *M.A.*
Hecht, N. F. S., *Esq.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Naval Member ... ... Deare, Comdr. N. B., R.N.
Army Member ... ... Scott, Maj. W. A., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Air Force Member ... ... Coulson, Flt. Lt. J. C., *M.B.E.*, ret. R.A.F.

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

WOMEN'S TRANSPORT SERVICE (F.A.N.Y.).

(Ranelagh House, 10, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:*—Victoria 2480.)

President ... ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Alice, *Countess of* Athlone, *G.B.E.*
Chairman of Advisory Council ... ... Lawrence, Col. *Hon. Sir* Geoffrey, *Knt.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* ret. Terr. Army.
Honorary Colonel ... ... Gibb, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Commandant ... ... Baxter Ellis, *Miss* M.
Secretary ... ...

WOMEN'S LEGION MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SECTION.

(2, Ebury Mews, Eccleston Street, Victoria, S. W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Sloane* 4818.)

President ... ... Londonderry, *The Marchioness of*, *D.B.E.*
Honorary Colonel ... ... Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.* *K.C.M.G.*, Col. Inniskilling Fus., ret. pay.
Secretary ... ... Ward, *Miss* Beatrice G., *O.B.E.*

EMERGENCY SERVICE.

(4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.:—Victoria* 0876.)

President ... ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* Gloucester, *C.I.*, *G.B.E.*, Col.-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n R.
Chairman ... ... Gwynne-Vaughan, *Dame* Helen C. I., *G.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D*
Vice-Chairman ... ... Trenchard, *The Viscountess.*
Honorary General Secretary ... ... Struan Marshall, *Mrs.* K.

IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE.

(Voortrekkerhoogte.)

Commandant	Poole, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) W. H. E., S.A. Staff Corps	24/2/38
Asst. Commandant	Kriegler, Maj. J. B., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†	19/4/38
Adjutant	Dyason, Capt. (*temp.*) F. J., S.A.Instl. Corps	28/2/38
Quarter-Master	Witthuhn, 2 Lt. H. F., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	5/6/38
	Officer Instructors.	
General Branch	Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N. C., Inniskilling Fus., *o.*	1/4/38
	Bastin, Maj. (*temp.* U.D.F.), G. E. R., R.A., *p.s.c.*†, *y*	5/11/38
Small Arms Branch	Grobbelaar, Capt. P. H., S.A. Instl. Corps.	20/3/38
	Nauhaus, Capt. (*temp.*) G. N., S.A. Instl. Corps	19/4/38
Signalling Branch	Thomas, Lt. N. F., S.A.A.F.	22/7/38
Physical Training Branch	Barlow, Maj. (*temp. U.D.F.*) F. F. S., S. Wales Bord.	16/1/38
	Craven, Capt. (*temp.*) D. H., S.A. Instl. Corps	1/4/38
	Pretorius, Lt. D. S., S.A.A.F.	18/9/38

ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Voortrekkerhoogte)

Officer Commanding	du Toit, Maj. (*temp.*) C. L. de W., S.A. Staff Corps. *g.* (*actg*).	16/8/38
Instr. in Gunnery	du Toit, Maj. (*temp.*) C. L. de W., S.A. Staff Corps, *g.*	2/1/37
Adjt.	Gordon-Gray, 2 Lt. J. L., S.A. Arty.	6/1/38

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL, ZWARTKOP AIR STATION.

Officer Commanding	Tasker, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) W. T. B., S.A.A.F.	29/9/34
Second in Command		
Adjt.	Niblock-Stuart, Capt. N. G., S.A.A.F.	7/2/38
Administrative Officer	Wessels, 2 Lt. J. H., S.A.A.F.	1/9/37

ORANGE FREE STATE AIR TRAINING SCHOOL.

(Bloemfontein)

Officer Commanding	Bosch, Capt. (*temp.*) S. L., S.A.A.F.	4/6/38

NATAL AIR TRAINING SCHOOL.

(Durban)

Officer Commanding	Messop, Capt. (*temp.*) J. A., S.A.A.F.	26/8/38

CAPE AIR TRAINING SCHOOL.

(Wynberg)

Officer Commanding	Wilmot, Capt. (*temp.*) L. A., S.A.A.F.	9/9/38

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

Commandant	Miles, Brig. C. G. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†, *A.D.C.*	21/4/35
Adjutant	⚔Cardale, Maj. P. H. G., Staff Corps	15/1/36
Quarter-Master	⚔Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C.	15/1/36
Director of Military Art	⚔Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. C. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.	16/12/34
Instructors	⚔Crellin, Maj. W. W., Staff Corps	15/1/36
	⚔Secombe, Maj. V. C., Staff Corps	9/12/36
	Knox, Maj. A. E., Staff Corps	1/2/37
	⚔Hill, Lt. S. J., Staff Corps	1/2/37
	⚔Legge, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.	4/3/38
	Wells, Maj. H., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.	14/11/38
	Clachan, Capt. J. A. M., N.Z. Staff Corps	16/1/39
	Murdoch, Lt. I. T., Staff Corps	1/2/39
Officer in Medical Charge	⚔James, Maj. J. A., A.A.M.C. Res.	1/1/37
	Civil.	
Professor of Mathematics	Sutherland, T. A., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*	30/8/38
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.*, *Ph.D.*	1/1/12
Professor of Modern Languages	Morrison, L. N., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	5/2/31

COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL.

Commandant and Chief Instructor	⚔Wynter, Col. H. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†.	4/7/38
Instructors	Irving, Maj. R. G. H., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.	4/7/38
	⚔Rourke, Maj. H. G., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*†.	14/11/38

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Chief Instructor	⚔Clowes, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *g**†	28/11/38
Instructors	⚔Latchford, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. E. W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.I.C.*	16/2/34
	⚔Gilchrist, Capt. T. L.	10/2/37
	⚔Tinsley, Maj. W. W., Staff Corps	15/8/38

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	Gooch, Maj. T. N., Staff Corps, *s.a.c.*	5/11/38
Instructors	⚔Latchford, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. E. W. *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C.	16/2/34
	Fletcher, Capt. J. W., Staff Corps	15/11/35
	Walker, Lt. J. A. M., Staff Corps	24/10/38
	Pitt ,Capt. D. D., Staff Corps	5/1/39

ommonwealth of Australia—*contd.*

ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	⚔White, Maj. A. P. O., Staff Corps, *p.s.c*†.	20/8/3
Instructors, M.T. Wing	⚔Dollery Maj. E. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps	1/6/3
	⚔Browne, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. A. A., A.I.C.... ...	15/2/3

COMMONWEALTH MUNITIONS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(Administered by the Munitions Supply Board.)

Controller General, Munitions Supply ...	Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I.Chem.E.*
Ammunition Factories	Footscray, Victoria.
Ordnance, Shell and Carriage Factories	Maribyrnong, Victoria.
Explosives Factory	Maribyrnong, Victoria.
Research Laboratories...	Maribyrnong, Victoria.
Clothing Factory	South Melbourne, Victoria.
Small Arms, Machine Gun and Pistol Factories	Lithgow, New South Wales.
Proof and Recovery Range	Port Wakefield, South Australia.
Inspection Branch	Melbourne, Victoria.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ont.)

PRESIDENT	The Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	⚔Crerar, Brig. (*temp.* 15/8/38) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.c.* (*l*)	15/8/38
Staff Adjutant	⚔Stein, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c*†.	1/9/36
Administrative Officer	⚔Isbester, Maj. (*temp.* 1/10/37) M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ...	1/10/37
Engineer Works Officer	Walsh, Capt. G., *B.Eng.*, R.C.E.	13/12/37
Treasury Officer and College Paymaster	⚔Lashley, Lt. R. R., R.C.A.P.C.	15/7/37
Medical Officer	Wood, Capt. C. G., R.C.A.M.C.	10/9/37
Nursing Sister	MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	27/8/37
	GENERAL STAFF.	
General Staff Officer	⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/9/37
General Staff Officers	⚔Bucknall, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.C.*, Midd'x R., *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (*2nd grade*)	1/4/37
	Massy-Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†. (*2nd grade*)	21/3/39
Air Staff Officer	Wait, Sqdn. Ldr. F. G., R.C.A.F., *f.s.*	1/9/37
	MILITARY INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.	
Chief Instructor	⚔Burness, Lt.-Col. (*temp.* 12/12/38) K.C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*†.	12/12/38
	Company Officers and Instructors.	
Instructor in Tactics (Grade "A") ...	Simonds, Maj. (*temp.* 9/4/38) G. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c*†., *g**†...	12/12/38
Instructor in Artillery (Grade "A") ...	Plow, Maj. (*temp.* 12/12/38) E. C., R.C.A.	12/12/38
Instructor in Military Engineering (Grade "A")	Cook, Maj. E. F. B., R.E.	1/10/36
Instructor in Tactics (Grade "B") ...	Crowe, Capt. (*temp.* 12/12/38) R. M., R.C.R.	12/12/38
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training (Grade "B") ...	Buell, Capt. (*temp.* 13/6/36) D. B., R.C.R.	13/6/36
Instructor in Equitation (Grade "B")	Wolfe, Lt. (R.M.) C. F., R.C.A.	1/9/35
	CIVIL STAFF.	
Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*	1/5/34
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	1/1/18
Professor of Physics and Chemistry ...	McKee, J. L., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*	1/9/34
Professor of Engineering	⚔Lawson, Maj. H. H., *B.Sc.*, C.M.	1/4/19
Associate Professor of Engineering ...	Grant, L. F., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French ...	Chabot, C. A., *Esq.*, *B.A.*	1/10/25
Associate Professors of Mathematics...	Brown, L. A., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	1/10/21
	Twiss, J. F., *Esq.*, *M.A.*	1/9/36
	Lowe, P., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*	1/9/36
Associate Professors of Physics and Chemistry	Cook, C. C., *Esq.*, *B.A.*. *M.Sc.*	1/9/34
	Sawyer, W. R., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*	1/4/38
Associate Professor of Engineering ...	Clark, Capt. (*temp.* 1/8/38) S. F., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S. ...	1/8/38
Instructor in Engineering	Carr-Harris, G. G .MacD., *Esq.*, *M.M.E.*	1/8/27
Instructors in Chemistry	Bleau, A., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*	1/1/27
	Brown, R. S., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*	1/10/37
Instructor in French	Edmond, H. P., *Esq.*, *B.A.*	4/10/33
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Bance, P., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.A. Ph.D.*	1/9/37
Instructor in Engineering	Davies, V. R., *Esq.*	17/10/38

Dominion of Canada—*contd.*

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Stations ... ... Toronto, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Winnipeg, Man.; Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

Headquarters and Station ... ... Kingston, Ont.
Station ... ... Winnipeg, Man

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

Headquarters and Station ... ... Halifax, N.S.
Stations ... ... Esquimalt, B.C.; Quebec, P.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station ... ... Halifax, N.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station ... ... Camp Bordon, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Stations ... ... London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont; Quebec, P.Q.; St. John's, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.

CANADIAN TANK SCHOOL

Station ... ... London, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

School of Instruction.

Stations ... ... London, Ont.; Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station ... ... Ottawa, Ont.
Branch Schools ... ... London, Ont; Toronto, Ont;. Kingston, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station ... ... Winnipeg, Man.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Station ... ... Ottawa, Ont.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent ... ... ⚔Theriault, Col. (*temp.* 1/4/37) A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *o.* 1/11/36
Assistant Superintendent ... ... Kirby, Maj. H. S., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *o.* 1/11/36

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition ... ... Howard, Lt.-Col. G.B. R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *o.* 1/2/34

V.—*IMPERIAL WAR GRAVES COMMISSION.

(32, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Sloane* 8121.)

President	Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S.G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King.*
Members	The Secretary of State for War (*Chairman*).
	Ware, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Fabian A. G., *K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., LL.D.*, ret. (*Permanent Vice-Chairman*).
	The Secretary of State for the Colonies.
	The Secretary of State for India.
	The First Commissioner of Works.
	Massey, *Hon.* Vincent, *LL.D.* (*High Commissioner for Canada*).
	Bruce, *Rt. Hon.* S. M., *C.H., M.C.* (*High Commissioner for Australia*).
	Jordan, W. J., *Esq.* (*High Commissioner for New Zealand*).
	tc Water, C. T., *Esq.* (*High Commissioner for South Africa*).
	Bowring, *Hon. Sir* Edgar R., *K.C.M.G.* (*representing the Government of Newfoundland*).
	Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George M. W., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R. E.
	Lawson, J. J., *Esq., M.P.*
	Spens, W. P., *Esq., O.B.E., K.C., M.P.*
	Baldwin of Bewdley, *The Earl, K.G., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
	Liddell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Clive G., *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*
	Kelly, Admiral *Sir* W. A. Howard, *G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*, ret.
Controller and Assistant Secretary (Finance)	Oswald, Lt.-Col. C. P., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, ret.
Assistant Secretary (Director of Records)	Chettle, Maj. H. F., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, ret.
Assistant Secretary (Director of Works) ...	Higginson, Lt.-Col. F., *C.M.G.*, ret.

*Established under Royal Charter in 1917, whereby the Governments of the Empire co-operate directly in the maintenance of war graves and memorials.

SPECIAL LISTS

OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Piatt, W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.	Maj.-Gen.	11/11/38	26/12/37
Stone, R. G. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [L]	Brig. (*local*)	20/5/38	20/5/38
Renouf, G.	Lt.-Col. (*local*) R. A.	4/7/30	10/12/36
Cave, F. O., *M.C.*	Lt.-Col. (*local*) Rifle Bde. ...	3/2/33	5/4/37
Penruddocke, N. F.	Lt.-Col. (*local*) R.A.S.C.	6/9/33	20/1/38
Henfrey, C. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	Lt.-Col. (*local*) R.A.S.C.	23/9/32	9/3/38
Orr, A. D. G.	Lt.-Col. (*local*) R.S. Fus.	9/8/35	4/4/38
Fosdick, F. R. C.	Lt.-Col. (*local*) 7th H.	11/11/32	12/11/38
Knott, A. J.	Maj. (*local*) R.E.	4/12/32	6/7/35
Tilney, H. A. R.	Maj. (*local*) 14th/20th H. ...	28/12/32	14/11/35
Boileau, E. H. T.	Maj. (*local*) Somerset L.I. ...	22/11/29	2/1/37
Hussey de Burgh, U. F.	Maj. E. Lan. R.	30/11/29	28/2/37
Spicer, L. H.	Maj. (*local*) E. York R.	10/6/32	5/4/37
Walker, W. R. G., *B.A.*, v.	Maj. (*local*) R.E.	8/12/33	20/1/38
Salter, G. J.	Maj. (*local*) R.A.S.C.	24/8/35	9/3/38
Ward, A. A., *y*	Maj. S. Stafford R.	8/6/34	1/8/38
Orlebar, J. H. R.	Maj. (*local*) R. Norfolk R. ...	10/3/38	5/9/38
Brown, A. B.	Maj. (*local*) K.O.Y.L.I.	23/12/33	12/11/38
Rankin, W.	Maj. (*local*) 15th/19th H.	30/11/34	23/11/38
Brousson, A. G. H., *B.A.*, w...	Maj. (*local*) R.E.	29/11/35	29/11/38
Butterworth, F. W. A.	Maj. (*local*) W. York R.	4/4/36	5/2/39
Fabin, P. D.	Capt. Loyal R.	6/3/36	18/5/33
Tilly, W. T. P.	Capt. King's Own R.	14/9/34	1/6/35
King, C. K.	Capt. E. York R.	8/5/37	6/10/35
Palmer, E. C. E.	Capt. R. Mar.	1/6/34	16/1/36
Stanton, G. M.	Capt. R.A.S.C.	2/10/36	18/3/36
Boyer, N. [*l*]	Capt. R. War. R.	4/9/36	24/4/36
Cockburn, C.	Capt. Foresters	18/5/34	1/9/36
Gifford, J.	Capt. Dorset R.	28/12/34	3/12/36
Ready, J. B.	Capt. R. Berks. R.	1/6/34	24/12/36
Deane, H. H.	Capt. Welch R.	4/11/38	30/12/36
Goode, E. R.	Capt. R.A.S.C.	1/6/35	7/1/37
Newell, W. L.	Capt. R.A.	25/10/34	1/2/37
Kellett, R., *B.A.*, w....	Capt. R.E.	19/7/35	1/2/37
Ward, E. Le H.	Capt. R. Norfolk R.	27/7/38	19/5/37
Gregson, G. P.	Capt. R.A.	11/6/37	4/6/37
Powell, A. O.	Capt. R. Mar.	7/1/38	4/7/37
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R.	Capt. Gordons	29/3/35	30/8/37
Maxwell, J. L.	Capt. R. S. Fus.	28/6/36	1/9/37
Simms, F. C.	Capt. R. War. R.	29/6/34	20/11/37
Stewart-Sandeman, N.	Capt. Black Watch	20/3/38	27/2/38
Adams, G. T. B.	Capt. Green Howards	18/12/36	1/4/38
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C	Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	21/8/36	1/6/38
Colvin, J. B.	Capt. W. York R....	8/4/38	3/7/38
Fergusson, S. C. D.	Capt. A. & S.H.	1/4/37	1/8/38
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G.	Capt. Seaforth	5/3/37	1/8/38
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. [L]	Capt. R. W. Fus.	25/11/38	1/8/38
Palmer, G. M.	Capt. R.A.	26/11/37	1/8/38
Ridley Martin, R. B., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.*	Capt. R. Signals	1/11/37	1/8/38
Stockwell, N. C.	Capt. R. W. Fus.	26/11/38	1/8/38
Atkinson, J. E. A.	Capt. Rifle Bde.	16/4/37	1/8/38
Popham, R. H. S.	Capt. Foresters	15/1/37	1/8/38
Jelf, A. G.	Capt. The Buffs	4/12/36	1/8/38
Findlater, G. R. P.	Capt. R. Ir. Fus.	24/3/39	1/8/38
Wreford-Brown, P. G., ...	Capt. E. Surrey R....	21/10/38	1/8/38
Leather, K. M. W.	Capt. Durham L.I.	15/1/37	1/8/38
Hanks, A. F.	Capt. Devon R.	5/3/37	28/8/38
Southwell, T. E. [*l*]	Capt. R.A.S.C.	8/1/37	29/8/38
Warry, P.	Capt. E. York R.	2/9/38	10/11/38
Watson, A. J. A.	Capt. The Queen's R.	3/9/37	8/1/39
Campbell, G. T. H.	Capt. K.O.Y.L.I.	24/3/39	12/4/39
de Robeck, P.	Lt. Durham L.I.	17/6/37	27/8/34
Moore, N. St. L.	Lt. Essex R.	26/11/36	27/8/34
Thorp, J. P., *B.A.*, v.	Lt. R.E.	12/11/37	28/1/35
Harris, W. A. B.	Lt. R. Fus.	11/12/38	28/1/35
Muir, K.	Lt. A. & S.H.	3/2/39	28/1/35
Cousens, P. G. L. [L]	Lt. D.W.R.	9/9/38	1/9/35
Urwick, A. C. M.	Lt. Somerset L.I.	10/3/39	2/2/36
Lonsdale, E. H. G.	Lt. R.A.S.C.	27/5/38	2/2/36
Upcher, P. G.	Lt. Leicester R.	21/1/38	3/2/36
Campbell, D. L.	Lt. A. & S.H.	3/2/39	1/2/37
Brown, W. B. E.	Lt. R. Berks R.	—	1/2/37

BRITISH MILITARY MISSION

TO THE

EGYPTIAN ARMY.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Chief	Macready, Maj.-Gen. G. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c*†., [*l*]	15/7/38	29/9/38	29/9/38
Personal Asst. to Chief of Mission (graded as Staff Captain).	Burton, Maj. G. S. M., *M.C.*, Black Watch	1/8/38	7/1/37	7/1/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade.	Smallwood, Col. G. R.. *M.C., p.s.c*†. [L]	21/9/37	22/1/37	22/1/37
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.	Bowring, Maj. J. R., *M.C.*, 9th L., *p.s.c*†. [*l*].	1/8/38	21/9/37	21/9/37
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade.	Norie, Capt. E. A. M., King's Own R. ...	18/10/37	18/6/38	18/6/38
	Towsey, Maj. E. W., W. York R. ...	1/8/38	28/11/38	28/11/38
Asst.-Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Oxley, Col. W. H., *M.C., p.s.c*†.... ...	1/7/35	7/1/37	7/1/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Elsworthy, Maj. A. L., *M.B.E.*, R. S. Fus., *p.s.c*†. [*l*].	16/10/34	19/6/37	19/6/37
Chief Adviser, Ord. Serv. (*Class Y*).	Richards, Lt.-Col. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C.	6/3/36	4/10/37	4/10/37
Adviser, R.A.S.C.	Browne, Maj. C. E., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.S.C....	28/4/36	1/8/38	1/8/38
Staff School.				
Chief Instructor	Browne, Col. (*local*) V. F., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/39	24/8/38	10/6/37
General Staff Officer 2nd grade.	Airey, Maj. T. S., Durham L.I., *p.s.c*†. [L].	1/8/38	1/8/38	5/6/37
Senior Officers School.				
Chief Instructor (*G.S.O. 2nd grade*)	Nichols, Lt.-Col. (*local*) J. S., *M.C.*, Border R., *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	15/7/38	15/7/38	21/9/37
Instructional Staff.				
Artillery :—				
Chief Instructor	Shilstone, Col. W. R., *M.B.E., o., g**†, *y*.	5/6/37	5/6/37	5/6/37
Instructors	Parrington, Lt.-Col. (*local*) L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**	1/12/38	19/6/37	19/6/37
	Bicknell, Maj. C. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**† ...	1/8/38	11/11/37	11/11/37
Anti-Aircraft Gunn. :— Instructor	Haig, Capt. (*local*) A. E. G., R.A. ...	1/1/39	21/4/38	—
Coast Def. Artillery :— Instructor	Wilson, Capt. J. P. McN., R.A. ...	1/8/38	15/1/38	—
Engineers :— Instructors	Harrison, Lt Col. (*local*) H.B., R.E. [L]....	24/6/37	24/6/37	24/6/37
	de Pury, Maj. A. J., *M.B.E.*, R.E. ...	1/1/37	14/12/37	14/12/37
Anti-Aircraft Searchlights :— Instructor	Court, Capt. (*local*) W. A. P., *B.A.*, v., R.E.	1/1/39	1/9/38	1/9/38
Machine Guns :— Instructor	Vandcleur, Maj. (*local*) J. O. E., I. G'ds.	27/7/38	20/4/38	20/4/38
Maintenance Corps :— Chief Instructor (*Class Y*)	Bostock, Lt.-Col. (*local*) C. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	26/5/37	26/5/37	26/5/37
Instructor	Heath, Maj. F. J. R., *M.A.*, v., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E.	1/8/38	4/6/37	4/6/37
Motor Cavalry :— Instructor	Robinson, Lt.-Col. (*local*) J. P., 8th H. ...	30/5/37	30/5/37	30/5/37
Asst. Instructor ...	Harding-Newman, Capt. R. N., R.T.R.	21/5/37	1/8/37	1/8/37
Military School :— Instructor	Yeldham, Maj. (*local*) R. E. S., Foresters	1/12/38	5/6/37	5/6/37
Signals :— Asst. Instructor ...	McGregor, Maj. W. D., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals	1/8/38	5/6/37	5/6/37
Small Arms School :— Asst. Instructor ...	Johnston Capt. O. C., R. Sussex R. ...	28/8/38	11/9/37	11/9/37

AFRICAN COLONIAL FORCES.

(*Head-quarters.*—Colonial Office, London, S.W.1.)

spector-General, African Colonial Forces	Giffard, Maj.-Gen. G. J., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *t.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. *a.s.*	1/9/38
Staff Officers, African Colonial Forces ...	Cole, Lt.-Col. (*local* 12/10/38) S. J., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay	1/9/38
	Bishop, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. A., Dorset R., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.* (*G.S.O.* 2*nd grade*)	1/9/38
	Chalmers, Maj. J. D., Gordons, *p.s.c*†. (*G.S.O.* 3*rd grade*)	1/9/38

ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

Upon a mount a palm tree.

Infantry.	Artillery.
Uniform—Scarlet.	Blue.
Facings—Blue.	Scarlet.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

THE NIGERIA REGIMENT.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In Arabic, "*Victory is from God alone.*"

"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."

e Great War—9 Battalions.—**"Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916–18" "Duala," "Garua," "Banyo," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

Regimental Journal—The Regimental Jonrnal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

Staff.

Headquarters—Kaduna.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
mmandant	Dickinson, Brig. (*temp.*) D. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	28/1/39	26/8/36	26/8/36
st. Comdt.	Stronge, Col. H. C. T., *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	15/3/39	15/3/39	15/3/39
igade Major	Wight, Capt. I. L., Suffolk R., *p.s.c*†. ...	17/1/36	23/2/38	23/2/38
aff Captain "A." ...	Gillmore, Capt. A. H., Worc. R. ...	23/2/36	—	28/6/33
aff Captain "Q" ...	Element, Capt. (*local*) R., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A.Res.	11/12/27	11/8/31	11/12/27
aff Officer, Local Forces	Brounlie, Capt. C. A. de B., R.W.K. ...	24/10/37	—	31/10/34
ttached				

Artillery (1 *Light Battery*).

Zaria.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Battery Commander. (1)			
keen, Capt. O. St. J., R.A.	... ... 8/1/38	17/6/37	18/9/35
Battery Officers. (3)			
oveluck, Capt. J. B., R.A.	... ... 29/1/39	27/1/37	27/1/37
rofton, Lt. H. C. H., R.A.	... ... 31/1/38	5/10/38	5/10/38
nderson, Lt. C. F. F., R.A.	... ... 30/1/39	19/10/38	19/10/38

Signal Company.

Zaria.

Company Commander. (1)			
eeder, Capt. A. R., R. Signals	... ... 1/8/38	20/11/38	17/7/35
Company Officers. (2)			
aymont, Capt. O. T. M., R.W. Fus.	... ... 1/8/38	19/6/35	19/6/35

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd*

THE NIGERIA REGT.—*contd*.

Regimental Depot.

Zaria.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force
Company Commander. (1)			
Gerrard, Maj. B. J. D., Gordons	... ... 7/5/35	23/9/36	23/9/36
Company Officers. (3)			
Taylor, Capt. C. S., Essex R.	... ... 1/8/38	10/10/34	10/10/34

Infantry (5 Battalions).

1st Bn.—*Kaduna.*
2nd Bn.—*Kano.*
5th Bn.—*Zaria.*
3rd Bn.—*Enugu.*
4th Bn.—*Ibadan.*

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force
Lt.-Colonels. (3)			
(2)Hopkins, Lt.-Col.. J. A. S....	... ... 1/4/38	1/4/38	17/10/34
(1)Owen, Lt.-Col. W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	... ... 10/8/38	10/8/38	10/8/38
(3)Marshall, Lt.-Col. H.	... ... 31/8/38	31/8/38	31/8/38
Majors. (5)			
(1)Alexander, Maj. A. G. E., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. ...	(*local Maj.*) 16/8/36	16/8/36	16/10/35
(5)Pigou, Maj. R. H., R.W.K. [*l*]	(*local Maj.*) 5/2/37	5/2/37	14/11/34
(3)Robertson, Maj. H. P. P., The Buffs.	(*local Maj.*) 17/6/37	17/6/37	28/8/35
(2)McCullagh, Maj. A. T., K.O.Y.L.I.	(*local Maj.*) 5/9/37	5/9/37	9/9/36
(4)Fox, Maj. P. R. H., *M.C.*, The Buffs	... ... 1/8/38	15/6/38	29/9/37
Company Commanders. (16)			
(3)May-Hill, Maj. R. M., Welch R.	... ... 1/8/38	30/12/36	30/12/36
(4)Bannerman, Maj. D. A. H., Y. & L.R.	... ... 1/8/38	1/4/36	4/9/35
(1)Griffith, Maj. R. S., R.W.K.	... ... 9/8/38	10/6/36	27/11/35
(2)Collins, Capt. R. G. T., Gloster R.	... ... 7/2/36	29/8/36	9/1/35
(2)Gaye, Capt. D. B., Dorset R.	... ... 1/9/36	15/6/38	21/1/37
(4)Haden, Capt. G. F. C., Gordons	... ... 1/9/36	28/3/36	28/8/35
(3)Webb, Capt. W. B. T., Welch R.	... ... 30/12/36	5/2/37	8/5/35
(1)Speer, Capt. M. C., R. North'd Fus.	... ... 30/1/37	20/3/37	5/2/36
(3)Fasson, Capt. T. L., Border R.	... ... 31/1/37	27/12/35	18/10/33
(3)Gilbert, Capt. N. G., Midd'x R.	... ... 13/3/37	11/9/36	18/10/33
(2)Beer, Capt. T. V., Somerset L.I.	... ... 1/5/37	26/4/36	31/10/34
(5)Roche, Capt. R. M. J., R.W.K.	... ... 24/11/37	2/7/38	28/11/34
(1)Butler, Capt. T. D., R.W. Fus.	... ... 6/6/38	24/4/37	1/11/33

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

THE NIGERIA REGT.—*contd.* *Infantry*—contd.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Company Officers. (42)			
(5)Lipscomb, Capt. C. G., Somerset L.I.	... ... 6/1/38	29/11/33	29/11/33
(3)Kerslake, Capt. M. J., Suffolk R.	... ... 23/2/38	27/11/35	27/11/35
(1)Gibbons, Capt. T. B., Welch R.	... ... 30/4/38	29/7/36	29/7/36
(3)Filmer-Bennett, Capt. J. R., Inniskilling Fus. ...	... ... 9/6/38	25/7/34	25/7/34
(2)Rogers, Capt. J. L. T., D.C.L.I.	... ... 13/7/38	20/3/35	20/3/35
(1)Drummond, Capt. M. J. D., Seaforth	... ... 1/8/38	10/4/35	10/4/35
(2)Dean, Capt. J. H. A., Worc. R.	... ... 1/8/38	4/9/35	4/9/35
(1)Richardson, Capt. R. McA., Seaforth	... ... 1/8/38	13/1/37	13/1/37
(5)Fegan, Capt. B. T. O., N. Stafford R.	... ... 1/8/38	28/12/35	28/12/35
(1)*Newman, Capt. J. G., North'n. R. (Adjt.)* ...	... ... 1/8/38	14/8/35	14/8/35
(5)*Hillier, Capt. A. E., N. Stafford R. (Adjt.)* ...	... ... 1/8/38	14/8/35	14/8/35
(4)Tadman, Capt. D. H., K.O.S.B.	... ... 1/8/38	28/10/36	28/10/36
(3)Faure-Field, Capt. J. A., Cheshire R.	... ... 1/8/38	5/2/36	5/2/36
(4)Slade, Capt. H. F., Suffolk R.	... ... 1/8/38	5/6/35	5/6/35
(2)Body, Capt. O. J., Lan. Fus.	... ... 1/8/38	29/8/34	29/8/34
(3)*Ennals, Capt. J. T., North'n R. (Adjt.)*	... ... 1/8/38	28/8/35	28/8/35
(4)*Chater, Capt. G. A., R. Scots (Adjt.)*	... ... 28/8/38	25/7/34	25/7/34
(1)Arkwright, Capt. W. P. B., R.S. Fus.	... ... 28/8/38	27/7/38	27/7/38
(2)Barrow, Capt. R. C., K.S.L.I.	... ... 20/12/38	27/12/34	27/12/34
(1)Were, Lt. T. B., Devon R.	... ... 29/1/34	22/2/39	22/2/39
(5)McDowall, Lt. I. D., Essex R.	... ... 27/8/34	8/2/39	8/2/39
(2)Barton, Lt. G. E. C., R.W. Fus.	... ... 27/8/34	15/7/36	15/7/36
(3)Laing, Lt. G., D.W.R.	... ... 28/8/34	29/7/36	29/7/36
(5)Paterson, Lt. M. J. A., S. Wales Bord.	... ... 27/8/34	28/7/37	28/7/37
(4)Yeatman, Lt. J. L., R. Fus.	... ... 27/8/34	16/6/37	16/6/37
(2) *Allen, Lt. G. R. D., E. Lan. R.*	... ... 2/9/34	18/9/35	18/9/35
(4)Meredith, Lt. R. S., Lincoln R.	... ... 28/1/35	7/10/36	7/10/36
(1)Northcott, Lt. W. H. H., R.S. Fus.	... ... 1/9/35	28/7/37	28/7/37
(5)Parker, Lt. M. F., Lincoln R.	... ... 1/9/35	19/5/37	19/5/37
Hogg, Lt. Q. D. T., Devon R.	... ... 2/2/36	14/9/38	14/9/38
(1)Warren, Lt. E. J., Devon R.	... ... 2/2/36	8/5/35	8/5/35
(2)Tayler, Lt. L. W. S., R. Sussex R.	... ... 22/4/36	22/5/35	22/5/35
Carter, Lt. K. P. M., Lan. Fus.	... ... 31/8/36	29/3/39	29/3/39
(2)Higgins, Lt. F. H. G., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ...	... ... 1/2/37	4/1/39	4/1/39
(5)Cartwright, Lt. R. N., 5th Innis. D.G.	... ... 1/2/37	30/12/36	30/12/36
Trevor, Lt. K. R. S, Cheshire R.	... ... 30/8/37	15/3/39	15/3/39
(3)Thomas, Lt. E. H., Lan. Fus.	... ... 31/1/38	2/6/37	2/6/37
(1)Bilbrough, Lt. C. V. U. S., Midd'x R.	... ... 29/8/38	28/9/38	28/9/38
(3)Upjohn, Lt. G. F., D.W.R.	... ... 29/8/38	13/1/37	13/1/37
Palmer, Lt. P. R. F., R.A.	... ... 30/1/39	12/4/39	—
Adjutants. (5)			
(1)Newman, Capt. J. G., North'n R. (3/9/38)			
(4)Chater, Capt. G. A., R. Scots (13/6/36)			
(5)Hillier, Capt. A. E., N. Stafford R. (7/4/37)			
(3)Ennals, Capt J. T., North'n R. (24/6/36)			
Quarter-Masters. (2)			
Millwood, Lt. E. B., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ...	(*local Capt.*) 15/3/25	15/3/25	5/3/25
Wiffin, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. I. Res. of Off.	(*local Capt.*) 11/8/31	11/8/31	1/8/31

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

THE GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners a lion statant. In Hausa, inscribed in Arabic characters, "*Always ready.*"

"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—5 *Battalions.*—**"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916–18," "Kamina," "Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

Headquarters—Kumasi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commandant (and Inspector of the Local Forces)	Green, Col. M.A., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	25/10/38	13/10/36	13/10/36
Brigade Major	Fisher, Capt. J. G., R. Ir. Fus. *p.s.c*†.	15/9/37	9/2/38	9/2/38
Staff Captain "A"	Allen, Capt. C. H., Welch R.	28/8/38	—	13/11/35
Staff Captain "Q"	Winward, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. G., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Capt.*)	5/4/28	12/11/38	5/4/28
Staff Officer, Local Forces ...	Lawton, Maj. K. L. S,. E. Surrey R. ...	1/8/38	—	9/12/36

Artillery. (1 *Sec., Light Artillery.*)

Accra.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Battery Commander (1)			
Disney-Roebuck, Capt. A. G., R.A.	... ... 1/8/38	21/12/38	21/12/38
Battery Officer (1)			
Lindner, Lt. J. F., R.A.	... ... 1/9/35	30/9/36	30/9/36

Signal Section.

Kumasi.

Company Officer. (1)			
Gordon, Lt. W. H. L., R Signals	... ... 1/2/37	28/7/37	28/7/37

Depot.

Kumasi.

Company Officer. (1)			
Chapman, Capt. J. L., R. Sussex R.	... ... 31/1/39	17/6/36	17/6/36

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

THE GOLD COAST REGIMENT—*contd.*

Infantry. (2 Battalions.)

1st Bn.—*Kumasi.* 2nd Bn.—*Tamale.*

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel. (1)			
1) Bruce, Lt.-Col. I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E.*, *e.* ...	... ... 30/3/38	30/3/38	30/3/38
Majors. (2)			
(2) Valentine Maj. A. W., *M.B.E.*, Devon R. ...	(*local Maj.*) 19/2/36	19/2/36	19/2/36
Hayes, Maj. J. W. A., Inniskilling Fus.	... ... 1/8/38	28/9/38	28/9/38
Company Commanders. (6)			
2) Western, Maj. E. W. D., R.W.K.	... ... 1/8/38	22/4/34	13/12/33
1) Clifton, Capt. C. F. T., R. Fus.	... ... 9/9/32	8/10/37	24/2/37
1) Harper, Capt. E. M., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	... ... 8/1/36	28/2/36	31/10/34
Criddle, Capt. T. W. H., D.C.L.I.	... ... 29/1/38	10/8/38	8/12/37
Liesching, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I.	... ... 1/8/38	12/7/38	30/12/36
1) Groves, Capt. C. E., H.L.I.	... ... 1/8/38	21/1/39	2/5/34
Company Officers. (16)			
1) Ponting, Capt. W. D., R.S. Fus.	... ... 1/8/38	16/10/35	16/10/35
1) Patrick, Capt. R. E., R.S. Fus.	... ... 1/8/38	16/10/35	16/10/35
Forsyth, Capt. H. W., R. Scots. (*Adjt. Local Forces*)	... ... 28/8/38	9/9/36	9/9/36
1) Hazelton, Lt. B. E., R.W.K.	... ... 27/8/34	13/7/38	13/7/38
1) *Hughes, Lt. P. M., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* (*Adjt.*) ...	... ... 27/8/34	1/9/37	1/9/37
2) Moore, Lt. St. G. J. S., Inniskilling Fus. ...	... ... 28/1/35	14/10/36	14/10/36
2) *Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I.* (*Adjt.*)	... ... 1/9/35	27/11/35	27/11/35
2) van Straubenzee, Lt. P. T., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ...	... ... 1/9/35	26/8/36	26/8/36
1) Lyons, Lt. T. G., N. Stafford R....	... ... 2/2/36	27/4/38	27/4/38
1) Fraser, Lt. N. N., A. & S.H.	... ... 2/2/36	23/11/38	23/11/38
2) Boggis, Lt. E. A. T., Wilts R.	... ... 2/2/36	20/5/36	20/5/36
Walwyn, Lt. C. E. B., Gloster R.	... ... 1/2/37	1/3/39	1/3/39
2) Read, Lt. J. A. J., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	... ... 1/2/37	26/8/36	26/8/36
2) Dolman, Lt. E., Loyal R.	... ... 2/2/37	11/11/36	11/11/36
2) Strother-Stewart, Lt. C. G. F., R.A.	... ... 31/1/38	2/6/37	2/6/37
1) Symes, Lt. T. G., Midd'x R.	... ... 29/8/38	4/1/39	4/1/39
Crees, Lt. R.M., Y. & L. R.	... ... 30/1/39	12/10/38	12/10/38
Adjutants. (2)			
1) Hughes, Lt. P. M., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (2/7/38) ...			
2) Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I. (5/9/36)			
Quarter-Master. (1)			
1) Bullard, Maj. G. J., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	... ... 27/2/32	13/4/38	13/4/38

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

THE SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners an elephant.

The Great War—1 *Battalion.*—**"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

Headquarters—Wilberforce, Freetown.

Allied Unit :—The Gambia Company, Royal West African Frontier Force.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel. (1)			
Richards, Lt.-Col. H. U.	... ... 25/1/39	25/1/39	25/1/39
Major. (1)			
Bean, Capt. L. H., Gloster R....	(*local Maj.*) 1/4/38	1/4/38	18/10/33
Company Commanders. (3)			
Hillyard, Capt. H. L. S., King's Own R.	(*local Maj.*) 7/10/38	4/3/38	19/6/35
Corbally, Capt. M. J. P. M., R.U. Rif.	... ... 31/1/38	23/7/38	7/10/36
Lamont, Capt. J. D. A., M.B.E., R.A. (Attd. Command H.Q.)	... ... 26/3/38	–/7/38	26/8/36
Company Officers. (8)			
Bowen, Capt. C. G., Lan. Fus.	... ... 27/5/38	11/12/35	11/12/35
Croker, Capt. E. J. O'B., Leicester R. (Adjt.) ...	... ... 1/8/38	7/10/36	7/10/36
Dale, Capt. C. G., R. Berks. R.	... ... 1/8/38	4/5/38	4/5/38
Kempthorne, Capt. H, P. A., R.W. Fus.	... ... 28/8/38	28/9/38	28/9/38
du Boulay, Capt. T. P. H., Border R.	... ... 7/3/39	26/9/34	26/9/34
Salmon, Lt. A. W., R.A.S.C.	... ... 1/9/35	7/10/36	7/10/36
Adjutant. (1)			
Croker, Capt. E. J. O'B., Leicester R. (9/12/38)			
Quarter-Master. (1)			
King, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W., T.A. Res.	(*local Capt.*) 12/11/38	12/11/38	12/11/38

THE GAMBIA COMPANY.

The Great War.—"Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917–18," "Cameroons, 1915–16."

Headquarters—Cape St. Mary.

(Allied with The Sierra Leone Battalion, Royal West African Frontier Force.)

Company Commander. (1)			
Davis, Capt. T. A., The King's R.	(*local Maj.*) 18/10/38	18/10/38	27/11/35
Company Officers. (2)			
Bird, Capt. E. S., E. Surrey R.	... ... 30/8/38	22/2/39	22/2/39
York, Lt. G. W., Loyal R.	... ... 13/2/39	10/8/38	10/8/38

THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)
Upon a mount a lion sejant.

"Ashanti, 1900," "Somaliland, 1901–1904."
The Great War—22 *Battalions.*—**"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914–18."**

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

NORTHERN BRIGADE.

Staff.

Headquarters—Nairobi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commander and Commander, Local Forces, Kenya and Uganda	Campbell, Brig. (*temp.*) J. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†. ...	28/1/39	16/11/34	16/11/34
Brigade Major ...	Pembroke, Capt. R. B., C. G'ds., *p.s.c*†.	1/11/35	13/10/38	13/10/38
Staff Officers, Local Forces	*Stratheden, Maj.* the Lord, *C. Gds.*	12/10/36	29/8/36	29/8/36
	Wenham, Capt. A. H., Lincoln R.	8/6/35	17/3/39	17/3/39
Staff Captain ...				
Staff Quarter-Master	Bagley, Maj. (*local*) S. E., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res.	20/6/33	1/1/30	20/6/18
Staff Paymaster ...	Sharland, Maj. (*local*) E. J., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res. ...	29/4/32	1/1/30	29/4/17
Attached	Powell, Lt. J. A., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	27/8/34	7/8/36	7/8/36

Coast Defence Battery.

Mombasa.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Rouse, Capt. C. F., R.A. (*Unit Comdr.*)	... ... 1/8/38	11/9/36	25/4/36
Biggs, Lt. M. W., *B.A.*, w., R.E. [*l*]	... ... 27/8/34	13/6/36	13/6/36

Signal Company.

Company Commander (1)			
Stoneley, Capt. C. H., R. Signals	... ... 29/1/39	10/12/38	8/2/36

Infantry (3 Battalions).

3rd (Kenya Bn.)—*Nairobi.* 4th (Uganda) Bn.—*Bombo.* 5th (Kenya) Bn.—*Meru.*

Lt.-Colonels (2).			
(4) Mundy, Lt.-Col. P. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 8/9/38	8/9/38	8/9/38
Barkas, Lt.-Col. T. L. 9/9/38	9/9/38	20/1/37
Majors.			
(3) Thorp, Maj. N. A., K.O.S.B.			
(5) Hewick, Maj. J. S., Dorset R. 30/4/38	29/11/34	29/11/34
(4) Channer, Maj. V. K. H., D.C.L.I. 1/8/38	1/1/39	10/6/38
... ... 1/8/38	1/1/39	21/12/35
Company Commanders (9).			
(5) Stuart, Capt. J. O., The King's R. 1/10/32	11/8/37	21/1/37
(4) Keane, Capt. J. C., Hampshire R. 4/2/36	12/9/36	15/12/33
(4) Macartney, Capt. S. O. de B. S., R. Ir. Fus. 21/1/37	14/4/39	7/6/38
(3) Leahy, Capt. T., King's Own R.... ... ... 22/4/37	13/8/38	30/9/36
(3) Trimmer, Capt. C. D., W. York R. 14/7/38	3/9/38	18/2/37
(4) Morris, Capt. St. L., K.O.Y.L.I. 1/8/38	25/11/38	18/2/37
(5) O'Reilly, Capt. C. H., R.A. 1/8/38	1/1/39	2/9/37
(5) Hurt, Capt. R. A. F., R.W. Fus. 1/8/38	24/10/37	29/11/34
(4) Kelly, Capt. D. H., Foresters 1/8/38	4/11/37	13/8/36
Company Officers (23).			
Sadler, Capt. J. B. P., Foresters 30/8/37	23/3/39	23/3/39
(4) Douglas, Capt. G., H.L.I. 1/8/38	13/1/39	13/1/39
(4) Whitehead, Capt. E. F., E. Surrey R. 1/8/38	28/10/37	28/10/37
(4) Hawes, Capt. G. C. B., E. Lan. R. 1/8/38	17/9/36	17/9/36
(5) Powell, Capt. J. A. H., K.R.R.C. 28/8/38	17/2/38	17/2/38
(5) *Tweedie, Capt. H. D., S. G'ds.* (*Adjt.*) 29/1/39	26/9/36	26/9/36
(3) Stopford, Capt. T. W., Devon R. 29/1/39	28/10/37	28/10/37
Binny, Lt. A. C. T., R. Fus. [*l*] 15/12/34	1/4/39	—
(3) *Hill, Lt. R. G., Dorset R.* (*Adjt.*) 28/1/35	2/3/38	2/3/38

The King's African Rifles—*contd.*

NORTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.*

Infantry—*continued.*

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Company Officers—contd.			
(4) Glanville, Lt. R. C., D.C.L.I.	28/1/35	22/8/36	22/8/36
(3) Kent, Lt. J. A., North'n R.	18/2/35	14/11/36	14/11/36
(4) Cockcraft, Lt. W. G. La T., R. Berks R.	1/9/35	30/3/38	30/3/38
(5) Marsh, Lt. R. M., Suffolk R.	1/9/35	21/7/37	21/7/37
(4) *Prittie, Lt.* Hon. *H. D. G., Rifle Bde.*) (*Adjt.*)	2/2/36	30/1/37	30/1/37
(4) Charlton, Lt. E. G., K.O.Y.L.I.	2/2/36	5/8/38	5/8/38
(5) Young, Lt. M. H. C., Black Watch	2/2/36	22/8/36	22/8/36
(3) Warland, Lt. G. E. J., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	28/3/36	28/9/38	28/9/38
(5) de Las Casas, Lt. E. J. E., Rifle Bde.	31/8/36	24/11/38	24/11/38
(4) Molloy, Lt. P. G., Somerset L.I.	1/2/37	1/9/38	1/9/38
(5) Geddes, Lt. D. M., *M.C.*, Camerons	1/2/37	11/11/38	11/11/38
(5) Thackeray, Lt. R. E. M., D.W.R.	1/2/37	12/7/36	12/7/36
Fyler, Lt. A. R., R.W.K.	2/2/37	10/2/39	10/2/39
Hollis, Lt. M. W., H.L.I.	30/8/37	11/8/38	11/8/38
(3) Campbell, Lt. W. M., Camerons	30/8/37	2/9/37	2/9/37
(4) Morton-Clarke, Lt. J. C. M., R. Berks R.	31/1/38	10/12/38	10/12/38
(5) Kemble, Lt. D. H. A., S. G'ds.	1/2/38	28/9/37	28/9/37
Mornington, Lt. *the Earl of*, D.W.R.	13/11/38	26/2/39	26/2/39
Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).			
(3) Hill, Lt. R. G., Dorset R. (14/10/38)			
(4) Prittie, Lt. *Hon.* H. D. G., Rifle Bde (1/5/38)			
(5) Tweedie, Capt. H. D., S. G'ds. (28/7/37)			

Transport Corps.

Major (1).			
Brick, Capt., T. M., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	(*local Maj.*) 1/1/30	1/1/30	11/7/17
Captain (1).			
Muriel, Capt. J. B., *B.A.*, v., R.A.S.C.	29/1/39	2/6/38	30/12/36
Company Officers (1).			
*Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off.	12/2/31	12/2/31	12/2/31
Wilkinson, Lt. D. G., R.A.S.C	28/1/35	30/10/36	30/10/36
Adjutant (1)			

SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

Staff.

Headquarters—Dar-es-Salaam.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commander	Fowkes, Col. C. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	25/10/38	1/1/37	27/2/35
Brigade Major	Whitfield, Maj. J. Y., The Queen's R., *p.s.c*†.	12/2/37	12/2/37	12/2/37
Staff Captain	Herapath, Capt. L. H. J. de la M., Middx. R.	12/4/37	—	10/1/36
Staff Quarter-Master	Kennedy, Maj. (*local*) F., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.	17/9/32	1/1/30	28/9/28
Staff Officer, Local Forces	Pemberton, Capt. J. B., 14th/20th H. [*l*]	20/11/32	29/9/38	29/9/38

Signal Section.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Company Officers (1).			
Atkinson, Lt. A. L., *B.Sc.*, v., R. Signals	1/9/35	2/4/38	2/4/38

The King's African Rifles—*contd.*

SOUTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.*

Infantry (3 Battalions).

1st (T.T.) Bn.—*Moshi.* 2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.—*Zomba.* 6th (T.T.) Bn.—*Dar-es-Salaam.*

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel.			
(1) Dillon, Lt.-Col. T. A., *e.*	... ... 20/8/38	20/8/38	20/8/38
Majors (3).			
(2) Thomas, Maj. L. C., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. North'd. Fus.	(*local Maj.*) 18/10/34	18/10/34	9/2/34
(6) Johnson, Maj. G. G., R. Fus.	(*local Maj.*) 26/10/37	26/10/37	14/11/36
(1) Tucker, Maj. N. R. G., S. Wales Bord. ...	(*local Maj.*) 28/3/38	28/3/38	7/8/36
Company Commanders (8).			
Blackden, Maj. C. F., S. Wales Bord.	... ... 3/12/37	1/4/39	—
(1) Thornhill, Maj. A. H., R. Berks. R.	... ... 1/8/38	28/10/37	28/10/37
(1) Dudgeon, Capt. J. J. S., Camerons	... ... 3/7/35	28/3/38	11/5/34
(1) Macnab, Capt. J. F., Camerons	... ... 3/7/35	3/10/37	16/8/34
(2) Collen, Capt. K. H., K.R.R.C.	... ... 21/1/38	27/8/38	17/11/33
(2) Landrock, Capt. B. J., E. Lan. R.	... ... 18/2/38	5/8/37	17/10/36
(6) Allen, Capt. G. M., R. Norfolk R. [L]	... ... 30/5/38	15/10/37	30/11/33
Company Officers (21)			
(1) Drummond Capt. F. C., Leicester R.	... ... 29/7/37	3/10/35	3/10/35
(6) Keith-Murray, Capt. R. M., A. & S.H. ...	... ... 1/8/38	23/12/37	23/12/37
Watson, Capt. G. R., R. Norfolk R.	... ... 1/8/38	26/1/33	26/1/33
Robertson Glasgow, Capt. N. C., Inniskilling Fus.	(*S. Africa*) 28/8/38	12/1/38	12/1/34
(1) Cooper, Capt. R. N., R. Norfolk R	... ... 11/11/38	30/9/37	30/9/37
(2) *Glass, Capt. H. P. L., Foresters* (*Adjt.*) ...	... ... 12/11/38	1/5/37	1/5/37
(1) Blackie, Capt. R. D., Foresters	... ... 29/1/39	12/1/35	12/1/35
(6) *Spencer, Capt. G. N. B., Devon R.* (*Adjt.*) ...	... ... 29/1/39	22/8/36	22/8/36
(1) Watson, Lt. J. E. D., Leicester R.	... ... 21/6/34	26/1/38	26/1/38
Beadnell, Lt. L. C., Midd'x. R.	... ... 27/8/34	14/4/39	—
(2) Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., R.S.Fus. [*l*]... ..	... ... 28/1/35	2/9/37	2/9/37
(6) Mileham, Lt. J. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	... ... 28/1/35	3/10/35	3/10/35
(6) Robson, Lt. G. G., R. Scots	... ... 29/1/35	19/1/38	19/1/38
(2) Redman, Lt. W. W. G., Foresters	... ... 1/9/35	26/9/36	26/9/36
Birkbeck, Lt. T. H., Border R.	... ... 17/11/35	1/2/39	—
(1) *Miers, Lt. R. C. H., S. Wales Bord.* (*Adjt.*) ...	... ... 2/2/36	7/8/36	7/8/36
(1) Terry, Lt. J. R., The Queen's R.	... ... 2/2/36	7/1/39	7/1/39
(6) Speers, Lt. C. L., R. Berks R.	... ... 2/2/36	27/10/38	27/10/38
(6) Field, Lt. L., Suffolk R.	... ... 31/8/36	17/1/39	17/1/39
(6) Traherne, Lt. J. R. L., Welch R.	... ... 31/8/36	17/8/38	17/8/38
(2) Skelsey, Lt. W., D.W.R.	... ... 1/2/37	16/10/37	16/10/37
(2) Moggridge, Lt. C. P. B., Camerons	... ... 1/2/37	8/8/37	8/8/37
(1) Nixon, Lt. C., E. York. R.	... ... 1/2/37	16/3/38	16/3/38
(2) Logan, Lt. P. Q., S. Stafford R.	... ... 31/8/37	26/8/38	26/8/38
(6) Howard, Lt. F. H., *M.C.*, The Buffs	... ... 31/1/38	12/11/38	12/11/38
Hogg, Lt. M. C. T., S. Stafford R.	... ... 29/8/38	1/3/39	1/3/39
(1) Bannister, Lt. D. J. H., Devon R.	... ... 29/8/38	25/6/38	25/6/38
(1) Dawson, Lt. G. McC. Y., Lan. Fus.	... ... 31/1/39	25/6/38	25/6/38
Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).			
(1) Miers, Lt. R. C. H., S. Wales Bord. (20/3/38)			
(2) Glass, Capt. H. P. L., Foresters (27/8/38)			
(6) Spencer, Capt. G. N. B., Devon R. (15/10/37)			

Transport Corps.

Company Officer (1).			
Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off.	... ... 17/6/30	17/6/30	17/6/30

The King's African Rifles—*contd.*

SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS (*Somaliland*).

Stationed—Somaliland. *Headquarters*—Burao.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel (Commanding).			
Chater, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R. Mar. *n.s.*	... ... 31/12/35	4/7/37	4/7/37
Second in Command.			
Michell, Maj. R. R., D.C.L.I.	(*local Maj.*) 5/4/38	5/4/38	5/4/38
Company Commanders (3).			
Pulliblank, Capt. B. G., R. T. R.	... ... 1/3/37	26/6/37	28/12/34
Thorold, Capt. M., Leicester R.	... ... 19/4/37	29/4/38	10/9/36
Company Officers (7).			
French, Capt. H., R.U. Rif. [*l*]	... ... 31/1/38	11/1/35	11/1/35
Harris-Rivett, Capt. A. A. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	... ... 30/8/38	10/9/36	10/9/36
Brooks, Lt. O. G., Welch R.	... ... 27/8/34	23/5/36	23/5/36
Cuppage, Lt. D. G. B., W. York R.	... ... 28/1/35	27/8/36	27/8/36
Hardie, Lt. J. D. A., *B.Sc.*, v., R.A.S.C.	... ... 28/1/35	29/4/38	29/4/38
Wilson, Lt. E. C. T., E. Surrey R.	... ... 2/2/36	8/7/37	8/7/37
Hunter, Lt. A. D. N., R.S. Fus.	... ... 2/2/36	20/8/36	20/8/36
Sale, Lt. R. E. W., W. G'ds.	... ... 31/8/36	23/7/37	23/7/37
Denaro, Lt. A. E., Leicester R.	... ... 31/1/38	16/4/39	—
Adjutant (1).			
Paymaster and Quarter-Master.			
Haymes, Lt. W. R., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	(*local Capt*) 1/8/24	1/8/24	21/9/18

THE NORTHERN RHODESIA REGIMENT.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

Upon a mount a golden crested crane. "Diversi genere fide pares."

The Great War—2 *Battalions* (*The Northern Rhodesia Police*)—**"E. Africa, 1914-18," "S.W. Africa, 1914."**

Infantry (1 Battalion). *Headquarters*—Lusaka.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel Commanding.			
Dimoline, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*†	... ... 8/11/38	22/1/37	22/1/37
Second in Command.			
Lynn-Allen, Maj. B. G., Welch R.	... ... 1/8/38	10/3/39	10/3/39
Company Commanders.			
Bagshaw, Capt. A. N., Res of Off.	(*local Capt.*) 29/6/31	29/6/31	1/4/33
Whelan, Capt. R. P., R. North'd Fus.	... ... 19/10/36	25/6/38	8/10/37
Denny, Capt. A. M. C., R. Sussex R.	... ... 1/8/38	1/7/38	21/5/37
Company Officers.			
Clegg-Hill, Capt. *Hon.* F. R., K.S.L.I.	... ... 29/8/38	17/6/38	17/6/38
Giddings, Lt. J. D., Res of Off.	(*local Lt.*) 15/11/34	15/11/34	1/4/33
King, Lt. P. W., Suffolk R.	... ... 2/2/36	10/9/37	10/9/37
Matthews, Lt. E. W., King's Own R.	... ... 2/2/36	30/7/37	30/7/37
Goode, Lt. G. H. W., The Queen's R. (Adjt.) ...	... ... 2/2/36	21/5/37	21/5/37
Rodgers, Lt. C. T., Cheshire R.	... ... 1/2/37	22/4/38	22/4/38
Dent, Lt. H. D., Manch. R.	... ... 30/8/37	21/10/38	21/10/38
Adjutant.			
Goode, Lt. G. H. W., The Queen's R. (7/8/37)			
Paymaster and Quarter-Master.			
Hughes, Capt. H. T., Res. of Off.	... ... 9/2/34	9/2/34	1/4/33

IRAQ LEVIES.

(Administered by the Air Ministry.)

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Merry, Lt.-Col. (*local*) R.. *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off....	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/4/21
2nd in Command ...	Brawn, Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, R. Norfolk R. ...	19/5/37	8/1/38	8/1/38
Officer Comdg., H.-Q. Win	Young, Maj. (*local*) H. P. F., *O.B.E.*. Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
Adjutant	Cooper, Capt (*local*) J. T., R. Berks. R.	1/3/39	6/12/38	8/11/36
Quarter-Master ...	Borthwick Capt. H. G. E., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	19/2/38	19/2/38	19/2/38

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
McWhinnie, Maj. (*local*) F. J., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	3/6/37	4/6/20	Cottingham, Capt. E. B., Gloster R.	1/8/38	29/4/38
Hall, Capt. (*local*) F.W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians	1/9/35	17/6/38
Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. York R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Thomas, Lt. H. J. C., *M.B.E.*, Lincoln R.	31/1/38	28/1/38
Boas, Capt. K. G., R.U. Rif....	22/5/36	8/9/34	Uniacke, Lt. P. A., 4th H. ...	31/1/38	15/3/39
Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I. ...	9/10/36	1/11/35	Armstrong, Lt. D. J. C., R.A.	4/3/38	19/2/38
Fellows, Capt. (*local*) N. C. B., R. T. R.	15/4/38	12/12/35	Graham, Lt. A., Green Howards	30/8/38	12/11/38
Ross, Capt. G. N., Gordons ...	15/5/38	2/7/38			

BRITISH ADVISORY MILITARY MISSION

ATTACHED TO THE

IRAQ ARMY.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Inspector General and Head of the British Advisory Military Mission.	Waterhouse, Maj.-Gen. G. G., *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] *n.s.*	20/12/37	4/3/39	10/8/38
Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen.'s Branch (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	Lamb, Col. D. O. W., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	9/1/34	9/5/37	9/5/37
Inspector, Artillery (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	McIntyre, Maj. H. M. J., R.A., *g*† ...	7/1/32	17/1/38	17/1/38
Inspector, Infantry and Staff Officer to Inspector-General (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†.	1/1/35	4/3/39	11/7/37
Inspector, Infantry and Staff Officer, Training (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Warren, Maj. C. P., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c*†., *f.s.*	11/7/38	4/3/39	12/6/37
Inspector, Signals	Morrison, Capt. A. E., R. Signals ...	31/8/33	10/10/37	10/10/37
Inspector, Ord. Services (O.M.E.)	Kemp, Maj. (*local*) A. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Res. of Off.	1/7/35	13/1/31	18/1/31
Inspector, Mechanical Transport	Jeffers, Capt. J. H., R.A.S.C. ...	1/4/35	9/8/37	9/8/37
Instructors, Staff College (G.S.O. 2nd grade).	Waters, Maj. J. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] ...	1/8/38	4/3/39	—
	Spencer, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, Hampshire R., *p.s.c*†.	1/8/38	4/3/39	—
Instructor, Small Arms School	Sym, Capt. J. M., Seaforth	9/5/38	22/2/39	22/2/39

TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Officer Commanding	Chrystall, Lt.-Col. J. I., *M.C.*, ...	2/2/38	10/6/36	11/1/38
2nd in Command	Buller, Maj. (*local*) R. S., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	1/4/26	4/12/35	1/4/26
Adjutant				
Senior Medical Officer	Young, Capt. I. U., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	25/10/35	14/2/39	14/2/39
Senior Veterinary Officer ...	Heveningham, Maj. (*local*) A. G., R.A.V.C.	30/6/35	30/6/35	30/6/35
Quarter-Master	Paley, Maj. (*local*) G. T., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off.	24/6/36	1/4/26	1/4/26
Signalling Officer	Middleton, Capt. H. E. F., R. Signals	29/10/37	29/10/37	29/10/37
Paymaster	Roy, Maj. (*local*) D. W., Res. of Off. ...	12/7/38	12/7/26	12/7/26
Workshops Officer	Sherman, Capt. (*local*) C. J. C., R. T. R.	29/11/35	15/5/37	29/11/35

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &c.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force
			Squadron Commanders.		
Smith, Maj. (*local*) J. W., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ...	1/4/26	1/4/26	Hildreth, Maj. (*local*) H. R., *M.B.E.*, Seaforth... ...	1/9/38	1/5/35
Goodwin, Maj. (*local.*) P. T., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ...	2/1/31	1/4/26	Goddard, Maj. (*local*) B. M., 3rd D.G	1/10/38	9/1/36
Montgomery, Maj. G. W. C., R.A.	1/8/38	2/9/38	Wilson, Maj. (*local*) E. C., S. Stafford R.	12/11/38	29/5/36
			Squadron Officers.		
Willis, Capt. (*local*) J. H., *M.C.*, 12th L.	12/7/35	12/7/35	Hackett, Capt (*local*) J. W., *M.B.E.*, 8th H. [*l*] ...	27/9/37	27/9/37
Miller, Capt. (*local*) J. F., R. T. R.	6/12/35	6/12/35	Rous, Capt. *Hon.* G. N., L.G.	2/3/38	8/7/38
Seymour-Evans, Capt. (*local*) D. C. G., *M.C.*, 7th H. ...	29/5/36	29/5/36	Lawson, Capt. (*local*) J. C. A. D., 11th H.	21/11/38	21/11/38
Browne, Capt. (*local*) *Hon.* H. G. A., Rifle Bde. ...	8/1/37	8/1/37	Charlton, Lt. D. R. W. G., 8th H.	31/8/36	4/1/39
Tinker, Capt. E. H., 13th/18th H.	22/5/37	22/5/37	Blackden, Lt. H. C., S. Wales Bord.	31/8/36	3/3/39
Coates, Capt. R. E. J. C., G. G'ds [*l*]	6/8/37	6/8/37	Manger, Lt. W. A. B., The Bays	1/2/37	27/12/38

THE MALAY REGIMENT. *(Administered by the Colonial Office.)*

Infantry (1 Battalion). *Headquarters*—Port Dickson, F.M.S.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel Commanding.			
Bretherton, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*	... ... 19/11/38	19/11/38	1/10/34
Second in Command.			
André, Maj. J. R. G., Lincoln R.	(*local Maj.*) 16/2/37	19/11/38	1/10/34
Company Commanders.			
Young, Maj. F. W., *M.B.E.*, Lincoln R.	(*local Maj.*) 16/2/37	24/10/34	24/10/34
Portal, Maj. M. E. B., C. G'ds.	... ... 1/8/38	30/9/35	30/9/35
Denaro, Capt. G. T., Y. & L.R.	... ... 1/9/36	21/5/37	30/9/35
Company Officers.			
Sanguinetti, Capt. W. S. S., Hampshire R.	... ... 20/5/36	30/9/35	30/9/35
Hayes-Palmer, Capt. K. S., S. Lan. R.	... ... 4/7/37	30/9/35	30/9/35
England, Capt. A. F. J., S. Lan. R. (Adjt.)	... ... 1/10/37	22/10/34	22/10/34
Richards, Capt. G. P., S. Stafford R.	... ... 1/8/38	30/7/37	30/7/37
Mason, Capt. H. R. F., E. Surrey R....	... ... 1/8/38	30/9/35	30/9/35
Richardson, Capt. W., R.U. Rif.	... ... 1/8/38	26/11/36	26/11/36
Whiting, Capt. F. B., Middx. R.	... ... 1/8/38	25/10/36	25/10/36
Holden, Lt P. V. S., Foresters	... ... 27/8/34	26/8/38	26/6/38
Braithwaite, Lt. M. R., R. Norfolk R.	... ... 7/11/34	15/1/37	15/1/37
Morris, Lt. D. E. D., R. Berks R.	... ... 1/9/35	23/9/36	23/9/36
Graham, Lt. I. S., Seaforth	... ... 2/2/36	26/11/36	26/11/36
Baily, Lt. R. P., Lincoln R.	... ... 2/3/26	14/1/39	14/1/39
Gudgeon, Lt. H. N. C., Middx. R.	... ... 31/1/38	13/1/39	13/1/39
Adjutant.			
England, Capt. A. F. J., S. Lan. R. (1/2/36)... ...			
Quarter-Master.			
Crowe, Capt. D. M., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ...	... ... 1/4/21	3/9/36	3/9/36

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

(*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Lt.-Colonel.			
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off.	... ... 9/8/27	6/10/28	6/10/28
Second in Command.			
Ashton, Maj. J. F., Border R.	(*local Maj.*) 15/11/37	15/11/37	23/1/37
Company Commanders (3).			
Anderson, Lt. F. H., K.O.S.B.	(*local Capt.*) 21/5/38	21/5/38	21/5/38
Young, Lt. R. P., Loyal R.	(*local Capt.*) 24/2/39	24/2/39	24/2/39
Adjutant and Quarter-Master.			
Penney, Capt. C., Res. of Off.	... ... 18/6/38	18/6/38	18/6/38

OTHER LOCAL FORCES.

(For further details, *see* The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition).)

Local Force.	Officer Commanding.
Barbados Volunteer Force	Bowring, Lt.-Col. W., *M.B.E. E.D.*
British Guiana Militia	
British Honduras Defence Force	Matthews, Capt. P. E., *O.B.E.*
Ceylon Defence Force	⚔Thorne, Lt.-Col. (*local* 13/5/37) G. C., R. Norfolk R.
Channel Islands :—	
The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ...	⚔Vatcher, Lt.-Col. H. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*
Royal Guernsey Militia...	⚔Carey, Col. C. W. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army*).
Falkland Islands Defence Force	Stewart, Maj. M. J.
Fiji Defence Force	Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S.
Gold Coast Regiment (Supplementary Reserve)	⚔Chandler, Capt. H. W. R., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.
Gold Coast Regiment (Territorial) 3rd Bn. ...	⚔Whitcombe, Capt. L. C., Res. of Off.
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps	Rose, Lt.-Col. H. B., *M.C.* [*l*]
Jamaica Local Forces	
Kenya :—	
Local Forces	Commander, Northern Brigade, King's African Rifles (⚔Brig. (*temp.*) J. A. Campbell, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†.)
1 Bn. Kenya R. (T.F.)	⚔Dunstan-Adams, Maj. A., *M.C.*
Leeward Islands Defence Forces	⚔Duke, Maj. O. St. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*
Antigua Defence Force	Scott-Johnston, Capt. E.
St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force	Maydon, Capt. G. D.
Dominica Defence Force	⚔Branch, Capt. J. R. A.
Montserrat Defence Force	Weir, Lt. I. G.
Mauritius Territorial Force	⚔Mortimer, Lt.-Col. (*local* 5/11/37) H. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†
Malaya :—	
Straits Settlements Volunteer Force	⚔Stokes, Lt.-Col. V. G., *M.C.*, (*also* Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps).
1 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps)	⚔Chamier, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*
2 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps)	⚔MacLeod, Lt.-Col. D. G., *O.B.E.*
3 Bn. (Penang & Prov. Wellesley Vol. Corps)	⚔De Buriatte, Lt.-Col. E. A.
4 Bn. (Malacca Vol. Corps)	⚔Curran-Sharp, Lt.-Col. W. J.
Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ...	⚔Moir, Lt.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1 (Perak) Bn.	⚔Staley, Lt.-Col. J. E., *M.C.*, *E.D.*
2 (Selangor) Bn.	⚔Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. J. C., *M.C.*
3 (Negri Sembilan) Bn.	⚔Gutsell, Lt.-Col. W. A.
4 (Pahang Bn.	⚔Ashford, Maj. W. G.
Johore Volunteer Engineers	⚔Pierrepont, Maj. C. H. F.
Kedah Volunteer Force...	⚔Walden, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Kelantan Volunteer Force	⚔Baker, Capt. A. C., *M.C.*
Nigeria :—	
Engineer Cadre (E.R.F.)	⚔Dent-Young, Lt.-Col. J.
Lagos Defence Force (E.R.F.)	Williams, Maj. J. M.
Southern Rhodesia Defence Force	⚔Morris, Col. J. S., *C.B.E.*
Trinidad and Tobago	⚔Mavrogordato, Col. A. S., *O.B.E.*
Windward Islands :—	
Grenada	Turner, Maj. E. E.
St. Lucia	Lambert, Maj. W.
St. Vincent	Grist, Maj. H. G

OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

(I) ABROAD. **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

(I) ABROAD.

Appointment.		Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971.				
Australia, Commonwealth of	Inspr-Gen. of the Forces	Squires, Lt.-Gen. E. K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	30/6/38	A.
Barbados ...	Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Gillespie, Capt., R. F. F., S. Wales Bord.	27/1/39	A.
British Guiana	Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Cope, Capt. S. B., E. Surrey R.	11/12/36	A.
Burma Defence Force ...	Empld. under	Home, Capt. J. C., Worc. R.	10/12/37	A.
		West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus.	11/12/37	A.
		Peel, Capt. C. R., C. G'ds.	18/2/38	A.
		Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R....	8/3/38	A.
		Lincoln, Lt. D. C., R.U. Rif.	13/3/38	A.
		Oatts, Capt. L. B., H.L.I.	20/3/38	A
		Grenfell, Capt. *Hon.* A. B. J., 10th H. ...	1/4/38	A.
		Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R. ...	14/4/38	A.
		Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Midd'x R. ...	14/5/38	A.
		Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R.	19/5/38	A.
		Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A.	25/6/38	A.
		Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ...	11/7/38	A.
		Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R.	22/7/38	A.
		Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde.	11/8/38	A.
		Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde. ...	11/9/38	A.
		Chlodettl, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ...	30/9/38	A.
		Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ...	23/10/38	A.
		Lunt, 2 Lt. J. D., D.W.R.	15/2/39	A.
		Day, Lt. F. W. J., Gloster R.	—	A.
Ceylon... ...	Comdt., Ceylon Def. Force	White, Lt.-Col. R. S. M., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c*†.	13/1/39	A.
	Staff Officer, Ceylon Def. Force.	Bois, Maj. (*local* 30/8/37) E. L., The King's R., *p.s.c*†.	30/8/37	A.
	Adjt. Ceylon Garr. Arty.	Thomlinson, Capt. J., R.A., *y.* [*l*] ...	7/10/38	A.
	Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. & Ceylon Cadet Bn.	Boddam-Whetham, Capt. A. T., H.L.I.	11/2/38	A.
	Adjt. Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps.	Ray, Capt. D. W. G., R. Fus.	2/12/38	A.
Colonial Office	Empld. Boundary Commissions.	Papworth, Maj. K. M., *M.C.*, R.E. ...	15/7/37	A.
	Empld. under	Webb-Carter, Maj. B. W., D.W.R. ...	1/9/35	A.
		Wilkinson, Capt. C. J., R. Norfolk R. ...	29/9/38	A.
		Richards, Capt. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C.	18/10/38	A.
		Ewbank, Capt. R. W., *B.A.*, w., R.E. ...	24/3/39	A.
Foreign Office...	Empld. under Egyptian Government.	Harsant, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C.	5/8/37	B.
	Empld. under	Hay, Col. (*temp.* 30/8/38) R.A., R.E. [L]...	30/8/38	A.
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps.	Commandant	Rose, Lt.-Col. H. B., *M.C.* [*l*]	5/8/38	A.
	Adjutant...	Thursby, Capt. E. N., K.S.L.I.	24/3/39	A.
Iraq	Empld. under Air Ministry.	Clark, Col. P. W. *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Chief Engineer*)	19/3/37	A.
		Price, Maj. R. G., R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*G.S.O.*, 2*nd grade*)	19/2/38	A.
		Dobson, Lt. A. H. G., *B.A.*, w., R.E. ...	28/3/38	A.
Iraq Army—For list of officers of British Mil. Mission attached to, *see* page 967.				
Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967.				
Jamaica ...	Staff Officers to local Forces.	Anson, Capt. H. E., Rifle Bde.	1/12/36	A.
King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963.				
Malay Regiment—For list of officers *see* page 970.				

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

Appointment.		Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art 98.
Malaya ...	Staff Officer to Local Forces (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Wyatt, Maj. J. D., *M.C.*, North'n R. *p.s.c*†. [*l*]	23/10/36	A.
	Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces.	Heard, Maj. R. A., *M.C.* Inniskilling Fus.	8/5/36	A.
	Comdt. (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Stokes, Lt.-Col. V. G., *M.C.*	21/11/36	A.
	Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Paterson, Maj. J. F., R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	1/7/38	A.
	Staff Officer (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Percival, Capt. E. L., North'n R. ...	5/6/36	A.
	Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Fielding, Maj. D. E. M., Y. & L.R. ... (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*).	20/5/36	A.
		Jackson, Capt. (*local* 18/2/37) W. H., R. War. R. (*Malacca Vol. Corps*). ...	18/2/37	A.
		Wall, Capt. A., Lincoln R. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*)	30/12/38	A.
	Comdt. (Federated Malay State Volunteer Force).	Moir, Lt.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ...	4/11/38	A.
	Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).	Jones, Capt. R. N. M., The King's R., *p.s.c*†.	23/10/37	A.
	Staff Officer (G) (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).	Tollemache, Maj. J. E., Gordons ...	1/3/38	A.
	Adjutants (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).	Coates, Capt. P. U., E. York R. (*Negri Sembilan Bn.*)	16/3/39	A.
		Church, Capt. T. F. S., R. Sussex R. (*Selangor Bn.*)	17/9/37	A.
		Burke, Capt. B. A., King's Own R. ... (*Pahang Bn.*)	12/2/37	A
		Kenny, Capt. R. E., Cheshire R. [*l*] (*Perak Bn.*)	23/9/38	A
	Adjutant (Johore Volunteer Engineers).	Wilkinson, Maj. P. L., R.E.	12/3/37	A.
	Adjutant (Kedah Volunteer Force).	Hayward, Capt. P. H. C., R. Berks. R....	23/9/38	A.
Mauritius Territorial Force.	Adjutant	Sonthey, Capt. C. A., Essex R.	30/7/37	A.
New Zealand	Empld. under	Edney, Maj. A. J., R.E.	12/10/34	A.
Northern Rhodesia Regiment—For list of officers *see* page 966.				
Palestine	Empld. under Air Ministry.	Teague, Lt.-Col. (*local* 28/3/39) J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, S.U.L. Ind. Army	23/4/36	—
Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers *see* page 957.				
Shanghai Volunteer Corps	Commandant	Hornby, Col. J. W., *M.C.*	28/10/37	A.
	Brigade Major	Corbin, Maj. (*local* 17/11/37) C. J., Welch R.	17/11/37	A.
	Staff Officer	Graham, Capt. W. M., R. Fus.	14/6/38	A.
	Adviser "C" Bn. ...	Murphy Maj. E. V. B., R.U. Rif. ...	21/11/34	A.
Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers *see* page 954.				
Tanganyika Territory	Empld. under Administrative Service.	Mackenzie, Capt. J. W. E., h.p.	5/10/38	C.
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of officers *see* page 970.				
Trinidad ...	Staff Officer to Local Forces and Adjt. to the Constabulary.	Hopking, Maj. H. R., *M.B.E.*, Suffolk R.	21/8/36	A.
Union of South Africa	Empld. under	Barlow, Capt. F. F. S., S. Wales Bord. ...	31/12/37	A.
		Bastin, Capt. G. E. R., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *y.* (*G.S.O.*, 2*nd grade*)	21/10/38	A

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

(II) HOME.

Appointment.		Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ...	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey ...	MacLeod, Maj.-Gen. M. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *y**	5/2/35	A.
	Dep. Dir-Gen. Ord. Survey	Clough, Brig. (*temp.* 16/3/39) A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	16 3 39	A.
	Ordnance Survey ...	Hotine, Maj. M., R.E.	1/5/34	A.
		Peake, Lt.-Col.. E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. ...	13/9/34	A.
		Davies, Maj. C. K., R.E.	1/2/35	A.
		Cheetham. Col. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [L]	5/2/35	A.
		Sanceau, Maj. V. E. H., R.E. [L] ...	31/3/35	A.
		Dowson, Capt. A. H., *B.A.* w., R.E. ...	20/5/35	A.
		Brown, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.E.	15/8/35	A.
		Wheeler, Maj. R. P., R.E.	29/6/35	A.
		Rolleston, Capt. W. L., R.E. [*l*] (*Adjt.*) ...	24/5/36	A.
		Elkington, Maj. E. B., R.E.	1/9/36	A.
		Burnett, Capt. D. I., *B.A.*, w., R.E. ...	1/10/36	A.
		de Chassiron, Capt. H. E. C., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	1/10/37	A.
		Boycott, Capt. G. P. H., *B.A.*, w., R.E.	25/6/38	A.
		Moore, Capt. H. C. O'H., R.E.	19/11/38	A.
		Fryer, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E.	11/12/38	A.
		Bazley, Maj. H. A., *B.A.*, w., R.E. ...	15/1/39	A.
Air Ministry ...	General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Calvert-Jones, Maj. P. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*Fighter Comd.*)	17/8/36	A.
		Wintle, Maj. A. D., *M.C.*, The Royals [L] (*temp.*) (*Air Ministry*)	29/9/38	A.
		Vaughan, Maj. R. N., R. Fus. (*temp.*) (*H.Q., Coastal Command*)	3/10/38	A.
		Cameron, Maj. E. P. B., Camerons (*temp.*) (*No.* 23 (*Trng.*) *Group*) ...	5/10/38	A.
		Hutchins, Maj. R. L., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. [*l*] (*H.Q., Coastal Command*) ...	10/10/38	A.
		Aitken, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/12/38) D. B., *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, Seaforth [*l*] (*No.* 18 (*Trng. Group*))	1/12/38	A.
		Yeo, Maj. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R.U. Rif., *p.s.c*†. (*Air Ministry*).	19/12/38	A.
		Woodall, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/1/39) J. D., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*R.A.F. Staff Coll.*).	1/1/39	A.
		Smith, Lt.-Col. (*local* 1/1/39) K. P., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*H.Q. Coastal Comd.*)	1/1/39	A.
		Stopford, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*Sqn. Ldr. Air. Staff organisation*) (*H.Q. Bomber Comd.*)	23/1/39	A
		Musselwhite, Maj. C.C., Midd'x R. (*H.Q. Trng. Comd.*)	27/3/39	A.
	General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Ware, Maj. R.F. *M.C.*, Durham L.I., *p.s c*† (*No.* 1 *Bomber Group.*)...	17/5/37	A.
		Smith, Maj. E. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation*).	29/1/38	A.
		Wright, Capt. G. T., 15th/19th H. [*l*] (*temp.*) (*Air Ministry*)	1/10/38	A.
		Theobalds, Maj. J. A., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c*†. (*temp.*) (*No.* 4 *Bomber Group*)	3/10/38	A.
		Meadmore, Capt. J. E. F., R.A., *p.s.c*†. *y* [L] (*H.Q. Bomber Comd.*)	21/1/39	A.
		Goldsmith, Capt. R. B. F. K., D.C.L.I. *p.s.c*†. (*No.* 6 *Bomber Group*)	21/1/39	A.
		Robinson, Capt. J. S., R.A., *p.s.c*†. (*H.Q. No.* 3 *Bomber Group*)	12/3/39	A.
	Staff Captains	McCarthy, Maj. G. W., R. Ir. Fus. (*No.* 12 (*Fighter*) *Group*)	1/4/37	A
		Harvey, Maj. H., *M.C.*, D. W. R. (*No.* 6 (*Aux.*) *Group*)	1/4/37	A
		Key, Maj. S. H. L., Y. & L.R. (*No.* 11 (*Fighter*) *Group*)...	1/4/37	A
		Thompson, Capt. R. O. V., R. Sussex R. (*No.* 23 (*Trng.*) *Group*)...	7/4/38	A.
	Instructor	Venour, Capt. W. A., Manch. R. (*R.A.F. Sch. of Photography*).	—	A.

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

(II) HOME—*continued.*

Appointment.		Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
ritish Broadcasting Corporation	Public Relations Officer	Burton, Maj. H. M., R. Norfolk R. [L]...	14/11/38	B.
hannel Islands	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mlia. of the Island of Jersey	Smyth, Capt. J. M., R. Norfolk R. ...	7/11/36	A.
ommittee of Imperial Defence	Military Assistant Secretaries	Jacob, Maj. E. I. C., *B.A.*, w., R.E., *p.s.c*†. (*graded as G.S.O., 2nd grade, War Office*).	2/11/38	A.
		Porter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., R.E., *p.s.c*†. (*graded as G.S.O., 2nd grade, War Office*).	12/12/38	A.
	Assistant Secretary ...	Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c*†.	1/4/39	A.
Iome Office ...	Empld. Air Raid Precautions Department	Thomas, Col. G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†., *n.s.* (*graded as G.S.O., 1st grade*, War *Office*).	12/5/38	A.
		Curtis, Maj. F. C., *B.A.*, w., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c*†. [*l*] (*graded as G.S.O., 2nd grade, War Office*).	7/6/38	A.
		Telfer, Maj. R.L., Essex R., *p.s.c*†. [L] (*graded as G.S.O.. 2nd grade, War Office*)	7/6/38	A
	Spec. Empld.	Moore, Bt. Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*, R.E.	5/3/39	A.
ndia Office ...	Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer for India	Hall, Capt. D. C. P., R. Signals ...	7/6/37	A.
ord Chamberlain's Department	Assistant Comptroller ..	Gwatkin, Maj. N. W., *M.V.O.*, C. G'ds ...	21/7/36	—
ssistant Master of the King's Household		Myddelton, Capt. R., C. G'ds.	1/4/37	—
rivate Secretary to H.M. the Queen ...		Streatfeild, Capt. R. J., R.A. (*Extra Eq. to the King*)	2/5/37	—

LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.

BRIGADIERS.

North, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*	26/2/37	*Whilst spec. empld. (graded as Chief Engineer).*
§ Roughton, Col. F. A. G., Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.... ...	1/4/37	*Whilst empld. as Inspr.-Gen., Burma F.F.*
Lewis, Col. C. G., *O.B.E.*	2/9/37	*Whilst empld. as Surveyor-General of India.*
§Hammond, A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c*†....	20/5/38	*Whilst offg. Comdr., 1 (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.*

COLONELS.

§Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Supy. List, Ind. Army	2/7/35	*Whilst offg. as Dir., Mily. Lands and Cantts, India.*
§James, Lt-Col. W. R., *M.C.*, Supy. List, Ind. Army ...	14/5/37	
§Hatton, Maj. L. H. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay	1/1/38	*Whilst empld. with the British Mil. Mission, Egyptian Army.*
Hay, Maj. R. A., R.E. [L]	30/8/38	*Whilst spec. empld.*
§Painter, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c*†. ...	10/2/39	*Prior to assuming appmt. of G.S.O. 1st grade, Rawalpindi Dist.*
§Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col J. K., *M.C.*, S. Gd's., *p.s.c*†. ...	13/4/39	*Whilst spec. empld.*

LT.-COLONELS.

⚔Peake, Capt. F. G., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay	19/5/21	*Whilst empld. with Arab Legion.*
Nicholas, Maj. A. A., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R.	23/3/34	*Whilst Offg. Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.*
Wells, Capt. A. H., ret. pay (*Res of Off.*)	1/1/37	*Whilst empld. with Chinese Army.*
•⚔Lord, Maj. P. C., *O.B.E.*, R.E....	12/5/37	*Whilst spec. empld. British Troops in Egypt.*
§Dawson, Maj. W. C. P., *M.B.E.*, R. T.R.	1/1/38	*Whilst empld. with Chinese Army.*
⚔Ede, Capt. B. M., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	1/5/38	*Whilst spec. empld.*
§Lejeune, Maj. F. St. D. B., R.A., *p.s.c*†., *p.a.c*.... ...	11/8/38	
§Waumsley, Maj. T. H., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c*†. ...	9/1/39	*Whilst empld. as Embn. Comdt., Karachi.*
§Stephenson, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c*†. ...	28/1/39	*Whilst Instr., R.A.F. Staff Coll., Andover.*
§McGuinness, Maj. E., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.	16/2/39	*Prior to taking up appmt. of Inspr. I.A.O.C. (Tech.) A.H.Q., India.*
§Campbell, Maj. W. F., Ind. Army (Supy. List)	20/2/39	*Whilst holding the appmt. of Resident in Waziristan.*
§Gilmore, Maj. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians ...	1/3/39	*Whilst spec. empld.*

MAJORS.

§⚔Glubb, Capt. J. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. [L] ...	1/11/30	*Whilst empld. with Arab Legion.*
§⚔Northfield, Capt. E. W., ret.	1/7/32	
§Payne, Capt. W. C., *P.A.S.I.*, R.E.	18/2/35	*Whilst empld. as Superintending Surveyor of Works in India.*
§Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A , 20 Burma Rif. ...	6/3/35	*Whilst empld. Travancore State Forces.*
Maunsell, Capt. R. J., R.T.R. [*l*]	30/11/37	*Whilst spec. empld.*

§ Local rank.

Local, Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions—*contd.*

CAPTAINS.

Home, Lt. J. I. D., 17th/21st L.	7/5/37	*Whilst empld. as Ad .,*
§Oclee, Lt. H. D., Loyal R.	1/7/38	*Whilst empld. as Adjt., Johore Mil. Forces Malaya.*
§Deeks, Lt. E. G., 15 Punjab R.	17/10/38	*Whilst empld. as Adjt., 11/15th Punjab R*
§Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	5/11/38	*Whilst empld. as Adjt., 11/6th Raj. Rif.*
§Pryke, Lt. W. H., 13 F.F.Rif.	22/11/38	*Whilst empld. as Adjt., 11/13th F.F. Rif.*
§Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt., 13 R.F.F. Rif	26/12/38	*Whilst empld. as Coy. Comdr. 11/13th F.F. Rif.*
§Suryakant, Lt. 5 R. Mahratta L.I.	28/12/38	*Whilst empld. as Coy. Comdr., 12/13th Malabar Bns., I.T.F.*
§Gaitley, Lt. R. Q., The King's R.	16/2/39	*Whilst empld. as Adjt., Hyderabad Rif., A.F. (I).*

LIEUTENANTS.

§Bell, Lt. A. T. J., Aust. Mily. Forces	12/12/33	*Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.*
§Cook, Lt. E. L., Aust. Mily. Forces	12/12/33	
§Daly, Lt. T. J., Aust. Mily. Forces	12/12/33	
§Wearne, Lt. W. W., Aust. Mily. Forces	12/12/33	
§McArthur, Lt. M. H., Aust. Mily. Forces	12/12/33	
§Menard, Lt. D., Can. Mily. Forces	9/6/36	
§Theron, Lt. F., S.A. Permt. Forces	24/8/37	*Whilst attd. to The King's African Rifles.*

§ Local rank.

RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Kell, Col. *Sir* Vernon G. W., *K.B.E. C.B.*, ret. pay [L] (*War Office*).

Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Eric E. B., *Knt., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*War Office*).

LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the VC Annuity.)

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the VC Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at The War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notification.
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay	Lt.... ...	2 Bn. North'n R.	S. Africa	13/3/82
Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte.... ...	1 D.G. ...	S. Africa	13/3/82
Murray, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	S. Africa	13/3/82
Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	1 Bn.R.Highrs.	The Sudan ...	21/5/84
Crimmin, Col. J., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv.	Surg. ...	Bombay Med. Serv.	Burma	17/9/89
Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay	Surg. ...	Med. Staff ...	Burma	29/10/89
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Owen E. P., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay.	Surg.-Maj.	A. Med. Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2/1/94
Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, *late* Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Tpr. ...	Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Rhodesia	7/5/97
Nesbitt, Maj. R. C., *late* B.S. Afr. Police ...	Capt. ...	Mashonaland Mtd. Police.	S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland).	7/5/97
Dunmore, Maj. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. pay.	Lt.... ...	16 Lrs. ...	Upper Swat ...	9/11/97
Costello, Hon. Brig. Gen. E. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	Lt.... ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Malakand	9/11/97
Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., *p.s.c*†, *q.s.*	Lt.... ...	R.E.	Mohmand	20/5/98
Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension)	Piper ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah	20/5/98
Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah	20/5/98
Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd)	Pte. ...	Dorset R. ...	Tirah	20/5/98
Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	21 Lrs. ...	The Sudan... ...	15/11/98
Smyth, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Nevill M., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay.	Capt. ...	2 D.G. ...	The Sudan... ..	15/11/98
Gowrie, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *the Lord*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.* *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†.	Capt. ...	3 Bn. High. L.I.	Nile, 1898	28/2/99
Smith, Clr. Serjt. James (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	E. Kent R ...	Mohmand	21/4/99
Nurse, Lt. George Edward, *late* R.A. ...	Cpl. ...	R. Fd. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2/2/00
Phipps-Hornby, Hon Brig-Gen. E. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay.	Maj. ...	"Q" Bty., R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/6/00
Towse, Capt. *Sir* E. Beachcroft B., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., *late* Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.	Tpr. ...	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay.	Serjt.-Maj.	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20/7/00
Mansel-Jones, Col. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).	Capt. ...	W. York R....	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27/7/00
Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay...	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/9/00

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notification.
aul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ...	Cpl. ...	High. L.I. ...	S. Africa, 1899–1902	28/9/00
igleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension) ...	Serjt. ...	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899–1902	5/10/00
rby, Wing Comdr. F. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. R.A.F. (*late* Maj. and Qr.-Mr.).	Cpl. ...	R.E.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	5/10/00
ylly, Col. G. G. E., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	Lt.... ...	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	23/11/00
alliday, Gen. *Sir* Lewis S. T., *K.C.B.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c*†.	Capt. (now Bt. Maj.).	R.M.L.I. ...	China, 1900 ...	1/1/01
night, Clr.-Serjt. Henry J. (disch'd on pension).	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.(Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa 1899–1902	4/1/01
own-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., *C.B.*, ret. pay.	Maj. ...	14 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899–1902	15/1/01
kson, Col. E. T., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay	Lt.... ...	R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899–1902	15/1/01
oxat, Hon. Maj. A. C., *late* 5 Bn. K.R. Rlf. C. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).	Lt.... ...	3 Bn. Impl. Yeo.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	15/1/01
awrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay	Serjt. ...	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa. 1899–1902	15/1/01
rtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. (now Cpl.).	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	15/1/01
eaton, Cpl. William (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	18/1/01
ckerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C.)	Lt.... ...	R.A.M.C. ... (attd. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899–1902	12/2/01
et, Cpl. H. (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Derby R. (Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899–1902	12/2/01
hnston, Maj. R., late Gen. List	Capt. ...	Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/2/01
rmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, *late* 10 Bn. The King's R.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa. 1899–1902	12/4/01
rner, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Richard E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Rcs. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Lt.... ...	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	23/4/01
lland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Serjt. ...	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	23/4/01
ott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch.R.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	26/7/01
tts, Pte. J. (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1Bn.Manch.R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/7/01
aynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	17/9/01
ll, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, *late* Res. of Off.	Lt.... ...	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	4/10/01
glisn, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ...	Lt.... ...	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899–1902	4/10/01
andon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899–1902	18/10/01
ice-Davies, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. (*Gentleman-at-Arms.*)	Lt.... ...	K.R. Rif. C.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	29/11/01
adley, Maj. Frederick Henry, *V.D.*, Res. of Off., Union of S. Afr. Defence Forces (*Capt. late R.A.*).	Driver ...	69 Bty. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	27/12/01
gers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	S. Afr. Constably.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	18/4/02
rtin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., *V.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *ate* R.A.M.C. (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind. Vols.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross	Surg.-Capt.	S. Afr. Constably.	S. Africa, 1899–1902	13/5/02
	Lt.... ...	R.A.M.C. ...	Nr.Zonnebeke, France and Flanders, 29/10/14 to 8/11/14.	18/2/15
ight, Hon. Brig-Gen. W. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. (*Gentleman-at-Arms.*)	Lt. (now Capt.)	R.W. Surr. R. 8 Nig. R.	Kano-Sokoto, 1903	1/9/03
ant, Col. J. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., ret. nd. Army.	Lt.... ...	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903–4 ...	24/1/05

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, *M.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.*)	Bty. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2 Lt.)	"L" Bty. R.H.A.	Néry, 1/9/14	16/11/14
Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	15 Hrs. ...	Harmignies, nr. Mons. 23/8/14	16/11/14
Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	57 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14	16/11/14
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl.	2 Bn. Welsh R.	Nr. Chivy, R. Aisne, 14/9/14	23/11/14
Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	4 Bn. R. Fus.	Mons, 23/8/14	25/11/14
Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd).	Driver ...	37 Bty. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ...	Driver ...	37 Bty. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Darwan Sing Negi, *Bahadar*, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army.	Naik ...	1 Bn. 39 ... Gahrwal Rif.	Festubert, 23–24/11/14	7/12/14
Khudadad, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army ...	Sepoy ...	129 Baluchis	Hollebeke, 31/10/14	7/12/14
Bent, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd)	Drummer	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Messines, 1–2/11/14	9/12/14
Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, ... 29/10/14	22/12/14
Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14	22/12/14
Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ...	Bandsman	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14	11/1/15
Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Scots	Nr. Kemmel, ... 14/12/14	18/2/15
Neame, Maj.-Gen. Philip, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *t.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†., *s.*	Lt.... ...	R.E.	Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14	18/2/15
Smith, Pte. James (disch'd)	Pte. ...	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14	18/2/15
O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. I. Gds.	Cuinchy, 1/2/15	18/2/15
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	19/4/15
Martin, Lt.-Col. Cyril Gordon, *C.B.E.* *D.S.O.*, R.E., *s.*	Lt.... ...	56 Fd. Coy. R.E.	Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15	19/4/15
May, Lt. Henry, *late* R.A.S.C.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Nr. la Boutillerie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14	19/4/15
Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, *M.C.*, ret. pay ...	Coy.-Serjt.-Maj.	2 Bn. Rif Brig.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	28/4/15
Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, *M.C.*, *late* Lond. R.	2 Lt. ...	9 Bn. Lond. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20–21/4/15	22/5/15
Roupell, Lt.-Col. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., *p.s.c*†.	Lt.... ...	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15	23/6/15
Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, *late* Ind. Army.	Lce.-Serjt.	1/5/ Bn. Lond R.	Nr. Wieltje, 13/5/15	23/6/15
Smyth, Lt.-Col. John George, *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c*†.	Lt.... ...	15 Sikhs ...	Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15	29/6/15
Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, *I.O.M.*, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army.	Jemadar ...	55 Rif. (attd 57 Rif.)	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	29/6/15
Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Bn. High. L.I.	Givenchy, 12/6/15	29/6/15
Barter, Capt. Frederick, *M.C.*, *late* Ind. Army	Coy.-Serjt.-Maj.	Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus.	Festubert, 16/5/15	29/6/15
Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd)	Actg. Cpl.	2 Bn. Linc. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	1 Bn Notts. & Derby R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Tombs, Lce.-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Festubert, 16/6/15	24/7/15
Foss, Hon. Brig. Charles Calveley, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c*†.	Capt. ...	2 Bn. Bed. R.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	23/8/15
Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd)...	Actg. Cpl.	1 Bn. Manch. R	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	23/8/15

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ...	Capt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
James, Maj. Herbert, *M.C.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†.	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. Worc. R.	Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 28/6/15	1/9/15
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, *late* S. G'ds., Spec. Res.	2 Lt. ...	Spec. Res. S.Gds. (attd. 1 Bn.)	S. of La Bassée, 3/8/15	1/9/15
Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, *late* Ind. Army.	Lt... ...	1/9Bn. Manch. R.	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15	9/9/15
Hansen, Lt.-Col. Percy Howard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c*†. [*l*].	Capt. ...	Adjt., 6 Bn. Linc. R.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15	1/10/15
Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/1 Berks Yeo.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15	1/10/15
Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15	15/10/15
Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Gnyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces.	Cpl. ...	N.Z. Div. Sig. Coy.	Chunuk Bair, Gallipoli, 7/8/15	15/10/15
Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ...	Cpl. ...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Keysor, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 7-8/8/15	15/10/15
Geary, Capt. B. H., *late* E. Surr. R. ...	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15	15/10/15
Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Serjt.	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Nr. Loos, 8/10/15	28/10/15
Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, *late* E. Surr. R.	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, *late* T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ... (temp.Capt.)	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15	18/11/15
Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, *late* Cam'n Highrs.	Cpl. ...	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15	18/11/15
Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Landrécies, 25-26/8/14	18/11/15
Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel (disch'd) ...	Piper ...	7 Bn.K.O.Sc.B.	"Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. War. R.	Hulluch, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, *late* 3 Ghurka Rif.	Rifleman ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15	18/11/15
Dawson, Maj. James Lennox, Ind. Army, *p.s.c*†.	Cpl. ...	187 Coy., R.E.	Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15	7/12/15
Kenny, Coy.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd)	Pte. ...	13 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. La Houssloe, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15	7/12/15
Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Herts. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15	22/1/16
Jaffrey, Pte. John (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 16/11/15	22/1/16
Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ...	Cpl. ..	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	N. of Ypres, 19/11/15	22/1/16
Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd)	Pte. (Shoeing Smith)	21 Lrs. ...	Hafiz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15	3/3/16
Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la. Bassée, 18/10/15	3/3/16
Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	9 Bn. Suff. R.	Nr. Loos, 26/9/15	30/3/16
Kenny, Pte. Henry (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	Nr. Loos, 25/9/15	30/3/16
Kellish, *Rev.* Edward Noel, *M.C.*, Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class.	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces.	Army Chaplains' Dept.	St. Eloi, 27-29/3/16	20/4/16

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv.	Capt. ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	Ora, Mesopotamia, 21/1/16	21/6/16
Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R.	Sepoy ...	9 Bhopal Inf.	Wadi, N.W. of Shaikh Sa'ad, Mesopotamia, 13/1/16	21/6/16
Batten-Pooll, Capt. Arthur Hugh, *M.C.*, *late* 3 Bn. R. Murs. Fus.	Lt.... ...	3 Bn. R. Mnns. Fus. (attd. 2 Bn.)	Nr. Calonne, nr. Lens, 25/6/16	5/8/16
Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. E. York R.	E. of Meaulte, nr. Albert, 3-4/6/16	5/8/16
Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthnr Herbert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. L'pool R.	Nr. Ficheux, nr. Arras, 4/6/16	5/8/16
Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	Es Sinn, Mesopotamia, 8/3/16	5/8/16
Carton de Wiart, Hon. Maj-Gen. Adrian, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	4 D.G. (attd. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.)	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 2-3/7/16	9/9/16
Blackburn, Capt. Arthnr Seaforth, Aust. Mil. Forces.	2 Lt. ..	Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
Sanders, Lt. George, *M.C.*, *late* W. York R.	Cpl. ...	1/7 Bn. W. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Union of S. Afr. Def. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	Delville Wood, 18/7/16	9/9/16
Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Nr. Ficheux, nr. Albert, 28/6/16	9/9/16
Jackson, Pte. William, *late* Aust. Impl. Force	Pte. ...	17 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Armentières, 25-26/6/16	9/9/16
Leak, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
Quigg, Rfmn. Robert (disch'd)	Rfmn. ...	12 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	Hamel, nr. Albert 1/7/16	9/9/16
Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ...	Drummer...	2 Bn Sea. Highrs.	N. of Beaumont Hamel, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Worc. R.	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 3/7/16	9/9/16
Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd)	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Devon R.	E. of High Wood, 20/7/16	9/9/16
Addison, *Rev.* William Robert Fountaine, Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class, ret. pay.	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chaplains' Dept.	Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, *M.C.*, *late* S. Wales Bord.	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*).	4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Al Fallahya Lines, Mesopotamia, 5/4/16	26/9/16
Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Welsh R. ...	Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	10 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Shahamad Khan, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army	Naik ...	89 Punjabis...	Nr. Bait 'Isa, Mesopotamia, 12-13/4/16	26/9/16
Campbell, Hon. Brig.-Gen. John Vaughan, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*).	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
White, Bt. Lt.-Col. Archie Cecil Thomas, *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C.	Temp. Capt.	6 Bn. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 27/9/16 and 1/10/16	26/10/16
Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army	Lt.... ...	Leins. R. ...	Guillemont, 3/9/16	26/10/16
Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, *late* P.W. Vols. and R.A.F.	2 Lt. ...	3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (attd. 1/4 Bn.).	Nr. Guillemont, 8/8/16	26/10/16
Boulter, Lt. William Ewart, *late* North'n R.	Serjt. ...	6 Bn. North'n R.	Trones Wood, nr. Guillemont, 14/7/16	26/10/16
McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred (disch'd)	Lce.-Serjt.	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Nr. Ginchy nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd)	Pte. ...	6 Bn. Conn. Rang.	Guillemont, 3/9/16	26/10/16
Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Ches. R.	Morval, nr. Bapaume 25/9/16	26/10/16
Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Courcelette, nr. Albert 16/9/16	26/10/16
Adlam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Thiépval, 27-28/9/16	25/11/16
Kelly, Capt. Henry, *M.C.*, *late* D.W.R. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	10 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Le Sars, nr. Bapaume 4/10/16	25/11/16

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Dnb. Fus.	E. of Les Bœufs, nr. Combles, 23/10/16	25/11/16
Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd)	Pte. ...	12 Bn. Midd'x R.	Thiépval, 26/9/16	25/11/16
Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	12 Bn. Midd'x R.	Thiépval, 26/9/16—23/10/16	25/11/16
Freyberg, Maj.-Gen. Bernard Cyril, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*†., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	R.W. Surr. R. Cmdg. "Hood" Bn. R.N. Div.	Nr. Beaumont Hamel, 13/11/16	15/12/16
Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	11Bn.WelshR.	Nr. Macukovo, E. of R. Vardar, Salonika, 22-23/10/16	15/12/16
Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, *late* S. Afr. Forces.	Capt. ...	Scouts Corps, 2 S. Afr. Mtd. Bde.	Miali, E. Africa, 24/8/16	30/12/16
Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, *M.C.*, *late* Worc. R.	Temp. Lt....	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Nr. Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 5/11/16	30/12/16
Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd)	Pte. ...	12Bn.E.York. R.	Nr. Hébuterne, nr. Bapaume, 13/11/16	13/1/17
Lander, Pte. David Ross (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 13/8/15	13/1/17
Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *late* Aust. Mil. Forces..	Capt. ...	13 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	N.E. of Gueudecourt, 4-5/2/17	10/3/17
Mott, Serjt. Edward John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	S. of Le Transloy, nr Bapaume, 27/1/17	10/3/17
Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off.	Cpl. (*now Serjt.*)	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	15/3/17
Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, *M.M.*, *late* R. Fus. and R.A.F.	Lce.-Serjt. (*now* 2 *Lt.*)	R. Fus. ...	N. of Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16-17/2/17	3/4/17
Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd)	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Achiet le Grand, nr. Bapaume, 13-17/3/17	11/5/17
McDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	38 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Vimy Ridge, 9-13/4/17	8/6/17
Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James Ernest, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	W. of Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 7-9/4/17 N.E. of Lagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 15/4/17	8/6/17
Harvey, Maj. Frederick Maurice Watson, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila.	Lt. ...	Lord Strathcona's Horse.	Guyencourt, nr. Bapaume, 27/3/17	8/6/17
McNamara, Frank Hnbert, *C.B.E.* *late* Lt. Aust. Impl. Force (*Group Capt. R.A.A.F.*).	Lt. ...	67 Sqn.(Aust.) R.F.C.	Ramleh, Palestine, 20/3/17	8/6/17
Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, *late* R. War. R.	Temp. Lt.	13 Bn. R. War. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	Nr. Kut al Imara, Mesopotamia, 25/1/17	8/6/17
Haine, Capt. Reginald Leonard, *M.C.*, T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Nr. Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 28-29/4/17	8/6/17
Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	8/6/17
Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, *D.C.M.*, Res. of Off.	Serjt. ...	B.S.Afr.Police (attd. Rhodesia Native Regt.)	Johannesbruck, nr. Songea, E. Africa, 12/2/17	8/6/17
Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	7 Bn. E.Surr.R.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 14/4/17	8/6/17
Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, *D.C.M.*, *late* 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd)	Lce.-Serjt.	1 Bn. Sea. Hlghrs.	Nr. Sannlyat, Mesopotamia, 22/2/17	8/6/17
Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	25 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Heavyside, Pte. Michael (disch'd)	Pte. ...	15 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. Fontaine les Croiselles, nr. Arras, 6/5/17	8/6/17
Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, *late* 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hermies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd)	Pte. ...	27 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 19/4/17	8/6/17
Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	58 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Bullecourt, 12/5/17	14/6/17

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Gosling, Actg. Bty. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd).	Serjt. ...	3 Wessex Bde., R.F.A.	Nr. Arras, 5/4/17	14/6/17
Brooks, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd)	Coy. Serjt.-Maj.	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 23/4/17	27/6/17
Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 24/4/17	27/6/17
Howell, Cpl. George Julian, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17	27/6/17
Welch, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	27/6/17
Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd)	Pte. ...	7 Bn. York. R.	Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras, 12/5/17	27/6/17
White, Pte. Jack (disch'd)	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Diyala R., Mesopotamia, 7-8/3/17	27/6/17
Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd)	Pte. ...	6 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Alqayat al Gharbiya, W. of Kut, Mesopotamia, 25/2/17	5/7/17
Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	37 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Messines, 7/6/17	2/8/17
Craig, Lt. John Manson, *late* R.S. Fus. and R.A.F.	2 Lt. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (attd. 1/5 Bn.)	Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17	2/8/17
Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent, *late* R.A.	2 Lt. ...	124 Siege Bty., R.G.A.	Feuchy, nr. Arras, 4/6/17	2/8/17
Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Bde.	Messines, 7/6/17	2/8/17
Carroll, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	St. Yves, nr. Messines, 7-12/6/17	2/8/17
Ratcliffe, Pte. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Messines, 14/6/17	11/8/17
Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, ret. Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	Canadian Cav. R.F.C.	Nr. Cambrai (distd. flying services)	6/9/17
Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. W. Gds.	Yser Canal, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff Corps.	Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Wellington R.	la Basse Ville, 31/7/17	6/9/17
McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/6 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Coffin, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Clifford, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c*†. (Col. Comdt. R.E.)	Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	R.E. (Comdg. 25 Inf. Bde.)	Westhoek, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Graham, Maj. *Sir* John Reginald Noble, *Bt.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Maj. Ind. Aux. Force*).	Lt.... ...	9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs (attd. 136 Coy. M.G. Corps)	Istabulat, Mesopotamia, 22/4/17	14/9/17
Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, *late* K.R.R.C. ...	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Grimbaldeston, Actg. Coy. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. William H. (disch'd).	Serjt. (*actg. Coy. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.*)	1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.	Wijdendrift, nr. Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Pilkem, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Wieltje, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, *late* K.O.Y.L.I. ...	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Carmichael, Serjt. John (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	9 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Nr. "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 8/9/17	17/10/17
Moyney, Lce.-Serjt. John (disch'd)	Lce.-Serjt.	2 Bn. I. Gds.	N. of the Broenbeek, nr. Langemarck, 12-13/9/17	17/10/17
Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Suff. R.	E. of Hargicourt, nr. Péronne, 26/8/17	17/10/17
Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	17 Bn. W. York. R. (attd. 106 T.M.B.)	E. of Lempire, nr. St. Quentin, 6/8/17	17/10/17
Reynolds, Capt. Henry, *M.C.*, *late* Loyal R.	Temp. Capt.	12 Bn. R. Scots.	Nr. Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Colvin, Maj. (*local*) Hugh, ret. pay... ...	2 Lt. ...	Ches. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Hamps. R., attd. 15 Bn.	E. of Ypres, 20/8/17	8/11/17
Hanna, Lt. Robert ret. Canadian Mila. ...	Coy. Serjt.-Maj.	29 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Lens, 21/8/17	8/11/17

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, *late* Foresters...	Serjt. ...	2/8 Bn. Lond. R.	Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. R. Duh. Fus.	E. of Langemarck, 4/10/17	8/11/17
O'Ronrke, Pte. Michael James, *M.M.*, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Canadian Inf.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 15–17/8/17	8/11/17
Evans, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Lewis Pugh, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*†., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	R. Highrs. (Comdg. 1 Bn. Linc. R.).	Nr. Zonnebcke, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	16 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Dwyer, Lt. John James, *late* Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	4 Coy. Aust. M.G. Corps.	Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 26/9/17	26/11/17
Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Ypres, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Molyneux, Serjt John (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Fus.	E. of Langemarck, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd)	Actg. Cpl....	9 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Konowal, Cpl Filip, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Actg. Cpl....	47 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Lens, 22–24/8/17	26/11/17
Hewitt, 2 Lt. William Henry, *late* Union Def. Forces.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Sqn. M.G. Corps.	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 11/4/17	26/11/17
Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 (Pioneer) Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 12/10/17	26/11/17
Hamilton, Coy. Qr. Mr. Serjt. John Brown, 9 Bn. H.L.I.	Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*)	1/9 Bn. High. L.I.	E. of Hooge, 25–26/9/17	26/11/17
Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/7 Bn. R. War. R.	S.E. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Inwood Pte. Reginald Roy, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 19–22/9/17	26/11/17
Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	Istahulat, Mesopotamia, 21/4/17	26/11/17
Shankland, Capt. Robert, *D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila.	Lt. ...	43 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Passchendaele, 26/10/17	18/12/17
Strachan, Maj. Harcus, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila.	Lt. ...	Fort Garry Horse.	Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	18/12/17
Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry, *M.M.*, *late* Manch. R.	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. Manch. R.	S.W. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres.	18/12/17
Collins, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl....	25 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Nr. Beersheba, Palestine, 31/10/17	18/12/17
Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Som. L.I.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	18/12/17
Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†.	Capt. (*actg. Maj.*)	5 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Passchendaele, 30–31/10/17	11/1/18
Gee, Capt. Robert, *M.C.*, *late* R.W.K. ...	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	2 Bn. R. Fus.	Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	11/1/18
McAulay, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Fontaine Notre Dame nr. Cambrai, 27/11/17	11/1/18
Mnilin, Maj. George Harry, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila.	Serjt. ...	P.P.C.L.I., Eastern Ont. R.	Passchendaele, 30/10/17	11/1/18
Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	11/1/18
Barron, Cpl. Colin, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	3 Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Passchendaele, 6/11/17	11/1/18
Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Passchendaele, 26/10/17	11/1/18
Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Alberta R.	Nr. Passchendaele, 28–29/10/17, and 31/10/17 – 1/11/17	11/1/18
Gobind Singh, *Bahadur*, Risaldar, ret. Ind. Army.	Lce. Dafadar	28 Lt. Cav., attd. 2 Lrs.	E. of Peizière, nr Cambrai, 1/2/17	11/1/18
Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson, Ind. Aux. Force.	Temp. Lt...	65 Bde. R.F.A.	Gonnelieu, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, *M.M.*, *late* R.A.	Serjt. ...	276 Bde., R.F.A.	E. of Epéhy, nr Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Shepherd, Rflmn. Albert Edward (disch'd)...	Rflmn. ...	12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	13/2/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd)	Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*)	N. Stafford R. (attd. 2/5 Bn.)	Fontaine Notre Dame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	W of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17	27/2/28
Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd)	Rflmn. (*Lce.-Cpl.*)	1/11 Bn. Lond. R.	Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21–22/12/17	27/2/18
Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd)	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Kerelna Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17	27/2/18
Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, *M.M.* (disch'd).	Lce.-Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R. Fus.	W. of Polderhoek Chateau, nr. Ypres 8–9/3/18	9/4/18
Hayward, Maj. Reginald Frederick Johnson, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.(T.A.) (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*)	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	1 Bn. Wilts. R.	Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21–22/3/18	24/4/18
McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 28/3/18	3/5/18
Roberts, Brig. (*temp.*) Frank Crowther, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†, *s.*	Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Bn. Worc. R.	Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18	8/5/18
Toye, Maj. Alfred Maurice, *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	2 Bn. Midd'x. R.	Nr. Eterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/3/18	8/5/18
Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.)	Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18	8/5/18
Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd)	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Shrops. L.I.	Burj El Lisane, on the Nablus Road, Palestine, 10/3/18	8/5/18
Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11–12/4/18	22/5/18
Davies, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Nt. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/3/18	22/5/18
Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, *M.M.* (disch'd)	Gnr. ...	83 Bde. R.F.A.	S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18	22/5/18
Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Boisleux St. Marc, nr. Arras, 16/4/18	22/5/18
Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, *late* R.E.	Temp. 2 Lt.	150 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin, 22/3/18	4/6/18
Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd)	Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*)	40 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Ervillers, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18	4/6/18
Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd)	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25–31/3/18	4/6/18
Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux. 7/4/18	7/6/18
Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, *late* Corps of Mil. Accts.	Temp. 2 Lt.	6 Bn. North'n R.	Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23–24/3/18	7/6/18
Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	15/17 Bn. W. York R.	Hamelincourt, nr. Arras, 26/3/18	7/6/18
Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	Wadi El Haud, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18	21/6/18
Karanbahadur Rana, Rflmn. Gurkha Rif....	Rflmn. ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	El Kufr, Palestine, 10/4/18	21/6/18
James, Lt.-Col. Manley Angell, *M.C.*, R. Sussex R, *p.s.c*†.	Temp. Capt.	8 Bn. Glouc. R.	Nr. Velu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18	28/6/18
Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18	28/6/18
Gregg, Serjt. William, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	13 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Bucquoy, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, *late* Rif. Brig.	Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*)	1 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Hinges, nr. Béthune, 22/4/18	28/6/18
Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18	28/6/18
Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd)	Pte. ...	Rif. Brig. ...	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18	28/6/18
Hudson, Col. Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*†.	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Nr. Asiago, Italy, 15/6/18	11/7/18
Sadlier, Lt. Clifford William King, Ret. List. Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 24–25/4/18	11/7/18
Ruthven, Lt. William, Res. of Off., Aust Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Ville sur Ancre, nr. Albert, 19/5/18	11/7/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus, R. Mar.	Serjt. ...	R.M.A. ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23/4/18	23/7/18
Grogan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. George William St. George, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Worc. R., ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*).	Worc. R. (Comdg. 23 Inf. Bde.).	Bouleuse Ridge and Aisne, 27-29/5/18	25/7/18
Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Muscourt, Aisne, 27/5/18	25/7/18
Davey, Cpl. Phillip, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Merris, nr. Hazebrouck, 28/6/18	17/8/18
Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, *D.C.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	20 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 6/7/18	17/8/18
Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Leslie, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Vaire and Hamel Woods, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Dalziel, Pte. Henry, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Driver ...	15 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hamel Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Borella, Lt. Albert C., *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	26 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 17-18/7/18	16/9/18
Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, *M.M.*, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Sask. R.	E. of Warvillers, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Good, Cpl. Herman James, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. Quebec R.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 8/8/18	27/9/18
Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	Hatchet Wood, S. of Caix, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Brereton, Pte. Alexander, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. (*actg. Cpl.*).	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	E. of Amiens, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Statton, Serjt. Percy Clyde, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	40 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Proyart, nr. Péroune, 12/8/18	27/9/18
Smith, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, *D.C.M.*, ret. pens., *late* Lan. Fus.	Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*).	1/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Serre, nr. Bapaume, 21-23/8/18	22/10/18
Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	1/5 Bn. High. L.I.	N.W. of Mœuvres, nr. Cambrai, 16-17/9/18	23/10/18
MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, *late* A. & S.H.	Temp. Lt....	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. 1/6 Bn. H.L.I.)	Nr. Henin sur Cojeul and Fontaine lez Croisilles, nr. Arras 24/8/18 & 27/8/18	26/10/18
Dinesen, Lt. Thomas, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	42 Bn. Quebec R.	Parvillers, nr. Roye, 12/8/18	26/10/18
Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, N.Z. Staff Corps.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Auckland R.	S. of Bapaume, 26/8/18	30/10/18
Peck, Col. Cyrus Wesley, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col. ...	16 Bn. Manitoba R.	Cagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Beak, Lt.-Col. Daniel Marcus William, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Lan. R.	Temp. Comdr.	"Drake" Bn., R.N.V.R.	Logeast Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21-25/8/18-4/9/18	15/11/18
Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *late* Canadian Exped. Force.	Lt.... ...	5 C.M.R. Bn. Quebec R.	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 26/8/18	15/11/18
White, Lt. William Allison, *late* M.G. Corps.	Temp. 2 Lt.	38 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 18/9/18	15/11/18
Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, *M.M.* (disch'd.)	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Havrincourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, *late* N.Z., Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Weale, Lce.-Cpl. Henry (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	14 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Bazentin le Grand, nr. Albert, 26/8/18	15/11/18
Wilcox, Cpl. Alfred (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Nr. Laventie, nr. Armentières, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Metcalf, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, *M. M.*, Canadian Mila.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Manitoba R.	Arras, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/22 Bn. Lond. R.	N. of Péronne, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Crichton, Pte. James, *late* N.Z. Mil. Forces	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Auckland R.	Crevecœur, 30/9/18	15/11/18
Gort, Gen. *the Visct.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.†. s.*	Capt. & Bt. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Nr. Flesquieres, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18
Frisby, Capt. Cyril Hubert, *late* C. Gds. Spec. Res.	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	C. Gds. Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.).	Nr. Graincourt, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	8 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Herleville, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	27/11/18
Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Wellington. R.	Bancourt, nr. Bapaume, 1/9/18	27/11/18
Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd)	Pte. ...	10 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Casa Van. W. of Vazzola, Italy, 28/10/18	27/11/18
Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Corps Res., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col. ...	24 Bn. Quebec R.	Nr. Wancourt, nr. Arras, 27-28/8/18	14/12/18
Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, *D.S.O.*, ret pay ...	Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Glouc. R. (Comdg. 7 Bn. S.Wales Bord.)	Jumeaux Ravine, nr. Doiran, Salonika, 18/9/18	14/12/18
Hutcheson, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, *late* Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	Canadian A. Med. Corps attd. 75 Bn. 1st Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Dury, Drocourt-Quéant Line, nr. Cambral, 2/9/18	14/12/18
Barrett, Lt.-Col. John Cridlan, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Leicester R.	Lt.... ...	1/5 Bn. Leic. R.	Pontruet, N. of St. Quentin, 24/9/18	14/12/18
Lyall, Maj. Graham Thomson, R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	Lt.... ...	102 Bn. 2nd Cent. Ont. R.	Bourlon Wood, 27/9/18; Blecourt, 1/10/18; nr. Cambral	14/12/18
Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	2 Bn. Aust. M.G. Corps.	Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Dean, Lt.-Col. Donald John, *T.D.*, 4/5 Bn. The Buffs.	Temp. Lt....	R.W. Kent. R.	N. W. of Lens, 24-26/9/18	14/12/18
McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Dominic, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	E. of Vermandovillers, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	14/12/18
Williams, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (disch'd on pension).	Coy. Serjt.-Maj.	10 Bn. S Wales Bord.	Villers Outreaux, nr. Cambrai, 7-8/10/18	14/12/18
Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1/5 Bn. Notts & Derby R.	Ramicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 3/10/18	14/12/18
McNally, Serjt. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) ...	Serjt ...	8 Bn. York R.	R. Piave, 27/10/18; Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18	14/12/18
Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	54 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péronne, 1–2/9/18	14/12/18
Onions, 2 Lt. George, *late* Rifle Bde. ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Devon. R.	S. of Achiet le Petit, nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18	14/12/18
Tandey, Pte. Henry, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (disch'd)	Pte. ...	5 Bn. W. Rld. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cambral, 28/9/18	14/12/18
Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila.	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Br. Columbia R.	E. of Arras, 2–4/9/18	14/12/18
Cartwright, Pte. George, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	33 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.W. of Bouchavesnes, nr. Péronne, 31/8/18	14/12/18
Currey, Pte. William Matthew, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	53 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *late* K.O.Y.L.I.	Temp. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Bn. Yorks L.I.	Ovillers, N. of Le Cateau, 23-24/10/18	26/12/18
Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Maj. ...	32 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.E. of Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 29/9/18–1/10/18	26/12/18
Johnson, 2 Lt. James, *late* North'd Fus. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. North'd. Fus. (attd. 36 Bn.)	S.W. of Wez Macquart, nr. Armentières, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Huffam, Maj. James Palmer, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)	2 Lt. ...	5 Bn. W. Rld. R., attd. 2 Bn.	St. Servin's Farm, S.E. of Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 31/8/18	26/12/18
O'Neill, Serjt. John, *M.M.* (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Moorseele, nr. Roulers, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Elcock, Lce.-Cpl. Roland Edward, *M.M.* (disch'd).	Lce.-Cpl. (*actg. Cpl.*)	11 Bn. R. Scots.	S.E. of Capelle St. Catherine, nr. Courtrai, 15/10/18	26/12/18
Gordon, Lce.-Cpl. Bernard Sidney, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	41 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Bray, nr. Péronne, 26–27/8/18	26/12/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Ledeghem, nr. Courtral, 15/10/18	26/12/18
Ryan, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	55 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 30/9/18	26/12/18
Woods, Pte. James P., *late* Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	48 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Le Verguler, N.W. of St. Quentin, 18/9/18	26/12/18
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. Dudley Graham, *D.S.O., M.C., s.*	Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	S. Wales Bord. (attd. 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.)	Sambre Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18	6/1/19
MacGregor, Maj. John, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila.	Temp. Capt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Cambral, 29/9/18—3/10/18	6/1/19
Bissett, Lt. William Davidson, *late* T. F. Res.	Lt.... ...	1/6 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Hlghrs.	E. of Maing, 25/10/18	6/1/19
Gregg, Maj. Milton Fowler, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila.	Lt.... ...	R. Canadian R. Nova Sco. R.	Nr. Cambral, 27/9/18 to 1/10/18	6/1/19
Ingram, Lt. George Morhy, *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	24 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Montehrehain, E. of Péronne, 5/10/18	6/1/19
Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt.... ...	18 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Estrées, N. of St. Quentin, 3/10/18	6/1/19
Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.	Nr. Audenarde, nr. Mons, 31/10/18	6/1/19
Clarke, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	15 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Happegarhes, E. of Le Cateau, 2/11/18	6/1/19
Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustns (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Le Cateau, 18/10/18	6/1/19
Merrifield, Lt. William, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila.	Serjt. ...	4 Bn. Cent. Ont. R.	Ahancourt, nr. Cambral, 1/10/18	6/1/19
Coltman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd).	Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*)	1/6 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Mannequin Hill, N.E. of Sequehart, nr. St. Quentin, 3-4/10/18	6/1/19
Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd)	Spr. ...	218 Fd. Coy. R.E.	Nr. Ors. nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	6/1/19
Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Ingoyghem, E. of Courtral, 25/10/18	6/1/19
Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Glouc. R.	Bois L'Evéque, nr. Le Cateau, 23/10/18	6/1/19
Towers, Pte. James (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Méricourt, nr. Lens, 6/10/18	6/1/19
Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Cpl. Alfred (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Manch. R.	Marou, nr. Solesmes, 20/10/18	6/1/19
Rickcttts, Serjt. Thomas, *late* R. Newfoundland R.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. New-f'land R.	Ledeghem, nr. Coutral, 14/10/18	6/1/19
Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, *M.C., late* T.A. Res.	Lt. (*actg. Maj.*).	59 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Pont sur Sambre, nr. Maubeurge, 6/11/18	31/1/19
Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, *late* Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Temp. Lt....	Bedf. R. (attd. 6 Bn. North'n R.)	N.E. of Boursies, nr. Cambral, 24/10/18	31/1/19
Mitchell, Capt. Coulson Norman, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Engineers.	Canal de L'Escaut, N.E. of Cambral, 8-9/10/18	31/1/19
Doyle, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, *M..M.* (disch'd)	Coy. Serjt-Maj.	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Nr. Reincourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18	31/1/19
Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/8 Bn. R. War. R.	Landrécies, 4/11/18	31/1/19
Waters, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, *D.S.O., M.C., late* R.E.	Temp. Capt. (*act. Maj.*)	218 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	13/2/19
Findlay, Lt.-Col. George de Cardonnel Elmsall, *M.C.*, R.E.	Capt. (*actg. Maj.*).	409 Lowland Fd. Coy., R. E.	Sambre-Oise Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18	15/5/19
Bellew, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, ret. Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	7 Canadian Inf. Bn., Br. Columbia R.	Nr. Kerselaere, nr. Ypres, 24/4/15	15/5/19
Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. (*Lt. Ind. Aux. Force*).	Lt.... ...	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (attd. 61 Bn. M.G. Corps)	Nr. St. Quentin, 21/3/18	4/9/19
Ishar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R. ...	Sepoy ...	28th Punjabis	Haidari Kach. Waziristan, 10/4/21	25/11/21

DEATHS.

Major-General.

Collins, D. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, ret. pay (Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C.). *Sutton, Surrey* 1/4/39

Brigadier-Generals.

Biddulph, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) G. W., ret. pay, *late* R.A. 17/3/39

Staveley, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) W.C., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Seal* 10/3/39

Trevor, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* Inf. *Brighton* 23/3/39

Colonels.

Hancock, M. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* Inf. *London* 19/4/39

Hollway, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. J., ret. pay, *late* D.C.L.I. *Seaview* 22/3/39

Shaw-Stewart, B. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Glasgow* 7/4/39

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Anderson, J., *M.B.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A.M.C. 8/3/39

Behrens, T. T., ret. pay, *late* R.E. *Tunbridge Wells* 16/4/39

FitzPatrick, Capt. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) G. H. J., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* 9th L. (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) 11/3/39

Holmes, W. P., ret. pay, *late* R. Dub. Fus. *Paignton* 6/3/39

Johnston, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) S. C., ret. pay, *late* K.O.S.B. *Marnhull* 8/4/39

O'Shee, G. I. P. P., ret. pay, *late* Leins. R. (*Bt. Col. late T.F.*). *Shanklin* 27/2/39

Spratt, A. G., ret. pay, *late* Devon R. *Brampford Speke* 18/3/39

Majors.

Breacher, J. B., Hampshire R. 16/4/39

Evans, Surv. of Works C.T., R.E. *Shrewsbury* 4/4/39

Feilden, G. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* Seaforth. *Capel, Suffolk* 1/4/39

McGorty, G. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. *Warrington* 30/3/39

Passy, L. F., ret. pay, *late* Midd'x. R. *Hove* 29/3/39

Watson, A. F., Supy. List, Ind. Army. *India* 8/4/39

Watson, O., S.U.L., Ind. Army 24/3/39

Captains.

Breadmore, C. W., Res. of Off. *London* ... 12/12/38

Home-Drummond-Moray, W. A., ret. pay, *late* S. G'ds. *London* 6/3/39

Hutchinson, D. L. R., R.T.R. *Egypt* ... 27/4/39

Kingstone, J. A. C., h.p., *late* R. North'd. Fus. *France* 5/4/39

Lloyd, T., ret. pay, *late* K.S.L.I. 25/3/39

Morgan, A. R., T.A. Res. 15/3/39

Rennie, T., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *late* Bord. R. *Hazel Grove* 31/3/39

Sanderson, J., K.O.S.B. *Malta* 23/4/39

Stackhouse, J. H., Res. of Off. *Harrogate* 30/1/39

Lieutenants.

Andrews, O. E. O. 3rd Class W.H., R.A.O.C. *Catterick Camp* 7/4/39

Goodman, J., T.A. Res. 8/2/39

Sladen, J. D. T. R., K.O.S.B. *Portsmouth* 27/4/39

Stockings, A. T., R.A.S.C. *Palestine* ... 5/4/39

Weightman, J. G., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. ... 22/8/38

Wright, H. H., ret. pay, *late* A.E.C. ... 9/3/39

Second Lieutenant.

Akers-Jones, P. B., E. York R. *Lahore* ... 4/4/36

Riding Masters.

McCombie, Maj. A. W., ret. pay, *late* R.A. 25/3/39

Tomblings, Lt.-Col. E. G., ret. pay, *late* Remt. Estabt. 25/3/39

Turnbull, Maj. J., ret. pay, *late* 8th H. *Wembley* 8/4/39

Quarter-Masters.

McElwee, Maj. J. T., ret. pay, *late* R.E. *Glasgow* 19/3/39

McElwee, Hon. Lt. P., ret. pay, *late* R.A. *London* 21/3/39

Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H., ret. pay, *late* R.E. *Birmingham*... ... ... 12/4/39

Norman, Hon. Maj. R. P., ret. pay, *late* Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gibraltar. *Folkestone* 26/3/39

Rorke, Hon. Lt. J., ret. pay, *late* Welsh R. 11/3/39

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

Findlay, Lt.-Col. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *late* A.O.D. 28/3/3

Royal Army Chaplains' Department.

Davey, *Rev.* J. P., *C.M.G.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay. *Frensham* 25/3/39

Warrant Officers.

Duggan, Serjt.-Maj. J., ret. pens., *late* 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *Berkhamsted*... ... 11/3/39

Nugent, Inst. (Educnl.) G. F., A.E.C. *Netley* 12/4/39

Parkes, Bandmr. A., ret. pens., *late* W.I.R. *Rayleigh* 4/3/39

Shepherd, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. F. H., ret. pens., *late* A.O.C. *Poole* 8/4/39

Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. E. J., ret. pens., *late* A.S.C (*Lt. & Qr.-Mr. late R.A.S.C.*). *York* 26/2/39

Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. H., ret. pens., *late* 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. *Hemel Hempstead*... 30/3/39

SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1," and marked outside "Effects."

The War Office. H. J. CREEDY.

INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.

THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 191*a*, 195*a*, 195*b*, 209*b*, 214 230*a*, 230*b*, 247, 280, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 445, 455, 485, 616 655, 656*b*. 776, 835, 949, 950, 957, 963.

H.M. THE QUEEN. 202*c*, 567, 603, 653*a*, 706*a*, 950.

H.M. QUEEN MARY. 211*a*, 300*a*, 390, 806, 812, 944.

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester. 1, 151*b*, 208*c*, 376, 503, 507, 651, 835*b*, 950, 954.

H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester. 494, 591, 950.

H.R.H. The Duke of Kent. 1, 156*a*, 415, 599.

H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent. 573*b*.

H.R.H. The Princess Royal. 355, 385, 816*a*, 950.

H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor. 150.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299*b*, 316B*b*, 370, 600*a*, 642, 643*b*(2), 660*a*, 669*a*, 720, 745, 949.

H.R.H. The Princess Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll. 664.

H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice. 306*b*.

H.R.H. The Princess Alice, *Countess of* Athlone. 950.

A

Abbay, J. R. 577
Abbiss, H. J. 341*b*
Abbott, A. I. 292*b*
— A. L. 170*a*, 337*a*
— B. 801*b*
— B. E. 875*c*, 922
— D. 876*c*
— D. F. 744*b*
— G. S. 316A*c*
— H. J. 902*b*
— J. J. 512*b*
— J. R. 319*a*
— P. R. 612*b*
— R. 535*a*
Abdul Rahman 275*b*
Abdur Rahim Khan 889*c*
Abel Smith, A., *Cav.* 209*a*
— A., *R.A.* 313*b*
— B. 1, 583*b*
— R. E. 371*c*
— W. L. 313*b*
Abela, J. V. 275*a*
Abercromby, *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 652*c*
Aberdare, *The Lord* 295*a*
Aberdein, J. 774*a*
Abernethy, P. P. 870*c*
Abey, H. W. 290*b*
Abigail, R. A. 839*c*
Abinett, W. G. 258*a*, 940
Ableson, J. W. 559*b*
Abraham, T. E. 326*a*
Ace, T. J. 564*b*
Acheson, A. M. 350*a*
— S. 726*a*
Acheson-Gray, D.A.P. 564*c*
Ackary, *Rev.* J. W. 717*b*
Ackermann, S. L., *Esq.* 20
Ackernley, T. L. 351*c*
Ackland, C. F. R. 313*a*
— H. J. 866*a*
Ackroyd, *Miss* D. 811*a*
— J. W. 545*b*, 838*c*
Acland, A. G. 267*a*
— A. W. 299*a*
— C. E. B. 525*c*
— P. T. 884*a*
— *Sir* W. H. D., *Bt.* 169*b*, 920
Acton, *The Lord* 196*a*
— E. L. L. 175*b*
— G. 885*a*
— T. H. 670*a*
Acworth, G. W. 884*a*
— J. P. 76, 870*b*
Adair, A. H. S. 370*a*
— H. S. 481*c*
— T. F. L. 292*a*
Adam, A. C. G. 652*b*
— A. de B. 884*c*
— *Miss* A. E. 824*b*
— *Miss* A. M. 810*b*
Adam, D. L. 344*a*
— E. C. 347*c*
— G. A. 777*a*
— G. D. 644*b*
— *Miss* H. M. 807*b*
— J. C. 767*b*
— *Sir* R. F., *Bt.* 8, 150*b*
— T. 652*a*
— W. B. 747*b*
— W. M. 784*c*
Adam Khan 880*a*
Adami, G. D. S. 60, 325*b*
Adams, A. C. H. 478*a*
— A. D. 346*b*
— A. J. 337*a*
— A. R. 311*b*
— A. R. M. 267*a*
— A. St. G. 864*a*
— A. W. 8[illegible]
— C. F., *R. Signals* 360*a*
— C. F., *Rifle Bde.* 670*c*
— D. B. 346*b*
— D. E. 773*b*
— D. G. 318*b*
— D. R. 866*a*
— E. T. 639*b*
— F., *R. Tank Corps* 216*c*
— F., *Ind. Army* 873*b*
— G. E. 592*a*
— G. P. D. 460*b*
— G. S. 835*a*
— G. T. B. 68*b*, 955
— H. F. W. 767*a*
— H. G. 319A*c*
— H. L. 392*b*
— J. 909*b*
— J. A. 308*b*
— J. B. 357*b*
— J. D. 263*a*
— J. F. W. 337*a*
— J. G. 660*a*
— J. L. 305*c*
— J. M., *Esq.* 20
— K. D. 319*a*
— K. W. 727*b*
— M. B. 330*b*
— P. 392*b*
— P. A. 330*b*
— P. R. 881*b*
— R. H. 844*c*
— R. M. 358*a*
— S. 852*c*
— T. C. 455*c*
— U. W. 55, 778*b*
— W. G. 728*a*
— W. H. 783*b*
— W. S. 303*b*
— W. T. 353*c*
Adamson, *Miss* A. F. 811*b*
— F. A. 478*a*
— J. A. 127
— R. G. 309*b*
— W. J. C. 568*b*
Adcock, J. P. 465*b*
— W. J. 728*b*
Addams Williams, *Mrs.* E. M. 818*b*
— H. T. 881*c*
Addenbrooke, R. G. 767*b*
Adderley, C. M. 260*b*, 314*a*
Addington, R. H. P. 254*a*
— R. T. C. 268*c*
Addis, A. E. 904*b*
— A. L. 739*c*
— C. I. 335*b*
Addiscott, W. S. 201*b*
Addison, A. B., *Esq.* 20
— G. M. 264*b*
— H. C. B. 289*a*
— L. J. 900*a*, 932
— L. J. L. 874*c*
— P. H. 893*c*
— *Rev.* W. R. F. 996
Addy, A. J. 401*a*
Adeane, M. E. 2, 374*a*
— R. P. W. 309*b*
Adhemar, E. S. 901*c*
— H. 901*c*
Adic, C. E. 885*c*
Adkins, H. E. 171, 933
Adlam, T. E. 996
Adlard, R. W. 266*c*
Adler, E. R. 283*a*
— M. J. 203*a*
— W. M. L. 563*c*
Adlercron, R. L. 530*b*
Adnitt, N. C. 351A*a*
Adolph, J. A. S. 298*a*
Adshead, *Miss* J. 819*a*
— J. M. 313*b*
Advani, R. T. 892*a*
Advice, A. 901*a*
Adye, A. F. C. 296*a*
— J. F. 258*a*
Adye-Curran, G. F. 893*c*
Aeron-Thomas, J. 295*a*
Atleck-Graves, D. A. 554*b*
Afif Khan 876*a*
Afridi, M. K. 892*b*
Agar, A. A. 879*a*
Agard-Butler, G. E. 880*c*
Agate, *Miss* J. 824*b*
— V. N. 891*a*
Ager, F. C. 219*b*
Agnew, A. Q. 478*a*
— C. D. 212*b*
— D. Q. H. 76, 872*c*
— F. D. 421*a*
— *Mrs.* F. E. M. 816*b*
— J. M. 665*b*
— K. G. 316A*b*
— P. A. 648*b*
— R. L. 219*a*
— R. W. 768*b*
— T. 568*b*
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. 664*b*
Ahern, D. M. 752*a*
— T. M. R. 751*b*, 753*b*
Ahmad, S. 893*b*
— T. D. 892*c*
Ahmadi, G. N. 893*c*
Ahmed Jan 876*a*
Ahmed Khan 275*b*
Ahmed Khan 275*c*
Ahuja, M. L. 892*b*
Aikenhead, D. F. 249*a*
Aikens, G. 545*b*
Aikman, W. H. 319*c*
Ailsa, *The Marq. of* 478*b*
Ailwood, F. J. N. 781*a*
Ainger, G. D. 603*a*
Ainley, J. R. 455*b*, 938
— P. E. 780*a*
Ainscough, A. 839*a*
Ainsley, J. E. 891*b*
Ainsworth, G. N. 348*b*
— *Rev.* H. A. 712*b*
— *Rev.* H. W. H. 715*b*
— J. B. 564*c*
— J. F. 539*c*
— *Miss* L. F. 816*a*
— R. M. 473*a*
Ainsworth-Davies, *Mrs.* M. C. 818*a*
Aird, I. 774*b*, 836*b*
— *Sir* J. R., *Bt.* 2, 370*a*
— M. H. 208*b*
Aird Smith, W. 75, 868*a*
Airey, C. R. 518*a*
— G. 401*b*
— G. W. E. 289*b*
— R. M. 155*a*, 931A
— T. S. 637*b*, 956
Airy, E. A. 395*c*
Aitchison, *Miss* C. M. 823*b*
— W. 892*a*
Aitken, A. 743*c*
— D. B. 647*a*, 974
— J. 836*b*
— J. A. 386*b*
— L. C. 60A, 258*a*
— M. 315*c*
— R. 830*c*
— R. H. 311*c*
— R. S. 950
— R. S. A. 905*a*
— T. 643*b*
— W. H. H. 322*b*
— *Rev.* W. H. M. 712*a*
Aitkenhead, A. L. 292*a*
Aiton, *Miss* A. 820*b*
Aizlewood, J. A. 204*b*
Ajaib Singh 880*a*
Ajit Singh Gurya 880*c*
Akbar Khan 880*c*

kehurst, A. C. J. 306a
— C. H. I. 64, 357a
kenhead, E. 690a
— J. 880c
kerman, J. P. 71, 867c
— W. P. J. 153b
kers-Douglas, A. G. 211a
khurst, L. E. 344b
kram, M. 893c
kroyd-Hunt, J. A. 258b
labaster, C. J. C. 884c
— D. E. M. 333b
lagappan, S. C. 891c
lban, *Miss* A.D.M. 806a
— C. E. R. G. 65, 154b
— R. G. E. W. 889b
lbemarle, *The Earl of* 426
lbrecht, *Miss* M. P. A. 811b
lbuquerque, J. W. F. 891c
— V. M. 893b
lbutt, *Miss* W. L. 811a
lcock, A. S. M. 780b
— H. 747a
— R. N. 346b
lden, H. 901a
— H. R. 885b
lder, G. 366a
lderman, *Miss* E.E. 812a
— R. H. R. 880b
lderson, F. J. 96, 97
— I. S. 70, 263c
— T. E. 456a
— V. C. 867c, 932
— W. T. 345c(2)
lderton, A. L. 624b, 626a
ldous, H. F. T. 325b
— J. R. T. 322b
ldridge, A. G. V. 771b
— D. C. 298a
— G. E. 358b
— J. D. 216a
— R. de W. 347c
ldworth, *Miss* K. O. 825a
lexander, A. G. E. 603b, 958
— C. 315c
— *Miss* C. H. 812a
— C. L. 875c
— C. W. D. W. 203c
— D., *R.A.* 315Aa
— D., *Ind. Army* 879b
— D. G. S. 652a
— F. P. 263a
— *Rev.* F. P. W. 712a
— G. C. L. 344b
— G. K. 319Ac
— G. S. 781b
— G. W. A. 651a
— H. M. 748b
— *Hon.* H. R. L. G. 24, 151b
— H. T. 498c
— I. G. V. 639c
— I. S. 662c
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 312c
— J. C., *R.A.* 259a, 937
— J. D. 879c
— J. O. M. 338a
— *Sir* J. U. F. C. 2
— *Miss* K. M. B. 819b
— L. A. 871b
— L. B. 309b
— M. G. F. 395c
— P. 312c
— R. G. S. 495b
— R. H. 747a
— R. O. 122
— T. G. 648c
Alexander, T. S. 318a, 840a
— W. A. 20
— W. S. 201c
— *Hon.* W. S. P. 280b
Alexandre, A. C. 365c
— P. G. 345b
Alfieri, F. J. 70, 871b
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 213a
Alford, F. R. 945
— J. 875a
— J. C. 901c
— K. F. 78, 892c
Alger, C. H. 690a
Algie, W. M. 108
Alington, N. S. 89b
Allah Dad Khan 879c
Allah Ditta Khan 275a
Allan, A. E. 804a
— A. J. W. 251b
— A. W 669b
— C. C. 196b
— D. 290c
— *Miss* E. 807b
— *Mrs.* E. M. 817b
— E. N. 342c
— F. 782b
— G. B. 362c
— J. B. 386b
— J. D., *R.A.O.C.* 785a
— J. D., *Cameronians*, 499c
— *Miss* J. P. 817a
— J. R. 530b
— L. K. 900c
— M. F. 160a, 365a
— P. 87
— R. W. 867c
— W. B. 351a
Allanson, J. E. 298a
Allardice, W. McD. 940
Allardyce, J. C. 254b
— J. G. 333a
Allason, J. H. 203c
Allatt, H. B. G. 472c
Allbones, F. W. 37
Allbutt, J. N. D. 742Ac
Allcock, T. W. A. 903b
Allcroft, J. R. 302a
Allday, F. E. 289b
Allebone, A 351Aa
Allen, A. A. J. 662a
— A. B. 744b
— A. H. 16, 153a, 776a
— A. J. 907b
— A. R. 104
— A. S. 102
— A. W. 318Ac
— A. W. G. 266b
— B. G. 582a
— C. A. 314a
— C. F. 662b
— C. F., *Unatt.* 885c
— C. H., *Welch R.* 563c, 960
— C. H., *R.A.S.C.* 739c
— C. H. B. 659b, 660a
— C. H. P. 890c
— C. I. 354b
— C. P. 760b
— D. A. W. 831b
— D. G., *R. Signals* 361a
— D. G., *R.Berks R.* 595c
— D. S. 361c
— D. W. M. 287c
— E. H. 57, 395a
— E. V. M. 426b
— F. A. 344b
— F. F. E. 573c
— F. J., *R. Signals* 356b
— F. J., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— F. L. 469a
Allen, *Miss* F. M. 812a
— F. R. W. K. 892a
— F. V. 770a
— G. 473a
— G. C. 303a
— G. E. 59, 170a, 739b
— G. M. 425b, 965
— G. O. B. 315a
— G. R. D. 517b, 959
— G. T. M. 17, 415a
— H. A. 503a
— H. C., *Esq.* 96
— H. H., *Esq.* 940
— H. W. S. 744a
— J. 348a
— J. A. 753b
— J. D. 461b
— J. F. L. 410c
— J. F. W. 135, 157b
— J. G. 175
— J. H., *R.A.* 306a
— J. H., *R.E.* 351Ab
— J. H. S. 267b
— J. N. S. 564a
— J. R., *Gloster R.* 508a
— J. R., *R.A.S.C.* 29, 721b
— J. T. 728a
— J. W. 341a
— K. H. H. 596c
— L. A. 345b, 345c
— M. R. H. 568b
— P. G. 311b
— P. R. 349b
— R. 638a
— R. H. 61A, 154a
— R. L. K. 485b
— R. M. 425c
— R. N. F. 351b
— R. P. D. F. 211c(2)
— R. S. S. 216b
— *Miss* S. A. M. 816a
— T. J. W. 885c
— T. N. 835c
— W. 910a
— W. C. 905a
— W. G. B. 587b
— W. H. J. 909a
— W. J. 271b
— W. J. J. 726b
— W. M. 837b
— W. P. M. 612a
— W. S. 950
Allenby, *The Visct.* 209c, 928
— W. D. R 303a
Allerton, N. C. 319a
Allerton-Beattie, T.R 914b
Alletson, G. H. 316Bc
Alleway, G. L. 782a
Alley, G. O. F. 748a
Alleyne, C. F. 43
Allfree, D. J. 521b, 927
Allfrey, C. W. 249a
— H. M. 299b
— M. C. 299b
— R. M. 599c
Allhusen, D. S. 208b
— F. E. 212b
Allinson, F. W. 893b
— L. E. 901b
— S. W. 893c
Allison, G. F. 746a
— J. 772b
— J. P. 638c
— N. 416b
— S. H. 568a
— W. W. 251b
Alliston, L. F. 307c
Allix, P. L. 374b
Allman Smith, E. P. 746a
Allmond, W. J. 901c
Allnatt, J. C. 341a
Allnutt, E. B. 157b, 932, 935
Allnutt, G. A. 526a
Allott, R. K. B. 612a
Allpass, J. S. 307c
Allpress, H. V. 248b
— R. J. H. 267b
— W. J. 617b
Allsebrook, F. J. 907b
— H. 486a
— W. P. 582c
Allsop, F. 905b
Allsopp, F. J. A. 630b
— H. L. 854a
— *Hon.* H. R. 374a, 380b
— J. R. 843c
— R. L. 835a
Allum, G. C. 909a
Almack, P. H. 441c
Almond, W. E. 625a
Alms, G. F. H. 321b
— J. H. 445b
Alpin, P. M. 879a
Alpine, *Mrs.* S. 817a
Alport C. J. McC. 702c
Alsop, F. 638b
— J. R. 638c
Alston, C. R. 318c
— G. M. F. 881b
— G. W. 316b
— L. A. A. 485a
— W. L. 64, 872b
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 572c
Altham, N. 753b
Alvey, J. R. 346c
Alvis, J. B. 317b
Amato, E. R. P. 275b
Amato-Gauci, H.P.G. 829b
Amato Gauci Bernard, E. P. 179
Ambler, J. B. 351c
Ambrose, R. D. 868b
— W. 604a
Amers, J. H. 328b
— *Mrs.* K. 825a
— T. 344a
Amery, *Mrs.* B. 817a
— G. D. 313a
Ames, A. K. 780a
— E. R. C. 318Aa
— G. 296c
— R. G. R. 472b
— W. H. 573a
Amey, W. 1003
Amherst, *The Lord* 190a
Amies, B. J. 867b
— G. 351Aa
Amis, I. R. 612c
Amlot, L. F. 338b
Amoore, D. M. 884b
— W. M. 884b
Amos, K. J. 366b
Ampblett, B.W.J. 67, 440b
Ampthill, *The Dowager Lady* 944
Amrlek Singh 275a
Anand, H. S. 891a
Anand Parkash Nanda 880c
Anderson, A. 655a
— A. F. 410b
— A. L. B. 861c
— A. M. 312a
— A. S. 643c
— A. S. K. 396a
— A. T. 95
— A. V. 321a
— *Sir* C. A. 247a
— C. B. 97
— C. B. C. 748b
— C. C. G. 346c
— C. F. F. 266b, 957

Anderson, C. H. 482a
— C. H. W. G. 304c
— C. L. 345a
— C. P. 665a
— C. R., *R.A.* 282b
— C. R., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— D. 728a
— D. F. 27, 151b, 943
— D. H. 482a
— D. L. 343a
— D. M., *R.A.* 318Ac
— D. M., *H.L.I.* 643a
— D. S. 770a
— E. 338a
— E. G. 334a
— *Mrs.* E. G. 825b
— *Miss* E. J. G. 807b
— E. W. 884b
— E. W. S. 263c
— F. G. 876a
— F. H. 494c, 971
— F. J. 890c
— F. P. M. 749b
— G. D. 495b
— G. G. B. 464c
— G. H. 652c
— G. M. C. 592a
— G. R. 302c
— G. T. 481c
— G. W. S. 108
— *Rev.* H. D. 716b
— H. H. 786b
— H. J. 752b
— H. R. W. 846b
— H. S., *R.A.* 287a
— H. S., *R.E.* 322b
— I. F. 568a
— *Miss* I. F. 818b
— J., *R.A.* 316Aa
— J., *H.L.I.* 643c
— *Rev.* J. 716c
— J., *R.A.O.C.* 784b
— *Miss* J. 819a
— J. A. 895c
— J. C., *R. Signals* 362c
— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
— J. D. A. 205a
— J. D. C. 651c
— J. E., *H.A.C.* 280c
— J. E., *R. Signals* 359a
— J. E. C. 643c
— J. G., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— J. G., *R.A.P.C.* 788b
— J. H., *R.E.* 325b
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 749b
— J. J. 743c
— J. N. V. 724b, 931A
— J. R. 337a
— K. 310a
— K. A. N 28, 154a
— K. D. 839b
— L. A. P. 890c
— L. F. 451b
— *Miss* M. W. 823a
— N. M. 867a
— P. A. 790b
— P. F. 436a
— P. K. 310a
— P. S. 648c
— P. T. K. 310b
— R. A. 75, 747b
— R. C. 451b
— R. C. B. 664a
— R. D., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 90
— R. D. *R. NorfolkR.* 425c
— R. D. S. 724b, 931
— R. E. 342a
— R. F. J. 262b
— R. J. 592b
— R. K. 109
— R. N. 400c, 401a
— R. P. 783a
— R. P. G. 8, 325a
— R. W. 535a
Anderson, S. 309c
— T. A. H. 644a
— T. E. 456a
— T. R. 248b
— T. S. J. 431b
— T. T. 292b
— T. V., *R.A.* 295b
— T. V., *Can. Mil. Forces* 121
— V. D. W. 873a
— W. 2, 160b
— W. A. 296a
— W. A. C. 213c
— W. F. 328b
— W. H. 302b
— W. H. M. 587c
— W. K. 315Ab
— W. M. 99
— W. M. E. 752a
Anderton, C. H. L. 351c
— G. 749b
— H. L. 351c
— R. 768a
— W. D. 747b
André, J. R. G. 430b, 970
Andreasen, A. T. 893b
Andrew, B. J. 97
— I. C. 739b
— L. W. 142, 998
— R. G. 473b
— S. H. 175b
Andrew-Blamey, W. H. J. 304b
Andrewes, C. J. 941
— C. L. 71, 159b, 861a
— W. E. 121
Andrews, A., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460a
— A., *Foresters* 582b
— A. H. 141
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— A. J., *Rifle Bde.* 670c
— A. W. 396a
— D. A. 346c
— D. E. 885c
— D. H. 599c
— E. A. L. 521c
— E. H. G. 781b
— E. I. 482a
— F. A. 592b
— F. J. 793 794a
— F. S. 342a
— F. Y. 742b
— G. H. 783a
— G. L. W. 648a
— H. 315Ac
— H. A., *Lt.-Col* 864b
— H. A., *Lt.* 884c
— H. C. 783b
— J. O. 68, 155b
— J. S. V. 296b
— L. H. G. 20
— L. J. 904b
— M. D. C. 268b
— P. E. C. 522a
— R. R. R. 303a
— R. W. 251a, 923
— S. 774a, 838b
— T. E. 914a
— W. D. 216a
— W. N. 884b
Andrews-Levinge, K. T. 133, 721b
Anfield, F. E. 782a
Angel, F. 905b
— R. C. 364a
— R. L. 670b
Angell, F. A. 361b
Angela-Thomson, W. T. A. 416b
Anglor, F. C. 771a
Anglin, E. A. 124
Angus, A. 767b
— A. W., *Esq.* 938
— E. G. 160b
Augus, J. 652b
— J. A. 306b
— J. C. 355
— T. H. 70, 871c
— W. 994
Angwin, J. P. B. 325b
Anis Ahmad Khan 875b
Anketell-Jones, S. W. 67, 870b
Anley, M. J. G. 446a
— P. M. G. 405c
Ann, J. E. 311b
Annand, A. McK. 361b
— D. M. 652b
— D. S. 652c
— R. W. 639c
Annandale, E. 568c
Annaswami, S. 892b
Anne, F. J. 603c, 604a
Annear, D. T. 304b
Annesley, F. D. 747b
Annett, W. N. P. 727b
Anning, R. M. H. 289b
— S. T. 772b
Ansell, A. J. 904b
— C. C. 885c
— M. P. 37, 205a
Anslow, A. R. 513c
— F. F. 801b
Anson, *The Visct.* 371a
— H. E. 670a, 972
— K. G. 880b
— *Mrs.* N. E. 824b
— P. A. R. 612a
— R. K. 364c
— S. E. 364c
Ansted, D. A. 30
Anstee, G. A. 460a
Anstey, A. W. 436a
— D. 868b
— E. C. 33
— T. 436a
Anstlee, J. H. 205a
Anstruther, A.M. 326b, 948
— P. N. 599a
Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H. 39, 191c
Antenbring, N. H. 540c
Anthonisz, C. F. 748a
— E. G. 749a
Anthony, H. H. 357a, 939
— J. E. 371c
— R. A. 880c
— S. E. A 361c
— W. S. 793a
Antia, P. M. 891c
Antrobus, C. H. 266b
— P. R. 64, 323b
— R. H. 249b
Anundson, E. H. 122
Anup Singh Kalha 881a
Apap Bologna, M. 829a
Apcar, S. T. 873b
Apedaile, F. G. 308b
Appelbee, *Miss* M. 807b
Apperley, H. 559b
Appleby, C. B. 876c
— G. B. 310c
— L. G. 638c
— R. J. 637a
Applegate, *Mrs.* W. J. de P. 817b
Appleton, F. 771b
— G. F. 421a
— G. L. 250b
— R. D. 638b
Appleyard, G. H. 274c
— J. E. C. 604b
— J. G. 744b
— K. C. 169b, 339a
— O. W. 604a
— W. St. L. 521a
Apps, E. H. 779a
— W., *Esq.* 20
Apsey, G. R. M. 89[illegible]
— W. 67[illegible]
Apsley, *The Lord* 21[illegible]
— *Lady* V. E. M. 81[illegible]
Apthomas, R. 73[illegible]
Apthorp, D. P. 42[illegible]
Apthorpe-Webb, H.F. 77[illegible]
Aquilina, A. 90[illegible]
Arber, J. 78(2), 90[illegible]
Arbuthnot, J. H. 307
Arbuthnott, R. 62[illegible]
— R. K. 567b, 92[illegible]
Areedeckne-Butler, St. [illegible] D. 355a, 941, 948, 9[illegible]
Archambault, P. U. 12[illegible]
Archard, D. U 43[illegible]
Archbold, H. J. L. 36[illegible]
Archdale, A. 263[illegible]
— A. Q. 175
— A. S. 59, 155
— C. L. 624
— G. A. F. 262
— R. J. 267
— W. M. 625
Archer, B. H. 221
— D. H. 600
— G. F. H. 416
— G. T. L 132, 749
— H. 58, 153
— J. H. 345
— K. J. 436
— M. G. M. 600
— R. K. 620
— R. P. 406
— R. R. 206
— T. C. R. 52, 157
Archer-Perkins, C. E. 468
Archer-Shee, J. P. 209
— R. A. 209
Archibald, A. 100
— B. M. 328
— G. K. 27, 154
— R. M. 342
— S. C. M. 61, 155
Ardee, *The Lord* 63, 370
Ardell, J. F. 912a
Arden, E. C. 305
— P. A. 721
Arden-Close, R. F. 607
Ardern, C. 254b, 92
Arderne, E. A. 637
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 892
Arengo-Jones, A.J.A. 508
— C. G. 786
Argent, D. J. 441
Aris, G. B. 298
Arkell, O. H. 785
Arkwright, A. P. 209
— A. S. B. 477
— F. G. B. 210b, 92
— J. B. 196
— M. R. 202
— P. 63, 20[illegible]
— P. F. 213
— R. H. B. 49, 210
— W. P. B. 478a, 95[illegible]
Armbrister, C. A. 310
Armistead, R. B. 169
Armitage, A. E. 323
— A. M. 743
— B. S. 328
— C. 267
— *Sir* C. C. 67, 150a, 247
— D. S. B. 351
— E. F. P. 386
— E. L. 248a, 300
— F. R. 25, 529
— G. 308
— G. T. A. 267
— H. G. P. 749
— N. A. 328
— N. J. 266
— R. MacL. 472

Armitstead, R. C. H. 07c
— W. J. L. 196a
Armour, R. 88
— W. S. G. 451a
Armstead, A. F. 128
Armstrong, A. C. 770a
— A. E. 323b
— A. S. 879b
— B. F. 87
— C. 747a
— C. D. 521b
— Mrs. C. D. 825b
— *Mrs.* C. D. C. 819b
— D. J. C. 266b, 967
— E. F. E. 64, 325a
— F. L. 125
— G. L. W. 885c
— G. R. 280a
— H. F C. 871b
— H. H. 406b
— H. J. B. 583c
— J. 354c
— J. A., 11 *A.A.Bde.*,*R.A* 315a
— J. A., *S.R.* 318Ac
— J. A. E. 870b
— J. A. S. 315Ac
— J. B. 460c
— J. C., *R.A.S.C.* 721a
— J. C., *R.A.P.C.* 788a
— J. E. 875a
— J. F. 15, 477b
— J. N. 362a
— J. V., *Esq.* 932
— K. P. F. 344a
— P. B. 583b
— P. F. B. N. 67, 874b
— R. A. 74, 248b
— R. G., *R.E.* 344a
— R. G., *R. Signals* 361b
— R.W.,*DurhamL.I.*639b
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 728a
— S. J. 78, 321a
— T. G. 771a
— T. L. 342c
— W. B. J. 330a
— W. C. 768a
— W. J. 876a, 922
Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. 521c
— L. W. 507c
Armytage, H. W. H. 248b
— J. L. 179b
— R. W. 938
Arnatt, R. F. 313c
Arnold, A. C. 415a
— B. E. 305b
— C. 903a
— C. B. 303b
— C. E 781a
— F. A. 904a
— F. G. 801b
— G. E. 884b
— G. E. F. 347c
— H. A. 731b
— L. MacA. 912a
— M. E. D. 526c
— T. A. 620b
— T. F. 794a
— W. F. 316Ab
— W. H. 364c
— W. J. 517a
— W. N. 316Aa
Arnold-Edwards, C. 777b
— P. 420c, 778a
Arnot, C. W. 771b
Arnott, J. A. 836c
— S. 746b
— T. F. 766b
— T. J. 212b
— W. M. 774a, 836b
Arnsby, C. E. 781b, 928
Arrigo, J. T. C. 829b
Arrowsmith, G. E. 318a
Arthur, A. H. 264c
— A. J. W. 903a
— C. L. T. 128
— C. M. 752b
— G. 339c
— J. K. 591c
— J. W. 643c
— W. D. 746b
Artus, H. H. 322b
Arundell, *Hon.* J. F. 621a
— S. W. K. 751a
Ascroft, E. S. 909b
Aserappa, R. E. 879c
Ash, E. R. 779a
— R. F. 312b
Ashbrook, *The Visct.* 313a
Ashburner, G. C. 616a
— P. R. 415c
— W. N. 317c
Ashburnham, A. F. 727b
Ashby, E. E. 460a
— M. A. E. 534a
— R. T. 263a
Ashcroft, A. T. 768a
— R. J. 903a
— T. P. 311c
Ashdown, J.W.R. D. 879a
— M. I. L. 345b
Ashdowne. H. A. 365b
Ashe, H. W. B. 361b
— R. A. d'E. 874b
— V. C. 254a
Asher, *Mrs.* H. C. C. 816a
— J. P. 333b
— W. A. 799a 934
Ashfield, *The Lord* 160a, 314b, 343a
Ashford, E. 872c
— G. F. 346b
— W. G. 971
Ashley, *The Lord* 197a
— A. D. 302b
— G. 498b, 499b
— J. O. M. 77, 250a
— R. 620b
— R. W. C. 545c
— W. S. 169b, 739b
Ashley Cooper, *Hon.* A. J. P. H.M. 189b
Ashmore, B. H. 133, 385b
— G. C. 262c
Ashton, B. C. 159b, 891a
— B. D. 728a
— E. C. 267b
— E. M. 889b
— F. H. 219c
— G. 910a
— H. C. 564a
— H. W. 354c
— J. 742a
— J. B. 348a
— J. F. 534a, 971
— J. H. 742a
— J. L. 264a
— J. M. 203c
— J. O. M. 380a
— L. C. 220a
— P. A. B. 392b
— P. C. 617c
— P. J. 659b
— R. G. 908a
— W. P. B. 16, 779a
Ashurst, *Miss* G. M. 817b
Ashwanden,S.W.L.2,298a
Ashwin F. R. 349b
Ashworth, B. 912b
— E. 401b
— E. C. 258a
— E. W. 767b
— J. A. 744a
— J. B. 539b, 929
— *Rev.* J. E. M. 717a
— J. McN. 885c
— *Miss* S. T. 818a
Ashworth W. 904a
Askari, S. W. H. 893a
Askew, C. 535a
— J. 317c
Askin, R. C. de V. 789b
Askwith, A. M. 607c
— S. C. 251a
Aslett, A. R. 131, 400b
— A. W. 912a
Aspdin, G. S. 583a
Aspell, G. L. 350a
Aspinall, C. 639c
— K. J. 366c
— R. S. 891b
— W. B. 873b
Aspland, L. J. 728a
Asplin, C. 507b
Asquith, D. V. H. 203a
— R. W. 316Ba
Aste, L. H. 776b, 946
Astell, H. T. 582c
Astley, *Hon.*E. D. H. 374c
Astley-Cooper,G.N.A.573a
— P. C. 282b
Astley-Rushton,J.F. 207a
Aston, A. 371b
— B. G. 844b
— C. J. 940
— D. M. 780a
— E. N. 945
— H. S. S. 262a, 298b
— R. C. F. 740b
— W. F. 796a
Astor, *The Visct.* 304a
— *Hon.* J. J., *L.G.* 189c
— *Hon.* J. J., *Hon. Col.* 305b, 220a
— *Hon.* M. L. 831a
— *Lady* V. M. 816a
Astwood, J. C. 829a
Ata-ullah, M. 893b
Atal, H. L. 875b, 923
Atherton, E. S. 219b
— J. W. 555a
— T. G. 873b
Athlone, *The Earl of* 1, 189, 206c, 837a
Atholl, *The Duke of* 201b, 568b, 656c
Atkey, R. T. 903b
Atkin, E. E. 221c
— F. C., *Esq.* 18
Atkins, A. H. 465b
— B. G. 308c
— C. H. 728b
— C. N. 109
— C. R., *Esq.* 940
— E. A. G. 503, 503a
— E. C. 271c
— *Miss* G. M. 807a
— J. S. 195b
— O. F. 426b
— O. I. 420a
— P. H. C. 263c
— R. R. G. 747a
— S. H. 440b
— *Mrs.* T. M. 818a
— W. 908a
— W. H. 255b
— W. J. 907a
— W. V. 868a
Atkinson, A. G. 262c
— A. L. 358b, 964
— B. 266b
— C. 760a
— C. A., *R.E* 354a
— C. A., *R. Signals* 365a
— C. F. 335a
— D. C. 204b
— D. G. R. 603c
— E. G. A. 843b
— E. H. 310c
— F. C. 425c
— F. T. 126
Atkinson, G., *R.A.* 310b
— G., *R Signals* 365a
— G. C. C. 348c
— H. H. 752a
— J. 351a
— *Miss* J. 815c
— J. E. A. 670a 955
— J. F. 468c
— J. G. 395c
— J. J. 841c
— J. M. 318Ac
— J. N. 749b
— J. S. 884c
— L. H. 780a
— *Miss* M. 825a
— M. P. 892a
— R. 170a, 314c
— R. G. 638a
— R. L. 743a
— R. W. 612c
— S. 308c
— W. E. B. 495b
— W. H. 334b
Atkinson-Clark, J. C. 311a
—W. J. 636b
Atley, N. S. 456a
Atma Singh 875c
Attenborough,S. 254a,925
Atter, A. L. 880b
Atterbury Thomas, K. P. 564a
Atterton,F.A.S.335a,359b
Attewell, G. P. 287a
— J. H 287a
Attfield, C. J. 870a
Atthill, A. J. M. 359a
— H. du S. 366c
Attlee, H. P. L. 319b
Attoe, R. 607b
Attride, P. W. 873b
Attwater, H. F. 405, 405a
— J. N. 596b
Attwell, G. E. 873c
Attwood, C. H. M. 216c
— F. C. 902b
— V. G. 318b
Atwill, R. C. 724b
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 19
Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. 371c
— L. P. 371c
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 74, 152a, 860a
Auchmuty, G. C. D. 359a
Aucott, B. 48, 255b
Audland, E. G. 48, 251a
August, J. C. W. 563c
Auld, A. T. 302c
— J. D. 499c
— S. C. 251b
— W. C. 258c, 925
Ault, D. W. 346c
— L. A. 391b
Auret, G. L. 881b
— J. H. 881a
Austen, C. 334a
— D. H. 468c
Austin, *The Lord* 742c
— A. B. 48, 801a
— A. D. 346b
— A. H. 216b
— B. A. 779b
— D. S. 770b, 771a
— E. F. 312c
— *Mrs.* E. H. 824a
— F. 901a
— F. C. K. 746b
— F. K. 359a
— F. S. 914b
— F. W. 900a
— G. C. 503c
— I. M. 540b

Austin, J., *R. Berks. R.* 596c
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— J. F. L. 251a
— P. E. J. 446b
— P. H. 600a
— R. A. 747a, 932
— R. C. 298a
— R. E. 420c
— W. J. 780a
Austing, L. F. 908a
Auten, G. W. 69, 563b
Authers, J. N. 337c
Auxenfans, H. W. 305a
Avant, G. F. C. 436c
Aveline, A. P. 595a
Aveling, J. S. 267a
Avery, A. H. St. J. 870c
— C. 866c
— G. W. 848a
— W. J. 354c
Avis, F. C. 948
Avison, *Mrs.* K. 820b
Awdry, A. L. 300a
— C. E. 197a
— H. G. 197a
— J. 620c
— R. J. 251a
Axford, R. A. 600c
— T. L. 1001
Axon, C. S. 742c (2)
— N. C. G. 315c
Axton, H. E. D. 854c
Axworthy, A. E. 334a
— F. G. W. 624b, 625a
Ayers, A. H. R. 302b
— P. R. 563b
Aykroyd, H. H. 169a
Ayling, A. W. 271b 938
— G. W. 540b
Aylmer, C. 258c, 313c
— H. G. 313c
— H. R. 836c
— S. D. A. S. 651c
Aylward, G. 308c
— W. 732b
Aylwin, W. H. 329b, 346a
Aymer, *Miss* C. E. 823b
Ayre, F. 904a
— J. B. B. 283c
Ayres, D. E. R. 344b
— W. G. 769a
Ayscough, E. S. M. 611c
— H. C. 211a
Ayton, W. W. 638c

B

Baass, G. W. G. 250b
Babb, *Rev.* H. C. 712b
Babbage, J. C. 753a
Baber, E. 86
— J. B. 618a
— M. J. 904b
— T. R. 690b
Babington, A. M. S. 875c
— A. R. 268b
— E. H. 318Ab
— G. 213a
Babonau, A. F. 78, 158a, 890a
Babtle, J. W. A. 868c
Bacchus, R. A. 392b
Bachan Singh 275c
Back, G. R. B. 944
— *Miss* M. U. 825b
Backhoff, H. A. W. 318c
Backhouse, E.H.W. 440a
— J. 313b
— J. E. 262b
— T. M. 518a
— *Mrs.* W. M. 819b
Backhurst, L. G. 892c
Backshall, P. G. 901b
Bacon, C. W. 776b, 946
— *Miss* D. C. L. 817a
— E. C. 316Aa
— F. H. 347c
— L. G. 287a
— L. W. 743c
— *Miss* M. M. 817b
— R. L. 287a
— R. N. 889c
— T. F. 401b
— W. E. W. 334b
Badcock, A. H. 20
— W. B. 870c
Baddeley, A. F. 348a
Badenoch, A. 767b
Bader, E. 325a
Badger, A. P. 311a
— D. C. 780a
— G. A. 740a
— R. E. A. G. 435b
Badgley, *Miss* M 807a
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B. 884c
— P. L. 266b
Badley, R. F. 319c
Badman, C. L. 910b
— S. D. 801b
Bado, A. J. 748b
Badrock, S. H. 216c
Baggallay, D. A. R. 213a
Baggc, T. P. 344b
Baggs, E. F. 910a
Baghel Singh Rajkumar 880a
Baglchole, K. C. 307c
Bagley, *Miss* A. M. 823a
— C. L. 352b
— R. M. 638c
— S. E. 963
Bagnall, B. H. 559a
— H. C. 347b
— H. G. 155b, 923
— H. S. 861c
Bagnall Oakeley, R.P. 844c
Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 326b
Bagnold, R. A. 175a
Bagot, C. E. K. 507b
— C. F. V. 577c
— H. 325a
— O. R. 535a
— W. B. 317c
Bagshaw, A. N. 966
— F. B. 753a
— R. W. 740c
Bagshawe, G. F. 830a
— H. V. 760a
— J. L. 840b
Baguley, V. H. 912a
Bagwell, F. E. 908a
Bagwell-Purefoy A.E. 259b
Balg, M. O. A. 889c
Bailey, A. J. H. 604a
— A. V., *Esq.* 20
— C. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— C.H. *Aust. Mil. Forces* 99
— C. H., *R.A.* 287b
— E. E. 364Aa
— E. G. 338b
— E. R. U. 54, 554a
— F. 783b
— G. C. 344c
— G. N. 774b, 837b
— H. E. 312Ac
— H. P. V. 780a
— J. 304c
— J. D. B. 600a
— J. E. 313c
— J. H. 319Aa
— J. H. J. 351b
— J. J. 804b
— J. P. C. 908a
— J. V. 477c, 478a
— J. W. 355b
— L. J. W. 307a
Bailey, L. S. 742b
— Mrs. M. 818a
— *Mrs.* M. T. 820a
— N. L. L. 441c
— P. H. 317c
— P. S. 508a
— R. A. 879b
— R. W., *R. Signals* 364b
— R. W., *R.A.* 318a
— T. 210b
— W. A. S. 781a
Balliff, J. 282a
Baillie, A. C. 322a
— D. G. 201a
— *Hon.* G. E. M. 656b
— *Lady* M. 816a
— S. E. H. 371a, 380b
— W. L., *Esq.* 950
Baillon, J. A. 549b
Bailward, P. 266b
Baily, J. W. S. 621a
— M. H. H. 874b
— R. 215b, 939
— R. P. 430c, 970
— V. S. 445c
Bain, A. R. 160b
— A. T. 517c
— F. W., *Esq.* 936
— G. A. 78, 868b
— H. 741b
— J. D. S. 289b
— M. 499b
— P. W. C. 289b
— W. L. 724b, 939
Bainbridge, *Mrs.* E. K. 825b
— G. H. 350a
— H. 326b
— J. H. 290b
Baines, E. 411b
— F. 317c
— F. T. 788b
— G. D. 864c
— G. E. A. 341b
— J. H 160b
— J. N. 670b
— J. S. 321a
— M. F. T. 75, 254b
— P. S. 333a
— R. G. T. 544c
Baines-Hewitt, F. B. 1, 140, 328a
Baird, A. H. 392b
— A. S. 341c
— D. A. 665c
— D. E. 317b
— D. G. G. 555b
— *Sir* H. B. D. 1, 74, 150b, 860a
— I. R. 595b
— J. B. 319a
— J. E. A. 503a
— N. B. 218a
— W. S. 314Aa
Baird-Smith, J. H. 317a
Bairstow, J. T. 530b
— *Prof.* L. 944
— R. P. 451a
Baker, A. 495b
— A. C. 971
— A. H. 870a
— A. H. L. 775b
— A. R. 304b
— A. R. G. 876c
— B. C. 287a
— C. B. 910b
— C. F. T. 400a
— C. H. 534c
— C. H. N. 890c
— C. W. 20
— D. R. M. 196b
— D. S. 295c
— E. 908a
— E. C. 836a
— E. E. F. 160a
Baker, E. G. 30[illegible]
— E. T. L. 691
— E. V. 34[illegible]
— *Rev.* F. 71[illegible]
— F. E. 43[illegible]
— G. 24, 171
— G. A. 312A
— G. B. A. 936, 93[illegible]
— G. H. 263
— G. H. M. 203
— G. J. 740
— G. L. 326
— G. S. 10
— H., *R.E.* 341
— H., *R.A.M.C.* 774
— H. A. 322
— H. C. A. 875
— H. F. M. 310
— H. S. 779b, 93[illegible]
— H. W. 607[illegible]
— J. 776[illegible]
— J. A. B. 884[illegible]
— J. F. 780[illegible]
— J. H. 361[illegible]
— J. M. [illegible]
— K. A. 578[illegible]
— K. C. 416
— L. A. 670
— L. B. H. C. 359[illegible]
— L. J. 933A
— *Mrs.* M. B. 816[illegible]
— M. C. 342[illegible]
— *Mrs.* M. J. 824[illegible]
— R. C. 310[illegible]
— R. G., *R.A.* 311[illegible]
— R. G., *R.E.* 348[illegible]
— R. H., *R. War. R.* 411[illegible]
— R. H., *Can. Mil. Forces* 12[illegible]
— R. S. 260c, 312Ac
— S., *Esq.* 94[illegible]
— *Miss* S. D. G. 811[illegible]
— S. E. 840[illegible]
— S. J., *Esq.* 20
— T. MacD. 169c
— W. 903[illegible]
— W. A. 456[illegible]
— W. H. 904[illegible]
— W. H. G. 76, 159a, 860c
— W. J. 312c
— W. R. 744a
— W. R. O. G. 503c
Baker Baker, H. C. 568a
Baker-Bates, E. T. 771b
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. 262a, 290b
— R. M. T. 664b
Baker Cresswell, G.E. 330b
Bakewell, R. H. 445a, 943
Bakewell, A. 785b
— S. T. P. 311c
Bakhle, S. C. 892c
Bakhsh, I. 893a
Bakhshi, R. R. 75, 892c
Bal, N. K. 890c
— N. V. 880a
Balcon, J. O. N. C. 411b
Bald, *Miss* G. R. 823a
Balden. A. D. 578b
— R. S. 604b
Balders, D. V. M. 31, 154a
— J. C. M. 512a
Balderston, J. 339[illegible]
Balderstone, J. 292[illegible]
Balding, C. D. 867a
— R. E. 846a
Baldry, W. Y., *Esq.* 18
Baldwin, *The Earl of* 954
— C. M. 611c
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— H. A. G. 353c
— I. H. T. 262b, 271a
— J. A. I. 728a
— J. N. A. 207c
— J. S. 298b

Baldwin, K. B. 361b
— *Miss* M. M. C 810a
— N. V. 364Ac
— R. H. 342b
— R. T. 410c
— S. 781b
— W. H. 903a
Baldwin Webb, J., 160b, 742Ab
Balc, H. J. 781b
— J. G. 478a
— W. G. F. 362c
Bales, R. H. 421a
Balfour, A. M. 377c
— C. M., *Esq.* 946
— *Hon.* D. 292b
— *Hon.* F. H. 291c
— K. G. F. 191b
— *Mrs.* L. V. L. E. 823a
— P. M. 251a
Balfour-Davey, C. G. C. 651a, 920
Balguy, J. St. J. 582b
Balharrie, J. C. 292c
Baliga, B. P. 891c
Baljit Singh 875b
Ball, A. C. 780a
— A. E. 271b
— A. S. S. 64, 607b
— *Miss* D. H. 819a
— E. 907a
— *Miss* G. C. 806a
— G. E. J. 127
— H. B. 222c
— J. 350a
— N. L. 742b
— O. V. 554c
— P. H. 752b
— R. D. 482b
— W. A. 768b
— W. J. 271b
— W. W. C. 318b
Ballam, J. E. 306a
— R. C. 306a
Ballan, D. J. 910a
Ballance, T. G. L. 840a
Ballantine, A. C. 499c
— D. E. 620c
— J. D. H. 216a
Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. 1
Ballantine Dykes, T. 377a
Ballantyne, A. M. 837a
— C. J. 495a
— W. G. F. 310c
Ballard, E. B. 287c
— J. A. W. 591c, 921
— J. F. 573a
— R. H. 773b
Ballentine, G. C. 864c
— J. S. 71, 870a
Ballesty, *Miss* E. 811Aa
Ballin, J. F. 880a
Ballingall, D. C. G. 746b
Ballinger, G. A. 872a
Balloch, A. E. 307b
Balmain, G. H. S. 358a
— I. S. 212b
— M. S. 212b
Balwant, Singh 880a
Baly, E. J. 314c
Bamber, C. J. C. 266b
— *Miss* E. M. 807a
— J. P. 837c
Bamblett, E. A. 834b
Bambridge, H. W. 769a
Bamfield, W. H. 485b
Bamford, P. G. 876a
— P. V. 893a
— R. M. 793b, 937
Bampfield, G. C. 861c
— R. 870c, 930
Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. 435c
— W. G. 308b
Bampton, *Miss* N. P. de B. 807a
Banbury, P. S. 359a
Bance, P., *Esq.* 952
Bancroft, C. N. 739b
— D. R. J. 607c
— F. W. 312Ab
— G. F. 776
— W. 350b
Banfield, A. G. H. 308b
— E. 308c
— H. F. G. 921
Bangham, C. 221c
Banham, C. F. W. 296a
Bankart, C. R. 254b, 925
Bankes, *Rev.* D. A. E. 717b
— J. H. 949
Banks, A. W. 304c
— B. L. 914b
— D. H. 312b
— G. 535b
— G. W. 347a
— I. A. D. 215c
— J. A. H. 266b
— R. E. 144
Bannatine-Allason, *Sir* R. 247a
Bannatyne, F. W. N. 258c
— J. C. 267b
— J. T. 28, 655c
— N. C. 64, 152a, 860a
Banner, E. H. W. 938
Bannerman, D. A. G. 655b
— D. A. H. 633b, 958
— J. M. 262a, 317b
— S. H. 801a
Bannister, B. S. 503c
— D. J. H. 435c, 965
— D. W. 60, 255a
— F. M. 540b
Barbary, J. E. T. 170a, 308a
— P. J. 308b
— R. A. C. 308b
Barber, A. A. 469b
— A. D. 893b
— A. L. 914b
— B. L. 280c
— C. B. 281c
— C. M. 45, 655a
— F. 271c
— F. H. P. 849a
— F. W. 907b
— G. K. 218c
— G. M. E. 315b
— H. F. P. 290a
— *Miss* H. R. 823b
— M. G. 287a
— N. A. 739b
— N. L. 307a
— P. G. 315b
— P. T. 872c
— R. F. 783b
— R. H. 592a
— R. J. de C. 360b
— R. L. 885c
— S. W. 771b
— W. 781b
— W. C. 769b
— W. F. 281c
— W. H. 583a
Barbor, R. C. B. 772b
Barbour, D. C. 213c
— G. R. 194b
— H. M. 804a
— R. F. 879c
Barcham, *Miss* E. M. G. 812a
Barchard, D. M. 485a
Barclay, A. L. 313b
— B. de'E. 752a
— C. N. 498b
— D. 838c
— F. P. 425b
— *Miss* G. M. 818a
— I. C. 647a
— J. F. 312c
Barclay, J. J. 316Ab
— L. L. 656c
— M. E. 299b
— *Miss* M. K. 806a
— *Mrs.* P. P. 816b
— R. E. 299c
— R. H. 312c
— W. P. 22, 567c
Barclay-Harvey, *Sir* C. M., *Knt.* 652a
Barclay-Smith, E. A. 322b
Barcroft, A. C. C. 221b
— *Sir* J. 935, 936
— R. B. 879b
Bardell, F. E. 319b
Barder, D. A. 740a
Bardwell, A. T. 665a
— M. E. 666a
Barff, G. F. A. 262b, 271b
Barford, B. C. 255b
— *Miss* C. D. 823a
Barge, R. N. K. 333a
Barham, G. C. 287c
— J. D. 879a
— L. de L. 97
— W. T. 905b
Baring, F. A. 319Ac
— M. 371c
— M. B. 670b
— P. 371c
— R. W. 299b
Bark, A. J. 308c
Barkas, T. L. 175c, 963
Barker, A. 456b
— A. E. 617a
— A. J. 798b
— A. R. 69, 870b
— A. R. V. 307b
— C. H. 358a
— *Miss* C. L. 807a
— C. W. 779b, 939
— D. 870a
— *Miss* D. G. 823a
— *Miss* E. E. 807a
— E. H. 28, 157b
— E. M. 775a
— F. A. 890b
— F. B. 321a
— *Rev. Canon* G. D. 3
— G. K. 28, 204b
— G. S. 337a
— H. E., *R.A.* 315Ab
— H. E., *R.T.R.* 221c
— H. F. 322b
— H. S. 258a, 274a
— J., *R.T.R.* 221a
— J., *Hamps. R.* 545b
— J. N. 357b
— J. W. 283b
— L. R. 319c
— M. G. H. 11, 151a, 633
— M. S. 210b
— N. H. S. 330b
— P. H. 904b
— R. E. 35, 155b
— S. G. 854b
Barker-Simson, L. N. 596c
Barkham, E. J., *Esq.* 929
— E. S. 329b, 926
— P. J. 314b
Barlas, A. R. 749a
— R. M. 359a
— T. W. C. 651b, 652b
Barlow, A. E., *R.A.P.C.* 789b
— A. E., *Ind. Army* 864c
— A. G. 625c
— B. E. 130
— C. 219c
— C. D. 607b, 921
— C. J. 296a
— D. W. 219c
Barlow, E. A., *R.A.* 251a
— E. A., *R.A.*, *T.A.* 312a
— F. F. S. 490c, 951, 973
— G. A. P. N. 330b
— G. E. B. 652b
— H. N. 445b, 929
— I. A. 801b
— J. A. 450b, 941
— J. C. 436c
— J. M. 875a
— K. I. 794b
— L. M. 873a
— R. J. 366c
— R. J. W. 773a
— S. H. E. 910b
— T. H. 345a
— V. W. 607b
— W. N. D. 204b
Barlow-Massicks, T. L. 534c
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. 430c
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. 880a
Barltrop, A. B. 871a
Barnaby, *Miss* K. R. 825b
Barnard, A. F. G. 345c
— A. N. 662b
— *Miss* D. 819a
— *Miss* G. A. 817b
— J. L. 691c
— *Lady* S. M. 816a
Barnardiston, N. M. 440b, 940
Barne, A. M. 191a
Barneby, H. H. 706b
— R. P. 706b
Barnes, A. E. F. 346a
— B. H. P. 359a
— C. 789a
— C. H. 319c
— C. H. A. 263c
— C. J. 317a
— C. L. 850a
— D. W. D. 267b
— E. K. 317c
— F. C. 948
— F. G. 587b
— F. K. 727a, 742a
— G. A. 790a
— G. J. 317a
— H. A. 889c
— H. K. 724b
— J. A. 451b
— J. E. 344c
— J. H. A. 312Aa
— M. 526a, 933
— *Miss* M. C. 811a
— N. 780b
— R. E. 289c
— R. F. 573b
— R. H. 771a
— *Sir* R. W. R. 206a
— S. 308b
— S. K. 517b
— T. H. 218c
— T. T. 588b, 850b
— W. 205a
— W. F. 319Ab
Barnetson, J. C. 32, 751b
Barnett, A. R. 295c
— B. C. 782b
— B. G. 316c
— C. H. 329a
— D. 195c
— F. H. W. 617a, 921
— F. W. 583a
— G. 66, 794a
— *Rev.* G. R. 716b
— G. R. C. 727a
— H. A. 742Ac
— H. D. 348a
— H. E. 784c
— J. M. 198b
— J. V. 308c
— *Miss* M. H. 819b

Barnett, M. W. 205c
— O. C., *Esq.* 6
— P. C. 706c
— P. G. 465b
— P. O. 345a
— R. A. 195c
— W. A. 302b
— W. J. G. 364Aa
Barnish, W. J. 559a
Barns-Graham, P. A. 312c
Barnsley, R. E. 746b, 032
Barnwell, A. F. C. 451b
— R. E. 71, 410a
Baron, F. C. 900c
— R. 58, 170a, 364b
— R. C. K. 364b
Barr, A. 768a
— D. J. 313b
— P. G. 617b
— R. 499c
— R. A. W. 499c
— R. H. 307c
— R. R. N. 353b
— W. 796a
Barraclough, B. B. S. 318b
— J. A. 400a
— K. J. P. 201c
— T. 281b
Barran, E. N. 205a
Barrass, E. B. 436b
— G. S. 354b
— P. R. 578c
Barratt, J. A. L. 426b
— J. W. 365c
— R. 465b
— S. F. 789b
— T., *Esq.* 945
— V. L. 425c
— W. A. 318a
— W. M. 626a
Barrell, H. A. J. 464c
— I. F. 317a
— K. G. 431a
— S. W. P. 305a
Barrett, A. 282b
— A. S. D. 352b
— D. 482b
— D. C. 306a
— F. 578b
— G. Fitz C. 259a
— G. M. 308a
— G. S. 316Ba
— H. G. 903a
— H. S. 6, 154b
— J. C. 465b, 1002
— J. E. 106
— J. H. 801c
— J. R. 195c
— L. A. 426b
— N. 354a
— N. C. W. 318c
— R. G. 341a
— R. N. 596b
— St. C. E. J. 771a
Barrie, E. G. 122
— V. 304c
Barrington, A. H. 630b
— C. E. 251a
— G. L. G. 874c
— J. 255a
— J. W. 662c
— L. B. 732a
— P. M. 287b
— S. 630b
Barriskill, H. A. 912b
Barron, C. 999
— J. 254a
— J. R. B. 333a
— K. E. 420c
— M. W. 885b
— R. A. 330a
— T. 221a
Barrow, B. E. 881b
— C. R. P. 267b
— D. de S. 390c
Barrow, R. 60, 250b
— R. C. 607b, 959
— S. P. 266b
— S. W. 345a
— T. J. 460c
Barrs, E. E. 31, 170b, 741c
Barry, A. G. 158a
— A. J. 343a
— E. C. J. 250b
— F. 15, 157b
— F. J. B. 348b
— G. H. 749a
— I. W. G. 313a
— J. R. 248a, 274a
— J. S. 469b
— J. W. 142
— P. D. 651c
— P. J. 308c
— R. H. 36, 445b
— R. R. F. T. 573a
— S. J. 746a
— W. C. 141
— W. E. 794a
Barson, C. G. 909b
Barsotti, R. 907b
Barsted, A. 904a
Barstow, A. E. 70, 159a 860c
— H. C. 124
— H. L. 867b
— H. S. P. 662b
— J. A. 10, 567b
— J. A. T. 280a
— *Miss* M. H. 819b
Bartelot, R. St. G. G. 264c
Barter, A. R. 22, 258b
— F. 994
Bartholomew, A. W. 362c
— C. C 295c
— G. P. 309b
— H. J. 534c
— J. C. 197b
— P. I. 446a
— R. E. G. 880c
— W. A. B. 728b
— W. G. H. 67, 875b
— *Sir* W. H. 1, 35, 150a, 247c
Bartington, D. W., *Esq.* 18
Bartle, F. 583b
Bartleet, T. E. 871a
Bartlett, A. 525b, 526b
— A. H. B. 460c
— B. S 760a
— C. E. C. 549a
— D. F. 868c
— E. G. 49
— F. C. 731b
— G. McL. 251a
— *Mrs.* G. R. 817b
— H. 356b, 361c
— *Mrs.* H. H. 817a
— I. H. 638a
— *Miss* K. R. 820a
— M. G. 290b
— M. L. P. 534c
— P. E. 318a, 318b
— P. N. 843c
— R. C. 251b. 947
— R. W. J. 660a
— S. J. 298c
— S. P. 621b
— T. J. 782a
Bartley, E. W. 280a
Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. 266c
Barton, A. A. 910a
— A. B. 481b
— A. E. 356a
— A. G. 341a
— A. H. G. 266c
— A. S. 329a, 926
— *Mrs.* B. 816a
— C. A. T. 309b
— C. T. 350a
Barton, E. C. 539a
— E. L. T. 743a
— F. S., *Esq.* 050
— G. B. 343c
— G. E. C. 485c, 059
— H. R. 884a
— J. C. 267c
— J. E. B. 870a, 920
— J. J. 893b
— J. W. 300a
— L. E. 889a
— L. I. F. 789a
— R. G. L. 607c
— R. J. 770b, 785b
— R. T. 441c
— T. A. 618a
— V. G. J. 871a
Bartram, H. B. B. 266b
— R. 612b
— R. A. 201b
Bartrum, V. A. 794a
— V. H. 420c
Barttelot, *Sir* W. de S., *Bt.* 373b, 921
Barward, *Miss* E. M. 825b
Barwell, H. B. 854c
Barwood, A. V. 907b
Barzilay, A. H. 293a
Basham, *Rev.* H. J. 712a
Basing, *The Lord* 361a
Basker, G. A. 287a
Baskett, F. W. 271b
Basley, C. H. 305b
Bass, G. 731b
— L. P. R. 300a
Bassalvi, P. S. 893c
Bassct, R. A. M. 36, 154b
— R. T. 670a(2)
Bassett, C. R. G. 995
— D. V. 600b
— J. 254b, 274a
— J. B. 298a
— J. F. 264a, 931A
— J. H. C. 266c
— W. H. J. 319c
Bastable, J. D. L. 406b
Baster, N. 771b
Bastin, G. E. R. 259a, 951, 973
Baston, F. W. 491a
Bastyan, E. M. 144, 662b
— K. C. O. 357b
Basu, B. 891c
Batchelor, A. C. 744a
— A. J. 341b
— G. G. M. 494b, 495b
— H. T. N. 401a
— P. W. 774b
Bate, J. E. 330a
— T. I. 873c
Bately, A. W. 364a
Bateman, A. F. W. 731b
— A. S. 338b
— D. R. E. R. 65, 873c
— E. W., *Esq.* 937
— *Rev.* G. H. 712a
— I. B. 295c
— R. M. 530b
— W. H. 343b
Bates, A. H. 318Aa
— C. D. 392a
— D. H. 169a
— E. J. H. 263c
— F. 909b
— G. S. 789a
— *Mrs.* H. H. 817b
— H. T. 3, 169a
— *Mrs.* N. K. 819a
— R. C. S. 871a
— S. H. 353a
— *Miss* W. A. K. 812a
— W. N. 941
Bateson, C. J. P. 31
— D. M. 30
— H. A. 55
— R. G. 78
— T. C. H. 354
— V. M. E. 42
Batey, J. F. 290
— *Miss* M. A. 81
Bath, *The Marq. of* 19
— C. W. A. 50
Ba Thaw, A. 89
Bathe, D. 133, 323
Bather, A. J. 21
— G. G. N. 63
Bathgate, D. E. 39
— P. L. S. 22
Bathurst, *Hon.* W. R. S. 21
Bathurst Brown, A. P. 47
Batra, H. L., *Lt.-Col.* *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890
— H. L., *Capt. Ind. Med. Serv.* 892
— K. R. 891
Batt, B. J. 783
— E. C. 259c, 281
— T. R. D. 374a, 374
Batten, G. H. 837
— G. J. 351Ac
— J. F. 249a, 302c
— R. H. 544
— S. A. H. 144, 323c
Batten-Pooll, A. H. 99
Batterbury, A. 900c
Battersby, *Rev.* G. W. 712b
— T. E. M. 156b, 383b
Battiscombe, C. R. 637c, 639b
Battle, R. J. V. 770a
Battman, L. J. 731a
Batty, E. 714c
— G. H. 171a
— W. B. 742c
Battye, C. F. 346c, 347a
— I. H. 835b
— J. C. A. 255c
— R. K. M. 880c
— S. H. M. 329a
Batty-Smith, S. H. 132
Baucher, J. L. 703c
Baulf, H. A. 909b
Baume, E. H. 498c, 931A
Baumgartner, W. 852b
Bavidge, K. G. S. 771a
Bavin, A. J. W. 140, 724a
Bawden, F. M. M. 526a
— K. W. M. 526a
— M. C. 526a
Bax, O. N. T. N. 840a
Baxendale, J. A. F. 299c
Baxeudine, W. P. 801b
Baxter, A. J. 287c
— A. V. 732b
— A. W. 728b
— C. B., *A.F.C.* 799b
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 61A, 160b
— D., *Dorset R.* 555a
— D., *North'n R.* 592a
— D. V. St. J. 266b
— H. 768b
— H. G. 662c
— J. 753a
— J. L. 318Ab
— J. M., *Esq.* 940
— J. St. J. 880c
— J. W. P. 881b
— P. W. G. 775a
— R. P. 251a
— W. A. 852a
— W. E. 125
— W. M. 289a
Baxter-Ellis, *Miss* B. 816a
Baxter Ellis, *Miss* M. 950

Bayer, C. P. 866b
— P. L. 411a
Baylay, B. C. 670a
— J. A. 283c
Bayley, C. D. 250a, 923
— H. H. R. 760a
— J. H. 748a
— J. M. 262c
— K. 9, 572b
— K. H. 578c
Baylis, F. W. 513c
Bayliss, B. 868a
— D 289b
— G. F 359b
— G. S. 312b
— *Miss* P. A. 817b
Bayly, B. 583b
— *Miss* C. 812a
— L. R. 908b
— R. P. 283a
Bayman, F. J. 901c
Baynam, T. G. N. 220c
Bayne, C. L., *Esq.* 18, 19
— H. G. 349b (2)
— T. C. 742a
Bayne-Jardine, C. W. 60, 157b
— D. 313a
Baynes, D. McL. 555b
— R M. S. 44
Baynham, C. T. 248b
Baynton, *Miss* M. 820a
— R. A. 351c
Bays, E. N. 344c
Bazalgette, J E. A. 889c
— V. S. 782b
Bazeley, H. C. 260b
Bazley, H. A. 323b, 974
Beach, A. 341a
— L. G. 328a
— W. H. 320b, 337c, 949
— W. J. G. 564c
Bacham, F. J. 353c
Beadel, A. S. 421a
Beadles, O. H. R. 306a
Beadnell, H. M. S. 753a
— L. C. 612a, 965
Beadon, H. C. 721b
— H. D. 355a
— V. 889a
Beahan, H. 770b
Beak, D. M. W. 558a, 1001
Beale, *Rev.* A. 716b
— C. 740b
— F. M. 264b
— G. E. A. 881b
— M. E. 486a
Beale-Browne, D.J.E. 208b
Beales, K. H. 838b
— R. H. A. 902b
Beall, F. W. 11, 12 154a
— S. N. 346a
Beaman, W. H. 264c
Beamish, D. W. 135, 747b
— T. V. H. 406a
— *Miss* V. A. H. 820a
Beamiss, W. S. 876a, 933
Bean, *Ven.* A. S. 59, 715a
— G. J. W. 315b
— J. R. 264b
— L. H. 507c, 962
— R. L. 15, 258c
— S. D. 73, 884b
Beanland, D. 864b
Beard, A. G. W. 732a
— E. C. 529a
— G. E. 280c
— H. T. 781a
— J. H. L. 289a
— P. 909b
— R. 371b
— R. J. 903b
— S. 349a
— W. H. G. 64, 872a
Beardall, *Miss* M. A. 811b
Bearder, F. N. 903b
Beards, P. F. R., *Esq.* 18
Beardsworth, *Miss* E. 810a
Beardwell, A. 774b
Bearne, L. H. 620b
— S. 215b, 219a
Beart, C. W. 637a
Beasley, A. L. 831b
— A. P. 625c
— E. H. 302b
Beastall, H. 364A
Beat, C. 907b
Beath, C. M. 612a
— D. I. L. 446a
Beaton, *Rev.* A. MacL. 716b
— D. J. 836b
— G. L. 652b
Beattie, A. 835c
— A. H. 359b
— A. R. 330b
— C. L. 639a
— E. 310b
— F. C. J. 910a
— F. K. 587c
— G. S. 435b
— J. 550b
— J. A. N. 690b
— J. H. 259b, 318Ab
— L. MacI. 354b
— *Rev.* R. H. 712b
— R. I. 346b
— T. L. 274b
— W. A. 558b
— W. G. L. 783b
Beatty, *The Earl* 195b
— C. R. L. 486c
— J. H. 131
— T. E. B. 748b
Beaty, J. H. 421a
Beauchamp, G. H. 221b
— H. R. 464c, 790a
— K. G. 727b
Beaufort, *The Duke of* 218b
— F. V. 205a
Beaumont, A. T. 213a
— C. G. F. 304b
— F. 344a
— G. R. R. 400a
Beaumont, M. W. 300a
— *Hon.* R. E. B. 486c
Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. 371b
— F. G. 8, 155b
Beaumont-Thomas, P. S. 209a
Beaupre, E. 125
Beausang, J. J. 892c
Beaven, C. L., *Esq.* 930
— P. R. 366a
— R. M. P. 620b
Beavis, L. E. 96
Beazley, *Miss* D. M. 807b
— G. G. 195a
— H. D. 303a
— J. W. 310a
Bebb, *Rev.* E. D. 712b
— R. H. 801a
Becher, A. R. L. R. 262c
— A. W. B. 603a
— J. S. 329b, 338a, 352a
— L. A. B. 862a
— L. B. A. 67, 159a, 860c
— N. St. J. 881b
— W. P. St. J. 263a
Beck, E. 314b
— E. A. 11, 151a
— F. P. 426c
— M. G. 54, 435a
— W. 478b
— W. D. 772a
— W. L. 364a
Becke, W. H. A. 582c
Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T. 144, 712a
Beckett, A. 70, 870c
— A. G. 902a
— *Hon.* C. J. 208b
— C. T. 248a
— D. C. 634a
— J. G. A. 691c
— L. O. 904a
— M. G. 603b
— *Sir* M. G., *Bt.* 831a
— P. H. R. O. 333a
— R. H. C. 838a
— W. E. 545b
Beckingham, E. M. H. 406c
Beckinsale, S. E. 222b
Beckley, F. W. 315Ac
Beckwith, C. E. 405a
— E. G. C. 583b
— F. C. 451a
Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 71, 154b
Beetive, *The Earl of* 196c
Beddall, W. S. 799a
Beddington, H. L. V. 250a
— K. L. 259a
— W. R. 202c
Beddows, E. C. 746a
Bedell, H. C. 900a
Bedford, F. H., *Esq.* 16
— F. W. 540b
— J. A. 131, 780a
— P. R. 196c
— S. 338b
— W. J. R. 53, 254b
Bedford-Roberts, J. G. 64, 664b
Bedl, B. D. S. 889c
Bedingfield, E. G. F. 426b
Bednall, C. N. 788b
Bedson, *Prof.* S. P. 936
Bedwell, H. L. 281a
Bee, J. F. W. H. 902a
— J. W. 838b
— L. R. 849b
Beebe, R. D. 744b
Beeby, M. O. 313a
Beecham, S. E. 391b
Beecher, J. B. 841b
Beecroft, C. T. 221c
Beedle, E. B. 651b, 940
Beer, A. E. 354a
— D. F. L. 596c
— E. A. 781b
— F. E. 298c
— F. W. 517b
— G. B. 881b
— G. E. 317c
— G. H. B. 214c, 217
— *Rev.* T. G. 717a
— T. V. 445b, 958
— W. P. E. 728b
Beere, W. J. 295c
Beers, F. M. 351Aa
— J. H. 318Aa
Beesley, W. 1000
Beeson, A. J. 796b
Beeston, W. 727b
Beet, H. 993
Beeton, J. R. 358a
— W. G. R. 390a
Beevor, C. T. A. 312Ac
— P. 613a
— *Mrs.* S. 818b
Begbie, D. A. D. 670c
Begg, H. 796a
— I. E. 58, 655b
Behets, F. J. 366c
Behn, F. J. 364Ab
Behrend, A. F. 314Ab
Behrens, E. M. 318c
Beirne, E. 798b
— R. E. S. 586b
Beith, J. H. 6, 935
Bekenn, M. G. 350b
— W. E. 350b
Belam, F. A. 766b
— O. H. 391c
Belanger, C. E. 126
Belas, C. W. S. 455c
Belchamber, A. E. 873a
Belchem, F. H. 875c
— J. 881a
— R. F. K. 216a
Belcher, A. B. 743a
— A. E. I. 468, 468a
— C. G. 325a
— D. W. 994
— J. A. 307b
— S. O. 799b
Belfield, C. 30a
Belgians, *His Majesty* Leopold III, *King of the* 4, 205a
Bell, A., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— A., *Lan. Fus.* 473c
— *Miss* A. 819b
— A. C. 743b
— A. D. 330a
— A. E. 312Ab
— A. F. 330a
— A. G. 786c
— A. O. 901b
— A. R. 283c
— A. T. J. 978
— D. 747a
— D. W. 753a
— E. A. 352b
— E. G. 316Bb
— E. I. J. 630a
— *Miss* E. M. 806a
— F. C. L. 431a
— F. E. 344c
— F. W., *R.E.* 344c
— F. W., *Y.C.* 993
— G. 315c
— G. B. 357b
— G. G. 220a
— G. J. 311b
— H. G. 81, 868b
— H. P. 220b
— H. T. 776b
— H. V. M. 446a
— I. 292a
— J. 339c
— J. D. H. 396a
— J. G. 760a
— J. H. 799b
— J. L'A. 880b
— J. R. 871b
— J. R. N. 220b
— J. W., *R.A.* 266a
— J. W. *R.E.* 349c
— L. 626a
— L. C. 60, 356a
— L. G. R. F. H. 249a
— L. J. 318Ac
— M. A. 643a
— M. E. F. 354a
— *Sir* M. H. L., *Bt.* 469a
— M. W. H. 211a
— P., *Gordons* 652a
— P., *R.E.* 334a
— P. H. 143
— P. J., *Esq.* 136
— R. 742Aa
— R. D. 753b
— R. H. 351a
— R. S. C. M. 343a
— S. 535b
— S. H. F. 347c
— T. M. 204b
— W., *King's Own R.* 401a
— W., *Lan. Fus.* 473a
— W. J. 240
— W. L. H. L. 753a
— W. S. 386b
Bell-Murray, *Miss* H. E. M. 810b

Bell-Syer, L. S. 867a
— R. L. 555b
Bellairs, G. ff. 365b
— *Mrs.* M. A. 823b
Bellamy, C. W. 613a
— E. 771b
— G. S. 353a
— H. N. 534b
— J. L. 875a, 922
— K. S. 254a
— L. C. M. 870c
— P. 391b
— P. R. 660a
— R. G. 838c
— R. H. 525c, 931A
— R. L. 779b
— W. A. 770b
Belleau, G. de M. 128
Bellers, E. V. R. 864b
— R. C. H. 612a, 972
Bellew, E. D. 1003
Bellhouse, A. E. 473a
Bellman, J. F. 55, 789a
Belper, *Lady* A. 816b
Belsey, R. S. 283b
Belson, P. C. E. 307c
Belton, P. A. 132, 633c
Benatar, J. R. I. D. 307c
Benbow, J. H. M. 885c
— R. 907a
— T. 905b
Bench, G. E. 874c
Bendle, M. S. 70, 870c
Benfield, K. V. B. 8, 249a
Benford, E. C. F. 903a
— H. 573b
Benger, J. H. 171a
Benham, P. C. 281b
Benison, E. W. A. 741c
Benito, F. M. 558c
Benjamin, E. F. 325b
— S. A. 309b
Benke, V. E. 421a
Benn, A. 299c
— A. A. 455c
— G. K. 354a
— J. A. da C. 420b
— J. T. 881c
— L. M. H. 873c
Bennell, L. A. 334a
Benner, P. K. 326a, 929
Bennet, J. 748b
Bennett, A. 753a
— A. G. 616b, 930
— C. B., *Ind. Army* 880a
— C. B., *R.E.* 330b
— C. V. 25, 721b, 935
— C. W. 195c
— E. 760a
— E. A. 740a
— E. P. 997
— E. V. 900b
— F. J. 612b
— F. V. 240
— G., *R.A.* 282c
— G., *R. Signals* 365c
— G. G. 848a
— G. M. 436c
— H. E. 912b
— H. E. V. 221a
— H. H. 313b
— H. St. P. J. 63, 879c
— J. A. 903a
— J. A. J. 786a
— J. A. W. 127
— J. E. H. 473a
— J. H. D. 325a
— J. P. 573c
— J. S. W. 340b
— J. T. 57, 784c
— J. W. H. 344b(2)
— K. A. M. 267c
— K. de B. 879c
— K. W. 364b
Bennett, *Mrs.* L. 817a
— L. A. 867a
— L. D. 653a
— M. C. 357a
— M. R. 912b
— N. S. 271c, 937
— O. J. 781b
— *Miss* P. G. 810b
— P. M. 330a
— P. V. 308c
— R. 742Aa
— R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 749b
— R. A., *R.A.S.C.* 739c
— R. L., *Aust. Staff Corps* 107
— R. L., *K.R.R.C.* 617c
— R. S. 310b
— R. S. de C. 760b
— S. J. 179a
— V. 752b
— *Mrs.* V. W. 818a
— W. J. 592a
Bennetts, A. 74, 325b
— J. K. 308a
— W. G. 308b
Benney, R. J. C. 271c
Bennie, H. D. 386b
Bennion, M. J. 518a
Bennison, J. C. 796b
Benoy, J. F. 132, 549a
— J. M. 27, 549a
Bensley, C. J. F. 249b
— *Miss* D. E. 807b
Benson, A. A. 743a
— C. T. V. 760a
— *Miss* D. H. E. 811a
— E. R. 259a, 920
— G. 659a
— H. C. 751a
— I. J. W. 612a
— J. E. 568a
— *Hon.* J. R. 300c
— J. R. E. 259a, 298c
— J. W. H. 867a
— N. S. T. 844b
— R. 374b
— W. A. 195c
Bensted, F. W., *Esq.* 20
— H. J. 748b
— R. G. 600b
Bent, A. G. 486a
— S. J. 994
Bentall, G. C. 345b
— M. C. 282b
— R. G. 345b
Bentinck, D. W. 753a
Bentley, C. F. C. 410b
— G. F. 274a
— H. 604b
— H. E. 912b
— N. T. 316Ba
— R. D. 350a
— R. J. 835b
Bently, P. R 264c
Benton, A. V. 358b
Benwell, R. J. 875c
— R. S. 909b
Benyon, W. L. R. 485c, 486a
Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 169a, 295a
Benzie, W. G. S. 216a
Berdoe-Wilkinson, M. A. 307
Bere, C. G. T. 318Aa
Berendsen, C. A., *Esq.* 140
Berens, C. 772b
Beresford, A. de la P. 351Ac
— G. de la P. 68, 152b, 860a
— H. de la P. 351Ac
— *Rev.* J. R. 61, 715a
— T. E. O. de la P. 296b
Beresford-Pelrse, H. C. de la P. 201a
— N. M. de la P. 77, 153b
Berger, E. A. 191a
— O. C. 191c
Bergman, G L. 604b
Berkeley, M. H. 871c
— W. M. C. 366c
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 215b
Berkley, E. A. R. 771b
Bermingham, K. A. J. G. 308c
— W. T. 752a
Bernard, *Hon.* C. B A. 572b, 921
— D. J. C. K. 49, 151a, 659
— J. C. 266b
Bernays, J. S. N. 464b
Berney, A. L. 344a
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. 642a
Bernthal, H. J. 644b
Berragan, W. J. 905b
Berridge, B. 874b
— H. H. 864b
— J. W. 831c
— R. L. 329a
Berriman, G. H. 308b
Berry, D. M. 318c
— *Miss* E. M. V. 818a
— E. W. B. 513c
— G. V. 316b
— H. 652c
— *Miss* J. 825b
— J. A. 293b
— *Hon.* J. S. T. 315a
— J. T. 296c
— L. D. 739b
— M. 354b
— N. 779b
— O. C. D. 310b
— P. 607c
— *Hon.* W. M. 315a
— W. A. C. 853a
— W. B. 316Aa
— W. E. 835b
Berryman, F. H. 102
Bertin, L. M. 319c
Bertram, D. C. 617c
— R. 205c
— R. B. 850c
Berwick, E. K. 535b
Besant, H. S., *Esq.* 13
— P. W. F. 410b
Besley, C R. I 406c
— I. E. N. 743b, 839b
— R. G. P. 446b
Bessent, P. J. H., *Esq.* 945
Bessonette, R. V. C. 128
Best, A. D. 884c
— A. de G. 325b
— A. E. J. 221b
— A. G. 469a
— A. M. 895c
— G. A. 197b
— H. G. 314Ab
— *Mrs.* J. E. A. 318b
— J. G. 338a
— J. H. W. 304a
— J. R. 744b
— L. C., *Esq.* 942
— R. S. 486a
Beston, *Miss* D. M. 816b
Beswick, *Rev.* A. E. 716b
— L. 742c
Betham, G. L. 889b
Bethell, R.B.W. 260b, 921
— S. P. 334a
Bett, H. 366b
— H. B. I. 426b
— N. G. 875a
— R. C. 218c
— W. T. 843b
Bettany, *Miss* M. J. 810b
Bettesworth, B. Y. 351b
Bettington, J. B. 145, 607a
Bettle, H. W. 351a
Bettley, F. R. 76[illegible]
Betts, *Mrs.* A 82[illegible]
— D. L. 260a, 271[illegible]
— H. W. E. 90[illegible]
— J. C. 727[illegible]
— J. F. 51[illegible]
— S. G. 47[illegible]
Betty, C. J. E. 84[illegible]
— T. 271c, 93[illegible]
Beuttler, L. B. B. 529[illegible]
— V. O. 48, 156[illegible]
Bevan, A. E. 798[illegible]
— A. L. 902[illegible]
— B. 904[illegible]
— D. G. 219[illegible]
— D. J. V. 853[illegible]
— *Mrs.* E. 820[illegible]
— E. D. 564[illegible]
— F. A. 768[illegible]
— F. E. Y. 290[illegible]
— H. 902[illegible]
— J. J. 782[illegible]
— J. L. M. 295[illegible]
— O. D. 371[illegible]
— O. V. 839[illegible]
— R. A. 333a
— R. H 361a
— S. A. 346c
— T. 373b
— W. H 287c
— W. S. 440c
Beveridge, A. D. 316Aa
— A. J. 29, 748a
Beverly, J. M. 302b
Beves, E. L. 305b
Beville, C. H. 258c, 271a
Bevington, J. G. 392a
Bevir, E. A. 318Ab
— G. T. 770b
Bevis, D. C. 267c
Bew, A. J. 774b
— G. J. 904b
Bewell, R. J. 28, 507b
Bewick, T. 907a
Bewicke, C. 195c
Bewlay, H. 411c
Bewoor, M. G. 880c
Bews, J. T. 728b
Bewsher, F. W. 415a
Beyers, L. 87
Beynon, L. J. 770a
Beyts, A. G. A. 885b
— G. H. B. 876b, 921
— W. D. H. 326a
Bezuidenhout, F. R. 87
Bhaduri, D. N. 891c
Bhandari, B. N. 893c
— M. G. 891a
— R. N. 892a
Bhargava, D. P 892a
Bharucha, J. C. 890c
— K. B. 891a
— K. M. 892a
— P. B. 890b
Bhatia, S. L. 891b
— S. P. 893a
Bhatnagar, S. S. 892c
Bhonsle, J. K. 876b
Biard, W. L. 724a
Bibb, R. F. 338a
Bibra, F. A. 262c
Bickerton, R. E. 765a
Bickford, E. N. 326b, 924
Bickford, J. B. A. 512c
— M. H. 861b
— N. 752b
— W. A. 595b
Bickham, R. H. S. 706b
Bickley, G. R. G. 881a
— G. W. 884b
Bicknell, C. G. 255a, 956
Bicks, R. A. 420c
Biddle, C. A. 329a
— D. W. 507c
— R. P. 343c

Biddulph A. 508b
— F. J. 322b
— J. 507b
— M. A. 330a
— R. 260c
Bidle. A. C. G. 866a
Bidwell, J. L. 266b
— R. G. S. 264b
Biekersteth, *Miss* A. P. 817b
Bielskl, J. 564b
Bierwirth. R 108
Biesterfield, *Mrs.* M. G. 820b
Bigg, J. T. 255b
Biggam, A. G. 3, 156b
— J. 747a
Biggar, B. 70, 155b
— W. A. 362b
Biggart, P. A. 638c
— T. R. 436c
— W. G. 292c
Biggle, B. N. R. 549b
Biggs, A. D. 638b
— A. J. 340a
— H. T. F. 295c
— J. S. S. 335b
— K. R. McK. 613b
— M. W. 330a, 963
— R. E. 904a
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C. 262a, 274b
Blgland, K. 289c
— N. R. 362a
Bignell, C. A. 903b
Bignold - de - Cologan, A. T. B. 670b
Bikaner, *Maharaja of* 1
Bikram Singh 880b
Bilbrough, A. 316Ba
— C. V. U. S. 612a, 959
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. 890c
— W. J. H. 49, 153b, 788a
Billmoria, N. D. 879b
Bill, J. G. 266c
Bille-Top, A. C. 743b
Billing, W. H. D. 274c
Billingham, A. H. 360b
— *Mrs.* M. E. 817a
Billings, G. M. 128
— R. 620c
Billington, R. M. 345b
— S. A. 583a
Billson, G. H. T. 260c, 302c
Bilsland, *Sir* A. S. 317a
Bindra, B. S. 893c
Binfield, W. J. 907a
Bingham, *The Lord* 33, 373a
— *Sir* A. E., *Bt.* 339a
— C. W. 287a
— D. L. C. 771a
— H. D. S. 503b
— J. A. 766b
— *Hon.* J. E. 218c
— J. F. 130
— J. K. W. 216c
— J. N. 374c
— J. S. M. 568b
— J. W. 215a, 927
— R. M. 303a
— W. 248b, 947
Bingley, *The Lord* 197c
— R. A. G. 201c, 209c
Binham, L. R. 881b
Binney, F. B. 248a
— T. H. 920
— T. L. 498b, 921
Binnie, J. A. W. 937
— W. A. C. 950
Binning, R. A. 775b
Binns, A. 343b
— G. H. 349c
— J. B. 451b
— L. G. 97
— P. L. 455b
— T. P. 895b
Binny, A. T. C. 416a, 963
— J. A. F. 212b
— K. S. 420b
— R. A. G. 329b
— R A. W 879a, 922
Binyon, E. M. B. 513c
Birbeck, J. H. B. 249a
Birch, C. 630a
— E. N. C. 618b
— E. N. W. 721a
— F. H. C. 266c
— G. S. M. 347a
— H. T. 20
— J. C. A. 460a
— J. R. 481b
— M. 867c
— N. B S. 219a
— P. L 451a
— W. J. 365c
Birchall, J. R. 798a, 930A
Birchenhough, H. 786c
Bird, A. C. 879c
— A. D. W. 629c
— A. V. 138, 255c
— B. C. B. 549c
— C. 731a
— C. A. 23, 153a
— C. V. B. 400c
— D. G. 473b
— E. A. 670c
— E. F. G. 215b, 939
— E. M. 743c
— E. S. 521c, 962
— F. S. 308a
— G. C. 496c
— G. L. W. K. 728a
— G. R. G. 582b
— H. B. 410, 410a
— H. L. W. 507b, 921
— H. T. 352a
— J. 204b
— J. F. 318Ac
— J. G. 841c
— L. W. 852c
— P. G., *K.S.L.I.* 608b
— P.G., *The Queen's R.* 392a
— R. 216c
— R. E. R. 880a
— R. F. 907a
— R. J. 281c
— S. F. G. 308a
— T. A. 670c
— W. 747a, 934
— *Sir* W. D. 390
— W. G. 436c
Birdsall, G. E. 905b
— *Miss* M. 810a
Birdwood, *The Lord* 150, 190, 210a, 312Aa, 860a
— *Hon.* C. B. 871c
— C. T. L. 885c
— F. T. 80, 867b
— R. D. D. 895b
— T. J. D. 880c
Birkbeck, A. S. 215b, 216c
— M. B. 296b
— T. H. 534c, 965
Birkenhead, *The Earl of* 316c
Birkett, A. M. 401b
— D. G. 262c
— J. 902a
— J. B. 359a
Birkhead, H., *Esq.* 18, 935
— T. 530c
Birkin, G. 1. 281c
— P. G. 281c
— P. L. 281c
Birkle, W. J. 779a
Birkmire, *Rev.* A. 715b
Birkmyre, J. F. 304a
Birks, H. 456a
— H. L. 215a, 922
Birley, N. A. 213c
— R. H. 587c
Birney. D. L. 670b
Birnie, A. 302b
— E. St J. 64, 873b
— F. M. 267a
Birrell, A. 348b
Birse, W. McD. 801b
Birt, A. L. 262b
— E. J. 728a
Birtwhistle, D. A. 350c
Birtwistle, A. H. 298b
— J. N. D. 282c
— R. R. 518a
— W. G. P. 282c
Bischoff, B. C. 345c
Biscoe, D. H. 889c
— J. S. 465a
— *Rev.* W. H. 717b
Bisdee, M. S. W. 751b
Bisgood, P. E. 558c
Bish, T. A. 366c
Bishell. T. 1. 283a
Bishop, A. G. 61A, 508a
— *Rev.* A. J. 721b
— *Miss* A. M. 812a
— C. B. J. 24
— C. R. N. 550b
— *Miss* G. W. 810a
— G. W. R. 170b, 446a
— H. B. 351b
— H. O. M. 210b
— J. B. 770b
— J. H. 351b
— J. M. 308c
— K. C. 852c
— L. E. 529b
— R. A., *R.E.* 13, 326b
— R. A., *Ind. Army* 884c
— T. G. 194c
— T. R. J. 342c
— W. A., *Y.C.* 998
— W. A., *O.T.C.* 852a
— W. E. 901a
— W. H. A. 554a, 957
Bishton, F. 351Aa
Biss, W. C. 912b
Bissell, J. B. 287c
Bisset, I. S. 728a
— J. G. 362b
— W. 157b
— W. G., *R.A.* 304c
— W. G., *R.A.M.C.* 770a
Bissett, W. D. 1003
Bittles, S. G. 780b
Bixley, G. C. 907b
Blaber, H. K. 872c
— S. C. 259c, 921
Blachford, R. A. R. 351b
Black, A. R. 312a
— A. S. 868c
— A. W. 122
— D. McC. 895b
— D. V. 79, 864c
— E. R. E. 410c
— G. H. B. 104
— I. H. S. 194a
— J., *R.A.* 304c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 772b
— J. B. 656c
— J. G. 751a
— J. H. 316Ba
— J. H. G. 665a
— K. R. F. 624c
— K. R. M. 431a
— K. S. R. 568c
— K. W. 351a
— M. D. 895b
— M. G. 290c
— P. S. 583b
— *Sir* R. A. S. 300a
Black, R. E. 328b, 348a
— R. G. V. 194c
— T. W. J. 804b
— W. C. G. 351Ab
— W. G. 290c
Blackbourn, A. H. 396b
Blackburn, A. S. 996
— G. B. 583b
— J. H., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a
— J. H., *K.S.L.I.* 608a
— *Miss* M. A. F. 825a
— R. 741a
— W. E. 351a
Blackburne, C. L. W. 558b
— G. W. 359a
— *Mrs.* H. 820b
— W. E. 296b
Blackden, C. F. 490a, 965
— H. C. 491a, 970
— J. F. 872b
Blacker, C. H. 205a
— G. P. D. 42, 260a
— L. V. S. 283c
— W. D. 259b
Blackett, C. D. 195c, 203a
— F. H 191a
— R. H. 638a
— R. J. G. 365c
— T. 912b
Blackhurst, J. H. 436c
— S. 311c
Blackie, R. D. 582b, 965
Blacklock, E. N. 495b
— K. E. 351a
Blackman, A. E. 786c
— A. H. 782a
— M. J. D'A. 582c
— S. W. 903b
— W., *Esq.* 946
Blackmore, J. C. 784b
— W. T. E. 769
Blackstone, P. L. 431a
Blackwall, J. 348b
Blackwell, C. A. 374b
— C. C. 789b
— G. W. 346a
— J. G. 374c
— R. D. 309b
Blackwood, F. A. G. 197a
— F. M. P. 665a
— W. D. 216a
Blad, C. E. 633b
Bladcs, *Hon. Miss* E. 818b
— *Hon.* R. R. 299c
Bladon, J. D. 219a
Blagden, J. R. 309a
— W. H. 322b
— W. M. 325a, 942
Blaikie, C. J. 746a
— S. H. B. 386c
Blain, J. A. 770a
— W. B. 215c, 216c
Blair, A. 880a
— *Miss* A. 820a
— C. 648a
— C. N. M 568a
— D. A. 648a
— D. C. 364c
— *Miss* E. M. 949
— H. N. 568a
— J. 317b
— *Miss* K. M. 807b
— M. 789b
— N. M. 612b
— P. J. 160a
— R. C. 296b
Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 568b
Blake, *Mrs.* A. E. 818b
— C. A. H. B. 659b
— D. H. 319a
— D. O'B. E. ff. 195a, 211a
— D. V. J. 108
— E. M. 325a
— E. P. 358a
— F. A. A. 22, 254a

Blake, G. A. 27, 746a
— G. F. S. 344c
— G. T. 313c
— H. E 769b
— H. H. 55, 155b
— J. B., *York Dns. Yco.* 197b
— J. B., *R.E.* 353c
— *Mrs.* M. I. 820a
— N. G. 706c
— P. J. 503c
— R. L. V. ff. 213c
— S. D. 87
— T. A. 141
— V. A. 907b
— W. G. 634a
— W. H. 128
— W. J. 873b
Blakeley, W. A. 905a
Blakemore, C. O. 780b
Blakeney, H. W. 12, 322b
— R. L. 360b
Blaker, E. C. R. 358b
— E. H. 250b, 923
— G. B. 545c
— G. H. 900b
— *Sir* R. 283b
Blakeway, R. A. 330b
Blakey, G. W. 839b
— W. E. 160a, 353a
Blaksley, J. H. 307a
Blanchard, *Miss* G. 819a
Bland, *Mrs.* B. H. 820b
— F. D. 781b
— J. E. M. 376a
— J. P. R. 296c
— T. E. 405b, 778a
— W. F. 287a
Blandford, N. L. 328b
Blandford-Newson, N. A. 325a
Blane, W. C. 914a
Blatchford, O. 909a
Blatherwick, T. 160a
Blathwayt, C. G. W. 618b
Blaxland, A. B., *R.A.* 263b
— A. B., *Ind. Army* 864b
— L. B. 850b
Blay, R. A. 910a
Bleach, A. J. 365c
— H. A. 20
Bleackley, B. N. G. 135, 539c
Bleakley, R., *Esq.* 940
Bleau, A., *Esq.* 952
Blench, E. R. 339b
Blencowe, J. H. R. 206b
Blenkinsop, C. L. 311a
— R. I. C. 326b, 335c
Blest, A. H. 577, 577a
Blewett, H. J. 744c
Blewitt, B. 58, 751b
— J. 315Ac
— R. 315Aa
Blick, C. R. 350c
Blight, G. L. 595a
Bliss, C. H. 895a, 934
— H. A. 302b
— J. L. 352a
— P. W. 12, 154b, 935
Blizard, W. E. 343c
Block, A. J. C. 260c, 271b
— A. P. 390b
— D. A. K. W. 260c, 315c
— W. J. 312Ac
Blockey, H. S. 155b, 382
Blockley, N. R. 62, 669b
— T. N., *Esq.* 943
Blois, J. D. 378b
Blomfield, J. R. 330b
— N. C. 396b
— V. 24, 534a
Blood, *Sir* B. 320, 320a
— B. Fitz-G. 405c
— *Miss* D. M. 810b
— J. A. 866c
Bloom, A. E. 740a
— A. J. 912a
— G. A. 341b
— H. 772b
— H. C. R., *Esq.* 18
Bloomer, B. 939
— B. G. 330b
— K. R. 330b
Bloomfield, W. A. 997
Bloor, F. R. 16, 156b, 778b
— J. W. 486b
— R. F. 744a
Blount, *Rev.* A. E. S. 712b
— F. A. 904a
— H. 197a
— W. P. 540b
Blount-Dinwiddie, J. 49
Blow, C. A. 306b
Blower, A. J. 364a
Blowey, P. S. 215a, 939
Bloxam, C. A. 909a
— G. C. 258b, 925
— P. F. C. 450c, 790a
Bloxham, H. W. 848c
— W. M. 346a
Bluck, A. 907a
Blue, I. A. 312Ab
Bluett, A. P. Q. 221c
— D. 749b
Blum, G. M. de M. 358b
Blundell, J. 353a
— J. H. 326b
— P. C. 843c
— P. J. 617c
Blunden, J. H. W. 743a
— W. C. L. 904b
Blunt, A. 780a
— D. S. 326b
— F. S. 328b
— G. C. G. 2, 23. 153a
— G. S. G. 319Ac
— J. E. C. 260b
— J. S. 70, 255a
Blyth, D. C. 801b
— E. C. 346c, 347a
— G. F. 330b
— G. M. 871b
— H. W. 377c
— J. H. 879b
— J. V. G. 881c
— *Miss* M. A. 818b
— T. 306a
— W. P. 499c
Blythe, G. J. C. 411b
— J. F. 411a
— L. J. 743c
— W. H. 298b
Blythen, A. 902a
Boag, E. J., *Esq.* 120(2)
— J. H. 316Ab
Boak, H. E. 127
Boam, T. S. 727a, 741c
Board, D. H V. 596c
— M. H. 339c
Boas, K. G. 659b, 967
— P. H. 846a
Boase, G. O. 944, 947
Boatman, H. W. G. J. 742c
Bobin, F. G. 298a
Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. 790b
Bocquet, D. R. 522a
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. 643a, 972
— J. H. 618b
Boddie, R. C. 943
Boddington, J. S. 311c
— N. 325b
Boddy, F., *Esq.* 948
— T. N. 315b
Boden, P. A. D. 670a
Bodenham, C. E. M. 838b
Bodfield K. W. T. 741a
Bodger, P. L. 352a
Bodie, A. J. G. 302b
Bodkin, F. 901a
Body, *Miss* A. 823a
— B. R. 189c
— J. 396a
— J. A. 578c
— K. M. 16, 153a, 776a
— O. G. 66, 155b
— O. J. 472b, 959
— T. T. 517b
Boehm, H. H. 573c
Boger, R. A. 48, 153a
Bogert, M. P. 121
Boggis, E. 351Ac
— E. A. T. 620c, 961
Boggis-Rolfe, P. 608c
Boggs, W. W. 27, 323b
Bogie, D. J. 362b
Bogle, B. A. H. 359a
Boileau, D.R.C. 616c, 617c
— D. W. 721a
— E. H. T. 147, 445b, 955
— T. W. 357a
Boissier Wyles F. W. 401b
Bokenham, *Miss* C.M. 817b
Bolam, J. A. V. 876b
— R. H. 849a
— *Sir* R. A. 935
Bolingbroke, J.R.H. 545c
Bolitho, E. H. W. 308a
— M. L. 374b
— S. E. 371a
Bolland, A. K. 848b
— *Miss* D. 811b
— H. 37
— *Miss* H. M. 824b
— R. B. W. 353b
— T. A. W. 662a
Bols, E. L. 420b, 972
— K. W. 64, 880b
Bolsover, *Mrs.* H. A. 818b
Bolster, G. H. 405b
— G. R. S. 267c
Bolt, E. M. 255a, 925
— G. C. 306a
Bolton, A. R. D. 545c
— C. N. 578a
— E. A. E. 325a, 930A
— E. F. 390a
— H. C. 739b
— H. E. 316Bc
— H. F. B. 361c
— J. S. 880a
— L. 258a, 271b
— R. D. 259a, 283a
— T. G. B. 287b
Bomford, G. 323a
— G. W. 871c
Bonallack, B. G. 298b
Bonar, A. W. T. 647a
— T. H. 568b
Bonavia, C. F. 829b
— V. J. 749a
Bond, A. 271b
— A. H. 760a
— B. A. 559b
— C. E. 841a
— D. H. 724a
— D. O. S. 617c
— *Mrs.* E. H. 825b
— E. L. 934
— G. A. 727a, 931A
— G. H. W. 876c
— H. R. 319a
— J H. 330b
— J. J. 298a
— L. C. 885a
— L. V. 151b, 926, 948
— *Mrs.* M. M. 820a
— *Miss* M. S. 818b
— R. A. 753a
— R. L. 12, 155a
— R. M. 482b
— W. H. 328a
Bone, D. R. 309b
— G. 706b
— J. E. 319Aa
— P. H. 905b
Bongard, A. 143
Bonham, *Sir* A. L. T., *Bt.* 191c
Bonham, J. H. H. 638a
Bonham-Carter, A.D. 221a
—A. M. 405c
— B. H. 861c
— *Sir* C. 1, 139, 150a. 599
— J. 221b
Bonner, E. E. 741c
Bonnett, D. D. 416b
— E. J. S. 75, 76, 749a
Bonney, R. J. B. 782a
— V., *Esq.* 932
Bonnifacc, B. 305b
Bonniwell, E. B. 743c
Bonnor-Moris, J.D.A. 885c
Bonshor, C. L. 486c
Bonsor, B. C. 300a
— D. V. 371b
Bonthron, *Miss* M. O. C. 812a
Bontor, A. A. 868c
Bonynge, G. F. W. 781a
Booker, C. G. 662c
— J. F. 315b
— K. C. 220a
— R. G. 102
Bookless, A. S. 773a
Boome, K. E. 879c
Boon, C. 724b
— P. G. 55, 554b
Boord, O. L. 209a
— V. F. 289a
Boot, C. T. 742c
Boote, C. G. M. 348c
— J. S. 342b
Booth, A. C. 732b
— A. H. 895c
— A. J. 251a
— B. B., *R.A.* 289c
— B. B., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604c
— C. F. 361b
— D. B. 779b
— E. W 18, 788b
— F. C. 997
— F. R. 15, 357a
— J., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 900a
— J. E. 629c
— J. R. 873c
— K. S. 305b
— K. W. 573b
— *Miss* M. 807a
— P. 51, 572a
— R. A. 612b
— R. J. N. 221b
— R. O. 310b
— V 20
— W. N., *Esq.* 934A
Booth-Jones, *Miss* D.A.L. 811Aa
Booth-Tucker, J M. D. 144, 599b
Boothby, *Miss* S. M. 820a
Boothroyd E. G. 850b
Bootiman, C. E. 220a
Bootle-Wilbraham, L. 373a
Booty, F. C. 867a
Borain, C. E. 89
Borckenhagen, H. H. 86
Bordass, W. H. 26, 254c
Borella, A. C. 1001
Boret, R. J 431b
Borg, *Rev.* E. S. 829c
— S. J. 275a
Borgars, D. J. 613b
Borlase, A. 340a
Borradaile, H. A. 435b, 921
— J. W. 435b
— R. G. 655c

Borrett, G. E. 312Ac
— *Sir* O. C. 400
Borrill, E. F. 739c
Borrowman, C. G. 864a
Borthwick, A. M. 653a
— D. B. 309b
— H. G. E. 967
Borwick, G. 648b
— J. H. M. 643a
— M. G. 191c
— P. M. 191c (2)
Bosanquet, *Miss* L.M. 816b
— N. R. G. 485c
— P. 391a
Boscawen, *Hon.* E. F. V. 374b
Bosch, S. L. 951
Bose, A. N. 891a
Boss, T. H. 864b
Bossard, J. W. 335a
Bossom, C. 396b
Bostock, C. M. 779a, 956
— *Miss* I. 818b
— T. M. T. 329b
— W. N. 921
Boston, A. E. 912b
Bosvile, T. J. B. 669a
Boswell, D. W. 170b, 766a
— H. FitzG. 333a
— J. S. 255b, 941
— K. C. 930
— S. L. 782a
Bosworth, D. 900b
Botha, C. A. 89
Botley, H. C. 903a
Botsford, A. G. 338c
Botteley, G. 337a
Botting, E. L. 48, 325a
— R. 907b
Bottomley, *Miss* G. E. 820b
— J. B. 318a
— L. 313b
Boucher, A. N. 282b
— C. H. 870b, 922
— F. T. 760a
— G. 347b
— H. M. 871c
— *Miss* J. 810b
— V. 395c, 921
Bouchler, C. B. 215a
Boughton, C. O. 456a
— E. J. 67, 871c
Boulden, C. B. 326a
Boulnois, P. K. 8, 155a
Boult, E. D. 482b
— S. L. 312Aa
Boultbee, H. L. 874b
— *Rev.* H. T. 52, 715a
— J. H 892c
Boulter, A. E. L. 465b
— C. J. 885b
— E. C. 732b
— H. E. 879b
— H. G. 874b
— H. G. V. 876c
— W. E. 996
— C. H 473b
— H. H. C. 378c
— R. G. 578c
Boulton, A. S. G. 310a
— W. J. 914b
— W. W. 281a
Bourdillon, *Sir* B. H. 95
Bourke, A. J. H. 864c
— H. S. J. 258a, 271b
— J. F. 748a
— L. E. 60, 259b
Bourne, A. B., *Esq.* 935
— A. D. 751b
— A. G. B. 152a
— A. T. 266a
— C. N. 743c
— G. K. 9, 259a
Bourne, H. 281a
— H. J. 326a
— R. M. 281c
— R. M. A. 573b
— V. G. 396b
Bousfield, D. G. 843c
— G. M. T. 742b
— H. D. 310c
— H. E. N. 933A
— L. C. 774b 837b
Bouskell-Wade, G.E. 195b
Boustead, G. J. 171b
— H. L. H. 577a
Boutle, *Miss* E. M. 806b
Bouverie-Brinc, J. I. 216b
— P. J. F. 866c
Bovenizer, V.G.F., *Esq.* 18
Bovenschen, *Sir* F. C. 18
Bovill, R. W. 435b
— W. F. 205a (2)
Bowater, F. A. 312c
— G. B., *R.A.* 309b
— G. B., *R. War. R.* 411b
— I. F. 307a
Bowden, C. E. 724a
— E. A 473b
— G. E. 931
— J. A. 282b
— J. W. 893b
— R. C., *Esq.* 934A
— S. A. 889b
— T. H 905a
Bowden-Smith, P.E. 155b, 192, 923
Bowe, D. R. 302c
Bowen, C. A 840b
— C. G. 472b, 962
— C. J. C. 330b
— C. L. H. 125
— C. L. J. 378a
— F. H. 472b, 473a
— J. C. E. 879a
— L. A. G. 933A
— P. M. 361c
— R. I. M. 472c
— T. C. W. 322b, 926
— T. H. 786b
— W. O. 356b
Bowen-Jones, *Miss* E. 810a
Bower, C. E. W. 767b
— E. 781b
— G. A. 909b
— H. C. 318Ab
— H. P. M. 617b
— L. C. 616c
— N. I. 358a, 362a
— P. H. 451b
— R. H. 10, 603b
— S. R. 366a
— S. W. 79, 868c
— T. H. W. 559a
— T. K. 281a
— W. A. 334a
— W. H. 451a
Bowerbank, F. T. 141
Bowerman, E. R. M. 455c, 778a
— J. F. 867b
Bowers, G. P. F. 892b
— L. S. F. 779a
— P. L. 28, 485b
— T. I. 871a
Bowes, E. C. 190c
— *Miss* G. M. 812a
— G. W. 782a
— H. 362a
— K. R. 849c
— S. 391b
Bowes-Lyon, *Miss* C. A. L. 823a
— F. J. C. 371b
— *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 377a
— *Hon.* T. P. 568c
Bowey, J. W. 852a
Bowle, A. G. 876c, 921
— D. A. J. 139, 255c
— D. C. 749a
— J. H. 895a
— W. 652c
Bowie Wilson, J., *Esq.* 97
Bowker, C. H. 558b
— H. A. 753a
Bowkett, T. H. 289b
Bowlby, G. M. S. 478a
— J. E .R. 191b
Bowler, A. T. 909b
— G. L. 316Bb
Bowles, D. 835b
— R. G. L. 741c
— W. G. 903b
Bowley, H., *Esq.* 943
— L. W. 307c
— R. G. 464c, 931
Bowling, *Miss* W. 812a
Bowly, H. E. 410c
Bowman, D. S. 344b
— F. E. 854b
— J. H. 374a
— K. R. 849a
Bowman-Manifold, *Sir* M. G. E. 320b
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 875b
Bown, E. L. G. 141
— G. L. 885b
— W. B. G. 303a
Bowra, E. V. 68, 322a
Bowring, C. M. T. 849b
— *Hon. Sir* E. R. 954
— G. P. 617b
— H. C. W. 415c
— J. A. F. 360a
— J. H. S. 330a
— J. R 208b, 956
— R. H. 195a
— W. 971
Bowser, G. C. M. 539c
— P. R. 251b
Bowtell, A. R. 770b
— F. G. 351Aa
Bowyer, C. P. 313b
— B. G. W. 351b
— G. D. 540b
— G. H. E. 334b
— *Miss* R. 812a
Box, A. W. 753a
— G. E. 910a
Boxall, A. E. 720
— *Sir* A. P. 160a, 283b
— H. 884c
— J. R. 742Ac(2)
Boxer, *Mrs.* A. M. 825b
— C. R. 132, 430b
Boxshall, R. A. 521, 521a
Boyan, J. F. 839a
Boyce, A. 544c
— A. W. 216a
— C. E. 312Aa
— F. W. 289c
— H. C. 24, 259a
— J. S. B. 841b
— *Mrs.* K. M. 825b
— T. W., *R.E.*, 350b
— T. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
Boycott, C. A. 440c
— G. P. H. 329a, 974
— J. M. 314c
— S. J. B. 266c
Boyd, *Miss* A. M. M. 820b
— A. N. 371c
— A. S. 319b
— C. I. L. 481c
— C. P. M. 482c
— C. T. 55
— D. A. 396b
— D. G. B. 330a
— E. A. 743c
— F. B. 884c
— F. L 874c
Boyd, G. D. 312Aa
— I. H. F. 329a
— J. H. 60, 325a
— J. S. K. 747a
— K. C. 307a
— L. C. 356b, 931A
— R. O. F. 267a
— R. W. 42, 659b
— S. 786a
— T. C. 890b
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410a
Boyd-Moss, D. F. 216a
Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 995
Boyd Thomson, R.G. 300a
Boydell, D. H. 330a
— *Miss* M. H. 819b
Boyer, N. 410b, 955
Boyes, A. H. 100
— W. 296c
— W. E. 296a
Boyes-Cooper, A. 873c
Boyes-Watson, *Mrs.* H. G. 819a
Boyle, B. J. H. 503b
— *Miss* B. M. G. 816b
— C. L. 258a
— E. P. O. 477a
— G. L. 840b
— H. A. 748b
— H. MacC. 662a
— H. N. 105
— J., *R.E.* 335b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— J. G. 630a
— P. J. S. 478a, 638b
— R. 568a
— R. L. 485c
— R. V. 587b, 930A
— S. M. 468b
— W. 361c
Boyman, L. T. 354c
Boyne, G. A. N. 539c
Boyns, P. A. 220b
Boys, *Sir* C. V., *Knt.* 944
Boyt, J. S. 513b
Bozman, C. A. 892b
Brabazon, R.E.FitzG. 503a
Brabner, N. W. 592b
Braby, F. E. G. 364c
Brace, H. 914b
Bracegirdle, L. S. 95
Bracewell, W. F. 315Ab
Brack, C. M. A. 881a
Brackett, W. R. 311b
Brackfield, A. J. 308a
Bradbeer, *Mrs.* E. H. 820b
— W. G. 801b
Bradbridge, *Mrs.* J.C. 816a
Bradbury, G. C. 879a
— G. H. 354b
— L. 786a
— N. 307b
— S. 907a
Braddell, J. M. A. 790a
— W. H. 29
Braddock, L. J. 282a
Bradey, *Miss* L. E. 811b
Bradfer-Lawrence, P. L. 333a
Bradfield, E. W. C. 3, 152a, 890a
— H. B. 287a
Bradford, A. W. 345b
— B. C. 568a (2)
— D. E. 333a
— *Sir* E. M. A., *Bt.* 498c
— F. W. P. 358a, 364c
— G. D. 706c
— J. B. 311a
— J. M. 690b
— J. M. K. 554c
— J. S. 348c
— R. 309b
— R. H. 508a

Badford-Martin, B.R. 499a
Brading, N. B. 521b
Bradish, W. B. P. 662b
Bradley, C. C. 406c
— C. M. 766b
— D. 220a
— D. C. 518a
— D. F. 319b
— E. V. H. 37
— E. W. 503c
— F. H. 993
— G. P. 221a
— J. 796a
— J. H. 349a
— J. V. 769b
— L. 908a
— P. E. M. 358b
— R. 296c
— R. N., *Esq.* 56
— R.O., *Ind.Army* 77, 864b
— R. G., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— W., *Esq.* 16
— W. A. McL. 880c
— W. J. 799a, 930A
Bradley-Williams, W. P. 603a
Bradney, E. 156b, 320
Bradshaw, E. W. 215a
— F. C. C. 326b, 940
— G. R. 65, 254c
— H. I. 651b, 652c
— H. M. E. 545b
— J. C. 914b
— J. R. L. 889b
— L. 559b
— L. H. 445b
— P. G. P. 263a
— W. P. A. 158a, 175b, 376
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 871a
Bradwell, J. H. 349b
Brady, F. G. 549c
— J. C. 365c
— *Miss* K. M. 807a
— P. J. 588b
Braekstad, H. J. 316Ab
Bragg, H. V. 868b
— W. L., *Esq.* 944
Braid, P. K. 264a
Braide, R. W. 558a
Brain, A. E. G. 621a
— E. W. 349a
— H. G. L. 873c
— R. T. 329b, 924
— S. W. 559a
Braine, D. J. 365c
— F. A. W. 365c
— K. C. 365c
— S. S. 912a
Braithwaite, A. D. G. 264a
— B. L. 739b
— G. E. 485b, 486a
— H. A. 108
— M. R. 425c, 970
— *Miss* P. J. 819b
— T. M. 312Ab
Brake, I. S. 122
Brakspear, O. S. 621a
Bramall, D. H. 307a
Bramble, H. G. 308b
Bramhall, E. D. G. 727b
Bramley, F. 359b
— J. B. 287a
— R. S. 315b
Bramston, J. 578b
Bramwell, E. 32
— J. 639a
— N. A. 131, 255a
— S. O. 753a
Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 643a, 929
Branch, J. R. A. 971
Brancker, *Miss* N. J. 823b
— P. L. 311c
Brand, A. J. 905b
— C. G 344a
Brand, D. F. 313a
— D. H. 831c
— E. M., *Esq.* 934
— G. R. 852b
— H. D. F. 746b
— J. F. 643a (2)
— R. 426b
— W. L. 319a
Brandenbourg, L. F. 890b
Brander, M. S. 12, 151a
— R. S. 941
— W. G. 770a
Brandon, J. G. 904b
— M. L. 905a
Brandon, R. J. 268c
Brandt, F. B. 838a
Branfoot, D. C. 864a
Branford, J. H. 264a
Brann, W. N. 318Aa
Brannon, C. W. 306b
Bransbury, S. P. B. 430b, 778a
Branscombe, J. S. G. 468a
Bransden, W. J. 295c
Bransom, H. I. 290a
Branson, C.W.P. 572b, 573c
— D. S. 1, 160a
— G. E. 634a
Branston, P. J. 583b
Branton, H. 786b
Brar, D. S. 875c
Brasier-Creagh, J. G. 446b
Brasington, R. E. D. 508a
Brass, T. F. S. 354a
Brassey, B. T. 195b
— H. T. 191c
— R. 910a
Bratt, T. I. 744b
Braund, N. L. 283b
Brawn, E. F. 352a
— J. A. 425a, 967
Bray, A. E. 264b
— *Miss* A. J. 819b
— C. 362a
— F. R. C. 573a
— G. E. T. 400c
— G. J. 362a
— H. A. A. 554c
— *Mrs.* L. M. S. 817a
— P. R. 268b
— R. N. H. C. 529b
— W. N. 350
Braybon, R. H. 338b
Braybrooke, E. A. 573b
— M. K. 770b
Brayden, G. B. A 789b
Brayshay, W. A. 221a
Brazenor, A. 801b
Brazier, C. C. H. 342a
— W. R. 249b
Brazier-Creagh, G. E. B. 319c
— K. R. 262c, 274b
Breadmore, R. G. 66, 866c, 938
Breaks, K. G. 881a
Brebner, I. C. 831b
— J. 893b, 922
Brecknock, *The Earl of* 315Ab
Breden, N. P. 751b
Bredin, A. E. C. 554b
— H. E. N. 659c
Bredon, A. S. 783a
Breeden, *Mrs.* E. M. 825b
Breeds, J. L. 539b, 540a
Breene, R. A. S. 341a
Breese, C. D. 943
— C. F. O. 534c
Breeze, J. L. 308a
Brehaut, A. W. 782b
— K. F. 633c
Brekke, H. W. 796a
Bremner, A. 36, 767b
— C. E. U. 889a
— D. S. O. 517c
— I. 304c
— J. A., *Seaforth* 648c
— J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 743a
— *Miss* M. 807a
Brenchley, R. 904a
— W. E. 530a
Brendon, D. L. 554c
— J. W. 205c
— R. E. H. 436b
Brennan, *Miss* E. M. 823b
— J. W. 789b
— M. W. 549c
— G. W. 639b
— P. F. 303a
— T. G. 262c
— W. B. F. 59, 751b
Brennen, A. 781a
Brenton, *Rev.* O. 716a
Brereton, A. 1001
— *Miss* E. C. 807b
— *Rev. Canon* E. H. 715b
— V. le G., *Esq.* 97
Bretherton, J.T. 175c, 970
Brett, D. A. 867b
— D. A. T. 595c
— E. T. St. M. 753b
— *Miss* F. A. 818b
— F. L. 312Aa
— G. A. 490a
— J. D. T. 359a
— J. R. L. D. 879a
— R. J. 572a
— S. I. 361b
— V. 901a
Brettell, W. N. 513b
Brew, B. L. M. 345c
— R. B. 769a
Brewer, A. 219c
— C. E. 903b
— E. C. 789b
— E. P. U. 779b
— J. A. 456a
— J. P. 350b
— L. 219c
— T. E. 620c
— W. S. 904a
Brewester, L. V. A. 875c
Brewill, B. H. 349a
Brewin, J. V. 591b
Brewis, C. R. W. 563c
— G. S. 563a
— J. M. 782b
Brewitt, B. 634b
Brewster, C H. V. 555b
— G. L. 306a
— H. R. 303a
— H. W. 441c
— J. R. V. 625a
— W. T. 783b
Brian, C. H. 578c
Briant, E. S 909a
Briars, R. 31, 340b
Brice, S. J. 445b
— W. H. G. 308b
Brick, T. M. 964
Brickman, E. 498b, 317a
— I. P. 137, 788a
Bridge, A. E. P. 540a
— A. V. N 554c
— C. C. C. 374c
— C. J. 313b
— G. A. 747a
— G. M. 296b
— G. N. 305a
— H. 530b
— J. E. 739c
— *Mrs.* K. E. 818a
— *Miss* M. 811b
— R. P. 633c, 778a
Bridgeman, M. 796b
Bridger, H. 317b
— H. R. 785b
— W. R. P., *Esq.* 952
Bridges, A. B. H. 760b
— G. B. 612b
— T. B. 351c
Bridgewater, P.A. C. 205a
Bridgland, P. C. A. 522c
Bridgman, J. 901b
Brierley, T. B. 512c
— M. S. L. 472c
— R. 867a
— W. P. 406b
— W. T. 273b
Brierly, D. S. C. 349c
Briffa, A. P. 829b
— G. W. 275a
Briggs, B. 634b
— C., *Esq.* 934
— *Sir* C. J. 202a
— G. C. 473a
— G. H. 374b
— H. R. 864b
— H. S. 175a, 948
— J., *Maj.* 348c
— J., *Capt.* 342b
— J. A. 296a
— *Mrs.* M. 818a
— N. 891a
— R., *R.E.* 26, 321b
— R., *R.T.R.* 214c, 920
— R. A. 868c
— *Miss* R. N. K. 811a
— S. P. 314b
— T. F. 769b
— T. M. R. 724b
Bright, C. L. 341b
— C. P. C. S. 13, 326b
— D. R. L. 573a
— *Rev.* E. M. M. 711b
— G. H. 903a
— H. N. 468a
— R. H. 216a, 925
— T. J. R. 337a
Brightman, M. R. C. 460c
Brij Moha Kaul 880b
Brimacombe, R.M., *Esq.* 20
Brimblecombe P.Y., *Esq* 946
Brims, C. W. 310a
— D. V. 406c
Brinckman, R. N. 370b
Brind, H. G. 351b
— *Sir* J. E. S. 77, 150b, 247c
— J. L. 445b
— P. H. W. 63, 554c
Brindle, E. H. 768b
— L. 773b
Brindley, *Rev.* N.Y.L. 716a
Bringan, J. C. W. 625b
Brink, A. J. E. 87(2)
— C. J. H. 893b
— P. N. 87
Brinkley, *Miss* S. M. 817b
— W. H. 425c
Brinsmead, K., 338c
Brinton, E. T. C. 210b, 831a
— H. W. 907a
Brisbane, J. 902a
— T. G. 316Aa
Briscoe, A. D. 768b
— C. J. 559b
Briscoe-Smith, J. H. 895b
Bristow, G. 784c
—R. C. B. 873a
Bristowe, L. W. 435b
Brittain, E. L. 771b
—J. A. 592c
— J. K. 441c
— R. 905b
Brittan, C. H. 249a
— E. M. G. 250b
Britten, C. E. 460c
— C. R. 33, 156b, 370
— G. V. 591c, 921
— J. R. 591c
— P. C. 371b

Britton, A. H. 359b
— B. G. 374b
— B. H. 350b
— E. J. J. 783b
— H. 901b
— *Miss* N. 818a
— S. 366c
— W. P. 171a
Brittorous, F. 624b
Broad, C. L. 451b
— C. N. F. 23, 151b, 214a, 943
— E. W. 283c
— H. H. 347c
— R. L. 643c
Broadbent, *Sir* E. N. 62, 151a, 494
— G. B. 313b
— H. H. 626a
— H. J. R. 316b
— J. 354c
— J. R. 421c
— R. B. 873b
Broadfoot, W. A. 864a
Broadhead, H. F. 312Ac
Broadhurst, A. G. W. 789a
— R. E. 779b, 942
— W. F. 271b, 945
Broadley, J. S. 588b
Broadway, A. C. 885b
Broadway, E. E. 494a
— P. R. 871a
Broady, O. J. 625c
Brock, E. A. P. 746b
— S. 366c
— T. L. 410c
— W. 436a
Brockbank, C. A., *Esq.* 16
Brockes, H. G. 317c
Brockett, W. G. 317c
Brocklebank, G. R. 264a
— J. A. 775a
— J. M. 314Ab
Brocklehurst, A. E. 260a
— J. R. 348a
— R. G. H. 573c
Brode, *Rev.* R. T. 716a
Broderick, *Mrs.* M. 825b
— R. A. 52, 169b
Brodhurst, F. J. 728b
— H. J. W. 328a
— H. M. 549b, 550b
Brodie, A. 314a
— A. C. C. 568a
— D. G. 254a
— D. J. 655c
— E. F. S. 258a, 941
— J. K. 316c
— N. M. 879b
— T. 481b, 929
Brodribb, N. K. S., *Esq.* 96
Brodrick, G. S. 378b
— *Hon.* M. V. 374c
— W. 315Aa
— W. Le C. 67, 159b, 861a
Broe, T. 905a
Broeksma, A. H., *Esq.* 86(2)
Brogan, M. F. 103
Broke, P. A. 351b
— R. S. 264a, 274c
Broke-Smith, W. 263c
Brokenshire, P. B. 508b
Bromfield, C. H. 902a
Bromhead, *Sir* B. D. G., *Bt.* 873b
— E. de G. H. 875b
— J. 330b
— R. B. G. 595c
Bromilow, D. 311b
— H. M. 879a
— J. B. B. 494c
Bromley, L. 837a
— R. H. 371a
— *Miss* R. J. C. B. 811b
Bromley Davenport, *Mrs.* L. E. I. J. 816a
— *Sir* W. 196b
— W. H. 482b
Bromwich, J. I'a 836a
Bronner, W. N. 366c
Brook, A. W. R. 349c
— G. S. 263a
— J. A. 289b
— R. J. 170a, 316Ab
— T. R. 587c
Brook Fox, R. E. 267c
Brooke, A. F. 60, 150b
— A. W. 740a
— B. A. 653b
— C. H. 334b
— C. J. V. C. 300c
— *Lady* C. M. 816b
— D. M. 267b
— E. G. 880a
— *Lady* E. M. 817b
— F. H. 563c, 564b
— F. K. 215b
— G. F. C. 213c
— G. F. H. 65, 151b
— *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. 910a
— H. J. S. 600a
— J. R. 316Ba
— J. W. 201a
— K. R. 215b
— N. R. R. 690a
— O. G. 563c, 966
— P. A. 55, 250b
— R. A. I. 603b
— R. H. J. 853a
— T. 319Ab
Brooke, W. G. S, 266a, 274c
— W. H. 54, 169a
Brooke Fox, J. F. F. 522c
Brooke-Hunt, J. 212b
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* H. R. M. 86
Brooke Taylor, E. M. 169b
— J. C. 348c
— W. M. 348b
Brook-Webb, A. V. 263b, 290b
Brookes, D. W. A. 885c
— E. G. 312Aa
— E. J. S. 360c
— F. W. 846a
— H. H. 221b
— P. 770a
— V. H. 885b
— W. H. 50
Brookfield, T. 564a
Brooking, G. R. A 503c
Brookman, J. 870c
— K. A. 351b
Brooks, B. C. 732a
— C. A. 578b
— C. F. 902b
— C. H. 908a
— D. F. 313b
— E. 998
— G. H. 215a, 928
— G. M. 775b
— G. O. 770b
— H. J. 545a
— *Mrs.* I. 825b
— J. E. 120, 748a
— J. E. H. 350b
— J. H., *Esq.* 934A
— K. D. 313c
— O. 995
— R. C. 508a
— R. I. G. 835c
— R. O. 769b
— S. E. 600a
— W. B. 316c
— W. E. 660a
— W. J. 731a
— W. T. 2, 136, 153a
Brooksbank, *Miss* A. S. 825b
— E. W. 197c
— J. H. 263a
Brooman, A. J. 308b
Broome, P. G. 328b, 348c
— R. F. 559a
Broomfield, A. A. 865b
— A. N. R. 305a
Broomhall, W. M. 9, 322b
Broomhead, C. L. 768b
Brotherton, A. R. 559a
— R. B. 289a
Brough, J. J. 724b
— P. R. 550b
Brougham, A. C. 555b
— H. G. 485c
— J. H. 938
Broughton, B. J. 446b
— E. D. 378c
— F. L. 318a
— R. E. 774b
— T. R. 386a (2)
Broun, M. A. W. 550a
Brounlie, C. A. de B. 599c, 957
Brousson, A. G. H. 329a, 955
Browell, L. H. H. 410c
Brown, A., *North'n.* R. 592b
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— A. B. 603b, 955
— A. D., *R.A.* 292b
— A. D., *R. Berks R.* 595b
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 873a
— A. D., *A. & S.H*, 665c
— A. E. B. 400c
— A. G. 351Ac
— A. H. J. 902b
— A. J. 765b
— A. R. 777a
— A. S. 895c
— A. T. A. 690b
— A. W. 215c
— B. H. 908a
— C. 743c
— C. B. 831a
— C. F. R. 469b
— C. H. 386b
— C. M. 629b
— C. N. 306a
— C. R. M. 426a
— C. S. 643c
— D. 777a
— D. A. 55, 355a
— D. B., *R.A.* 290a
— D. B., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— D. B., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— D. F., *R.E.* 323a
— D. F., *R.A.* 283a
— D. G., *R. Fus.* 416b
— D. G., *R.A.S.C.* 728b
— D. H. W. 884c
— D. R. 884c
— *Mrs.* E. 816a
— *Rev.* E. 716a
— E. 912a
— E. A. 309a
— E. C. F. 600c
— E. G. 777a
— E. G. L. 914a
— E. H. P. 313b
— *Miss* E. I. 810b
— E. J. 319b
— E. M. 341c
— *Miss* E. M. 818a
— E. N. L. 359a
— E. R. 907a
— E. S. 844c
— F. 215a
— F. F. 451b
— F. G. 771a
— F. H. 354a
— F. S., *Esq.* 20
Brown, G., *O.T.C.* 836c
— G., *Ind. Army* 873b
— G. A., *O.T.C.* 849a
— G. A., *R.A.* 309a
— G. A., *R.E.* 350c
— G. E. G. 358b
— G. H. J. 760a
— G. J. W. 875a
— G. L. 10. 155b, 936
— G. N. 728a
— G. W. S. 799a
— *Sir* H. A. 5, 15
— H. D. 362a
— H. E. 638b
— H. F. 908a
— H. H., *R.A.* 302c
— H. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 65, 890c
— H. J. S. 341b
— H. M. 214, 217
— H. N. 355b
— H. R. 366a
— H. R. H. 292a
— H. S. 600b
— I. D. 8, 651b
— I. D. S. 333a
— *Sir* J. 17, 152, 318Aa, 936
— J., *R.E.* 339c
— J., *A. & S. H.* 315Ac
— J., *N. Stafford R.* 630a
— J. A. 617b
— J. A. S. 308a
— J. B. 329a
— J. F., *R. Wilts. Yeo.* 197a
— J. F., *R.A.* 310b
— J. F., *Wilts. R.* 621a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 356b
— J. H., *R. Scots* 386c
— J. H., *Wilts. R.* 621a
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 132, 637c
— J. J. M. 770a
— J. K. 503c
— J. M., *R.A.* 289b
— J. M., *R.A.S.C.* 739c
— J. M., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— J. M., *Esq.* 939
— J. P., *R.A.* 311c
— J. P., *R. Tank Corps* 215c
— J. R. 495a
— J. S., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. S., *O.T.C.* 843b
— J. T. 638c
— *Miss* J. T. 811a
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 876a
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 908b
— K. C. 351Aa
— K. M. 364b
— K. P. 753a
— L. A., *Esq.* 952
— L. D. 908a
— M. K. 741c
— N. A. 441c
— P. 344a
— P. B. 351Aa
— P. E., *Manch. R.* 625b
— P. E., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— P. T. S. 359a
— P. W. F. 777a, 946
— R. 848b
— R. C. 283c
— R. E. 255a, 944
— R. H. 742Ac
— R. K. 742Ab
— Reginald L. 321b, 974
— Rupert L. 17, 323b
— R. S. 128
— R. S., *Esq.* 952
— R. W., *R.E.* 345c
— R. W., *Ind. Army* 880a

Brown, S. 752b
— T. A., *R.A.* 274c
— T. A., *R.A.M.C.* 774a
— T. B. A. 346b
— T. P. 13, 329a
— *Rev.* William 715b
— *Rev.* Walter 712b
— W. 401b
— W. A. 290a
— W. B. 630a
— W. B. E. 595c, 955
— W. D. E. 264b
— W. E., *Esq.* 20
— W. E. 1001
— W. F. 872b
— W. G. 309b
— W. L., *H.L.I.* 643c
— W. L., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— W. M., *R.E.* 351a
— W. M., *O.T.C.* 844b
— W. R. 354b
— *Rev.* W. R. A. 715b
— W. R. E. 905a
— W. S 292b
— W. S. S. 373b
— W. W. 836c
Brown Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. 993
Browne, A. A. 952
— A. E. 873a
— *Mrs.* A. M. 820b
— A. R. S. 264a, 925
— B. W. 121
— C. 342b
— C. C. L. 262a
— C. E. 721b, 956
— E. C. 801b
— E. G. W. 440c
— *Miss* E. L. 819b
— G. B. 435c, 927
— G. D. 544c, 921
— *Hon.* H. G. A. 670a, 970
— H. S. 248b
— J. R. C. 945
— K. 727b
— M. 264a
— N. G. M. 102
— N. Q. 884c
— P. F. W. 211c
— P. R. H. 662c
— P. T. L. 266b
— R. F. H. 512b
— V. F. 158b, 250a, 956
Browne-Clayton, W. P. 210b
Browne Rich, M. D. V.M. 578c
Browne-Swinburne, R. G. 195c
Brownfield, H. O. N. 121
Brownhill, J. K. 315Ac
Browning, A. 771b
— A. N. 702c
— A. Q. 170a, 318a
— C. E. A. 325a
— D. D. 499b
— F. A. M. 370a
— G. W. 33, 370b
— H. O. 789b
— J. M. 872c
— J. R. 540a
— L. 156a, 922
— L. J. 346a
— *Miss* M. H. 819b
— R. F. 830a
— S. B. 771a
— W. J. C. 315Aa
Brownjohn, N. C. D. 137, 322a
Brownless, R. 774a
Brownlie, A. B. 741b
Brownlow, C. A. L. 248a
— *Miss* G. S. 806a
— H. G. 328a, 349c
— J. D. C. 371a, 380
Brownrigg, J. F. 582c
— W. D. S. 6, 150b
Brownsdon, T. E. 880a
Brozyna, H. L. 779b
Bruce, A. 652b
— A. J. 38, 89
— A. S. 302c
— *Hon.* B. 377c
— C. R. 317b
— *Hon.* D. 169a
— E. P. C. 395c
— G. D. 386b
— G. McI. S. 430a
— G. W. 652b
— *Sir* H. J. W., *Bt.* 191c
— I. R. C. G. M. 175b, 961
— J., *R. Scots* 386a
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— J. A. 292b
— J. C. D. 876a
— J. G. 864a, 920
— *Hon.* J. H. 949
— K. H. 20
— M. W. 263b
— R., *R.E.* 339b
— R., *R. Signals* 366c
— R., *Gordons* 652b
— R. G. D. 521c
— R. J. T. 330a
— R. M. 861c
— R. N. B. D. 617c
— *Rt. Hon.* S. M. 954
— T. A. N. 396b
— W., *R.A.M.C.(T.A.)* 769b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 748a
Bruce-Johnston, R. G. 843a
Bruford, E. J. 446b
Brummell, H. 783a
— H. G. 446c
Brummitt, *Rev.* G. N. 716a
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M. 55, 711a
Brundret, J. B. 282b
Brunel, H. P. 13, 334b
Brunet, J. G. M. A. 752a
Brunker, C. H. M. 27, 254c
— *Sir* J. M. S. 247a
— K. E. M. 498b
Brunner, H. T. 780a
Bruno, H. A. B. 81, 400a
Brunsden, A. 908a
Brunsdon, S. A. 347b
Brunskill, F. C. 583b
— G. 144, 659a
— G. S. 144, 157a
— S. 578c
Brunt, *Prof.* D. 936
— P. E. 743b
Brunton, J. H. 351c
Brunton-Reed, K. S. 310a
Brush, E. J. A. H. 669c, 670a
Bruton, D. C. 312Ac
— H. H. 727a
Bruxner-Randall, J. G. 57, 156b
Bryan, C. E. W. 796a
— C. W. 351b
— D. C. S. 599b
— G. J. 326b
— *Rev.* J. N. L. 712a
— J. W. R. 312Ab
— *Miss* M. 820a
— R. C. P. 266b
— T. 997
— T. E. 596a
— W. G. 316c
Bryans, M. C. 196c
Bryant, A. D. 405b
— C. H. 255b, 938
— C. S., *Esq.* 945
— E. N. H. 215c, 927
— J. M. 299b
Bryant, L. G. H. 512b, 931
— M. M. A. 48, 507c
— R. C. W. 354a
— R. H. 313b
— R. K. 290a
— T. P. 625c
Bryar, B. L. 613a
Bryce, D. P. 351c
— M. K. 893a
Bryceson, D. J. 871b
Bryden, *Miss* J. J. 819a
— J. A. 588b
— J. E. Z. 365c
Brydges, R. M. 779b
Bryers, R. H. C. 400c
Brymer, H. R. G. 607c
Bryson, J. G. 311c
— R. 337b
Bubb, A. N. 339b
Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of* 160a, 495a, 949
Buchan, D. A., *R.A.*, 248a
— D. A., *R.T.R.* 216b
— P. W. 624c, 625a
VC Buchanan, A., *R.A.* 303a
— A. 996
— A. G. B. 12, 154b, 936
— A. W. 874b
— *Sir* C. J., *Bt.* 642b
— C. R. 35, 477c
— D. 901b
— E. J. B. 321a
— E. P. 665c
— F. 305c
— F. L. A. 90
— G. H. 535a
— G. R. 885c
— I., *Camerons* 656a
— I., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— *Miss* J. A. E. 819a
— J. B. 426a
— J. D. 371c
— J. T. 568c
— K. H. 881a
— K. I. M. 386a
— *Miss* M. 810a
— *Miss* M. E. 823a
— N. 780a
— P. D. G. 328b, 921
— P. G. 568c
— R. C. 451b
— R. G. 349a
— R. V. M. 76, 322b
— W. 362c
— W. E. A. 767a
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. 477c
— R. A. 498b, 499c
Bucher, A. M. M. 386a
— F. M. 385c
— F. R. R. 866a
Buck, B. S. 232a
— G. A., *R.A.* 308a
— G. A., *Wt. Offr.* 904a
— G. E. 799b
— H. C. 885a
— *Miss* N. A. 807a
— R. D. 789b
Buckee, J. 416a
Buckham, A. H. 595b
Buckingham, J. F. N. 268b
— *Miss* M. E. 806a
— P. H. H. 651c
Buckland, F. E. 752a
— J. C. 380c
— P. M. 884c
Buckle, C. 160a
— C. D. 884a
— D. H. V. 139, 724b
— *Mrs.* E. 818b
Buckle, J. 451b
— J. D. 405c
— P. C. M. 139, 600a
Buckley, A. 852a
— C. 318b
— C. D. M. 65, 746b
— E. G. 669c
— E. G. M. 933A
— *Miss* E. R. 810a
— F. 864c
— H. C. 3, 152a, 890a
— H. H. 352a
— J. C., *R.A.* 296b
— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— J. R. 319a
— M. P. 880c
— N 744a
— P. B. 349c
— R. 317c
— W. P. 23, 155b
Bucklitsch, E. K. F. 364Ac
Buckmaster, A. N. 299b
— F. 908a
Bucknall, D. C. 405b
— F. R. B. 365b
— G. C. 611a, 952
— W. R. 567b
Bucknev, E. J. D., *Esq.* 938
Buckwell, B. A. 267a
Budd, C. A. 508a
— C. E. G. 608a
— C. H. 766a
— W. T. 909b
Budden, B. W. H. 508a
— T. R. 202b
Budge, A. C. 648b
— R. H. 910a
— V. A. P. 371a
Budgen, C. R. 875b
— D. A. 936, 937
— J. P. M. 267b
Buell, D. B. 952
Buffard, *Miss* G. L. 812a
Buffey, W. 296c
Bugg, C. H. 312Ac
Buick, G. R. 508b
Buist, J. D. L. 643a
— T. P. 748b
Bulfield, G. F. X. 873a
Bulfin, *Sir* E. S. 468
— P. G. J. M. D. 468b, 469a
Bulkeley, D. P. 266a
— R. D. S. 884b
— T. F. R. 377a
Bulkley, T. A. W. 884b
Bull, A. H. 335b
— C. E. 753b
— F. C. 258a, 923
— G. B. 881a
— G. G. C. 864b
— G. H. 370a, 926
— J. H. 469a
— J. T. 612c
— L. C. 867c
— P. C. 837a
— W. A. 782b
— W. J. H. 867b
Bullard, C. 16, 779a
— G. J. 961
Bulleid, J. H. 772b
— O. V. S. 343c
Bullen, J. F. S. 175a
— P. E. 334a
Bullen-Smith, D. C. 72, 494b
Buller, F. E. 340b
— R. S. 970
Bullerwell, J. 318Ac
Bullimore, F. J. E. 743a
Bullivant, A. S. 213a
— L. F. 354a
— O. M. 205c

Bullock, A. F. 743a
— C. C. 349a
— D. A. 436c
— E. C. 289a
— G. L. 879a
— H. 68, 864a
— J. G. 550a
— *Mrs.* K. J. 818a
Bullock-Marsham, C. G. 299b
Bullough, S. H. 728b
Bulman, P. 406c
Bulmer, E. L. 345b
— G. J. 364b
— J. 907a
— N. 171b
— O. T. 706c
— P. M. 638b
Bultitnde, A. S. 782a
— F. L. 868a
Bunbury, F. R. P. 529c
— J. W. N. 831a
— N. L. St. P. 159b, 861a
Bunce, L. J. M. 221c
Bunch, G. 732b
— S. J. 431a
Buncher, A. E 901b
Bundock, D. J. W. 304b
— H. C. 109
— T. G. 410c
Bundred, N. 914a
Bunge, F. G. 316b
— W. A. 316b
Bunkall, J. D. 691b
Bunn, P. N. 386c
Bunt, G. W. 781b
— W. H. 20
Bunting, J. B. 752b
— R. R. 416c
Burbury, D. R. W. 190c
— R. P. H. 144, 525b
Burch, A. V. E. 304b
— F. W. 66, 866c
— W. E. V. 346b
Burchell, T. C. 287b
Burd, F. 333b
Burden, C. A. 727b, 931A
— G. W. P. N. 517a
— R. A. M. 208b
Burder, H. A. 902a
— J. 540a
— P. G. 465a
Burdett, A. G. 464c
— V. T. 335b
Burdon, M. D. 880a
— W. 781b
— W. G. 349b
— W. V. 209c
Burford, P. G. R. 702c
Burge, P. B. I. O. 410b
— W. R. 141, 142
Burges, D. 1002
— R. L. T. 264c
— W. J. C. H., *Esq.* 934A
Burges-Short, M. G. 786c
Burgess, A. M. 287a
— A. V. 108
— B. 335a
— B. L. 138, 789a
— E. C. H. 907b
— E. O. 872a
— G. H. 229c (2)
— G. L. 310b
— H. 625c
— H. M. 728b
— H. S. 522b
— J. 781b
— J. A. 359b
— J. B. 804b
— J. L. 535a
— J. T. 799a
— K. 406a
— N. F. C. 767b
Burgess, R. J. 125
— R. S. 345c
— S. H. J. 344c
Burgess Winn, G. I. 358a
Burghley, *The Lord* 592b
Burgoyne-Johnson, D. R. 221c
— J. C. 264b
Burini, A. E. 318Ac
Burke, B. 900a
— B. A. 400b, 973
— C. G. 512c
— F. W. 801a
— H. P. J. M. 401c
— I. T. 221c
— M. R. 749b
— M. R. J. 455c
— P. H. A. 371a
— R. V. 600b
— S. I. 292b
— W. 559a
Burke-Gaffney, J. J. 420a
Burkhardt, V. R. 132, 156a
Burki, W. A. 892b
Burkitt, H. G. S. 881a
— W. G. 728b
Burley, W. W. U. 781a
Burlingham, R. G. 513c
Burlison, C. J. V. 287b
Burls, J. A. E. 785a
Burlton, A. T. 512b
— H. L. G. 250a
— L. H. B. 175b
Burman, W. F. 999
Burn, G. O. 905a
— H. B. 406c
— I. M. P. 255c
— M. C. 618b
— R. D. 770a
— R. R. P. 648a
— S. 385c
Burn-Clerk-Rattray, J. S. 201c
Burnaby, C. D. K. 262b, 271a
Burndred, G. F. 287b
— W. H. 804a
Burne, C. J. S. 266b
— E. O. 210b
— J. R. 790a
— R. S. 287b
Burnell, R. G. 315b
— S. F. 905a
Burness, K. C. 952
— M. F. 573c
Burnett, A. 420c
— A. B. 545b
— C. M. D. 263c
— D. 558c
— D. I. 329b, 974
— *Miss* D. R. J. 818b
— F. H. 306c
— F. W. C. 901c
— J. H. L. 848b
— J. M. 652b
— K. M. 652b
— *Sir* L. T., *Bt.* 309a
— M. J. B. 259b
— R. A. 633c
— R. L. S. 840c
— R. P. 634a
— R. R. 889b
— *Miss* S. J. 818b
— T. A. F. 316
Burnett-Brown, A. D. 170b, 573b
Burnett-Stuart, A. M. 706c
— *Sir* J. T. 669
Burney, C. A. G. 491c
— G. T. 175b
— N. M. 508a
— W. H. S. 760a
Burns, A. C. M., *Esq.* 120
— A. S. J. 910b
— C., *Esq.* 120
Burns, E. MacD. 356b
— E. R. V. 251a
— H. G. 691b
— H. P. 900b
— J. 769b
— J. A. 376b
— J. E. C. 302c
— L. B. D. 72, 251b
— L. F. 80, 892b
— M. 310b
— R. K. S. 312a
— W. A. G. 63, 374a
Burns-Jones, H. J. 804a
Burnside, C. V. 313b
Burnyeat, R. W. 2
Burr, H. N. 603b
— S. R. W. 706b
— W. E., *Esq.* 20
Burrage, B. B. 903b
— R. G. V. 630a
Burrell, C. D. 568a
— P. G. 330a
— R. H. F. 727b
— W. R. 299c
Burridge, C. L. 302b
— D. W. 357a
— D. W. E. 767a
— F. A. 171b
— H. F. B. 881c
— T. F. S. 861b
Burrill, J. E. O. 267a
Burrough, E. H. 853c
— T. H. B. 338c
Burroughes, M. D. 266c
Burroughs, S. G. 781a
Burrow, J. M. S. 421c
— S. V. 103
Burrowes, A. 155a
— T. 329b
Burrows, A. J. 299b
— G. S. 302b
— J. D. 20
— J. H. 600c
— J. R. C. 264c
— L. B. 870a
— M. B. 22, 157b
— P. I. 881b
— R. 783b
— R. C. 347a
— S. M. 751a
— T. L. 743c
Bursey, F. C. 743a
Burston, S. R. 108
Burt, A. A. 995
— E. J. 343b
— G. G. P. 937
— J. A. 351Ac
— M. E. 350a
Burton, A. D. R. 431b
— A. N. 401b
— B. E. L. 390c
— C. 24
— C. E. C. 259a
— C. F. 747a
— E. A. 613a
— E. H. 742Ac
— E. O. 316Bc
— G. S. M. 567b, 956
— G. W. S. 875c, 921
— H. G. 876a
— H. M. 425a, 975
— J. A. 348b
— J. L. B. 431a
— J. M. 266b
— J. P. 469c
— L. M. 411b
— O. C. H. 263a, 923
— R. 656b
— R. F. 608c
— R. H. 530a
— R. M. 390b, 392a
— R. S. 259c, 281b
— R. S. M. 426c
Burton, R. T. A. 436c
— S. 914b
— S. H. 316Bc
— V. M. 872c
Burton-Brown, C. 840a
Burwirth, R. 949
Bury, F. H. 139, 356b
— F. J. L. 196a
— J. 29, 213c
Busby, H. D. C. 835a
— J. H. 460b
— W. 901c
Buscombe, G. H. 436c
Bush, F. H. 907a
— F. K. 33, 751b
— H. W., *R.E.* 135, 323b
— H. W., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— R. F. L. 250a
— R. H. 195c
— W. E. 39, 468a
Bushby, A. B. 356b
Bushell, F. D. 246c
— H. D. 346b
Bushman, G. N 309b
— R. H. 370b
Bushnell, A. McI. L. 315c
Busk, C. W. F. 322b
Buss, J. A. G. 880c
— R. C. 221b
Bussell, R. M. 554c
Bussy, C. M. 837a
Buszard, M. F. F. 591b
Butchard, H. C. 884b
Butcher, A. 250b
— A. L. 849c
— B. M. 319Ab
— C. G. 879a
— C. R. 885c
— C. W. 902a
— E. S. 359b
— H. C. 875a
— R. H. G. 744a
— T. W. 901c
Butland, A. N. 352c
— F. T. 308b
Butler, A. C. P. 20
— A. E. 939
— A. G. 867b
— B. D. 854b
— B. G. 583a
— B. H. 503b, 503c
— B. L. 219c
— *Miss* C. A. 811b
— D. B. 415c, 416c
— E. P. 218b
— G. 902a
— G. A. L. 264b
— G. E. 779a
— G. S., *Esq.* 67
— G. V. 850a
— G. W. 788b
— H. A. 881b
— H. A. B. C. 329a
— H. B. B. 721b
— *Miss* H. D. 812a
— H. E. 343a
— H. G., *Esq.* 18
— H. M. 867a
— H. N. 109
— J. D. 879b
— J. W. 837b
— L. 318Ab
— L. G. 323a
— M. A. 773b
— *Mrs.* M. A. G. 820a
— M. A. H. 558c
— N. C. 312Aa
— N. J. 105
— *Hon.* P. A. S. 344c
— P. N. D. 662c
— R. 600a
— R. A. P. 316c
— R. D. W. 769b
— R. S. 507c
— S. J. 362a

Butler, S. S. 52, 151a
— T. D. 485b, 958
— T. P. 371a, 380
— *Hon.* T. P. P. 30, 155a
— T. V. 742c
— V. J. L. 781a
— W. B. 998
— W. F. 211a, 923
— W. G. O. 884c
Butler-Cole, E. N. 310b
Butler-Henderson, E. 300a
— P. 219a
Butler Madden, N. C. 660a
Butlin, H. E. B. 351Aa
Butt, D. 621a
— F. D. 840c
— P. J. D. E. 221c
— S. P. F. 350b
— V. K. 554c
Buttenshaw, A. S. 158a, 778b, 925
— C. G. 263c
Butterfield, F. H. 405a
— H. W. 478b
— R. S. 876c
Butters, *Sir* J. H. 97 (2)
— J. H. 779a
— N. 306a
Butterworth, B. G. 831c
— D. C. 629a
— D. G. 880c
— *Miss* E. G. B. 810b
— F. W. A. 450b, 955
— H., *N. Stafford R.* 629c
— H., *ret. Ind. Army* 939
— H. S. 739a
— J. 909b
Buttery, *Mrs.* D. M. T. 825a
Buttfield, S. C. 690b
Buttigieg, J. 829c
Buttimer, W. J. 309c
Buttner, A. R. W. 106
Button, F. H. D. 347b
— *Sir* H. S., *Knt.* 309b
Buxey, V. C. 781a
Buxton, A. L. O. 319b
— B. 342a
— C. R. 850c
— G. A. H 508b
— H. A. 670c
— J. F. 316Ab
— J. G. F. 371c
— J. W. 281a
— P. S. 195b
— S. F. 299b
— S. L. 213c
Buzzard, *Sir* E. F. 932, 935
Bwye, M. 873c
Byam-Shaw, G. 385b
Byas, E. R. 71, 629b
— W. 75, 259c
Byass, F. W. 206c
Bye, R. 998
Byer, G. R. 912a
Byerley, J. A. 305a
Byers, E. 872b
— F. M. R. 341a
— H. B. 352a
— R. M. 318Aa
Byford, R. A. A., *Esq.* 12
Bygate, W. N. 309c
Bygott, J. F. 549b
Bygott-Webb, J. W. 319b
Byng, *Miss* E. M. H. 820a
Byrde, H. E. 564a
— R. G. de F. 564a
— W. 333b
Byrn, F. MacD. 895a
Byrne, B. A. 568c
— F. W. B. M. 662b
Byrne, H. 318a
— H. F. 801a
— I. C. 872c
— *Sir* J. A. 86
— J. O. 405a
— L. J. A. 99
— R. E. P. 262a
— R. O. L.-D. 874b
— T. 992
Byrom, D. L. 348b
— G. 361b
— J. 912b
Byron, A. C. 351Ac
— R. G. G. 140, 204b

C

Cable, D. J. 884a
— G. E. P. 879b
Cadbury, A. 289a
— R. T. 289b
Cadbury-Brown, H. T. 344a
Caddell, E. D. 760a
— H. M. 732a
Caddick, G. A. 312c
Caddy, E. 670c
— J. A. 262b, 925
Cadell, A. P. H. 51
— C. A. E. 139, 154b
— H. M. 75, 321a
— *Miss* J. G. 820b
Cadic, E. S. 306a
Cadman, *Mrs.* A. 818a
— S. P. 468c
— W. T. 208b
Cadogan, *The Earl* 197b
— E. H. 485c, 486b
Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. 871b, 930
Cadoux-Hudson, P. H. 544a
Cadzow, J. B. 315c
Caesar, J. H. 63, 607b
Caffin, C. G. 329a
Caffrey, J. 995
Cahill, J. E. 909a
— M. J. 721b
— T. J. 348b
Caiger, F. E. 799a
Cain, J. T. 426c
— T. H. P. 473a
— T. W. 315c
— W. H. 315c
— W. S. 473a
Caines, *Miss* B. J. 806b
Caird, T. S. 741b
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 889b
Cairnes, J. E. 215b, 928
Cairns, A. C. 656c
— G. D. 313b
— H. W. 655c
— H. W. B., *Esq.* 932
— *Rev.* J. 715a
— J. W. D. 351Aa
— *Lady* K. 816b
— R. W. 656b
— S. M. 307b
— W. N. 202b, 217
— W. W. 901a
Caistor, *Miss* H. M. 806b
Calasca, H. A. 744a
Calascione, A. J. 829b
Calcott, S. T. 267a
Calcutt, A. 665b
Caldecott, *Sir* A. 131
— G. S. 450c
— H. D. 874a, 923
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. 74, 656a
Calder, C. 314Ab
— I. F. 338c
— R. S. M. 416a
Calderbank, E. 400c
Caldicott, L. H. 364a
Caldicutt, A. J. 908a
Caldwell, *Mrs.* G. 825b
— H. G. 344a(2)
— *Miss* I. A. E. 806b
— J. D. 315c
— M. R. 323b, 930
— R. A. P. 665b
— T. 1003
— W. 665b
Caley, F. R. 215b
Callaghan, R. G. W. 477a, 926
Callan, J. 912b
— R. G. 741b
Callander, C. B. 464a
— D. F. 656a
— J. D. 191c
— W. A. B. 568c
Callard, *Miss* M. 812a
Callaway, J. 901b
Callender, D. I. H. 386a
Callingham, N. J. 573a
Callow, J. C. 540a
— K. H. 347a
Calmady-Hamlyn, V. W. 539c
Calthorp, J. B. de S. 540b
Calveley, C. E. 365a
Calver, J. W. 258a, 925
— J. W. A. 307a
Calvert, E. A. 191a, 191b
— H. B. 328a, 921
— J. C. 317b
— J. H. K. 333a
— J. M. 330a, 338c
— L. 1001
— *Miss* M. H. 818b
— M. R. St. J. 914b
— R. E. 420c
— R. H. 360c
— S. D. 329b, 338b
— W. H. 281b
— W. T. 330a, 353a
Calvert-Jones, P. G. 251b, 974
Calwell, J. Y. 659a
Cam, G. 78, 884c
— W. 777a
Cambden, D. J. 346a
Cambier, V. 866a
Cambridge, *The Marq. of* 740a
— *Lord* F. C. E. 374a
Camell, M. C. 268b
Cameron, A. 263b
— A. E. 377a
— A. G. 310a
— A. J. 656a
— A. M. 322b
— *Sir* A. R. 567
— A. R. P. P. 656c
— B. A. F. 344a
— C. A. 656b
— C. A. S. 259a
— D. C. 330a
— D. E. 343c
— D. H., *Lovat Scts.* 201a
— D. H., *Gordons* 652b
— D. M. 354a
— D. R. G. 120, 385b
— E. A. 583b
— E. P. B 655a, 974
— H. F. 656b
— H. M. 122
— H. P. L. 478a
— H. R. 781a
— I. C. 655a
— I. E. 353c
— J. 316Aa
— J. A. 328a
— J. A. M. 895b
— J. B. 160a
Cameron, J. E. 653a
— J. R. 665c
— K. 772b
— K. I. 329a
— K. McK. 339b
— K. R. M. 354a
— N. 747a
— N. J. G. 655
— O. S. 308b
— R. D. 11, 748b, 942
— R. T. 866c
— *Miss* U. M. A. 823a
— W. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— W. M., *R.A.M.C.* 749a
— W. S. 740c
Cameron of Lochiel, *Sir* D. W. 1
Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, *Sir* H. W., *Bt.* 740b
Cameron-Webb, J. H. 356a
Camfield, A. S. 731b
Camilleri, E. A. 275b
Cammell, C. B. 316Ab
Camp, H. G. 271c
— L. J. 790b
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. 655c
— A. D., *R.E.* 323b, 926
— A. D., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900a
— A. D. P. 861c
— A. E. 52, 749b
— A. F., *Suffolk R.* 440c
— A. F., *R.A.M.C.* 760b
— A. G. 871c
— A. G. S. 568c
— A. H. 885b
— A. McC. 768b
— A. P., *R.A.* 135, 750a
— A. P., *R.A.S.C.*, 727a, 934
— B. A. 170a, 665c
— C., *A. & S.H.* 315Ac
— C., *R.A.O.C.* 779a
— C. G. 879c
— C. H., *R.A.S.C.* 742Aa
— C. H., *I.A.* 873b
— C. L. 653a
— C. M. St. A. 870b
— C. S. 302c
— C. S. R. 507c
— D., *R.A.* 259a
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 770a
— D. A. 929
— D. C. 652a
— D. F. 498, 498a
— D. F. L. 721a
— D. J. 769b
— D. J. ff. 875a, 922
— D. L., *A. & S.H.* 665a, 955
— D. L., *R. Signals* 362b
— D. L., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— D. St. A. 179a
— E. D. C. 266c
— E. F. D. 568c
— E. G. 249b
— *Miss* F. A. 812a
— F. J. 910a
— G. C. 665c
— G. F. 248a
— G. M. 264c
— G. T. H. 603c, 955
— G. W. 772b
— H. 613a
— H. A. 122
— *Miss* H. F. 823b
— H. G., *A. & S.H.* 666a
— H. G., *R.A.O.C.* 785c
— H. M. 790a
— I. A. 352c
— I. F. 612a
— I. R. 97

Campbell, I. W. P. 486a
— J., *A. & S.H.* 666a
— J., *Ind. Army* 872a
— J., *R. Signals* 160b, 365c
— J. A., *R.A.* 263b, 274b
— J. A., *Col.* 154b, 963, 971
— J. A. D. 345c
— J. C. 251a
— J. D., *Col.* 153a
— J. D., *H.L.I.* 644b
— J. D., *D.L.I.* 638b
— J. F., *R. Signals* 358b
— J. F., *R.A.* 314a
— *Miss* J. N. S. 810b
— J. O. 248b
— J. S. 885a
— J. T. 386c
— J. V. 996
— K. 268c
— K. G. C. 840a
— K. N. 643c
— L. 274b
— L. M. 665c
— *Sir* M., *Knt.* 830b
— M. 315Ac
— M. H. A. 864c
— M. S. 770b
— *Miss* M. S. 819b
— N. A. 299b
— N. A. H. 95
— N. R. 46, 169a
— N. St. C. 262a, 308c
— P. E. 884b
— P. F. 191b
— P. U. 642c, 921
— P. W. E. 354c
— R. E. D. 666b
— R. F. B. 526b
— R. J. R. 659a
— R. M. 267a
— R. W., *R. Tank Corps* 216b
— R. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— S. F. 309a
— T. E. 879b
— *Miss* V. B. 810a
— V. D. G. 655b
— W. 27, 747a
— W. F. 889b, 977
— W. G. 145, 156a
— W. I. 885b
— W. J. H. 365a
— W. K. 67, 748a
— W. M. 655c, 964
— W. T. 386a, 920A
Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. 665a
Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. 665a
Campbell-Harris, A. 874b
— C. 866c
Campbell-Melklejohn, K. C. 885c, 922
Campbell-Miles, D. C. 490b, 491b
Campbell Orde, *Sir* S. A., *Bt.* 201a
Campbell-Preston, G. P. 568a
— R. M. T. C. 201c
— T. C. E. 666a
Campion, D. 15, 323b
— D. J. M. 46, 153a
— J. H. 364b
Campling, C. D. B. 263a
— C. F. 914a
Candler, H. J. P. 316b
— P. L. 772a
Candlin, R. E. 319Ac
Candy, A. H. J. 304a, 304b
— R. H. 890b
Cane, E. G. S. 157b
— L. B. 31, 169b, 765a
— P. G. 881a
Canlan, C. E. 302b
Cann, C. A. 786b
— *Rev.* G. S. 715b
— H. J. 366b
— P. H. M. 873b
Cannell, D. G. 260a, 921
— J. A. 885c
Canning, C. D. 49, 777b
— J. G. H. 612c
Cannon, G. K. T. 420c
— P. S. 798b, 930A
Canny, *Miss* J. M. 810a
Cansdale, C. 27, 158a, 776a
Cant, A. McG. 798b
— G. Y. 517a, 518a
Canteenvalla, J. P. 891a
Cantelupe, *The Viscountess* 816c
Canterbury, R. E. 351b
Cantlie, N. 746b
Cantopher, J. K. 660a
Cantrell, A. H. 353c
— B. D. P. 660a
— H. 215b, 928
— O. W. A. 540c
Cantwell, J. 904a
Canty, J. L. 416b
Cape, J. R. M. 777b
Capel, A. W. 306c
— B. H. 884b
— E. L. T. 508c
Capel-Cure, G. N. 307c
Capel-Dunn, D. C. 578b
Capell, B. A. 258a, 271a
Caple, H. F. D. 258b, 939
Capon, F. 473b
— P. J. L. 751a
Caporn, P. M. 347a
Capper, C. F. 259a
— P. L. 837a
— W. S. 264c
Capron, G. T. H. 323b
Capstaff, G. 406a
Capstick-Dale, E. J. 401b
Carberry, W. D. 731b
Carbery, D. H. M 249b
Carby-Hall, *Mrs.* E. M. 817b
Card, L. C. 752a
Cardale, P. H. G. 951
— W. J. 328a
Cardelro, E. 900c
Cardell, I. S. 837b
Carden, *Miss* C. C. 817b
— D S. 465a
— H. C. 213c(2)
Carden Roe, W. 662a
Cardew, C. G. 77, 321b
— H. D. St. G. 248b
— R. W. 158b
Cardiff, E. B. W. 376c
— R. D. 377a
Cardigan, N. A. 844b
Cardozo, F. H. 473c
Cardwell, D. F. 540c
— *Miss* M. P. 824a
Cardy, W. A. W. 313c
Care, H. C., *Esq.* 18
— V. P. 364Ab
Careless, W. P. 64, 607b
Carew Hunt, R. J. 266b
Carew-Jones, *Mrs.* M. 818b
Carew Pole, *Sir* J. G., *Bt.* 373b
Carew-Shaw, E. 775b
Carey, A. St. G. 420b
— B. 215b
— C. F. 772b
— C. G. M. 545b
— C. W. 971
— D. de M. 266b
— de L. 892b
Carey, D. P. 465a
— H. E. 56, 460a
— H. H. 344a
— J. A. 267b
— J. J. 147, 521b
— L. F. de V. 328a, 926
— L. M. 841a
— O. R. C. 72, 872c
— P. H. 263b
Carey-Thomas, H. C. 356a
— O. G. C. 216b
Carcye, W. D. S. 175b
Carfrae, C. C. A. 445c
— M. J. F. 264b
Cargill, E. S. P. 885b
— J. C. W. 879b
— *Miss* J. M. 811b
Cariappa, K. M. 79, 874a
Cariss, N L. 350b
Carkeet-James, C. A. 258b, 924
Carkeet-James, E.H. 525a
Carlaw, B. L. 362c
Carlebach, *Miss* I. J. J. 816b
Carless, *Rev.* F. H. 712b
— J. R. 872b
— T. A. 706b
Carleton, E. H. 727b
Carleton-Smith Inglis, D. G. 478a
Carley, H. J. 271b
Carlielle, A. J. 721b
Carlile, *Sir* E. H. 349c
Carline, F. A. 347b
— N. E. 348b
Carlisle, *The Countess of* 816a
— A. F. 526a
— D. M. 296b
— G. L. 267a, 274b
— J. K. R. M. 670c
— *Mrs.* M. M 818a
Carlow, C. 644a
— C. A. 351Ab
Carlton, C. H. 60, 169b
— G. S. 578c
— J. R. D. 215c
Carmichael, C. 316a
— D. 779b
— D. R. G. 215b, 942
— D. W. 316
— H. R. 881c
— I. 784a
— I. M. 656c
— J., *A. & S.H.* 665a
— J., V C 998
— J. A. G. 752b
— J. H. 302b
— J. L. 290c
— P. 400c
— P. E. L. 266
— S. G. 221b
— W. C. 643c
Carmody, J. B. 109
Carnaghan, R. 914b
Carne, C. H. 776b, 946
— E. F. 35, 249a
— J. P. 507c, 508a
Carnegie, D., *H.L.I.* 170b, 644a
— D., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— D. L. 20
— F., *Esq.* 934, 944
— *Hon.* J. D. 568b
— J. F. 317a
— J. M. 351Ac
Carney, P. L. 909b
Carnow, J. M. 752a
Carnwath, T. 935
Carolan, W. 781a
Carolin, G. I. 941
Carpendale, Q. St. J. 216c
— W. St. J. 69, 159b, 864a
Carpenter, F. E. 15, 724b
— F. H. 903b
— J. O. 558a
— *Miss* M. I. 823a
— R. L. 875c
— T. W. 312c
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. 435c
Carpmael, R. 169b, 343a
Carr, A., *5th Innis. D.G.* 205a
— A., *R.A.* 318Aa
— A., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— A. M. D. 648c
— A. R. 266c
— C. B. D'A. Des V. 633c
— E. N. 319b
— F. H., *Esq.* 936
— G. D'R. 747a
— G. F. 747b
— G. H. 876a
— G. P., *Esq.* 20
— H. R. 330a
— I. E. 197b
— I. L. 347a
— J. B. 596c
— J. G. 330a, 344c
— J. M. 609b
— L. 9, 152a
— L. E., *Esq.* 942
— L. G. 406b
— M. 385a
— N. O 121
— W. G. 210b
— W. M. 340c
Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 952
— L. H. 258a, 922
Carr-White, G. 864c
Carratt, A. J., *Esq.* 943
Carreck, W. M. 784b
Carrette, A. D. 365c
Carrey, J. 891c
Carrick, G. P. 290a
— J. A. 908b
— L. 741a
— R. 836c
— W. E. 591b
Carrick-Buchanan, D. R. 651c
Carrigan, H. C. 440b
Carrington, *The Lord* 371b
— *Mrs.* F. M. 825a
— P. C. R. 486c
— R. H. 65, 151a
— R. W. S. 540c
— W. 604a, 849b
Carroll, D. 876a, 930
— *Miss* E. K. 807b
— F. A. 386b
— F. C. 316Bb
— H. G. 901b
— H. J. 773b
— *Miss* H. M. 811b
— J., V C 998
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— J. F., *R. Norfolk R.* 425b, 426a
— J. F., *The Queens R.* 391c
— R. E. 903a
— R. W. 724a, 939
— T. St. G. 529b
— W. J. 914a
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 254b
Carruth, G. 770a
Carruthers A. 901b
— *Miss* G. 807b
— H. St. J. 866b
Carry, J. R. 362b
Carryer, T. W. 904a
Carse, E. A. 573b
Carslake, W. R. 353c

Carslaw, D. P. L. 596b
— F. W. L. 264a
Carson, B. S. M. 643a
— C. F. 156a
— D. McM. 773a
— E. C. 436c
— F. S. 330b
— G. E. 638c
— J. 840a
— R. J. H. 659b
— T. 48, 250b
Carstairs, F. 44
Carswell, J. R. 901a
— M. W. A. 391b
Carter, C. F. 904b
— C. J. 909b
— C. L. 904b
— D. A. E. 268a
— D. G. 790a
— D. H. 344b
— D. R. 341b
— D. T. 564c
— E. A. 171b
— E. G. 289b
— E. T. G. 321b
— F. 638b
— F. A. 902b
— G. E. 690b
— G. T. 831c
— H., *Col.* 169a
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 782b
— H. H. V. 306a
— I. P. 258a
— J. 799b, 930A
— *Rev.* J. 712a
— J. A. H. 401a
— J. D. 416b
— J. E. L. 330b
— J. G. 901a
— J. H. 309c
— J. L. 870a, 930
— J. M. 289b
— J. N. 410b, 411a
— J.S., *The King's R.* 420b
— J. S., *R.E.* 351Aa
— K. P. M. 472c, 959
— L. 872c
— L. B. 742b
— M. 535a
— N. 262a, 941
— *Miss* N. C. C. 818a
— N. E. 391b
— P. M. G. 837b
— R. B. 314c
— R. W. H. 283c
— S. B. 343c
— S. L. A. 258c
— W. A. C. 267b
— W. A. P. 350c
— W. B. 290b
— W. H. 36, 749b
— W. M. 334a
— W. S. J. 312Ab
Carter-Campbell, D. M. 498c
Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A. 52, 567b
Cartland, J. A. H. 430c
— J. R. H. 316c
Cartledge, R. F. 354b
Cartlidge, E. 904b
Cartmel, A. E. 873a
Cartmell, G. S. 282a
— H. S. 337c
Carton de Wiart, A. 996
Cartwright, D. F. 316Ab
— F. E. 478a
— G. 1002
— G. V. 530a
— H. 196c
— J. A. D'A. 344b
— J. M. F. 139, 259b
— R. N. 205a, 959
Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G. 330b
Caruana-Dingli, G. 777a
Carus-Wilson, M. M. 799a
Carvalho, G. J. N. 540b
Carvell, C. F. 540a
Carver, *Rev.* A. B. 717a
— A. R. 613a
— F. L. 319a
— J. 767a
— J. H., *R.E.* 330a
— J. H., *R.T.R.* 219a
— J. S. 287c
— R. M. P. 216b
— R. O. H. 330a
— W. E. 208c
Carwin, S. 366b
Cary, A. D. H. 347a
— F. A. 317c
— F. J. L. 267b
— R. T. O. 355a
Cary-Elwes, E. T. E. 426b
— O. A. J. 430c
Case, J. P. 346b
Case-Beale, *Mrs.* J. M. 818b
— T. G. 740b
Casebourne, R. W. S. 339b
Caselton, E. J. 781a
Casement, F. 48, 152b, 155a
Casey, *Hon.* R. G. 96
— W. N. 909b
— W. P. 902a
Cash, R. J. 169b
— T. J., *Esq.* 18
Cash-Reed, P. A. 267c
Cashman, A. E. 912a
Caslake, E. R. 354a
Casolani, C. E. 275a
— R. L. 275c
Cass, E. E. E. 603a
Cassar Torreggiani, A. A. 829b
Cassar-Torregiani, F. 829b
Casse, J. 311c
Cassell, A. D. 740a
Cassels, A. J. H. 647c
— F. H. 307c
— G. K. 325b
— J. S. 35, 539a
— *Sir* R. A. 63, 64, 150a, 860a
— R. J. 307c
Cassia, H. S. 829b
Cassidy, D. M. 867b
— R. F. 513c
— V.C. 77, 15[illegible], 861a
Casson, J. W. Fit[illegible]. 876b
— T. 316Ba
Casswell, C. G. 354c
— *Miss* M. R. 806a
Castell, D. P. 302b
Castillo, V. 829b
Castle, C. E. M. 314Ab
— D. 315c
— E. R. S. 216a
— G. S. 53, 170b, 338c
— J. D. 578b
— J. F. 218c
Castley, R. C. 840b
Caswill, H. W. 743a
— R. J. 743b
Catcheside, T. D. 406b
Cate, W. P. 909b
Cater, A. C. A. 522a
— J. H. 895b
Cathcart, *Prof.* E. P. 935
Catherall, J. E. 410a
Cathle, D. B. 287c
Catleugh, W. S. 364a
Catling, J. E. 344b
Cato, *Rev.* P. W. F. 712b
Caton, R. M. 392a
Cator, H. 997
— P. J. 325b
— S. G. L. 545a
Catt, C. E. B. 876b
— P. H. 376a
Cattanach, A., *Camerons* 656b
— A., *Seaforth* 648b
— D. R. 895a
— J. H. 499c
Cattell, A. G. 690c
— E. W. 350a
— W. H. G., *Esq.* 934A
Cattley, L. A. 850b
Catton, F. T. 753b
Caulfeild, A. J. 260a, 305c
— R. 63, 494b
— W. S. 51
Caulfield, C. H. 884c
— R. C. F. 914a
— T. St. G. 268b
Caulfield-Kerney, D. R. 499c
— S. F. 612b
Caunter, J. A. L. 175b
Caute, E. H. C. 801a
Cavaghan, G. 282a
— H. D. 282a
Cavan, *The Earl of* 150, 378
Cavaye, D. F. 656c
Cave, A. C. 465a
— C. R. 889b
— F. C. 346a
— F. J. 354b
— F. O. 669b, 955
— G. E. 259a
— H. F. C. 588b
— J. L. M. 315b
— R. J. C. 478a
— W. L. 634a
Cave-Bigley, J. 251b
Cave-Browne, J. R. 333a
— W. 27, 154a
Cave-Orme, R. W. 430a
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D. 349a
Cavenaugh, J. A. 283c
Cavendish, C. F. A. C. 207c
— H. P. 326a
— *Rt. Hon. Lord* R. F. 316Ab
— R. V. C. 582a
Caverhill, J. H. 895a
Cawdell, R. C. 592b
Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b
Caws, R. R. 342a
Cawthorn, F. R. 893b
— J. P. 406b
— W. J. 8, 870a
Cawthorne, R.W.C. 318Ab
Caygill, L. K. 804b
Cayzer, H. R. 191c
— H. S. 219a
Cazenove, A. de L. 373a, 380
Cecil, L. 191c
— *Hon.* R. E. P. 371c
Cely Trevilian, R.E.F. 196b
Ccmlyn-Jones, M. W. 486b
Cêtre, F. O. 517c
Chabot, C. A., *Esq.* 952
Chad, T. E. 420a
Chadburn, A. W. 281c
Chadd, G. V. N. 312Ac
Chaddock, E. H. J. 871a
Chadha, M. S. 893c
Chads, C. W. D. 468a
Chadwick, B. G. 744a
— C. A. H. 60, 357a
— D. M. 604b
— E. W. 56, 156a
— F. W. 469b
Chadwick, G. T. 603b
— H. P. 455c
— J. W. R. 319b
— R. T. 283c
— T. 604a
— T. E. 205c
Chadwyck-Healey, C. A. 194a
— *Mrs.* R. M. 817b
Chafer, G. W. 996
Chaff, R. A. W. 310b
Chaffer, K. S. 351c
Chakravarti, D. N. 892b
Chaldecott, A. C. 342a
— G. H. F. 262c, 271b
— J. S. 391c
Chalk, G. 901c
— J. 905b
Chalker, W. V. 743a
Challen, B. S. 867b
— H. D. 350b
— J. B. 361c
— P. 866b
Challinor, E. R. S. 512c
— H. 907a
Chalmer, F. G. 46, 154b
Chalmers, D. R. 499c
— E. A. 305c
— J. D. 651b, 957
— *Rev.* R. 715b
— T. C. 194a
Chaloner, G. T. 881a
Chalton, J. S. 289b
— T. L. 289b
Chamberlain, d'E. G. 544b
— F. N. 311c
— F. T. 912a
— N. J. 798b
— T. ff. 638a
Chamberlayne, A. T. 416a
— J. E. S. 213a, 838a
Chamberlin, C. L. 848b
Chambers, A. 771a
— C. P. 749a
— C. R. 20
— E. C. G. 121
— E. W. 901b
— F. G. 249b, 939
— G. C. 334a
— G. H. 333a
— G. T. S. 287a
— H. M. 866c
— *Miss* J. B. 810b
— J. C. 347a
— J. L. 728b
— K. M. 880b
— P. A. 783b
— P. J. 534b
— W. F. H. 534a
Chambres, J. 625b
Chamier, A. 971
— C. E. D. 329b, 929
— F. T. 498b
— G. Des. C. 603b, 315Ab
Chamley, A. C. 799a
Champion, A. M. 564a
— R. S. 522a
Champion de Crespigny, V. T. 573b
Champion-Jones, M. 328a, 921
Champney, J. D'A. 52, 799a
Chance, D. A. 289b
— I. O. 351Ac
— N. E. H. 559a
— N. F. 662c
— P. K. 196b
— R. F. L. 617a
Chancellor, J. L. M. 881c
Chand, A. 891c
— H. 890c

Chand Narain Das 880b
Chandler, B. C. 600a
— D. 864a
— F. C. 61A, 747a
— F. E. 128
— H. M. 322a, 940
— H. W. R. 971
— J. 578
— R. 624c, 921
— R. W. E. 298a
— T. S. 380c
Chandos-Pole, J. 63, 374a
— J. W. 63, 371a
Chandra, J. 891b
Channan Khan 275b
Channer, G. O. De R. 69, 159a, 860c
— H. K De R. 642c, 643c
— J. M. 196b
— V. K. H. 525b, 963
Chantler, C. 731a
Chapel, D. 290c
— J. A. 771a
Chaplin, C. 517c
— H. D. 599b
— J. B. 264a
— N. F. E. 876b, 923
— P. S. 617a
Chapman, A. V. 731a
— A. V. M. 568c
— C. A. 889b
— C. L. 99
— D. H. 316Ac
— D. S. 630a
— E. G. 360b
— E. W. 271b, 938
— G. F. 411b
— G. M. 469a
— G. P. 58a, 924
— H. S. A. 347b
— J. 742Ab
— James A. 108
— John A. 920
— J. D. P. 328b
— J. D. H. 728b
— J. E. 349a
— J. F. 351Ab
— J. H. G. 875c, 933
— J. L. 539b, 960
— J. M. F. 312Ac
— J. T. L. 905a
— *Miss* M. L. 820b
— M. T. 81, 861c
— O. E. 215a
— P. G. 616c
— R., *Col.* 290b
— R., *R.E.* 334b
— R. C. G. 325a
— R. MacG. 310a
— S. W. 912a
— W. F. 426b
— W. W. 337c
Chapman-Walker, W. M. 670b
Chappel, B. H. 864c
Chappell, E. E. 852c
— J. K. 179b
— L. W. A. 578a
Chapple, F. A. 345c
— J. G. 782b
— J. G. D. 315b
Charan Singh 275b
Chard, H. G. 905a
— J. E., *Esq.* 16
— W. W. M. 416a
Charles, A. H. 769b
— E. S. 841a
— G. F. 23, 801a
— *Sir* J. R. E. 320a
— N. O. H. 445c
— T. L. G. 577b, 578a
Charles-Auckland, C. H. 221b
Charles-Jones, D. M. 690a
— J. K. 690a
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 197c
— J. F. 356a
— *Miss* M. D. M. 823a
— *Mrs.* S. I. 823b
Charlewood, G. P. 893c
Charlton, D. R. W. G. 207c, 970
— E. G. 603c, 964
— G. H. 139, 155b. 788a
— J. R. O. 316Bc
— M. A. 358b
— N. P. 425a
— P. H. 772b
— T. 310a
— T. A. G., *Esq.* 6
— T. P. 194b
— W. H. J. 300b
Charnley, J. 769a
Charnock, J. 798b
Charnock-Wilson, H. P. 608b
Charrington, *Miss* C. A. 823b
— H. N. 629b
— J. 742b
— N. D. 209a
— R. N. 440b
Charter, G. E. 881c
— W. F. 867b, 927b
Charteris, *Miss* A. 812a
— E. B., *Esq.* 18
— J. D. 386a
— J. D. A. 330b
— *Hon.* M. M. C. 617a
— N. C. G.-A. 333a
Charters, D. L. 771b
Chartres, R. A. H. 267c
Chary, E. H. 351c
Chase, A. V. 130
— F. J. 261c
— H. E. 781a
Chassels, M., *The Greys* 191c
— M., *R.E.* 339c
— W. 191c
Chaston, A. J. 690b
Chater, A. F. 8, 155b
— A. R. 966
— G. A. 386a, 959 (2)
— L. V. 319Aa
Chatta Singh 996
Chatterji, A. C. 891b
Chatterley, R. M. 361c
Chatterton, J. 529b
— R. M. 350c
Chattey, G. W. 782b
— T. W. 612a
— W. H. P. 611c
Chatwin, J. P. A. 740b
Chaudhri, B. R. 891c
Chaudhuri, A. M. 892c
— B. 892b
— J. N. 876a
Chauncy, F. C. L. 889c
Chaundler, R. J. 266a
Chauveau, C. 125
Chauvel, C. E. P. 876c, 922
— I. H. K. 876a, 921
Chauvin, H. F G. 262a
Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M. 838a
— K. G. F. 662b, 921
Chawla, G. S. 892b
Chaytor, D. G. 401a
— E. D. 450c
— E. J. C. 61A, 259c
— F. C. 61, 157a
Cheale, A. G. M. 600b
Cheape, O. 665a
Cheek, P. 366c
— W. J. 914b
Cheese, K. A. L. 837a
Cheeseman, C. 271c
— W. A. 876c
Cheesewright, P. 348c
Cheesman, W. H. 290b
Cheetham, *Miss* D. W. 806b
— G. 157b, 974
Chegwin, E. 526b
Cheltenham, B. P., *Esq.* 939
Chenery, A. E. 914a
Chenevix-Trench, C. P. 880c
— R. 153a, 931, 948
Cherry, B. V. 20
— D. W. 296a
— E. J. 271c
— G. D. 744b
— R. G. 58, 154b
Cherryton, P. 344a
Chesney, D. 512a
— E. C. 159b, 861a
Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev.* F. 716a
Chessells, A. E. 260b, 924
Chesser, S. S. 772a
— W. L. 290c
Chesshyre, H. L. 328b, 333b
— N. H. L. 329b
Chester, A. B. 353b
Chester-Master, W. A. 218b
Chestnutt, J. M. A. 260c 271a
Chetham-Strode, *Miss* M. V. 825a
Chetland, A. 271c
Chettle, H. F. 954
Chetwode, G. D. 63, 374a
— *Sir* P. W., *Bt.* 150, 191b
— R. C. G. 315b
Chetwynd, *Lady* E. M. 819b
— *Lady* J. G. 825a
— *Hon. Mrs.* M. A. 816b
Chetwynd-Palmer R. J., V. 884a
Chetwynd-Stapylton, C. G. 264a
— E. H. 481c
— G. R. 445b
Cheverton, F. P. 78, 868c
Chevis, W. J. C. 325b, 341c
Chew, V. K. 854c
Cheyne, *Miss* A. 807a
— A. M. 885c
— D. G. 48, 747a
Chibnall, F. 904a
Chichester, A. 299a
— A. E. R. 512c
— *Hon.* A. P. S. 374a
— C. 299a
— *Hon.* D. R. C. 207a
— E. J. 478a
— J. N. C. 512b, 513b
— O. R. H. 670a
— P. 513c
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R. 55
Childson, M. R. 175c
— R. A. 521b
Chignell, G. 310a
Child, A. 344a
— C. H. 873c
— *Sir* C. J., *Bt.* 374c
— G. 638b
— *Sir* S. H., *Bt.* 2
— T. 344a
Childe, G. K. 308c
Childers, H. F. E. 889a
Childs, A. E. *Esq.* 937
— C. 357a
— M. J. H. 352c
Chillingworth, J. B. 255c
— R. G. 578c
Chilman, K. G. 309c
Chilton, M. S. 251a, 923
— P. 554c
— R. G. R. 81, 507c
— T. C. 364b
Chilver, B. J. 364Ac
Chilver-Stainer, G. 268b
Chilvers, F. E. 325a
Chimni, *Sirdar* B. S. 875a
Ching, P. W. 843c
Chinn, W. E. 365b
Chinnery, F. 909b
Chiodetti, V. A. 624c, 972
Chipperton, W. R. 744a
Chippindale, W. A. M. 512c
Chippindall, J. E. 12, 156a
Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A. 831a
Chisholm, F. H. 123
— G. A. N. 884b
— G. B. 123
— H. A. 127
— H. A. J. 901a
— J. D. 592b
— R. G. 302b
— W. N. 771a
Chisnall, W. E. 366a
Chiswell, H. T. 760b
— J. V. 903a
Chitty, A. A. E. 599b
— A. G. 876b
— *Mrs.* A. T. 816a
Chiverall, J. G. 612a
Chivers, J. A. 307b
Choat, C. G. 344c
Cholerton, N. E. 311b
Cholmeley, L. N. 259c, 310c
Cholmley, G. R. H. 604a
Cholmondeley, A. P. 507c
— R. V. 478b
Chopra, A. N. 892b
— D. C. 892c
— I. S. 879a
— P. D. 891a
— R. N. 3, 159b, 890a
Chowdhury, P. S. 880a
Chowdry, P. P. 892c
Chown, G. R. 338b
Chowns, W. 207a
Chrisp, J. H. O. 306b
Christian, C. G. H. 259b
— C. R. 749b
— H. 995
— H. K. 309c
— J. J. 315c
— J. M. 617a
— J. O.V. 346c
Christians, D. F. 564c
Christianson, K. C. J. 653a
Christie, A. 97
— A. D. M. 307a
— C. A. P. 503c
— C. M. 249b
— C. N. 568c
— D. J. 318Ab
— G. S. 625c
— H. H. V 308a
— I. M. 884b
— J. 473c
— J. A. 1000
— *Miss* J. F. 817a
— J. N. H. 472b, 943
— M. W. 345a
— N. M. 431b
— P. N. 706b
— R. C. 861b
— R. F. 786b
— R. G. 322b
— R. N. 651c, 652b
— V. S. M. 740a
— W. D. M. 80, 321b
Christie-Miller, G. 303b
— S. V. 197b
— W. 659b
— W. J. 392b

Christison, A.F.P. 80, 157a
— J. A. A. 831c
Christmas, E. W. 904a
Christofas, K. C. 831c
Christopher, E. E. 535b
— J. G. 360a
— J. R. C. 258a, 300c
— T. F. S. 263c
Christophersen, R. I. 846c
Christy, C. B. 416b
— H. C. 563c
— *Miss* N. 824b
Chrystal, P. D. 202b
Chrystall, J. I. 175b, 970
Chrystie, J. M. 766a
Chubb, K. 319c
— P. A. 785b
Chukerbutl, J. C. 891b
Church, C. J. B. 876c
— F. N. J. 881a
— F. O. 876b
— *Sir* G. S., *Bt.* 169a
— J. B. 323a
— J. C. 665a
— P. J. B. 578b
— T. F. S. 539b, 973
Churcher, C. W. 171b, 941
— G. M. 249b
— J. B. 607b, 921
— L. H. 936
— R. E. 308b
— W. D. 77, 864c
— W. J. 535b
Churchill, A. P. ff. 864c
— A. R. 325b
— B. H. 147, 624b
— H. W. N. 283c
— J. A. 2, 39, 153b
— P. J. S. 319c
— R. F. E. S. 206b
— R. H. 880a
— T. B. L. 624c
Churchward, P. R. de S. 196a
Churton, G. V. 194b
Chute, D. C. F. 534c
— R. F. E. 215a, 219b
Chuter, D. A. 600c
Cilliers, H. E. 88
— H. S. 921
Clabby, J. 794b
Clachan, J. A. M. 141, 951
Clague, J. D. 315c
— J. L. 534b
Clain, H. 851b
Clamp, E. G. 319c
— G. H., *Esq.* 16
Clapham, A. D. 282a
— H. C. 290a
— P. J. E. 260c, 929
— W. R. 624c
Clapin, B. P. W. 333a
Clapp, C. D. 48, 357a
— H. W. 97
— W. M. 356b
Clapperton, R. A. 317a
Clarabut, R. B. 866a, 932
Clare, F. 171a, 920
— J. E. 364b
Claridge, P. R. P. 835c
Claringbould, E. J. 901b
Clark, A. A. 665b
— A. B. 312a
— A. E. 900c
— A. I. M. 564b
— A. S. V. 426c
— A. U. 391c
— A. W. 612a
— B. H. 914a
— C. A. 783b
— *Rev.* C. A. 715b
— C. B. 318Ab
— C. L. 350c
— D. A. 298b
Clark, D. G. S. 559b
— D. V. 391c
— D. W. T. 319Ac
— *Sir* E. 95
— E. C. 848a
— F. C. 905b
— F.G., *R.A.* 258b, 924
— F. G., *ret. pay* 20
— F. W. 665a
— G. A. 568c
— G. B. H. 662c
— G. C. 326a
— G. E. 318b
— G. F. 653a
— G. H. C. 608c
— G. H. W. 380c
— *Miss* G. M. 810a
— G. P. 52, 591b
— H. B. 660a
— H. H. 799a
— H. J. D. 156b, 926
— H. J. S. 555a
— H. P. C 549c
— H. R. 740a
— H. R. D. 281c
— I. G. 281b
— J., *Gordons* 43, 651b
— J., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406a
— J. D. 885a
— J. G. W. 28, 155a
— J. H. 333b
— J. H. M. 312Ab
— J. J. K. 349b
— J. O. 220a
— K. A. 406a
— K. H. 752a
— L. O. 78, 323b
— L. T. E. 347b
— L. V. 299b
— L. V. W. 785c, 835a
— *Miss* M. A. 812a
— *Miss* O. 807b
— *Miss* O. E. 307a
— P. U. 617c
— P. W. 156a, 972
— R. 781b
— R. A. 625c
— R. D. 267b
— R. F. 621a
— R. K. 625a
— R. P. 302b
— R. S. 350a
— S. C. 346b
— S. F. 952
— S. J. 611c, 612b
— *Sir* T., Bt. 304c
— T. B. 314c
— T. G. M. 302b
— T. L. 767b
— V. B. 564b
— W., *R.A.* 319Ac
— W., *R. Signals* 359b
— W. D. 665a
— W. G., *ret. pay* 62
— W. G., *The Greys* 191c
— W. G., *E. York. R.* 456b
— W. R. 290b
— W. V. 71, 868b
Clark-Kennedy, W.H. 1002
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 583a
Clarke, A.B. S. 494b, 639a
— A. C., *R.E.* 353b
— A. C., *Bedfs & Herts R.* 460c
— A. C., *Wt. Off.* 912a
— A. E. 861c
— A. F. G. 870c
— A. H. 748b
— A. J. W. 850a
— A. N. 329b, 352a, 352c
— B. R. 345b
— B. T. S. 512c
— C. M. 205c
— C. P. 864b
Clarke, C. S. 22, 655b
— C. W. 903a
— C. W. V. 346a
— *Mrs.* D. A. 824b
— D. A. B. 263c
— D. W., *R.A.* 6, 254c
— D. W., *The Queen's R.* 392c
— E., *R.E.* 354c
— E., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— *Miss* E. 810a
— E. B. S. 600b
— E. C. 742c(2)
— E. H., *Col.* 23, 155b
— E. H., *R. Signals* 358a
— E. J. S. 313c
— *Miss* E. K. 820a
— E. M. C. 15, 152ba
— E. N 669c, 929
— E. W. H. 328a, 920
— E. W. N. S. 540a
— F. A. S. 577a
— F. B. 406a
— F. D. 871b
— F. G. 912b
— F. S. 80, 864b
— F. W. 724b, 931A
— G. E. 607c
— G. G. S. 13, 326a
— G. H. 441c
— G. P. 296c
— G. R. 864c
— *Rev.* H. J. St. J. 711b
— H. L. 578c
— H. M. 837a
— H. S. 319b
— I. A. 853b
— I. R. H. S. 465a
— J., *R.E.* 348b
— J., *VC* 1003
— J. G. 135, 204b
— J. L. J. 455
— *Rev.* J. M. 712a
— J. P. 58, 169b
— J. R. S. 377b
— J. T. C 416a
— K. A. 392b
— K. D. 604c
— L. B. 748a
— L. L. F. 346c
— L. P. 769a
— L. W 600c
— M. F. 283b
— M. J. 889b
— N. S. 473c
— O. W. W. 752b
— P. B. 410c, 411a
— P. C. 549c
— P. G. 396a
— P. T. N. 259c
— R. A. O. 250b
— R. B. W. 281a
— R. C., *R.A.M.C* 766a
— R. C., *R. Berks. R.* 554c
— R. C. R. 349a
— R. C. R. M. 371a
— R. E. 391c
— R. L. 333a
— R. M. 205a
— *Miss* R. N. 825b
— R. S. 169b
— R. S. N. 405b
— S. J., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— S J., *R.E.* 347b
— S. R. W. 779a
— T. C. 216a, 217
— T. C. A. 215a
— *Sir* T. E. 503, 950
— T. E. 724b
— T. H. 777b, 782b
— *Mrs.* U. 819a
— V. L. 706b
— *Miss* V. M. S. 823b
— V. S. 599a
— *Miss* W. 811b
Clarke, W. A. 625
— W. A. S. 588b
— W. G. 527b
— W. H. 721a
— W. J. F. 366b
— W. L. 799a
— W. N. J. 752a
— W. S. 48, 215a
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. 558b
Clarke-Lens, *Miss* E. G. 817b
Clarkson, A. H. 364b
— A. J. 353b
— C. K. 364b
— C. P. 310c
— E. H. 349b
— F. H. 799b
— H. R. 912a
— R. M. 742Aa
— T. W. 314c
Clatworthy, H. N. 312Ac
Claudet, G. F. 315Aa
Clauson, P. A. 325a
Clavell, J. J. 282c
Claxton, F. A. 312b, 312c
— P. F. 727b
Clay, B. L. 599a
— C. N. 344b
— H. A. P. 335c
— H. W. F. 411a
— J. 772a
— J. C. 315Ac
— J. P. H 411a
— R. A., *Esq.* 940
— R. H. 317b
Claydon, G. A. 727b
Claye, *Miss* N. N. 812a
Clayhills, D. 495b
Clayton, A. S. J. de S. 612a
— C. C. 318c
— D. G. 400c
— E. H. 15, 255c
— F. 318c
— I. N. 175b
— J. E. 337c
— J. H. 742c
— *Miss* K. B. 823b
— M. G. 670c
— R. 67, 325b
— R. B. 617b
— R. J. 220b
Cleary, H. A. 283b
Cleasby Thompson, P. 472c
Cleaver, A. S. 728a
— C. D. 316Bc
— C. F. R. 348b
— H. W. E. 316Bc
— R. D. M. 540b
Cleeve, A. J. E. 258a
— D. W. A. 326a
— F. C. F. 250a
— S. M. 250b
Cleeves, F. R. 742Ac
Clegg, C. B. 195a
— G. 289c
— H. H. B. 260a, 315a
— J. A., *Hampshire R.* 544b, 545b
— J. A., *R. Tank Corps* 219c
— O. R. 315b
— R. 799a
— R. B. 316Ba
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* F. R. 607b, 966
— *Hon.* G. R. 485b
Cleghorn, J. R. 416a
— W. J. 218a
Clelland, *Miss* M. B. 807a
Clemence, A. J. 349b
— G. T. A. 482a
— S. 864b
Clemens, L. A. 920
— W. P. 596c
Clement, F. G. E. 221c

Clement, I. T. 215a
— J. 308b
— J. W. 739c
Clementi, D. M. 329a
Clements, A. A. 354a
— A. E. 328a
— C. M. L. 206b
— H. R. G. 338b
— H. T. W. 299c
— M. W. 408b
— N. G. 771a
— R. E. 339b
— W. D. 283a
Clemmow, C. A., *Esq.* 946
— E. P. *Esq.*, 946
Clench, G. R. McD. 539b
Clephan, R. E. S 335a, 359b
Clerk-Rattray, *Miss* P. M. 825a
Clerke, A. B. H. 944
— *Sir* J. E. L., *Bt.* 197b
— N. J. 314c
Clerke Brown, A. 573a
Cleveland, E. A. M. 420, 420a
Cleverley, E. 513c
Cleverton, W. P. P. 881b
Clewer, D. 11, 155a, 934A
Clews, *Miss* H. 311b
Clibborn, E. B. 885a
Cliff, A. B. 55, 156b, 788a
Cliff-McCulloch, A. P. 495c
— E. M. W. 267c
Cliffe, A. H. 306a
Clifford, A. B. 853b
— *Hon. Sir* B. E. H. 140
— E. H. M. 321a
— H. F. 262b
— J. A. 503b
— L. H. 435c
— M. M. 221b
— R. C. 890b
— R. V. 875c
— W. H., *Esq.* 20
— W. H. 144, 425b
— W. H. R. 813c
— W. R. M. 405b, 921
Clift, A. R. V. 521c
— J. M. 544c
Clifton, *The Lord* 202b
— A. J. 175c
— *Mrs.* B. R. 817a
— C. 572c
— C. F. T. 415b, 961
— E. N. 322a
— G. H. 140
— P. T. 370c
— R. S. 361b
Clifton-Brown, A. G. 300a
— *Miss* E. 823a
— G. B. 210a
— *Miss* M. A. I. 819b
Climpson, W. A. D. 319b
Clinch, A. D. 36, 603b
Clissold, K. G. 24, 777a
Clive, A. F. L. 370b, 920
— H. 359a
— J. McC. 889b
— M. G. D. 196a
Clode, C. M. 425a
Close, A. G. L. 263b
— J. C. 267b
— J. C. M. 215c, 217
— J. S. 61, 329a
— L. 352b
— M. S. 208b
— R. A. 881b
Close-Brooks, N. B. 624c
Close-Smith, C. N. 300a
Clothier, G. D. 339b
Clough, A. B. 155a, 974
— G. 873b
— H. J. B., *Esq.* 18
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 316Bc
— W. S. A. 485c
Clouston, V. S. 305c
Clout, C. H. 346c
Cloutman, B. MacK. 1003
Clover, C. S. 482a
— F. S. 721a
— S. K. 578b
Clowes, C. A. 951
— D. M. 315a
— F. W. 31, 425b
— G. C. K. 160a
— H. N. 377a, 377b
— J. 302a
— J. E. 218c
— J. H. 789b
— L. A. 218c
— N. 624a
Clunas, *Miss* N. E. C. 824a
Clune, J. J. 794a
Clunies-Ross, W. G. F. 295c
Clutterbuck, E. T. 289b
— J. E. 323a
— M. I. 289a
— R. L. 333a
— W. E. 477, 477a
— W. R. 308c
Cluver, E. H. 87
— F. W. P. 88
Clyde, D. 891b
Clyde-Smith, A. 880c
Clyne, A. J. 78, 751c
Coad, B. A. 620b, 621a
— H. E. 13, 158a, 804
— R. H. 884a
Coak, E. H. 308b
Coaker, C. H. F. 266c
— R. E. 884c
Coan, T. H. 774a
Coase, S. A. 852b
Coate, R. D. 790a
Coates, B. 221a
— B. B. 308b
— D. C. 51, 395b
— D. E. F. 568c
— *Sir* F. G. L. 216b
— G. H. 366c
— H. 905b
— J., *Inniskilling Fus.* 503c
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— J. B. 390a
— J. H. H. 909a
— P. U. 455b, 973
— R. E. J. C. 374a, 970
— R. G. 435a
— T. 518a
— *Sir* W. 765a, 949
Coath, W. R. 274a
Coats, N. G. R. 68, 159b, 861a
— P. B. 267c
— P. D. 360c
Cobb, E. H. 889c
— E. H. W. 326b
— E. M. 844a
— F. D. C. 312Aa
— F. I. 653b
— F. M. P. C. 884a
— F. R. 362c
— G. R. W. 592c
— J. W. 289c
— M. H. 333a
— R. L. P. 353b
— W. T. 35, 777a
Cobban, J. MacD. 843a
Cobbett, J. E. 889b
Cobbing, J. H. W. 592b
Cobbold, *Lady* B. 816a
— *Mrs.* M. V. 824b
— R. C. 258b, 271a
Cobby, A. H. 839b
Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 495b
Cobham, *The Visct.* C. B. 316c
Cobley, F. R. N. 587b, 588a
— J. S. 283b
— R. 268c
Coburn, D. F. 464c
Cochran, A. V. 494c
— D. S. 752a
— J. 362b
Cochrane, *Sir* A. D. 81
— A. G. 656a
— A. K. 341c
— D. N. 656c
— E. H. 503c
— I. D. L. 568a
— J. O. 264c
— J. R. 259c, 921
— *Hon.* R. A. 140
Cock, A. H. C. 545a
— *Mrs.* E. M. 824b
— H. F. 316b
— H. T. 128
— J. G. 316b
— R. L. 630a
Cockayne, *Miss* E. 812a
— J. L. 348c
— J. R. A. 175c
Cockburn, A. A. 49, 788b
— C. 582b, 955
— C. B. 721a, 948
— J. C. 17, 664b
— J. F. 665a
— J. S. 206a
Cockcraft, W. G. La T. 595c, 964
Cockcroft, T. 904a
Cocke, J. W. G. 360a
Cockerell, A. R. 143
Cockerill, W. J. 727b
Cockerton, O. V. 348b
Cockett, F. G. 309c
Cocking, *Miss* G. 807a
Cockram, L. H. 68, 868a
— S. G. 781a
Cockrill, S. R. 867a
Cocks, A. D. B. 328b, 921
— A. K. 446b
— B. 304b
— C. J. 305c
— F. F. 903a
— G. B. 451a
— L. P. 264b
Cocksedge, A. E. 880b
— F. A. 425a
Cockwell, R. J. 312b
Coddington, H. G. J. 659c
Codrington, *Sir* A. E. 373
— C. W. A. 743b
— G. R. 160a
— W. S. 796b
Codyre, E. C. 783b
Coe, A. J. 600a
— A. W. E. 782a
— J. C. 804b
— O. D. B. 482b
Coertac, *Rev.* A. G. O. 89
Coffey, J. K. 96
— W. M. 330a, 941
Coffin, B. G. 318c
— C. 320b, 998
— H. 512b
— T. L. 347b
Cogan-Harris, E. H. 356b
Cogger, R. S. 287c
Coghill, C. A. R. 376b
— C. J. 264a
— *Sir* M. N. P. S., *Bt.* 296a
Coghlan, E. M. E. 80, 322b
— *Rev.* J. 711a
— P. M. C. 289b
Cohen, A. M. 101
— H. L. 771a
— J. 767b
— J. W. 365a
— M. H. W. 302b
— N. L. 638b
Cohen, R. A. L 608b
— S. A. 346c
Cokayne, F. 366b
Cokayne-Frith, C. 212b
Coke, A. H. 885b
— E. D'E. F. 582c
— J. S. A'D. 494c, 495a
— L. S. 251b
— P. G. W. M. 879c
— *Hon.* T. W. E. 2, 376c
— W. L. 130
Coker, A. F. W. 578c
Colam, J. A. R. 52, 255c
Colbeck, C. E. 948
— D. F. T. 406a
— H. E. 534b
— S. C. 895a
Colbourne, W. A. 870b
Colchester, G. 258c
— J. S. 283c
Coldicott, C. U. 873a
Coldstream, C. D. 799b, 929
— G. A. P. 871c
— R. A. C. 260c
Coldwell, A. St. G. 591, 591a
— W. G. A. 591a
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. 662b
Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 103
Cole, A. B. H. 801a
— A. G. 15, 255a
— C. H. 292b
— D. H. 798b, 930
— E. J. 350a
— E. S. 357b, 359b
— F. T. 341a
— G. A. 889c
— G. F. 347a
— G. H. 63, 445b
— G. S. 263b, 274b
— G. W., *R.E.* 333b
— G. W., *Som. L.I.* 446c
— H. C. 7
— H. H. 912a
— H. N. 347a
— H. W. 743b
— I. R. 879c
— J. R. 133, 587b, 943
— R. E. W. 625a
— R. N. P. 875a
— R. W. 753b
— *Rev.* S. E. 716b
— S. J. 957
— S. W. 271c
— T., *Esq.* 20
— W. A. 549c
— W. E. 280c
— *Rev.* W. P. 712b
— W. S. 326a
Cole-Hamilton, R. A. 844a
Cole-Morgan, *Miss* E. E. 820b
Colebrook, J. C. 843a
Coleing, *Miss* F. C. 810b
Coleman, A. 914b
— C. F. C. 563b, 564c
— F. G. 27, 777a
— G. V. L. 872b
— J. B. 900a
— J. G., *R.A.* 319a
— G. J., *R. Fus.* 416b
— M. B. 876a
— P. 752b
— P. J. D. 885b
— R. 295b
— R. B. B. 318Ac
— R. E. R. 903b
— R. G. 465b
— W. 901b
— W. E. L. 121
Colenso, R. A. 13, 328a
Coleridge, F. J. R. 843c

Coleridge, G. G. C. 436a
— *Sir* John F. S. D. 1, 68, 150a, 860a
Coles, G. H. H. 456a
— G. R. 354b
— J. R. 909a
— J. W. 128
— R. H. 578b
— R. V. 361b
— S. 344b
— T. E. J. 545a
Coley, E. 351Aa
Colhoun, J. C. S. 318Ac
— J. H. 250b
Collard, C. A. 600b
— F. W. 879b
Collas, M. J. J. 179c
Colledge, C. D. 304c
Collen, K. H. 616c, 965
Collett, J. N. 508b
— R. G. 690b
Collett-White, H. E. 258c
Colley, A. D. 426b
— A. S. 258a
— F. L. 40, 339a
— G. F. 885c
— J. B. 909b
— M. H. 307a
— P. G. 319b
— R. L. 305a
Collie, G. F. 741b
— *Mrs.* L. V. L. 816b
— R. 901a
— R. B. 202b
— *Miss* S. 818b
Collier, A. E. 849c
— A. L. 43, 157b
— *Rev.* H. F. S. 3, 35, 711a
— H. M. G. 472b
— J. B. 354b
— W. N. 753b
Collin, A. W. 573b
— E. P. C. 132, 355b
— N. S. C. 831c
Colling, *Miss* L. J. 820b
Collingridge, H. V. 864a
Collings, J. A. 196b
— R. C. 909a
— W. A. 411a
— W. d'A. 144, 721b
Collingwood, A. L. 870a
— C. 262a, 271b
— C. P. 260c, 314c
— *Mrs.* E. J. 825a
— G. 559a
— J. H. F. 37, 206b
— J. O. 638a
— R. G. 145, 498b
— S. 10, 157b
— W. A. C. 405c
Collins, A. F. St. C. 27, 721a
— A. J. R. 190c
— B. L. L. A. 330a
— C. D. 361c
— C. H. H., *Esq.* 939
— C. McN. 317b
— D. C. 742b
— D. E. 292c
— D. G. 361b
— D. H. St. C. 742b
— D. S. 12, 151a
— E. 213a
— E. H. 582b
— E. T. 330a
— F. 87
— F. M. 892c
— G. C. 885c
— G. D 283c
— G. H. H. 784b
— G. J. H. D. 392a
— G. W. 912b
Collins, H. B. 770b
— H. G. 943
— *Miss* J. 816a
— J. 999
— J. C. 749c
— J. G. 307b, 307c
— J. H., *Ind. Army* 885a
— J. H., *R. Sigs.* 359a
— J. J. 360b
— J. O. 221a
— M. G. 885c
— M. O. 9, 328b
— N. 587a
— P. 612c
— P. R. D. 392a
— R. A. 30, 259b
— R. F. 844a
— R. G. 529c
— R. G. T. 507c, 958
— S. L. 939
— T. F. J. 53, 468b
— T. J. 312Ac
— V. 396b
— W. M. W. 554a
— W. P. R. 830b
Collinson, A. W. 900a
— F. 731b
— H. 169b
— J. P. 771b
— L. St. J. D. 876a
— N. 317c
— W. S. 348a
Collinssplatt, C. H. 727a
Collis, D. A. 780b
— H. J. G. 841a
— R. W. 662b
— W. B. G. 360c
Collison, C. S. 901c
— E. A. S. 876c
— H. 914b
— H. E. G. 910a
— L. H. 852c
Collyer, *Rev.* H. H. 716b
— J. J. 86
Collyns, G. G. 866c
Colman, A. R. 316Aa
— R. L. P. 267b
Colquhoun, A. R. 264a
— C. H. 259a, 282b
— D., *Black Watch* 568c
— D., *R.E.* 348a
— G. T. 872b
— *Sir* I., *Bt.* 836c
— J. A. 881c
— W. R. 843c
Colsey, J. W. T. 79, 871c
Colson, A. F. D. 263a
— E. B. 879a
— N. M. 260b, 271a, 274b
Colt, J. R. 629b
— O. C. 305a
Coltart, A. T. 46, 498b
— M. B. S. 420c
Colthurst, *Rev.* A. St. G. 716b
— C. St. J. 314b
Coltman, T. A. H. 9, 259c
— W. H. 1003
Colver, C. A. 583b
Colvil, D. McC. 317b, 643b
Colvile, K. N. 798a, 929
— P. A. F. 573a
Colvill, D. C. 572b
— R. L. C. 36, 321b
Colville D., *K.S.L.I.* 607b
— D., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— E. C. 651c, 652a
— E. H. 260c, 271a, 274c
— F. J. 652a
— R. A. 56
— R. J. B. 499b
Colvin, C. 643a
— E. 326a
— E. J. D. 889a
— F. B. 555a
Colvin, H. 57, 998
— J. A. 179a
— J. B. 450c, 955
— J. M. C. 992
— R. B. R. 370b
— *Sir* R. M. 96
Colvin-Smith, P. M. 342a
Colwill, C. K. 771b
— E. R. 9, 642c
— R. F. 871c
Colyer, W. J. 80, 870c
Combe, *Mrs.* G. 817b
— G. E. 600c
— H. J. D. 600c
— H. P 390b
— H. V. 170a, 617b
— J. F. B. 209b
— L. M. 866b
— R. T. 374c
Comber-Higgs, E. D. 508a
Combes, B. 96
— E. 743b
Combl, L. A. 295b
Comer, A. G. 564a
Comerford, A. A. 300c
— B. M. 300c
— T. J. 68, 866c
Comerford-Green, K. G. 620c
Commings, J. C. 549c
— P. R. C. 549
Comport, J., *Esq.* 940
Compton, A. W. 319Ac
— C. A. O'B. 330b
— J. G. S. 215c
— *Mrs.* V. E. 817a
Comyn, J. A. 207c
— J. H. 308a
— K. 157a
— K. F. 884b
— P. J. 308c
Comyns, W. F. 296c
Conant, R. T. 572b
Concannon, J. N. 751b
Cond, T. H. G. 311c
Conder, H. R. R. 425b, 921
Condle, R. J. 801a
Condon, G. F. 892c
— *Miss* J. C. 810a
— J. W. 753b
— *Miss* M. A. J. 810a
— W. E. H. 71, 159b, 861a
Condy, A. T. 559a
— J. D. 318Ac
— S. C. 436b
Coney, A. H. 741c
Coneys, *Miss* C. M. 807b
Congdon, J. L. 783a
Congreve, A. C. J. 36, 669c, 829
— *Lady* H. M. M. 816a
— J. 207a
— W. R. 211c
Coningham, W. D. M. 831c
Conlay, R. A. 326b
Connan, J. C. 782a
Connell, A. H. 742c
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. 875c, 977
Conner, R. A. 358a
— R. S. 781b
— T. S. 866b
Connery, F. A. J. 626a
— L. T. M. 626a
— P. D. 391b
Connlek, *Rev.* W. J. 716b
Connolly, C. E. 129
— J. F. 395c
— J. J. P. 205c
— J. W. 901b
— N. J. S. 319a
— R. C. 540a
Connor, C. W. 790a
— J. R. 329a
Connors, D. 58
Conolly, J. J. P 867a
Conran, W. A P. 333a
Conron, J. S. C. R. 629c
— P. A. R. 874c, 927
Conroy, E. A., *Esq.* 86
— H. G. 879c
— J. T. 473a
— M. P. 892b
Consett, C. d'A. P. 617a
— M. C. W. P. 197E
— W. L. 380b
Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.* 930
Constable, J. D. 732a
— J. H. 175b
— L. R. 604b
— W. B. 250a
— W. G. 254b
Constant, J. 330b
— M. E. 353c
— M. G. 518a
Constantine, B. S. 351c
— C. F. 124
— H. D 351c
— R. K. 881b
— W. J. 804a
Contractor, S. C. 891a
Conway, C.W. W. S. 879b
— G. S. 312c
— J. T. 753b
— M. J. 358a
— W. E. 753b
Conwell, W. H. 105
Conyers, C. G. A. J. 249a
Coode, G. C. S. 329b
— G. E. 436b
— P. N. P. 545c
Cook, A. C. 508b
— A. E. 366b
— A. G. A. 596b
— A. G. M. 339b
— A. L. M. 348a
— *Miss* C. A. M. 811a
— C. C., *Esq.* 952
— *Miss* C. H. 824a
— C. L. 852a
— D. K. W. 456a
— D. O. 872a
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. A. 909b
— E. F. B. 326a, 952
— E. L. 978
— E. W. 271b, 274c
— F. G. R. 354b
— F. J. M. 508a
— G. B. R. 600a, 728b
— G. F. 639a
— H. 912b
— H. C. B. 549c
— H. H. 910b
— H. K. 266b, 274c
— H. R., *Esq.* 20
— J. A., *A. & S. H.* 665b
— J. A., *R.A.* 296b
— J. E. 742Ac
— J. W. 904a
— K. C. 691c
— K. D. 353c
— L. C. L. 724a
— R., *Ind. Army* 872c
— R., *R.A.* 313a
— R. A. 262a
— R. J. F. 849a
— V. G. 313a
— W. C. 801b
— W. J 912a
— W. R. 690c
— W. R. G. 263b, 941
— W. R. J. *Esq.* 946
Cooke, A. F. F. 503b
— B. C. 346c
— C. H. 346a
— C. P. 481c

Cooke, C. S. V. 323a
— D. A. R. B. 196a, 211a
— D. R. 550b
— E. H. 874b
— E. N. 319c
— G. C. S. B. 255a, 941
— G. F. 9, 263a
— G. H. 889c
— G. M. B. 866c
— G. O. 744b
— G. T. 522b
— H. R. V. 357b, 359b
— J. A. 208b, 217
— J. C. C. 724b, 739b
— J. D. 364a
— J. E. 456a
— J. G. M. B. 248b, 304a
— L. K. J. 831c
— M. B. 513c
— M. H. 843b
— *Miss* M. R. 825b
— P. F., *Devon R.* 436a
— P. F., *R.E.* 330b
— R. 625c
— R. B. B. B. 213c
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. P. 626a
— R.T. 10, 724a, 935, 936
— *Mrs.* S. 819a
— S. A. 71, 430b
— S. V. 125
— T. F. 306c
— T. T. S. 358b
— W. E. H. 308a
— W. J. 907a
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 468b, 469a
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. 445c
— J. D. 481b
— R. J. 259c, 925
Cookes, H. C. 215a, 939
Cookson, *Mrs.* B. 817a
— C. 406c
— E. C. 352c
— J. C. 195c
— P. H. 218b
— S. M. 74, 159a, 860c
— T. A. 638c
Coole, W. H. N. 292c
Cooley, R. C. W. 909a
Coolling, *Miss* P. E. 819b
Coombe, A. F. 330b
— G. A. 885a
— *Miss* R. A. 811b
— R. J. 348c
Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. 380b
Coombes, A. H. 600c
— C. C. 545a
— J. H. H. 319a
— P. H. 783a
— R. 216c
— W. J. 16
— *Rev.* W. L. M. 717b
Coombs, B. 335a, 359b
— J. M. 300c
— R. F. 267b
Cooney, A. J. M. 240
— R. C. 214c, 928
Coop, H. 530b
Coope, E. F. 415b
Cooper, A. C. 330b
— A. E. L. 522a
— A. H. 513a
— A. J. 481c
— A. M. 450c
— A. M. H. 744a
— A. R. 909b
— A. T. 744c
— A. V. 848b
— A. W. 905b
— C. F. W. 829b
— C. H., *R.A.* 310a, 310b
— C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 777a
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 871c
Cooper, *Miss* D. J. 807b
— E. 998
— E. B. 578
— E. H. 744b
— E. L. 97
— E. O. 790b
— E. W. 213c
— F. A. L. 55, 255b
— F. W., *R.E* 349b
— F. W., *R.A.P C.* 790b
— G. A. 829a
— G. C. 490a
— G. D., *I. Cts.* 378c
— G. D., *March. R.* 624b
— H. 349c
— H. A. 426a
— H. J. 732a, 948
— H. S. 534b, 534c
— J. 351Aa
— J. A. 366a
— J. B. 507b, 790a
— J. H. G. 264a
— J. R. 656b
— J. T. 595c, 967
— K. C. 215c, 921
— L. 604a
— L. H. 895c
— L. R. 512b
— M. A. F. 799b
— M. C. 366c
— N. 338b
— P. 220b
— P. H. 779a, 933A
— P. B. D. 335c
— *Mrs.* P. M. 823a
— P. T. 770b
— R. A. 852c
— R. A. B. 455b
— R. A. H. 469b
— *Rev.* R. G. H. 716a
— R. N. 425b, 965
— R. W. H. 549b, 927
— S. 780b
— S. B. R. 374b, 380
— T. G. G. 204b
— W. 316b
— W. B. 334b
— W. E., *Bermuda Vol. Rifle Corps* 829a
— W. E., *Welch R.* 564a
— W. F. 892b
— W. J. 254a
— W. M. 450c
— W. M. W. 316Ac, 400b
— W. S. 875a
Cooper-Key, C. A. 503b
— E. A. 426a
Coote, B. C. T. 592b
Cope, A. H. 435a
— A. N. H. 436c
— *Rev.* A. W. G. 717b
— E. A. S. 874b
— P. R. S. 880c
— S. B. 521b, 972
Copeland, F. T. 64, 876b
— F. W. 349b
— *Rev.* N. 712a
— R. H. 357b, 364a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464, 464a
— F. C. 344c
— W. S. C. 775b
Copestake, T. A. B. 214c
Copland, W. O. 559a
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Copleston, R. G. 330b
Coplin, F. J. 728b
Coppin, F. H. 354b
— N. S. 526a
Copping, J. 907b
Coppinger, F. R. 52, 155b
— W. W. 895b
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copple, C. 780b
Corall, J. M. 753a
Corballis, B. J. 445a
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b, 962
Corben, H. E. 308b
Corbet, J. V. 329b
Corbett, A. N. S. 17, 259a, 936
— B. D. 358b
— H. S. 608b
— H. V. 775b
— *Mrs.* J. A. A. 816b
— R. S. 264b
— T. W. 71, 159a, 860c
— U. 262c
— W. O. 349a
Corbett-Wilson, H. 540c
Corbett-Winder, E. F. 298c
— J. L. 617a(2)
— R. St. J. 267c
Corbin, C. J. 563b, 973
— E. H. P. 839c
Corbin, N. B. 578c
Corby, R. A. 653a
Corbyn, J. E. L. 472c
Corcoran, T. M. 751a
Corder, F. G. 903b
— M. 400c
Cordingley, J. E. 266c
Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 203c
— J. R. 211a
Corfield, F. A. 66, 159a, 860c
— F. V. 266a
— *Miss* S. 811b
Cork, M. H. 799b, 930A
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 76, 870c
— H. T. 782a
— J. G. 292b
— R. M. 861c
— T. D. 801a
Corkery, E. D. 30, 435a
— H. T. R. G. 221b
Corkhill, J. S. 347c
Corkill, C. C. 219b
Corless, J. E. 854b
Corley, H. V. 508c
Cormack, E. A. 770a
— H. S. 890b
Cornie, W. M. 352a
Cornah, D. M. 876a, 929
Cornell, C. A. 314Aa
Cornelius, W. H. 133, 747a
— W. J. L. 361a
Corner, C. G. 578b
— C. R. 310a
— D. R. 263b
— E. A. 54
— J. D. 749b
— R. J. 870b
— *Miss* S. 820b
Corney, C. E. 740c
Cornfoot, S. J. 353c
Cornford, H. 779a
Cornforth, D. G. 353c
— G. N. 337a
Cornish, A. D. 820b
— C. D. 296b
— C. F. 903b
— E. M. J. 317c
— G. M. 370a
— J. H. 345a
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
— R. J. F. K. 879c
— V. C. 771b
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 873b, 975
Cornwallis, *The Lord* 306a
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrie, N. H. W. 330a
Corrigall, H. H. 772a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corry, N. B. F. 430c
Corsan, R. A. 316b
Corser, H. H. 361a
— R. G. 302a
Corson, G. J. 744a
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 874c
Cory-Wright, A. J. J. 296a
Coryton, O. O. 526a
— R. H. O. 8, 357a
Cosby, I. R. S. 670b
— N. R. C. 864b
Cosens, F. R. S. 873a
Cosh, S. H. 478b
Costade Beauregard, J. 930
Costello, E. C. 914b
— E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 323a, 941, 948
Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.* 132
Costigan, M. J. 219b
Costin, E. B. 77, 157a
Cotes, C. H. 904b
Cottam, A. E. 549b
Cottelle, A. C. 563b
— R. S. 564c
Cotter, *Sir* D. J. A., *Bt.* 211a
— E. 891b
— K. E. 727b
— R. K. 940
— W. H. E. 175c
Cotterell, *Sir* R. C. G., *Bt.* 196a
Cotterill, F. H. 65, 874a
— H. A. S. 889a
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 944
Cottier, H. H. 120, 789b
Cottingham, E. B. 507c, 967b
— K. D. 743b
Cottle, W. J. 608b
Cotton, A. F. E. 831c
— B. H. C. 326a
— B. R. 306c
— E. A. 900b
— F. B. E. 486a
— F. H. 544c, 926
— G. H. 87
— G. J. S. 431a
— H. E. M. 328b
— H. R. 907a
— J. C. 871b
— J. R. 889c
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
Cotton Minchin, D. J. M. 499a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 248a
— W. F. 630a
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534b, 835a, 838c
Cottrill, A. W. 643a
— *Miss* E. N. U. 818a
Couch, E. A. 317b
Couchman, B. A. 742b
— R. H. 670b
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, G. C. 290c
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, D. J. 216b
— G. N. 691c
— J. C. 950
— N. 313a
— S. G. 638b
— S. M. 465b
Coulter, H. G. 354b
— J. 530a
— R. 478b
— W. 101
Coulthard, E. J. 780b
— G. A. R. 312a
— *Mrs.* H. 816b

Coulshed, *Miss* M. F. 823*b*
Coulton, K. H. 804*a*
Counter, J. T. 1000
Couper, A. H. 201*c*
— D. O. 264*b*
— F. K. 214*c*, 942(2)
Courage, A. 212*b*
— A. D. G. 314*c*
— E. R. 196*c*
— N. A. 212*b*(2)
— W. 406*a*
Court, C. W. V. 512*a*
— G. D. W. 316*b*
— W. A. P. 330*a*, 956
Courtenay, D. H. D. 216*a*
— G. W. 255*b*
— H. A. 861*c*
— H. D. 124
— J. R. A. 446*b*
Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. 494*c*
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 179*a*
Courtlee, R. S. 333*a*
Courtis, J. 724*b*
Courtnell, E. P. 907*b*
Courtney, G. B. 600*a*
— R. W. 724*b*
— T. S. 318*b*
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, H. S. 503*b*
— J. R. 637*c*
— P. G. L. 529*c*, 955
Cousins, J. A. 912*a*
Cousland, K. J. 307*a*
Coutts, C. A. L. 573*a*
— D. G. 769*a*
— G. A. 348*a*
— J. C. 749*a*
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
Couzens, R. T. A. 743*c*
Covell, G. 890*c*
Coveney, K. W. 305*b*
Coventry, *The Countess of* 816*b*
— A. 907*b*
— E. W. D 517*c*
Coverdale, C. H. 999
— F. J. 839*a*
— H. S. 513*b*
— T. G. 494*c*
— W. M. F. 289*b*
Covernton, J. L. 881*a*
Cowan, A. A. 302*c*
— A. S. 47*b*
— C. F. 264*c*
— C. R. 469*c*
— D. T. 868*c*
— H. W. L. 259*b*
— I. S. D. 728*b*
— J. 665*a*
— J. B. 264*a*
— J. B. M. 478*b*
— J. L. 770*b*
— J. P. 351*c*
— J. W. 315*b*
— *Miss* K. G. 807*b*
— *Miss* K. M. 820*a*
— N. S. 330*a*, 349*b*
— R. J. P. 352*a*
— W. A. 20
— W. M. 218*a*
— W. W. 251*b*, 923
Cowan-Douglas, H. 170*b*, 317*a*
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 201*c*
Coward, A. G. R. 344*c*
— *Miss* L. 807*b*
Cowburn, J. C. L. 534*c*
Cowdell, H. G. 197*a*, 206*b*
Cowden, W. A. 801*b*
Cowdray, *The Visct.* 299
Cowdrey, C. W. P. 783*b*
Cowdy, A., *R.U. Rif.* 659*b*
— A., *R.U. Rif.* (*T.A.*) 660*a*
Cowell, A. W. R. 513*b*
— E. M. 32, 169*a*
— E. W. 351A*a*
Cowell-Smith, R. 290*c*
Cowen, D. J. 195*c*
— H. C. 347*b*
— J. D. 195*c*
— *Miss* R. M. 817*b*
Cowey, B. T. V. 563*c*
Cowie, A. 770*a*
— C. A. 767*b*
— D. 325*a*, 929
— D. G. C. 259*c*
— H. E. 554*b*, 554*c*
— J. A. L. 875*b*
— J. B. 801*b*
Cowland, W. G. 942
— W. S. 854*c*
Cowley, H. G. 780*b*
— J. G. 328*b*, 921
— P. V. 406*a*
— V. C. V. 292*a*
— W. J. 742A*c* (2)
Cowper, F. C. 202*b*
— G. E. 540*b*
— J. 914*a*
— *Miss* M. 816*a*
Cowtan, H. 282*b*
Cox, A. C. 752*a*
— A. H. 366*c*
— A. I. 891*c*
— A. J. S. 392*a*
— B. G. 132, 777*a*
— C. 997
— C. C., *Camb. R.* 691*c*
— C. C., *R.E.* 342*a*
— C. F. 144, 490*c*
— C. H. V. 464*a*
— D. H. 201*c*
— D. R. J. 550*b*
— B. E. 880*b*
— E. A. J. 341*c*(2)
— E. F 789*a*
— E. G. 835*a*
— E. H. 262*c*
— E. R. 201*c*
— F. G. 349*b*
— G. 670*c*
— H. A. 904*a*
— H. B. 728*a*
— H. J. H 789*a*
— H. R. 318*a*
— J. H. F. 477*c*
— J. L. C. 266*c*
— J. R. 564*c*
— J. W. 780*a*
— L. F. 292*c*
— L. H., *Col.* 139, 157*b*
— L. H., *R.T.R.* 219*a*
— M. H. 67, 871*a*
— P. St. J. 875*c*
— R. B. 568*c*
— R. G. S. 503*a*
— R. R. C 411*a*
— *Rev.* S. 712*a*, 934
— R. T. 748*a*
— S. C. S 742A*c*
— S. H. 732*a*
— S. J. 780*a*
— S. M. 351*a*
— T. B. 904*a*
— V. M. H. 889*b*
— W. A. M. 568*b*
— W. E. 745
— W. E. P. 854*c*
— W. L. S. 749*b*
— W. R. 607*b*
— W. T. 904*a*
Cox-Cox, G. G. 196*b*
Coxen, H. B. 526*b*
Coxon, H. W. 333*b*
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 203*c*
— N. A. 322*a*
Coy, F. C. 871*b*
Coyle, D. W. 267*a*
— E. D. 875*c*
— J. W. 49, 157*a*, 778*b*
— T. R. 274*a*
Coyne, J. 315*b*
Cozens, *Miss* F. B. 810*a*
— J. L. 740*b*
Crabbe, J. G. 170*b*, 197*b*
— K. H. M. 309*b*
Crabtree, A. A. 625*c*
— J. O. 362*a*
— *Miss* M. I. 820*b*
— P. N. 289*b*
— T. H. V. 881*a*
Cracknell, D. D. P. 578*b*
Cracroft, H. J. B. 215*b*, 921
— R. G. 215*c*, 216*c*
Cracroft-Amcotts, W. 350*c*
Craddock, C. W. 600*c*
— D. V. L. 364A*c*
— J. C. 319*a*
— P. C. 316*c*
— R. W. 395*c*, 396*a*
Cradock, J. W. 307*a*
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 872*a*
Crafer, R. P. 743*b*
Craft, *Rev.* E. C. 712*b*
Crafter, F. W. 521*b*
Cragg, E. B. E. 884*a*
— S. G. 910*a*
— W. J. R. 430*c*
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 298*a*
Craggs, C. C. 903*b*
Craib, J. D. G. 744*b*
Craig, A. H. 65, 892*a*
— A. M. 158*b*
— A. T. B. 879*a*
— B. H. 395*c*
— D. D. 311*a*
— *Miss* D. E. 811*a*
— G. H. 309*a*
— G. L. 204*b*
— H. 309*a*
— J. L. 801*b*
— J. M. 998
— P. B. 446*a*
— P. G. S. 450*b*
— R. J. C. 621*a*
— R. L. 742*c*
— R. W. 315A*c*
— T. H. L. 304*c*
— T. J. 364*b*
— T. R. 499*b*
— T. S. 216*c*
— V. F. 322*b*
— W. H. 652*b*
— W. J. 295*c*
— W. J. A. 753*a*
— W. J. F. 11, 748*b*, 935
— W. S. 838*b*
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534*a*
— W. N. 724*b*, 934
Craigen, A. 782*a*
Craighead, A. C. 77, 891*b*
Craik, *Sir* H. D. 63
Crainе, A. H. 74, 159*b*, 864*b*
Craker, L. S. 578*c*
Cram, J. 774*a*
Cramer, D. H. J. 785*a*
Cramphorn, J. F. 578*b*
Crampton, G. P. 864*c*
Cramsie, A. J. H. 405*c*
Cran, D. 748*a*
— D. E. 267*c*
— F. K. 326*b*
— J. 302*b*
Crandon, H. G. 99[illegible]
Crane, C. 905[illegible]
— D. R. 267*a*, 924
— E. A. 322[illegible]
— E. H. 578*a*
— F. R. 837*c*
— H. T. 425*b*, 426*b*
— L. C. 295*c*
— R. A. 347*b*, 347*c*
— W. S. 307*a*
Cranfield, H. S. 287*c*
— L. S. W. 280*c*
Crankshaw, J. A. N. 209*c*
— W. E. 600*b*
Cranston, S. F. 753*a*
— W. P. 880*b*
Cranworth, *The Lord* 302*c*
Crapp, W. V. 872*b*
Craske, E. R. 901*b*
Crate, E. H. 341*c*
Craufurd-Stuart, J.I. 881*b*
Craven, *The Earl of* 374*c*
— C. E. P. 599*b*, 930A
— D. H. 951
— J. 105
— *Miss* M. E. 812*a*
— P. G. 740*b*
Crawford, A. C. 767*b*
— A. I. 303*a*
— A. R. 160*b*
— D. A. McM. 767*b*
— D. I. 303*a*
— F. 472*a*
— F. C. 316*b*
— G. A. 870*b*
— G. H. 312A*a*
— G. O. 49, 777*a*
— H. G. 318A*c*
— H. L. 831*a*
— H. N. 358*a*, 359*b*
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 748*b*, 931
— J. A., *R.E.* 329*b*
— J. D. 879*c*
— J. H. 769*a*
— J. H. A. C. 386*c*
— J. K. B. 841*a*
— J. M. L. 258*c*, 923
— J. S. 15, 157*b*, 778*b*, 942
— K. B. S. 321*a*
— K. N. 321*b*
— M 611*c*, 612*c*
— M. T. 266*c*
— N. J. 772*b*
— R. A. V. 259*b*, 299*a*
— R. E. 358*b*
— S. W. K. 254*a*
— V. R. W. 138, 251*b*
— W. H. D. 573*c*
— W. K. 303*a*
— W. W. 769*a*
Crawford-Jones, C. 746*a*
Crawfurd, C. H. P. 260*c*
Crawley, A. J., *Esq.* 20
— E. J. 315*b*
— M. J. 436*b*
— J. A. 262*c*, 925
— J. N. H. E. 588*a*
— K. A. G. 196*b*
— N. J. R. 267*b*, 925
— *Mrs.* R. 819*a*
— *Miss* S. M. 823*a*
Crawshaw, C. H. 799*a*, 930A
Crawshay, C. F. 653*b*
— S. T. 744*b*
— W. R. 486*c*
Craze, M. R. 844*a*
Creagh, E. P. N. 749*a*
— *Miss* M. F. 807*b*
— M. O'M. 154*b*, 922
— P. N. 760*a*

Creals, E. J. 900a
Crean, G. P. 753b
— P. J. 222a
Creasy, J. W. 522b
— R. H. 435b
Cree, A. 839b
— D. 43, 153b
— G. A. McM. 267c
— G. H. 450b, 451a
— G. W. 643c
— P. R. 204c
— T. J. K. 267c
Creed, R. S. 767b
Creedon, H. E. 400b
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 18, 19
— H. J. 799b
Crees, R. M. 633c, 961
Creffield, G. 872a
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 874a
Crellin, D. 144, 748b
— W. W. 951
Cremona, J. M. A. B. I. 275b
Crerar, A. 316
— G. G. 317b
— H. D. G. 952
Cresswell, H. B. 783a
— R. A. 881b
— R. S. 491a
Cressey, D. D. 319Aa
Creswell, J. H. 268
Crew, G. C. E. 728a
Crewdson, D. C. 820a
— H. A. F. 583b
— W. T. O. 60A, 158a
Crewe, M. G. 839a
Crewe-Read, J. O. 86, 491a
— *Miss* M. K. 818a
— R. O. 491a
Crews, D. K. 852c
Cribb, R. D. 296a
Cribbens, W. J., *Esq.* 940
Crichton, A. 835a
— A. J., *Esq.* 20
— C. A. 310a
— *Mrs.* C. E. 820b
— D. C. 221b
— D. S. 653b, 849c
— *Hon. Sir* G. A. C. 2
— G. C. L. 889c
— J. 1001
— J. H. L. 358a
— J. R. D. 314Ab
— J. W. 843a
— M. H. 190c
— R. J. V. 374b
— T. C. 63, 870c
— T. H. 310b
— W. H. 892a
Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. 377a
— *Lord* R. 568c
Crick, M. A. 296a
— P. C. 296a
Crickmay, A. H. 222c
— H. W. 304b
Criddle, G. K. 308c
— R. H. H. 436b
— T. W. H. 525c, 961
Cridland, F. H. 312Ab
Crimmin, G. W. 751b
— J. 992
— J. F. 875b
Crinean, E. A. 480a
Cripps, A. T. H. 884b
— B. U. S. 563a, 920
— C. F. 785b
— C. T. J. 312a
— H. 781a
— M. A. L. 465b
— R. R. 702c
— W. A. 130
— W. G. 907a
Crisfield, J. S. 313a
Crisp, J. A. 220b
— N. V. 742b
Crisp Clarke, J. A. 445c
Critchley, A. M. 775a
— A. N. F. 775b
— C. B. 498c
— C. F. 769b
— D. R. 866a
— R. A. 211a
Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M. 884c
— *Mrs.* M. 816b
Croasdaile, A. L. 318Aa
Croasdell, H. S. 421a
Croce, G. L. S. 539c
Crockart, D. 741b
Crocker, G. L. 503b
— J. T. 49, 157a
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 864a
Crockett, E. K. 312Aa
— J. R. 205a
Crockford, A. L. 768b
Croft, C. R. 768b
— C. R. M. 742b
— E. C. 262b, 314b
— F. E. 289c
— F. N. 335b
— *Miss* G. M. 820b
— J. A. 881a
— J. A. R. 450c
Crofton, H. C. H. 266a, 957
— H. H. 450c
— R. 67, 159a, 860c
Crofton-Diggins, J. C. 554b
Crofts, D. D. 545c
— H. J. F. 416a
— W. A. P. 706b
Croggon, C. C. 315b
Croghan, E. 328a, 338a
Croisdale, A. C. 366c
Croker, C. 42, 721a
— E. J. O'B. 464c, 962 (2)
— W. P. 746b, 934
Croly, H. G. 262c, 941
Crombie, J. C. 884b
— J. H. 103
Cromer, *The Earl of* 2
Cromie, W. H. 941
Crompton, G. 854c
— N. T. 267c
— R. E. 260b
Crompton-Inglefield, J. F. 218c
Crompton-Roberts, R. 371b
Cromwell, G. A 340c
— J. R. 340c
— L. 727a, 728b
Crone, C. 342c
— D. R. 325b
— J., *Esq.* 943
Croneen, *Miss* N. M. 824b
Cronin, C. W. 344c
— D. N. 513b
— F. 215a, 928
Cronin-Coltsmann, T. D. 267b
Cronje, C. H. B. 90
— W. L. 89
Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.* 936
Crook, A. 753b
— A. A. 591b
— E. P. 349c
— F. W. 769a
— *Miss* H. M. 810a
— K. D. 366a
— P. E. 600a
— R. A. 351b
Crooke, F. M. W. 871c
— M. J. P. 550c
Crookenden, A. 481
— N. 481c
— S. 333b
Crookes, V. C. 89
Crooks, B. 782b
— J. E. 769a
— L. W. 318Ab
— R. R 333b
Crookshank, 879c
— G. H. U. 205c
— R. F. A. 659b
— *Sir* S. D'A 326b
Croom, J. H. 771b
Croom-Johnson, H. P. 618a
Croot, R. S. 436c
Cropper, A. C. 195a
— C. F. J. 892c
— J. R. 612c
— R. A. 872c
Crosbie, *Miss* O. M. 820b
Crosbie Dawson, R. C. 203a
Crosby, E. L. 304c
— G. J. V. 768a
Crosfield, G. R. 559a
Croshaw, R. 309c
Croskin, R. 456a
Crosland, E. 884c
— T. D. 349c
— W. H. 300c
Cross, A. E. W. 633c
— A. H. 1000
— A. R. 643b
— E. C. 420a
— F. S. 473c
— G. C. 426b
— J. C. 319b
— L. W 354c
— N. P. 292a
— R. E. G. 992a
— R. F. 354a
— R. K. 451a
— S. H. 481c
— S. L. 573c
Crosse, D. B. 361b
— E. N. 11, 251a
— J. H. J. 752a
Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. 593b
Crossey, A. W. 991b
Crossfield, R. E. K. 881a
Crossie, J. R. C. 503a
Crossley, A. P. C. 144(2), 202b
— B. 315Aa
— R. A. 289b
— *Miss* U. B. 823a
Crossman, D. P. 196c
— F. L. M. 25, 153b
— J. E. 317c
Crosthwait, A. E. L. 330a
— M. L. 333a
Crosthwaite, B. 770b
— C. 362a
— D. F. 638a
— I. J. 371c
— N. A. 482a
— P. 260a, 271a, 274c
— R. M. 494a
— T. D. 300a
Croston, L. B. 743a
Crouch, G. E. 799b, 925
— L. H. 346c
— L. P. 215a
Croucher, A. H. 364c
— J. M. 328a
— T. W. 912a
Croudace, F. J. L. 796b
Crow, L. S. C. 345a
— R. A. 351a
— S. H. 400a
— W. P. 587c
Crowden, G. P. 774a 837b
Crowder, C. L. 905a
— H. A. 909b
Crowdy, R. C. 880a
Crowe, *Mrs.* C. 824a
— C. J. 307b
— D. M. 970
— E. J. 752b
— J. 1000
— J. P. 258c
— N. R. A. 316Ac, 952
— W. H. F. 248a
— W. J. 727a
Crowle, D. P. 312a
— T. B. F. 179a
Crowley, *Miss* D. A. J. 810a
— J. Y. 309b
Crowther, A. H. 864a
— C. H. 220a
— D. E. 617c
— *Mrs.* L. M. 817a
— T. H. 305a
— W. A. 78, 873c
— W. L. 105
Croxford, F. S. 499c
Croxton, R. C. 280a
Croysdale, J. B. H. 879b
Crozier, A. J. 873c
Cruddas, G. J. 875c
— H. H. 267c
— R. C. 525b
Cruden, I. G. F. 478a
Cruickshank, A. G. 216a
— A. P., *Esq.* 16
— D. C. 302b
— J. D. 752b
— M. M. 891a
— M. P. D. 209a
— R. E. 1000
Crum, J. A. S. 61, 259b
Crumby, L. H. 872a
Crump, E. T. 354b
— J. P. 195a
— S. H. 141(2)
Cruse, J. B. 436c
— R. A. 839c
Crush, P. A. 411b
Cruttwell, J. R. 221c
Crymble, *Prof.* P. T. 932
Cubbon, J. H. 481c, 482b
Cubitt, A. B. 425b
— *Hon.* C. G. 299c
— C. W. 303a
— D. Y. 790a
— F. L. 425a
— G. S. 441b
— M. F. V. 670c
— R. G. 169a
— *Sir* T. A. 247b
— W. F. 266b
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 873a
Cuckney, H. D. 345a
Cuckson, T. M. 933a
Cuddon, P. 175b
Cuddy, R. D. 302b
Cuerden, C. G. 875b
— F. E. F. 875c, 927
— F. G. 875a, 927
— H. B. 876c
Cuff, A. St. G. 910a
— B. 27, 157a
Cullen, A. 499b
— A. L. 578b
— R. K. 45, 784c
Cullenan, J. 748b
Culley, E. E. T. 51
— G. W. 266a
— R. H. 872a
Culliford, E. J. 741c
Cullinan, W. E. 880b
Cullington, G. A. 309c
Cullum, N. W. A. 876b
Cully, W. F., *Esq.* 934A
Culpeck, T. C., *Esq.* 20
Culver, B. F. J. 481c
Culverhouse, R. E. 307c
Culverwell, E. R. 249b
— G. J. N. 214c

Cumberland, T. G. 486c
Cumberlege, C. A. M. 260b, 281b
— C. R. T. 529b
Cumes, C. G. 702c
Cuming, *Miss* M. G. L. 811a
Cumming, A. 314Ab
— A. E. 868a
— *Rev.* D. B. 716b
— G. F. H. 309a
— G. W. 365b
— J. E. 921
— R. H. R. 71, 870c
— W. J. 868a
Cumming Bruce, *Hon.* F. E. 656b
Cummings, J. 854b
— K. 401a
Cummins, A. A. 155b, 945
— M. L. 659b, 659c
— N. L. 406b
— P. H. 892c
Cunard, G. A. 204b
Cundy, P. J. 612c
— R. M. 612c
Cundy-Cooper, A. S. 503c
— J. M. E. 416a
Cunningham, H. I. 874c
— W. R. 775a
Cunliffe, J. P. 365a
— R. 266a
Cunningham, A. E. 318Aa
— A. G. 61A, 152b
— A. P. 74, 870a
— D. W. 43, 155b
— F. M. 503b
— *Sir* G. 63
— G. P. 260c
— G. T. 194a
— H. 194b
— I. B. 491c
— I. W. 846c
— J. 997
— J. A. 334b
— J. B. 872c
— J. C. 664a
— J. G. 318Aa
— J. S. W. 416c
— J. W. H. 564c
— *Miss* M. J. 810a
— O. A. 312a
— P. S. G. 521c
— R. M. 660a
— T. A. 895b
— W. J. 194b
Cunnington, W. E. 780c
Cunynghame, D. H. 175a
— V. G. 620c
Cunynghame-Robertson, G. D. 653a
Cuppage, D. G. B. 450c, 966
Curling, J. D. F. 880a
— J. R. M. 266a
Curme, D. C. 260c
Curnil, G. T. 829a
— V. A. 126
Curnoe, R. B. T. 526a
Curnow, E. 867a
Curran, E. J. 751a
— H. J. 893a
— P. 431a
Curran-Sharp, W. J. 971
Currant, P. N. 461b
Currey, H. P. 137, 153b
— R. F. R. 743a
— W. M. 1002
Currie, A. R. 143
— D. 644b
— D. H. 872a
— J. C., *R.A.* 250a
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 282b
— J. H. C. 65, 525b
— M. A. 314Aa
— *Miss* M. A. L. 811a
Curry, D. G. W. 938
— G. A. 290b
— J. H., *R.A.* 306c
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638c
— P. G. 359a
— R. M. S. 435b
Cursetjee, H. J. M. 890c
Cursetji, H. R. 891b
Curteis, H. M. 179a
Curties, R. A. 42, 255a
Curtin, F. A. 446b
Curtis, A. C., *R. Fus.* 415b
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 864c
— A. D. 156b, 923
— A. D. E. 333a
— A. E. 993
— A. G. N. 873b
— F. C. 356b, 975
— H. A. 1003
— H. C. 829b
— H. O. 24, 154a
— J. 316Ac
— K. F. 739b
— P. 196a
— S. G. 905a
— T. C. 731b
— W. H., *Esq.* 71
— W. P. S. 669b, 702c
— W. S. C. 445b
Curtis-Willson, C. L. 305b
Curtois, G. M. 752b
— J. R. W. 250b
— P. A. 854c
Curtoys, O. F. 220c
Curwen, *Miss* E. 806b
Curzon, J. 195b
— R. O. N. 218c
Cusack, P. B. 895b
Cushing, R. J. W. A. 766a
Cushny, J., *Esq.* 934A
Cusins, G. R. S. 885b
Cussens, J. T. 884b
Cussons, F. 535b
Custance, C. N. 721a
— E. C. N. 214b, 923
Cusworth, W. 743a
Cuthill, A. M. 156b, 382
Cutliffe, F. G. C. 319Aa
Cutforth, G. M. 309b
— L. E. 777a, 933
Cuthbert, A. D. 317a
— C. R. 314b(2)
— C. T. L. 349b
— E. S. 748a
— H. H. M. 727a
— J. C. 971
— S. J. 63, 377a
Cuthbertson, J. P. 282a
— N. H. 386a
Cutlack, C. W. R. 691c
Cutler, R. V. 321b
— W. G. 902b
Cutting, C. 416a
Cuttle, G. 318b
Cutts, A. G. 626b
Cuzen, E. McL. 900a

D

Dabbs, W. 782b
Dabholkar, A. Y. 891a
Daboo, E. R. 891a
Da Costa, *Miss* E. M. 823a
Dacre, *Mrs.* E. F. 816a
— J. S. 290a
Dadson, G. T. 435b
Dady, *Miss* A. C. G. 806b
— C. H. 583b
Dafforn, H. J. 267b
Dagg, S. J. 64, 358b
Dagiish, E. G. 472b
Dahl, R. H. 846a
Dain, J. R. 853c
Dalsh, L. G. 789a
Dakers, G. S. 914a
Dakin, G. W. 307b
Dalal, S. D. 895c
Dalby, C., *K.R.R.C.* 43, 616c
— C. *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— R. S. 325b
— T. G. 617b
Daldry, L. W. 316Ab
Daldy, E. V. 325b
— F. G. 844c
Dale, A. D. F. 843a
— C. G. 595c, 962
— *Miss* G. 812a
— J. E. 352b
— J. T. 907a
— R. 206b
— S. C. R. 545a
— S. T. 345b
Dale Lace, L. E. C. 346b
Dales, K. R. F. 840c
Daley, B. 625c
— W. S. 731a
Dalgleish, A. C. 333b
— J. D. 319b
Dalglish, D. R. 465a
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* 568b
Dalison, J. B. 868b
Dalkins, G. 338a
D'Allenger, A. D. 914a
Dallimore, A. F. W. 904a
Dallison, F. H. 365a
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 218a
Daly, F. G. 79, 900c
Dalrymple, *The Visct.* 376b
— *Sir* C. M., *Bt.* 386b
— J. A. 907b
— J. H. 529b
— M. J. 872a
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 870c
— H. B. 873b
— J. E. 477a
Dalton, C. E. W. 780a
— C. J. G. 64, 258c
— D. F. 872a
— E. L. 283b
— E. R. 901c
— J. C. D'A. 260b, 921
— J. G., *Esq.* 938
— M. N. 721a
Daltroff, E. M., *Esq.* 18
Daly, A. S. 316Aa
— B. B. St. G. 472b
— B. J. 328a, 340c
— C. K. 889a
— C. R. S. 884c
— D. R. 376c
— D. S. 345b
— G. F. K. 333a
— J. D. 794b
— J. V. F. 643c
— L. D. 40, 155b
— M. J. P. 347a
— P. D. 526a, 961 (2)
— P. J. 753a
— R. A. 753b
— T. D. 155b
— T. J. 978
— W. 51
Dalzell, J. L. 794b, 929
Dalziel, E. G. 749b
— H. 1001
— J. G. 498b
Damon, A. W. 366a
Damrel, J. R. G. 753a
Damsell, *Miss* M. T. E. 820a
d'Anacker, V., *Esq.* 941
Danby, C. C. 357b, 362a
— G. A. C. 592a
— T. A. 769a
— W. A. 782b
Dance, C. G. 203a
Dancer, J. B. 753a
Dandridge, L. A. 344a
Dane, E. S. 282l
— R. C. A. 503c
— R. L. H. 607c
Dangerfield, A. H. 64, 410l
— E. P. 255a, 923
— *Mrs.* H. G. 817b
Daniel, F. J. 786c
— H. C., *R. Signals* 358b
— H. C., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 87
— H. W. 415a
— J., *R.A.* 308a
— J., *S.Afr. Mil. Forces* 88
— J. A. 563a
— J. B. H. 268b
— L. S. 446b
— M. O. 596c
— R. T. 396b
— T. W. 264c
— W. H. C. 564a
Daniell, A. J. 61A, 259a
— A. W. E. 558b, 929
— E. A. 216b
— J. N. A. 266a
— K. F. 329b
— N. J. C. 728a
— P. A. 618b
— R. B. T. 258c
— *Mrs.* R. M. 819b
Daniell-Jackson, J. H. 564c
Daniell-Jenkins, *Mrs.* D. I. M. 818a
Daniels, H. 57, 994
— H. N. 465a
— R. T. 904b
Danielsen, G. F. C. 311b
— R. W. N. 361c
Danks, A. R. 280a
— W. L. 790b
Dann, C. H. 848a
— G., *Esq.* 930
— P. B. 612b
Dansey-Browning, G. C. 752b
Danson, J. R. 482a
— P. P. 318a
Dauter, R. W. 731b
Danvers, A. A. J. 876c
d'Aplee, J. A. C. 875a
Darby, E. H. d'E. 343c
— F. J. 366c
— J. F. 61, 364Aa
— W. C. 914b
— W. J. 903b
Darbyshire, B. 348b
Darch, M. J. 346c
d'Arcy, J. C. 250a
— L. V. A. 879c
D'Arcy, T. M. W. 752b
— W. I. 319c
Darcy, W. H. 902a
D'Arcy Gwynn, R. S. 20
D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. 638a
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S. 875b, 922
Dare, P. 396a
Darell, *Sir* L. E. H. M. 508b
Darell-Brown, M. 572c
Dargan, P. A. 891b
Dargie, D. C. 905a
Darkin, W. 364b
Darley, D. B. J. 262c, 271a, 274a
— F. T. R. 145, 464b
— G. V. C. 354a
— R. 250a
Darling, A. H. 530b
— C. R., *Esq.* 948
— D. L. 670c
— E. 251a, 924
— F. H. A. 545b
— K. T. 415c
— R. R. A. 356b

Darling, T. A. 360b
— T. H. M. 259c
— W. N. 281b
Darlington, C E. 337c
— *Sir* H. C. 625b
— H. J. 400c
— J. A. B. 333b
Darlow, A. R. 770b
— K. 362a
Darnell, W. R. 392a
Darroch, D. 664b
— F. P. 910a
Darwall, G. N. M. 430c
Darwan Sing Negi 994
Darwell, G. 59, 156a
— T. H. 64, 154b
Das, H. 891c
— M. 890c
Dashwood, A. L. 283a
— G. E. 283c
— J. H. C. 727b
Dass, L. 892c
Datt, D. 893a
Dauban, R. R. 78, 254b
Daubeny, *Miss* J. M. 820a
— R. E. J. 203c
— W. G. 358a
Daubney, R. H. 264c
D'Aubuz, S. C. 254a, 920
Daukes, H. W. 78, 751a
— J. C. 267a
Daulat Shah 275a
Daulet Singh 879b
Daunt, A. D'O. E. 545b
— B. 258b, 302b
— B. J. 748b
— R. H. 727a
Davenport, J. 311b
— J. L. 196a
— J. R. 263c
— J. S. 460a
— P. A. C. 892a
Davey, B. C. 323a
— C. W. B. 778b
— E. N. 344c
— F. H. R. 801b
— G. 436b
— G. R. K. 258c
— H. 335b
— H. J., *Esq.* 940
— J. H. G. 295a
— J. W. W. 305b
— N. G. 578b
— P. 1001
— P. A 781a
— R. E. 196b
— W. A. J. 308b
— *Miss* Y. K. 810a
David, A. G. 362c
— B. R. 312Ac
— D. C. S. 330b
— E. J. C. 315Ac
— F. U. 295a
— H. E. 295a
— I. A. 63, 880a
Davidson, A. 656c
— A. D. 769b
— A. E. 15, 151a, 935
— A. F. 872a
— A. G., *R.S. Fus.* 145, 477b
— A. G., *Devon R.* 435b, 436a
— *Rev.* A. M 711b
— A. S. B. 310c
— C. G. F. 934A
— D. N. F. 503a
— D. P. 290c
— D. S. 477a
— *Mrs.* E. F. 818a
— E. R. 909b
— F. H. A. L. 893a
— F. H. N. 25, 156a
— F. J. 907b
Davidson, G. H. 495a
— G. N. 874b
— H. B. 643c
— J., *R.A.* 308c
— J., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— J., *D.W.R.* 529c
— J. *R.A.M.C.* 760b
— J., *R.A.M.C.(T.A.)* 772a
— J. A 752b
— J. D. 312c
— *Miss* J. E. 820b
— *Sir* J. R. 616
— J. H. 648b
— J. R. 169b, 343a
— J. W. 97
— K. B. L. 665a
— K. C. 25, 651b
— K. D. 290c
— L. M. 290c
— M. R. 624a
— *Miss* N. V. 811a
— R. A. N. 72, 874b
— R. St. C. 325b
— T. J. 892a
— T. N. 874a
— T. W. 749b
— W. E. 908a
— W. M. 771b
— W. S. 893c
Davidson Houston, A. C. 539b
— J. V. 326a
— W. E. C. 595b
Davie, E. D. 578c
— H. B. C. 348c
— J. E. J. 218c
— M. M. 529c, 530b
— W. G. 844b
Davies. A. 564a
— A. A. M. 746a
— A. B. 259b, 920
— A. D. 311c
— A. P. 848c
— A. S. 564a
— A. W 341a
— B. 315a
— B. H. 364a
— C. 316Ba
— *Rev.* C. 717b
— C. D. 353c
— C. H. *R.A.O.C.* 786a
— C. H., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— C. K. 325a, 974
— *Mrs.* C. M. 825b
— D. D. L. 564a
— D. G., *R.Signals* 364a
— D. G., *O.T.C.* 838c
— D. H. 401a
— D. H. M. 564c
— D. J. 766b
— D. J. L. 564c
— D. S. 486b
— D. T. 295a
— D. T. W. 706b
— *Mrs.* D. V. C. 817a
— E. F. 27, 659a
— *Miss* E. F. 811a
— E. F. B. 600c
— E. H. 341c
— E. J. 340a
— E. J. R. 300b
— E. L. 937
— E. L'E 139, 255b
— F. C., *Esq.* 950
— F. G. 441c
— G. B. R. 267b
— G. F. F. 282c
— G. G. 626a
— *Rev.* G. L. 712b
— G. P., *R.E.* 330b, 924
— G. P., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H., 106 *R.*, *R.H.A.* 281b
— H., 71 *S.L.R.*, *R.A.* 318b
— H. A. 662a
— H. B. 868c
Davies, *Rev.* H. C. 712a
— H. C. S. 880c
— H. D. M. 314b
— H. L. 868a
— *Rev.* H. L. O. 712b
— H. M. 499b
— H. R. H. 33, 370b, 371b
— H. W. 769a
— I. A. 784b
— I. H. 772a
— J., *VC* 996
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— J., *R.W. Fus.* 486a
— J. A. 325b, 948
— J. B. 349a
— J. C. 643b
— J. I. 313a
— J. L, *R.A.* 263c
— J. L., *R.A.(T.A.)* 283c
— J. M. 314Ac
— J. O. 354c
— J. R. 250b
— J. T., *VC* 1000
— J. T., *O.T.C.* 846b
— *Miss* K. B. 807b
— K. W. 311b
— L. A. 450, 450a
— L. H. 592c
— *Rev.* L. L. J. 717a
— L. St. A. M. 411a
— *Rev.* M. 716b
— *Miss* M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 807b
— *Miss* M., *T.A.N.S.* 812a
— M. B. 295b
— *Miss* M. D. 823b
— N. E. 744b
— O. 871b
— P. G. E. 266c
— P. J. R. 282c
— R. 550a
— R. A. 595c
— R. B. 550b
— R. G. 753a
— R. M., *R.A.* 287b
— R. M., *Mon. R.* 690c
— R. M., *Ind. Army* 871a. 927
— R. R. *R.W. Fus.* 486b
— R. R. *R.A.M.C.* 772a
— R. S., *R.A.* 318b
— R. S., *R.W.Fus.* 486c
— S. 608b
— S. T. 892c
— T. 690c
— T. A. L. 770a
— T. G. 341a
— T. G. K. 781b
— T. S. 89
— T. W. 313c
— V. G 347a
— V. K. N. 868b
— V. R., *Esq.* 952
— W. 366a
— W. A. 854b
— W. D. 616c
— W. G. B., *Esq.* 20
— W. H. R. 295a
— W. J. H. 312Ac
— W. L. L. 341a
— W. W. N. 211a
Davies-Cooke, *Miss* D. S. 818b
— P. R. 197b
Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 297a
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 563b
— R. G. 485b, 958
Davies-Scourfield, D. G. 380a
— E. G. B. 617a
— J. 670a
Davies-Thomas, E. 769a
d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, H. J. 600b
— J.A. 204b(2)
Davin *Mrs.* M. F. M. 819a
Davis, A. C. 342a
— A. E. 486a
— A. F. 364Ab
— A. L 346b
— A. N. 333b
— B. W. G. 344c
— C. 690c
— C.A., *R.E.* 345a
— C. A., *R.A.O.C.* 786b
— C. A. L. 875a
— C. E. 138, 721a
— C.R., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— C. R., *Gloster R.* 508a
— C. R., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— E. D. D., *Esq.* 932
— *Miss* E. J. 811b
— E. T. 365c
— F., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— F., *R.E.* 354b
— F. E. 195c
— F. G. T. 65, 872c
— F. W. D. 343b
— G. B. 420b
— G. S. 315Ab
— H. A. 328b
— H. C. 724b
— H. G. E 436b
— J. G., *Ind. Army* 875a
— J. G., *S.A. Mil. Forces* 88
— J. H. 530a
— J. J. 555a
— J. J. B. 346c
— L. S., *Ind. Army* 868a
— L. S., *R.E.* 346a
— M. J. 346b
— *Miss* M. J. 810a
— P. 308a
— P. A. 305b
— P. N. 460c
— R. A. 659b
— R. B. 895a
— R. C. 550b
— *Miss* R. C. 810a
— S. J. H. 396b
— T. A., *The King's R.* 420b, 962
— T. A., *E. Surrey R.* 521c
— T. J. 374b
— T W 777b
— *Miss* U. R. 819a
— W 760a
— W. H. 781b
— W. J. 779b
— W. P. C. 298b
Davison, G. C. 51
— H. T. 868c
— J. A. 406a
— K. T. 740c
— M H. A. 771a
— R. G. C. 221b
— R. M. A. 406c
— T. A. 267b
— W. E. 901c
— W. H., *Esq.* 20
Davisson, P. C. B. 702c
Davy, A. E. G. 876b
— G. M. O. 205c
— G. V. 786c
— I. A. G. 656b
— *Miss* M. R. 817a
— R. D. 748a
— R. E. 308a
— R. G. 421c
— R. S. 912b
Daw, A. F. 595c
— H. H. 74, 884a
— J. G. H. S. W. 670c
Dawe, A. R. 884c
— A. W. 903a
— *Miss* E. M. E. 807a
— L. G. 854a
— R. L. 881b
— W. J. 345b

Dawes, A. B. 205c
— C. A. W. 299b
— C. E. 347a
— D'A. A. 212b, 931A
— E. G. 259c, 922
— G. 549a
— G. P. 138
— H. D. 864b
— H. F. 48, 155b
— H. H., *Esq.* 20
— K. C. B. 867c
— L. F. 910b
— L. F. S. 346a
— R. A. A. 881a
— R. M. 341b
— S. M. 341b
— W. L. 312Aa
Dawkins, A., *Esq.* 20
— C. B. 106
— H. A., *Esq.* 20
— J. B. W. 312c
— T. N. 298a
Dawnay, C. P. 374c
— D. 209a
— G. N. 491b
— L. 374c
— N. P. 430c
— R. 374a
Dawney, F. L. 617c, 852c
Dawson, *The Visct.* 935
— A. F. 904b
— *Miss* A. F. 810a
— A. H. F. 629b
— A. J. E. 870c
— A. P. 158b, 943
— A. T. 909b
— C. B. 345a
— C. E. L. S. 727a, 742Aa
— C. N. B. 595c
— D. 503c
— D. R. Y. 662c
— E. F. S. 80, 154a
— E. M. 690a, 690b
— F., *S.A. Mil. Forces* 88
— F., *R. Tank Corps* 220b
— F., *Cheshire R.* 482b
— G. B. 194b
— G. C. 612a
— G. F. 43, 155a
— G. McC. Y. 472c, 965
— H. S., *R.E.* 337c
— H. S., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— H. V. 656a
— J. A. 455b
— J. G. 386c
— J. H., 67 *Fd.R., R.A.* 289a
— J. H., 70 *Fd.R., R.A.* 289c
— J. L. 872c, 995
— J. M. 290c
— J. R. 770a
— K. C. D. 867c
— N. G. 450b
— P. 377c
— P. E. R. 262b
— R. G. 665c
— R. M. 362b
— R. S. P. 264a
— W. C. P. 214c, 977
— W. H. 10, 798a
— W. J. 342a
— W. N. 302a
Dawson-Smith, *Miss* K. M. 818b
Dawson-Walker, *Rev.* E. D. 712b
Day, A. F., *Col.* 35, 154b
— A. F., *R.E.* 334a
— A. O. 54, 338a
— C.E., *A.D. Corps* 801b
— C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— C. G. 250b
— C. J. 790a
— C. L. 751a
Day, E. A. 416c
— E. C. 914b
— E. G. 364b
— E. W. 308b
— F. 620b
— F., *Esq.* 945
— F. E. A. 366c
— F. W. J. 508a, 972
— G. H. 513c
— H. M. 872b
— J., *R.A.* 310c
— J., *S. Lan. R.* 559a
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— J. A. 901a
— J. C. J. 903a
— J. K. 844c
— J. M. 781b
— *Miss* L. E. 810a
— L. H. 345a
— P. G. 633b, 634a
— P. T. L. 751b
— R. W. 779a, 942
— S. A. 364b
— S. J. 998
— T. C. 70, 873c
— W. 739c
— W. C. 902b
— W. R. 753b
Daybell, G. T. 849a
Daymond, J. R. 837a
Dayrell, E. R. E. 264b
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 262a, 347b
De, J. C. 890c
Deacon, A. W. 912b
— H. W. 249b, 929
— J. P. 296a
— J. W. 512c
— W. 335b
Deakin, A. E. 267a
— C. 512a
— C. C. 100, 872a
— C. H. 354b
— C. M. F. 280c, 370c
— D. N. 358b
— E. B. 798a, 930A
— J. C. 513c
— R. E. T. 267c
— T. R. W. 318Aa
Deall, B. A. R. 220a
— E. N. 349b
Dean, A. A. 783b, 946
— A. T. 903b
— C. G. 222b
— D. F. E. C. 296c
— D. J. 396a, 1002
— E. K. 435c
— F. E. 912b
— F. J. 341b
— G. B. 873a
— G. H. 316Bb
— G. J. 215c
— G. P. T. 867c
— H. H. 156b, 928
— H. S. 659a
— H. W. 440b, 441a
— J., *R.A.* 290b
— Joseph, *R.A.S.C.* 743a
— John, *R.A.S.C.* 744a
— J. A. A. 739c
— J. F. 908b
— J. H. A. 512c, 959
— J. H. B. 289a
— *Rev.* J. O. 716a
— K. J. 392b
— P. 215a
— W. E. 868b
Deane, C. H. S. 889a
— D. V. 326b
— H. H. 563c, 955
— M. W. B. 472a
— R. C. 334a
— R. N. 491b
— W. P. 464a
Deane-Drummond, A. J. 359a
Deans, A. L. 221b
— H. 625c
Dear, D. M. J. 344a
Dearden, F. 251b
Deare, N. B. 950
Dearmer, *Miss* G. 820b
Deas, J. B. 456a
— R. M. 310a
— W. M. 215c
Deason, S. W. 296c
de Barr, A. 354c
Debenham, C. A. 426b
De Blois, H. C. 330a
de Brett, E. M. 263b
— E. S. 13, 326b
— R. J. H. 455c, 456a
de Brisay, A. C. D. 839b
— R. L. 430a
de Bruyne, G. 71, 616b
de Burca, B. 895a
de Burgh, D. H. 950
— E. 150b, 860a
— H. G. 249a
De Burgh Sidley, B. F. P. 222a
De Buriatte, E. A. 971
De Butts, F. C. 69, 159b, 861a
— F. M. 445c
de Candole, C. A. 751b
de Carteret, A. G. 563c
de Chair, S. S. 190c
de Chassiron, H. E. C. 329a, 974
de Clifford, *The Lord* 218b
de Cordova, V. L. 400a
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 322b
de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512b
de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B. 895b
De Domenico, G. E. 275b, 778a
Dee, A. R. H. 849a
Deed, B. L. 853a
Deedes, C. J. 35, 603c
— *Sir* C. P. 603
— H. B. 944
— R. B. 64, 159b, 861a
Deegan, *Rev.* L. 716b
Deeks, E. G. 880a, 978
— H. B. 416b
Deeming, W. L. 744b
Dees, C. H. G. 545c
de Fonblanque, E. B. 249a
— P. 43, 153b
de Gex, G. F. 263b
de Guingand, F. W. 450a, 926
de Hamel, F. M. 221c
de Havilland, P. H. 259c
Dehn, S. G. 346b
De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. 405b
Delghton, C. G. 535a
— C. H. J. 318a
— *Rev.* H. S. 717a
— J. E. 216b
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 263a
de Jersey, D. S. 263c
de Klée, F. B. 12, 175a
de Klerk, J. M. 89
De La Bere, H. C. 48, 721b
— I. 554a
Delacombe, R. 385c
De la Cour, G. 760b
De Lacy, M. 768a
de la Fargue, D.G.H. 889b
Delaforce, C. N. N. 477c
— G. R. 304b
Delamain, C. B. H. 133, 251a
— W. T. 51, 259b
Delaney, C. B. 59, 360c
Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. 478a
de la Poer, E. R. A. 660a
— J. P. H. A. 662c
De la Pryme, W. H. A. 949
de Las Casas, E. J. E. 670a, 964
— H. A. 884a
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 461c
del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b
Delf, C. McI. 870a
Delforce, C. G. 416b
de Linde, C. A. 22, 323b
De Lisle, A. B. 358a, 359b
de Lisle, C. de B. 209c
Delius, J. P. 211a
Dell, A. H. 345a
Deller, J. R. 406b
Delmar-Morgan, E.S. 360c
Delmé-Radcliffe, M. 330a
Delmege, A. C. S. 202b
— J. C. W. 202b
de Longueuil, J. C. S. G. 659c
de l'Orme, M. H. 338b
de Low, H. C. 102
Delson, E. 222c
Delves, *Miss* M. 806a
Demetriadi, S. G. 194b
— S. S. 299c
Dempsey, A. B. 752b
— H. H. 12, 721b
— M. C. 595a
Dempster, J. 639b
Denaro, A. E. 465a, 966
— G. T. 633b, 970
— L. F. 354c
Denby, J. J. 351c
Dendy, G. L. 305b
— M. H. 2, 35, 153a
— P. C. 305b
— R. H. 396a
Dene, J. A. 526a
Denehy, F. P. G. 870a
Denham, M. W. 254a
Denholm, J. N. C. 499a
— W. L. 292a
Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 357b, 364Ab
— E. J. 872c
Dening, B. C. 28, 156a
— J. W. L. 263b, 925
— R. 71, 159a, 860c
— R. H. 267b
Denison, E. W. 329b, 925
— G. T. 328b
— N. C. 742c
— W. M. E. 195c
Denison-Pender, *Hon.* R. E. 364b
Denman, A. E. 365b
— P. D. 876c
Denmark and Iceland, *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* 4, 395
Denne, G. T. 396b
— V. A. H. D. 651b
Denness, T. 895a
Dennett, D. 271c
— F. W. 907b
— S. W. 305a
Denney, J. A. 319c
— T. D. 903b
Denning, E. A 508a
— G. M. 752a
— J. V. 353b
— K. G. R. 346b
— R. F. S. 35, 460a
Dennis, A. E. 914a
— B. R. 760a
— C. E. 908a
— D. C. 319a
— *Rev.* G. M. 194a
— J. H. 229b
— J. M. 189b
— L. A. T. 741c

Dennis, M. E. 249a
— R. M. 194b
— R. R. J. 304a
— S. E. 741c
— W. J. 909b
— W. L. 49, 776b
Denniss, R. H. 325a
Denniston, J. G. 16, 777a
Dennistoun Sword, J. C. 653b
Denny, A. M. C. 589b 966
— G. A. W. 313b
— J. C. 592a
— M. C. M. 844c
Dennys, K. G. G. 445a
— L. E. 8, 159b, 861a
— R. E. 468b, 927
Denoon, G. 743c
Densham, H. A. 312Ab
Dent, H. D. 625a, 966
— J. C. 259c, 929
— L. T. 342a
— N. H. 215b
— O. W. R. 289a
— R. C. W. 876b
— R. P. 779a
— W. H. N. 356b
— W. P. 871a
Dent-Young, J. 971
Denton, A. V. 587b
— C. F. 612b
— E. R. 318Ab
— F. V. 421a
— F. W. H. 54
— H. R. 220b
— J. E. 362a
— J. W. M. 390b
— K. K. 743a
— R. B. 349a
— R. M. V. 254c
Denvir, J. C. 748a
Denyer, C. M. 573c
— P. H. 873b
de Pass, D. H. 540b
— G. E. 573b
De Pree, G. 616c
— H. 410c
— H. D. 247c
— J. B. 648a
de Pury, A. J. 325a, 956
Derby, *The Earl of* 281b, 305b, 317c, 401b, 421a, 472b, 588a, 625a, 742a
Derbyshire, J. S. 349b
Derham, A. P. 104
— F. P. 104
Derham-Reid, D. 626b
— J. B. R. 625a
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. 12, 328b
Dering, R. A. Y. 494c
De Ritter, R. B. 728a
de Robeck, B. L. 251a
— J. H. E. 250a
— P. 638a, 955
de Roeper, H. P. 344c
de Rothschild, E. L. 300b
de Rouffignac, *Miss* C. T. 811b
Derry, S. I. 287a
de Rutzen, *Baron* 380c
de Salis, *Count* P. F. 374a
— R. A. 870a
De Salis, S. C. F. 616b
De Saulles, B. R. N. 392c
De Sausmarez, C. H. 854a
— H. G. T. 61, 254a
de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. 880c
Desborough, H. A. 901a
Desbrow, P. D. 937
des Graz, E.P.A. 669b, 926
Desoer, N. L. 921
de Soidenhoff, R. 893b
Des Roches, J. S. 127
Dessain, P. H. D. 468b
de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. 659c
de St. Croix, V. C. 600b
des Voeux, W. R. de B. 371a, 371b
de Teissier Prevost, A. 319b
de Trafford, *Miss* J. A. M. S. 818b
Dettmer, J. S. 309b
Deucher, L. S. 831c
Deullin, S. 929
Dev, A. K. 893c
Devas, T. G. 831c
Deveney, F. G. 334b
Devenish-Mearcs, B.J. 867c
De Vere, G. R. J. 216c
Deverell, *Sir* C. J. 150, 450
— W. B. S. 721b, 931A
Devereux, A. C. E. 260a, 271b
— J. L. F. 300b
— R. de B. 74, 385a
— W. C. 337b
Devey, C. W. 124
— J. C. 592a
de Villiers, C. N. 87
Devine, J. 775b
Devonshire, *The Duke of* 348b, 218c
— *The Duchess of* 816a
de Vos, A. N. 89
Dew, N. P. 347a
de Waal, P. 87
Dewar, A. J. 727a
— D. E. 121
— F. W. 255a
— G. J. A. 545a
— *Hon.* H. E. A. 568c
— J. M. 771a
— J. P. P. D. 626b
— K. M. J. 440c
— M. P. D. 395c, 921
— P. A. 362b
— W. C. 652c
Dewar-Duric, R. V. 364c, 921
Dewart, J. A. 124
de Watteville, K. W. 325a
Dewdney, W. E. 338b
Dewe, D. P. 893c
de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 205c
de Wet, E. J. 87
Dewey, G. R. 526b
— K. T. 839c
Dewhurst, C. H. 539b
— F. J. P. 215b
de Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425, 425a
— J. D. 873b
De Wilton, C. J. P. 293c
— J. G. B. 864c
Dewing, M. N. 251a, 923
— R. H. 154b, 920
de Winton, C. J. P. 312Ac
— C. P. G. 138, 490c
— R. P. 203c, 920
— R. W. M. 23, 651c
de Wolff, C. E. 776b
Dewse, J. W. 741a
Dewsnap, J. 391c
de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 775a
Dexter, *Miss* A. 806b
— H. 312c
Dey, *Miss* H. 812a, 944(2)
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop*, J. 19(2)
Deyermond, C. 914a
De Zoete, M. H. 315a
Dhala, C. H. 893a
Dhawan, M. L. 891b
Dhondy, B. S. 891b
Dhunjibhoy, J. E. 891b
Diack, W. 652b
Diamond, J. 303a
Dibb, A. H. 904a
— G. K. 250a, 922
Dibben, H. C. 66, 153a
— W. L. 410a
Dibblee, J. F. 267c
Dick, A. MacD. 890b
— C. 743b
— *Rev.* D. 716a
— E. J. 638b
— G. H. 318b
— J. D. H. 341a(2)
— J. S., *Esq.* 945
— R. F. 643c
— R. M. 583b
Dick Cunyngham, *Sir* C. K., *Bt.* 28, 567c
Dick-Lauder, G. A. 568a
Dickens, *Miss* N. 811a
Dickenson, C. R. 366c
— E. M. 215c
— G. N. 128
— J. M. 617c
Dicker, *Miss* F. M. C. 819a
— R. 782a
Dickey, H. W. E. 769b
Dickie, A. D. 303b
— H. 770a
— H. A. 255a, 939
— R. 169a
— R. S. 748b
Dickins, C. H. 144, 521b
— O. H. 218c
— S. V. 617b
— W. A. 549a
Dickinson, A. B. de C. 258b, 271b
— A. B. G. 392b
— D. C. G. 390b, 392b
— D. P. 153b, 957
— E. 201c
— E. N. St. J. 391b(2)
— F. R. 400c
— G. L. 578a
— J. 836a
— K. 354c
— L. G. 430b, 829c
— R. 361c
— R. F. O'T. 760a
— R. J. 577c, 933
— R. R. B. 659b
— S. H. 282b
— W. A. K. 215c, 778a
— W. P. 518a
— W. R. 526b
Dicks, F. N. 350c
Dickson, A. C. 296b
— A. N. 310c
— A. T. B. 768a
— D. 831b
— D. A. 359a
— D. E. L. 349a
— D. G. 522b
— D. J. G. 830a
— E. C. S. 837c
— E. P. 328a, 922
— G. F. T. B. 485c
— H. 837b
— J. A. B. 831a
— J. D. L. 267a
— J. M. 785c, 837c
— J. T. 301b
— N. J. 592a, 931A
— R. G. 595c
— S. G. 386a
— W. 386b, 844b
Dier, G. E. C. 222b
Diffey, *Miss* B. L. 810a
Digby, *The Lord* 304b
— A. S. D. 441c
— *Lady* C. P. A. 816a
— C. W. 909b
— F. N. D. D. 691a
— *Miss* T. M. 816b
Digby-Smith, R., *Esq.* 940
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298c
Diggens, R. W. 337b
Digges, H. G. G. 254b
Diggle, J. 739b
— J. N. 311b
Dignam, E. A. 849b
Dilke, C. W. 344a
Dill, J. de G. 266c
— *Sir* J. G. 23, 150a, 517
— N. B. 354b
— R. H. 880c
Dilley, J. E. 907a
Dillon, B. E. 426a
— E. P. S. 612c
— F. H. 319b
— F. J. 66, 874a
— G. J. 312Ab
— J. J. 724a
— *Hon.* M. E. 190b
— N. M. 214b
— T. A. 175c, 965
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M. 370a
Dilworth, *Miss* M. M. 818b
Dimelow, W. B. 309c
Dimmock, R. O. S. 633c
Dimoline, H. K. 303a
— W. A. 175b, 966
Dimond, W. E. R. 891b
Dimsdale, H. C. L. 380b
— T. E. 203c
Dimsey, G. W. 875b
— N. W. 263b
Dinan, D., *Esq.* 56
Dines, J. S. 937
Dinesen, T. 1001
Dingle, N. D. 131
Dingwall-Fordyce, J. A. 656c
Dinsdale, W. 907a
Dinsmore, G. T. 874b
— R. J. 144, 592a
Dinwiddie, H. W. 64, 871c
— R. 329a
Dipper, O. C. 406a
— W. G. 591b
Disher, H. C. 99
Dishley, H. 302a
Dismore, L. H. 396b
Disney-Roebuck, A. G. 262a, 960
Ditcham, C. H. 665c
Ditmas, B. N. L. 264b
— J. M. 455b, 456a
— J. M. R. 779a
Ditton, M. A. H. 578c
— R. D. 578c
Divall, W. E. 910b
Divers, S. T. 741a
Dix, H. A. 250b
— *Rev.* R. J. E. 716b
Dixie, E. A. W. B. 573c
Dixon, A. C. 351a
— A. E. G. 431b
— A. F. 271c, 274a
— A. P. 874a
— A. R. 300c
— B. C. 853c
— *Mrs.* B. E. 817a
— B. E. C. 35, 322a
— B. P. 604b
— C. A. 460a, 938
— D. E. 371a
— D. O. 914b
— D. S. T. B. 371a
— E., *Esq.* 944
— *Mrs.* E. L. 816b
— F. H. 874a
— *Mrs.* F. M. 816b
— G. H. 371c
— G. M. 465a, 933
— G. R. 469a
— H. B. F. 746b
— H. B. L. 773a
— H. W. 311b
— J. F. C. 303a
— J. G. 206b

Dixon, J. H., *Durham L. I.* 639c
— J. H., *R.A.* 267a
— J. J. H. 740c
— J. M. 839c
— M. G. 889c
— *Miss* M. J. L. 817a
— N. E. 362a
— P. S. 625b
— R. 213a
— R. H. 481c
— R. W. 588b
— S. F. 549a
— S. H. 588b
— W. 868b
— W. G. M. 582c
— W. H. 742b
— W. M. 634a
Dixon, W. P. 464c, 778a
— W. V. 753b
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 867a
Dobb, E. S. 486a
— H. R. 721b
Dobbie, A. W. G. 328b, 921
— E. T. 249a
— H. C. 801b
— O. C. S. 138, 264a
— W. G. S. 138, 151a
Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., *Esq.* 18
Dobbin, D. C. 266a
— M. G. 317c
— P. R. 436a
— R. W. 9, 258b, 937
Dobbs, C. E. S. 132, 721b
— J. E. 611b
— J. J. F. 263b
— J. S. 309c
— N. C. 255c, 940
— W. B. D. 49, 659b
Dobell, J. A. T. 481c
Doble, D. T. 456a
— J. L. 780a
Dobree, T. S. 254c
Dobson, A. C. C. 728a
— A. E. A. 155a, 945
— A. H. G. 329b, 972
— A. R. B. 360c
— D. L. 299a
— E. F. P. 266b
— E. Y. 465a
— J. B. 318Ac
— J. P. 634a
— O. C. 775b
— P. F. S. 319b
— R. W. 727b
— T. E. 358a, 931A
— T. H. 535b
— *Sir* W. W. 348c
Dockar-Drysdale, D. A. G. 468c
Docker, L. R. 411b
— P. 160a
— P. M. 411b
Dockerill, U. 441c
Dockery, G. 892b
Dockrell, T. H. 770a
Dockrill, A. D. 306c
Dodd, A. G. 296b
— D. F. 411b
— E. B. 313b
— G. E. 582c
— H. A. R. 499c
— J. C. 804b
— J. S., *R.A.* 283c
— J.S., *R.Tank.Corps* 219c
— N. L. 267a
— S. A. 421a
— W. A. 421a
— W. M. 364Ab
— W. T. 61A, 160a, 364a, 364Ab
Doddrell, H. O. 309b
Dodds, A. M. 914a
— F. B. 310a
— J. B. 310a
Dodds, J. P. 310a
— K. 339b
Dodge, *Rev.* E. J. 712b
— N. K. B. 879a
— W. 473c
Dodgson, H. G. 20
— H. G. 305b
— P. H. 106
Dodkins, C. M. 881b
Dods, E. R. S. 864a
Dodson, H. M. 472a
Doe Henson 885a
Doeg, *Miss* D. 819a
Doelberg, J. F. 13, 326a
Doggrell, D. 620b
Dogra, J. R. 893a
Doherty, F. J. 893c
— J. J. 20
— J. S. 905b
— M. J. 914a
— N. 318Ab
— T. O'C. 577a
— W. R. 350b
Doig, *Miss* M. M. 812a
—T. G. 801a
Dolan, *Miss* A. 812a
— J. E. 535b
— S. O. 146, 748a
Dolbear, S. W. 360b
Dolby, F. A. 902a
Dolden, M. G. 846c
Doll, T. H. 266b
— W. R. S. 775a
Dollar, G. 203c
— P. W. 206b
Dollery, E. M 97, 952
Dolley, L. G. F. 837a
Dolman, E. 587c, 961
— G. L. 587b
— R. F. 901b
Dolphin, C. E. H. 28, 410b
— H. B. 583b
— M. J. X. 900c
Don, D. T. K. 744a
— P. A. C 261c
Donaghy, M. B. 904b
Donald, A. H. 884b
— C. R. 885c
— D. A. 830b
— D. G. 920
— D. W. A. 836b
— G. 652c
— G. B. 359a
— H. R. J. 770b
— J. J. 362b
— J. O. S. 889c
— J. R. 804b
— W. H. 101
Donaldson, A. B. 386b
— D. H. J. H. 921b
— E. 912a
— I. G. 596c
— J. 304c
— J. B. 258c, 931
— J. E. 648b
— *Miss* K. H. 816b
— N. F. G. 316a
— R. 743a
— R. N. 670c
— W. N. S. 770a
Donbavand, N. B. 348b
Donegan, E. A. 753a
Donet, E. G. 90
Donger, A. D. 312b
Donithorne-Clark, J. M. 314Aa
Donkersley, F. E. 530c
Donkin, A. J. 251b
— I. 469a
Donlea, B. J. FitzG. 659b
— T. A. M. 881c
Donlon, *Miss* N. 807a
Donnellan, J. N. 782a
Donnelly, A. H. 364Aa
— J. H. 768a
— J. L. 892a
— J. R. 314b
— K. H. 659c
Donner, E. J. S 310b
— H. F. 310b
Donovan, A. S. 938
— H. L. 885c
— J. P. H. 889a
— *Miss* K. E. 810b
Doogan, J. 992
Doolan, E. 721b
Dooley, T. M. 312Ab
Doorly, J. 564c
Doran, B. J. 895a
— *Miss* C. M. 811Ab
— F. L. 347c
— G. F. 624c, 778a
— J. P. A. L. 633c
— T. A. 892a
Dore, A. M. 870b
— G. W. 743a
— *Mrs.* M. C. E. 816a
— R. E. 912b
Dorling, F. H. 624
Dorman, E. A. J. R. 883c
— E. S. P. 221b
— J. M. 341a
— *Rev.* P. M. 712a
— W. J. 907a
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 64, 157b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. H., *Knt.* 391c
Dormer, *The Lord* 140
— J. K. 603c
— *Hon.* J. S. P. 197a
— R. 773a
Dorr, D. M. 351Aa
Dorrell, G. J. 513c
— G. T. 994
DorrienSmith, A. R. A. 212b
— G. R. 396a
Dorrington, A. G. 359b
Dothie, W. H. 349b
Dotivala, N. M. P. 891c
Double, I. F. P. 345a
— L. J. 353c
Douch, A. J. 727b
— E. J. H. 15, 251b
Dougal, D. 766b
— L. S. 315Ac
Dougall, H. W. 639b
— R. 876a
Dougan, J. H. 318Aa
Dought, J. R. 908a
— T. G. 908a
Doughty, C. 318a
— G. C. A. 374c
Doughty-Wylie, B.P. 485c
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marq. of* 314a
Douglas A. 498b
— A. B. 844c
— A. S. 495a
— A. S. G. 669a
— A. S. K. 655c, 656c
— A. V. C. 376b, 377b
— B. 311b
— B. P. A. 287c
— C. G., *Esq.* 936
— C. P. 490c, 690b
— C. R. 312a
— *Mrs* C. W. 819a
— D. M. 63, 831b
— G. 643a, 963
— G. J. 648b
— G. J. G. 335c
— G. S., *R.A.* 314c
— G. S., *R.A.M.C.* 748a
— G. S., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— G. T. A. 63, 881b
Douglas, H. L. 638b
— I. W., *Esq.* 147
— J. B. 780a
— J. K. 175b
— J. M. 263b
— J. P. 751b
— J. S., *R.A.* 282a
— J. S., *R. Scots* 385c
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 879c
— J. S. E. W. H. 499c
— J. S. H. 647c, 648a
— K. G. 881b
— L. N. 868c
— N. 39, 170a, 784b
— R. G. 10
— R. L. St. C. 366a
— S. L. H. 430c
— V. L. 724b
— W. A. G. 874b
— W. F. 351b
— W. F. R. 731a
Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 616c
Douglas-White, C. F. 776b
Douglass, A. F. S. 603b
— *Miss* D. W. 810a
— J. A. H. 386a
— N. S. F 600b
— R. W. K. 436b
— W. J. 624c
— W. S. T. 328a, 337b
Doulton, A. J. F. 853c
— D. H. F. 416b
— O. S. 218b
Douse, H. W. 914a
Dovaston, C. J. 283b
Dove, A. J. H. 10, 326b
— B. S. 469a
— C. R. T. 469a
— *Mrs.* G. N. 823a
— P. A. 179c
— W. W. 346b
Dove-Wilson, G. C. 218a
Dow, A. C. 912b
— F. A 215b
— J. A. 361a
— L. 743c
— R. 912a
Dowbiggin, R F. L. 884a
Dowd, B. W. 473b
Dowdell, E. H. 849a
Dowden, R. J. 105
Dowdeswell, J. W. 290b
— W. H. 840b
Dowding, A. D. C. 216c
Dowell, G. 274b
Dower, J. H. 884a
Dowland, G. R. 889b
Dowler, A. A. B. 521a, 920
Dowling, B. A. 573b
— F. B. B. 521b
— J. R. H. 554b
— *Miss* U. A. 810b
Down, E. E. 607b
— H. D. B. 268b
— J. E. 97
Downe, *The Visct.* 170b, 469b
— N. C. H. 251b
Downer, A. A. 545b
Downes, A. A. H. 881c
— O. C. 155b, 383, 616, 669
— R. M. 97
— T. H. 876a
Downie, A. F. 884b
— C. F. 885b
— *Miss* E. 820a
— R. 997
— V. J. 773a
Downing, C. L. 742b
Downs, C. E. 353b
— E. J. 319a
— R. A. A. 629b

Dowse, A. K. 354b
— G. W. 780a
— J. C. A. 746b
— M. B. 25, 435a
— R. J. O. 721b, 941
— R. K. 600a
Dowson, A. H. 329a, 974
— B. H. 583b
— H. B. 885b
— R. E. 392b
— *Miss* S. S. 819b
— W. F. G. 583b
Dowswell, H. C. 255c, 940
Dowzer, T. H. R. 318Ab
Doxat, A. C. 993
Doxford, J. K. 190c
— T. B. 743c
Doyle, G. W. 200a
— J. 900b
— J. B. H. 321a
— J. F. R. W. H. 662b
— J. O. 348c
— J. R. I. 603c
— L. S. J. 885b
— M. 1003
— P. K. 521b
— P. M. W. 830c
— R. M. 578a
— W. P. 360c
D'Oyly, N. H. M. 386a
— P. A. A. 435b
D'Oyley-Lowsley, G. L. 872b
Doyne, F. M. 311b
— R. H. 572b
— *Mrs.* 949
Doyne-Ditmas, P. E. C. V. 494c
Drabble, F. 559b
— P. C. 201b, 202b
Dracup, R. C. 893a
— W. C. 468a
Draddy, F. E. 354c
Draffen, F. G. W. 20
— G. W. C. 203a, 217
Drage, J. M. 510a
Drain, J. H. C. 994
Drake, C. G. 271c
— E. W. T. 303a
— F. G. 901c
— F. W. 171a
— H. N. 591b
— J. A. 870a
Drake-Briscoe, F. M E.D. 425a
Drake-Brockman, A. G. 326a
— C. L. E. 874b
— E. A. 102
— G. C. 595b
— G. P. L. 214a
— P. H. 316Ac, 521b
— R. F. H. 258b
Drakeford, M. G. 549c
Drane, J. M. 426b
Dransfield, R. T. 219b
Draper, B. E. 875c
— B. E. 875c
— St. J. 215c
— W. G 309b
Drapkin, S. 282c
Dray, R. L. 513a
Drayson, A. P. 522b
— Fitz, A. 135, 154a
— G. B. 281a
— G. D. 540a
— H. P. 328b
Dredge, A. C. L. 875a
— A. L. A. 889c
Drennan, *Miss* C. 810b
— *Miss* J. 807a
Dresing, H. G. 751a
Dresser, T. 998
Drew, A. 251a
— A. C. W., *Esq.* 18
Drew, A. D. 880a
— A. G. 315Aa
— A. W. 10, 259c
— B. G. F. 441a
— C. A. E. 914a
— C. F. 11, 155b
— C. H. 258b
— F. G. 55, 155a
— G. S. 592a
— H. D. 214b
— I. S. 310b
— J. M. MacF. 895b
— J. N. 353c
— J. S. 45, 151b
— P. R. 522b
— P. T. 902a
— W. R. 351a
— W. R. M. 751b
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 386a
Drewe, P. J. L. 13, 326b
Drewitt, G. B. 526b
Dreyfus, C. P. 352a
Driffield-White, *Mrs.* K. C. 823b
Dring, A. J. 889c
Drinkwater, M. 364Ab
— N. 318Aa
— S. 907a
Driscall, S. J. 782a
Driscoll, J. 310a
— J. A. 781a
— W 670a
Driskell, A. T. E. 203c
Driver, C. E. 420a
— H. 219c
— L. P. 319c
Droingoole, B. A. 559a
Dronsfield, J. W. 482b
Drought, G. E. 263a
— G. R. S. 24, 498c
Drover, C. B. 346b
Druitt, *Rev.* G. P 712b
Drummond, A. 905a
— B. G. 344c
— C. A. F. 866a
— D. R. O. 218a
— E. A. 351b
— F. C. 464c, 965
— G. G. 749a
— G. T. 801b
— G. V. H. 568c
— J., *R.U. Rif.* 659b
— J., *R. Scots* 386b
— J. C. 892b
— J. H. 790b
— J. M. F. 837c
— J. S. 292a
— M. J. D. 647c, 959
— P. 907a
— W. A. D. 749b
— W. G. 912b
Drummond-Hay, J. 312b
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 567c
Drury, G. H. 577b, 943
— G. J. S. 339b
— H. 517b
— J. 724a
— R. E. H. 220c
— S. C. P. 338b
— W. G. 781a
— W. N. D. 416c
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376b
Dryden, *Miss* D. M. 811a
Dryer, E. A. B. 875b
Dryland, J. N. 338a
— L. W. J. 357b
Drynan, A. E. 767a
Drysdale, *Miss* A. 812a
— A. M. 643c
— H. P. 312b
— J. G. 315Ac
— J. K. M. 386a
Drysdale, L. D. 289c
— P. 312b
— W. B. 665a
D'Souza, A J. 891a
Dubey, U C. 879a
Du Boulay, M. H. H. 652a
— T. H. 315a
du Boulay, T. P. H. 534b, 962
Dubs, C. I. A. 194a
Du Buisson, T. G. 192
Du Cane, *Sir* J. P. 247a
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 572c, 955
Duce, J. 740a
Duchesne, C. C. 322b
Duckett, N. G. 145, 724b
Duckham, W. 744a
Duckworth, A. J. S. 670b
— G. F. 900b
— K. B. 348b
— R. H. F. 131, 321b
— W. E. 891b
du Cros, E. H 356a
Dudding, H. N. N. 20
— T. S. 760a
Dudgeon, J. A. 670b
— J. J. S. 655b, 965
— R. M. 386b
— W. A. 271b, 938
Dudley, *The Earl of* 302a
— C. W. 767a
— G. W. 900b
— J. L. G. 881b
— W. E. 271b
Dudman, E. C. 905b
Duesbury, F. 465a
— H. 153b, 788b
Duff, A. C. 321b
— *Rev.* A. D. 45, 715a
— A. MacG. 774, 836b
— A. W. 342b
— C. E. R. 207c, 929
— C. J. S. 921
— D. G. B. 653a
— I. H. 313a
— J. B. 366a
— R. H. 179b
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G. 812a
Duffield, F. W. N. 550a
Duffus, G. M. R. 771b
— S. 290c
Duffy, H. H. W. 639b
— J., *VC* 1000
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c
— S. C. R. 347c
Dufton, F. G. 55, 323a
Dufty, *Miss* F. M. 812a
Dugan, *Sir* W. J. 95
Dugdale, J. E. M. 486c
— N. 213c
— T. L. 197c
Duggal, A. N. 72, 892c
Duggan, C. W. R. 633b
— T. C. B. 337c
Dugmore, A. B. R. 295c
— A. P. J. 271c, 274a
— C. L. D. 455b
— J. W. R. 603b
Duguid, A. F. 121
— D. R. 778b
— J. P. 135, 801a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— W., *R.A.O.C.* 779a
Duhault, J. R. J. 125
Duigan, J. E. 140(3)
Duke, C. L. B. 322a
— D. A. 385c
— D. H. 450c
— G. W. 330a
— H. O. B. 341b
— H. V. 436a
— J. E. B. 298c
— J. J. D. 446b
Duke, J. P. 27, 155a
— M. 356b, 364b
— O. St. A. 971
— P. A. 358b
— W. D. H. 651c
Dulake, *Miss* D. 807b
Dumaresq, M. C. W. 267a
Dumas, P. A. E. 880c
Dumbell, D. H. 179b
— W. E. 314Ab
Dumbreck, S. C. 136, 191a
Dumma, A. L. 744a
Dummer, A. E. J. 914b
Dumville, W. G. 469b
Dun, T. I. 747a
Dunbar, C. I. H. 23, 376c
— G. R. 258a
— D. C. N. 568a
— H. C. F. V. 215b, 921
— J. B. P. 127
— J. T. 364Aa
— L. 746a
Duncan, A., *Welch R.* 563b
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 743a
— A. A., *R.A.* 289c
— A. A., *W. G'ds.* 380b(2)
— A. F. 339c
— A. H. 503c
— A. N. 406b
— A. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890c
— A. W., *Ind. Army* 868a
— C. S. 655b
— D. 644b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712a
— D. A. 742Ab
— D. L. 867b
— D. R. 354c
— F. A. 350a
— G. L. 891a
— H. C. 64, 867a
— H. L. 262c
— *Sir* J. 949
— J. 491a
— J. G. 879c
— J. H. 478b
— J. W. G. 839b
— K. D. I. 260a, 925
— K. W. W. 881c
— M. 356b
— M. G. 573b
— N. 652b
— N. W. 49, 215a
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* P. 86
— S. A. 339c
— T. M. 80, 867a
— W. E. 248a
— W. J. C. 870b
Duncanson, E. R. T. 617a
— J. P. 670a
— P. F. J. 299c
Duncombe, H. G. 390c
Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 469b
— R. F. 521b, 522b
Dundas, *Hon. Sir* C. C. F. 109
— F. V. L. 616b
— H. A. C. 266a
— R. M. 317a
— *Hon.* R. M. St. J. M. 218a
— W. F. 567b
Dundas of Dundas, A. D. 312a
Dundas Robertson, D. 494b
Dundon, P. S. 731a
Dunford, A. B. 406b
— L. G. 366b
— M. W. 406b
Dunford Wood, C. D. C. 835b
Dunglass, *The Lord* 194c
Dunhill, *Sir* T. P. 932

Dunkerley, A. J. 275a
— N. W. 318a
— W. J. V. J. 829b
Dunkerton, G. H. H. 753a
Dunkin. J. C. 852a
Dunkley, D. P. 481b
— F. C. 311c
— I. E. 106
— P. C. 639c
Dunlop, A. 664c, 666a
— A. G. 864b
— A. J. H. 885b
— A. R. McN. 316Aa
— D. 60A, 254b
— D. O. W. 885c
— E. S. O., *Esq.* 16
— G. D. 386a
— G. M. 282b
— J. I. R. 652a
— J. K. 17, 169b
— *Rev.* N. M. 716a
— R. A. E. 727a
— T. C. 2
— W. 872a, 932
— W. H. 194a
Dunmore, *The Earl of* 992
Dunn, A., *Esq.* 939
— A. F. 770b
— A. H. 526b
— D. C. 744c
— E. C. 342c
— G. B. 643c
— G. R. 620c
— G. W., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— G. W., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ac
— H. 316a
— H. G. M. 260c, 304c
— *Miss* J. A. 807a
— J. H. 768b
— J. J. F. 900b
— J. W., *R.E.* (*S.R.*) 354b
— J. W., *R.E.* (*T.A.*) 339c
— K. F. W. 248a
— L. C. 312c
— L. G. 317b
— L. N. 907b
— P. 353c
— *Miss* P. 819a
— P. D. W. 534a
— R. H. W. 267c
— R. W. J. 325b
— T. B. 319b
— W. K. 366a
Dunne, J. F. T. 928
— N. G. F. 207c
— T. ff. 267a
Dunnill, A. L. 789b
— J. W. 469c
Dunolly, J. C. G. 191b
— K. P. R. S. 215b
Dunphie, C. A. L. 49, 258c
— G. P. W. 60, 260b
Dunphy, B. L. 303b
Dunsconibe, K. O. 318Aa
— M. E. 318Ab
Dunseath, D. R. 659b
Dunsmore, R. L. 127
Dunstan, W. 995
Dunstan-Adams, A. 971
Dunster, B. D. 313c
— H. W. 902a
Dunsterville, H.G.E. 780b
— K. F. 154a, 938, 944, 948
— P. W. E. L. 328b
Dunwell, C. L. 411b
Dunwoody, J. M. 128
Duperier, H. W. 320a
Du Plat Taylor, St. J. M. 600c
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 617c
Dupré, F. H., *Esq.* 945
Dupuis, G. E. A. 128
Durack, J. P. 106
Durand, A. A. M. 249a
— A. T. M. 670b
Durant, H. F. H. 96
Durban, M. 341a
Durbin, F. C. 772b
Durham, E. A. K. 100
Durie, J. F. 508a
Durnford, A. G. D. 268c
— C. M. P. 864c
— S. B. 691c
Durnford-Slater, J.F. 262b, 308b
Durno, J. H. 339a
— W. L. 596c
Durose, R. J. 902b
Durrans, P. H. 349c
— T. E. W. 849b
Durrant, J. M. A. 105, 109
— *Miss* N. K. 811b
— N. S. 876c
— O. T. 864c
— T. 308b
Du Sautoy, A. J. 478a
— E. M. C. 831a
Dutfield, E. G. 416c
du Toit, C. L. de W. 951(2)
— F. S. 87
— L. 86, 87
Dutta, P. C. 892c
Dutton, B. B 588a
— E. G. 744a
— E. M 319a
— F. W. 221b
— G. A. 358b
— H. R. 944
— *Miss* J. M. S. 817a
Duveen, A. H. C. 287b
DuVivier, C. L. E. 884a
Duvivier, J. J. 357a, 364b
— R. A. C. 843a
Duxbury, G. H. 473a
— J. N. 573c 846b
— R. G. A. 262b, 300b
Dwyer, D. A. L. 351b
— J. J. 999
— P. 751a
Dyas, G. M. 600c
— H. H. 263c
— J. H. 544c
Dyason, F. J. 951
Dyball, G. F. H. 643a
— R. H 841a
Dyce, A. R. 365b
Dye, E. L. 311b
Dyer, A. B. H. 873c
— C. J. 873c
— F. E. J. 298c
— G. M. 871a
— H. B. 283c
— J. H. 321b
— T. W., *Esq.* 20
— W. R. 912b
Dyke, R. C. 262b
— T. H. 390c, 921
Dykes, D. B. 513b
— D. O. T. 881a
— I. V. 262a
— J. C. 317a
— J. D. 743c
— O. C. T. 874c, 921
— P. de K. 835c
— S. S. 760b
— V. 323b, 920
Dymond, E. A. W. 347a
— R. M. 785c
Dymott, B. K. 864a
Dynes, E. 724b
— M. H. McL. 420c
— W. J. 325a
Dyson, *Miss* E. M. B. 806b
— F. 786b
Dyson, G. A. G. 351c
— G. St. J. A. 249a
— J. 289b
— P. 312a

E

Eade, C. 196a
— F. R. 914a
Eades, *Mrs.* M. D. S. 818b
Eadie, J. A. 196b
— J. M. 282a
Eady, H. G. 8, 156b
Eagar, E. D. R. 831c
— F. M. 607a
Eagger, A. A. 766b
Eagle, A. 731a
— J. W. 366c
— R. C. H. 335b
Eagleu, W. G. 274a
Eagles, A. C. H. 135, 777a
Eaglesome, *Sir* J. E. 343b
Eagleton, *Mrs.* R. N. 824b
Eales, C. H. H. 866a
— C. S. 345b
— T. F. J. 78, 866a
Eames, A. E. 908a
— J. W. 749b
Eardley, F. J. 796a
— J. F. W. 852b
Eardley-Wilmot, A.N. 406c
Earl, A., *Esq.* 18
Earlam, J. D. 344a
Earle, A. V. 559a
— C. 371a
— E. G. 248a
— E. N. G. 490a
— K. J. B. 317c
— P. B. 617a
— P. H. 34, 405a
— R. I. P. 15, 215a
— R. J. S. 266a
Earley, B. J. 625c
— R. G., *Esq.* 945
Earli, J. E. B. 744a
Early, E. P. N. M. 892c
Earnshaw, P. 121
Earp, E. L. L. 340c
— J. P. 55, 783b
Eason, A. A. 599b
— E. H. 194b
— J. A 600c
— J. P. 386c
— R. E. 850b
— W. E. L. 753b
— W. F. 339c
Eassie, W. J. F. 724b
East, A. W. G. 351b
— J. G. 319b
— L. C. 390b, 391c
Eastcott, D. F. 895c
— *Miss* E. M 819b
Easterbrook, C. C. 951
— F. C. 334b
Easterby, D. T. 296b
Easterling, C. E. 366b
Eastham, J. 305c
Eastick, B. C. D. 596b
Eastley, *Mrs.* S. S. 824b
Eastman, O. E. C. 850c
— H. C. W. 254c
— R. H. C 221c
Easton, C. A. 909a
— F. J. 535b
— H. C. 473b
— J. McL. 342c
— P. A. 326b
— R. C. 472c
— R. H. 889a
Eastwick-Field, W.L. 249b
Eastwood, G. A. 60A, 254a
— E. L. 341c
— H. 518a
Eastwood, R. B. 255a
— T. R. 152a, 929
Eather, J. J. 96
Eaton, A. H. MacC. 767b
— A. R. 308b
— C. E. J. 914b
— F. L. 626a
— F. S. 473b
— J. 450c
— R. L. 218c
— R. O. 768b
— T. C. 426b
Eaton-Matthews, G.J 322b
Eaves, C. H. 740c
Eayrs, C. H. E. 351Aa
— E. C. 839a
Ebbage, G. B. 771a
— V. S. 910b
Ebbels, W. A. 43, 251a
Ebbisham, *The Lord* 316Ac
Ebbutt, W. A. 287b
Ebden, J. A. W. 892a
Eberli, F. H. 934
Ebsworth, W. A. 582a, 920
Eccles, A. S. 303a
— C. E. 749b
— C. W. V. 415a
— E. B. 213a
— F. L. 587b
— H. A. 768b
— H. G. 876b
— M. 861b
— T. A. 517b
— *Dr.* W. H. 942
Eccleshall, D., *Esq.* 937
Eccleston, A. J. 914a
Eccott, W. Y. 175a
Echenberg, S. 125
Echevarri, J. A. V. 950
Echlin, F. C. 871b
Eddey, E. C. 89
Eddison, K. B. 264a
Eddowes, N. R. B. 250b
Eddy, J. N. 344c
Ede, B. M. 977
— W. 901c
Eden, A. A. 481c
— A. L. 638c
— G. A. 578a
— G. H. 314b
— G. W. 65, 468b
— H. C. H. 248a
— P. R. 352b
— R. A., *R.A.* 264a, 274c
— *Rt. Hon. R. A., K.R.R.C.* 617c
— R. L. 853c
— *Miss* U. O. 818b
Edes, N. H. 24, 356b
Edgar, A. W. 455c
— I. H. F. 436c
— J. D. 330b
Edgcumbe, O. P. 27, 156a
Edge, C. G. J. 262c, 972
— I. W. B. 329a
— J. D. 248b
— *Miss* M. M. 825a
— R. C. A. 330a
— S. 337a
Edge-Partington, I.N. 267c
Edgecombe, P. J. E. 345b
— R. A. S. 60A, 255c
Edgecumbe, P. R. 210b
— W. S. G. 361a
Edgell, F. G. L 345b
— J. 160b
Edgerton, G. B. 345a
— R. L. 344c
Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. 20
Edgington, A. T. 15, 259b
Edgson, H B. O. 910a
Edie, F. M. W. 386a
Edinger, E. D. 789b

Edis-Myers, J. 893b
Edkins, F. J. 344a
Edleman, J. H. R. 876c
Edleston, R. S. M. 779b
Edlmann, E. L. C. 396a
— F. J. 874c
— F. J. F. 600b
— J. C. 262a, 937
Edmeades, A. W. 262c
— F. B. 266c
— R. W. 396a, 928
Edmiston, J. F. 766a
Edmond, D. 302b
— H. P. 952
Edmondes, C. T. 295a
— M. R. 295a
Edmonds, A. McL. 344a
— F. 31, 460a
— F. J. H. 306a
— J. S. C. 308a
— J. W. 902b
— M. H. 350b
— R. W. 526b
— W. G. 353b
Edmondson, H. 739a
Edmunds, A. T. 451a
— J. F. 348c
— J. T. W. 786a
— S. P. 881a
— W. R. 564b
Edmundson, J. W. S. 341b
Edney, A. J. 141, 325b, 973
— G. E. 338c
— *Miss* K. M. 11a
Edridge, C. E. 446b
— H. P. M. 446b
— R. S. 391b
Edsell, E. V. 347b, 347c
Edward, R. J. S. 308c
— W. D. 868b
Edward-Collins, C. E. 66, 152b, 860a
— C. T. 879a
Edwardes, D. G. 577b, 578c
— H. G. 879b
— *Hon.* M. G. 670a, 670c
— V. A. M. 549c
Edwardes-Ker, R. D. W. 299a
Edwards, A. B. 319b
— A. B. D. 323a
— A. R. 317c
— A. R. G. M. 600a
— A. S. 582a
— A. T., *Esq.* 932
— A. W. 633a
— B. B. 321b
— B. H. 741c
— C. G. 120, 721b
— C. G. N. 889b
— C. H. 308c
— C. J. van D. 201c
— C. K. D. 770a
— C. R. 630a
— C. T. 323b, 920
— C. W. 352c
— D. C. H. 446a
— D. M. B. 362c
— D. St. J. 333a
— E. 349b (2)
— E. A. 903b
— E. A. S. 345a
— E. F. 87
— E. H. 311a
— E. J. 354b
— E. J. R., *Esq.* 18, 936
— E. L. 486a
— E. W. 312Ac
— F. A. 769b
— F. B. 319Aa
— F. J., *VC* 997
— F. J., *R.A.O.C.* 786c
— F. J., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
Edwards, F. M. 486a
— F. R. 771b
— G. 608b
— G. A., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ac
— G. A., *Ind. Army* 870b
— G. E. 544a
— G. F. 753a
— G. H., *R.E.* 337c
— G. H., *R. Fus.* 415a
— G. H. G. 706c
— G. K. S. 361a
— G. R. 366c
— G. T. 743b
— H. C. A. 410a
— H. G. 221b
— H. I. P. 160b
— H. J. 904a
— H. W. 296b
— I. C. 690c
— J. A. 564b
— J. B. 350b
— J. G. H. 290c
— J. J. A. 275b
— J. K. 158b, 276a, 977
— J. N. 314c
— J. O. V. 521c, 972
— L. E. L. 312Ac
— L. G 743b
— L. H. 267b
— L. M. 772a
— M. A. 316Ac
— M. R. T. 670c
— P. A. C. 633c
— P. C. 901b
— P. L. 436a
— R. 804a
— R. D. M. 267a
— R. H., *Worc. R.* 513b
— R. H., *R.E.* 352b
— R. T. 290b
— R. V. 625a
— S. L., *Esq.* 18
— S. V. 690c
— T., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— T., *VC* 992
— T. A. 771a
— T. F. 727b
— T. J. 20
— T. O. M. 874c
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— W., *VC.* 908
— W. B. 338a
— W. G. 564b
— W. H. 319a
— W. J. R. E. 801b
— W. L. 472b
— W. P. S. 794a
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. 213c
Edye, J. H. M. 633a
Eeles, C. A. 315Aa
— H. S. 315Ab
Effenberg, W. C. 335b
Egerton, C. R. 299c
— D. B. 264c
— D. G. 875a
— E. A. 999
— G. J. B. 491b
— S. A. F. S. 642c
Egerton-Smith, J. D. E. 481c
— W. L. E. 310b
Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C. 715b
Eggar, J. D. 850b
— R. A. J. 727a
Egginton, N. E. 295c
Eiloart, F. S. 346b
Ekin, R. G. 864a
— R. L. 311c
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. 624c
Eking, H. C. W. 328a
Ekins, J. 335b, 924
— M. S. 71, 415b
— W. H., *Esq.* 20
Ekins, W. J. H. 879c
Elam, G. E. 790b
Elce, H. 354a
Elcock, R. E. 1002
Eld, R. C. 266b
Elder, H. 315Ab
— J. B. 315Ac
Elderton. A. C. R. 71, 875c
Eldicott C. 908a
Eldridge, D. 441c
— *Rev.* E. J. M. 716a
— F. A. 295c
— H. 271c
— R. C. 545b
— W. J. 60, 158b, 251b
Element, R. 957
Eley, D. 287c
— D. M. 328a, 926
— D. R. A. 440a
— E. H. 1
— J. C. R. 440b, 926
Elford, D. E. 435a, 436b
— E. N. 345b
— P. W. T. 436b
— R. S. 450c
Elgin & Kincardine, *The Earl of* 312a
Elias, E. R. D. 440b, 441c
— G. L. P. 564c
Ellas Morgan, G. M. 17, 390b, 936
Eliot, D. B. 430b, 930A
— G. P. 575c
— J. N. 263c
— M. G. 440c
— N. R. M. 526a
— P. C. 299b
— P. S. 573b
— W. E. C. 258b, 925
— W. E. L. 721b
Eliott Lockhart, W. 875b, 922
Elkerton, L. E. 895c
Elkington, E. B. 322b, 974
— J. D. R. 670c
— J. R. S. W. 328a
Elkins, W. H. P. 121
Ellam, G. P. 350c
— P. J. 313a
Ellcome, J. E. 71, 155b
— J. H. 347b
Ellen, W. R. 540b
Ellenberger, G. F. 39, 603a
Ellerbeck, J. D. 221a
Ellerby, H. F. St. G. 789b
Ellerton, J. F. W. 268b
Ellery, A. G. 211a
— W. H. 345c
Elles, *Sir* H. J. 320a, 214a
— P. G. M. 248b
Ellesmere, *The Earl of* 1
Ellice, J. 299c
Ellicott, C. F. 554b
— C. W. L. 314a
— R. S. 789b
Elliman, P. D. 307b
Elliot, A. J. 874c
— C. H. V. 349b
— E. G. S. 305a
— F. E. 249a
— F. M. 664b
— G. H. 248a
— G. J. M. 534c
— G. M. 11, 250a
— H. H. 891b
— J. B. 343b
— J. F. 255a
— J. S. 254c, 271a
— R. 61, 260b
— R. H. 726b, 931A
Elliot-Heywood, C. E. 789b
Elliott, A. C. 760a
— A. G. 779b, 933A
Elliott, *Miss* A. M. 819a
— A. W. 868b
— B. H. 175b, 934
— C. E. 545b
— C. H. 342a
— C. M. L. 105
— *Rev.* D. B. 717b
— E. B. 358b
— E. H. 912b
— E. I. C. 386a
— F. 912b
— F. G. 283c
— F. N. 595a
— G. G. 599c, 600a
— G. T. 728b
— H. A. V. 135, 378a
— H. T. 410a
— I. R. 744b
— J. A. 307a
— *Rev.* J. B. 712a
— J. D. 359a
— J. E. 770b
— J. G. 10, 870b
— J. R. 318Aa
— M. B. 634a
— N. L. 742c
— N. M. 170b, 312b
— P. 406c
— P. G. 264a
— P. R. H. 612b
— R. A. 260a, 305b
— R. W. 846
— T. B. 582b
— T. G. L. 525a
— T. H. 406c
— T. R. 935
— W. A. 908a
— W. G. 312Ac
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. 871c
Elliott-Cooper, P. D. 416a
Ellis, A. S. 262b, 271b
— *Miss* B. M. 819b
— B. W. 354a
— E. 901a
— E. C. 769b
— E. S. 742Ac
— E. V. T. 784a
— F. F. 360c
— F. J. S. 351Aa
— G. G. 312Aa
— G. V. 508b
— H. 782a
— H. B. 873a
— H. C. 612b
— H. D. V. 337b
— H. H. 352a
— H. L. B. 521b
— H. S. 157b, 240
— H. W. 353b
— J., *R.A.P.C.* 914a
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 743c
— J. A. 97
— *Miss* J. A. 810b
— J. C. 604b
— J. E. 343a
— J. G. A. 508b
— J. N. 743c
— J. R. 477c
— J. V. J. 315Aa
— *Miss* Mary 810a
— *Miss* Margaret 810b
— N. H. 305c
— N. K. 303a
— P. F. 583b
— P. N. 250b
— P. S. C. 312Ac
— R. S. 61, 155a
— S. E. 903a
— T. B. 607c
— T. F. 884c
— T. G. 312Ac
— W. D. 612b
— W. F. 728a
— W. H. 773b
— W. R. F. 446a, 843a

Ellison, A. 364b
— A. L. 874a
— D. F. 660b
— E. B. 104
— F. J. K. 724a, 925
— G. G. 221a
— J. D. C. 266a
— J. H. 339a
— J. S. O. 72, 867a
— *Miss* N. 807b
— P. J. M. 370a
— T. F. 169a
— V. C. 219a
— W. S. 781a
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 617b
Elliston, J. C. P. 296c
Elloy, K. P. 900c
Ellson, G. 343b
Ellwood, J. R. 482b
Elmes, J. A. 267c
Elmsley,, J. R. S. 267b
Elmlie A. F. J. 724b, 921
— S. S. C. 600b
Elphick, E. E. 142
— *Miss* V. E. E. 818b
Elphinstone, *Hon.* A.C. V. 656b
— H. G. A. 329b
— *Hon.* J. A. 568c
— M. D. W. 653a
— R. 109
Elrington, M., *Loyal R.* 587a
— M., *Border R.* 145, 534b
Elsdale, R. 157a, 948, 950
Elsden, A. V., *Esq.* 950
Else, F. H. 611c, 778a
— J. 740b
Elsey, A. J. 342c
Elsmie, G. R. 652a
— R. 880c
— V. 267b
Elsmore, B. A. 359b
Elson, G. 317b
— M. 351b
Elstone, R. C. 587b
Elsworth, G. N. 296b
Elsworthy, A. L. 477a, 956
Elton, D. J. 702c
— H. C. 207b
— J. P. 333a
Eltringham, J. H. 310b
Elveden, *The Visct.* 316Ab
Elvet Lewis, *Rev.* H. 19
Elvins, G. F. 880c
— S.W. G. 712b
Elwell, C. E. 318c
— G. 169a
Elwes, J. H., *S. G'ds.* 376b
— J. H., *R. Norfolk R.* 425b
— R. P. H. 213a
Elwig, H. J. C. 307c
Elwis, C. R. 315Ab
Elwood, *Miss* A. W. 811a
Ely, T. H. 607b, 929
Emanuel, M. F. J. 312b
Emberson, *Miss* E. M. 812a
Emblem, L. D. 221c
Emden, E. G. 216c
Emerson, H. G. 344a
— J. 80, 874b
— J. H. P. S. 885b
— L. H. S. 221c, 850b
— R. B. 325a
— S. J. 354a
— T. J. 739c
Emery, C. A. 592b
— G. A. 526b
— G. A. 846c
— K. A. L. 612c
— T. S. 866b
Emes, A. S. 902a
Emile, C. A. A. 900b
— V. W. A. 900b
Eminson, B. F. 890b
Emley, M. W. 160a
Emmerson, C. L. 42, 748b
— T. V. 416a
Emmet, A. M. 852b
— E. R. 854c
Emmett, B. R. 311c
— R. H. 342a
Empey, W. S. 895a
Empson, A. H. A. 861b, 934
— C. W. 910b
— P. T. 347a
Emrys-Roberts, G.W. 307b
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 873b
Emslie, A. G. 769a
— B. D. D. 290c
Emtage, E. J. R. 874a
Euderby, S. 405b
Endicott, E. L. 304b
Endle, R. M. C. 304a
Euglaud, A. F. J. 558b, 970 (2)
— F. G. 596b.
— P. A. V. 60A, 259b
— R. M. 300a
Engledow, C. W. 844b
Englcheart, H. 993
English, D. R. 330a
— I. R. 639a
— J. F. 360b
— J. W. 248a
— R. A. 263b
— *Sir* T. C 932
— W. J. 993
Ennals, J. T. 591c, 959(2)
Ennion, J. R. 691b
— T. A. D. 691c
Ennis, G. 728a
— J. E. 895c
Ensoll, H. G. 789a
Ensor, F. C. C. 944
— H. 745a
— M. H. 600c
Enthoven H. J. 315a
Entwistle, H., *R.A.* 298b
— H., *R. Signals* 366c
— P. K. 473c
— W. 625b
Eraut, A. D. 366b
— R. B. S. 358a
Erlth, P. W. F. 306c
Erridge, H. E 141
Errington, *The Visct.* 371c
— A. F. L. 206b
— C. R. J. 386a
— G. H. 209a
— R. 39, 160b
Erskine, *The Lord* 63
— *Sir* A. E. 2
— D. B. 216c
— G. W. E. J. 33, 616b
— I. D. 376a
— J. 304c
— K. C. S. 861b
— M. D. 376b, 920
Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. 807a
Erskine-Tulloch, R. P. S. 592a
Ervine-Andrews, H. M. 517c
Esam, J. A. 583b
Escritt, F. K. 749a
— G. S. 779b
Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. 266b
— L. G. P. 884c
Esnouf, C. E. 850c
Essame, H. 62, 591a
Esse, F. A. 868c
Esslemont, *Mrs.* M. E 819b
Esson, F. M. 652b
Estall, C. M. 902a
Estcourt, E. N. K. 259c, 309c
Estlin, K. S. 785a
Estortfe, A. 904b
Etches, B. D. A. 410b, 924
Etheridge, A. T., *Esq.* 945
Etherington, E. C. 789b
Eton, E. 160a
Etterley, W. A. 740a
Ettles, D. C. McC. 751a
Eugster, B. O. P. 378b
Eustace, G. H. 876c
— J. P. L. 872c
— N. 64, 874a
— R. 864b
— W. D. 752b
Eustace-Smith, J. 195c
— T. 195b
Evans, A. F. P. 468b, 928
— A. G. P. 196b
— A. M. G. 485a
— B. H. V. 564a
— B. L. 169a
— C. B. 66, 861c
— C. D. 775b
— C. G. 690a
— C. H. S. 160b
— C. S. 908a
— D. A. S. J. 340a
— D. C. *R.E.* 346b
— D. C., *Ind. Army* 884b
— *Rev.* D. D. L. 712b
— D. F. L. 391b
— D. I. 346c
— D. M. 346b
— D.MacN. 65, 1595, 861a
— D. S. C. 158b, 944
— *Sir* E. 620
— E. G., *R.A.* 300b
— E. G., *Mcn. R* 690a
— E. H. 752b
— F. R. D. 347c
— F. W. L. 841b
— G. B. 313c
— G. C. 75, 410a
— G. E. 690c
— *Miss* G. N. 811b
— H. A. U. 196a
— H. B. 831a
— H. D. 353c
— H. G. M. 390b
— H. H. 530b
— H. L., *Col.* 156a, 928
— H. L., *R.A.* 268a
— I. 312Ab
— I. E. 561b
— J. 353a
— J. B. 773a
— J. E., *Pembroke Hy. R., R.A.* 305c
— J. E., 60 *A.-T.R., R.A.* 316Bc
— J. H. M. 564b
— J. L. 908a
— J. M. 486b
— J. M. L. 347c
— J. N. 364a
— J. W. 264c
— K. J. 340a
— K. M. C. 564a
— L. C. 507a
— L. E. O. 361a
— L. F. 770b
— L. H. 690c
— L. N. 875a
— L. P. 999
— L. S. 146, 460b
— L. W. B 558b
— *Mrs.* M. B. S. 816b
— M. H. 770b
— M. P. E. 625a
— N. K. 625a
— O. A. 401a
— *Rev.* O. W. T. 712a
— P. 345a
— P. H. F. 400b
Evans, R., *Maj.-Gen.* 49, 152b, 205a
— R., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— R. A. A. 564c
— R. F. 333a
— R. G. P. 771b
— R. J. C. 287b
— R. J. T. 401a
— R. M. H. 196a
— R. P., *Esq.* 934A
— R. R. 749a
— R. W. 564b
— S. 564c
— S I. 295a
— S. S. J., *Esq.* 20
— T. 386c
— T. C. 121, 122
— T. S. 219c
— W. B. 770b
— W. E. 347c
— W. G. 295a
— W. L. 303a
— W. M. 768b
— W. R. 550b
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 747b
— W. S., *R.E.* 340a
Evans-Evans, E. W. 592b
Evans-Gordon, B.K.S. 266c
— K. A. G. 889a
Evans-Greaves, E. S. K. 944
Evans-Lawrence, J.L. 264c
Evans-Lombe, T. B. A. 207b
Evanson, A. C. T. 521a
— E. A. 867a
Evason, J. C. 456a
Evatt, J. H. B. 259c, 921
Eve, C. D. 305a
— E. H. J. 344c
— H. E. 866c
— H. F. H. 724a
— J. V. 305a
— R. A. T. 48, 616b
— R. D. E. 309b
— S. T. 206b
— T. J. 334a
Eveleigh, B. G. N. 530a
— E. D. 10, 249a
— G. C. 138, 776b
— V. 525a
Eveleigh, B. D. 213a
— E. W. 319a
— M. 213c
— T. B. J. 472b, 473b
Evelyn, P. G. 299c
— *Mrs.* P. L. M. 818b
Evelyn-Smith, R. 28, 158b
Evennett, *Miss* S. C. 812a
Evens, L. P. 732b
Everard, *Sir* N. H., *Bt.* 529b
Everatt, W. R. 770c
Evered, C. G. 216b
— E. C. H. 445b
Everest, W. J. 902b
Everett, E. N. 400b
— F. C., *Esq.* 943
— G. E. N. 259b
— H. M. 335c
— *Miss* J. 807b
— J. F. 844c
Everidge, C. J. J. 831b
— J. 932
Everington, J. E. 559c
Everitt, F. 337b
— P. A. C. 426c
Evers, A. N. 789c
— C. R. 852c
— R. D. M. 513c
— R. H. K. 513c
Everson, E. H., *Esq.* 114
Everton, A. L. 312c
Every, H. M. C. 728c
Eves, J. A. 364b
— J. G. 753b, 93

Eves, T. S. 760b
Evetts, J. F. 146, 155a
— M. J. 478a
Evill, G. A. 690a
— T. H. 335a, 924
Evison, E. H. 773a
Ewart, W. J. 197b
Ewbank, H. V. 11, 357b
— *Miss* P. E. 811b
— R. W. 329a, 972
Ewen, J. S. 496b
Ewens, J. G. 554b
Ewin, A. A. H. 215b
Ewing, R. D. 895b
— R. R. 889a
— W. 202c
Exham, K. G. 23, 529b
— R. K. 529b
Exshaw, J. 873a
Eyears, W. A. 617c
Eykyn, D. A. D. 385c
Eyles, J. C. H. 620b
Eynon, J. S. 133, 789a
Eyre, F. C. 258c
— R. P. H. 24
Eyre-Matcham, *Miss* J. H. 820a
Eyton, *Miss* G. C. 816b
Eyton-Lloyd, R. 264b

F

Fabb, J. W. E. 312Ac
Fabel, F. A. 914b
Faber H. G. 160a
— *Miss* M. 820a
Fabin, P. D. 147, 587b, 955
Faeer, J. 796a
— P. J. 482a
Facey, R. V. 769a
Fadden, J. F. B. 578a
Fafard, R. E. 126
Fagan, F. C. F. 607b
— H. A. 74, 870a
— J. 904a
— R. W. F. 27, 250a
Fahey, G. 785a
Fair, J. 914b
Fairbairn, C. S. 300a
— R. 392b
— R. R. 337b
Fairbairns, W. R. F. 469a
Fairbank, C. A. H. 170b, 313a
— F. E. 351c (2)
— H. A. T. 932
Fairbanks, C. B. 582b, 583a
Fairclough, B. R. 559a
— G. H. 310a
— J. 266b
— J. P. 559a
— M. 559a
— S. E. 298a
Fairfax-Ross, T. 670b
Fairfield, V. 460b
Fairhaven, *The Lord* 950
Fairhead, D. G. 596c
Fairhurst, E. A. 221a
— F. N. St. J. 136, 207a
— J. B. 625b
Fairley, A. 937
— J. S. S. 771b
— W. M. 872a
Fairlie, C. F. 771b
— J. E. 872c
Fairrie, A. G. 11, 655b
Fairtlough, E. V. H. 50, 155b
Fairweather, C. C. 362a
— G. G. 311c
— J. S. H. 880c
Falthfull, A. F. 138, 607b
— C. K. T. 529b
— H. C. T. 325b
— W. McC. T. 259c
Falz Mohammad Khan 874b
Falak Sher 275b
Faleon, A. K. 426b
Falconer, A. L. 648b
— G. A. 889b
— J. L. 386b
Falk, C. J. 170b, 625b
Falkiner, F. N. 831a
— L. L. 572c
— *Sir* T. E. P., *Bt.* 280c, 373c
Falkner, H. 296c
— J. S. 460b
— K. T. 318b
— P. W. R. F. 436c
— *Mrs.* V. 818a
Fallon, J. B. 529c
Fallowfield, B. 781a
Falvey, C. V. 892a
Fancott, W. E. 340b
Fane, A. C. 508c
— A. F. S. 54, 361a
— C. N. 374a
— J. H. M. 469c
— *Hon.* M. J. C. W. 195b
— P. F. G. 831c
Fane de Salis, E. W. 612b
FaneGladwin, L. V. 416a
— P. F. 377a
Fanning, E. G. 460c
Fannlug-Evans, C. 637c
Faunon, D. H. 881c
Fanshawe, B. 450b, 967
— C. J. 573c
— E. D. 37, 158a
— E. L. 25, 211c
— G. D. 259a, 296a
— G. H. 203a
— J. G. D. 665a
— N. H. 850b
— R. A. R. 263a
— R. M. 213a
Faraday, O. P. 300b
Farbrother, C. 283b
Fardell, *Mrs.* A. H. M. 824a
— J. F. 784a
Farewell, J. F. 325a
Fargus, B. A. 386a
— H. 473b
Faris, R. B. 889c
Farish, J. 839c
Farley, A. J. J. 630b
— E. L. 156a
— H. E. 318Ac
— W. E. 353c
Farmar, J. A. 309a
Farmer, A. 310b
— A. H. L 525c
— D. D. 993
— E. D. A 526b
— G. H. 905b
— G. W. P. 909b
— J. H. 391b
— L. F. W. 873c
— R. C., *Esq.* 945
— *Mrs.* R. E. 824b
— W. T. 785a
Farmery, J., *Esq.* 925
Farnall, E. L. 356a
Farnell-Watson, E. R. 216b
Farnol, A. E. 362c
Farquhar, A. H. 617c
— C. R. 196c
— J. V. L. 752b
— K. R. 263b
— *Miss* M. E. S. 820b
— N. P. 665a
— R. H. 648a
— W. 910b
Farquharson, A. S. L. 831a
— C. D. F. A. 875a
— *Miss* D. F. F. 818b
— D. N. G. 318c
— E. G. 879c
Farquharson-Roberts,
— K. F. 24, 158a, 776a
— M. F. 55, 724a
Farr, A. L. 364a
— D. S. 578a
— J. R., *R.A.* 307a
— J. R., *Devon R.* 436a
— M. 638a
Farran, C. C. C. 874c
Farrand, G. F. 469a
Farrant, R. H. 262b
Farrar, J. D. 513c
— W. B. 280b
Farrell, C. O'M. 831b
— E. 901a
— H. W. 892c
— J. A. 753b
Farrelly, T. P. 426b
Farren, R. H. 248a
— *Rev.* W. M. A. 3, 132, 138, 711a
— W. S., *Esq.* 937
Farrimond, R. H. 881b
Farrington, E. F. 346a
— G. G. 770a
— H. F. C. 266c
— J. E. 354a
— J. R. 214b
Farris, C. D. 772b
Farrow, A. H. 351Aa
— G. D. 517c, 728b
— H. 907a
— J. E. 550b
— J. H. 592b
— V. C. H. 739a
— *Miss* V. P. 818b
— W. G. 905b
Farrugia Bugeja, *Rev.* A. E. 275c
Farthing, H. H. 314b
Faruki, S. M. A. 891c
Farwell, A. E. 870a
— G. A. L. 864b
Fasken, J. E. 35
Fass, J. E. 595c, 929
Fasson, J. C. H. 194c
— T. L. 534b, 958
Fattorini, J. 351c
Faulds, W. F. 996
Faulkner, A. C. 578c
— D. O. 600a
— F. C. 779b
— G. F. 870a
— J. H. 410c
— P. A. 513c
— P. R. 728b
— S. B. 769b
— W. D. 378a
— W. M. C. 909b
Faunce, E. de L. 71, 876a
Faure Field, J. A. 481b, 959
Fausset, W. A. 249b
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. 652b
Faux, W. L. 426a
Fava, W. F. L. 751b
Favell, E. V. M. 831b
Favelle, B. K. 522a
Faviell, H. L. V. 526b
— J. V. 10, 430b
Fawcett, C. E. W. S. 760a
— C. L. 347b
— F. G. 311b
— G. P. 600a
— G. S. 907a
— H. N. N. 66, 874c
— J. G. 739a
— R. 347b
— R. B. 868a
— R. E. M. 769b
— W. H. M. 876c
— W. L. 866b, 920
Fawcus, G. A. R. 329a
— *Sir* H. B. 745b, 950
— J. 406c
Fawdry, T. N. 306c
Fawkes, L. V. F. 264a
Fawns, F. A. 831b
— G. C. 254c
Fay, K. R. 468c
Fayle, L. R. E. 326b, 940
Fazal-ud-Din, M. 891c
Fazan, E. A. C. 169a
Fazil, I. 258c
Fea, J. H. S. 80, 325a
Fearfield, C. J. 321b
Fearn, W. 731b
Fearnehough, R. S. 743a
Fearnley-Whittingstall, R. E. 346a
Fearon, J. M. 468b
— S. P. 879b
Feast, A. F. 578c
Featherman, M. 289c
Featherston, *Rev.* J. 716a
Featherstone, C. F. 874b
— F. 282b
— *Rev.* J. 715b
Feaver, D. W. G. 446b
Feo, D. J. 786b
Feehally, J. 790a
— J. T. 727a
— W. J. 592a
Feeny, W. B. 351Aa
Feetham, O. J. 170b, 638b
Fegan, B. T. O. 629c, 959
— H. L. F. 884c
Feilden, C. H. 374c
— R. G. 373c, 374b
Felnhols, L. 893b
Feist, W. J. 296c
Felix-Williams, A. 870c
Fell, *Miss* C. I. 825b
— G. 530b
— J. H., *Ind. Army* 875b, 922
— J. H., *R.E.* 349a
Fellowes, *Hon.* C. A. 346b
— P. A. 351b
— T. P. 503c
Fellows, D. W. L. 316Bb
— J. W. E. 361c
— N. C. B. 216a, 967
— R. E. 873b
Feltham, D. K. 908b
Felton, F. A. 359a
— H. 901c
— M. F. 312Aa
— R. O. 839b
Fenech, L. C. 829a
Fenlon, J. J. 912b
Fenn, E. W. H. 335c
— L. H. 319b
Fennamore, R. W. 361b
Fennell, A. I. 431a
— G. W. P. 258a
— H. P. 788a
— R. C. G. 604b
— W. J. 254a
— W. L. 895b
Fenner, C. H. 901a
Fennessey, P. L. 912b
Fenney, G. H. J. 354c
Fenning, D. M. 461b
Fenny, C. E. 871c
Fenton, B. M. B. 545a
— C. E. 767b
— *Mrs.* E. G. 819b
— G. A. 22, 250b
— G. G. J. 263a
— G. W. 741a
— J. 741a
— *Mrs.* M. 820b
— R. W. 143(2)
Fenwick, C. D. A. 321a
— C. P. 122
— C. R. E. 196c
— G. 469c
— H. W. 361a
— I. 195b
— J. A. 333a

Forsyth, C. R. A. 554c
— G. 912b
— G. H. 786a
— H. W. 386a, 961
— I. D. 264a, 274c
— J. B. 774a
— J. G. M. 831b
— J. W. D. 221c
— R. A. 362c
— R. C. N. 267b
— R. C. R. 295b
— R. D. 770a
— W. B. 844a
Forte, J. K. 425c
Forteath, G. M. 879
Fortescue, *The Earl* 160b, 280, 299a
— A. 870a
— A. H. G. 374a
— *Hon.* D. G. 299a
— J. D. G. 374b
Forth, N. E. 910b
Fortnam, G. W. 784c
Fortune, E. F. 312c
— G. R. 90
— J. W. S. 319a
— V. M. 45, 151a
Forward, A. 727b
Forwood, H. 51
— H., *R.A.* 268c
— P. E. 318a
Fosbery, F.C.W. 10, 325a
Fosdick, F. R. C. 207a, 955
Foss, C. C. 994
— T. F. 876c
Foster, A. J. 406a
— A. L. 760b
— A. S. 310a
— C. E., *R.E.* 354a
— C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— *Rev.* D. B. L. 137, 139, 711a
— D. R. 595
— D. S. 318b
— E., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— E., *V.C.* 998
— F. H. 338b
— F. N. 767b
— G. 316Ba
— G. E. 884b
— G. L. 127
— G. W. 781b, 925
— H. F. B. 201c
— H. M. 143
— H. S. 880b
— H. W. 921
— I. P. 578b
— J. G. 783a
— K. O. N. 405b
— L. A. 870c
— L. E. A. 316Ba
— M. A. 260b, 312b
— M. C. A., *Esq.* 930
— *Miss* M. E. 824a
— N. L. 262c, 309b
— N. P. 189c
— O. H. J. 670a
— P. 456a
— P. W. 298b
— R. C. 582b
— R. D. 37, 250b
— *Sir* R. F. C., *Gen.* 521
— R. F., *R.A.* 305c
— R. H. 752a
— R. H. A. 259c, 921
— R. L. V. 760a
— R. N. 328a, 333b
— S. G. 289a
— T. F. V. 135, 156a
— T. H. 848c
— T. S. 359a
— W. 349b
— W. B., *R.A.* 267a
— W. B., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— W. G. S. 751a
Fothergill, C. F. 450b
— J. M. 534c
Fotheringham, J. B. 747b
Foucar, R. A. 772a
Fouhy, D. E., *Esq.* 140
Foulds, A. 743a
— M. F. 760a
Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. 716b
— R. E. A. 316Ac
Foulkes, C. H. 320b
— G. I. 503c
— T. H. F. 69, 329a
— T. K. 303b
— W. A. 61, 170a, 742Ab
Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. 801b
Fountain, A. B. 753b
— R. L. 578c
Fouracre, J. L. 625a
Fourie, M. E. 87
Fowden, F. L. 626a
Fowell, R. 290c
Fowke, G. G. 380b
— J. L. 600c, 853a
— T. 550a
— W. 550a
Fowkes, C. C. 158a, 964
Fowle, F. E. 321a
— H. A. 255a, 274a
— J. Le C. 861c
— *Sir* T. C. W. 889a
Fowler, A. 766b
— A. G., *Essex R.* 578a
— A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— B. J. 254b
— E., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 904a
— E. C. W. 879b
— F. J. 771b
— G. A. 477c
— G. M. T. 319Aa
— G. N. 160b
— H. G. 67, 874a
— H. O. W. 871b
— J. W. 914b
— *Miss* M. H. T. 811b
— *Prof.* R. H. 944
— R. H. W. 491b
— R. J. 338c
— T. M. 753a
— W. M. W. 426c
Fowler-Esson, J. P. 544b
Fowles, J. H. G. 904a
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. 642c
Fox, A. G. H. 901b
— C. E. 900c
— C. L. 323b
— E. L. W. 871b, 927
— G. L. 612c
— H. F. W. 264c
— H. M. 900a
— J. E. 907a
— J. T. 742Ab
— J. V. 572c
— K. A. 903b
— L. D. 319Aa
— M. 207a
— M. J. 583b
— P. D. H. 468c
— P. J. 753a
— P. M., *S. Stafford R.* 549b, 550a
— P. M., *S. Lon. R.* 559a
— P. R. H. 395b
— R. de V. R. 871a
— R. F. 314Ab
— R. J. O. 876a
— S. M. 590b
— S. R. 603c
— T. W. C. 781a
— V. A. 299c
— W. G. 287a
— W. M. 48, 374a
Fox-Carlyon, R. T. 526b
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. 637a, 638a
Fox-Pitt, *Mrs.* M. S. 817b
— W. A. F. L. 34, 157a, 380
Foxon, A. D. 287a
Foxton, E. F. 799b
Foy, M. V. 577c
Fraenkel, W. N. 89
Frame, R. B. 350b
Frail, J. D. 351a
Frampton, G., *O.T.C.* 853c
— G., *Manch. R.* 624c
— J. B. 315Ac
— J. G. 728b
— W. E. 341b
France, C. S. 625b
— G. L. A. 220b
— J. C. 289c
— M. H. C. 881a
— R. A. 625b
— R. L. 330b
France-Hayhurst, R. E. 315Ac
Francis, A. J. 513a
— C. H. 341c
— *Miss* C. J. E. 811a
— C. P. W. 89
— E. A. L. 727a
— F. J. 848a
— F. R. 578c
— F. V. 909b
— G. B. 302a
— G. H. 171b
— H. A. P. 129
— H. S. 326b, 926
— J. A. 744a
— J. M. 670b
— L. B. 258c, 307c
— L. V. Da C. 900a
— M. F. 264c
— R. H. B. 335b
— S. C. 451a
— S. F. 596c
— T. W. 341a
Francklin, *Miss* A. S. 817b
Francombe, W. H. G. 907a
Frank, T. P. 169b, 343a
Frankau, J. H. 333b
Frankcom, F. H. 799b
Frankeiss, F. J. 334a
Frankis, J. E. 79, 529b
Frankland, A. 78, 868b
— T. L. 61A, 742Ac
— *Hon. Sir* T. W. A. *Bt.*, 212b
Franklen-Evans, I. J. 893c
Franklin, A. V. 796b
— B. L. 727b
— C. 783a
— C. B. 216c
— C. G. 350c
— C. L. 51, 156b
— C. P. D. 311a
— E. S. 283a
— G. 365c
— G. C. 900c
— H. B. J. 8, 171b
— H. C., *R.E.* 346a
— H. C. 871a
— H. W. 222b
— P. H. A. L. 577c
— R. H. 365c
— R. J. 760a
— R. V. 749b
— W. A. A. 728b
Franklyn, G. E. W. 29, 155a
— H. E. 36, 152a
— R. A. A. 670a
Franks, G. M. K. 881b
— G. R. 670b
— H. P. K. 884a
Franks, I. F. K. 885
— K. F. 159a, 860b
— P. I. 893b
Fraser, A. 362b
— A. D. 3, 77, 151b
— A. H. 201b
— *Rev.* A. J. 717b
— *Miss* C. F. 807a
— C. I. 201a
— C. M. 775a
— D. 310c
— D. A. D. 651b
— D. De M. S. 889a
— D. E. 347b
— D. G. 326a, 926
— D. MacD. 892b
— E. 44
— E. G. 440a
— F. H. 529a
— G. 303c
— G. H. 892a
— H. 292a
— H. C. 169a, 604a
— *Hon.* H. C. P. J. 201b
— H. G. 170b, 604a
— H. M. 374a
— H. R. E. C. 259a, 920
— H. V. 218b
— I. C. 386b
— I. G. P. 266b
— I. M. 831a
— I. R. L. 647b
— *Sir* J. 932, 935
— *Rev.* J. A. 716b
— J. A. 942
— J. D., *Ind. Army* 866a
— J. D., *R.A.M.C.* 772a
— J. F. 774a, 835a
— J. G., *Unatt. List, T.A.* 830a
— J. G., *Black Watch* 568b
— J. L. 771b
— J. R. 396b
— J. S. 352a
— L. A. McL. 339c
— M. A. 342b
— *Mrs.* M. C. 825a
— N. 292a
— N. I. 130
— N. N. 665a, 961
— P. C. 568b
— P. R. 618c
— *Rev.* R. 716a
— R. C. 804b
— R. K. J. 600c
— S. G. G. 159b, 861a, 922
— T. G. 302c
— T. L. 746b
— *Rev.* T. N. 712b
— *Hon.* W. 22, 157b
— W., *Esq.* 6
— W. 740a
— W. A. K. 79, 159a, 860b
— W. D. S. 643c
— W. M. 386b
Fraser-Campbell, E. J. 666a
Fraser-Tytler, *Mrs.* C. H. 816b
— W. K. 889a
Fray, G. C. 740b
Fraymouth, D. R. 410c
Frazer, A. C. 774a, 837b
— D. S. 212b
— E. M. R. 768b
— S. M. 837b
Frederick, C. W. E. 900b
Frederickson, H. E. B. 330b
Freegard, H. S. 885b
Freeland, B. C. T. 48, 322a
— I. H. 425c
— J. A. R. 64, 391a
— K. F. 20

Freeland, R. A. B. 864c
— R. B. 440b
Freeman, A. F. 359a
— D. H. 267a
— E. B. 436b
— E. R. 485b
— F. L. 329b
— I. C. H. 838c
— J. E. B. 63, 573a
— J. I. M. 588b
— *Mrs.* M. 818a
— N. M. 104
— O. G. 15, 251b
— O. R. C. 900b
— R. A. F. 169a
Freeman Attwood, H. A. 39, 485a
Freeman-Cowen, F. H. 12, 724a
Freeman-Mitford, *Hon.* T. D. 6
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. 425b
Freeman-Young, A. L. 742Aa
Freemantle, J. B. W. 364c
Freer, C. 473Aa
Freer-Ash, T. 361b
Freeston, F. B. 335c
Freeth, G. H. B. 472
— H. S. 259c, 921
— *Miss* L. M. 823a
Fremantle, F. D. E. 313a
— *Hon.* J. W. H. 313a
— P. O. R. 420b
French, A. E. 460b
— B. H. 365c
— E. E. 874a
— F. H. 588b
— F. H. R. 325b
— G. A. 662a
— G. W. 5086
— H. 659b, 964
— H. W., *Esq.* 925
— J. 215b, 92a
— J. H. 804b
French, J. L. 169a
— M. 662b
— *Miss* O. M. 817b
— R. A. 644a
— T. H. 271c, 274a
— V. X. 530c
Frencham, H. M. 100
Frere, J. G. 57, 440a
Freshwater, C. 334a
— H. 905b
Freston, *Mrs.* M. K. 819a
Fretts, H. P. K. 554c
Fretz, W. L. E. 157b
Frew, *G.* 352a
— *Miss* M. O. 824a
Freyberg, B. C. 997
Frickleton, S. 998
Friday, H. F 348c
Friedberger, J. C. 255b, 271b
Friend, C. J. 347c
— J. A. 209c
— J. R. G. 396b
— S. G. 100
Frier, R. N. D. 875b
— W. 747a
Frink, H. R. C. 204b
Fripp, F. D. S. 870b, 967
Frisby, C. H. 1001
— L. F. 912b
— R. G. F. 544c
Frith, A. J. 875b
— *Miss* D. M. C. 811b
— D. S. 346c
— E. H. C. 9, 445a
— F. H. 799a
— J. B. 266a
— J. G. 867c
— O. T. 60A, 157b
Frith, *Miss P.* 824b
— R. B. 513a
Frizell, G. M. 769a
Frizelle, G. S. 659b
Frood, *Miss* M. S. 817a
Frost, A. T. 760a
— D. M. 900b
— *Mrs.* E. 817a
— F. G. C. 731a
— F. H. 872a
— G. A. 317b
— *Mrs.* H. 818b
— H. S. 63, 481c
— J. D. 498c, 967
— J. R. 854c
— L. B. D. 895b
— R. L. 892b
— W. A. 33, 157b
Frowd, T. S. 539b
Frowen, J. H. 254b
Fry, A. M. 743c
— A. S. 891a
— *Mrs.* E. M. 825a
— F. 907a
— H. D. 782b
— H. L. 577c
— J. E. E. 526a
— L. A. C. 889c
— R. 334b
— W. J. 871b
— W. K., *Esq.* 934A
Fryde, A. 901c
Fryc, M. C. 75, 873c
— R. E. 216b
Fryer, A. C. 267c
— J. E., *Foresters* 583a
— J. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— K. G. H. 784c
— P. R. 790a
— R. E. 321b, 974
— R. F. 740a
— R. W. H. 405a
— W. G. 325a, 926
Fryett, J. E. C. 283c
Fulbrook, E. 905b
Fulcher, E. A. 215b
Fulford, E. 771a
— F. E. A. 669b
Fullagar, K. F. 559b
Fullalove, *Miss* M.B. 806b
Fullarton, I. G. 102
— J. P. 262a
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O. 155b, 922
Fuller, A. B. 901c
— A. C. 15, 153a
— A. G. 600c
— A. H. 352a
— A. W. 848c
— C. G. 320b
— C. H. F. 197a
— D. L J. M. 307a
— E. G. 905a
— F. H. 879a
— F. M. 343c
— J. A. C. 386a
— J. A. O'D. 884c
— *Sir* J.G.H.F., *Bt.* 189a, 189c
— R. A. 727b, 925
— R. J. 841a
— T. J. F. 358b
— T. W. 197a
— W. 994
— W. D. 994
Fuller-Maitland, *Mrs.* K. M. 816a
Fullerton, A. H. T.F. 752b
— A. R. H. 396a
— E. C. 351Ab
— E. G. 122
— F. P. 727b
— J. P. 864b
— R. G. 260a. 290c
Fulton, D. R. L. 319Ac
— E. J. 866a
Fulton, F. F. 854
— G. K. 749a
— H. 197a
— I. N. 752b
— J. B. 770b
— J. O. 866b
— J. S., *Lan. Fus.* 472a
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— P. J. 473a
— R. 478b
— R. A. 345b
— R. W. 292a
Furber, C. T. 29
Furey, E. L. 781b
Furley, A. 884a
Furlong, D. W. 595, 595a
Furminger, W. C. 591b
Furneaux, C. H. 741c
Furnell, M. J. G. 753a
Furness, D. L. 319a
— J. H. 221b
— W. S. 866b
Furney, C. 872c
— J. E. L. 264c, 924
— S. K. 867a
Furnivall, L. T. 45, 751b
Furse, J. D. 349b
— *Sir* W. T. 247a
Furze, E. K. B. 68, 798a
Fussell, S. A. 314c
Futcher, A. A. 903a
Fyans, H. R. N. 104
Fyers-Turner, R. H. 20
Fyfe, C. R. 344c
— J. G. 744b
— R. D. 881a
Fyffe, R. A. 670a
Fyldes, G. B. 866c
Fyler, A. R. 600a, 964
Fyson, J. H. 330b

G

Gaade, A. W. 421a
Gabb, S. A. 512a
Gabbe, S. W. 760b
Gabbett, R. E. 689b
Gabbey, H. M. 318Aa
Gabe, J. H. 221b
Gabriel, *Sir* E. V. 344a
— R. C. 333a
Gaehe, A. J. L. 319c
Gadd, A. G. 325a, 940
— F. R. 319c
— T. F. 318Aa
Gade, O. H. 990b
— R. F. 347a
Gaden, C. G. 460a
Gadell, B. B. 891c
Gadsby, T. A. 216c
Gadsden, G. E. G. 283a
Gaffikin, P. J. 160b
Gaffney, E. D. 875b
— E. S. B. 67, 258b
— I. G. 304c
— W. N. S. 780b
Gage, *The Visct.* 283c
— R. F. O'D. 322a
Gage-Brown, J. D. 445a, 446b
Gahagan, D. R. 577b
Gaban, B. B. 662b
— G. A. 97
— H. M. 879b
— J. 866c
— W. G. 873b
Gai, N. J. 891a
Gain, J. C. 864c
Gainher, J. W. E. R. 318a, 587b
Gair, A. W. 319a
— G. R. 319a
Gairdner, C. H. 208c
— K. D. 664b
— R. D. 292c
Gaisford, G. 215b, 928
— J. W. 43, 776b
— P. 889a
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H. 191b
— S. F. 937
Galtley, R. Q. 420c, 978
Galaud, G. E. 307b
Galbraith, C. M. 364a
— I. W. 889b
— J. W. S. 209b
— *Miss* K. A. 820a
— M. A. 308c
— P. H. M. 881a
Gale, A. C. 706b
— A. W. R. 319b
— H. J. G. 54, 155b
— H. M. 12, 155b
— J. F. 706c
— J. H. 310c
— P. W. 310c
— R. C., *Esq.* 925
— R. N. 8, 503a
— R. W. 316Bb
— W. D. 596a
— W. E. 912a
Gall, H. 156b
— H. McR. 652b
Gallagher, C. E. 771b
— H. N. 23, 721b
— L. S. 254c
— W. A. 359b
Galletly, C. J. 317c
— J. 351Ab
— T. H. S. 490c
Gallettl, A. 260b, 312a
Galley, E. D. G. 721b, 948
Gallichan, F. J. G. 583a
Gallie, G. H. 292b
— R. E. 386c
— T. H. 311c
Galliford, R. E. A. 904b
Gallon, S. H. 406c
Galloway, A. 498a
— A. C. 889c
— A. F. 330b
— A. L. 359a
— G. L. 329b
— I. C. P. 648c
— J. 741b
— J. B. 309b
— J. L. 260a, 941
— J. R. D. 262a
— J. W. 769b
— R. W. 747a
— T. L. 316Aa
Gallwey, H. D. 266b
Galpin, R. 334a
— S. G. 139, 323b
Galswerthy, D.W. A. 415c
Galvin, J. S. 891b
Galway, *The Visct.* 140, 349a
Galwey, W. C. V. 356a
Gambhir Singh 879b
Gambler, P. B. G. 358a
Gambler-Parry, M. D. 139, 154a
Gamble, A. Q. 583b
— C. A. 318Ac
— C. S. 752a
— F. N. 311a
— G. M. 582a
— J. S. 971
— L. 868c
— R. A. N. 317c
Gambling, M. T. 312Ac
Game, G. M. 545a
Gamley, F. S. 386b
Gammans, H. M. 305a
Gammell, J.A. H. 25, 155a

Gammie, *Miss* M. H. 812*a*
Gammon, W. J. 436*c*
Ganado, F. A. 829*b*
— L. E. 275*a*
Ganapathy, C. M. 891*a*
Gandar-Dower, A.V. 347*b*
Gander, R. S. 365*c*
— S. 909*a*
Gandy, H. A. 318*a*
— M. N. 482*a*
Gane, N. G. 69, 870*a*
Gannon, J. A. 742*a*
Gape, W. V. H. 209*c*
Garbutt, J. W. 362*a*
Gard, E. M. 304*a*
Garden, R. 314A*b*
Gardham, H. P. 52, 440*a*
Gardiner, A. J. C. 216*b*
— C. D. 358*a*
— C. J. 338*c*
— D. E. L. 358*b*
— J. 365*c*
— L. E 775*a*
— L. J. H. 15, 158, 778*b*, 935, 942
— M. D. 881*b*
— M. M. 881*a*
— R., *R.E.* 325*b*
— R., *R.E.* (*T.A.*) 343*c*
— R. A. 329*b*
— S. G. 873*c*
Gardner, A. D. 936
— A. E. 130
— A. G. 108
— A. H. 473*b*
— A. R. 296*a*
— A. W. 773*a*
— B. B. 362*a*
— D. L. 267*c*
— D. M. 293*b*
— E. N. 170*b*, 220*c*
— F. W. 20
— G. H. 339*b*
— G. P. 741*c*
— H. A. C. 139, 157*a*
— H. H. 446*c*
— J. 357*a*, 940
— J. A., *Loyal R.* 587*c*
— J. A., *Manch. R.* 625*c*
— J. C. T. 202*a*, 312*c*
— J. H. 876*c*
— J. H. D. 872*b*
— J. L. 314*a*
— L. A. 222*a*
— M. R. 727*b*
— O. J. 741*c*
— P. 287*b*
— R. E. 348*b*
— R. O. G. 195*a*
— S. 350*a*
— T. A. 909*a*
— T. H. 196*c*
— W. H., *Esq.* 20
Gardner-Brown, G.P. 266*a*
— J. L. 262*b*
Gardyne, D. G. 652*a*
Gareh, E. 752*b*
Garewal, A. S. 891*c*
Garfit, C. F. 893*b*
Garforth, C. E. 994
— F. I. de la P. 65, 322*a*
— W. S. H. 264*c*
Garforth-Bles, G.D.G. 879*a*
Garland, H. E. 69, 874*a*
— H. G. 768*b*
— S. H. 316*b*
Garlick, G. C. 880*c*
— J. C. 359*c*
Garman, B. A. 312*b*
Garmoyle, *The Visct.* 669*c*
Garner, H. 305*b*
— *Mrs.* M. A. K. 820*b*
— P. T. 535*a*
— W. 612*b*
Garner-Smith, K. J. G. 647*c*, 648*b*
Garnett, A. M. 325*b*
— C. V. H. 345*a*
— E. 23, 517*b*
— E. D. 260*c*
— H. C. L. 195*c*
— J. B. 486*a*
— T. W. 905*b*
Garnett-Orme, I.H.T. 380*c*
Garnham, F. M. 307*c*
Garnier, A.P. 11, 153*b*, 943
— D. A. 267*a*
— W. d'A. 267*c*
Garnock, *the Visct.* 376*b*
Garnons-Williams, H. F. 146, 485*a*
— J. A. 490*b*
— P. A. J. 268*b*
Garon, M. M. L. 127(2)
Garrard, F. W. 441*a*
— J. L. 801*a*
Garratt, A. P. 638*c*
— E., *Esq.* 945
— J. A. R. 299*a*
L. F. 249*a*
O. D. 789*b*
— R. 254*c*
— R. L. 642*c*
— S. R. 472*b*
Garraway, G. T. 11, 748*b*
— M. C. R. 873*c*
Garrett, A. R. 921
— A. T. 568*b*
— C. H. 337*c*
— E. J. 318A*a*
— F. 441*b*
— G. A. 770*a*
— G. W. 351*b*
— H. E. 344*c*
— H. F. B. 214*b*
— J. S. 874*c*
— K. A. 864*b*
— L. H. 406*c*, 841*b*
— P. C. 880*b*
— R. G. W. 345*c*
— *Miss* W. M. 810*a*
Garrioch, D. B. 302*b*
Garrity, J. F. 786*a*
Garrod, A. G. 943
— K. S. 346*a*
— T. 310*c*
Garrow, W. G. 770*a*
Garry, R. V. M. 248*a*
Garsed, E. W. 784*b*
Garside, B R. D. 451*a*
Garson, H. L. 170*a*, 766*a*
Garstin, H. C. 884*c*
— *Mrs.* L. 820*a*
Gartell, W. F. J. 346*c*
Garth, F. W. 216*b*, 217
Garthwaite, C. C. 262*c*
Gartlan, G. I. 25, 155*b*
Garton, R. V. 349*c*
Gartside, J. B. 473*b*
Garvey, R. F. C. 662*c*
Garwood, J. C. 328*b*
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 873*a*
— C. A. H. 648*b*
— E. F. O. 313*b*
— J. A. 370*b*, 920
— R. C. 648*a*
Gascoyne, A. S. B. 348*c*
Gash, I. H. 517*c*
Gask, G. E. 935
Gaskell, G. F. G. 312A*c*
— G. N. 61, 251*b*
— H. S. 67, 151*b*
— J. G 312A*c*
— J. R. 420*c*
— J. S. B. 563*c*
— P. A 643*c*
Gaskin, B. F. B. 219*b*
— F. F. C. 912*a*
— W. J. 876*c*
Gason, A. W. 526*a*
Gass, R. H. 901*c*
Gasson, C. J. 20
Gastrell, E. H. 889*b*
Gatehouse, *Rev.* A. F. 712*a*
— A. H. 214*a*, 217
— G. J W. 405*a*
— R. P. 60, 249*b*
Gater, E. W. 411*a*
Gates, E. S. 578*c*
— F. H. 365*c*
— F. L. 216*b*
— J. S. 316B*b*
— L. C. 430*a*
— L. D. 880*a*
— P. H. 430*a*
Gatheral, R. O. 638*b*
Gathorne-Hardy, *Lady* I. 944
— P. G. 287*b*
Gatliff, V. H. 104
Gatt, A. J. 275*a*
— G. C. 275*a*
— J. A. 275*b*, 275*c*
— J. F. 829*b*
Gattie, K. F. D. 70, 155*a*
Gauld, G. O. 770*a*
Gaunt, *Miss* E. M. 810*a*
— W. C. H. 311*c*
Gauntlett, D. A. 308*b*
Gauron, S. F. 785*a*
Gaussen, C. de L. 322*a*
— C. E. S. P. 259*a*, 638*c*
— H. S. 772*b*
— J. L. 499*a*
Gauvain, G. Le B. 460*b*
— R. de P. 876*a*
Gavin, J. 316A*a*
— J. M. L. 329*b*, 930
Gawler, J. H. 848*c*
Gawthorpe, J. B. 169*b*
Gay, L. T. 690*b*
Gaydon, F. A. 775*b*
Gaye, A. D. 461*a*
— D. B. 554*b*, 958
Gayer, E. H. T. 325*b*
— H. W. 873*a*
— W. M 61A, 251*b*
Gaywood, W. H. 171*b*
Geake, C. H. 776*b*
Gear, F. E. 912*b*
— W. C. 912*b*
Geary, B. H. 995
— H. T. 914*b*
— H. V. 831*a*
— O. W. 274*c*
— V. 902*a*
Gebbett, A. E. 912*b*
Geddes, A. J. W. 260*a*
— D. M. 655*c*, 964
— G. A. 652*b*
— H. H. E. 724*a*
— J. G. 263*b*
— W. McK. 142
Gee, A. A. N. 344*b*
— C. H. R. 841*a*
— E. 337*c*
— *Mrs.* H. M. 819*b*
— R. 999
Gegan, W. P 773*b*
Geldart, *Miss* M. I. 810*b*
— P. 298*b*
Gelder, G. 171*b*, 931
Gell, *Mrs.* E. M. 816*a*
— H. V. 861*c*
— N. J. 333*b*
— P.L. 885*b*
— W. C. C. 350*b*
Gelley, T. F., *Esq.* 952
Gelston, R. T. H. 357*a*
— *Mrs.* S. 818*a*
Gem, R. H. 356*b*
Gemmell, A. S. 210*b*, 218*c*
— G. A. S. 341*c*
— G. W. 867*b*
— J. A. M. 804*a*
— *Miss* M. L. 820*a*
— R. W. 768*b*
— T. R. 266*a*
Genders, C. H. 76, 876*a*
— H. J. K. 577*b*
— L. W. 727*a*
— R., *Esq.* 945
Genese, C. C. S. 517*b*
— S. 781*b*
Genet, H. 321*b*
Genge-Andrews, H. 135*a*, 154*a*, 788*a*
Genochio, E. 215*a*
Gent, W. 914*b*
Gentleman, B. E. 801*a*
Gentry, J. S. B. 353*b*
— L. H. 364*a*
— W. G. 921
Gentry-Birch, C. 481*a*
Geoghegan, P. J. 752*b*
— R. S. 345*b*
George, A., *Ind. Army* 870*b*
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 728*b*
— A. C. W. 741*a*
— C. H. 752*a*
— G. C. 316B*b*
— G. L., *Esq.* 16
— J. 333*b*
— J. B., *R.A.M.C.* 751*a*
— J. B., *R.A.* 316*b*
— J. E. 220*a*
— J. G. 309*a*
— J. H. N. 874*b*
— L. E. 312A*a*
— P. C. 309*a*
— P. K. 196*b*
— R. 870*b*
— T. E. 300*b*
Gepp, E. C. 35, 151*a*
Gerard, R. C. F. 371*c*
Gerard Leigh, W. H. G. 189*b*
Gerber, J. V. 416*b*
German, G. J. 465*b*
— R. J. 465*b*
Gerrard, *Miss* A. 812*b*
— B. J. D. 651*c*, 958
— R. A. 338*a*
— R. A. H. 529*c*
— W. 837*a*
Gerrish, F. M. 304*b*
Gerstenberg, E. G. 769*b*
— V. 292*a*
Gerty, B. C. H. 872*c*
Gethin, D. R. le P. 662*c*
— G. F. 267*c*
— P. St. L. C. 508*c*
— R. P. St. L. 179*b*
— W. A. T. 264*b*
Gething, O. J. E. 340*a*
— P. J. 411*a*
— R. C. 592*b*
Gethyn-Jones, *Rev.* J. E. 717*b*
Gettings, F. W. C. 354*c*
— H. C. 508*b*
Ghanshyam Singh 880*c*
Ghose, S. K. 875*c*, 922
Glan Chand Dubey 879*c*
Gibaud, F. C. 220*c*
Gibb, A. M. 197*a*
— *Sir* E. 720*a*, 950
— F. W. 875*a*. 922
— *Mrs.* J. B. 816*a*
— J. E. 197*b*
— R. A. 345*b*
— W. 728*b*
— W. B. I. 314A*b*
Gibbin, P. 771*b*
Gibbon, A. W. 664*c*
— E. 760*b*
— E. H. 216*a*
— J. D. 534*c*
— M. D. 258*a*
— T. H. 216*b*
Gibbons, A. G. 425*c*
— C. B. 912*b*

Gibbons, E. 783a
— *Mrs.* E. M. 818b
— H. 435, 435a
— J. A. 512c
— L. J. 316c
— P. J. 771b
— R. 783b
— T. B. 563c, 599
— W. E. 550b
Gibbs, A. 374c
— A. C. G. 283l
— B. V. 313a
— C. A. 744a
— C. A. F. 660a
— C. J. 315a
— D. L. A. 390c, 921
— D. T. 364c
— *Miss* E. C. 811a
— *Miss* E. M. 819a
— G. A. E. 323b
— G. H. P. 779b
— H. R. K. 872a
— I. L. 473c
— L. E. 216c
— M. A. 374a
— M. St. J. V. 197b
— P. J. 67, 871b
— *Miss* P. J. 807a
— S. H. 752b
— S. S. 901a
— W. J. 908a
— W. O. 2, 169a, 446b
Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. 638a
Giblin, H. W. 325a
— R. G. L. 138, 356a
Gibson, A. 27, 801a
— A. B. 864b
— A. C. 205a
— A. C. V. 155b, 776a, 946
— A. de V. 592a
— A. E. C. 411a
— Alexander J. 766a
— Alfred J. 766a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— C., *Res. of Offr.* 37
— C. C. G. 748b
— D. G. 386a
— D. H. M. 266a
— D. T. W. 359a
— E. B. S. 267b
— E. T. 101
— F. A. S. 629a
— F. E. 909b
— F. M. S. 15, 156a
— G. M. 578a
— G. W., *Loyal R.* 587b
— G. W., *R.A.* 315b
— H. J. 893c
— J. 342b
— J. C. 772a
— J. F. 339c
— J. F. A. 317b
— J. H., *R.A.* 267b
— J. H., *R.A.(T.A.)* 292b
— J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
— J. L. 801a
— J. M. 290b
— J. N. 129
— J. T. 563b
— L. N., *R.A.* 307b
— L. N., *Ind. Army* 876c
— L. Y. 290a
— *Miss* M. E. 818b
— *Miss* N. 824b
— O. 879c
— *Miss* R. 824a
— R. B. 596c
— R. E. 904b
— *Rev.* R. M. 60, 715a
— *Rev.* S. 716a
— T. 770b
— T. S. 315Ac
Gibson, W. 775a
— W. D. 841a
— W. F. 354b
— W. L. 55, 255b
— W. S. 335b
Gidden, J. H. 307a
Giddings, J. D. 966
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. 48, 156a
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b
Giffard, G. J. 151a, 957
Gifford, D. H. 744b
— F. R. 64, 866b
— J. 554b, 955
— N. B. 901c
— S. 770b
Giggall, E. G. 366c
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. 378a
Gilbert, A. J. 319Aa
— C. 871c
— C. W. B. 266a
— F. R. 314c
— G. F. L. 263c
— H. E. 141
— J. A. 908a
— J. R. D. 455b, 920
— L. 159b, 861c, 930
— M. L. 281a
— N. G. 611c, 958
— P. D. 848b
— P. J. 292b
— S. K. 337c
— W. 361b
Gilbertson, D. M. 295a
— J. F. 289a
— J. G. 205a
— R. N. 385c, 386a
Gilbey, A. S. 205b
— J. G. 197a
Gilbody, A. G. 361a
— J. A. A. 361a
Gilby, P. T. 604b
— W. J. 346a
Gilchrist, A. I. M. 315Ac
— H. T. 724b
— J. 848c
— J. W. 499b
— R. K. 939
— T. L. 951
Giles, A. 904b
— A. C. 410a
— A. N. 296c
— C. L. 513c
— F. 334a
— F. A. 881c
— F. H. 731b
— G. M. 160a
— J. F. 220c
— L. W. 572b
— O. R. 431a
— P. N. 608b
Gilford, *The Lord* 374a
Gilhesby, W. M. 310b
Gilhespy, L. F. B. 740b
Gilkes, G. H 251a
— J. E. 318a
Gill, A. R. 54
— D. J. 881c
— D. N. 728a
— F. D. 426b
— G. A. W 522b
— G. F. 848b
— G. S. 892a
— G. W. 724a, 941
— I. G. 204b
— J. G. 35, 746b
— J. H. 392b
— M. 785a
— R. C. 249b
— R. G. S. 319c
— R. P. 213a
Gill, W. E., *Capt. R.A* 296b
— W. E., *Lt. R.A.* 318a
— W. E., *R. Signals* 366a
— W. T. 203c
Gill-Davies, D. G. 339a
Gillam, G. 781a
— H J. H. 316Ba
— P. R L 534c
Gillan, D. H. D. 880a
— G. M. 879b
— G. V. B. 889a
— *Rev.* J. R. W. 716a
Gillanders, N. A. 292a
Gillard, E. W. 841c
Gillespie, D. R. B. 872c
— F. S. 747a
— H. M. 494b
— H. P. 491a
— *Miss* H. S. 807a
— J. K. 135, 721b
— R. 219c
— R. F. F. 491a, 972
— R. R. 325b
Gillespy, P. R. 885b
Gillett, C. R. 305a
— C. R. E. 838b
— G. R. T. 263b, 271b
— H. F. D. 267b
— P. B. 264c
Gilliam, H. J. 346a
Gilliat, J. 378b
— M. J. 617a
Gillibrand, A. 160a
Gillies, *Sir* H. D., *Knt.* 932, 934A
— H. S. 494c
— M. G. 292b
— W. B. T. 126
Gillilan, M. E. 195b
Gillington, J. H. 329b, 351c
Gillison, T. L. 530c
Gillman, E. C. 308a
— H. C. R. 135, 263c
— H. J. 350c
— J. W. C. 781a
Gillmor, D. A. 794a
— H. 796a
Gillmore, A. H. 512b
Gillon, F. J. 346a
Gillow, W. H. J. 781b
Gills, H. 001c
Gillson, E. H. 900c
— H. K. 263a
Gilman, H. J. 742Ab
Gilmer, H. S. H. 770a
Gilmore, E.M.B. 507b
— G. H. 498a, 977
Gilmour, A. M. 648a
— C. D. 567, 567a
— *Mrs.* E. 819b
— E. A. 912a
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* J., *Bt.* 218a
— J. E. 218a
— *Mrs.* V. L. 817b
— W. 772b
Gilpin, F. E. 251b
— G. J. 216b
— G. R. 69, 321b
— W. J. 37
Gilroy, A., *Black Watch* 567a
— A., *Scottish Horse* 201c
— *Miss* A. B. 819a
— J. C. 751a
Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. 715b
Gimlette, G. T. 748b
Gimson, T. W. 378a, 921
— W. A. 874a, 930
Gingell, W. G. 522a
Ginn, B. D. S. 780b
— S. M. 835c
Girard, R. 126
Girdler, A. H. 319a
Girdlestone, *Miss* D. 806a
Girdlestone, P. C. 338c
— R. O. 786c
Girdwood, *Sir* E. S. 498
— J. A. 592a
Girling, D. B. 296c
— F. E. B. 390b
— G. N. 469b
— J D. 879b
— W. H. G. 220b
Gittings, C. J. 259b, 921
— S. J 804a
Gittins, W. G. 690c
Given, T. F. 455a
Gjemre, E. L. S. 220b
Gladstone, J. 495b
— J. G. 495b
— J. H H. 799b
— R. H. E. 340b
— *Rev.* W. E. 712b
Gladwell, L. B. 340c
Glaney, T. R. 884c
Glanister, C. W. 338c
Glanusk, *The Lord* 690c
Glanville, R. C. 526a, 064
— W. J. 783b, 028
Glascock, *Miss* E. H. 825a
Glaser, E.J.A.M.C.D. 345c
Glasgow, D. R. 105
Glass, E. J. G. 768a
— H. P. L. 582b, 965(2)
— T. F. 318Ab
Glassco, A. E. 875b
Glasspool, A. 903b
— B. T. R. 482a
Glaysher, J. M. 271b
Glazier, A. J. 568b
Gleadell, P. 435b, 436a
Gleadow, R. W. 456a
Gleave, A. 752a
— R. H. F. 846b
Gleed, R. W. 280b
Gleeson, E. G. 881b
— F. 64, 870c
— L. D. 873a
Glegg, J. A. 864b
Glen, A. T. MacM. 752b
— J. A. 318Aa
— J. B. 306a
— J. P. 314a
— M. 495b
Glencross, G. M. 392a
Glenday, V. G., Esq. 86
Glendining, G. M. 267a
Glendinning, A. C. 895b
— A. H. 341a
— G. S. 292b
— H. V. 770a
— R. G. 450b
— W. 563b
Glenn, M. J. 853a
Glennie, E. A. 175a
— J. B. A. 530c
Glenny, C. R. 313c
Glenton, A. R. 310b
— E. C. 310b
Gliddon, C. M. (2) 391b
Glinn, A. R. 739c
Gloria, J. S. 900c
Glossop, A. W. C. 348b
— F. W. A. 386a
— *Miss* M. A. 818a
Glover, C. M. 303a
— E. 362a
— F. G. 012a
— G. B. 411b
— G. de C. 153b
— G. S. 318Ab
— H. 296b
— H. P. McC. 251b, 924
— M. 67, 868c
— P. F. 950
— P. J. 264c
— T. L. 295c
Glubb, J. B 977
Gluckstein, D. M. 742Ac
Glue, W. H. C. 334a

Glunicke, R. C. A. 158a
Glyn, G. H. 298c
— H. B. 744b
— R. H. 298c
Goadby, F. R. L. 872b
Goatcher, J. 353c
Goater, W. H. G. 599a
Gobind Singh 999
Goble, D. C. 873b
— S. J. 96(2)
Godbehear, T. H. 914a
Godbold, T. H. A. 203a
Godby, C. E. 262b, 271b
Goddard, A. G. 905a
— A. G. I. A. 866c
— B. M. 203c, 970
— C. E. 307c
— E. N. 864a
— F. A. G. 908b
— H. G. 334b
— J. D. 268b
— L. D. 23, 356b
— L. E. H. 630a
Godden, L. I. 600b
Godding, H. C. 747b
Godefroy, A. G. 312Aa
Godfrey, A. F. H. 258b
— A. J. 254c
— A. W. 914a
— C. G. 876b
— C. J. 329a
— H. R., *Esq.* 18
— J. G. 304a
— J. T. 322b
— J. V. 392a
— L. R. 431b, 841c
— N. C. 784b
— N. F. 307c
— R. J. 804a
— W. E. 782b
— *Sir* W. W. 150a
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 322a, 926
Godley, A. S. 385b
— B. R. 70, 871b
— M. 147
— *Miss* M. C. 818b
— S. F. 994
— V. G. T. 216c
Godman, A. P. 572c
Godolphin, D. 743c
Godrich, A. J. 702c
— P. S. 555b
Godsland, C. H. 70, 864b
Godsman, G. 910a
Godson, G. B. 349b(2)
— R. W. McC. 218c
Godwin, A. C. F. 582c
— E. B. 790b
— G. W. 74, 793a
— J. F. 329a
— J. S. 344b
Godwin-Austen, A. R. 146, 154a
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 558c
Goedvolk, C. J. 90
Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. 807b
— I. M. 139, 420a
— R. E. C. 554b, 554c
Gofton-Salmond, G.P. 582c
— R. B. 582c
Gogan, J. E. 352c
Gohel, M. B. 879a
Going, G. D. 659b
— R. J. 884a
— R. W.-Q. 494b
Gold, H. P. 196c
— P. J. 481c
— P. R. 263c
Golden, C. H. 359a
— H. 365a
Goldfinch, D. A. 354c
— L. J. E. 342c
Goldfrap, H. W. 76, 159a, 860b
Goldie, A. 844b
— B. A. H. 296a
— H. D. B. 478a
— R. M. J. 95, 400a
Golding, A. E. 903a
— A. J., *Esq.* 934A
— A. V. 215b, 942
— E. 260a, 939
— G. T. 903a
— G. V. 69, 793b
— H. 43, 157a, 788a
— H. S. 801b
— K. C. B. 416c
Goldney, C. Le B. 135, 157b
— F. P. 250b
— H. W. 15, 153b, 936
— J. L. 875a
— R. M. 249b
Goldsbrough, H. H. 335c
Goldschmidt, G. T. 637a
— K. P. P. 465a
Goldsmith, D. J. 358b
— F. 144, 254b
— H. M. 901b
— O. 620c
— R. B. F. K. 525c, 974
Goldstein, B. A. 139, 777a
Goldsworthy, E. W. 170b, 281a
Goldthorp, H. D. 868c
Golesworthy, C. T. 305a
Gollan, H. G. 362c
Gollop, *Rabbi Dayan* M. 19, 715a
Golothan, J. E. 364Ac
Gomer, P. W. 334a
Gomes, A. L. 900c
Gompertz, A. W. B. 66, 159b, 861a
— H. I. P. 267b
— M. C. T. 868b
— M. L. A. 70, 159a, 860b
— P. C. M. A. 264a
Gonin, M. W. 769b
Gooch, B. S. 316Aa
— G. A. 731a
— G. E. 349c
— H. 12, 171a
— R. E. S. 189a
— R. F. S. 63, 374a
— T. N. 951
Good, D. A. 499c
— E. D. 357b, 359b
— F. W. B. 136, 215b
— H. J. 1001
— H. L. 309a
— I. H. 659b
— J. 456a
— *Rev.* J. 712b, 934
— M. S. 769b
— S. B. 870b
— W. G. N. 446b
Goodale, E. M. 592a
Goodall, F. W. 794a
— J. W. D. 893c
— P. 349c
— *Sir* S. V. 944
— T. O. 643c
Goodbody, R. C. 306a
— R. W. 259a, 280, 281a
Goodchild, C. D. 283c
— S. 875c
Gooddy, J. W. 540a
Goode, B. W. K. 587b, 938
— C. F. R. 282b
— C. W. 790b
— D. G. 311c
— E. R. 147, 727a, 955
— F. D. 146, 431a
— G. H. W. 391a, 966(2)
— R. L. 871b
— S. T. 781b
— *Rev.* W. H. 715b
Goodenough, F. W. E. 639a
Gooderham, E. E. 364a
Gooderham, W. J. 130 (2)
Gooderidge, R. A. 77, 793a
Goodeve, H. T. 128
— L. C. 952
Goodeve-Docker, P. G. 358a
Goodfellow, H. C. 12, 724b
— P. R. 769b
Goodger, A. V. 903b
— H. W. 255a, 939
Goodhall, A. R. 342c
Goodhart, J. H. 197c
Goodhind, P. W. 909b
Goodin, E. 517c
Goodland, E. A. 360b
Goodman, E. W. 249a
— G. 902a
— H. G. 341b
— J. 545b
— L. W. 316Ac
— W. R. 255b, 923
Goodrum, J. M. 346b
Goodson, J. N. 907a
Goodwin, A. A. 440b
— A. L. 313c
— E. A. 254a, 309a
— E. G. M. 255b, 940
Goodwin, G. 781a
— G. L. 440c, 931
— H. L. 914b
— H. S. 305a
— H. T. 885a
— J. A. 563c, 929
— P. E. 349b
— P. T. 970
— R. B. 742Ab
— R. E. 440b
— T. F. 342a
— W. G. H. 306a
— W. H. M. 334a
Goodwyn, J. N. 563c
Goodyear, D. 774a
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 727a, 728b
Goolden, F. H. W. 943
Gordon, A. 643a, 643c
— A. F. 744a
— A. J. 267c
— A. J. E. 370c
— A. L. 425c
— A. R. 317a
— *Miss* B. M. 811Aa
— B. S. 1002
— C. A. C. 249a
— C. A. R. 549c
— C. C. B. 656a
— C. I. B. 885a
— C. L. 2
— C. V. T. 549a
— C. W. 772a
— *Lord* D. C. A. 568a
— D. F. 884a
— D. G. I. 652b
— D. H. 864b
— D. S. 468c
D. St. V. 866a
— D. W. 8, 651b
— E. B. 848b
— *Mrs.* E. I. 816b
— E. J. 652c
— H. 155a, 382
— H. C., *Esq.* 14, 16
— H. S. 864b
— I., *Border R.* 535a
— I., *R.A.M.C.* 774b, 835a
— I. D. S. 611c
— I. W. C. 268a
— J. 740a
— J. A. 573b
— J. B., *Esq.* 939
— J. de la H. 889a
— J. E. 874a
— J. E. G. 267a
— J. G., *Cheshire R.* 482a
Gordon, J. G., *R.A.* 305
— J. H. 312b
— J. K. 39, 154b
— J. K. M. 563b
— J. L., *R.C.A.F.* 128
— J. L., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— J. McK. 942
— J. O. 648a
— J. P. 549c
— *Miss* J. S. 807b
— J. W. 357a, 930
— K. 314c
— L. A. 652a
— L. H. 779b
— L. M. 268c
— *Miss* M. 811a
— M. H. 936
— M. J. A. 377c
— N. A. 318Ac
— N. K. 652a
— O. B. 317a
— P. H. 333a
— R. 77, 872b
— *Miss* R. 807b
— *Lord* R. A. 312b
— R. D. 881a
— R. E. 175a
— R. F. H. 499c
— R. G. 767a
— R. H. 317a
— R. McI. 768a
— R. O. 728a
— S. 904a
— T. M. 798b
— T. P. 549b
— V. D. 895a
— W. B. 652c
— W. D. 440c
— W. E. 992
— W. G. 201c
— W. H. L. 358b, 960
— W. I. 772b
Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669b
— L. C. 652a
— T. R. 670b
Gordon-Finlayson, *Sir* R. 135, 150a, 247
— R. 266c
Gordon-Gray, J. L. 951
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 15, 215b
Gordon Henming, T. 491c
Gordon-Lennox, G.C. 370c
Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 436c
Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. 426b, 841b
Gordon-Smith, J.M.G. 267a
Gordon-Watson, D. M. L. 378b
Gore, A. C. 669c
— C. H. C. 864a
— F. N. W. 260a, 298a
— G. U. 312Aa
— H. G. N. 659c
— R. M. 870b
— R. St. G. B. 191a
— T. G. 620b, 778a
Gore-Browne, E. 2, 170b, 195b
Gore Browne, J. G. C. 195b
— T. A. 371c
Gore Graham, P.A.J. 264a
Gore-Langton, I. W. 63, 374a
Goreham, E. J. 731a
Goring, A. 875c, 922
— H 874c
Gorle, M. J. V. 596c
— R. A. 263a
Gorman, J. H. 893a
— M. E. 780a
— W. W. 478b
Gornall, J. M. 58, 340b
— S. J. G. 587b

Gorrie, C. C. 836b
Gorringe, *Miss* M. I. 816b
Gorse, R. A. 743c
Gorssline, R. M. 125
Gort, *The Visct.* 5, 8, 150b, 1001
Gorton, H. V. H. 436a
Goschen, *Sir* E.C., *Bt.* 670c
— G. W 263b
— J. A., *R.A.* 267c
— J. A., *Gren. G'ds.* 370c, 930
— W. H. 370b
Gosden, B. N. O. 468c
— F., *Esq.* 36
Gosling, A. T. 829a
— E. F. 191a
— R. F. 739c
— W. 998
Gosnell, K. A. 69, 868b
Goss, H. H. 72, 455b
— L. G. 141
— L. J. 835c
— R. J. V. 371c
Gossage, A. W. 617b
— T. L. 604a
Gosse, A. H. 160a
Gosselin, A. N. 477c, 478a
— G. Le M. 296b
— *Miss* K. N. 817b
Gosset, H. H. E. 175a
Gossow, J. M. 555a
Gostling, A. C. 128
Gotch, J. D. 621a
Gott, W. H. E. 616a
Gotto, C. H. 175b
— T. E. M. 436a
Gottwaltz, P. 490a
Goudie, K. W. 643a
Goudy, L. J. 342c
Gough, A. E. 314b
— A. J. 338b
— A. L. 690c
— D. L. 846a
— E. A. 325b
— G. F. 662, 662a
— G. H. 662c
— G. W. 213a
— H. 789b
— *Sir* H. de la P. 213a
— H. H. 662b
— *Dr.* H. J. 16, 937, 944
— H. M. 727a, 739c
— *Rev.* H. R. 717a
— J. G. M. B. 430b
— J. T. 215b, 921
— N. H. 318b
— P. H. 262a, 271a
— R. 350c
— W. G. H. 864b
Goulburn, C. 136, 207c
— E. H. 370b, 929
Gould, A. G. J. 874c
— E. C. 799b
— G. C. M. 540a
— H. 908a
— H. C. 258b, 305c
— H. J. 347b
— K. 310b
— *Rev.* W. L. P. 716a
Goulden, C. B., *Esq.* 932
— G. I. 307b
Goulder, C. 250a
Goulding, B. L. 314Aa
Gouldsmith, T. C. 197c
Goulson, F. J. 430c
Gourlay, A. B. 853a
— C. W. 307a
— C. W. H. 770b
— D. F. C. 307a
— K. I. 60A, 157b
— R. D. 643b
Gourley, C. 999
— *Miss* H. 811a
— S. G. 804b
Govan, J. T. 478b
Gow, D. 312a
— J. A. 353b
— J. W. H. 317a
— P. F. 890c
— P. W. 312Ac
— W. S. 744b
Gowan, F. E., *Esq.* 28
Gowans, *Miss* J. M. 825a
— R. L. N. 603c
Gower, D. G. 772a
— H. N. C. 287c
Gowers, *Miss* E. M. C. 819a
— G. K. 880c
Gowing, M. 426b
Gowlland, G. C. 132, 153b
Gowrie, *The Lord* 95, 992
Goyne, T. A. 109
Grabham, R. H. A. 109
Grace, B. S. 346b
— H. R. 396a
— J. W. 881b
— S. R. 354c
Gracey, D. D. 866a
— H. M. K. 864a
— P. D. 359a
— S. T. 346b
— T. W. 263b
— W. H. 318Ac
Gracle, J. G. R. 873c
— W. 874c
Gradidge, J. H. 866c
Gradon, J. H. F. 310a
Græme, I. R. 264b
Grafton, A. H. 744c
— D. 588a
Graham, A., *R.A.* 266c
— A., *Green Howards* 468c, 967
— A. A. 513c
— A. G. N. 304b
— A. T. J. 259a, 271a
— C. C. 70, 876a
— C. E. A. 325b
— C. S. 220b
— D. 312c
— D. A. H. 498a
— D. P. S. 653a
— D. R. G. M. 264c
— D. W. B. 221c
— *Miss* E. 817b
— E. L. 216a
— F. C. C. 665a(2)
— *Sir* F. F., *Bt.* 535a
— F. J. F. 259c, 271a
— G. A. 895b
— G. C. 263b
— G. K. 893a
— H. A. 653a
— H. E. O. 885a
— H. L. 376a
— I. H. 461b
— I. S. 648a, 970
— J., *R.E.* 344b
— J., *Black Watch* 568c
— J., *S.A. Forces* 88
— J. A., *R.E.* 322a
— J. A., *Camerons* 656a
— J. B. 314c
— J. D. 446b
— J. E. 308c
— J. G. 513a
— J. G. B. P. 643b
— J. H. 778b
— J. O. 885b
— J. P. 319a
— J. P. A. G. 572b
— J. P. N. 884a
— *Sir* J. R. N., *Bt.* 998
— J. T. 473b
— J. W. M. 308a
— *Sir* L. 63
— L. A. J. 748a
— L. C. T. 74, 159b, 861a
— M. 311c
Graham, M. A. 850c
— M. A. D. 499a
— M. N. 266c
— N. 638b
— *Miss* N. A. 806c
— N. F. D. 312c
— N. I. 868a
— O. B. 306c
— P. 197b
— P. L. 76, 251a
— R., *R.E.* 352c
— R., *R. Signals* 362c
— R. C. 13, 328a
— R. H. 748b
— R. H. N. 450b
— R. M. 290a
— S. D. 158b, 922
— *Miss* V. P. S. 818b
— W., *R.A.* 292a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 770b
— W. D. McN. 9, 259c
— W. J. 651a
— W. M. 415b, 973
— *Miss* W. M. 816a
— W. T. 760a, 934
Graham-Clarke, L.J. 374a
Graham-Green, *Mrs.* E. M. 817a
— G. J. 307c
Graham-Hogg, G. C. 885b
Graham-Simpson, *Miss* B. 819b
Graham Walker, J., *Esq.* 935
Grahame, J. 901a
— T. 796a
Grainger, H. J. 201b
— J. A. 334b
Grainger-Stewart, T. 45, 169b
Graley, G. G. 364a
Granby, *The Marq. of* 831c
Grand, L. D. 323b
Grandage, P. A. 351c
Grandfield, C. B. 786c
Grane, J. Q. W. 221c
Granet, G. E. A. 248a
Granger, A. H. D. 303a
— P. F. 349b
Gransden, C. L. 35, 157a, 778b
Grant, A. E. 426a
— A. F. 296b
— A. G. C. 555a
— A. I. 201b
— A. J. 315b
— A. J. S. 540b
— A. L. 201a
— A. M. 831b
— A. MacG. 304c
— A. R. 386b
— *Rev. Canon* A. R. H. 53, 715a
— A. W. 218c
— *Sir* C. J. C. 43, 150b, 607
— C. R. 128
— D. 305a
— D. C. 499a
— D. F. 315Aa
— D. J. 664a
— D. J. F. 263a
— D. P. 508b
— D. W. 316a
— E. E., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 921
— E. E., *R.A.* 311a
— E. G. R. 768a
— E. H. 664, 664a
— E. H. G. 647b
— E. L. 875b
— E. P. 290c
— E. R. 900b
Grant, F. 305a
— F. R. E. 889a
— F. W. 508a
— G. W. 416c
— H. G. 152b
— *Miss* H. M. 811a
— H. O. P. 656c
— H. S. 220c
— I. A. 644a
— I. C., *Col.* 136, 155a
— J., *Gordons* 652b
— J., *O.T.C.* 836a
— J. A. 282a
— J. D., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c
— J. D., *VC* 993
— J. G. 1003
— J. M. 39, 647b
— J. P., *Lovat Scouts* 201a
— J. P., *R.A.* 305c
— J. W. 290b
— L. F., *Esq.* 952
— P. 292c
— P. A. 194a
— P. C. 329b
— P. C. H. 376a
— P. F. 250a
— P. F. A. 891c
— R. A. 74, 873c
— R. A. P. 159b, 861a, 922
— R. S. 329a
— S. M. 875a
— T. G. L'E. 867a
— T. H. 788b
— W. C. 250a
— W. H. 42, 567c
Grant Forman, G. E. G. 665c
Grant-Lawson, *Sir* P., *Bt.* 190a, 196b
Grant Peterkin, J. A. 655c, 656a
Grant-Suttie, H. F. 12, 155a
Grant Thorold, R. M. H. M. 209c
Grant Watson, R. de M. 377a
Grantham, R. 216c
Granville, J. 573a
Grapes, E. S. 731a
Grasett, A. E. 132, 152a
Grattan, H. 328a
Gratton, J. S. S. 545a
Gravelle, D. H. 741c
Gravely, T. B. 355b
Graves, C. E. 482a
— L. W. A. 319b
Graves-Morris, P. H. 512b
Gravestock, P. E. 351Aa
Graveston, H. B. 889b
Gray, A. 319a
— *Miss* A. H. H. 811a
— A. J. A. 752a
— C. B. 391a
— C. D 643a
— C. E. 868b
— C. H. 885b
— C. H. W. 910a
— C. R. 312c
— C. R. D. 879b
— D. 42
— D. A. 639a
— D. J. L. 662c
— E. C. 648a
— E. D. 768a
— E. E. 783a
— E. R. B. 841c
— F. P. L. 357a
— F. V. S. 743c
— G. A. 495b
— G. C. 255c, 924
— G. E., *R.A.M.C.* 774b, 838b
— G. E., *Ind. Army* 873a
— H. M. *Bromsgrove Sch. O.T.C.* 840b

Gray, H. M., *Abingdon School O.T.C.* 839*a*
— H. W. W. 612*c*
— *Miss* I. B. S. 825*b*
— I. S. 219*b*
— J. 362*b*
— *Rev.* J. 45, 715*b*
— J. A., *E. York. R.* 456*b*
— J. A., *Wt. Offr.* 904*b*
— J. D., *R. Signals* 362*c*
— J. D., *Wt. Offr.* 909*a*
— J. D. A. 769*a*
— J. E. 892*b*
— J. E. B. 743*c*
— J. H. 222*c*
— J. L., *Esq.* 20
— J. M. 318A*a*
— K. W. 436*b*
— *Miss* M. 806*b*
— M. C. 513*a*
— M. V. 498*c*
— O. S. 944
— P. V. 498*c*
— R. 742*c*
— R. A. P. 769*b*
— R. B. 358*a*
— R. E. J. 348*b*
— R. H. 219*b*, 940
— R. L. M. 652*a*
— T. 907*b*
— T. J. 366*c*
— T. L. 351A*b*
— T. N. 559*a*
— W. E. 56
— W. J. S. 357*b*
— W. R. D. 743*a*
Gray-Cheape, L. G. 648*a*
Grayley, G. C. 364*b*
Grayson, J. E. B. 743*c*
— T. H. H. 378*a*
— W. H. 354*b*
Graystone, W. A. F. 871*b*
Grazebrook, E. W. 196*c*
— F. M. 329*a*
— G. G. W. 315*a*
— M. W. 371*c*
— R. M. 507*a*
— T. N. 507*b*, 921
Greasley, J. 465*a*
Greatbatch, A. R., *Esq.* 945
Greatwood, H. E. 872*b*
Greave, O. 912*a*
Greaves, C.G.B. 325*b*, 926
— F. 999
— F. M. 364*a*
— G. 219*c*
— J. R. 889*a*
— R. H., *Esq.* 945
— R. R. 592*a*
— *Miss* S. M. 811*a*
Green, A. *The Buffs* 396*b*
— A., *Ind. Army* 880*b*
— A. E. 611*c*
— A. L. 340*a*
— A. T. 783*a*
— B. W. H. 544*c*
— C. F. B. 904*a*
— C. G. 446*b*
— C. T. S. 296*c*
— D. A. 794*b*
— D. B. 391*c*
— E. 456*a*
— E. H. R. 140
— *Rev.* E. J. 712*b*
— E. R. 323*a*
— F. 901*a*
— F. A., *Esq.* 20
— F. C. 216*a*
— F. H. 289*a*
— G. B. 289*a*
— G. E. 535*b*
— G. G., *Black Watch* 567*c*
— G. G., *Res. of Off.* 853*a*
— G. H. 648*b*
— H. E., *Esq.* 938
Green, H. J. 771*b*
— H. J. L. 374*a*
— H. L., *Esq.* 937
— H. L. H. H. 768*b*
— H. M. 690*a*
— *Miss* H. M. M. 816*b*
— H. S. 197*a*
— H. W. B. 884*c*
— J. 314*c*
— J. M. S. 347*b*
— J. R. 311*c*
— *Miss* K. 810*b*
— K. C. 621*a*
— L. 169*a*
— L. B. 138, 620*a*
— M. 289*a*
— M. A. 158*a*, 960
— M. C. 839*b*
— *Mrs.* M. E. R. 818*a*
— M. W. 451*a*
— N. L. T. 308*c*
— P. J. 578*c*
— P. J. P. 478*b*
— P. W. P. 592*a* (2)
— R., *E. Lan. R.* 518*a*
— R., *Res. of Off.* 924
— R. A. 366*a*
— R. E. 283*b*
— R. E. D 517*b*, 517*c*
— R. G. M. 582*c*
— R. H. 804*a*
— R. J. 347*c*
— R. L. H. 607*a*, 933A
— S. 785
— S. A. 799*b*, 933A
— S. B. R. 853*c*
— S. J. H. 875*c*
— S. L. 197*b*
— T. H. G. 307*c*
— T. L. L. 313*a*
— T. M. B. 743*a*
— V. C. 529, 529*a*
— *Miss* V. H. 810*b*
— W., *Maj. Gen.* 51, 151*a*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. C. 549*a*
— W. D. 271*c*
— W. E. 170*b*, 592*b*
— W. G. 592*b*
— W. H. 400*b*
— W. W. 154*a*, 924, 944
Green-Price, F. C. 870*c*
Greenacre, W. D. C. 2, 34, 380*a*
Greenall, D. 392*a*
Greenaway, E. J. 782*a*
— F. L. 782*a*
Greene, B. W. 573*c*
— C. R. 345*b*
— C. W. 895*b*
— E. 342*c*
— H. 249*a*
— J. 78, 901*a*
— J. S. 577*c*
— M. K. 130
— W. G. 752*a*
Greener, F. 431*a*
— W. M. 348*b*
Greenfield, H. R. H. 664*a*
— W. T. 583*a*
Greenhalgh, A. W. 282*c*
— A. Y. 282*c*
— P. 317*c*
Greenhalgh, R. W. 282*c*
— W., *Esq.* 20
Greenhous, P. E. J. 608*b*
Greenhouse, R. H. 625*b*
Greening, C. L. 893*c*
— F. C. G. 366*a*
— T. B. 411*a*
Greenland, A. J. 904*b*
— A. M. 295*b*
Greenshields, J. 942*c*
— P. L. 964*c*
Greensitt, J. I. 311*b*
Greenslade, C. 12, 156*a*
Greensted, L. J. 782*a*
Greenway, A.R.C.K. 879*a*
— C. D. W. K. 881*b*
— C. W. 749*b*
Greenway, G. A. 545*a*
— J. W. H. K. 875*c*
— P. B. 702*c*
— S. H. P. K. 216*a*
Greenwell, P. McC. 299*c*
— W. B. 351*a*
Greenwood, A. C. O. 549*b*
— B. 195*a*
— C. F. H. 392*a*
— C. J. E. 175*a*
— *Miss* D. G. 824*a*
— F. 312A*b*
— F. H. 289*c*
— G 880*b*
— H. 1002
— H. G. F. 67, 321*b*
— H. R. 329*b*
— H. V. B 400*c*
— J. A. 298*b*
— J. B. 344*c*
— J. G. 268*c*
— J. G. E. 290*b*
— J. K. 216*a*
— J. R. 208*b*
— T. C. 67, 248*a*
— T. P. 881*c*
— V. J. 208*c*
Greer, E. R. 864*c*
— H. C. 129
Greest, P. W. 251*a*
Greet, R. H. 596*b*
Greeves, H. G. 775*a*
— J. R. H. 341*a*
— S. 871*b*
Gregg, A. M. 349*b*
— D. 910*a*
— E. S. 604*b*
— M. F. 1005
— T. D. 216*c*
— W. 1000
— W. D. 849*c*
Greggains, T. 901*c*
Gregoire, P. A. 744*b*
Gregory, C. A. 577*b*
— C. E. C. 873*c*
— *Rev.* C. G. 712*b*
— *Miss* D. 810*a*
— E. W. 634*b*
— G. R. 431*c*
— H. 753*b*
— *Miss* I. 812*b*
— K. 529*b*
— R. B. 266*b*
— R. C. 743*a*
— R. G. 329*b*
— R. J. 846*b*
— R. K. 728*a*
— R. R. 329*b*
— R. S. 401*b*
— S. 20
Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. 371*a*
Gregson, D. A. 873*a*
— G. D. 296*b*
— G. P. 260*a*, 955
— J. 365*a*
— J. H. 259*b*, 271*a*
— J. J. 912*a*
— J. R. 638*a*
— M. G. 262*a*, 315*c*
— M. I. 262*c*
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S. 370*a*, 920
Greig, A 771*b*
— D. C. 194*a*
— D. L. 769*b*
— H. H. 268*b*
— J. A. 201*c*
— J. P. S. 12, 156*a*
— *Miss* P. C. 823*b*
— R. B. 258*c*
Grellier, E. F. W. 746*b*
Grenfell, *The Lord* 618*a*
— *Hon.* A. B. J. 209*a*, 972
— D. A. 853*c*
— G. H. P. 451*a*
— O. P. 221*a*
Grenier, J. N. E. 126
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. 616*b*
Gresham, C. E. 788*b*
— J. F. 380*c*
Gresley, *Sir* H. N. 343*a*
Gresty, G. E. 486*b*
Greswell, H., *Esq.* 20
Gretton, R. J. 881*a*
Greval, S. D. S. 892*a*
Grevatt, A. W. 910*a*
Greville, A. W. 141
— G. E. F. 221*b*
Grew, *Miss* I. V. 825*a*
Grey, C. A. 43, 873*a*
— F. G. M. 44
— G. B. 550*b*
— G. C. 371*c*
— G. C. G. 255*b*, 923
— G. T. E. 440*b*, 691*c*
— Mrs. I. F. 824*b*
— I. W. S. 706*b*
— J. G. 779*b*
— W. A. 607*b*
Grey-Wilson, W. A. 637*a*
Gribben, J. A. G. 473*a*
Gribble, D. S. 353*c*
— J. A. G. 473*a*
— T. W. 849*a*
Gribbon, N. St. G. 401*a*
Grice, C. W. S. 879*b*
— J. D., *R.A.S.C.* 740*b*
— J. D., *R.E.* 352*b*
Gridland, *Miss* M. 824*b*
Gridley, J. C. 307*c*
Grier, J. B. 884*b*
Grierson, E. M. 773*b*
— W. A. 160*b*
Grieve, A. 727*a*
— C. F. 530*a*
— C. G. 495*b*
— D. B. 312A*b*
— G. I. A. 342*b*
— I. M. D 770*b*
— I. S. 465*b*
— J. A. 499*a*
— J. W. 364*c*
— R. C. 998
— W. S. 366*c*
Griffett, R. W. 908*a*
Griffin, C. C. 937
— C. F. 564*c*
— C. V. 329*a*
— C. W. 517*c*
— *Mrs.* D. A. 818*a*
— E. C. 518*a*
— J. 901*b*
— J. A. A. 157*b*, 933
— J. F. 522*c*
— J. R. 431*a*
— *Rev.* J. W. 716*b*
— R. A. J. 743*a*
— R. P. 329*b*
— S. 760*b*
— S. J. 508*a*
— V. C. 873*a*
Griffith, *Miss* B. M. 811*b*
— D. A. C. 364*c*
— D. L. 333*a*
— G. 221*c*
— J. G. I. 838*b*
— J. M. 330*a*
— L. J. P. 338*c*
— R. R. 880*a*
— R. S. 599*b*, 958
— S. 563*b*
— S. C. 843*a*
— *Rev.* W. G. 716*b*

Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. 249a, 930
Griffiths, A. G. 290a
— A. W. 101
— B. J. 893a
— C., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— C., *Mon. R.* 690a
— C. J. 550b
— D. G. M. 305b
— *Rev.* D. J. L. 715b
— E. M. 318Aa
— *Rev.* E. R. 716b
— F. E. D. 486a
— F. M. 354b
— G. P. 513c
— H. C. 298a
— J. D. 296b
— J. E. 728a
— J. G. 302a
— J. N. 354a
— *Miss* J W. 810b
— P. T. 744a
— P. W. P. 478a
— R. H. 30
— R. J 625a
— S. A. 743c
— S. M. 727a
— T. S. 485a
— W. H., *Rec'g. Offr.* 37
— W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— W. J. 486a
— *Rev.* W. V. G. 712b
Grigg, C. M. 648a
— T. G. W. 790b
— T. H. C. 633c
— W., *Esq.* 930
Griggs, F. C. 895b
Grigor, W. C. 779b, 785b
Grigson, R. R. W. 508a
Grimbaldeston, W. H. 998
Grimble, *Sir* A. F. 147
Grime, W. H. 559a
Grimes, R. E. G. 907b
Grimley, A. T. 554b
— C. W. G. 529a
— E. H. D. 405a
— F. R. B. 901c
— G. B. 881b
Grimsdale, G. E. 132, 157b
Grimsey, G. E. 840a
Grimshaw, E. H. W. 879b
— G. C. 263a
— J. 37, 997
— N. 319c
— P. 907a
Grinston, G. S. 390c
— N. R. 299c
— R. A. 633c
Grimthorpe, *The Lord* 197c
Grimwood, A. G. 303a
— A. J., *Esq.* 944
— B. J. 302a
— F. R. 139, 577a
— I. R. 881a
— P. L. 170b, 578b
Grindle, B. R. T., *Esq.* 7
Grindley, W. H. 337a
Grinley, P. N. 534c
Grinling, E. J. 169b
Grinsted, E. 338b
Grinyer, E. S. 318a
Gripper, E. S. 426a
— G. D. 748b, 932
Grisewood, P G. 481c
Grissell, M. 209a, 217
Grist, D. B. A. 507c
— H. G. G. 971
Grobbelaar, P. H. 951
Grogan, F. W. 316Ac
— G. W. St. G. 512, 1001
Gronow, H. G. 340a
Groom, A. H. V. 283c
— G. T. 306a
— W G. 753b
Groombridge, J. 596a
— M. C. P. 268c
— W. G. 20
Groome, J. J. 752a
Grose, D. C. E. 326a
— J. 63, 263b
Gross, C. S. 751a
— K. A. C. 319a
— K. H. A. 829c
— R. M. W. 214a
Grossman, H. A. 782a
— H. H. 781b
Grosvenor, G. H. 195c, 208b
— R. G. 315a
Grotrian, C. H. B. 300c
— F. S. B. 250a
Groube, L. F. B. 415a
Grounds, F. A. 691c
Groundwater, W. 305c
Grout, E. J. 786c
Grove, C. J. A. 455c
— *Miss* D. M. 810b
— F. W. 727a, 742c
— G. R. 870c
— I. R. 315c
— L. T. 328b, 921
— M. R. L. 600a
— P. N. 633c
— *Miss* V. D. 825b
Grove-White, M. F. 10, 153b
— T. 326a
Grover, C. A. 345a
— J. M. L. 607a
Groves, C. E. 643a, 961
— F. W. 366c
— H. B. M. 214b
— H. T. 271c
— J. D. 317b
— J. J. D. 329b
— J. P. H. 315b
— L. H. S. 211c
— S. E. 347a
— T. J. 304b
— W. W. S. 309b
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 455c, 790a
Growse, P. F. A. 591c
Grubb, A. J. W. 262c
— P. de C. 205c
Grugeon, D. G. 316Ac
Grundy, F. 902b
— G. L. 310b
Grylls, *Miss* A. L. 817b
— G., 16, 154b, 776a
— H. L. 316Ba
— J. A. B. 13, 328a
— W. E. H. 212b, 929
Gubbings, B. H. 907b
Gubbins, C. McV. 10, 250a
— M. E. 258a
— W. J. M. 535a
Gudgeon, H. N. C. 612a, 970
Gueritz, J. E. F. 880a
Guest, B. C. 779b
— *Hon.* I. G. 219a
— L. A. 316Aa
— R. N. 313b
— T. F. 508b
Gueterbock, E. A. L. 323a, 922
— P. G. J. 160b
Guggisberg, *Miss* S. R. G. 824b
Guild, A. B. 893a
— A. M. 568b
Guilding, C. W. 508b
Guilford, G. R. 305b
— T. M. N. 251a
Guillan, S. C. 391b
Guille, J. D. de C. 874a
Guilmant, S. A. 907b
Guimond, G. 126
Guinee, J. A. 871c
Guinness, D. R. 328a, 920
— H. P. 191c
— V. E. G. 175a
Guise, J. L. T. 315a
Guiton, H. 513b
— L. W. 868b
— R. Le H. 325a
Gujral, M. L. 893c
Gull, M. S. C. 377c
Gullan, A. G. 354c
Gulland, J. C. 283c
Gullick, E. D. M. 348c
Gulliddge, G. F. C. 728b
Gully, J. 216c
Gumbley, B. S. 907b
Gummer, R. D. 441b
Gundel, W. D. 782b
Gunn, F. 274a
— H. 304c
— H. I. T. 386c
— H. J. 648c
— H. J. D. 191c
— J. R. 310c
— N. C. 656c
— R. M. C. 100
— W. C. 766a
— W. D. I. 338c
Gunnell, B. L. 410c
Gunner, F. L. S. 347a
— H. 909b
— T. C. 298a
Gunning, J. H. 875c
— J. T. H. 625a
— R. C. 351Aa
Gunnis, N. E. M. 313b
Gunter-Jones, R. 604a
Gunther, E. R. 318c
Gunton, E. H. W. 354a
Guppy, F. H. 760b
Gupta, A. K. 892c
— M. S. 892b
— S. D. 892a
Gurbachan Singh (*Senior*) 875c
—— (*Junior*) 880b
Gurdial Singh 876c
Gurdip Singh 879b
Gurdip Singh Dhillon 875a
Gurdon, E. T. L. 567a, 920
Gurney, C. H. 616b
— J. E. 380a, 380c
— J. F. G. 260c, 318c
— L. 15, 249a
— R., *Col.* 155b, 926
— R., *W. York R.* 451a
— R. Q. 315a
— S. E. 316Aa
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. 607b
Gurnhill, J. B. 15, 323b
Gurowski, R. D. M. 376c
Gurr, A. 902b
Gurton, *Miss* F. M. 806b
Guscott, R. T. 612a
Gutch, A. J. 512c
— J. R. 263b
Guthrie, A., *R.E.* 80, 323a
— A., *R.A.* 302b
— E. D. 351Ab
— J. 893b
— R. 884b
— R. K. 222a
Gutsell W. A. 971
Gutteridge, *Mrs.* M. D. 818b
— N. M. 106
Guy, J. B. S. 768b
— J. R. 362b
— N. G. 868b
— P. V. V. 468a, 469a
— W. 190b
Guyatt, W. 904b
Guyer, R. B. 775b
Guyon, E. D. 902b
— J. M. 329b, 337c, 352b
Gwatkin, F. 152b, 860a
— N. W. 373a, 975
Gwilliam, D H. 600a
Gwinner, D. 348c
Gwydyr-Jones, L. 485b
Gwyer, G. C. F. 371a
Gwyn, J. W. 207c
— P. E. C. J. 132, 871b
— R. A. 138, 612a
Gwynne, D. R. H. 139, 669b
— L. E. A. 351b
— T. H. 340a
Gwynne-Jones, H. 760a
Gwynne-Vaughan, *Dame* H. C. I. 816a, 950
Gwyther, R. D. 343b
Gyani, P. S. 879c
Gyde, C. L. 728b
— W. J. 258b
Gyl, M. M. 895c
Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a

H

Habgood, J. M. 316Ab
Habibullah, E. 879a
Hack, W. S. 788a
Hacker, E. S. 137, 721a
— F. A. R. 749a
— *Miss* K. 820b
Hacket Pain, A. U. R. 390c
Hacket-Pain, T. A. 378b
Hackett, J. H. M. 582c
— J. W. 207c, 970
— R. W. 788a
— T. G. 732b
— T. W. D. 27, 250a
Hackforth, C. A. P. 728a
— D F. 600c
Hackforth-Jones, P. N L. 360c
Hacking, E. B. 771b
Hackwood, F. 416c
Hacon, W. S. 895c
Hadden, A. L. 139, 799a
— G. B. 747b
— J. McA. 885b
Haddock, C. R. 790b
— E. M. 941
— F. F. 540a
— M. R. 353b
— W .W. 32, 251b
Haddon, D. R. 386c
— T. 534a
Haddow, A. C 766a
Haden, G. F C. 651c, 958
— W. D. 850a
Hadfield, E G. 267c
— E. W. H. 222c
— *Prof.* G. 932
Hadoke, D. FitzG. 881c
Hadow, E. A 333a
Hagan, D. P. B. 409c
Haggard, B C. 390a
— C. A. 20
— G. 789b
Hagarty, W. G. 125
Haggett, F. T. 903a
Haggie, P. F. S. 211c
Hagon, H. K. 360b
Hague, E. 271b
— E. J. 310b
— S. 784a
Haig, *The Earl* 831b
— A. B. 152a, 860a, 922
— A. E. G. 263c, 956
— A. S. 665c
— A. W. 201a
— D. B. 494c

Haig, G. A. 883c
— *Sir* H. G. 63
— H. K. 290b
— H. R. 655c
— J. F. 318Aa
— R. P. 45, 655b
— W. de H. 175a
— W. G. 473c
Haig-Thomas, R. A. 573c
Haigh, B. 348c
— C. F. T. 157b, 776b, 946
— D. W. L. 303b
— E. G. C. 643a
— G. P. 282b
— J. D. 358a
— J. M. 349c
Haighton, B. 298b
— T. 307b
Hailey, J. M. 260a
— P. C. 889c
Hailsham, *The Viscl.* 201a
— *The Viscountess* 816b
Haine, R. L. 997
Haines, B. L. C. 354a
— G. H. 748a
— G. R. 309a
— H. A. 784c
— J. L. P. 251b, 938
— J. P. 596c
— L. H., *Esq.* 945
— M. A. 868a
— R. 629c
— *Rev.* R. E. M. 715b
Haining, J. 742a
— R. H. 144, 150b, 936
Hains, H. R. 914b
Hainsworth, J. R. 325a
— *Miss* M. 812b
Haire, *Mrs.* R. M. 820b
Haji, H. S. G. 890c
Hajra, B. N. 892c
Hakewill Smith, E. 11, 477b
Haking, *Sir* R. C. B. 544
Halcrow, W. T. 169b, 343a
Halden, C. V. 499c
Haldin, H. N. H. 312Aa
Hale, A. J. 902b
— G. G. 319c
— H. J. 366c
— H. T. 337a
— P. F. 781b
— W. C. 308c
— W. G. 872b
Hales, A. 910b
Halfhead, N. 280c
Halfhide, P. 578a
Halford, J. 351a
— M. C. K. 633c
Halford-Thompson, P. T. 296a
Halifax, *The Viscl.* 197b
— *The Viscountess* 944
Hall, A. C. 1002
— A. E. P. 214c
— A. J. 626a
— A. L. 342c
— A. M. 410c
— A. O. 728a
— B. A. E. M. 591b
— C. L. 292c
— C. L. A. 315b
— D. 219a
— D. A. 103
— D. B. 221b
— D. C. P. 357b, 975
— D. O. 545a
— D. P. 652b
— D. P. M. 338a
— D. R. 727a, 921
— E. 340c
— E. A. 781a
— E. E., *Esq.* 20
— E. F. 31, 395b
— E. H. 69, 749b
Hall, E. M. 330b
— *Miss* E. M. 807a
— E. R. M. 866a
— F. W. 967
— G. 902b
— G. A., *Esq.* 939
— G. G. 660a
— G. K. 365c
— G. S., 77 *A.A.R., R.A.* 312Ab
— G. S., 81 *A.A. Bde., R.A.* 313b
— H., *R. Signals* 364c
— H., *R.A.M.C.* 774b
— H. C. B. 258b, 287b
— H. J. 901a
— H. L. C. 258c
— H. P. 880b
— H. R., *R.A.* 249a, 931A
— H. R., *R.A.S.C.* 742b
— H. R. C. 305b
— H. S. 345a(2)
— I. F. G. 866a
— J., *Manch. R.* 626a
— J., *A.A. Brig.R.A.* 311a
— J., *R. Tank Corps* 215c, 217
— J., *Cheshire R.* 482b
— J., *S.A. Forces* 90
— J. A. 400c
— J. E., *Esq.* 18
— J. G. 850c
— J. H., *Capt. R.E.* 352c
— J. H., *2-Lt. R.E.* 346b
— J. H., *O.T.C.* 852b
— *Rev.* J. H. 57, 715a
— J. P., *Midd'x. R.* 612a
— J. P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— J. P. L. 690a
— J. R. 482b
— J. V. 290a
— J. W., *Esq.* 42
— K. A. 97
— *Miss* K. M. E. 816b
— K. R. L. 263c
— L. R. 75, 356a
— *Miss* M. B. 806a
— M. C. 266c
— O. T. 741a
— P. B. 530a
— P. de H. 345b
— R. 302a
— R. C. S. 259c, 921
— R. M., *S. Stafford R.* 549b
— R. M., *Ind. Army* 889c
— R. M. D. 216c
— R. P. 282b
— R. T. 123
— S. E. 742b
— T., *R.A.P.C.* 914a
— T., *R.E.* 351b
— T. A. 426a
— T. R. 271b, 923
— T. T. S. 769b
— W. A., *R.H.A.* 281b
— W. A., *R.A.* 314Ab
— W. H., *Esq.* 139
— W. P. 426b
— W. R. 305b
Hall-Dare, D. A. 9, 258b
Hall-Thompson, R. L. 318Aa
Hallam, G. E. 401b
— J. F. 583a
— T. 904b
Hallchurch, W. W. 766a
Hallett, B. E. 69, 872b
— C. J. 304b
— J. M. 219c
— J. N. R. 426a
— *Sir* M. G. 63
Halliday, A. J. D. 333a
— C. A. T. 544c, 545a
— F. M. J. 522a
— F. S. 20
Halliday, G. R. 77, 356a
— *Sir* L. S. T. 993
— P. A. T 545a
Hallifax, C. 880c
— F. P. 249b
Halliley, A. A. 884a
Hallinan, E. V. 251b, 937
— F. J. 23, 747b
Halliwell, J., *Lan Fus.* 473b
— J., *VC* 1001
— J. N. 305b
Hallmark, B. 66
— J. A. 625a
— N. B. 481b
Hallowes, F. C. 563c
— J. W. 607a
— M. G. 724b, 939
— *Miss* M. L. 807c
Halls, A. N. 28[illegible]
— C. A. [illegible]1a
Hallsworth, J. 319a
Hallward, P. N. R. 874c
Halmkan, T. A. 469a
Halpin, G. E. 728a
Halse, F. T. 346c
— R. C. 6, 171b
Halsey, T. A. 539b
Halsted, J. G. 23, 154b
Halton, A. 999
— D. C. 282a
— E. C. 282a
— E. D. 359a
Ham, G. W. 625a
— P. G. 626b
Hamber, L. G. W. 866a
Hambleton, H. A. 250a
Hamblin, R. K. 921
— *Rev.* R. S. 712b
— S. R. M. 554b
Hambly, C. R. 600b
Hamblyn, P. 740a
Hambro, E. B. 212b
— J. O. 374c
— N. H. S. 316Ab
— R. A. 555a
Hamer, F. H. 592b
— J. 588b
— J. S. 353c
— R. 853b
— R. J. A. 491c
— W. T. J. 902a
Hamersley, J. H. St. G. 359a
Hamerton, J. R. 770b
Hamid Saiyid Shahid 880c
Hamill-Stewart, C. E. 259a, 283c
Hamilton, A. 612c
— A. C. 491a
— A. D. 377a
— A. E. H. 296b
— A. J. 358b
— A. K. 567a
— A. R. 790a
— C. K. 258c
— C. P. 262c
— C. R. F. 885c
— C. S. 33
— D. G. 607c
— D. P. 617b
— *Mrs.* G. E. 817a
— G. F. 395a
— G. J. 880a
— G. M. 941
— G. R. 854c
— G. W. 206b
— H. C. P. 662b
— H. G. W. 333a
— H. W. R. 25, 157b
— *Sir* I. S. M. 625a, 651
— J., *VC* 995
— J., *Aust.Mil.Forces* 107
— J., *Cameronians* 499b
Hamilton, J. A., *The Queen's R.* 392c
— J. A., *Midd'x. R.* 612b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— J. B. 999
— *Miss* J. C. 820b
— J. G. A. 568a
— J. L. 170a, 766a
— J. M. 53, 157a
— J. R. 317a
— J. R. C. 328b, 350b
— J. W. 786b
— K. S. 267a
— L. W. G. 554b
— N. F. V. 620b
— P. A. 290b
— *Rev.* P. D. 712b
— R. J. C. 770a
— T. F. C 405c, 926
— T. P. 880b
— T. W. 642b
— W. B. 752a
— W. H. 3, 68, 152a, 890a
— W. R. D. 748a
Hamilton-Baillie, J. R. E. 333b
Hamilton-Campbell, M.C. 194a
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 873b
Hamilton Cox, M. A. 512a
Hamilton-Jones, *Mrs.* J. S. D. 825b
Hamilton-Mcikle, J. B. 308c
Hamilton-Russell, A.G.L. 669b
— *Hon.* J. 191b
— *Hon.* R. G. 213c
Hamilton-Smith, *Miss* M. E. 817a
— N. L. 319Ab
— R. H. 568c
Hamlyn, E. A. 870a
— F. B. G. 508a
Hamman, D. J. 90
— J. J. C. 88
Hammand, A. G. 772a
Hammer, N. W. 767b
Hammett, H. A. 353c
Hammick, *Miss* P. B. 823b
Hammond, A. B. 564c
— A. G. W. 366b
— A. V. 864a, 977
— *Miss* C. R. 806a
— D., *Esq.* 18
— E. C. 850a
— F. J. 753b
— F. R. M. 744a
— H. A. B. 250b
— J. D. Le B. 779b
— L. B. 902b
— L. P. 881a
— N. L. 323b
— P. M. B. 15, 249b
— R. E. R. 784a
— W. A. N. 345b
— W. B. 315Ac
Hammond-Chambers, R. R. 648a
Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. 494c
Hammond-Davies, B. E. 395a
Hamon, C. D. 659c
Hamond, R. 426a
Hamp, F. R. 416b
— H. J. D. 300c
— P. T. 309b
Hampden, *The Viscl.* 706a
Hampshire, G. P., *Esq.* 7
Hampson, E. T. 296b
— J. P. 348a

Hampton, I. S. 316Ac
— P. G. 316Ac
Hamshere, J. H. 334a
Hanafin, J. De C. 879b
— P. J. 62, 760b
— P. J. R. 884c
Hanaghan, A. V. 901c
Hanauer, J. S, F. 341c
Hanbury, C. L. 300a
— D. R. 895b
— H. C. 371a
— J. R. 191c
— P. B. 752b
— R. H. O. 212b
— R. N. 313c
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. 376c
Hanbury-Williams, *Sir* J. 2, 572
Hance, J. B. 890c
Hancock, A. 872a
— C. P. 889b
— E. L. 760b
— F. S. C. 612a
— F. S. W. 283a
— G. 339a
— G. S. 914b
— H. W. B. 410c
— K. W. 342c
— L. F. 326a
— M. S. 359a
— O. G. 914b
— T. R. 349b
— W. B. 415c, 941
— W. H. 313c
Hancocks, A. C. 248b
— F. G. 613a
Hand, F. H. R. 907a
Handcock, C. G. 798b, 934
Handford, D. J. 315Aa
Handforth, G. W. 160b
Handley, G 665b, 841c
— G. B. 451a
— L. H. G. 416b
Hands, A. C. W. 789b
— H. C. 724a
— J. R. B. 366a
— L. F. H. 740a
Handscomb, J. R. 345b
Handy, L. 749b
— W. J., *Esq.* 16
Hankey, G. T. 768a
— J. B. A. 494b, 495a
— P. J. A. 264b
— T. 852b
Hankin, G. E. 742b
Hanks, A. F. 435b, 955
Hanley, E. R. 259a
Hanlin, R. K. 656b
Hanlon, P. J. 540a
— W. 351a
Hanmer, J. M. 637c, 929
— M. T. 303a
— R. G. 875c
— S. H. 196a
— Mrs. V. M. 820b
Hann, F. N. 743a
— J. S. 361b
— *Miss* M. K. 818a
Hanna, G. B. 891b
— H. 866a
— J. R. M. 868c
— R. 998
— W. F. 154a, 922
Hannaford, B. A. 522a
— S. J. 420b
Hannah, A. J. 356a
Hannam, C. M. 289c
Hannaway, W. J. 774b
Hannay, A. P. C. 655b
— J. R. 494b
— R. S. 745b
Hanney, *Miss* D. 807a
— R. C. 907b
— W. C. A. 595a
Hanning, A. S. 370b
Hansen, C. S. W. 445b
— P. H. 430a, 995
Hansford, *Sir* B. 307c
— E. V. 871c
Hansom, E. E. M. 804b
Hanson, C. H. 731a
— *Rev.* D. H. 19
— F. S. 411a
— J. G. 333a
— J. K. T. 281c
— P. 741c
— T. D. 346a
Hanwell, W. 264a
Hanworth, *The Visct.* 831b
Happell, W. H. 65, 159b, 561c
Happer, W. 3a
Harbinson, W. K. [illegible] 6c
Harbord, A. G. 617c, [illegible]
— *Prof.* F. W. 942, [illegible]
— J. D. 207c [illegible]
— K. P. G. 39[illegible]
— W. W. 744b
Harborne, H. G. 53, 410a
Harbottle, H. A. 221b
— M. N. 573a
Harby, A. J. 338b
Harcourt, A. C. 214b
— P. V. 130
Harcus, T. E. 302c
Hard, L. F. 564a
Hardaker, M. W. B. 901a
Hardcastle, H. K. 612c
— H. M. 195a
— H. R. 289c
Harden, J. A. G. R. H. 572c, 573a
— J. G. L. 342c
— J. R. E. 216b
Hardie, A. 342b
— A. S. 292b
— A. W. 714b
— I. G. G. S. 27, 255c
— J. B. 804b
— J. D. A. 727b, 966
— J. L. 100, 107
— *Mrs.* M. A. 824a
— R. de B. 485b, 486c
— *Miss* V. O. G. 823a
— W. K. 617c
Hardiman, A. J. 319b
Harding, A. E. 526b
— A. F. 8, 445a
— A. W. 901a
— B. E. M. 416a
— C. 411b
— C. E. L. 760a
— E. D. 508a
— F. E. 271c
— G. D. 747a
— G. P. 481, 481a
— G. R. 349a
— G. W. C. 266c
— H. E. 768a
— J. B. 638b
— J. C. E. 214c
— P. A. 359b
— R. L. 300c
— R. P. 205c
— R. S. G. 451a
— T. C. 364c
Harding-Newman, E. 283a
— R. J. H. 263b
— R. N. 215c, 956
Hardinge, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. H. L. 2
— I. G. 771a
— L. B. H. von D. 880b
Hardisty, W. 901b
Hardman, C. R. 318b
— D. H. 596c
— E. A. 31, 784c
Hardman, G. 473b
— J. D. I. 921
— J. H. 282c
— L. K. 283b
— *Miss* L. M. 817a
— *Miss* W. E. B. 817a
Hards, F. W. T. 323a, 926
— T. M. 307c
Hardwick, M. B. 743a
Hardy, A. M. 218c
— E. P. 867a
— G. 907b
— G. P. U. 776b
— H. A. 307b
— H. B. 196c
— J. C. 357b
— J. H. 400a
— L. 578a
— N. 350b
— R. J. 189a
— R. M. W. 315Ab
— R. S. A. 196c
— *Miss* S. E. A. 806a
— T. E. 281c
— T. F. 304a(2)
— T. H. 233b, 271b
— T. M. 218c
— W. A., *R.E.* 335b
— W. A., *R.A.O.C.* 782a
— W. F. 406c
Hardy-Jackson, H. 312a
Hare, C. R. P. 310c
— D. H. L. 347c
— E. J. C. 347c
— E. V. 914b
— G. L. 267b
— H. A. 550b
— J. 749b, 932
— J. F. 616a, 929
— *Hon.* J. H. 316Ab
— J. H. 573a(2)
— R. G. D. 137, 425c
— T. R. M. 643a
Hare-Scott, H. B. 268c
Hares, M. W. 880a
Harewood, *The Earl of* 1, 416a, 451a
Harford, C. 373c
— G. A. 351Ac
Hargadon, F. 690b
Hargrave, C. A. 313b
— W. S. L. 852c
Hargreaves, E. A. 319b
— E. C. S. 221c
— F. 310b
— K. 310c
— L. A. 740c
— P. W. 512a
— R., *O.T.C.* 849a
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— W. H. 751b
Hargroves, F. E. 744a
— R. L. 549c
Harington, *Sir* C. H. 219b, 420, 798a
— C. H. P. 481b, 482a
— H. 883c
— J. 264a
— J. T. 670a
Harker, A. W. A. 15, 158a, 776b, 944
— *Miss* C. M. 811Ab
— G. B. 535a
— G. D. 639b
— L. P. 535a
— R. K. S. 267b
— W. G. 790a
Harker-Smith, S. 360b
Harkess, *Miss* E. M. 818b
Harkirat Singh 881b
Harkness, J. W. P. 760a
Harland, F. W. 870c
— H. C. 385c
— L. S. 214b
— *Rev.* S. J. 712b
Harley, J. 613a
Harley, J. A. G. 884c
— J. P. 910a
— R. M. S. 263c
Harling, C. H. 905b
— W. F. 849a
Harlock, H. G. F. 96
Harman, *Sir* A. E. W. 202c
— C. R. 259c, 292c
— G. A. E. 752b
— G. H. 345a
— M. B. 618b
— R. C. 316b
— R. L. 875c
— W. J. 319a
Harmar, D. M. I. 775a
— V. D'O. 262b
Harmes, B. 744a
Harms, G. G. 346a
Harmsworth, C. A. St. J. P. 380c
— S. G. M. St. J. 648b
Harnden, A. B. 364c
Harnett, *Mrs.* E. K. 816a
Harold, E. 884c
— W. H. 281b
Harper, A. F. 879a
— B. J. 299a
— C. 319b
— C. K. M. 880c
— C. W. 400b
— E. M. 460b, 961
— F. W 281b
— G. H. M. 440b, 921
— I. D. 522c
— J. G. 881c
— J. N. 218b
— K. H. 752b
— W. Y. 744a
Harper-Gow, *Miss* M. I. 825a
Harpham, H. B. 884c
Harpur, A. G. 318Ac
Harrap, M. W. 360c
— R. T. G. 211a(2)
Harraway, J. E. 903b
Harries, B. G. G., *Esq.* 16
— *Miss* S. A. 806b
— W. D. J. 357a, 941
Harrington, A. C. 312c
— C. 473c
— D. 903b
— D. J. 392c
— E. C. 904a
— F. C. 125
— J. C. K. 473a
— T. C. G. 903b
— W. M. 37
Harriott, C. F. 908b
— W. G. 248a
Harris, A. 779a
— A. F. 840b
— A. J. 356a
— A. J. M. 345c
— A. L. 25, 355a
— A. T. R. 77, 872a
— A. W. 786b
— C. C. 315Ab
— C. E. L. 870b
— C. P. D. 539c
— D. C. 838a
— D. M. 530a
— *Lady* D. M. 816a
— E. F. 914b
— E. W. G. 361b
— F., *R.A.M.C.* 68, 747b
— F., *Scaforth* 648a
— F. C. V. 904b
— F. H. 219a
— F. H. H. B. 376c
— F. J. 907b
— G. D. T. 358b
— G. F. 893b
— G. S. 941

Harris, G. W., *R.E.* 325*b*
— G. W., *R. Signals* 359*b*
— H. E. 123
— H. J. 852*a*
— H. R. 312*Ac*
— H. W. W. 259*a*, 271*b*
— I. C. 659*b*, 659*c*
— J. C. Q. 595*b*
— J. K. 626*a*
— J. N. A. 871*b*
— J. P. G. 436*c*
— J. R. 354*c*
— J. R. M. 884*b*
— J. S. 287*c*
— J. T. H., *Esq.* 946
— K. D. 202*b*
— K. P. 215*a*
— L. A. 251*a*, 923
— L. C. 743*a*
— L. H. 361*b*
— L. H. K. 319*b*
— L. J. 329*b*
— *Miss* M. B. 825*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*b*
— *Mrs.* N. B 819*b*
— N. M. 779*b*
— P. V. 175*c*
— R. A., *Ind. Army* 874*c*, 927
— R. A. *S. Stafford R.* 550*a*
— R. C. 472*a*
— R. F. 333*a*
— R. M. 426*c*
— R. T 359*a*
— R. W., *R.E.* 349*a*
— R. W. *R War. R.* 411*c*
— St. G. E. 760*a*
— S. W. 300*c*
— T., *Esq.* 946
— T. E., *Esq.* 16
— V. W. 879*a*
— W. 907*a*
— W. A. B. 416*a*, 955
— W. D. 588*b*
— W. E. 904*b*
— W. J. 334*a*
— W. L. 319*b*
— W. T. 386*a*
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. 460*b*, 966
Harris St. John, B. J. 396*a*
— E. D. 197*b*
Harrison, A. G. C. 410*a*
— A. J. C. 350*b*
— A. M. L. 867*b*
— A. T. 318*a*
— B. F. 742*Ab*
— B. J. T. 904*b*
— C. A., *T.A.Gen.List* 831*a*
— C. A., *E. Lan. R.* 517*c*
— C. E. 696*b*
— C. H. 66, 159*a*, 860*c*
— C. L. 312*Aa*
— C. M. 840*c*
— C. T. 310*a*
— C. W. 903*b*
— D., *4th H.* 206*b*
— D., *R.E.* 323*a*
— D. E. 358*a*
— E. G. P. 468*c*
— E. G. W. W. 249*a*
— E. J. 347*c*
— E. J. C. 358*b*
— F. J. 456*a*
— F. L. 508*a*
— F. T. 903*a*
— G. 732*b*
— G. F. 751*a*
— G. M. 90
— *Mrs.* H. 818*a*
— H B., *R.W. Fus.* 485*a*
— H. B., *R.E.* 323*b*, 956
— H. C. 36, 153*a*
— H. D. 876*c*
Harrison, *Miss* H. E. 823*b*
— H. P. 334*a*
— J., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460*c*
— J., *D.W.R.* 530*a*
— J. B. 876*a*
— J. E. 370*c*
— J H. 441*b*
— J. K. 319*b*
— J. L. 361*a*
— J. M. 303*a*
— J. M. R. 60A, 151*a*
— J. W. H. 871*c*
— *Miss* K. F. 825*a*
— L. A., *Ind. Army* 874*b*
— L. A., *Wt. Offr.* 910*b*
— L. C. C. 357*b*, 359*b*
— *Mrs.* M. 817*b*
— M. G. 486*a*
— M. L. 313*b*
— N. J. 311*b*
— N. W. 465*b*
— P. A. 311*b*
— P. F. St. C. 494*c*
— P. M. 222*a*
— P. M. J. 539*c*
— P. R. 451*b*
— R. 513*c*
— R. A. 353*c*
— R. F. L. 742*b*
— R. M. 319*b*
— S. B. 431*a*
— S. L. 366*a*
— T. H. 264*b*
— T. R. 871*c*
— T. V. 872*b*
— T. W., *R. Signals* 359*b*
— T. W., *Border R.* 535*b*
— W. 214*c*
— W. V. 731*a*
Harrison-Hall, A. 768*b*
Harrison Stanton R. G. 539*c*
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. 603*b*, 604*b*
Harriss, F. W. 289*a*
— S. T. 838*b*
— V. E. G. 351*Ac*
Harrisson, G. J. 753*b*
Harrow, J. 902*a*
Harrowby, *The Earl of* 287*a*
Harrowing, W. W. 525*b*
Harrup, W. D. 841*a*
Harry, F. L. 866*b*
Harsant, A. G. 749*a*, 972
Hart, A. C. 933A
— A. C. V. 604*a*
— C. A. 837*a*
— C. H. 37
— D. R. F. 431*b*
— D. S. 353*a*
— G. R. G. 212*b*
— H. P., *R. Signals* 356*b*
— H. P., *R.A.M.C.* 760*a*
— H. R. 314*Aa*
— J. 781*b*
— J. A. 781*b*
— L. H. P. 160*a*, 431*a*
— L. R. A. 513*a*
— S. C. 87
— T. N. 771*b*
— W. D. 739*c*
— W. J., *O.T.C.* 848*c*
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 728*b*
— W. V. 592*b*
Hart Cox, E. W. 788*a*
— *Miss* K. B. 824*a*
Harte, E. W. B. 325*a*
Harter, M. W. 652*a*
Hartfall, S. J. 767*a*
Hartgill, W. C. 747*a*, 929
Hartigan, D. J. 267*a*
— G. E. R. S. 870*b*
— J. W. 582*c*
— M. G. 205*c*
Hartigan, R. 902*a*
— T. J. 97
Hartland, B. S. 871*a*
— T., *Esq.* 28
— T. R. W. 530*c*
Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. R. 391*a*
Hartland-Swann, J. J. 744*a*
Hartles, R. L. 317*c*
Hartley, A. F. 70, 152*a*, 860*a*
— A. S. 839*c*
— B. 530*b*
— B. C. 936
— G. 612*b*
— *Sir* H. B. 936
— J. E. 482*b*
— P. 264*c*
— R. St. J. 76, 435*a*
— T. F. 264*a*
Hartmann, L. G. 250*b*
Hartnell, W. J. 353*a*
Hartnoll, F. H. 70, 864*c*
Hartopp, *Mrs.* H. V. 818*a*
Hartree, D. 319*c*
— F. G. 218*c*
Hartridge, A. J. 910*b*
— E. F. 905*c*
— J. G. 350*a*
Hartwell, J. R. 80, 159*a*, 860*c*
Harty, A. H. 891*a*
Harvest, G. A. de V. 435*a*
Harvey, A. C. 779*a*
— A. D., *Esq.* 18
— A. J 925
— A. J. C. 205*a*
— B. E. 600*a*
— B. W. 879*b*
— C. A. 643*a*
— C. B. C. 208*c*
— C. C. 895*b*
— C. D. 312*Ab*
— C. F. E. 353*a*
— C. J. R. 216*a*
— C. O. 74, 159*a*, 860*b*
— C. W. L. 889*b*
— *Miss* D. W. 811*Aa*
— E. D. N. 595*b*
— E. I. B. 775*a*
— E. S. F. 77, 159*b*, 866*a*
— F. A. 846*a*
— F. B. 945
— F. E. 362*a*
— F. M. W. 997
— G. M. 318*Ab*
— G. W. 304*c*
— H. 529*b*, 974
— H. G. L. 308*b*
— H. L., *Bedfs. & Herts R.* 461*b*
— H. L., *D.C.L.I.* 525*a*
— H. N. 742*Ac*
— J. 1001
— J. L. 377*c*
— J. L. G. 873*b*
— J. M. 420*b*
— J. S. 864*b*
— *Miss* M. 811*b*
— *Miss* M. A. 818*b*
— N. 1003
— P. C. 743*c*
— P. R. W. 804*b*
— R. A. 900*b*
— R. E., *R.A.O.C.* 779*a*
— R. E., *R.A.M.C.* 753*b*
— R. E. L. 377*a*
— R. G. G. 464*b*
— S. 995
— S. S. G. C. 304*c*
— S. W. 138, 777*a*
— T. 907*a*
— T. C. 377*c*
— W. 883*c*
— W. F. J. 341*a*
Harvey, W. G. 751*a*
— W. R. 351*b*
— W. S. 770*a*
Harvey-Kelly, J. H. 885*b*
Harvey Williams, S. F. 873*b*
Harvie-Anderson, *Miss* M. B. 818*a*
Harward, D. C. 299*a*
— J. F. 559*a*
— R. B. 861*c*
— R. L. 770*b*
Harwood, A. 639*b*
— L. A. 33, 160*b*
— W. P. 251*b*
Hasan, Syed Ibn-I . 879*a*
Haseldine, C. F. W. 364*c*
Haselton, S. C. 903*b*
Haskard, C. D. P. T. 836*a*
Haslam, C. S. 840*b*
— J. P. MacD. 260*c*
— *Miss* S. J. 818*a*
Haslehurst, A. K. 360*b*
Haslehust, D. B. 513*a*
Hasler, G. M. 268*b*
— J. A. 329*a*
Haslett, *Miss* W. H. 810*a*
Hassall, A. B. 481*a*
Hassell, J. 37
— L. L. 549*a*
Hassells-Yates, P. G. 517*c*
Hassett, C. J. 893*b*
Hasted, W. F. 68, 322*a*
Hastings, C. T. 801*a*
— F. J. B. 884*b*
— J. W. 774*b*
— M. C. 436*a*
— R. H. W. S. 670*a*
— R. J. 573*b*
— T. E. 769*a*
— W. P. S. 406*a*
Hastings-Thomas, B. E. 63, 592*a*
Hasty, R. 318*b*
Haswell, F. W. 871*a*
— R. H. 534*b*
Hatch, G. C. G. 347*a*
— P. G. 329*b*
— R. B. L. 460*a*
Hatcher, M. W. 903*a*
— R D. 904*b*
Hatfield, C. S. 612*b*
— E. J. 435*b*
Hatherell, K. J. 353*c*
— M. P. S. 308*a*
Hathorn, D. McF. 499*b*
Hattersley, A. S. 743*a*
— S. M. 746*b*
Hatton, C. 337*a*
— C. L. 337*a*
— D. M. 201*b*
— F. A. 839*c*
— G. S. 78, 323*b*
— L. H. C. 158*b*, 977
— R. H. 316*Ac*
— R. H. S. 849*b*
— *Miss* S. L. 812*b*
Hatton-Hall, H. C. 494*a*
Haugh, D. H. 45, 647*a*
— J. W. N. 35, 498*a*
Haughan, P. 282*a*
Haughton, H. L. 70, 152*a*, 860*a*
— J. C. 264*c*
— S. G. 318*Ab*
— S. G. S. 3, 75, 76, 158*a*, 890*a*
— W. G. 280*b*
Hauting, L. C. 508*b*
Havelock, *Miss* D. C. 811*a*
Havell, A. J. W. 831*a*
Havercroft, H. E. 305*c*

Havers, R. H. 68, 326a
Haviland Minchin, R. L. 893b
Haward, F. L. W. G. 784c
Hawe, P. 771a
Hawes, D. G. H. 889c
— G. C. B. 517b, 963
— J. R. 342a
— L. A. 8, 155b
— M. G. F. 309c
— T. A. D. 885b
Hawke, J. 884a
Hawken, C. S. M. 319c
Hawker, A. A. 283c
— J. 211a
— R. F. 342a
— R. V. 881b
Hawkes, L. V. C. 866b
Hawkesworth, C.P.E. 853a
— J. L. I. 455a
Hawking, W. 608b
Hawkings, F. G. 473b
Hawkins, A. B. 308b
— A. C. C. 337a
— A. E. 554a
— A. G. 263c, 274b
— A. H. 314Ab
— A. W. 468a
— B. 595b
— B. S. 905a
— C. A. V. 522a
— D. P. 441c
— E. A. 426b
— E. B. B. 450a
— F. A. 642b
— G. H. 310a
— G. J. 879b
— G. L. S. 159b, 861a, 937, 942, 944, 947, 948
— G. V. 313b
— H. J. C. 721a
— H. W. 312a
— J. A. S. 79, 263c
— J. B. S. 354b
— J. C. W. 267b
— J. J. W. 312a
— J. M. 831c
— J. V. 633c
— *Miss* K. M. 802a
— P. L. 426b
— R. E. 907a
— R. S. 329b
— S. J., *Esq.* 939
— V. F. S. 53, 472a
— V. W. 362c
— W. C. 914b
— W. E. 910a
— W. F. 799b
— W. G. 436b
— W. R. 362c
Hawks, G. R. L. 260a, 930
— P. A. 420c
Hawksfield, P. 310c
Hawksley, R. W. B. 416b
Hawley, *Sir* D. H., *Bt.* 617a
— *Mrs.* I. W. 817b
— V. C. 287a
Haworth, B. J. 725b
— G. A. G. 604a
— P. S. 310c
— R. 853b
— R. L. G. 472b
— S. 588b
— S. A. 348b
Hawthorn, D. C. 68, 871b
Hawthorne, J. A. 354c
Hawtin, H. 333b
— J. 731a
— J. H. 724b, 740c
— T. N. 95, 517c
Hawtrey, G. M. 215c
Haxby, P. J. T. 350c
Haxell, C. I. 600b
Haxworth, A. J. W. 311a
Hay, A. K. 386b
— A. M. 374b
— *Lord* E. D. J. 578a
— E. O. 247a
— G. H. 385a
— J. E. G. 652a
— J. G. 451b
— J. M. 651c
— J. W. 875b
— K. G. 313c
— K. S. 280a
— N. M. 358a
— P. B. 652a
— R. 891a
— R. A. 158b, 322a, 972, 977
— R. T. 352b
— R. T. V. 290a
— S. G. D. 386b
— W. A. H. 499b
— W. R. 889b
Hayburn, E. F. 262a
Haycock, *Miss* C. J. 807a
— J. 731a
— W. L. 295b
Haycraft, J. M. 599b, 926
— T. W. R. 321a
Hayden, A. B. 326a
— W., *Esq.* 18
Haydon, C. W. 611a
— F. L. 796b
— J. C. 378a
Hayes, A. G. 401b
— *Miss* A. T. 810a
— C. 456b
— C. J. 743a
— E. C. 425a
— E. V. C. 914a
— F. B. 79, 793a
— F. C. McN. 348b
— *Mrs.* F. M. 817a
— G. F. R. 295a
— G. P. 347a
— G. T. 895c
— H. A. 258c
— H. G. 67, 864c
— J. C. McK. 742Ab
— J. E. 406b
— J. R. 782b
— J. W. A. 503a, 961
— K. A., *Esq.* 925
— L. 364c
— P. 767b
— P. F. 329b, 923
— R. B. 900b
— S. N. 891c
— W. W. 196a
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 481a
— E. A. 871c
Hayes-Palmer, K. S. 558b, 970
Hayfield, H. V. 358b
— J. 831b
— M. A. 522a
Hayhurst-France, A.H.H. 295c
Hayler, E. V. 391b
Hayles, B. R. M. 359a
— G. V. 360b
Haylock, S. W. 870c
Hayman, D. K. 430b, 431b
— J. R. 747a
— *Rev.* W. S. 716b
Hayman-Joyce, H. J. 8, 534a
— T. F. 260b, 305b
Haymes, R. A. L. 885b
— W. R. 966
Hayne, M. L. 867b
Haynes, B. B. 873b
— C. C. 175a
— D. W. 517c
Haynes, E. G. 874c
— J. K. 260a
— J. K., *R. Signals* 364c
— P. F. 600b
— T. L. 266b
— W. N. L. 752b
Hays, S. V. 908a
Hayter, A. G. 881a
— G. 905b
Haythornthwaite, G. G. 339a
— R. A. 892b
Hayton, A. A. 90
Hayward, A. H. T. 469a
— E. J. 320
— E. W. 902b
— G. 901a
— H. A., *Esq.* 20
— H. O'B. F. 282b
— P. H. C. 595c, 973
— R. C. 298c
— R. D 268c
— R. F. J. 742c, 1000
— S. D. 215a, 928
— T. B. 742Aa
— W. G. 904b
— W. J. C. 263c, 925
Haywood, E. J. 513b
— E. J. T. 907b
— J. A. 638c
— J. S. 319b
— T. C. S. 195b
Hazel, E. J. 307c
— T. G. 266b
Hazelgrove, P. W. 264b
Hazell, A. E. 271b
— V. R. 914a
Hazelton, B. E. 600a, 961
— E. G. 727a
— S. C. 903b
Hazlerigg, A. G. 195b
— A. W. 259b, 305a
Hazlett, *Miss* I. B. 807b
Hazzledine, R. 220c
Head, A. H. 189a
— A. J. 308b
— A. J., *R.A.M.C.* 772b
— B. A. 885b
— C. S. 308b
— C. W. P. 267a
— *Sir* F. D. S., *Bt.* 656a
— H. G. 513b
— J. A. 400b
— M. W. H. 264a
Headlam, M. 753a
Headland, W. 37
Headley, *Rev.* L. V. 712b
Heafey, *Miss* H. 807b
Heal, G. H. 140
— H. R. 903a
— P. S. S. 522c
— W. A. 440c, 441a
— W. H. 271c
Heald, A. 317c
— A. E. 59, 784a
— R. 317c
Heale, A. S. 157b
— R. N. 880c
Heales, J. N. 775a
Healey, C. O. 841a
— C. W. 132, 767b
— *Rev.* T. B. 716b
Healing, N. D. P. 603c
— W. R. 77, 326a
Healy, F. 903a
Heane, C. W. 132, 794a
Heancy, F. W. S. 481c
— G. A. 743a
— G. F. 323a
— *Miss* S. A. E. 825b
Heanley, C. L. 774a, 837b
Heap, A. W. 323b, 926
— E. J. F. 357b, 362b
— P. B. 351Aa
— W. K. 473b
Heape, R. A. 400c
Heaps, R. B. 744a
Heard, E. G. D. 880c
— F. G. 451b
— H. E. 578a
— H. T. 326b
— J. G. 322b
— J. H. 592b
— K. A. 608b
— L. F. 11, 326b
— P. I. D. 268c
— R. A. 503a, 973
— R. L. 250b
— S. H. 895b
— W. 770a
Hearder, R. D. 215c, 927
Hearn, H. P. 884a
— J. N. W. 264b
— P. J. 266b
— T. E. 577a, 926
— W. D. 88
Heaslett, E. A. 775a
Heaslop, H. A. P. 267c
Heasman, J. 540b
Heath, A. G. 912a
— A. H. 900c
— A. J. 545b
— C. B. 742c
— C. P 249b
— D. A. G. 844b
— F. J. R. 325b, 956
— G. F. M. 889a
— G J. 905a
— G. L. G. 392b
— G. W. E. 250a
— H. H. 266a
— H. M. 613b
— J. 507c
— J. J. 411a
— J. S. 302a
— L. M. 152b, 860a
— M. G. 333b
— N. 774b, 837b
— R. M. 611
— W. 267a
— W. A. 339c
— W. H. 482c
— W. S. 287b
Heath-Gracie, *Mrs.* M. J. 825b
Heathcoat-Amory, D. 299a
— E. F. 299a
Heathcoat Amory, P. G. 299a
Heathcoat-Amory, R. 191a
— W. 55, 616c
Heathcote, R. R. 347b
— G. R. S. 219b
— G. S. 264b
Heatly-Spencer, J. 760b
Heaton, F. V. 351c
— *Mrs.* G. M. 816a
— H. S. 316Ba
— J. A. 316Ba
— *Miss* M. C. 810a
— R. E. 195a
— T. M. 195a
— W. 993
— *Rev.* W. J 715b
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S 322a
Heaton-Renshaw, *Rev.* S. H. 717a
Heaven, E. J. N. 879b
Heaver, L. G. H. 868a
Heaviside, M. 997
Hebbert, F. J. 774b
Hebblethwaite, E. 617a
— R. V. 255a, 271a
Hebden, H. H. 56
Heber-Percy, A. G. W. 370b
— P. 313a

Hebert, B. L. E. 262c
Hecht, N. F. S., *Esq.* 950
Hector, R. M. 753b
Hedderwick, I. H. 884c
Hedge, W. G. T. 912b
Hedgecoe, S. F. 611b
Hedges, F. W. 1003
Hedingham, G. R. 588a
Hedley, A. E. 406a
— D. J. 344c
— E. 534b
— H. J. 308
— J. F. 771b
— O. M. 522c
— R. A. 482c
— R. C. O. 874a
— W. K. 344a
Heelas, D. E. N. 319Ab
Heeley, E. G. R. 843a
Heenan, P. S. V. 881b
Hefford, C. R. 460c
— E. A. 430c
Hegan, K. E. 724b
Hegarty, J. P. 794a
Heggie, A. V. 753b
Heggs, F. S. M. 769b
— G. B. M. 768a
Heidenstam, P. C. S. 508a
Heilbron, Professor I. M. 936
Heiron, G. M. 768b
Heisch, J. K. 478a
Helby, I. D. H. 132, 595b
— T. E. H. 75, 251b
Helfet, A. J. 771b
Hellicar, A. G. 352b
Hellis, R. W. 2[illegible]b
Helliwell, J. P. 801a, 934A
Hellstrom, A. H. 933
Hellyer, A. 202b, 217
Helm, *Rev. Canon* G. F. 3, 715a
— S. 366c
Helme, R. 530b
— R. M. 539b, 540a
Helps, G. M. B. 411a
Hely, A. F. 281b
Hely-Hutchinson, *Hon.* D. E. 351Ac
— M. 426a
Hemans, P. R. 263c
Hemelryk, E. V. 160a
— G. 316Bc
Hemingway, C. J. 347b
— J. T. 319b
Hemley, G. F. 731b
Hemming, A. P. 416a
— D. 881a
— W. E. G. 254c, 925
— W. W. 71, 258b
Hemmings, J. S. 311a
— N. F. 348b
Hempseed, B. C. 740b
Hemsley, A. 364c
— A. C. 196b
— A. W. 724b
— F. R. W. 772a
Henchley, D. V. 780a
Henderson, A. 639b
— A. A. 744c
— A. D. 410b
— A. G. 768b
— A. H. 498c
— A. J. 290c
— A. P. 568c
— C. R. 892a
— C. S. 219b
— D. L. 648a
— E. R. 854c
— G. A. 903b
— G. B. 64, 159b, 861a
— G. G. 841a
— G. W. 744b
— H. C. 209c
Henderson, H. G. 36, 355a
— H. P., *R.N.* 920
— H. P. 721a
— H. S. 992
— I. A. 190c
— J. A. 629c
— J. C. 303c
— J. D. A. 318Ac
— J. D. N. C. 478a, 965
— J. H. 495b
— *Miss* J. H. 817a
— J. L. 356a, 931A
— J. M. 773a
— J. R. 345a
— J. W. 354a
— K. D. 345c
— K. M. 742c
— L. D. 169a
— *Mrs.* M. D. 817b
— *Miss* M. L. 810b
— *Miss* M. M 818b
— M. P. 653a
— P. 625b
— P. H. 201c
— P. R. 262a
— R. A. 302c
— R. A. C. 155a, 931A
— R. H. 318Ab
— R. J. M. 652a
— R. J., *Ind. Army* 881c
— R. J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c
— R. S. 535b
— St. P. J. 508b
— T. E. C. 318Ac
— T. L. 748b
— T. R. 385c, 924
— *Sir* V. L. 588a
— W. L. 652a
— W. Mac. G. 838b
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. 876c
Hendley, C. G. 260a, 271a
Hendrick, C. A. 871a
Hendriks, N. C. 498b
— P. L. 498c
Hendry, A. F. 665c
— J. 644b
— J. D. 643a
— J. M. S. 317a
— *Miss* L. R. 825a
— R. M. 339c
— R. P. 753a
Heneage, N. F. 264c, 274c
Hencker, P. A. H. 876b, 923
Henfrey, C. O. 147, 724a, 955
Henley, A. C. 880a
— F. L. 104
— M. C. 179b
— M. G. H. 420b
Henn-Collins, C. A. 359a
Hennell, F. J. 868c
— J. D. 728a
Hennessey, D. M. L. 889b
Hennessy, E. M. 751a
— *Hon.* J. B. G. 33, 370b
— J. M. R. 890c
— P. J. 875a
— *Rev.* R. W. 717b
Henniker, C. H. D. 905b
— G. 20
— M. C. A. 328b, 333b
Henniker-Heaton, *Sir* H. 136
Henning, D. E. H. 401a
— W. M. 498c, 972
Henriques, G. R. Q. 263a
— R. D. Q. 283a
Henry, J. N. 142
— J. R. A. 866a
— M., *Ind. Army* 870b
— M., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 107
— P. B. 974b
— T. R. 864c
— V. 914a
Hensby, G. C. 908a
Henshaw, C. F. G. 618b
— L. J. 311c
— N. S. 170b, 340c
— R. E. 206b
Henslowe, F. A. 258c, 925
Hensman, J. W. 634b
— R. F. B 405c
Henson, B. E. W. 885b
— J. D. 494c
— P. H. 728a
— R. K. 867c
— R. L. 494b
Henwood, A. R. 310c
— L. J. 914b
Hepburn, A. 96
— *Mrs.* C. 820a
— J. 790b
— J. M. 299a
— M. 359b, 931A
— O. W. 884a
— *Miss* R. V. 811b
Hepburne-Scott, H. A. 194c
Heppard, *Miss* K. L'E. 819a
Hepper, J. M. 262b, 318b
— M. G. A. 15, 357b
Hepple, R. A. 48, 746b
— T. 221b
Hepworth, A. G. E. 420c
— G. W. W. 740c
— M. A. 868b
Herapath, L. H. J. de la M. 611c, 965
Herbaze, K. A. 255a
Herbert, *Sir* A. E. 317b
— *Hon.* A. E. G. 197a
— A. F. 359b
— A. S. S. 27, 157a, 788b
— A. W. P. P. 189a
— C. E. 292c
— C. E. M. 144, 328a
— de V. E. de M. 361b
— E. O. 61A, 258c
— G. B. 287a
— *Hon. Sir* G. S., *Bt.* 2, 160a, 621a
— H. G. 780a
— H. R. 69, 861c
— J. A. 335b, 690b
— J. N. 292c
— J. S. 843b
— K. L. 534b
— M. C. 706c
— N. T. 468b
— R. 350a
— R. C. E. 370c
— S. F. 287a
— *Rev.* T. D. 712a
— V. H. O. 316Bc
— W. F. J. 690b
— W. N. 405
Herbert-Stepney, C. J. 616b, 924
Herbertson, E. R. 739b
Herd, T. A. 351Ac(2)
Herdman, K. N. A. 772a
Herdon, B. L. 65
— H. O. S. 410b, 921
Hereford, R. J. 607b
Heriz-Smith, G. V. 540a
Hermon, K. E. 638a
— R. A. 191a
Heron, G. C. H. 777a
— J. G. 583b
— V. 638b
Herring, A. C. 1000
— E. H. E. 912b
— H. 300c
Herrington, H. 20
Herriot, C. M. G. 386c
Herron, R. C. 867b
— R. H. C. 310a
— R. L. 258c
Hersee, A. J. 904b
Hertzberg, H. F. H. 121
Hervey, K. W. 316Ab
Hervey-Bathurst, F. P. 312b
Heseltine, R. D. 340a
Heselton, G. R. 304c
Hesketh, C. W. 876c
— G. B. 588a
— J. M. 195a
— T. M. 195a
— W. 864c
— W. A. H. 88
Heskett-Pritchard, *Miss* D. 818b
Heskett, A. D. 266c
Heslop, E. T. 637a
— J. R. 771a
— S. 909b
Hester, *Miss* E. E. 807b
Hesterlow, A. M. V. 891b
Hetherington, H. G. 311a
— J. P. 535b
Hetreed, M. J. 222a
Hetzel, J. F. 315b
Heugh, G. B. 752b
Heveningham, A. G. 794a, 970
Hevey, F. 311b
Hewer, F. B. 318c
— R. K. 206c
Hewetson, G. 535b
— R. H. 262a, 271b
Hewett, B. S. 365c
— E. B. L. 315Ac
— G. K. S. 724b
— G. W. 316b
— J. M. 362a
— M. H. 780b
— P. M. 305b
— W. E. 345a
— W. G. 563, 563a
— W. P. 612c
Hewick, J. S. 554a, 963
Hewison, M. D. 306b
— W. S. 342b
Hewitson, J. 1000
Hewitt, A. 626a
— A. G., *Midd'x R.* 612a
— A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— A. G., *R.A.* 309b
— D. J. 782b
— E. J. C. 771a
— E. N. R. 351c
— F. 302a
— F. E. W. 264b
— J. C. 781b
— M. B. 530b
— P. A. 665c
— P. D. S. 264a
— R. G. 455c
— S. 71b, 926
— S. B. 220b
— W. H. 999
— W. M., *R.A.* 319a
— W. M., *R.E.* 344a
Hewlett, G. R. K. 358b
— J. O. F. 310a
Hews, G. D. 608b
— G. R. D. 396b
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M. 711b
— A. G. 248a
— A. R. 879a
— E. T. 517c
— F. L. 782a
— R. W. 555a
— T. L. 535a
Hext, D. Y. 526a
— F. M. 326a, 926
— J. W. B. 316Ac
Hey, *Miss* A. M. 811a
— B. S. 868b
— C. G. 853a
— W. L. 362a

Heycock, P. J. H. 203a
— R. H. F. 831b
Heydeman, C. A. 49, 153b
Heygate, E. S. 599c, 600c
Heyland, A. D. R. 440b
— G. R. 440c
— H. M. 214a
Heyman, G. D. G. 9, 420b
Heymann, *Miss* P. C. 810b
Heynemann, R. G. 351c
Heys, E. 784c
Heywood, E. L. 611c, 931
— G. H. 739b
— J. L. 727a, 931A
— J. W. 351Aa
— R. P. 316Ab
— T. G. G. 23, 153a
Heywood-Jones, F. 768a
Heywood-Lonsdale, A. 196a
— J. P. 196a
— R. H. 371c
Heywood-Waddington, J. B. 328a
Heyworth, R. F. 191a
Hiatt, A. G. 881b
Hibbard, T. A. 624b, 625b
Hibben, W. A. 912a
Hibbert, A. 907b
— E. S. 340c
— F. 169a, 340a
— H. B. 603a
— H. W. 203a
— J. A. 267c
— J. D. 330b
— O. Y. 57
Hibbs, N. L. 366c
Hichens, A. 308b
Hick, B. 351c
— G. 341b
Hickes, L. D. 61, 152b
Hickey, E. M. 624b
— G. R. 436a
— J. 249a
— P. 767b
Hickie, G. W. C. 68, 864b
— W. S F. 455c
Hickinbotham, T. 889c
Hickley, V. G. G. 885b
Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c
Hickman, A. E. 782a
— F. D. 319c
— G. D. 221a
— H .T. D. 69, 159a, 860b
— J. 794b
— J. A. 876b
— J. B. 356b
— K. P. 540a
— P. H. B. 876b
— T. A. K. 498c
Hickox, W. F. 365
Hicks, A. L. 329b, 337a
— A. M. 558b, 559b
— C. A. G. 314c
— D. T. 312Ab
— E. C. 893b
— G. E. 28, 435b
— G. H. B. 348b
— H. R. 620b
— J. H. 316a
— J. M. 522b
— K. B. 669c, 670b
— L. H. 908b
— M. G. 522b
— P. H. W. 410a
— R. T. 893a
— R. T. D. 612b
— W.A. 274c
— W. F. G. H. 335b
Hicks Beach, W. W. 218b
Hickson, D. F. 267b
Hickson, H. W. 731a
— J. B. 592a
— J. G. E. 587b
— R. E. 35, 655b
Hides, G. G. 318b
Higenbottam, W. 625c
Higgens, L. 307c
— R. S. W. 296a
Higgin, M. E S. 194b
Higgins, A. W. 287c
— C. S. 582c
— D. G. 305a
Higgins, E. J. C. 604a
— F. H. G. 573a, 959
— H. J. 801a
— J. 747a
— J. C. P. 289a
— M, C. C. 431a
— *Mrs.* R. A. 817b
— S. 338a
Higginson, F. 954
Higgon, *Mrs.* E. G. 816a
— J. H. V. 300b
Higgs, A. H. 335a
— E. E. 317a
— R. N. 356b
— W. H. 258a, 924
High, J. M. 727b, 939
Higham, A. R. C. 769a
— J. B. 330b
— P. N. 876b
— W. E. 342c
Highfield, A., *Esq.* 945
Highmoor, R. A. 771a
Hight, P. H. 24, 595a
— T. H. W. 873b
Highway, F. T. G. 15. 325b
Higuett, J. D. 208c
Higson, D 282c
— J. F. 577c
— W. 743a
— W. J. 486c
Hilborn, F. A. 157a, 778b
Hilborne, *Rev.* F. W. 712a
Hildebrand, A. R. 322b
— B. M. 87
— G. L. 259c
Hildesley, A. G. 596c
Hildick-Smith, J. N. 864b
Hildige, W. J. 558b
Hildreth, G. A. 891b
— H. J. C. 16, 777b
— H. R. 648a, 970
Hildyard, M. T. 195c
— *Sir* R. J. T. 120. 150b
Hiley, J. 901a
— J. G. T. 365a
Hill, A., *R. Signals* 358a
— A., *VC* 996
— A. C., *E. Surrey R.* 522a
— A. C., *O.T.C.* 839b
— A. C. C. 440c
— A. G., *R.E.* 352c
— A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— A. J. R. 326b
— A. R. 874a
— B. A. 16, 151a, 776a (2), 936
— C. 536b
— C. C. 305a
— C. E. 485c
— C. F. 175a, 940
— C. F. S. 843c
— C. G. 662b
— C. H. J. 312Aa
— C. J. K. 788b
— C. T W. 633b
— C. V. 255b, 923
— D. C. 311b
— D. V. 254c
— *Mrs.* E. D. 817a
Hill, E. G. F. 346c
— E. L. 621a
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— E. R., *C. G'ds.* 373c, 929
— E. R., *Ind. Army* 884c
— E. W. F. 742c(2)
— F. C. 904a
— F. M. 328b
— F. T. 192
— F. W. C. 316Ac
— G. C. N. 317b
— G. G. 222a
— G. M. 850a
— G. V. W. 153a, 382
— H. 33
— H. A. 749a
— H. E. 351Ac
— H. H. 743b
— H. L., *Ind. Army* 80, 872a
— H. L., *R.A.* 282a
— H. E. 351c
— H. R. D. 391a
— H. S. 910a
— I. G. W. 769a
— J. 105
— J. A., *R.A.* 280a
— J. A., *R.E.* 941, 948
— J. B. W. 843c
— J. D., *Cameronians* 498a
— J. D., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— J. E. 876a
— J. G. 251a
— J. H. 441a
— J. H. C. 880b
— J. R., *Col.* 30, 157b
— J. R., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. R., *R. Tank Corps.* 222a
— J. S. 364Ac
— L. 364c
— L. E. 339b
— L. J. T. 595c
— L. R. 10, 152b
— *Miss* L. R. 812b
— M. G. O. 653a, 655b
— N. G. 767b
— N. O. 472b
— N. W. T. 743b
— P. A. 914a
— *Miss* P. D. E. 810b
— P. G. 298b
— P. G. E. 521c
— *Miss* P. K. 807b
— P. L. A. 875a
— P. L. H. 885c
— P. M. 415c
— P. M. C. 267c
— P. S. 312Ab
— R. F. B. 435a
— R. F. E. 573a
— R. G. 554c, 963, 964
— R. H. M. 259b, 924
— R. W. 221c
— S. H. 656b
— S. J. 951
— S. J. L. 416c
— S. N. 135, 789a
— T. G. 873b
— T. W. R. 60A, 259b
— V. A. L. 853a
— W. H. E. 753b
— W. O. 316Bc
— W. P. 345a(2)
— W. P. H. 415
— W. R. S. 354c
— *Miss* Z. O. 823b
Hill-Walker, A. R. 992
— G. A. 591c
Hillard, J. L. 884a
Hillary, N. 307a
Hillersdon, E. H 416b
Hilless, W. H. 99
Hilliard, L. M 867a
Hillier, A. E. 629c, 959(2)
Hillman, A. 912a
— A. J. 739a
— J. D. T. 362b
Hills, A. J. 578b
— *Miss* B. M. 825b
— C. E. 573b
— G. A. M. 319c
— G. F. S., *Esq.* 18
— J. 60, 259a
— N. M. 416b
— R. W. W 72, 867b
— S. 908a
Hillson, D. H. 292b
Hilltout, A. J. 222a
Hillyard, C. A. C. 250b
— H. L. S. 400b, 962
Hillyer, E. 901a
Hillyers, *Miss* G. V. L. 944
Hilser, H. M. 743b
Hilton, A. D. MacI. 396b
— C. H. C. 348b
— F. W. 304a
— P. 268b
— R. 249a
— R. R. B. 344a
— R. T. 902b
— R. W. 626b
— T. 290b
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C. 749b, 932
Himbury, A. L. P. 596c
Hime, M. W. J. 133, 721b
Himely, F. C. A. 436c
— W. A. 521b, 522a
Himing, F. R. 905a
Himsworth, F. R. 362a
Hinchcliffe, J. W. 591a
— W. A. 530b
Hinchey, *Miss* R. M. 811a
Hinchingbrooke, *The Visct.* 592b
Hinchliff, P. 349c
Hinchliffe, R. W. 268c
— *Rev.* S. 712a
Hincks, J. H. 540b
— J. H. W. 262a
— K. C. 743b
— P. 853b
Hind, A. K. 316Ba
— C. E. 535b
— G. P. R. 617a
— K. C. 416b
— *Miss* M. C. V. F. 807a
— N. G. 159b, 861a
— R. W. 535a
Hinde, G. G. L. 358b
— H. M. 26, 721b
— H. T. L. 861c
— K. A. L. 440c
— P. C. 577c
— W. R. N. 212b
Hindle, E. 836c
— R. J. 518a
Hindley, G. B. S. 259a
Hindmarch, E. 339c
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 861c
— R. F. 343c
— R. J. 342c
— W. L. 99
Hinds, C. D. 357a
— G. H. 250b, 944
— V. G. 796b
— W. A. G. 864a
Hine, S. V. 204b
Hine-Haycock, W. 526a
Hinge, D. 744b
Hingeston, W. H. 87
Hingley, G. B. 513b
Hingston, A. T. 263c
— F. B. 435c

Hingston, P. C. M. 330a
— R. C. 281c
— W. G. 875b, 922
Hinks, G. D. 341b
Hinrichs, A. H. 342b
Hinsley, S. 743b
Hinton, F. B. 99
— W. H. 196c
Hinxman, R. P. 305a
Hipkin, J. W. M. 263b
Hippisley, D. A. 196b
Hippisley-Cox, *Sir* E. G., *Knt.* 618a
Hipwood, F. C. S. 558c
Hire, D. A. H. 249b, 924
Hirsch, C. E. R. 9, 563b
Hirst, C. J. 160b
— D. H. 349c
— H. W. 271b
— I. 530b
— J. A. E. 29, 254c
— J. B. 289c
— J. E. 68, 867b
— J. W. 767b
— L. B. 879b
— M. S. 266a
— P. E. 530b
Hiscocks, H. B. 742b
Hislop, J. A. 880b
— J. F. G. 558a
— J. H. 890c
— J. L. 299c
Hissey, B. S. 540b
Histed, C. H. 549c
Hitch, F. A. N. 346c
Hitchcock, A. G. 281b
— *Mrs.* A. M. 818b
— J. H. F. 777a
— L. W. 870b
Hitchen, A. 638c
— P. S. 740c
Hitchens, H. B. 842c
Hitchins, E. N. F. 65, 153a
— T. K. 304a
Hitchman, P. N. 568a
Hitchon, L. F. 742c
Hoad, C. W. 215b
— O. V. 105
— P. W. 305a
Hoar, E. P. W. 910b
— F. P. 831b
— I. R. 545c
Hoare, C. F. C. 742Aa
— C. R. F. 255a, 939
— G. B. 281a
— G. N. J. 344a
— H. G. 731b, 939
— H. N. 620c
— *Miss* I. A. 823a
— J. G. 216c
— J. W. G. 201b
— K. A. 486c
— K. N 295b
— L. L. 16, 152a, 776a, 946
— N. E. 395b, 613a
— N. W. 344c
— P. H. T. 643a
— R., *Leic. Yeo.* 195b
— R., *R.A.* 315a
— R. J. 416c
— S. G. A. 341a
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* S. J. G., *Bt.* 740a
— W. N. S. 844a
Hobart, J. W. L. S. 155a, 922
— P. C. S. 136, 151b
— P. R. C. 216b
Hobbiss, M. A. H. 312c
Hobbs, B. H. G. 346a
— E. J. 175a, 939
— G. P. 405b, 406a
— H. A. 914a
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. B. 875b
Hobbs, J. M. 868b
— *Miss* M. 807a
— P. G. 263b
— R. F. 854b
— R. G. S. 262a 930
— W. E. A. 782a, 928
— W. P. 264b
Hobby, H. S. 455a
Hobday, J. W. 522b
— R. B. 300c
— R. E. 42, 662a
— S. W. 753a
Hobdey, M. 473b
Hobhouse, C. C. 196b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* C. E. H. 220c
— H. C. 196b
Hobkirk, I. K. C. 647c
Hoblyn, J. M. C. 357b
Hobson, G. B. 564b
— P. M. P. 358a
— R. W. 210b
— S. B. 90
— T. H. 353b
Hockey, A. T. 743c
— F. S. 691c
Hockin, C. J. A. 526a
— *Miss* E. M. 820a
— *Miss* M. O. E. 823a
Hocking, R. B. 690c
Hockings, R. H. 420c
Hocquard, J. H. 430b, 431b
Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. 724b, 728b
Hodder, C. H. 464c, 465b
— G. E. 732b
Hoddinott, J. H. 889b
Hodgart, C. G. 339c
Hodge, B. McA. 421a
— J. H., *Esq.* 934
— K. S. 741c
— R. W. 555a
Hodgen, G. W. 75, 864a
Hodges, A. P. 298a
— G. G. 630b
— H. R. L. 263a
— J. G. C. 303a
— J. W. 884c
— T. C. M. 545b
Hodgess, F. L. 786a
Hodgins, *Rev.* J. J. 712a
— *Rev.* J. J. A. 712b
— *Miss* L. M. M. 810b
— R. C. 391c
Hodgkinson, C. R. 254a, 938
— F. O. 873c
— G. F. 583a
— J. 604a
— P. 728b
— R. B. 212b
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. 807b
Hodgman, *Miss* N. H. 811a
Hodgson, C. F. 871a
— C. V. 77, 263a
— D. E. P. 380a, 921
— E. H. 907a
— E. S. 706c
— G. A. 771b
— G. D. 540a
— G. H. 416a
— G. L. 830c
— H. C. 874a, 930
— H. N. 451a
— H. P. E. 330a
— H. T. 904a
— J. R. 219a
— *Rev.* J. T. 715b
— K. 903a
— *Miss* M. A. 807b
— R. C. S. 11, 203a
— S. H. 354a
— V. N. 274b
Hodgson, W. E. 743a
— W. F. T. 638b
— W. R. 109
Hodsell, R. W. T. 309c
Hodsoll, E. J. 937
Hodson, *Sir* A. W. 95
— F. I. 573b
— *Rev.* H. V. 715b
— J. C. 130
— J. S. 853c
— M. H. 884c
— *Rev.* R. V. 716a
— R. V. E. 881a
Hodson Mackenzie R. P. 260b, 316Ab
Hoey, C. F. 431a
— R. A. 752b
Hoff, R. E. G. 743b
Hoffman, A. E. 353c
— H. 353c
— H. R. 741b
— M. A. H. 873b
Hofford, R. McV. 870b
Hofman, R. A. 592a
Hofmeyr, F. A. 921
— S. J. 90
Hogan, H. T. 258a
— J. E. 994
— J., *R.E.* 354c
— *Rev.* T. M. 712b
Hogarth, *Miss* W. E. S. 811b
Hogbin, J. H. 910a
Hogg, A. W. 318Ac
— C. F. 495a
— D. McA. 60, 154b
— D. O. 495a
— D. W. B. T. 595b, 921
— F. G. 612c
— H. B. J. 55, 334b
— H. S. M. 333a
— J. A. 304c
— J. N. 617c
— M. C. T. 549c, 965
— N. N. 264b
— O. F. G. 15, 156a
— Q. D. T. 435c, 959
— T. 652b
— W. P. 891a
Hoggarth, J. E. L. 319b
Hoggart-Hill, R. L. 221b
Hogge, A. H. F. 861
— A. H. T. 544b
— I. S. 790a
Hoggins, R. K. 411b
Hogh, M. W. S. 416a
Hogsflesh, G. W. 578c
Hogshaw, J. H. 405a
Holbert, H. N. 296a
Holbrook, A. W. 321b
— D. E. 329b, 339c
— F. G. 250b
— J. St. C. 250a
— N. W. 255b, 923
— O. D. 319c
— P. N. E. 545a
Holbrow, A. J. 218b
Holcombe, J. C. 612b
Holcroft, R. C. 196a
Holdaway, E. S. 880a
Holdbrook, R. 741c
Holden, A. C. S. 195c
— A. F. 281c
— D. C. B. 318Aa
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. E. 747a
— F., *Esq.* 945
— G. K. F. 311c
— H. L. 426a
— J. H. 377b
— J. R. 216b
— J. S. 583b
— O. J. B. 311b
— P. N. 724a
Holden, P. V. S. 582c, 970
— R. A. S. 573b
— R. B. 221a
— R. E. 337b
— U. S. 941
— W. C. 9, 157a, 942, 948
— W. G. 909a
— W. W. I. H. 904b
Holder, C. F. C. 263a
— E. 904a
— E. D. 872a
Holderness, G. E. 386c
— J. A. A. 264c
— W. 539a
Holdershaw, W. C. T. 731a
Holdich, N. G. H. 410b
— V. H. A. 346b
Holding, C. E. 578c
— E. W. 613a
Holdridge, A. V. 254a
Holdsworth, C. E. W. 468b
— H. D. 604b
— J. 451a
— J. R. N. 310c
— M. 436a
— M. E. 170a, 360a
— R. Y. 310c
— W. E. 773b
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. 55, 405b
Holdway, *Miss* E. M. 811a
Hole, H. A. 907b
— K. F. G. 349b
— M. W. 318Aa
— T. M. 540b
Holford, J. H. L. 212b
— T. P. J 210b
Holford-Walker, B.A. 214b
Holgate, H. R. 306b
— M. J. 890b
Holland, A. D. 348a
— A. F. 203c
— A. L. 341a
— A. P. 901b
— C. 794a
— E. J. 993
— E. J., *Esq.* 20
— F. C. 852a
— F. S. 303b
— G. H. J. 550b
— G. W. S. 885b
— H. V. 885c
— J. C. F. 8, 322a
— J. E. S. 334a
— J. R., *R.W.K.* 600c
— J. R., *O.T.C.* 840c
— J. S. 315a
— J. V. 996
— K. A. 555a
— N. W. A. 312b
— R. B. 366c
— R. J. 263b
— S., *R.A* 295a
— S., *Wt. Offr.* 901b
— S. G. 380b
— T. W. 308b
— V. C. 314b, 931A
— W. W. 592c
Hollander, H. P. 670c
Hollebone, J. E. 157b, 778b, 942
Holleyman, O. W. 315a
Hollick, A. 907b
— J. P. H. 289b
Holliday, A. G. D. 406c
— J. E. 287b
Hollidge, *Miss* M. M. 812b
Holliman, C. A. 216b
Hollingdale, G. L. 741c
Hollingshead, F. H. 768b
Hollingsworth, H. J. 43, 789b
— J. 905b
Hollinrake, R. 282c
Hollis, A. W. 839c

Hollis, *Mrs.* E. 818*a*
— L. 900*a*
— L. C. 158*b*
— M. W. 643*a*, 964
Holliss, *Mrs.* I. O. 817*a*
Hollist, E. G. 539*b*
Hollister, R. G. 741*c*
Hollobon, E. F. 316Bc
Holloway, A. V. 781*a*
— C. W. 316*b*
— G. A. F. 770*b*
— *Miss* M. F. A. 818*a*
— R. E. 64, 326*a*
— S. W. 314*a*
— T. 706*b*
— T. E 774*b*
Hollowell, W. J 441*b*
Hollway, A. C. 347*c*
— S. M. 340*c*
Hollyoak, C., *Esq.* 934A
Holman, F. 305*c*
— H. J. 837*b*
— L. J. 853*c*
— M. S. 770*b*
— S. 790*b*
— W. F. C. 262*b*
— W. L. 743*a*
— W. R. 264*a*
Holme, G. D. 296*b*
— H. A. 477*b*
— H. O. 880*c*
— J. R. 264*c*
Holmes, A. L. 644*a*
— A. T. G. 843*c*
— B., *Ind. Army* 864*c*
— B., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— C. 788*b*
— C. M. 852*a*
— D. C. B. 880*b*
— D. P. *Midd'x R.* 613*a*
— D. P., *R.A.M.C.* 771*a*
— D. P. E. 374*b*
— D. S. 304*b*
— E. 885*a*
— E. B. 624*a*
— E. R. T. 315*a*
— F. 749*a*
— *Miss* F. 807*a*
— F. W. 994
— G. B., *R.E.* 345*a*
— G. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*
— G. D. 60, 258*a*
— H. 133, 406*a*
— H. F. W. 853*a*
— I. S. 319*b*
— J. 592*a*
— J. D. 879*c*
— J. L. 662*c*
— J M. D. 361*c*
— J. T. 473*c*
— J. T. *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*c*
— J. W. 625*b*
— K. E. 357*b*, 948
— L. E. 314A*b*
— L. G. 61A, 254*b*
— L. V. 872*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 810*a*
— M. P. C. 221*c*
— N. G. 455*a*
— N. S. 880*a*
— P. E. 330*a*
— P. F. 853*a*
— P. I. 727*a*
— R. 90[illegible]*c*
— R. E. W 340*a*
— R. F. G. 854*c*
— R. K. 732*a*
— R. L. 564*c*
— R. N. B 333*b*
— R. P. 309*c*
— R. W. L. 595*c*
Holmes, S. C. 280*c*
— T. W. 999
— W. A. 652*a*
— W. G., *Maj.-Gen.* 59, 151*b*
— W. G., *O.T.C.* 840*b*
— W. McC. 728*a*
Holmes-Tarn, K. A. 254*b*
Holmwood, P. D. 539*c*
Holmyard, C. G. C. 625*a*
Holohan, W. J. 588*a*
Holroyd, E. H. 289*b*
— R. 289*c*
Holroyde, B. 638*c*
— G. G. B. 747*a*
— G. M. 530*b*
Holst. W. O. 749*a*
Holt, A. E. 625*a*
— A. J. R. 549*c*
— C. W. 287*c*
— D. C. 313*b*
— D. O. 309*a*
— F. R. F. 344*c*
— G. B. 318*c*
— H. A. 345*a*
— H. W. 450*c*
— J. A. 314A*b*
— J. C. 573*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 712*b*
— J. L. 486*c*
— J. M. 612*a*
— L. J. 406*b*
— *Miss* M. L. 811*b*
— N. B. 267*a*
— *Miss* P. A. 823*a*
— *Miss* P. M. 811*a*
— R. A. 779*a*
— R. C. W. A. 351*a*
— R. D. 473*b*
— *Miss* S. A. E. 811*b*
— W. 743*a*
— W. K. 742*a*
Holt Wilson, *Sir* E. E. B. 978
Holthouse, J. 90
Holtom, G. E. 411*a*
Holworthy, A. W. W. 71, 870*c*
Holyman, D. 345*b*
Homberger, P. W. 618*b*
Home, *The Earl of* 194*c*, 499*a*(2)
— A. G. D. 490*c*
— D. A. F. 373*b*
— J. C. 512*c*, 972
— J. I. D. 213*c*, 978
— R. S. P. 377*c*
Home Robertson, J. W. 495*a*
Homes, B. M. 319*a*
Homfray, J. 292*c*
— R. 486*b*
Honeyball, F. R. 867*b*
Honeybourne, C. T. 358*b*
— H. C. 798*a*, 930
Honeyman, G. E. B. 45, 567*b*
Honeywill, L. R. 311*a*
Hood, A. 144, 157*b*, 746*a*
— D. R. 770*a*
— E. H. M. 446*c*
— J. C. 219*c*
— *Rev. Canon* J. C. F. 39, 715*a*
— J. E. C. 486*a*
— J. W. 57
— S. B. D. 360*c*
— T. F. 338*c*
Hoogewerf, E. St. J. 843*a*
Hook, B. C. C. 283*c*
— G. W. 264*b*
— H. 885*b*
— P. 831*c*
Hooke, C. G. 870*b*
Hooker, A. J. 354*a*
— C. E. P 642*c*
Hooker, C. J., *Esq.* 18
— G. H. 316*b*
— J. A. 312A*b*
Hookey, H. 179*c*
Hool, P. W. 783*b*
Hoole, G. P. 853*c*
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 213*a*
Hooley, A. W. S. 620*c*
— St. J. C. 777*a*
Hooper, A. M. 416*b*
— A. R. 274*b*
— A. W. 884*c*
— B. A. W. 884*b*
— C. 305*a*
— E. G. 587*a*, 940
— E. R. 907*b*
— I. S. H. 450*b*
— J. 255*b*
— J. H. 260*b*, 922
— K. C. 392*b*
— R. A. L. P. 880*c*
— R. G. 260*c*
— R. H., *R. Signals* 356*b*, 364*a*
— R. H., *The King's R.* 421*a*
— S. O. 742*b*
— W. H. 342*a*
Hooton, D. L. 633*b*
Hope, A. A. 90
— A. E. 460*c*
— A. H. C. 386*b*
— A. J. G. 263*c*, 274*c*
— A. P. W. 146, 494*b*
— C. J. P. 351*a*
— H. 469*b*
— H. A. 617*a*
— J. 260, 312*a*
— J. L. 386*c*
— J. P. M. 264*a*
— J. W. 490*b*
— L. A. 310*a*
— M. W. 258*c*
Hope-Campbell, J. B. 885*b*
Hope-Jones, A. 835*b*
Hope-Morley, *Lady* D.E.I. 816*b*
— *Miss* A. R. H. 823*a*
Hope-Murray, H. C. 829
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. 577*a*
Hopetoun, *The Earl of* 218*a*
Hopewell, A. C. B. 289*c*
— E. R. 841*b*
Hopkin, A. D. 461*b*
— B. H. B. 740*c*
— E. 799*a*, 929
— H. J. M. 881*c*
Hopking, H. R. 440*b*, 973
Hopkins, A. J. L. 789*b*
— C. L. 910*b*
— *Miss* G. A. 823*b*
— G. R. 155*a*, 776*a*, 946
— H. L. 353*b*
— H. N. 411*a*
— J. A. S. 175*b*, 958
— K. D. 411*b*
— L. M. 743*a*
— *Mrs.* M. 825*b*
— M. P. 550*a*
— P. W., *Esq.* 20
— *Miss* S. B. 819*b*
— T. B. 909*b*
— W. 317*a*
— W. A. 895*a*
— W. B. 342*a*
Hopkinson, A. F. 784*b*
— F. T. 840*b*
— G. B. 305*a*
— G. C. 216*a*
— H. S. P. 132, 669*b*
— J. A. L. 391*a*
— J. F. 535*a*
— J. K. 473*a*
— P. 879*a*, 922
Hopley, *Miss* L. C. 819*b*
Hopper, C. R. L. 724*b*
— G. B. 406*b*
— H. R. 179*c*
— J. H., *R.A.* 315*a* (2)
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 770*b*
— J. O. 702*c*
— T. D. 732*b*
Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* 24
Hopps, R. V. 300*b*
Hopson, M. G. S. 724*a*
Hopwood, A. F. B. 778*b*
— A. H. 154*a*
— H. G. L. 578*b*
— J. A. 568*a*
Hora, H. A. 739*c*
Horan, B. D. 354*b*
— H. E. 140
Horder, D. 308*b*
Hordern, A. C 410*b*
— H. M. 249*b*, 938
— M. P. C. 264*a*
— P. H. 216*b*
— *Rev.* P. S. 712*b*
— *Rev.* R. L. 712*a*
Hore-Belisha, *Rt. Hon.* L. 5, 6, 739*b*
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* A. H. P. 670*a*
Horey, F. C. F. 781*a*
Horgan, C. D. P. 901*c*
— M. O'C. 338*b*
Horley, B. M. 396*a*
— C. R. 572, 572*a*
Horlick, J. N. 347*a*
Horlington, F. 311*a*
Horn, R. B. 555*b*
— S. B. 203*c*
Hornby, A. H. 8, 249*b*
— F. R. 853*b*
— H. E. C. 901*c*
— J. R. 328*b*
— J. R. H. 205*a*
— J. W. 155*a*, 973
— M. R. 309*c*
Horne, A. 304*c*
— A. T., *Esq.* 934
— D. R. 319*a*
— F. A. 365*b*
— G. T. W. 777*a*, 921
— H. F. C. 262*a*
— I. H. 386*b*
— *Mrs.* I. J. 820*b*
— *Miss* J. 823*a*
— J. O. 258*b*, 925
— L. K. 534*c*
— O. C. 440*c*
— R. D. 647*c*, 648*c*
— R. W. 558*c*
— W. J. 638*c*
Horne-Payne, *Mrs.* J. M. 818*a*
Horner, A. W. 702*c*
— J. B. M. 378*c*
— *Mrs.* M. E. 817*a*
— R. S. 322*b*
Horniman, W. D. 357*a*
Hornsby, A. C. 304*c*
Hornsby-Wright, R. 573*a*
Hornung, J. D. 378*b*
Horrell, C. P. 312*b*
— E. W. J. 436*b*
Horrocks, A. J. 625*b*
— B. G. 611*a*, 920
— *Miss* E. A. 810*b*
— J. F. 421*a*
— *Mrs.* M. 817*b*
Horrox, S. 365*a*
Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. 210*b*
Horsfall, D. F. 530*b*
— J. M. 530*b*
Horsfield, C. B. 943
— D. R. 359*a*
— G. 250*a*
— H. E. 321*b*

Horsfield, T. C. 518a
Horsford, D. G. T. 884b
— E. B. O'B. 307b
— R. T. O'B. 464b, 790a
— T. O'B. 209c
Horsley, I. M. 309c
Hort, A. V. D. 364b
Hortin, J. H. 881a
Horton, A. E. 312Aa
— A. G. 839b
— B. E. 485b
— C. N. 314Ab
— D. E. 354c
— E. B. 366c
— P. F. 268c
— R. C. 721b
— S. W. 910b
— T. 254b
Horton-Smith, D.A.G 653a
Horwood, K. 61, 258c
Hose, *Miss* C. 806a
— H. C. R. 460b
— H. W. 20
Hoscason, H. S. 624b, 625c
— M. W. 909b
Hosford, B. B. 770b
Hosken, J. C. 416c
Hoskin, W. T. 731a
Hosking, R. V. 313c
Hoskins, *Mrs.* B. A. 817b
— J. G. 699c
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 517a
Hoskyns, C. B. A. 669a
Hossack, I. F. 871b
Hotblack, F. E. 9, 153b
Hotchkin, N. S. 287a
— S. V. 287a
Hotchkis, A. J. 499c
Hotham, *The Lord* 309c
— J. A. 216b
— *Hon.* P. 603b
Hothersall, A.W., *Esq.* 945
Hotine, M. 323b, 974
Houchin, A.H.C.T.P. 727a
— D. J. B. 591c
— V. G. 578a
Hough, A. D. V. 670c
— D. A. 364Ab
— F. A. 365b
Houghton, A. C. 335a
— D. A. S. 296b
— F. W. 328a
— G. F. 358a, 365c
— H. W. 876a
— H. W. H. 582b
Houghton-Beckford, F. W. 260c
Houlbrooke, A. 770a
Houlder, J. M. 397a
— *Mrs.* L. E. St. C. 820a
Houldsworth, H. H. 377c
— H. W. 648a
— R. D. H. 194a
— W. T. R. 194a
— W. W. W. 348b
Houle, S. H. 549b
Houlsby, T. T. 351a
Hounsell, H. A. 61, 254b
— *Miss* S. 820b
Housden, E. F. 846a
House, E. K. 220a
— M. H. N. 169a, 314a
Household, H. L. M. 319c
Houston, A. B. McG. 835c
— B. D. 774b, 836a
— J. I. 577a
— R. L. 122
— R. W. 643c
— T. Mc. J. 478b
Hovell, J. H. 774b, 837b
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. 144, 648a
Hovey, E. 337
How, D. F. 347a
— R. B. 568c
— R. W. 540a
— R. W. W 328a
How-White, J. G. M. 333a
Howard, A. B. 267b
— A. E. 311b
— C. A. L. 71, 159a, 860c
— C. E. 881a
— C. M. B. 549c
— C. S. 445b
— E. A., *R.A.* 9, 258c
— E. A., *E.Surrey R.* 522a
— E. C. 782a
— E. C. S. 316c
— E. F. E. 702c
— E. S. G. 15, 249b
— F. C. 348c
— F. C. W. 727b
— F. H. 396a, 965
— F. K. 350b
— G. B. 953
— G. C. 568a
— G. D. 266b
— G. E. 238c
— G. H. 478a
— G. N. W. 416a
— G. T. 203a, 928
— *Sir* G. W. 577
— H. J. M. 861c
— H. R. 48, 724a
— H. R. G. 617a
— J. 727b
— J. A. 348a
— J. E. 900b
— J. W. 124
— K. N. 789a
— *Miss* M. 811b
— M. P. G. 374c
— M. W. 436a
— P. T. 691b
— R. B. 251a
— R. F. A 907b
— R. H. 781b
— R. W. H 912b
— T. F. K. 48, 258a
— W. 706c
Howard de Walden, *The Lord* 218b
Howard-Jones, J. 259b
— L. H. 779a
— S. I. 216c
Howard-Vyse, C. E. 133, 325b
— E. D. 259c, 271a
— *Sir* R. G. H. 300a
Howarth, C. 626a
— C. H. 361a
— F. 318b
— G. C. 473b
— J. L. 318b
— N. L. 473b
Howatt, R. McD. 836c
Howcroft, A. S. 799b, 930A
— G. B. 530b
Howden, J. M. 304a
Howe, A. G. 290b
— E. H. 871a
— F. 850a
— F. J. 221b
— G. R. 395, 395a
— H. 781a
— *Miss* J. 810a
— J. C. C. 767a
— J. M. W. 330a
— M. St. J. 741c
— R. F. 266b
— S. F. M. 881b
— S. J. 316Bb
— T. A. K. 358a
— W. B. 78, 793b
— W. T. 157a
Howell, A. E. 804a
— A. H. E. 281a
— A. J. W. 830a
Howell, E. A. E. 430b
— F. D. G. 3, 23, 151b
— F. W. H. 901c
— G. B. 77, 159a, 860b
— G. J. 998
— H. A. A. 789b
— H. F. 577b
— O. E. 801b
— R. T. 308a
— R. V. 625a
— R. W. 486b
— T. E. 909b
Howells, B. St. J 420b
Howes, E. V. 731a, 948
— J. B. 889c
— J. P. 739b
— K. 743b
— V. G. 549c
Howes Roberts, W. 880a
Howie, C. H. R. 420a, 922
— G. 907a
— J. N. 194a
— W. A. R. 362a
Howlett. J. F. G. 873a
— W. J. 652c
Howkins, C. H. S. 695c
— T. P. 775a
— W. A. 219a
Howland, H. J. 782a
— J. C. D. 296c
Howlett, B. 32, 599b
— E. W. 909b
— F. 271c, 274b
— J. R. B., *Esq.* 20
— M. D. D. 728a
— P. A. C. 307c
— W. H., *Capt.* 306a
— W. H., *Lt.* 318b
Howling G.W. 170b, 309a
Howman R. G. 72, 871c
Howorth, P. J. 260b
Howse, E. C. 587b, 588b
— R. D. 884b
— V. E. 400b
Howson, *Miss* E. J. 810b
— H. G. 40, 169b
— J. M. 881a
— W. 289c
— W. R. 881a
Hoxey, F. R 274c
Hoyer-Millar, F. K. 568b
Hoyland, F. 904a
Hoyle, F. J., *Esq.* 20
— J. 293b
— R., *R.A.* 289c
— R., *E. Lan. R.* 518a
— S. R. 530c
Hoysted, D. St. J. 357b, 921
Huban, J. P. 891a
Hubback, *Sir* J. A. 63
Hubbard, A. W. 353a
— B. L. F. 354b
— J. G. 885a
— P. A. 893c
— R. J. 221b
Hubble, H. 702c
Hubbs, C. F. 933
Hubert, J. A. 874a
— L. E. F. 743c
Hucker, E. G. 353c
Huckin, W. 221c
Huddleston, H. J. 554
Hudleston, G. L. H. 264b
— L. J. 300b
Hudson, A., *late R.E.* 942
— A., *R.A.* 289b
— A. B. 260b, 282c
— A. C. 306b
— A. J. 108
— A. K. 318b
— A. L. 900a
— C. A. N. 567c, 568b
— C. E. 24, 155b, 1000
— C. H. F. 578c
Hudson, D. R. 386b
— E. H. 312c
— E. R. 289c
— E. V. H. 799b
— F. E. 197c
— F. W. 337c
— G. R. 281c
— H., *Esq.* 18
— H. 880a
— H. R. 914a
— J. B. 292c
— J. C. 875c
— J. E. H. 881a
— J. F. H. 473a
— J. H. S. 613a
— L. 879b
— *Miss* M. H. A. 807b
— *Miss* P. 825b
— R. 289b
— R. E. H. 259b, 921
— R. V. 268c
— S. G. 9, 326a
— S. R. 839a
— T. 870c
— T. E. 406c
— W. C. 289c
Huelin, J. L. R. 620c
— W. 868b
Huff, A. W. J. 901a
— W. C. 364Ab
Huffam, J. P 1002
Huggett, D. C. 853c
— E. D. 318b, 326b
— P. S. 508a
Huggins, C. L. 205c
Hugh-Jones N 864c
Hughes, A. C., *Terr. Army* 53, 169a
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 875c, 933
— A. J., *Mild'x R.* 612b
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 904a
— A. J. L. 875b
— A. P. 219b
— A. R. 302a
— A. S. R. 788b
— *Rev.* B. J. 716a
— B. P. 25, 259a
— C. C. 844a
— C. R. 868b
— C. T. 356b
— C. W. 724a
— D. E. 281a
— D. G. 330a
— D. M. 771b
— E. H. 900b
— E. V. M. 311b
— F. D. 839b
— F. E. C. 870a
— *Rev.* F. L. 716b
— G. E. 339a
— G. I 311b
— G. L. 251a
— G. O. 885b
— G. S. N. 893b
— G. W. 354c
— H. A. 875c
— H. B. W. 55, 155a
— H. C. 844c
— H. J. 794a
— H. T. 966
— I. 486b
— I. T. P. 391b
— J. 486a
— J. B. W. 314Ab
— J. C. O. 289b
— J. G. 319a
— J. H. A. 353c
— J. S. 32, 154b
— K. E. A. 775b
— K. M. 310b
— *Rev.* L. G. 712a
— *Miss* L. G. 806a

Hughes, *Miss* M. F. 812*a*
— M. G. 268*a*
— O. E. W. 486*b*
— O. S. 854*a*
— P. M. 573*a*, 961(2)
— R. A. 128
— R. C. 482*a*
— R. G. 348*a*
— R. R. M. 608*b*
— *Miss* S. E. 807*b*
— T. 555*a*
— T., *VC* 996
— T. C. E. 300*b*
— T. E. 564*a*
— T. F. 513*a*
— *Rev.* T. I. P 712*b*
— T. J. F. 141
— T. L. 876*b*
— *Rev.* W. B. 48, 711*a*
— W. D. 751*a*
— W. H. 728*b*
— W. L. 782*a*
— *Rt. Hon.* W. M. 96
— W. R., 2 *Lt.* 219*b*
— W. R., 1 *lt.* 220*a*
Hughes-Hallett, N. M. 607*a*
Hughes-Jones, N. 941
Hughes-Reskitt, *Mrs.* N. 816*a*
Hughman, B. St. L. 587*b*
Hugo, H. R. 879*a*
— J. E. 215*b*, 921
— J. M. 63, 871*b*
— J. W. 194*c*
Hugonin, F. E. 251*b*
Hulkins, L. 312A*a*
— J. H. 61, 264*a*
Hulatt, T. N., *Esq.* 20
Hulbert, E. 127
— R. C. 260*c*, 303*a*
Huleatt, H. 266*b*
Hull, C., *VC* 995
— G. E. W 391*a*
— *Miss* C. W. 825*a*
— E. W. 625*c*
— G. T. 266*a*
— H. G. 473*c*
— J. F. 353*c*
— R. A. 213*c*, 922
Hullah, *Rev.* A S 715*a*
Hulley, C. P. O. 315*a*
Hullock, H. 876*b*
— R. 727*b*
Hulse, W E 259*c*, 300*a*
Hulton, *Miss* A. A. 819*a*
— A. I. 266*c*, 924
— C. C. 216*b*
— F. R 263*a*
— W. J. 486*a*
Hulton Harrop, W. H. 607*b*, 608*c*
Humbert, M. O. A. 316A*c*
— R. A. 706*c*
Hume, J. E. 175*c*
— J. G. L. 264*c*
— J. L. 549*c*, 778*a*
— R. V. 316*b*
— W. E. 765*b*
Hume-Henderson, *Miss* M. M. 819*b*
Hume Wright, H. E. 876*a*
Humfrey, H. B. 80, 870*b*
Humpage, E. B. 411*a*
Humpherson, *Miss* E. M. 811*b*
— F. 732*b*
Humphery, R. F. M. 544*c*, 545*a*
Humphrey, G. A. C. 744*b*
— G. G. 744*b*
— H. W. 872*c*
— J. S. 267*c*
— R. 340*b*
— R. F. 426*a*
— W. J. 420*a*, 421*a*
Humphreye, R. H. J. 706*c*
Humphreys, C. L. H. 360*a*
— C. W. 900*b*
— *Mrs.* E. M. 818*b*
— F. R. 724*a*, 948
— F. W 345*a*
— G. C. 6, 405*a*
— G. L. 753*a*
— H. F. 3. 160*b*
— H. M. 318A*c*
— H. V 334*b*
— J. H. 740*c*
— L. G. 721*a*
— M. B. 874*c*
— R. B. 638*a*
Humphreys-Davies, A. W. 264*c*
Humphries, A. R. E. 905*b*
— E. R. K. 884*b*
— H. L. 914*b*
— H. R. 312A*b*
— J. S. A. 209*c*
— R. H. 558*c*
— W. J. 908*b*
Humphrys, D. S. 780*a*
— S. G. 358*a*
Hungerford, G. A. W. 727*a*
— R. T. 885*c*
— S. A. H. 75, 159*a* 861*a*
— W. T. 873*a*
Hunloke, H. P. 197*a*
Hunnard, F. H. 771*a*
Hunnings, *Miss* L. M. 806*b*
Hunnybun, K. G. 592*b*
Hunt, A. 445*b*, 446*a*
— A. G. 307*c*
— A. J. M. 781*b*
— A. K. 790*b*
— A. M. F. 319*c*
— A. T. 739*c*
— A. W. 128(2)
— C. 777*a*
— C. A., *R.A.* 309*a*
— C. A., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*
— C. H. 780*b*
— C. W. 773*b*
— D. A. 15, 255*b*
— D. W. 221*b*
— *Rev.* E. A. 716*b*
— E. A. C. 728*a*
— E. O. 912*a*
— E. W. F. de V. 262*b*
— F. H. 374*c*
— F. L. 142
— C. E. H. 411*b*
— G. G. 690*b*
— G. H. 48, 669*b*
— G. V. 315*b*
— H. C. J. 617*a*
— H. S. 302*a*
— J. de V. 329*a*
— J. M., *R.A.*, (*T.A.*) 282*a*
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 864*c*
— J. P. 631*a*
— *Rev.* J. W. R. 712*b*
— L. C. P. 902*b*
— L. O. A. 591*b*
— P. G. 884*b*
— P. H. 874*c*
— P. M. 656*a*
— R. 993*a*
— R. E. 866*a*
— R. G. 884*c*
— R. H. 752*a*
— R. S. 752*b*
— R. W. 267*c*
— S. R. 629*b*
— T. A. 267*b*
— W. 170*a*, 309*b*
— W. F. L. 305*a*
— W. G. 784*a*
— W. S. 874*b*
Hunt-Davis, C. E. 90
Hunter, A. 478*b*
— *Mrs.* A. 823*a*
— A. D., *R.E.* 328*b*, 930
— A. D., *R.E.*, *T.A.* 341*c*
— A. D., *Gloster R.* 508*a*
— A. D. N. 478*a*, 966
— A. D. W. 445*c*
— A. I. 772*a*
— C. D. 656*b*
— C. J. 203*a*
— C. M. 784*a*
— D. F. 1001
— D. R. 656*c*
— D. S. 312A*b*
— E. McC. 345*b*
— *Rev.* F. 717*b*
— *Miss* G. 810*b*
— C. J. 513*c*
— G. L. 310*b*
— G. N. 634*b*
— H. B. de M. 359*a*
— H. M. A. 620*c*(2)
— J. A., *K.R.R.C.* 617*a*
— J. A., *R.A.* 313*b*
— J. C., *Esq.* 20
— J. C. G. 154*a*, 941, 947
— J. E. 130
— J. G. 109
— J. H. C. 319A*a*
— J. R., *R.A.* 267*b*
— J. R., *R.A.*, (*T.A.*) 310*b*
— J. S. S. 831*b*
— K. C. C. 786*b*
— N. G. 875*a*
— N. S. 648*a*
— R. A. 291*c*
— R. G. P 139, 154*a*
— R. L. 784*b*
— R. S., *R.E.* 347*a*
— R. S., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406*b*
— T. A. A. 768*a*
— T. H. 45, 170*b*, 741*a*
— W. 912*a*
Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651*a*
Hunter-Brown, G. H. 779*b*, 925
Hunter-Cowan, *Miss* E. M. 825*a*
Hunter-Paterson, J. J. 495*b*
Hunter-Weston, *Sir* A G. 320*a*
Hunting, C. P. M. 343*b*
Huntington, A. C. 370*c*
— E. 401*b*
— J. R. 739*c*
Huntley, A. G. 344*a*
— J. F. B. 303*b*
— M. J. 351*a*
Hunton, T. L. 158*a*
Hurd-Wood, E. G. 892*a*
Hurdle, W. E. G. 910*a*
Hurford, D. L. 250*b*, 945
— E. W. C. 564*c*
Hurford-Jones, M. 889*b*
Hurley, *Rev.* A. V. 716*a*
— C. W. 290*b*
— G. E. W. 97
— J. M. 43
— L. 366*b*
— W. J. 914*b*
Hurly, M. F. F. 868*b*
Hurndall, F. B. 211*c*
— J. W. W. 211*c*
Hurr, C. P. 743*c*
Hurrell, G. T. 213*c*, 929
— J. G. 873*a*
Hurry, S. 786*a*
Hurst, A. H. B. 351A*c*
— A. W. 849*b*
— C. N. 345*c*
— J. S. 298*c*
Hurst, N. 868*c*
— T. R. 79, 872*a*
— W. E. 909*a*
— *Miss* W. M. 825*a*
Hurt, D. S F. 486*a*
— J. 171*a*
— R. A. F. 485*c*, 963
Hurwitz, F. 904*b*
Husband, *Miss* M. 812*a*
— R. B. 849*b*
Hushar, W. S. 941
Huskinson, P. 944
Huskisson, J. 617*c*
Huson, E. C. W. 344*b*
Hussey, B. W. L. F. 941
— P. J. 743*b*
— P. M. C. 889*a*
— T. E. 260*b*
— W. D. 854*b*
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517*b*, 955
Huston. J. 749*b*
Hutcheon, A. G. 77, 255*a*
— D. 907*a*
— E. 769*a*
Hutcheson, A. B. 706*a*
— B. S. 1002
Hutchin, K. C. 772*b*
Hutchings, C. H. 334*a*
— C. M. 66, 871*b*
— D. A. 868*c*
— E. A. 559*a*
— *Rev.* H. W. 711*b*
— L. B. 853*a*
— R. V. L. 582*a*
Hutchins, C. D. M. 651*b*
— G. E. P. 464*c*
— H. A. P. 260*a*, 311*c*
— H. R. 884*c*
— H. R. P. 326*a*
— R. L. 370*b*, 974
— S. 192
— S. N. S. 267*c*
Hutchinson, A. H. W. 743*b*
— A. R. W. 844*c*
— A. S. 221*b*
— A. W. 902*a*
— *Miss* B. B. 818*b*
— C. 20
— C. F. 455*c*
— D. B. W. 879*a*
— F. O'S. 292*a*
— G. C. 473*a*
— G. F. 328*b*, 345*c*
— H. F. 260*a*, 925
— H. H. 843*c*
— H. P. L. 874*b*
— J. 996
— L. E. 465*b*
— M. G. 530*b*
— R. A. 836*b*
— R. G. 884*c*
— R. R. 330*a*
— R. V. N. 608*c*
— S. A. 835*b*
— T. J. 880*a*
— W. B. 194*b*
— W. J. 318*b*
Hutchison, A. O. 218*a*
— B. O. 144, 156*b*
— C. T. 251*a*
— D. A. 66, 156*a*
— *Sir* E. A. O., *Bt.* 312*a*
— I. M. O. 218*a*
— R., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— W. R. 780*a*
Huth, L. P. B. 644*b*
— P. H. 207*c*
Huthart, J. W. R. 313*b*
Huthwaite, M. P. 587*b*
Hutson, H. P. W 321*a*

Hutt, A. 999
— C. F. 262a, 925
— R. C. 263c
Hutton, A. 316Aa
— D., *Qr. Mr.* 333b
— D., 2 *Lt.* 343a
— D. A. 392c
— G. M. 74, 861b
— H. E. 348a
— J. M. 604a
— R. A. 70, 871b
— R. H. B. 881a
— T. J. 79, 152b
— W. B. 638a
— W. J. 486a
— W. M. 216a
— W. S. 315Ac
Hutton-Atienborough, P. 643a
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. 889a
Huxford, A. S. 914b
— C. P. H. E. 264a
— E. H. 20
— H. J 29
— J. F. 539c
Huxham, H. C. D. 727a, 933A
— H. N. 727a
— P. B. 7_7a
Huxley, C. 8, 6_3b
Huxtable, C. H. A. 315a, 31
— C. W. 105
— F. J. 670b
— T. L. 312Ab
Hyatt, J. W. 749a, 930
— R. B. O. 263b
Hyde, C. 313b
— C. H. R. 132, 624c, 943
— D. L. 357b
— E. C. 354c
— E. F. D. 591c
— F. 909b
— G. A. M. 742c
— G. L. 868c
— *Miss* M. U. F. 817b
— *Miss* P. M. F. 818b
— P. R. 357b
— R. G., *A. & S.H.* 664b
— R. G., *Ind. Army* 879c
— R. J. G. 749b
— W. H. 410b
Hyde-Smith, J. B. 254c
Hyde-Thomson, R. J. 638a
Hyder, R. I. 770a
Hyland, F. G. 60A, 154b
— J. P. 870b
— R. 220a
Hyman, A. W. 99
Hynes, A. R. F. 662b
— B. J. 564a
— C. A. 263c
— L. G. 215b, 928
— T. 773b
— W. H. 503a
Hyslop, H. J. M. 604c
Hyson, R. P. 910a

I

Ibberson, G. 534a
Ibbitson, E. H. 392b
— G. H., *Esq.* 944
Ibbotson, W. 313b
Icely, B. C. 866a
Icke, J. H. T. 157a, 944, 947
Idle, P. G. 354a
Idris, K. M. 875b
Ievers, E. H. 328a
— *Miss* E. M. E. 807a
— F. R. 263a
Iggulden, D. P. 396a
— R. D. 743b
Ikin, *Miss* M. R. 810b
Ilderton, G. 23, 385b
Iles, F. F. C. 875c
— H. V. D'A 752a
— T. 904b
Iliff, A. D. 874a
— J. 351a
— W. A. B. 318Ac
Illingworth, G. H. 213a
— I. H. A. 359a
— S. E. 613b
— V. R. 352b
Imison, J. A. 316Ac
Impson, H. J. 35
Imrie, C. H. 770b
— J. 914b
imThurn, *Miss* J. M. 817b
Ince, C. E. R. 724b
— C. W. G. 20
— D. E. 317a
— *Mrs.* J. K. S. 817b
— R. H. 530a
Inch, K. F. 744a
Inches, I. H. 386c
Incledon-Webber, A. B. 662
— G. S. 299a
Ingall, F. H. B. 876c
— R. M. 582b, 929
Ingham, F. J. 753b
— F. R. 197b
— G. 24, 599b, 829
— G. B. 351c
— J. F. 473a
— J. O. 880a
— J. S. 361a
— P. S. 612b
Ingham Clark, G. F. 605c
Ingilby, J. W. V. 376c
Ingle, C. T. 430b
— H. C. 901c
— L. S. 870c
— S. W. 314b
Ingleby, A. H. B. 634b
Ingledew, G. E. 914b
— H. A. 405a
— J. M. 312Ac
— *Mrs.* O. M. 825a
Inglefield, L. C. 526b
Ingles, E. H. 620c
— J. P. 508a
Inglis, *Rev.* A. 717a
— A. G. 941
— A. K. 801b
— *Prof.* C. E. 948
— F. R. 651b
— G. H. 258c, 925
— H. McG. 90
— J. D., *R.A.* 292a
— J. D., *R.E.* 145, 321a
— R. 23, 798a
— R. F. 884c
— R. J. M. 343b
— R. T. S. 267c
— T. E. 263c
— W. M. 330b
Inglis-Jones, *Miss* E. 817a
Ingpen, R. L. L. 789a
Ingram, A. M. 267a
— C. F. 347b
— C. S. 366a
— D. E. 354a
— G. M. 1003
— H. F. 578c
— H. V. 769a
— J. C. 530b
— J. R. 292b
— T. L. 446a
— W. A. 264c
— W. J. S. 891a
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 872b
Inigo-Jones, C. M. 460c
Inkson, E. J. 549b
— E. T. 993
Inman, R. 290a
Innes, A. P. 495a
— A. W. 431a
— B. A. 567c, 568c
— G. W. H. 40, 450b
— I. W. 345c
— J., *R.E.* 329a, 341c
— J., *C. G'ds.* 374b
— R. G. B. 647c
— W. A. 345c
— W. A. D. 651c
— W. K. 638b
Innes Hopkins, R. H. 875a
Inness, J. B. 607c
Inskip, H. F. 416c
— R. D. 70, 159a, 860b
Insley, G. E. 555a
Instone, F. A. A. 346b
Instrall, R. C. 15, 356b
Inverclyde, *The Lord* 312c
Inwood, R. P. 879a
— R. R 999
Ireland, D. A. 753a
— E. P. 215a, 217
— G. D., *R.A.* 295b
— G. D., *Cheshire R.* 482a
— R. G. 446b
Ireland-Smith N G. A. 782a, 876b
Iremonger, E. A L. 881c
— J. L. 430c
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. 410c
Irish, E. C. 801b
Iron, H. D. 307a
Ironmonger, F. 319Ac
Ironside, H. C. W. 216c
— P. W. A. 203c
— *Sir* W. E. 1, 137, 150a, 247b
Irven, D.N.W.D. 259a, 920
Irvin, C. W. 343a
— G. 526a
— T. W. 343b
Irvine, F. C. Q. 656a
— G. M. 892a
— H. C. 310b
— J. B. 302b
— L. G. 752a
— T. A. 499b
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. 322a
Irvine-Robertson, A. 665c
Irving, G. 908a
— *Miss* M. 807a
— R. G. H. 951
Irving-Bell, C. G. 425c
Irwin, A. D. H. 568a
— A. F. R. 534c
— B. St. G. 333a
— B. W. S. 660a
— C. 349a
— C. L. 406c
— D. B 106
— D. R. L. 267a
— F. C. H. 564c
— H. R. H. F. 884c
— J. S. 743a
— N. L. C. 867c
— N. M. S. 25, 155a
— R. A. 625c
— S. F. 864b
— S. T. 775a
— T. 220b
Isaac, *Rev.* B. J. 715b
— C. L. 765b
— D. J., *R.E.* 340a
— D. J., *A.D.Corps* 801a
— E. O. 741c
— R. G. 345a
— W. R. V. 171a
Isaacs, R. L. 868c
— S. C. 361b
Isacke, N. H. L. 329b
Isard, *Rev.* J. C. L. 712a
Isbester, M. 952
Ishar Singh 1003
Isherwood, C. M. 626c
Iskander Mirza 889c
Isles, G. V. 731b
Ismay, H. L. 152b, 159a, 860b
Ivens, J. C. 884b
Ives, A. H. 781a
— F. W. 840c
— W. H. M. 171a
Ivimey, F. J. 353b
— H. 907b
Ivimy, J. W. L., *Esq.* 18
Ivor-Moore, T. 64, 214c
Ivory, J. W. 731a
— W 938
Izod, R. E 406b

J

Jabez-Smith, A. R. J. 617b
Jack, A. F. M. 330a
— A. P. 364c
— D. C. B. 99
— F. W. 302b
— J. L. 2
— *Miss* M. L. R. 810b
— W. A. 194a
— W. A. M. 159a, 890a
Jackes, H. L. 130
Jackman, H. R. 870c
— J. J. B. 406a
— R. C. 880b
— W. A. 766b
Jackson, *Lady* 944
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 746a
— A. *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
— A., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 103
— A. C. 216a, 928
— A. C. F. 27, 544b
— A. E. S. 494c
— A. F. J. G. 513c
— *Miss* A. M. B. 811a
— B. H. W. 469a
— C. H. 861b
— C. I. A. 215b
— C. V. S. 68, 154b
— D. E. K. 436a
— D. F. 311a
— D. G. L. 267b
— D. W. 600a
— E. 308b
— *Miss* E. B. H. 816a
— E. H. A. 260b, 289c
— E. H. P. 248a
— *Mrs.* E. O. 812a
— F. A. 482b
— F. C. 893b
— F. J. P. 266a
— F. L. J. 630b
— F. W. 728b
— F. W. H. 626a
— G. 196c
— G. A. 289c
— G. B. 895b
— G. C. A. 895a
— G. E. 908b
— G. G. 743b
— G. L. 259c, 351b
— G. S. 596c
— *Miss* G. St. G. 818b
— G. W. A. 283a
— H. 401b
— *Sir* H. C. 55. 150a, 460
— H. F., *H.A.C.* 280c
— H. F., 97 *Fd.R., R.A.* 299b
— H. H., 34 *A.A. Bn.* 346c
— H. H., 40 *A.A. Bn.* 348b
— H. T. 550a
— H. V. 743a
— J. C. 396b
— J. E. 88

Jackson, J. E. S. 741c
— *Rev.* J. F. 716b
— J. P. A. 330b
— J. R. 900b
— J. V. R. 155a, 383
— J. W. 406a
— K. L. T. 854a
— L. 308c
— L. F. W. 599c
— L. H., *R.A.O.C.* 777a
— L. H., *Ind. Army* 159b, 861c
— L. N. 768a
— M. L. P. 468b
— N. C. 867b
— O. R. 260a, 921
— P. H. 282b
— P. S. F. 2, 58b
— R. 365a
— R. D. 27
— R. E. 97
— R. E. M. 309c
— R. G. 320a, 940
— R. H., *Wt. Offr.* 910a
— R. H., *R.A.* 318b
— R. H. S. 319b
— R. S. 337b
— T. J. 564b
— V. 901c
— V. H. 639b
— W. 996
— W. A., *Esq.* 20
— W. D. 772b
— *Sir* W. E. F. 120
— W. F. 40. 361c
— W. G. 312Ab
— W. G. F. 333a
— W. H. 410b, 973
— W. N. 469b
— W. M. 318Ac
Jackson-Barstow, *Miss* E. M. 818b
Jacob, A. J. LeG. 330a
— *Sir* C. W. 150, 860a
— E. I. C. 325a, 975
— K. C. 656c
— M. A. 611c
Jacobs, E. A. 351b
— P. G. 366a
Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L. 10, 323a
Jacoby, J. M. 849b
Jacomb, B. L. B. 513c
— H. W. 267b
— W. H. L. 289a
Jacono, R. F. N. J., *M.D.* 275b
Jacques, H. 760a, 934
— L. I. 322b
— V. 482a
Jafar, M. 892c
Jafarey, M. A. 891c
Jaff, A. H. 910a
Jaffray, *Sir* W. E. 196c
— *Rev.* W. S. 3
Jaffrey, G. 339b
Jagat Singh 275a
Jagger, C. F. 317c
— F. W. 621a
— *Mrs.* G. E. 817b
Jago, *Miss* H. 806b
— R. K. 218c
— T. de F. 262a, 271a
Jagoe, H. E. 255a
Jahan Dad 275b
JaiKrishnaMajumdar 880b
Jai Singh 879b
Jamal Dar 876b
Jamal-ud-din 891a
James, A. 559a
— A. E., *Worc.R.* 513c
— A. E., *Wt. Off.* 907b
— A. H., *R.E.* 350c
— A. H., *Worcester R.* 513a
James, *Miss* B. M. 811b
— C. H. 804b
— C. M. 889b
— C. V. 564a
— *Miss* D. E. 810b
— *Mrs.* D. M. 817a
— D. S. 344b
— E. A. 361c
— E. D. 491b
— E. L. B. 351Ac
— E. R. A. 564c
— E. S. 550b
— F., *Esq.* 945
— F. H. 522c
— G. 426a
— G. J. 255b, 942
— G. L. S. 259b, 941
— G. N. 392a
— H. 995
— H. A. C. 359a
— H. C. 867a
— H. F. 554b
— H. R. 346b
— *Rev.* J. A. 712a
— J. A., *Aust. Mil. Forces,* 951
— J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 743c
— J. B. 354c
— J. G. 607b
— J. H. G. 305c
— J. R. 868c
— J. T., *R.A.* 289a
— J. T., *R.Sussex R.* 540a
— J. W. H. 263c
— K. H. 255a
— L. E. 789b
— L. R. 366a
— M. A. 539a, 1000
— M. K. B. 885c
— N. 600a
— N. C. 406b
— N. D. G. 289a
— P. C. 617a
— P. T. 867b
— R. B., *Gloster R.* 507a
— R. B., *Essex R.* 577c
— R. C. P. 323b
— R. L. 852c
— R. W. 446b
— S. P. 936
— S. T. 146, 517a
— T. 171b, 931
— T. G. S. 753a
— V. K. 298c
— W. A. L. 868a
— W. D. S. 300b
— W. E. 901a
— W. G. H. 743a
— W. R. *Supy. List* 159b, 889a, 977
— W. R., *Unatt.* 885c
— W. W., *Esq.* 934A
Jameson, A. D. M. 867a
— E. N. 874b
— G. D. 74, 746b
— G. O. M. 66, 328b
— H. F., *Esq.* 21
— H. P. 772b
— J. A. R. 804b
— J. E. 752a
— *Prof. Sir* W. W., *Knt.* 935
Jamieson, A. N. 644b
— A. S. 844b
— *Rev.* H. B. 716b
— H. M. 312a
— J. 652c
— J. G. H. 318Ab
— *Miss* L. 811b
— S. T. B. 102
Jammu and Kashmir, *H.H. Maharaja of* 1
Janes, E. 753b
Janson, C. O. 831b
— P. B. 874b
Janson-Potts, *Mrs.* G. I. 817a
Japan, *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, *Emperor of* 4, 150
Jaques, A., *Esq.* 934A
— C. 904a
— E. H. 770a
Jardine, *Sir* C.A., *Bt.* 248b
— D. F. 218a
— *Sir* D. J. 95
— J. B. 789b
Jardine-Paterson, R. N. 568a
Jarman, H. C. 907b
— I. 491b
— J. D. 884b
— T. A. A. 559a
Jarrad, J. C. D. 416a
Jarrard, D. G. 884c
Jarratt, R. C. 334b
Jarred, H. A. 782a
Jarrett-Kerr, C. E. 333b
— H. A. T. 329b, 941
— M. 690b
Jarvie, R. J. 893a
Jarvis, A. W. 908b
— C. A. 994
— C. E. 879c
— E. D. 910a
— E. W. 197a
— F. E. 289c
— H. N. 302b
— J. B. 572b
— J. E. O. 741a
— R. E. 364a
— R. H. E. 908a
— W. H. 401b
Jatar, N. S. 890c
Jayne, P. W. 220c
— R. F. G. 207a
Jeanes, B. H. 905a
Jeans, A. S. P. 621a
— J. G. 266c
Jeavons, *Miss* P. M. 810b
Jebb, A. C. 747a
— D. G. 498c, 499a
— H. R. G. 400c
Jebens, F. 558, 558a
Jebson, L. R. H. 744b
Jee, E. H. 311a
— R. 355b
Jeff, W. J. F. 350b
Jeffcock, R. C. W. 347c
Jefferd, W. W. 611a
Jefferies, C. G. 354c
— H. A. 662b
— R. A. 508b
— T. H. 727a, 921
Jefferis, G. M. 287b
— M. R. 325a
— R. M. 465b
Jefferiss, D. 772a
— G. H. 549c
Jeffers, J. H. 727a, 967
Jefferson, A. D. 612b
— A. J. 781b
— B. G. 316Bc
— J. 380a
— J. C. 780a
— L. R. 530b
Jeffery, C. H. P. 251a
— E. G. H. 345b
— H. J. 545a
— J. 127
— J. D. W. 340b
Jefferys, J. B. 659b
Jefford, C. V. 774a
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 314a
— *Mrs.* E. 818b
— H. C. 753b
— J. C. 941
— J. C. S. 302b
— J. P. 339b
Jeffreys, C. J. D. 8, 370c
— *Sir* G. D. 351b
— H. B. 247b
— H. F. 889b
— J. F. D. 871c
— P. J. 638a, 638c
Jeffries, A. 310a
— F. D. 411c
Jeffs, G. A. T. 350c
— H. S. 868b
— P. 137
Jekyll, N. D. 895b
Jelf, A. G. 395c, 955
— H. S. J. 780b
— R. W. 10, 259b
— R. W. R. 607c
— W. E. 359a
Jelley, C. H. 905b
— D. H. 351Aa
— M. 351Aa
Jelly, J. S. O. 329a
Jemmett, K. R. 608b
Jenkin, F. H. B. 259a, 924
Jenkins, A. de B. 36, 721a
— A. F. 349a
— A. N. 727a, 728b
— *Miss* B. P. 812b
— C. D. F. 312Ac
— C. M. 364a
— D. A. R. 742b
— D. B. 300b
— E. J., *R.E.* 305a
— E. J., *ret. pay* 335a
— E. S. 260b, 274b
— F. A. M. B. 868a
— F. M. 142
— G. J. 914b
— J. G. 335a
— J. P. J. 766b
— J. S. 873a
— L. C., *R.A.* 295b
— L. C., *Gloster R.* 508b
— L. G. O. 255b
— L. W. G. 283b
— M. B., *N. Stafford R.* 629c, 630b
— M. B., *Hampshire R.* 545b
— O. R. 885a
— P. K. 773a
— P. R. E. 392c
— R. V. 215c, 217
— S. A. 771a
— S. R. M. 204b
— W. M. 15
Jenkyns, R. S. A 268c
Jenner, J. R. 318Aa
— R. V. 268c
Jenney, C. A. 583b
— G. R. 876c
— R. C. N. 328b
— W. R. 875b
Jennings, B. C. 770a
— F. D. 904b
— G. W. D. 12, 335b
— H. B. 362a
— H. C. 354c
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 145, 255a
— M. I. 884a
— M. T. N. 391a
— N. D. 430b
— P. 359b
— R. H. B. 578c
— W. I. K. 141
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 599c
— J. R. 262a
— R. A. 250a, 924
Jennison, S. A. 866c
Jensen, H. M. J. 727b
Jenyns, E. T. R. 63, 390c
— G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 250a
— J. A. H. 874b
— M. D. 426b

Jepson, G. H. 909a
— O. B. 742c
Jerden, W. E. 902a
Jermyn, P. 267b
— R. O. 875a
Jerome, B. S. 633b
Jerram, E. C. 907a
— E. J. 410b
— R. M. 15, 214b
Jerrard, C. I. 873b, 929
Jerrett, S. H. 638b
Jerrom, H. 794a
Jervelund, C. N. 21
Jervis, A. S. 263a
— E. G. 319c
— J. S. 549c
— T. W. V. 740a
— V. G. 141
Jervis-Read, J. V. B. 330a
Jervois, W. J. 8, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 353b
Jess, *Sir* C. H., *Knl.* 96, 97
Jessop, H. 904a
— H. T. 169b, 831a
— H. V. E. 617b
— I. G. 465b, 559a
— R. H. 596c
— W. 197b
Jesty, A. R. 329a
— H. R. 555a
— O. K. E. 873b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 303a
Jevons, *Miss* N. 820b
Jewell, F. G. 348b
— J. E. N. 621b
— M. 513c
Jewhurst, F. G. 782a
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jickling, C. B. K. 425c
Jiggens, L. C. 912a
Jilani, K. 893a
Jillings, *Miss* J. M. 807b
Jobey, J R. 308c
Jobling, N. N. 638c
Jobson, A. 902a
— E. O. A. 364a
— P. H. 771b
— T. S. 66, 159b, 861a
— W. J. 335b
Joce, O. P. 777b
Jodhpur, *H.H. Maharaja of* 1
Joel, L. G. 348c
John, C. N. 345a (2)
— J. C. 890c
— K. E. 871b
— M. D. L. 564c
— W. 312Ab
Johns, F. L. 283b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 334a
— N. M. 280c
Johnson, A. 902a
— A. A., *R.A.* 308a
— A. A., *Suffolk R.* 440a
— A C 600c
— A. C. C. 11, 582b
— *Rev.* A. D. 715a
— A. E. 362c
— A. E., *Esq.* 21
— A. F. 260c, 289b
— A. G. 478a
— A. J. E. 358b
— A. J. M. 337b
— A. K 612b
— A. M. 59, 169a
— A. P. 440c
— B. C. W. 854c
— B. K. 881c
— B. O. 304b
— B. T. 781a
— C. A. R. 430b, 926
— C. H., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 781b
— *Miss* C. M. 807a
Johnson, C. R. 415b
— C. T. 366a
— C. W., *R.A.* 299b
— C. W., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— D. A. 268a
— *Miss* D. A. 817b
— D. C. M. 365a
— D. G. 28, 151b, 1003
— D. McI. 773a
— E., *Ind. Army* 879a
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— *Miss* E. 819a
— E. B. 345b
— E. C. 868a
— E. M. 105
— E. R. W. 290b
— E. W. I. 406a
— F. B. 315c
— F. G. L. 944
— F. K. 804a
— F. P. 358b
— F. T. B 587b, 921
— G. A. 316Ab
— G. C. 837b
— G. F., *R.Signals* 364Ac
— G. F., *S. G'ds.* 33, 376b
— G. G. 415b, 965
— G. H. F. 334a
— G. S. 866a
— G. T., *Ind. Army* 72, 159b, 861a
— G. T., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H., *R.A* 303b
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— H. A. 318a
— H. B. 343b
— H. C. H. 308b
— H. H., *R.A.* 260a, 289b
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 889b
— J. 1002
— J. C. 587c
— *Miss* J. D. 823b
— J. H., *O.T.C.* 850c
— J. H., *R.E.* 351Aa
— J. H. *North'n. R.* 592b
— J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 870c
— J. O. 400b
— J. Pratt 90
— J. R. 95, 485c
— J. R. G. 342c
— J. W. 595a
— L., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406c
— L., *Border R.* 535b
— L. J. B. 446c
— M. A. 617a
— M. B. 316Ab
— M. E. 143
— M. G. 662c
— N. O. 366c
— N. R. T. 406a
— N. S. 141
— *Miss* O. W. 811Aa
— P. 313b
— P. J. D. 264c
— P. S. 266c
— R., *R.E.* 354a
— R., *R.A.M.C* 748b
— R., *R.A.O.C.* 782b
— R. C. 884c
— R. D. 365a
— R. E. W 670b
— R. F. 36, 776b
— R. G. 559a
— R. N. 89
— R. S., *Ind. Army* 873b
— R. S., *R.A.* 309b
— R. V. G. N. 508a
— R. W. 296a
— S. A. 406a
— S. B. 349a
— S. C. 213a
— T. A. S. 786b
— T. C. M. 612c
— T. J. 446a
Johnson, T. R. 884c
— T. W. M. 255b, 271a
— W. 901c
— W. A. 786a
— W. C. 411b
— W. H., *VC* 1002
— W. H. L. 310a
— W. J. 786c
— W. L. 904a
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 194c
— R. P. 282a
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 194b
Johnston, A. G. 731a
— A. L. 65, 159a, 860c
— A. Mc.P. 292b
— A. S. 781a
— *Rev.* A. W. 716a
— C. C. 310c
— C. C., *K. Afr. Rifles* 965
— C. F. 211c
— C. G. 702c
— C. J. 648b
— C.L'E. 799a, 930A
— C. P. R. 45, 647b
— C. S. 741c
— D. D. H. 868b
— D. F. 314a
— D. H. 302c
— D. R. 902b
— D. S. 154b
— *Mrs.* E. B. 824b
— E. F. 659c
— E. J. 365a
— F. E. F. 885b
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385a
— F. P. C. 216b
— F. W. 494b, 929
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. K. 315c
— G. R. 250b
— G. S. K. 262c
— H., *R.A.* 303c
— H., *R.E.* 351a
— H. E. 314Ab
— H. H. 753a
— H. J. 838b
— H. W. 125
— J. 302c
— J. A. D 752a
— J. D. 216b
— J. E. 318Ac
— J. R. 651c, 778a
— M. A. B. 248b, 917
— M. H. 318Aa
— *Mrs.* M. L. 820b
— O. C. 539b, 956
— P. E. 264a
— P. J. 647c
— R., *Gordons* 152c
— R., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— R., *VC* 993
— R. A. F. 391c
— R. H. B. 386c
— R. Q. F. 637b
— S. S. 314a
— V. C. 339b
— W. 365b
— W. E. 910b
— W. M. P 88
— W. W. S. 97
Johnston-Jones, K.C. 214c
Johnstone, A. J. F. 881
— A. S. 323a
— C. L. G. 99
— C. W. 841b
— G. 804b
— G. H. 248a
— H. I. N. H 416a
— J. 513b
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M. 370c
— N. V. 203c
— R. E. 880a
Johnstone, R.F. 385c, 921
— R. M. 292b
— R. S. V. 216b
— T. G. B. 799a
— T. S. 900b
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 779a
— J. G. 786c
— R. T. R. 786b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595b
— C. V. 171b
— J. H. 727b
— L. O 724b
Jolly, A. 216a
— *Miss* E. F. W. M. 810a
— G. G. 158b, 890a
— G. H. 588b
— H. B. 295c
— T. H. R. H. 344b
— W. J. 910a
Joly, C. B. 216c
Jones, E. G. 789b
— J. C. S. 633c
Jones, A. A. E. 554c
— A. E. 790b
— A. H., *W. York. R.* 450b, 790a
— A. H., *R.A.* 310b
— A. J. 902a
— A. J. L. 690c
— A. R. H. 287a
— A. V. D. 866b
— A. W. 303b
— *Miss* B. 806b
— B. 300b
— B. A. G. 263a
— B. D. 120, 777b
— C., *R.W. Fus.* 486a
— C., *E. Lan. R.* 517b
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— C. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c
— C. H. 781b
— C. H. E. 305b
— C. I. V. 61, 258a
— *Miss* C. J. J. 810a
— C. P. 328b, 921
— C. S. 121
— C. T. 312Ab
— C. T. D. 287b
— C. V. 312Ab
— C. W. F. 254b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712a
— D. E. 426a
— D. F. 486c
— D. F. T. 690a
— D. G. 359a
— D. G. E. 852c
— D. J. 840a
— D. J. H. 749a
— D. M. 741c
— D. M. R. 300b
— D. P. 343a
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 767a
— D. T. E. 267a
— D. W. 334a
— E., *R.A.* 65, 254c
— E., *Gloster R.* 508a
— E. E., *R.E.* 345c
— E. E., *Essex R.* 578c
— E. P., *Esq.* 21
— E. P. N. 27, 251a
— E. S., *Esq.* 943
— E. T. R. 880c
— *Hon.* F. 140(2)
— F., *R.A.* 289a
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. A. 908a
— F. E. B. 361
— *Miss* F. G. 811a
— F. H. 799b, 930A
— F. L. P. 783a, 933
— F. M. 287b
— F. M. P. 690c
— G. A. 555a

Jones, G. A. G. 801*a*
— *Miss* G. E. 811*a*
— G. R. V. 266*a*, 274*c*
— G. F. 870*b*
— G. H. E. 564*a*
— G. P. 486*b*
— G. R. R. 849*a*
— G. S. 431*a*
— G. W. 690*a*
— G. W. M. 189*a*
— H. 835*b*
— H. A. 550*b*
— H. A. L 690*a*
— H. A. N. 486*a*
— H. A. W. 222*c*
— H. C. 901*a*
— H. C. F. 21
— H. C. W. 473*c*
— H. E. 903*b*
— H. E. H. 281*b*
— H. G. 337*c*
— H. J. 314*b*
— H. L., *R.A.S.C.* 727*b*
— H. L., *R.A.S.C.(T.A.)* 742*a*
— *Rev.* H. L. 716*b*
— H. M. 296*c*
— *Miss* H. M. 806*a*
— H. P. 160*a*
— H. P. E. 525*a*
— H. R. 875*a*
— H. W., *Lt.* 21
— H. W., *Maj.* 43
— H. W. E 770*a*
— *Miss* I 810*b*
— I. N. C. M. 349*a*
— J. A. 910*b*
— J. A. C. 550*b*
— J. A. P. 371*b*
— J. C., *Ind. Army* 872*c*
— J. C., *R.A.* 296*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*a*
— J. E., *R.A.* 318*Ac*
— J. E., *R.E.* 342*b*
— J. H., *R.A.* 296*c*
— J. H., *Welch R.* 564*a*
— J. H. I. 853*c*
— J. H. P. 268*c*
— J. J. 303
— J. K. 866*a*
— J. K. N. 835*b*
— J. L. 65, 873*b*
— J. L. B. 311*b*
— J. M. 300*b*
— J. O. 573*b*
— J. R., *R.A.* 316*Ac*
— J. R., *Welch R.* 564*a*
— J. W. 948
— *Miss* K. H. 11, 806*a*, 944
— L. 69, 870*a*
— L. A. 884*b*
— L. B. 221*b*
— *Rev.* L. D. 712*b*
— L. E. 839*a*
— L. L., *R.W. Fus.* 486*c*
— L. L., *Ind. Army* 881*a*
— L. M. 215*a*
— L. S. K. 342*b*
— *Miss*, M., *T.A.N.S.* 812*a*, 944
— *Miss* M., *A.T.S.* 820*a*
— M., *Mon. R.* 690*c*
— M., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— M. A. H. 612*c*
— M. D. W. 299*a*
— N. D. 741*c*
— N. J. G. 874*a*
— N. R. 204*b*
— O. L., *R.A.O.C.* 784*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*b*, 927
— O. R. 840*a*
— *Miss* P. A. 810*b*
— *Miss* P. B. A. 811*b*
Jones, P. De C. 607*c*
— P. G. 305*b*
— P. G. C. 772*b*
— P. H. 53, 361*c*
— P. R. 317*b*
— P. T. 690*a*
— R., *Col.* 65, 158*a*
— R., *R.A* 903*a*
— R., *R.A.O.C.* 912*b*
— R., *R. Signals* 365*c*
— R. B 316*Bc*
— R. C. 171*a*, 933*c*
— R. D. 771*a*
— R. E. A. 400*b*
— R. E. F. R. 420*b*
— R. F. 90
— R. G. 338*c*
— R. H. L. 316*Ab*
— R. I. 69, 868*a*
— R. K. 264*c*, 274*c*
— R. L. 473*b*
— R. L. J. 529*b*, 777*b*
— R. M. 329*b*, 353*b*, 353*c*
— R. N M. 420*b*, 973
— R. P. W. 300*b*
— R. R. 742*Ab*
— R. V. 564*a*
— R. W. L. 903*a*
— *Mrs.* S. A. 819*b*
— S. D. 513*b*
— S. E. 870*b*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 875*a*
— S. O. 60, 485*a*
— S.W., *Worc.R.* 53, 512*a*
— S. W., *R.A.* 313*a*
— S. W., *R.E.* 351*Aa*
— T., *R.A.* 319*a*
— T., *R.E.* 337*c*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*b*
— T. A. 996
— T. A. A. 839*a*
— T. B. 665*c*
— T. C. L. 300*b*
— T. D. 364*a*
— T. E. 264*c*
— T. M., *R.A.*, *T.A.* 303*b*
— T. M., *R.A.*, *S.R.* 319*Aa*
— T. P. 871*a*
— V. H 211*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 806*a*
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 773*b*
— W., *Aust. Mil. Forces.* 104
— W. A. P. 564*a*
— W. C. 338*c*
— W. C. M. 348*c*
— W. E. 392*b*
— W. E. B. 550*b*
— W. G. M. 304*a*
— W. H. M. 768*b*
— W. H. V. 611*b*, 943
— W. J. 366*a*
— W. J. L. 850*b*
— W. M. 486*a*
— W. P. 405*b*
— W. R. 743*c*
— W. V 482*a*
Jones-Davies, H. M. O. 264*b*
Jones Hughes, J. W. 564*c*
Jones-Mitton, G. H. N. 351*Ac*(2)
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 380*a*(2)
Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. 530*a*
Jooste, P. J. 89
Joplin, H. J. 909*a*
Jordaan, L. H. 87
Jordan, A. H. 468*c*
— C. P. 302*b*
— F. H. 633*b*
Jordan, H. R. 361
— J. L. 875*a*
— J. W. 171*a*
— J. W. C. 731*a*
— O. 753*a*
— R. 334*a*
— R. J. 366*b*
— S. P. 337*b*
— W. J., *Esq.* 954
Jordon, H. 908*a*
Joscelyne, F. M. 349*a*
Joseph, H. H. 798*a*
— R. H. 160*a*
Joshi, M. S. 891*a*
— S. P. 892*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*a*
Joslin, S. W. 138, 325*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 768*b*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*b*
Joule, F. B. 312*Ac*
Joules, *Miss* G. B. 810*a*
Jourdain, E. P. R. 540*a*
Jourdier, J. A. 264*b*
— J. M. 522*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, A. E. 772*b*
— E. P. 753*b*
— F. 530*c*
— *Miss* F. 807*b*
— H. T. W. 874*c*
— T. 907*a*
Jowitt, J. H. 222*a*
Joy, C. L. 904*b*
— C. N. 254*a*
— H. A. 901*a*
— R. C. G. 191*a*
Joyce, A. 214*b*
— E. D. 262*c*
— G. J. 892*b*
— H. V. 89
— J. P. 141
— *Miss* M. A. 812*a*
— *Miss* M. H. 806*b*
— M. J. 125
Joynes, A. 871*b*
Joynson, *Miss* D. 817*b*
— N. H. W. 587*b*
Joynt, W. D 1002
Jubb, M. 349*c*
Juckes, F. W. 706*b*
— W. G. 545*b*
Judd, G. R. 281*b*
— J. 907*b*
— J. S. 360*c*
Judge, J. 794*a*, 794(*b*)
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jump, P. A. E. 310*a*
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 806*b*
Jupp, *Mrs.* C. M. 816*b*
— J. G. L. 564*a*
Jury, P. C. C. 211*a*
Justice, F. L. 258*a*, 274*a*
— I. C. 267*a*
— J. J. 753*a*

K

Kafait Ali 275*a*
Kagan, R. 784*c*
Kaine, J. T. 790*b*
Kalaugher, W. G. 849*a*
Kalwant Singh 70, 875*b*
Kalwant Singh Sandhu 880*b*
Kam, A. A. 221*c*
Kamm, L. U. 895*a*
Kanaar, A. C. 775*b*
Kane, G. A. 774*a*, 838*b*
— J. J. 794*a*
— R. E. 248*b*
— T. V. 731*a*
Kanwar Bahadur Singh 879*b*
Kapila, C. C. 893*b*
Kappe, C. H. 107
Kappey, R. A. H. 494*a*
Kapur, B. K. 879*a*
— B. L. 893*c*
— N. C. 890*c*
Karamchandani, P. V. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karemaker, P. A. 89
Karnail Singh 275*b*
Karran, R. A. 739*b*
Karslake, *Sir* H. 247*c*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja of* 1
Kassell, E. D. 351*a*
Kastner-Walmsley, N. W. 518*a*
Katariya, J. R. 892*a*
Katoch, C. 876*b*
Katre, M. S. 895*c*
Kaul, P. M. 893
Kaulback, R. J. A. 662*b*
Kauntze, C. S. 879*a*
Kauter, H. J. 215*c*
Kay, G. S. 625*c*
— H. I. M. 346*b*
— H. N. R. 518*a*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
— W. E. 100
Kaye, C. B. 349*c*
— C. L. W. 411*a*
— D. R. B. 209*a*
— *Miss* F. E 812*a*
— G. L. 131, 248*b*
— G. W. C 942
— H. S. 160*a*
— J. C. 219*a*
— J. W. 255*c*, 271*a*
— M. A. C. P. 604*b*
— P. W. R. 783*b*
— W. 875*c*, 933
Kayll, D. A. 263*a*, 924
— *Miss* E. P. O. 825*b*
Kayser, G. W. A. 351*Ac*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*b*
— J. B. H. 390*c*, 931
— M. R. B. 435*c*
— N. H. H. 881*b*
— P. R. H. 391*a*
Kean, D. J. 348*b*
Keane, A. C. 255*b*
— C. G. G. 748*a*
— C. H. 28
— F. E. 102
— G. 296*a*
— J. C. 544*b*, 963
— J. S. 794*a*
— *Miss* K. M. 810*a*
— M. H. 599*c*, 600*b*
— M. W. 521*b*
— R. D. 12, 322*b*, 936
— R. M. 218*c*
— S. 351*c*
— W. McM. 323*a*
Kearney, H. C. 578*c*
Kearsley, E. R. 192
— R. S. 588*a*
Keating, D. C. 316*Bb*
— D. J. 455*b*
— H. C. 271*c*
— J. 907*b*
— S. J. 629*c*
— V. J. 753*b*
Keatinge, A. F. H. 752*b*
— E. M. 316*Ab*
— L. R. H. 751*a*
— M. B. B. 100
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays, H. de J. 779*b*, 938
Keays-Byrne, P. C. 884*b*
Keble, C. M. 620*b*
Keddie, A. J. 357*a*, 921

Kee, G. H. 289b
Keeble, D. H. L. 338c
— G. W. J. L. 411a
— R. 342a
Keech, D. W. W., *Esq.* 21
Keegan, C. J. 603b
Keelan, A. P. 889b
— I. S. 333b
— P. V. 339c
— R. E. 46, 339c
— R. E. T. 264a
Keeling, A. M. 361c
— J. G. 283c
— S. C. S. 311c
— S. V. 481b, 482a
Keen, *Miss* E. 812a
— G. S. 854a
— P. J. 879a
Keenan *Mrs.* G. F. 817b
— J. D. S. 874c
— P. J. 876c
Keene, G. A. E. 875b
— M. R. 866a
— T. H. N. 545a
— T. P. 260c, 925
Keenliside, W. P. 304c
Keenlyside, C. H. 600a
— R. H. 262b
Keens, K. 411a
Keep, J. F. 365a
Keeping, A. R. 604b
— F. 545b
Keevil, L. G. M. 351b
Keighley, G. E. V. 876c
— J. W. 772b
— R. A. S. 772a
Keighley-Bell, G. H. 175b
Keightley, C. F. 205a, 920
— M. F. 870c
Keiller, P. L. L. 743b
Keily, E. W. 879b
— P. B. 876c
Keith, A. L. S. 38a
— C. H. 944
— J., *Esq.* 940
— J. M. 617c
— M. T. 426b
— N. 652b
— N. A. 392b
— R. P., *Esq.* 940
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665a, 965
Keitley, C. H. 59, 624a
— J. B. H. 625a
Kekewich, A. G. 941
Kekwick, J. F. 64, 873c
Kelaart, V. D. 283a
Kelavkar, M. K. 891c
Kell, *Sir* V. G. W. 978
Kellar, R. J. 770b
Kelleher, J. 903b
— J. S 752a
— M. F. 752b
Keller, F. W. T. 909b
— J. 912b
— P. E. 21
— R. C. 214b
— R. F. L. 130
Kellett, E. O. 195c
— G. 259c, 925
— J. P. 415a
— J. R. 752b
— L. 318Ac
— R. 329a, 955
Kelley, A. F. 338c
— R. H. 844b
Kellie, C. C. J. 866a
— G. B. J. 251a, 922
— G. H. S. 77, 321a
— G. J. D. 861c
— R. H. A. 248a
Kellie-Smith, A. W. 266b
Kellough, D. A. 125(2)
Kellow, R. 903b
Kelly, A. D. 770b
— A. H. 577b
— A. J. 794a
— D. 892a
— D. A. C. 854b
— D. H. 582b, 963
— D. P. J. 43, 798a
— E. 743b
— *Miss* E. 810b
— E. R. 789a
— F. J. O'K. 880b
— G. 892c
— G. A. 80, 793a
— G. D. 771a
— G. H. 904a
— G. S. 337a
— H. 995
— H., *R. A* 315c
— H. A. 31, 494b
— H. B. 302b
— H. S. 390c
— J., *Esq.* 43
— J. E. 840b
— J. M. 282a
— J. T. 702c
— L. M. 895a
— *Miss* M. C. 807a
— O. C. 346a
— P. J. 892c
— P. J. V. 205c
— R. C. 639b
— R. C. M 485c
— R. E. 935
— S. J. L. 473c
— T. C. 312c
— T. E. D. 259a, 920
— T. F. H. J. J. 63, 872c
— T. W. 289c
— W. 771a
— *Sir* W. A. H. 954
— W. D. C. 760a
— W. G. 274b
— W. S., *Ind. Army* 874c
— W. S., *R.A.* 274c
Kelman, R. P. S. 767b
Kelsall, H. A. 721b
Kelsey, M. H. A. 943
— P. H. 848b
— T. G. 314Aa
Kelway, J. W. 262b, 924
Kelynack, P. T. 99
Kemball, H. F. 309a
— R. F. 309a
Kember, E. H. 781a
Kemble, A. E., *Esq.* 18
— D. H. A. 377a, 964
— W. F. 263c
Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M. 881a
Kemmis, F. J. 780a
Kemmis Betty M. F. 260c
— P. 881c
Kemp, A. H. 967
— D. T. 312b
— *Hon. Mrs. E. D.* 816a
— F. W. 141
— G. C. 61, 157a
— G. I. 364a
— *Mrs.* G. P. 823b
— J. 638c
— J. C. 477b
— *Hon.* J. D. 282a
— M. J. B. 486c
— R. 317a
— R. P. 771a
— R. S. 221c
Kemp-Small, C. G. 335a
Kemrower, A. G. 473c
Kempson, *Miss* R. E. R. 811a
Kempster, W. F. H. 607b, 607c
Kempthorne, H. P. A. 485c, 962
— J. P. 478b
Kempton, N. E. 353c
Kemsley, A. R. 879a
Kenber, E. M. 849a
Kenchington, A. G. 31, 157a
Kendall, A. 909b
— F. H. 391b
— F. S. 218b
— J. J. A. 456a
— M. H. V. 410a
— M. W. 780a
— T. A. 526a
— W. 908b
— W., *Esq.* 36
Kendrew, C. H. 743b
— D. A. 465a, 929
Kendrick, F. G. 461b
— G. W. 751b
Kenlon, H. G. H. 246b
Keniston, L. R. H. 783b
Kennan, L. W. 727b
Kennard, D. A. 374a
— E. J. 351b
— G. A. F. 206b
— R. B. 880b
— R. M. 210b(2)
— R. W. 665c
— W. G. L. 356b
Kennaway, *Miss* E. J. 818a
Kennedy, A. A. 499a
— A. J., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— A. J., h.p. 175c
— A. J. C. 210b
— A. S. C. 249a
— C. D. S. 264c
— C. J. 799a
— *Mrs.* D. M. 817b
— D. V. 136, 494b
— E. G. 159a, 890a
— E. W. 521b
— F. 964
— F. W. 880a
— G. R. T. 44
— G. W. 521a
— H. R. 545b
— I. W 464c
— *Sir* J. 395, 950
— J. B. 724b
— J. D. 780a, 942
— J. N. 8, 157a
— J. R., *Maj. R.E.* 339b
— J. R., *2-Lt., R.E.* 341b
— J. R. T. 881b
— *Miss* M. G. 806a
— M. H. W. 884b
— M. W. 864c
— N. 660b
— N. R. 385b
— P. J. 874c
— P. W. 338b
— R. F. 638c, 839b
— R. S. 767a
— R.W. R. 290c
— S. V. 156b, 829
— T. F. 747a
— W. 101
— W. G. 893b
— W. H. 839a
— W. T. 478c
Kennedy-Young, *Mrs.* E. R. 820a
Kennelly, D. McK. 786a
Kennerley, T. A. S. 770a
Kenneth, A. G. 666a
— *Miss* E. T. B. 820a
— J. 665c
— J. O. 292c
— M. R. 665c
Kennett, B. B. 356b
— S. E. 902b
Kenning, F. 348c
— G. 348c
Kennon, *Mrs.* F. E. 816a
Kenny, C. A. 351b(2)
— G. S. 884b
— H. 995
— J. 905b
— J. W. 74, 255b
— R. E. 481b, 973
— R. J. C. 599c
— T. 995
— T. J. B. 997
Kenrick, G. W. M. 549c
— J. J. M. 144, 472b
— J. T. 316c
— N. C. E. 620b
Kensett, J. 905a
Kenshole, H.H. 774a, 837b
— J. H. 564c
Kensington, *The Lord* 875b
— E. C. 249b
Kent, A. E. 937a
— B. S. M. 831b
— E. V. 742Ab
— F. 342b
— F. G. A. 271b, 938
— *Miss* F. Z. 811a
— G. 613a
— H. S. 769a
— *Miss* I. H. 817b
— J. A. 592a, 964
— J. C. 216b
— P. 582c
— P. J. 335b
— R. 341c
— R. H. S. M. 405c
— R. J. 334b
— S. H. 603c
— S. P. M. 884b
Kent-Lemon, A. L. 633a
Kentish, B. L. 662b
Kenward, P. T. 211c
Kenworthy, J. D. A. 310c
Kenyon, *The Lord* 196a
— G. V. 706b
— H. W. 334a
— J. C. 473a
— J. du M. 267b
— L. F. R. 15, 325b
— P. W. 350a
— T. 600c
— W. D. 416c
— W. P. 485b
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. 262a, 287a
Keown-Boyd, W. D. 617a
Keppel, *Hon.* D. W. C. 211a
— *Hon. Sir* D. W. G. 2
Ker, A. C. B. 345b
— A. E. 1003
— A. M. 739a
— F. L. 769b
— I. M. 494b
— J. G. S. 266c
— T. M. 871c
Ker-Gibson, A. W. 760a
— R. 330b
Kerans, P. W. 513a
Kerfoot, J. D. 881c
Kerin, F. C. A. 65, 874b
Kerins, J. G. 353c
Kermode, D. C. 311c
Kernan, F. R. McE. 281b
Kernohan, R. A. 771b
Kerr, A. B. 771a
— C. C. 302c
— C. F. 361a
— D. 739b
— D. A. 665b
— D. G. 346c
— D. L. 767b
— E. S. 599, 599a
— F. R. N. 386a

Kerr, H. 901a
— H. N. 782b
— H. R. 721b, 931A
— I. 302c
— J. 344c
— J. A. G. 315Ac
— J. C. 996
— J. D. 583a
— J. M. 61, 259b
— J. M. M. 670c
— J. N. W. 221b
— J. R. 895a
— J. R. A. 341b
— K. R. 289c
— L. W. H. 175c
— M. G. 63, 670a
— P. J. 690a
— P. M. 268b
— R. H. 316Aa
— R. P., *Esq.* 18
— R. R. 292a
— T. D. 644b
— W. G. 122
— W. H. 57, 169b
Kerr Muir, R. J. 849c
Kerr-Peterson, C. C. 780b
Kerr-Smiley, C. H. 441b
Kerr Thomas, H., *Esq.* 942
Kerrich, H. A. W. 464b
— J. A. 522a
— W. A. Fitz G. 157a
Kerrick, J. W. 836a
Kerridge, *Miss* D. 806b
— L. W. 743a
Kerrison, A. V. 157b, 946, 948
— S. 731a
Kerry, A. J. 125
— D. 786c
Kersey, A. O. 870a
Kershaw, A. 625c
— C. H. M. 431a
— D. S. 289c
— J. 318Ab
— J. H. 830c
— L. F. 530b
— R. P. 426b
— W. W. 784c
Kerslake, M. J. 440b, 959
Kersley, G. D. 769b
— *Miss* N. M. 807b
Kerswill, A. E. 436c
Kerwick, P. J. 904b
— T. R. J. P. 751a
Kestell, W. J. G. 308a
Ketley, *Rev.* E. W. 716a
Kett, R. G. 804a
Kettle, W. R. A. 435c
Kevill, A. J. 318a
Kevill-Davies, W. T. 207a
Kewish, J. D. 482a
Kewley, E. R. 169b
— G. R. 267c
— L. J. E. 876b
Key, A. 313a
— B. W. 864a
— C. E., *Esq.* 21
— *Miss* E. C. 812b
— E. F. H. 262a
— S. H. L. 633b, 974
Keyes, G. C. T. 191c
Keymer, P. N. 633c
Keys, D. N. 752a
— J. G. I. 873b
Keysor, L. 995
Keyworth, H. S. 469a
Khadam Hussein 275b
Khalid Jan 876b
Khan, A. K. M. 892b
— B. N. 892c
— F. M. 893a
Khan, G. A. 891b
— L. H. 890b
— M. M. 891a
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan 879c
Khanna, T. R. 891b
Khanolkar, V. R. 876b
Kharegat, M. D. 304a
— R. M. 891b
— S. M. 893a
Khin, H. A. 891a
Khosla, R. N. 891c
Khudadad 994
Khurana, B. D. 70, 72, 892c
Kibbiewhite, A. R. 513b
— G. G. 366c
Kidd, A. A. 313b
— A. S. 338c
— C. B. 342b
— E. H. 469a
— G. P. 48, 747a
— G. R. 864b
— H. H. 904b
— J. A. C. 749a
— J. T. 315c
— P. W. 49, 158a, 776a
— R. C. H. 191a
— R. W. F. 545a
— S. 535a
— T. P. 879c
— W. S. B. 786b
Kiddle, J. St. A. 900c
Kidgell, J. C. 306a
Kidman, P. B. 312Aa
Kidner, W. E. 74, 153b
Kidson, A. W. 853c
— G. W. 298b
Kidston, A. N. W. 665a, 926
— G. J. 210b, 218c
— N. W. 760b
Kidwell, C. W. 481b
Kiggell, A. W. 328a
Kilburn, J. E. D. 572b
Kilgour, I. J. 405a, 406b
Kilkelly, G. 207b
— R. G. P. 77, 875a
Killanin, *The Lord* 618b
Killeen, C. J. 364Ab
— J. W. 743b
Killeica, M. J. 794a
Killick, H. S. 617c
Killingley, D. MacD. 69, 873c
Killingworth, S. H. 354c
Killoch, J. B. 436b
Kilminster, A. C. 910a
Kilner, B. M. 530c
— E. E. R. 349c
— R. 530c
Kilpatrick, H. J., *Esq.* 136
— R. 351Ab
Kilroe, *Miss* H. F. 810b
Kimber, J. T. 287c
— L. J. 106
— N. E. 739c
— R. J. 739b
— T. 23, 325b
— T. E. 311b
Kimberley, G. J. 784a
Kime, B. O. 907a
Kimm, A. E. 525b
— A. S. 904b
— G. W. P. 799b, 929
Kimmerling, F. C. 578b
Kimmins, B.C.H. 255a, 920
Kimmitt, G. R. 258b
Kinahan, R. C. 318Aa
Kincaid, J. B. S. 264b
Kinchin, K. F. 780a
Kinder, T. H. 530b
Kindersley, *Miss* A. H. 818b
— C. R. H. 643a
Kindersley, N. H. 258a
— P. D. R. 643a
King, A. A. 446b
— A. C., *R.A.M.C.* 751c
— A. C., *Green Howards* 469a
— A. E. 592b
— A. J. 768b
— A. S., *Esq.* 16
— B. E. 302c
— B. G. 347b
— B. W. 135, 517b, 829
— C., *R.A.M.C.* 751c
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— C. G. 839b
— C. J. S. 80, 155a
— C. K. 455b, 955
— C. V., *Devon R.* 435c, 926
— C. V., *Ind. Army* 70, 874a
— D. C. 350c
— D. G., *R.E.* 351Aa
— D. G., *E. York R.* 456a
— D. J. E. 346a
— *Rev.* E. 716a
— E. J. 2, 612a
— *Miss* E. L. 820b
— E. R. 386a
— *Mrs.* E. S. 818b
— E. T. 340b
— F., *O.T.C.* 853a
— F., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— F., *R.A.* 271c
— F. A. 773b
— F. H. 298a
— G. B. 472b
— G. G. 309b
— G. H. 431a
— *Mrs.* G. P. 818a
— G. R. 56
— G. St. L. 361c
— H., *R.A.P.C.* 788, 790b
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. F. S. 35, 777a
— H. J., *R.A.* 251a
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 884a
— *Rev.* H. P. 716a
— H. R. 910a
— H. T. S. 322b
— H. W. 583a
— I. B. B. 391b
— J., *Esq.* 948
— J. E. 395b
— J. F. 132, 156a, 776a
— J. G. Le N. 300a
— J. H. W. 852b
— J. S. 311a
— K. J. D 366a
— K. S. 296a
— L. C. 885c
— L. O. 416c
— L. T. 446a
— M. B. 748b
— M. C. D. 612b
— P. B. C. 313a
— P. P. 507a
— P. W. 440c, 966
— R. 96
— R. A. 255c, 271a
— R. C. M. 450b, 929
— R. de L. 539c
— R. G. M. 874c
— R. M. 35, 155b
— *Miss* R. M. 819a
— R. S. 870c
— S. C. J. 741b
— S. J. 214c
— T. D. 349b
— T. G. K. 881b
— T. J. 141(2)
— *Miss* V. E. 820b
— V. J. 359b
— W. A. 410c
King, *Rev.* W. H. 715b
— W. S. 260a
— W. W. 962
King-Farlow, *Mrs.* V. 818b
King-Harman, A. L. 267c
King Lewis, H. 260b, 309b
King-Martin, J. D. 881b
King-Salter, E. J. C. 10, 669c
King-Wilkinson, L.C. 518a
Kingan, R., *Esq.* 937 (2)
Kingham, H. S. 104
Kinghorn, J. P. 666a
— R. H. 881c
Kingman, G. E. C. 359b
Kingsberry, W.H. 587a
Kingscote, R. N. 208b
Kingscott, S. 909b
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. 415c, 921
Kingsland, H. W. 903b
Kingsley, A. N. 881a
— E. F. 307c
— H. E. W. B. 2, 158b, 860b, 930a
— P. G. T. 392b
Kingsmill, A. J. F. 727a
— R. G. J. 727b
Kingston, A. E. 893a
— *Rev.* A. V. 712b
— D. B. 743b
— H. F. 344b
— *Miss* I. M. 807a
— J. S. 794a, 923
— W. G. 893b
Kingston-Walker, *Miss* M. 816b
Kingstone, J. J. 155b, 923
Kington, S. B. 529b
— W. B. N. 486a
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 534b, 535a
— W. Y. 534b
Kingzett, B. 263a
— I. 629a
Kinkaid, R. G. 914b
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. 806a
Kinloch, G. 304a
Kinmont, G. M. 376b
Kinna, C. J. 544c
Kinnaird, A. G. 451a
— C. H. 563a
Kinnear, H. 315Ab
— J. 170a, 766a
— R. A. 315Ab
— W. L. 768a
Kinnersly, R. A. 218b
— T. 525c
Kinnish, A. K. 421a
Kinns, P. C. 866c
Kinross, C. J. 999
Kinsey, I. K. 220c
— R. S. M. 568b
Kinsman, J. F. 305a
Kinvig, E. J. 784a
Kipling, J. W. 638c
Kirby, *Rev.* A. J. 841a
— *Miss* B. T. 819a
— C. F. 712b
— C. S. 258c, 938
— C. W. 308a
— E. 773b
— E. R. B. 220c
— E. W. 612b
— F. H. 993
— F. 783b
— G. E. 216c, 217
— H. S. 953
— L. M. 196c
— M. S. 345c
— P. G. 313c
— P. S. 310c
— R. F 687b
— S. W. 67, 156b
Kirby-Smith, C.M. 61, 258b

Kirk, A. H. 317a
— C. 334b
— E. F. 583b
— E. G. 308c
— M. F. R. 583b
— *Miss* R. M. 819b
— T. D. 317a
— W. R. 318Ac
Kirkaldy, H. A. 941
— H. M. 262a
Kirkbride, G. 889b
— W. 777b
Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a
— S. A. H. 61, 539b
Kirkby-Gomez, *Miss* S. M. H. 823b
Kirkcaldy, J. N. 296c
Kirke, J. N. St. G. 307a
— R. M. St. G. 268a
— *Sir* W. M. St. G. 1, 5, 17, 150a, 247c, 311c, 936
Kirker, D. S. 267b
Kirkham, P. C. F. 874b
— W. M. 909b
Kirkhouse, E. S. 768b
Kirkland, J. 583b
Kirkland-Laman, E. G. 491b
Kirkman, H. 588b
— J. M. 8, 254c
— S. C. 250a
Kirkness, J. C. 342b
— J. D. M. 626b
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* G. M. 320a
— J. A. 559b
— *Miss* N. 810b
— Y. E. S. 840b
Kirkup, F. B. 639b
— P. 169b
— R. B. 351a
— W. B. 639a
Kirkwell, F. H. 464c
Kirkwood, *Miss* H. J. 811Aa
— H. R. 9b, 930
— J., *Esq.* 21
— M. C. 314a
— P. M. 895c
— R. G. H. M. 446b
— T. G. H. 330b
— T. M. 205a
Kirsop, D. 306b
Kirton, H. 342c
— J. H. 312Aa
— P. Y. C. 879c
— R. J. 259b, 924
— W. J. S. 351a
Kirwan, *Sir* B. R. 247b
— E. W. O'G. 890b
— J. W. K. 872c
— M. E. 893b
— P. L. 328b
— R. C. H. 48, 259a
Kitcat, T. 263b, 295c
Kitch, E. J. E. 670c
Kitchin, J. H. 221c
Kitchiner, N. A. H. 296b
Kitching, A. H. 638b
— H. E. 638b
— J. A. 508b
— L. C. 354c
Kite, C. M. B. 446b
— F. E. 656c
— R. C. D. 215c
Kitney, H. 905b
Kitson, A. F. 299a
— G. L. 289b
— H. W. 329b, 339c
— J. A. 876b
— J. D. 435b
— R. R. B. 831b
— W. J. A. 900a
Kitto, J. B. 460c
Kittoe, R. M. C. 670c
Kitton, L. H. 31, 460a
Kitts, T. E. 365a
Kitwood, R.T.S. 525b, 829
Klein, B. E. 100
Klerck, G. W., *Esq.* 86
Klitz, C. R. L. 346a
Klootwyk, L. J. 88
Klose, E. K. H. 109
Knapp, D. B. 879b
— H. N. 349a
— J. 263c
— T. H. 554c
Knapton, W. G. D. 328a, 921
Knatchbull, W. M. 599b
Kneale, T. 337c
Knebworth, *The Visct.* 203a, 217
Knee, H. 366a
— H. M. 592b
Kneebone, G. F. C. 359b
— *Miss* H. M. 810a
— *Miss* M. B. 810a
Kneen, R. H. 342a
Knell, C. E. 781b
Kneller, F. 319a
Knevett, A. T. 912b
Knibbs, F. 282c
Knight, A. E. 901c
— A. H. 508a, 933
— A. J. 999
— A. J. H. 866a
— C. E. 517c
— C. T. 436c
— C. W. 357c
— *Miss* D. 811a
— D. A. C. 318Ac
— E. 545a
— E. A. 781a
— *Rev.* E. C. W. 712b
— E. D. 613a
— E. W. G. 360a
— F. B. B. 259a
— G. B. 600c
— G. C. 311a
— G. S. 11, 215a
— H., *R.E.* 353c
— H., *S. G'ds.* 377b
— H. E. 366a
— H. G. B. 374a
— H. J. 993
— H. L. 179a
— J. C. 416c
— J. O. 512b
— J. P. 530b
— K. W. 304a
— L. A. W. 80(2), 867c
— *Miss* M. S. 811a
— P. A. 478a
— R. 195c
— R. A. 316c
— R. C. 837a
— R. F. 360a
— S. 773a
— W. A. Y. 751a
— W. R. 37
Knights, A. E. 426a
— D. A. 743c
Knivcton, C. 315c
Knobel, J. L. 88
Knock, A. H. 564a
Knocker, H. S. 395b
Knollys, V. C. 853a
Knothe, H. 939
Knott, A. J. 147, 328a, 955
— D. A. H. 350c
— H. E. 751a
— J. A. C. 365b
— T. W. 907a
— W. J. 799b
Knotts, L. J. M. 353b
Knowland, R. W. S. 744b
Knowles, A. 218c
— A. R. 366c
— C. 356b
— E. 850a
— E. A. 396b
— F. I. L. 843a
— G. 873b
— I. A. 884c
— J. 300b
— P. D. 221b
— R. D. 298b
— R. H. 793b, 933
— R. K. 218c
— W. A. 341b
— W. J. H. 348a
Knox, A. E. 951
— B. M. 194a
— C. L. 1000
— F. Y. C. 659, 659a
— G. S. 64, 358a
— *Sir* H. H. S. 591
— J. 366b
— J. C., *H.L.I.* 643c
— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— *Mrs.* J. M. 817a
— J. R. B. 450c
— P. R. H. 333b
— R. H. A. 503c
— W. H. 322a
Knox-Peebles, G. E. 215b
Knox-Thompson, J. H. H. 728a
Knox-Wilson, G. R. 782a
Knudson, A. P. 304c
Koch, E. M. 79, 871b
Kochhar, J. R. 891b
Koe, A. R. W. S. 79, 544b
— M. B. 779a
Kohane, M. J. 39, 751b
Komrower, G. M. 771b
Konowal, F. 999
Korner, H C. R. 109
Kortright, M. 724b
Kosloff, M. 752a
Kotze, C. S. 90
Krabbe, P. G. 596b
Kramer, B. J. 90
Kraunsoe, A. I. R 315b
Kreiser, C. J. W. 264a
Krell, P. R. G. 420c
Kreyer, H. S. 39, 157b
— R. G. 880b
Kriegler, J. B. 951
Krishna Kumar Varma 880c
Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar 879b
Krohn, V. R. 307b
Kuester, H-U. O. 839a
Kuhne, C. H. 778b
Kulbir Thapa 995
Kunwar Gurbachan Singh 874c
Kup, G. F. 267c
Kurelshi, M. D. A. 890b
Kyd, J. P. 290c
— *Miss* M. F. 816b
Kydd, N. S. 309b
— R. S. 309b
— W. L. 295a
Kyle, B. B. 743c
— J. T. 766b
— S. W. 11, 155b
Kynaston, G. O. F. 300c
— J. R. 266a
Kynch, A. G. 312Ab
Kynoch, G. B. 652c
Kyrke-Smith, D. H. S. 349a
Kyte, E. F. 330b

L

Laas, J. C. C. 87
Labbett, E. 436a
Labey, C. C. 67, 76, 861c
Laborde, C. D. 281c
La Bouchardiere, B. R. 900c
Labouchere, P. H. 205c(2)
La Brum, W. C. J. 411b
Lace, A. F. 849b
— J. 639c
Lacey, E. C. 312Ac
— J. H. S. 328b, 333b
— J. W. 901c
— R. 629b
— *Miss* L. 825a
— T. K. 507c
Lachman Singh Negi 879c
Lack, L. A. H. 890c
— R. C. 588b
Lacroix, L. 125
Lacy, A. J. A. 441c
— W. 469b
Ladds, G. W. V. 507b
— H. J. 850a
Lade, L. C. 768b
Ladly, F. E. 354b
Laffan, C. B., *Esq.* 96
Laffey, J. V. 287c
La Flèche, L. R. 120(2)
Lahiri, P. N. 891c
Laidlaw, D. 995
— J. A M. 307b
— W. E. 315Ab
Lainé, J. O. 262c
Laing, A. G. 201c, 319c
— A. H. 216c
— A. M. 218a
— F. C. K. M. 216b
— F. R. 157a
— G. 529c, 959
— G. E. 255c
— G. M. 648b
— H. 127
— *Miss* M. C. 812b
— P. K. 296a
Laird, A. G. 341c
— C. C. 347c
— D. 267a
— E. A. 271b
— J. 312c
— J. W. 769b
— *Miss* M. R. 819a
— P. 303a
— R. S. MacG. 456a
— R. W. 348b
— S. M. 772a
— T. B. 290c
Laister, H. S. 841b
Laithwaite, A. 175c
Lake, A. E. C. 345b
— A. J. 280, 280c
— B. C. 494a
— E. J. 335a
— H. H. 460, 460a
— H. W. 335a
— J. F. 517c
— W. G. 352a
— W. P. 844b
— *Rev.* W. V. C. 715b
Lakeman, T. A. 215a
Lakhinder Singh 875b
Lakin, G. M. 213a
— J. 196c
Lakin-Smith, C. G. 135, 216a
Lakshmanan, C. K. 892c
Lal, S. 892c
Lal Khan 275c
Lalor, L. F., *Esq.* 21
Lamacraft, M. B. 319Ab
Laman, F. E. K. 876a

Lamb, A. F. 406c
— A. J. 354a
— A. J. R. 315Aa (2)
— C. M. 522a
— D. O.W. 159a, 860c, 967
— E. A. 305a
— J., 51st (High) Div. Eng. 339c
— J., C. of Edin. Fortress Eng. 341c
— J. C. G. M. 266b
— R. A. 853b
— R. G. 322b
— T. C. 914b
— W. L. 774a, 836b
Lambarde, Miss J. 823a
Lambe, C. G., Esq. 930
— R. B. 78, 254b
Lambert, A. 625c
— A. F. 154b, 240
— B. A. P. 624c, 778a
— C. E. 846b
— D. de G. 874a
— D. E. R. M. 346c, 347a
— D. P. 892c
— E. P. 341b
— E. W. O. 743b
— F. K. 777a
— G. 351Ac
— G. R. 262a
— G. W., Esq. 18
— H. A. 881b
— H. F. 753a
— H. G. 254c
— H. M. 60A, 742b
— H. P. 789b
— J. 846c
— J. B. 889c
— J. C. 296b
— J. M. 325b
— J. P. 295c
— V. A. G., Esq. 21
— W. 971
— W. H. 9, 517b
— W.P. 318Ab
Lambert-Porter, G. F. 503c
Lambkin, F. G. W. 600b
— J. C. 753a
Lambooy, A. P. 258a, 938
Lambourn, R. A. 354c
Lamington, The Lord 499b
Lammie, G 9, 156a
Lamming, M. R. 469b
Lamont, D. B. 315c
— J. A. K. 304a
— J. D. A. 260c, 962
— W. 518c
Lampen, R. E. 420b, 926
Lamplough, D. A. 739a
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b
— S. 56, 325b
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468a
— R. A. 312Aa
Lancaster, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of 716a
Lancaster, A. J. 346b
— A. S. 22, 868b
— Miss C. V. 824a
— M. P. 872a
— P. W. M. 205c
— Rev. W. J. 716b
Lance, G. C. P. 445c
— H. F. P. 630a
— J. W. F. 880b
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 563c
Land, J. E. 786a
Landale, C. H. 861c
Landau, J. T. 910a
Landells, I. A. 364Ab
Lander, J. 360b
— Miss K. M. 807b
Landon, A. H. W. 127
— G. de L. 175b, 938
Landon, J. W. B. 311b
— L. H. 260b
Landor, J.W.N. 326b, 340a
Landrey, F. W. C. 341a
Landrock, B. J. 517b, 965
Landsman, D. 670c
Lane, A. 271c
— A. H. J. 57
— A. P. 587b, 940
— C. A. 344b
— C. E. A. 612a, 933
— C. H. G. 912a
— C. M. 872b
— C. R. 366b
— C. R. B., Esq. 943
— C. R. C. 861c
— C. V. 558b
— D. P. J. 784a
— E. E. A. 259b
— F. 353a
— H. M. 34, 740a
— H. R. C. 78, 159a, 860b
— H. T. A. 876a
— J. H. S. 70, 529c
— J. W. 760a
— K. W. 854b
— L. J. H. 785a
— L. L. 558b, 559a
— L. W. 539a
— R. L. 271b, 274a
— S. A. 910a
— T. 625b
— T. F. 670c
— W. F. 81, 751a
— W. H. M. 884a
Lane Fox, F. 190a
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558b
Lanfear, E. W., Esq. 937
— J. H. 901b
— P. G. 742Ac
Lang, A. 317a
— C. S. 853c
— D. B. 655c, 656b
— E. C. 746a
— E. G. 255c
— E. J. M. 582c
— E. V. 637c
— F. J. L. 768a
— F. S. P. H. 358b
— G. C. 945
— H. M. 267b
— Miss H. M. 806b
— I. MacC. 292a
— J. A., Capt. 306c(2)
— J. A., 2 Lt. 315c
— J. B. 292a
— J. R. 292a
— L. E. 889a
— N. C. 249a
— R. A. 310c
— R. L. 338a
— R. S. 302c
— T. M. 643c
— W. T. 902a
Lang-Anderson, W.G. 323a
Langdon, A. J. 316b
— C. B. 724b
— K. B. 880c
Langfield, A. G. L. 318Aa
Langford, C. C. 753a
— D. C. 392a
— Mrs. G. M. 807b
— H. J. 316Bb
— P. E. 266b
— R. C. 751a
— W. H. 351Aa
Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 194b
Langham, G. A. 652b
— M. S. 652b
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 10, 151a, 936
— D. A. 769b
Langlands, E. W. 866c
— G. C. 770b
— P. C. 472b
Langley, A. E. 732b
— A. W. 910a
— C. A. 322b
— H. M. F. 612a
— J. A. 794b
— J. M. 374c
Langmald, F. R. 769a
— T. J. R. 157a, 943
Laugman, J. L. 196b
Langran, W. H. 450a
Langridge, C. F. S. 872c
Langrishe, R. C. G. 544c
— R. P. H. 328b
Langston, S. H. 282a
Langtry, H. 179b
Lankshear, H. J. W. 596c
Lansdell, C. W. H. 706c
Lansdowne, The Marq. of 197b
Lanyon, H. H. 608a
Lanzow, A. J. 829b
Lapage, R. C. 175b
Lapedus, B. 753a
La Porte Payne, Rev. R. M. 716a
Lappin, W. P. 893a
Lapsley, J. M. 665b
Larden, G.H.N. 258c, 307b
Larder, D. A. 312b (2)
Lardner Clarke, A. J. 259b, 317b
— G. V. 420b
Large, D. T. M. 746a
— H. P. 656c
Larke, Miss. G. 824a
— P. J. 334a
Larkin, H. S. 871b
— H. W. 104
— J. C. 853a
— P. D. S. 639c
— W. H. 391a
Larking, R. C. 743b
Larkins, E. C. A., Esq. 139
Larmour, D M. 133, 777b
Larsen, P. W. 345a
Lascelles, A. J. 742Aa
— H. A. 216a, 216c
— J. N. P. 373a
— R. G. 262b
Lash, H. A. 874a
— I. R. de W. 782b
— T. 473a
Lashley, R. R. 952
Lashly, E. 903a
Lask, S. 772b
Laslett, H. C. R. 879b
Lassen, E. H. P. 752a
Latchford, E. W. 951 (2)
— K. R. 349a
Lathaen, Rev. W. A. 717a
Latham, A. E. V. 781b
— C. 313b
— E. 248a, 274b
— F. 58, 155a
— F. W. 870b
— G. H. 321a
— H. B. 248a, 947
— H. C. 870a
— Sir H. P., Bt. 318a
— I. H. McD. 874a
— J. D. 670c
— J. MacD. 137, 157b
— M. 885b
Lathbury, G. W. 50, 572c
— J. F. F. 329b
Lathom-Browne, Mrs. E. 816a
— J. R. 416c
Latif Khan, M. A. 880c
Latter, J. C. 17, 472a
Lattey, H. J. C. 513c
Lattimer, H. M. 353b
Lattin, C. R. H. 308a
Lauder, D. R. 997
— F. J. 529c
— F. P. 760a
— I. C. A. 875a
— P. D. S. 209c
— R. 638b
Lauderdale, F. S. 365c
Laugher, F. F. 554b
Laughland, A. R. 742Ab
— W. W. 893b
Laughton, F. E., Terr. Army 160a
— F. E., Ind. Army 889c
— R. C. 264c
Laurence, E. R. 326a
— J. K. 612b
— P. H. 351Aa
— R. A. 326a, 929
— R. C. 349c
Laurent, H. J. 1001
Laurie, A. R. 60A, 169a
— D. A. St. G. 208b
— I. L. W. D. 60A, 215a
— Sir J. E., Bt. 133, 157b
— J. E. C. 262a
— J. R. 249b
— W. 895b
Laurin, C. L. 125
Lavallin, H. J. 562a
Lavarack, J. D. 96 (4)
Lavelle, A. J. 302a
Lavender, J. 416c
— S. S. 867c
— W. J. S. 171b, 933A
Laver, Miss A. 807a
Laverack, E. 169a
— T. V. 530a
Laverick, G 884c
— J. N. 473a
Lavers, Miss B. I. 811b
Laverton, R. M. 416a
Laverty, H. J. 577b, 578a
— T. F. 525b
Lavies, A. P. 329b
Laville, T. T. 861b
Law, D. D. 266c
— E. L. 870b
— E. S. 311c
— F. W. B. 550b
— H. F. D'A. S. 535b
— J. H. 498c
— Miss M. M. I. 810b
— T. F. B. 728a
— T. S., R.A.M.C. 748b
— T. S., A. & S.H. 666b
— W. A. 772b
Lawden, G. T. 214b
Lawder, P. B. 945
— R. J. F. A. 875c
Lawe, A. G. 430a
Lawes, G. A. V. 907b
— H. R. K. L. 549b
— H. S. 901c
— O. F. 872c
Lawford, Miss H. G. 806b
— J. P. 881c
Lawie, W. 892a
Lawlor, J. H. C. 40, 529a
Lawrance, F. G. 884b
— G. H 900a
— J. M. 651c, 652a
Lawrence, B. T. T. 993
— C. 104
— C. J. R. 793b
— D. C. 612b
— D. G. 440c
— E. L. G. 512a
— F. 221b
— F. E. 909a

Lawrence, *Hon. Sir G.* 950
— G. H. 341c
— *Hon. Sir* H. A. 310b
— H. R. 366c
— H. V. 254c, 939
— J. A., *R.E.* 351b
— J. A., *R. Signals* 365b
— J. F. 875c
— J. H. 775a
— J. R. 351Ab
— L. M. 171b, 928
— *Lady* M. 816a
— *Miss* M. W. 810b
— N. W. 344c
— R. F. 775a
— R. G. 144, 204b
— R. H. Le M. 873b
— R. T. 864a
— T. O. 290a
— T. W. 904a
— W. F. 274b
— W. R. 743b
— W. S. 126
Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 283b
— J. H. 872a
Lawrenson, R. 872c
Lawrie, A. F. 87
— H. W. 309a
— N. J. 656c
— R. D. 292b
— T. D. 386a
— T. M. 478b
— W. G. A. 330a
— W. H. 652b
Laws, F. M. 914a
— H. S. 889c
— M. E. S. 250b
Lawson, A. D. D 351Ab
— A. H. 588b
— E. 992
— *Hon.* E. F. 53, 169a
— E. V. 420c
— G. C. 121
— G. F. E. 345a, 783b
— H. A. B. 302c
— H. H. 952
— H. O. 121
— J. 871b
— J. C. A. D. 209c, 970
— J. G. 769b
— J. G. S. 290a
— J. J., *Esq.* 954
— J. K. 122
— *Miss* M. A. 811a
— N. T. 518a
— R., *Rec'g. Off.* 44
— R., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— R. C. 221c
— R. J., R.A. (T.A.) 282b
— R. J., *Seaforth* 648c
— R. McM. 436b
— W. C. 588a
— W. D. 721a
— W. L. G. 316a
— W. P. L. 263b
— W. R. 445c
— W. U. P 643c
Lawson-Barnes, E. M. S. 311c
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* H. de B. 461b
— *Hon.* I. St. J. 461a
— *Hon.* O. 816a
Lawson-Tancred, *Lady* M. E. 816a
Lawther, W. G. B. 342c
Lawton, J. A. 311c
— K. L. S. 521b, 960
— W. R. 629a
— W. T. 530c
Lax, E. 843a
Laxton, F. C. 837c
— R. L. 101
Lay, F. C. 271c
— W. O. 534a
Laycock, M. H. 195c
— P. 195c
— R. E. 10, 190a
— W. G. 354b
Layton, A. H. 912b
— E. N. 364a
Lazarus-Barlow, *Miss* P. M. 819a
Layzell, K. C. S. 87
Lazenby, C. S. 900b
— G. V. 280a
Lea, A. E. 912b
— C. G. 473a
— C. W. 354b
— G. H. 472c
— I. C. 350b
— R. V. 283c
— T. A. H. 360c
Lea-Cox, M. 12, 254a
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. 60, 747b
— H. C. 481c
Leach, A. C. 841a
— F. C. 893b
— J. 994
— J. D. 743c
— J. W. B. 416c
— L. R. H. G. 266a
— O. K. 440b
— R. J. 128
— R. S. 248b
— S. H. J. 124
— T. 905a
Leadbitter, N. A. 885a
Leader, J. T. B. 299a
— M. E. B. 461c
— W. K. M. 81, 525a
Leadley, A. 337b
Leaf, A. L. 213a
— J. G. 212b
Leah, H. 44
— R. W. 656a
Leahy, A. G. P. 67, 329a
— A. J. 358b
— T. 400c, 963
Leak, J. 996
Leake, A. E. C. 540a
— J. F. E. 804b
— R. P. 775a
Leakey, A. R. 216a
— C. J. B. 874c
— E. B. 222a
— H. G. N. 873a
— J. H. 344b
Leaman, R. J. 784b
Leamy, R. S. 472b
Lean, D. G. 194a
— D. MacL. 317a
Leane, M. G. 893c
Leaning, R. R. 751a
Leaper, W. G. 903b
Leapman, J. F. M. 266c
Learmond, A. W. 868a
Learmont, D. A. 137, 251b
Learmouth, *Pros.* J. R. 935
Learoyd, *Miss* J. E. C. 820a
Leary, W. 728b
Leask, H. L. E. C. 478a
— J. E. M. E. C. 876c, 922
Leason, G. R. 349a
Leatham, C. A. La T. 380b
— M. W. T. 380c
Leathem, T. R. 841a
Leather, A. G. F. 311c
— K. M. W. 638a, 955
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 874a
Leathes, T. R. 303b
Leathley, A. R. 451b
Le Blanc Smith, *Miss* B. 811b
Le Breton, E. P. 341b
Le Breton-Simmons, C. 948
Lebus, A. H. H. 347b
Le Cheminant, K. 843b
— L. A. 319a
Leckie, F. H. 499b
Leckie Ewing, R. W. 643a(2)
Lecky, R. B. 262a
Leclerc, P. E. 125
Leconfield, *The Lord* 299c, 535b
Ledgard, H. A. 893b
Ledger, G. C. 848c
— H. H. 366a
— L. K. 891c
— L. M. R. 289b
— W. H. 315Ab
Ledgerwood, F. H. 866b
Ledingham, G. A. 299c
— J., *Gordons* 652c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
Ledward, E. F. 214a
Lee, A., *Esq.* 925
— A. E. 221c
— A. E. H. 742c
— A. W. 48, 662a.
— C. I. 215a
— D. 910a
— D. A. 706c
— E. A., *R.A.* 249b
— E. A., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— E. D. 411b, 841c
— E. D. L. 317c
— G. H. H. 321b
— G. W. 339a
— H. 905b
— H. B. 769b
— H. G. 319Ac
— H. M. C. 884a
— J. 342c
— J. C. F. 313c
— J. D. 740b
— J. E., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 101
— J. E., *R.E.* 341a
— J. H. 839c
— J. K. V. 359a
— J. L. 885a
— J. M. 544b
— J. S. G. 608c
— J. W. G. 578b
— K. B. P. 879b
— K. J. 321a
— L. C. 339a
— L. W. 907b
— *Miss* M. A. 810a
— *Mrs.* M. E. 819b
— M. H. 319Ac
— N. A. 32, 784a
— N. E. 831a
— P. A. 784b
— P. G. M. 361c
— P. W. 782b
— R., *R.A.* 319b
— R., *Ind.Med.Serv.* 891a
— R., *R. Tank Corps* 689b
— R. H. M. 512, 512c
— R. T. 370c
— S. A 122
— V. E. M. 892c
— W. 781a
— W. A. 362a
— W. E. 352c
— *Rev.* W. G. C. 716a
— W. J. B. 739b
Lee-Norman, *Miss* F. E. 817b
Leech, A. B. R. 867a
— B. J. 405b, 406a
— G. C. 130
— P. 909b
— R. 626a
— R. B. 411a
Leedam, W. H. 221c
Leedham, H. 950
Leeds, G. H. A. 220c
— R. J. 341c
Leefe, *Mrs.* S. P. R. 823a
Leek, I. G. E. 785a
Leeming, D. W. H. 874c
Leeper, P. S. 435b, 436b
— R. L. 831a
— W. C. 889c
Lees, A. E. H. 323b
— C. R. L. 341b
— G. H. 317c, 318a
— H. A. 287a
— J. M. 769a
— J. R. 341c
— *Sir* J. V. E., *Bt.* 169a
— P. 73b
— R. G. 651b
— W. H. 472b
Lees-Smith, R. 620c
Leese, A. W. 374c
— J. F. M. 135, 326a
— J. T. 57
— K. H. R. 440c
— L. 508a
— *Sir* O. W. H., *Bt.* 156b, 922
Leeson, A. 901b
— A. G. 308b
— B. H. 342a
— L. H. 129
Leete, W. H. 406b
Leetham, W. I. 209b
Le Fanu, R. 70, 154a
Le Feuvre, O. D. A. 330b
Lefevre, L. E. 843c
le Fleming, R. E. 864b
Lefroy, F. J. 503a
— J. A. 197b
Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. 2
Legard, A. R. 349a
— C. P. D. 205a
Legg, C. H. 40, 740c
— W. G. 354c
Leggat, D. C. 316Aa
Leggatt, J. G. S. 333a
— W. M. 135, 258b
Legge, D. A. K. 416a
— J. B. 267c
— P. 263b
— R. G. 951
— R. M. 416a
— S. F. 97
Legge-Bourke, E. A. H. 190b
Legget, C. A. 296b
Leggett, C. E. M. 503b
— R. G. 12
Legh, P. R. 371c
— *Hon.* P. W. 2, 175a
— R. F. D. 263c, 274c
Le Grys, A. J. 914a
Lehmann, J. F. 638b
Le Huquet, R. 344b (2)
Le Huray, J. T. 348b
Leicester, *The Earl of* 426a
— E. M. 811a
— G. W. F. 481a
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 194b
Leigh, *The Lord* 218b
— A. G. 296b
— B. J. 867b, 942
— C. T. B. 348a
— *Miss* E. 825a
— E. H. 296b
— G. 318c

Leigh, H. 344b
— H. M. L. 401b
— H. V. 766b
— J. 794a
— J. A. 249a
— J. E. T. 204b
— J. P. 416c
— O. 316Bc
— R. 262a
— R. F. W. 873c
Leigh-Mallory, *Miss* D. J. 824a
Leighton, A. E., *Esq.* 96, 952
— H., *R.H.A.* 281b
— H., *R.A.* 287c
— L. 343c
— *Mrs.* P. 816a
— P. D. 587c
— T. G. 421a
— T. W. 909b
Leins, L. A. K. 347a, 347b
Leinster, A. W. 406a
Leiper, H. 772a
— J. 772a
Leir, P. A. A. 544c
Leishman, G. P. 352c
Leitch, A. 342b
— B. D'A. 319c
— H. G. 513c
— J. N. 775b
Leith, R. F. 318Aa
Leith-Hay, C.A.O'N. 268a
Lejenne, F. St. D. B. 255a, 977
Leland, F. J. 135, 724b
— F. W. G. 732a
Lemaire, E. O. C. 267b
le Maistre, R. G. 215a
Leman, F. W. M. 349b
Le Mansois-Field, W. N. 841a
Le Marchand, F. E. 864c
— L. P. 876c
Le Marchant, D. 195c
— V. E. De S. 263a
Le Mesnrier, J. M. 539b
— J. S. 221b
Lemoine, A. 189b
Lemon, C. J. A.-A. 307a
— E. J. H. 343b
— G. A. 353a
— H. R. 325a
— R. L. 861c
— R. W. J. 781b
Lendon, N. C. 752a
Lendrum, H. L. 326b, 926
Le Neve Foster, H.O. 573c
Leney, M. C. 744b
Lenfestey, J. d' E. 346b
Lenman, F. J. 885c
Lennan, N. T. 391a
Lennard, E. W. 160b
Lennie, A. H. 362b
— R. A. 766a
Lennox, F. W. 100
Lennox-Boyd, F.G.L. 191c
Lenox-Conyngham, W. L. 318Ab
Lentaigne, W. D. A. 66, 872b
Lenton, A. V. S. 781b
— H. J. 87
— R. M. 108
Leonard, D. G. R. 873c
— R. 486c
— R. G. 871c
— W. 905b
Leonard-Williams, M. 267a
Le Patourel, H. W. 545a
Leppard, C. T. 334a
Le Quesne, F. S. 992
Lerman, L. H. 775b
Leroux, R. O. A. 752a
Lerwill, G. 879b
Leschallas, E. H. 587c
— H. F. 495a
Le Seelleur, A. J. 335b
Leslie, A. 386c
— A., *I.A.* 885c
— A. J. R. M. 248b
— C. L. 310c
— D. W. L. 308b
— J. N. I. 378b
— J. R. S. 499c
— J. T. 595a
— N. D. 655c
— N. H. 769a
— R. B. 503a
— R. W. D. 3, 35, 151b
— T. C. C. 760b
— W. 766a
— W. A. A. 647a
— W. R. H. 271c, 925
Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I. 201a
— M. I. 201b
Leslie-Smith, C. 159b, 861a, 927
— G. L. 315Aa
Leslie-Stuart, S. 315Ab
Lesster, L. 868b
Lester, A. 774b
— B. C. 24, 776b
— R. 908a
L'Estrange, *Miss* E.C. 807b
— F. A. 748a
Le Sueur, J. H. R. 322b
Letchford, *Mrs.* B. G. 817b
Lethbridge, C. K. 263c
Lethbridge, J. C. B. 192
— J. S. 322b, 922
— L. H. B. 517b
— R. W. S. 875a
Lethem, E. 771b
— *Sir* G. J. 138
Le Tissier, R. C. 630b
Le Tocq, L. C. 852c
Letson, H. F. G. 129
Lett, E. G. A. 521c
Lettington, G. A. 900c
Leuty, H. 727a, 931A
Levack, D. P. 767a
— J. W. 769b
Leventhorpe, G. S. 248a
Lever, J. O. 588b
— *Hon.* P. W. B. 194b
Leverton, D. W. 315b
Levesley, A. 784b
Leveson, H. S. L. 378b
Leveson Gower, A. J. G. 374c
— G. J. 374c
— H. B. 207a(2)
Levett, E. 356b
— R. G. 630a
Levien, R. H. 473a
Levinge, *Sir* R. V H., *Bt.* 201a
Levingston, T. C. 870c
Levis, D. G. 752b
— F. A. 624a
Levita, A. C. 318b
Levy, B. 753b
— C. A. 751a
Le Warne, L. A. 901c
Lewer, L. B. 259b, 940
— S. G. 309b
Lewers, S. A. 350a
Lewes, *The Earl of* 189b
— *Miss* D. S. 810a
Lewin, A. C. 1
— F. H. 731a
— F. R. A. 266c
— H. F. C. 503b
— L. H. 263c
— R. W. E. 526b
Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. 525b
Lewing, B. 703a
Lewis, A. C. 330b
— A. G. 491b
— A. H. S. 351Ab
— A. H. W. 340a
— A. J. 485c
— A. K. 317c
— A. M. 843b
— A. N. 350b
— A. S. 874c
— B. A. 513c
— C. B. 71, 871b
— C. G. 154a, 977
— C. H. 848b
— C. J. 653a
— C. J. L. 485b
— C. L. 752b
— *Miss* D. 810a
— D. H. 312c
— D. L. 141
— E., *Esq.* 925
— E. A. 353b
— E. C. C. 727a
— *Miss* E. G 810a
— E. J. McC. 904b
— E.R. 266c
— E. W. 359a
— F. W. 312c
— G. B. 316a
— G. C. G. 872c
— G. L. 350b
— G. M. 767b
— G. P. C. 461c
— *Rev.* G. V. L. 712b
— G. W. 267c
— H. A. 837a
— H. B. 741c
— H. D. 793b
— H. E. 315Ab
— H. J. 690b
— H. L. 358a, 921
— H. M. 263b
— H. V. 72, 159a, 860b
— H. W. 997
— J. 482b
— J. A. 266c, 885b
— J. C. 875b
— J. C. W. 95, 380a
— J. H., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 461b
— J. H., *Welch R.* 564b
— J. M. H. 333b
— J. P. G. 266c
— J. R. 352b
— J. T. 351Aa
— J. W 347b
— K. C. 461c
— K. F. MacK. 251a, 925
— K. M. 221b
— *Miss* M. E. 811a
— P., *Somerset L.I.* 445b
— P., *O.T.C.* 846a
— P. J. 396a
— R. C. 347c
— R. G., *R.E.* 350b
— R. G., *R.T.R.* 214b, 920
— R. H. 743b
— R. J., *R.E.* 345c
— R. J., *Mon. R.* 690c
— R. M. H. 27, 322a
— R. P. 760c
— R. P. C. 420c
— R. S. 866c
— R. S. E. 517c
— S. G. 839b
— S. J. 298a
— St. H. W. T. 425c
— *Rev.* S. T. 716b
— T. G. 866a
— T. W. L. 739c
— V. G. 88
— *Mrs.* V. M. 817a
— W., *R.W. Fus.* 486a
Lewis, W., *ret.* 941
— W. B. 835c
— W. E., *R.E.* 346c
— W. E., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— W. G., *The Queen's R.* 391a, 728a
— W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 905c
Lewis-Barclay, H. S. 356b
Lewis-Barned, De S. H. 308a (2)
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. 794b
— J. W. 875a
Lewisham, *The Visct.* 196c
Lewsey, T. L. W. 578a
Lewthwalte, C. O. 411b
— R. G. 377a
Lewzey, L. G. 346b
Ley, E. F. B. 465b
— F. D. 218c
— G. G. 195a
— H. M. H. 203c
Leybourne, E. A. 639a
— J. A. 639a
Leyland, F. M. H. 203c
— H. M. 354b
— R. 799b, 929
Leyshon, S. 295b
Liardet, C.F. 33, 152b, 287b
— *Mrs.* D. C. 816a
— H. M. 215c, 921
Licence, J. G. 914a
Lickman, E. W. 868c
— H. S. 15, 250b
Liddell, *Sir* C. G. 5, 11, 150a, 936, 954
— C. H. 670a
— W. H. 526a
Lidderdale, F. J. 767a
Liddington, R. 366c, 850b
Liddle, A. H. 351a
— E. A. D. 660b
— J. M. 308c
Lidell, Y. P. 841a
Lidstone, G. 790b
Lidwill, G. R. 468c
— R. P. 420c
Liebert, G. R. 849c
Llesching, J. C. 525c, 961
Ligertwood, C.P.S. 313a
Liggins, E. N. 317b
Light, V. E. 904a
Lightbody, D. C. 319c
— J. 895c
Lightbourn, J. C. 354c
Lightfoot, E. J. 573b
Lightning, C. 905a
Lightwood, E. E. 767a
Likeman, J. L. 53
— W. C. 798a
— W. E. 271c
Lilley, A. 901c
— F. J. P. 316Aa
— J. L. 364a
Lillico, J. W. 895b
Lillie, W. M. S. 328a
Lillies, G. L. 870a
Lillingston, E. G. G. 206b
— M. G. 202b
Lilly, *Miss* N. E. 810b
— T. P. 777a
Lillycrop, F. G. 780b
Lillywhite, G. 21, 33, 784a
— J. H. G. 430a, 930A
Limerick, *The Earl of* 315a
Limond, T., *Esq.* 49
Limpkin, J. 903a
Lincoln, C. H. 400c
— D. C. 659b, 972
Lind, C. F. 267c
— E. F. 103
— H. 312a
— J. M. 498c
— J. R. 885c
— L. C. 884b
— R. S. 772a

Lindeman, S.J.L. 60, 748a
Linden, P. J. 941
Lindesay, E. M. 258c, 923
— T. H. 325a
Lindley, H. G. 53, 544b
— H. W. 625c
— M. L. 219a
Lindner, J. F. 264a, 960
Lindon, A. V. 526b
Lindsay, C. A. 769b
— C. F. C. 366c
— C. T. D. 263a, 939
— D. C. 362c
— D. F. M. 568b
— D. K. L. 893b
— E. S. 260a, 924
— F. R. 216c
— G. E. 767b
— G. M. 76, 151a, 214a
— G. M. T. 267c
— H., *King's Own R.* 401a
— H., *R.A.* 309a
— H. L. 263c
— H. P. 568c
— J. B., *R.A.* 290c
— J. B., *R. Signals* 362c
— J. C. 770b
— J. D. B. 267b
— *Hon.* J. L. 201c
— *Rev.* J. R. 716b
— J. W. 782a
— K. A. 325a, 930
— M. G. 772b
— M. J. 202b
— P. L. 871c
— R. A. 522a
— R. R. 266b
— T. G. 378a
Lindsay-Forbes, W.J. 296c
Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. 665a
Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. 567b
Lindsay-Young, E. 464a
Lindsell, J. C. 706b
— R. A. 330b
— W. F. 421a
W. G. 48, 152a
Lindsey, C. J. 314Ab
Lindsey-Renton, J.K. 456a
Line, G. F. 790b
Linehan, J. D. G. 139, 255c
— R. 274b
Lines, E. W. 790c
— R. E. 871c
— W. H. 914b
Ling, D. C. 220c
— D. E. 319c
— F. A. H. 391a
— *Mrs.* J. D. 817a
Lingard, D. 626a
— G. H. 338a
— P. A. 309b
Lingard-Guthrie, R. K. 218b
Lingham, J. 591a
Link, O. C. 747a
Linkie, *Rev.* T. M. 715b
Linklater, E. R. 342b
— G. J. 45, 169a
— R. H. 554b
Linlithgow, *The Marq. of* 63, 218a, 836b
Linnell, H. J. 583a, 850b
Linney, J. H. C. 360b
— W. W. 870b
Linsell, W. J. 909a
Linton, C. C. 308a
— C. R. A. 353b
— E. C. 139, 747a
— H. B. 342c
— J. A. 121
— J. E. F. 262b, 925
— M. E. H. 267c
Linton, R., *R. Signals* 358b
— R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b
— R. A. 330b
— R. D. 314a
Lintott, J. O. 540a
— L. E. 872b
— N. B. 318a
Lippert, R. E., *Esq.* 940
Lipscomb, C. G. 445b, 959
— F. M. 747b
— H. T. de B. 31, 215a
Lipscombe, W. J. 469a
Lipsett, G. R. W. P. 728a, 881b
Liscombe, J. H. 485b
Lishman, J. L. 59, 337c
Lisie, J. T. 406a
Lisney, H. W. D. 465a
Lissant, P. E. 289b
List, A. F. C. 742Ab
— L. E. 361b
Lister, A. W. 267a
— *Miss* D. 807b
— D. S. 27, 395b
— H. L. 314c
— J. 999
— J. B. 840a
— J. F. 319Ab
— J. F. A. 921
— M. D. B. 215a
— R. L. 344a
— S. N. 219b
— W. A. 767a
— W. H. L. 348a
Liston, J. F. G. 267a, 274c
— W. A. 292b
Liston-Foulis, J. A. 262a, 941
Litchfield, J. W. 782b
Litchford, E. R. 215a, 939
Lithgow, E. G. R. 760a
— *Sir* J., *Bt.* 304a
— R. P. A. D. 323a, 924
Lithiby, *Miss* B. E. 819a
Litson, H. W. 391a
Little, A. G. 51, 250b
— *Rev.* C. S. 711b
— D. L. 771a
— G. 912a
— H. E. 416b
— J. P. J. 892c
— L. 351a
— Miss L. M. 825b
— M. A. A. 49, 190a
— M. N. 469b
— S. H. 334a
— T. 901a
— W. M. 900b
— W. O. 481c
Littlebury, A. T. B. 742a
Littledale, A. M. J. 577c, 933
— R. B. 616c
Littlehales, R. W. 577b
Littlejohn, D. V. 612c
— W. M. 170b, 302b
Littlejohns, J. L. G. 545a
Littler, A. E. 912b
— *Mrs.* I. M. 818a
Littlewood, J. D. 742c
— J. I. 303a
Littley, W. L. 274b
Litton, G. E. 867b
Livermoor, *Miss* L.E. 812b
Liversidge, C. 349c
Livesey, E. G. H. 881b
— F. 752b
— K. 518a
Livingston, H. L. G. 319a
Livingstone-Bussell, N. 478a
Livingstone-Learmonth, J. S. 212b
— S. T. A. 486b
Livitt, S. A. 508b
Livock, H. A. 603b, 940
Livsey, A. 335a
Llewellen Palmer, A. W. A. 95, 202b
— C. T. 207a
— J. 374a
— P. M. G. 48, 209a
Llewellin, J. J. 170a, 304b
— T. O. L. 564c
Llewellyn, A. S. 348c
— D. R. 491a
— *Miss* E. A. M. 818o
— E. H. 530b
— J. W. P. 559a
— K. G. S. 362c
— L. G. 768b
— O. G. 903a
— W. R. G. 295a
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 196c
— A. H. 838a
— A. S. 100
— B. H. S. 325b
— C., 57 *Fd. R., R.A.* 283b
— C., 67 *A.A. Bde., R.A.* 311a
— C. E. M. 97
— C. K. 854c
— C. W. 431a
— D. F. 780b
— D. H. 317b
— D. L. 406a
— D. P. J. 209c
— E. B. 341b
— E. D., *Esq.* 21
— E. G. 287b
— E. H. 304b
— E. P. 156b, 382
— E. T. T. 212b
— E. W. 416a
— F. 319a
— F. J. H. 945
— F. L., *Esq.* 21
— G. 13, 794a
— G. B. 362c
— H. L. 330a
LLoyd, H. W. 191a
— H. W. C. 620a
Lloyd, I. D. 307c
— J. 798b
— J., *Esq.* 21
LLoyd, J. A. 33(2), 370a
Lloyd, J. M., *Glamorgan Hy. Bde.* 305a
— J.M., 67*th A.A. Bde.* 311a
— J. P. 306a
— J. S. D. 440a
— L. H. 690a
— L. S. 49, 157b
— M. 852a
— M. A. 358b
— *Mrs.* M. D. 823a
— *Miss* M. E. V. 818b
— M. F. P. 415c
— *Miss* N. M. 825a
— *Sir* O. E. P. 992
— P. 264a
— P. H. 311a
— P. H. W. 305a
— P. L. 564c
— *Rev.* R. 712a
— R. A. H. 739a
— R. E. 329a, 339a
— R. H., *Loyal R.* 587c
— R. H., *S.W.B.* 491b
— R. J. H. 295a
— R. M. 881b
— R. P. 909b
— S. E. M. 441a
— T. 665c
— T. H. P. 604c
Lloyd, T. I. 326b
— T. P. 350c
— W. H., *R. Signals* 360a
— W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— W. L. 864a
Lloyd-Bostock, J.P.I. 885b
Lloyd-Edwards, J. K. 461b
Lloyd-King, K. H. 216b
Lloyd Mostyn, H. P. R. 212b
Lloyd Owen, D.L L 391a
Lloyd Price, R. J. 262c
Lloyd-Still, *Dame* A. F. J. 944
Lloyd Still, R. M. 892c
Lloyd-Williams, I. H. 767b
— P. 767a
Loader, G. C. J. 351b
Loadsman, H. G. 366b
Loam, M. 739b
Loat, P. E. A. 416b
Loch, D. G. 391a
— G. A. 739a
— G. G. 385
— *Hon.* G. H. C. 209c
— I. G. 328a
— K. M. 8, 156a
— L. J. C. 875a
Lochhead, J. B. R. 335a
Lochner, R. G. 490a
Lochore, J. A. 648a
Lock, *Miss* M. E. 810b
— R. J. P. 264c
— W. J. 904a
Locke, J. H. S. 900b
— J. R. 104
Lockett, P. R. 213c
— R. R. 194b
Lockhart, A. J. 652c
— G. E. 316Bb
— J. Mac G. 852a
— K. H. 323a
— L. K. 10, 251b
— M. A. 638c
— R. M. M 64, 159b, 861a
— W. A. J. 205c
Lockhead, W. A. 771b
Lockie, *Miss* G. 812b
— J. McN. 752a
Lockton, J. H. 831b
Lockwood, D. E. 634a
— J. W. 753b
— K. 392a
Lockyer, E. A. W. 391a
— N. C. C. 222c
Lodder, F. S. 361c
Loder, *Sir* G. R., *Bt.* 299c
— R. E. 95, 539c
Loder-Symonds, R.G. 264b
Lodge, G. G. N. 521a
— P. N. 267b
— R. L. 295b
Loe, H. A. 743a
Loewe, L. L. 799a
Loewen, C. F. 255b, 920
Loft, E. A. 910a
Lofthouse, G. A. 469b
Lofting, H. C. S. 660a
Lofting, J. D. 660a
Lofts, A. E. 909b
— H. E. 901b
— M. H. 706b
— W. J. 901c
Loftus, E. W. 743b
— O. St. J. 49, 211a
— T. H. 914a
— W. E. C. 790b
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. 868b
Logan, A. R. 326a
— F. R. 54
— G. 304a

Logan, J. 665c
— P. Q. 549c, 965
— R. A. 891b
— W. 798b, 930A
— W. G. 292a
— W. R. 836b
Loganadan, A. D. 891c
Logie, G. M. 478b
— J. D. 314a
— N. J. 774b, 835a
Logsdon, G. E. 308c
Lomas, G. J. E. 266a
— H. 317c
— K. T. 343b
Lomax, C. E. N. 563a
— *Mrs.* E. 818a
— J. A. 260c
— *Mrs.* M. 820a
Lomer, *Mrs.* E. I. 817b
— R. H. 370c
Loncaster, H. M. 342c
Londesborough, *Lady* M. R. 816b
Londonderry, *The Marq. of* 309c, 638b, 659c
— *The Marchioness of* 950
Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. 807b
Long, A. C. 311c
— A. H. 287c
— *Miss* A. M. 811a
— C. 901b
— C. E. 308c
— C. W. H. 426c, 853a
— E. G. 353c
— *Miss* E. C. 811a
— E. R. D. 944
— F. H. 299a
— F. K. R. 283a
— H. 425b, 921
— H. J. 739c
— J. D. 351c
— L. 392a
— M. C. W. 770b
— *Miss* M. M. 810b
— P. J. 80, 864b
— R. H. 875c
— W. H. 366c
— W. L., *Esq.* 945
— W. R. B. 268a
Long-Price, D. E. 577c
Longbotham, B. F. 769b
— G. J. 314c
Longden, H. L. 61A, 554b
— J. 260a
Longe, R. B 607b, 943
Longfield, J. F. 357b, 931A
— R. C. 258b, 923
— R. J. 258b, 925
— T. E. 323b
Longhurst, *Mrs.* M. R. 817b
Longmore, J. A. 706a
— J. G. 308b
Longmuir, *Rev.* J. 717a
Longridge, T. E. 721b
Longstaff, J. 908a
— R. M. 219a
— W. D. 196b
Longstaffe, *Miss* M. M. L. 823a
Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L. 32, 715a
Longueville, F. 314Ac
Longworth, S. D. G. 222a
Lonie, G. E. D., *Esq.* 21
Lonnon, P. W. 358b
Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 535a
— C. J. 656c
— E. H. G. 727b, 955
— M. R. 79, 629b
Lonsdale, R. T. H. 465a
— V. O. 28, 777a
Lonsdale-Cooper, L. M. 634a
Looke, W. J. M. 96
Loos, F. C. 728a
Lopes, A. V. 891c
Loraine-Smith, B. L. 881c
— G. N. L. 211c
Lord, C. W. 875a
— H. 909b
— H. H. 796a
— J. W. 867a
— P. C. 335a, 977
— T. 744b
— W. A. 779a
Lording, L. T. 909a
Lorena, A. W. 328b, 345a
Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 107
Loretz, S. J. 874a
Lorie, R. H. 49, 156a
Lorimer, G. 889c
— M. 179c
— W. D. 292c
Loring, G. N. 267a
— N. T. 875c
— W. 330a
— W. W. A. 874c, 921
Lornie, W. S. 796a
Lorraine, H. D. B. 744b
Lorrimer, A. G. 312c
Lort-Phillips, P. H. 370c
Lossing, E H. 893a
Lothian, J. 365b
— M. P. 495b
Lotinga, J. L. L. 415b
Lough, R. D. D. 2, 158a
Loughborough, A. H. 152b, 944, 947
— T. W., *Esq.* 935
Loughnan, *Miss* M. 806a
— W. F. M. 760b
Loughran, H. R. 895c
Louis, K. M. 295b
Loup, L. A. 66, 868b
Lovat, *The Lord* 377c
Lovat-Fraser, W. A. 867b
Lovatt, J. W. A. 349a
Love, G. R. S. 43, 776b
— *Mrs* M. 824b
— R. H. A. D. 137, 158a
— S. W. A. 874b
— W. 773a
— W. G. 770a
Loveband, A. W. 848a
Loveday J. N. R. 213a(2)
— R. C. 335a
Lovegrove, C. G. 254a, 938
— E. W. 840c
— J. F. 880c
— L. W. 366b
— S. J. 364b
Lovelace, A. 578c
Loveland, H J. 345b
Loveless, E. B. 600b
Lovell, E. R. 766b
— I. R. 599b
— M. H. D. 267c
— S. H. 107
— S. M. 338a
Lovelock, J. D. 596c
Loveluck, J. B. 263b, 957
Loveridge, C E. 354b
Lovering, H. M. 912b
Lovett, H. J. 508a
— N. 507c, 508b
— O. de T 871a
— R. N. 874a
Loveys, J. H. 305b
Lovibond, J. L. 772a
— T. R. 220b
Low, A. 662a
— A. D. 31, 751b
— A. E. 648b
— A. F. L. 266b
— A. R. W. 617c
— B. B., *Esq.* 925
— *Rev.* D. P. 716b
— G. S. 138, 156a
— I. F. 603b
— J. 638a
— J. A. 351Ab
— J. G. C. 727b, 742b
— R. D. 876a
— *Rev.* T. L. 717b
Lowans, J. 910a
Lowdell, A. D. 732a
Lowder, C. E. 781c
Lowe, A. S. 785b
— D. A. 775a
— D. E. 266a
— E. L. 629b
— G. C. D. S. 612b
— G. K. E. 317c
— H. D. 625b
— J. G. D. 884a
— J. H. B. 326a
— *Rev.* J. R. 716b
— L. L. S. 852a
— P., *Esq.* 952
— P. I. 319b
— R. F. M. 254c
— R. H. 874b
— R. M. 410b, 411b
— S. C. 316b
— S. J. 33, 158b
— T. M. O'H. 63, 879b
— W. H. 638a
Lowerson, A. D. 1002
Lowes, J. H. 81, 798b
Lowis, J. W. A. 876b
Lowless, O. F. 300b
— R. D. 305c
Lowman, F. H. 330a
— S. A. 875b
Lowndes. D. G. 872c
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. 572c
Lowry, G. C. 837b
Lowry-Corry, G. A. 503b
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 218b
Lowson, J. R. 638c
Lowther, A. E 535a
— A. W. 873b
— C. H. E. 777a
— *Miss* F. M 807a
— G. H. 189b
— H. D. 264b
— J. G. 160b, 219a
— W. G. 207c
Lowton, H. L., *Esq.* 21
Loxley, C. B. 742a
Loxton, S. D. 775a
Loy, *Miss* A. 811b
Loyd, A. T. 313a
— E. P. C. 374c
— H. C. 24, 153b
— J. L. 374a
Loynes, N. 743c
Luard, B. E. 374a
— P. J. 572c
— P. S. 638a
Lubbock, R. J. 465b
Luby, M. 321a
Lucan, *The Earl of* 670b
Luard, E. A. P. 315a
Lucarotti, U. R. 499a
Lucas, A. R. S. 326a
— C. A. C. 158b
— D. S. 276c
— E. S. S. 892c
— F. N. 366a
— F. R. 266a
Lucas, G. 11, 215b
— G. A. 460b
— H. F. 322a
— H. N. 907b
— J. C. 904a
— J. P. 396a
— L. C. 101
— R. 621b
— R. H. A. 595a
— T. G. R. 455b
— T. S. 617b
— W. K. 317c
Luce, C. J. 450a, 926
— E. L. 621a
Lucey, S. T. 55, 153a
— W. F. 289b
Lucionl, G. 909a
Luck, G. C. 259b, 921
— H. O. 879b
— J. E. 305c
— R. F. 202b, 921
Luckett, F. C. 904a
Luckey, L. E. R. 124
Luckin, C. A. 43, 334b
Luckock, R. M. 364a, 691a
— T. P. 445c
Lucraft, G. R. 742Ac
Lucy, H. W. 299b
Ludford, W. E. 620b
Ludlow, *Sir* W. R. 411b
Ludlow-Hewitt, H. C. R. 319c
Luen, G. W. 341c
Luff, C. M. C. 724a
Luffman, E. 366b
Lugard, J. W. 400b, 945
Luke, A. R. V. 311b
— F. 994
— *Sir* H. C. 136
— H. G. R. 362c
Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M. 807a
— H. E. F. 732b
— W. G. A. 309b
Lukes, H. O. 740c
— J. A. 354a
— S. 406a
Lumb, S. P. H. 302a
— T. G. 473b
Lumb-Street, D. E. 904b
Lumby, J. B. 219b
— J. L. 219b
Lumley, J. N. 75, 154a
— J. R. 885a
— *Sir* L. R. 63, 197b
— *Rev.* T. O'D. 712b
— W. 767a
Lumsden, A. A. 652a
— G. S. 782a
— H. 210a
— H. A. 909a
— J. 901b
— J. A. 312c
Lund, J. 311a
— O. M. 8, 154b
Lundeberg, W. McK. 290b
Lundon, A. E. 125
— R. E. 267b
Lunham, T. M. 868a
Lunn, A. N. 421a
— *Miss* E. N. M. 811b
— J. G. T. 772b
Lunn-Rockliffe, W. P. 267c
Lunnon, J. D. K. 868a
Lunt, A. H. 351b
— D. B. 289b
— H. R. W. 772a
— J. D. 530a, 972
— R. M. 356b
— W. T. 798b, 930
Lupton, *Miss* F. I. 811Ab
— J. R. 260b
— J. W. 910b

Lupton, P. 626a
— R. A. 780a
Luscombe, L. W. C. 731a
— P. A. 743c
Lush, J. H. 621b
Lushington, F. 299b
— G. F. 262b
Lutber, *Miss* R. M. 810a
Luton, R. M. 127
Lutyens, P. G. T. 472b, 473c
Lutyens-Humfrey, E. G. 249a, 274a
Luxton, *Miss* G. M. 807b
Luya, G. T. F. 742a
Lyall, D. C. 358b
— F. C. T. 415a
— G. T. 785b, 1002
— J., *R.A.* 258b, 287c
— J., *R.E.* 339c
— J., *Durham L.I.* 638b
— R. 359a
Lyall-Grant, C. H. 259c
— D. H. 260a, 922
— I. H. 330b
Lybnrn, R. St. J. 751b
Lycett, C. V. L. 175c, 950
— J. S. 785c
— M. H. L. 191c
— W. N. 311a
Lyddon, C. H. 15 357b
— J. C. 303b
— J. R. 221b
Lye, F. H. 313b
Lyel, P. C., *Esq.* 21
Lyell, *The Lord* 377c
Lyle, A. 742b
— J. G. C. 874c
— J. S. 771a
— R. A. 201c
— R. L. 744b
Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. 401a
Lyneb, E. Fitz H. 15, 587a
— H. 366b
— H. P. B. 554b
— J. A. G. M. 752b
— M. F. B. 772a
— S. G. M. 53, 751b
Lynch-Staunton, A. C. 391a
Lynden-Bell, L. A. 647a
— P. T. G. 395c
Lyne, C. E. L. 295b
— G. H. L. 334a
— H. 662c
— L. O. 6, 472b
— R. W. 621a
Lynes, C. H. 179b
Lynex, R. A. 344b
Lynn, *Rev.* J. 3, 19(2), 711
— J. A. G. 866a
Lynn-Allen, B. G. 563b, 966
Lyon, C. S. 169b
— I. 652a
— J. E. 121
— J. M. 197a
— J. S. L. 197b
— K., *Esq.* 18
— M. E. 742b
— P. M. 612a
— S. 495a
— W. G. 263c
— W. J. 784b
Lyon-Smith, T. 249a
Lyons, C. R. 903b
— F. V. 215a
— G. G. O. 60A, 259a
— G. M. 901b
— H. 473b
— H. C. 790a
— H. J. 314a
— H. L. M. 739a
— J. J. 872a
— J. M. 254a
— P. O. 262c
Lyons, R. 772a
— R. C. 866a
— R. N. 259b
— T. G. 629c, 961
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. 880b
Lyper, G. 836a
Lysaght, N. H. L. 690a
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L. 637a
Lysons, H. D. 254b
Lyster, J. N. 578b
Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. 638a
— H. O. 638a
Lytle, W. D. F. 770a
Lyttelon, *Hon.* C. J. 316c
— R. G. 312b
Lyttleton, A. G. 315Aa
Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. 12, 669c
Lywood, I. C. G. 425a

M

Mabbott, W. H. 210b
Maberly, J. E. A 879b
Mabey, B. G. 359a
Maby, E. N. G. 343b
McAdam, A. A. 643c
— D. 944a
Macadam, D. L. D. 873b
McAdam, J. 314a
McAdam, W. 892c
McAdoo, J. B. 644c
MacAgy, G. K. 127
McAleer, T. B. 772a
McAlester, C. G. S. 494b
MacAlevey, G. E. 749a
McAllister, A. D. C. 481a
— G. M. S. 629a
— R. J. F. 664b
Macallster-Hall, D. H. 666b
— D. S. 316a
— M. 665a
McAllen, R J. W. 211c
McAlley, J. L. 319b
McAllister, A. J. 644a
— G. T. 779a
— P. 310a
McAlpine, R. 343c
Macalpine Downie, A. J. 215b, 939
Macalpine-Leny, K. H. 495c
Macan, G. H. 143
MacAndrew, J. O. 194a
McAndrew, W. 801b
Macann, A. E. H. 889b
McAra, A. G. 351Ab
McArthur, A. 772b
— A. P. 426a
— P. 773a
Macartbur, *Rev.* G. W. 716a
— J. R. 305b
McArthur, L. G. 904a
— M. H. 978
MacArthur W. P. 3, 11, 150b 935(2)
Macartney, F. G. C. 875a
— G. W. 106
— L. P. S. 348b
— S. O. de B. S. 662b, 963
Macartney-Filgate, T. T. 503a, 503c
MacAskle, I. B. 600c
Macaskle, S. E. L. 396b
Macaskill, D. J. C. 311a
— J. 773a
Macaulay, *Miss* E. H. 825b
McAulay, J. 999
McAuley, B. J. 905b
McAvoy, J. 171a, 922
McBain, A. R., *Esq.* 16
— D. 907b
— H. 637b
McBarnet, A. A. E. 24, 255c
Macbay, E. A. 366a
McBean, A. A. 196b
Macbeth, D. J. 364b
— N. H. S. 648b
MacBrayne, L. D. 655c
Macbriar, D. S. 643c
MacBride, H. W. C. 108
McBride, S. G. 721a
— W. P. 779a
McBryde, J. R. 534b
McCabe, E. 308b
— L. W. 345c
McCafferty, H. 741b
McCaffrey, J. 215a
McCaig, R. 264b
McCall, B., *R. Fus.* 415c, 921
— B., *R.A.T.A.* 310c
— B. E. W. 848a
— C. P. H. 298c
— J. J. L. 107
— P. J. 380c
— P. N. 221b
— W. B. 766b
McCallan, J. 902a
McCallum, A. D. D 844a
— A. G. 771a
MacCallum, D. 311b
McCallum, F. 872c
— H. L. 801a
— J. B. 775a
MacCallum, N. M. R. 779b
McCallum, R. W. 216c
McCalmont, R. C. A. 361c
— W. V. 864a
McCance, J. B 28, 385b
McCandlish, J. E. C. 11, 326a
McCanlis, M. A. 831b
McCann, F. 910a
— J. 660a
— J. G. 891c
McCardle, W. D. H. 550b
McCartan-Mooney, E. N. 662c
McCartby, A. O. 251a
— D. 893a
— D. W. C. 333a
— E. 190b
MacCarthy, E. B. 329b
McCarthy, E. D. 871b
— F. J. 801b
MacCartby, G. H. 258b, 925
McCartby, G. W. 662a, 974
— H. D. 289b
MacCartby, J. H. 263a
McCartby, L. D. 1002
— *Miss* M. E. 811b
— P. McC. 743c
— T. D. 378c
— W. A. 914a
MacCartby-Morrogh, J. C. F. 330b
McCartney, F. C. 904b
— J. E. 768b
McCaskle, H. G. 648b
— N. 315a
McCaskill, G. M. 142
— K. D. F. 861b
McCaully, D. G. 893b
McCausland, J. K. 503c
— J. M. G. 266a
— M. La T. 880c
McCaw, C. 831c
— G. E. 318Ac
McCawley, P. R. 342b
McCay, R. C. 864c
McClean, H. 365a
MacClellan, G. P. 315c
McClelland, E. M. 312a
— W. A. 801b
McClintock, A. N. 618c
— E. 620c
— *Miss* M. K. 811a
— N. C. 319c
McCloghry, C. E. 752b
McClosky, F. L. St. J. 540c
McCloughin, D'A. K. 333a
McClure, D. C. 346c
— J. 741b
— R. E. 319a
McClure Williams, M. 266b
McCluskie, J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
Maccoll, D. 264a
McColville, W. A. P. 743b
McComas, M. G. 266b
McComb, C. 902b
McCombe, J. S. 139, 156a
McCombie, F. 360a
MacConachie, A. D. 876c, 922
McConagbey, M. J. L. 478a
— R. A. 879c
McConkey, A. I. G. 866a
— G. S. 747a
— J. T. 748a
McConnachie, D. C. 652a
McConnel, A. H. 876c
— D. F. 146, 157b
— D. W. 494c, 260b
— H. R. 282a
McConnell, A. F. V. 486c
— G. R. B. 318Ac
— J. 318Ac
— P. P. T. 481c
— R. B. 633b
— S. B. 503a
— T. J. C. 902b
Maconochie, *Miss* A. C. 820b
McConville, J. 359b
McCord, G. 905c
MacCormac, H. 932
McCormack, D. C. 215b, 940
MacCormack, D. M. 312Aa
McCormack, E. V. 357a
— H. L. 903a
— J. V. 21
— S. A. 801a
McCorquodale, A 373c
— D. 202a
— K. 201a
— N. D. 201c
McCosh, A. R. 194c
— T. 292c
McCoull, D. C. 220b
McCowen, J. L. 349a
McCoy, C. M. L. 638a
— S. V. 63, 879b
— W. J. 884b
McCracken, M. L. 784b
McCrae, *Miss* F. 817b
— R. H. B. 770a
McCraith, A. D'E. 281c
— P. J. D. 195c
McCready, D. D. M. 880b
McCreary, A. W. 587c
McCreery, R. L. 24, 157b
McCreight, C. C. 179c
McCreton, *Rev.* B. 712a
McCrie, J. G. 769a
McCririck, D. H. G. 445a

McCullagh, A. T. 603b, 958
— F. M. 780a
— H. H. 318Ab
— K. G. 122
— W. McK. H. 169b
McCulloch, *Sir* A. J. 642
— J., *Esq.* 6
— J. H. 648a
— L. M. 218b
— *Mrs.* M. E. L. 817b
— R. L. 901b
— W. A. 648b
— W. J. 218a
McCullough, *Rev.* J. N. 716a
— R. M. 895c
McCully, C. E. 316Bc
— J. J. 539b
MacCnnn, J. 461a
McCurdy, J. 801a
MacCurrach, R. P. 881b
MacCutchan, K. W. 884b
McCutcheon, *Miss* B. A. M. J. 820b
— D. S. 885b
— *Miss* N. 806b
McDermid, J. 280a
MacDermid, N. S. 345c
MacDermott, C. F. G. 854a
— H. D. 910b
McDermott, L. H. 308a
— N. J. 106
MacDermott, P. L. 864c
— W. E. 727a, 728b
Macdonald, A., *Ind. Army* 875c
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 727b
MacDonald, A., *R.A.M.C., T.A.* 769b
McDonald, A., *R. Signals* 360a
MacDonald, A. B. 250b
— A. C. 766b
— *Mrs.* A. D. 824a
McDonald, A.G., *R A.O.C.* 785a
Macdonald, A. G., *ret. pay* 939
— A. J., *R.E.* 325b
— A. J., *Lovat Scouts* 201b
MacDonald, A. P. 794a
Macdonald, A. R. 201a
McDonald, A. S. 128
Macdonald, A. S. 665b
— A. V., *A. & S.H.* 665b
McDonald, A. V., *Ind. Army* 870a
Macdonald, A. W., 648b
— C. A. 665a
MacDonald, C. B. 364a
McDonald, C. D. 526b
— C. E. 905b
Macdonald, C. M. 648b
— C. M. E. 316Ab
— D. 655b
MacDonald, D. A. 292c
Macdonald, D. B. 307a
— D. C., *Esq.* 120
— D. G. G. 79, 326a
— D. J., *R.A.* 316
MacDonald, D. J., *Can. Mil. Forces* 121
Macdonald, D. M. 753a
MacDonald, D. N. 221c
McDonald, D. P. 891c
— E. 326a, 948
Macdonald, *Miss* E. E. 810b
MacDonald, G. A. 766b
Macdonald, G. B. 724a, 931A
McDonald, G. F. 727b, 741b
MacDonald, G. R. 643c
McDonald, H., *Manch. R.* 626a
Macdonald, H., *Ind. Army* 69, 159a, 860b
— H. A. 328a
MacDonald, *Mrs.* H. A. 820b
McDonald, H. J. 904b
— H. R., *R.E.* 904a
— H. R., *A. E. C.* 914a
MacDonald, H. S., *R.A.* 248a
Macdonald, H. S., *R.A. (T.A.)* 314Ab
McDonald, H. W. D. 875c
— *Miss* I. 824b
— I. G. W. 644a
MacDonald, *Miss* J. 810a
Macdonald, J., *R.A.* 318Aa
— J., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
McDonald, J. A. 656b
Macdonald, J. B. 871b
McDonald, J. C. 29, 355b
Macdonald, J. D. R. 499c
— J. F. M. 494b, 836c
MacDonald, J. I. 201b
McDonald, J. R. *Maj.* 767b
Macdonald, J. R., *Capt.* 769a
— J. R. S. 415c, 416a
McDonald, K. A. 740a
— K. W. 903b
Macdonald, *Miss* L. A. 952
— N. 870c
— N. G. 49, 420b
MacDonald, P. 534c
Macdonald, R. C. 410b
McDonald, R. H., *Esq.* 945
Macdonald, R. P. 625b
McDonald, R. T. A. 101
— R. V. 472c
Macdonald, S. 221c
— S. F. 201b
— W. A. 799b
MacDonald, W. R. D. 310c
Macdonell, J. R. 208b
McDonnell, E. 914a
MacDonnell, F. E. A. 468a
McDonnell, J. P. P. 259a, 271a
— R. E. 207c
Macdonogh, *Sir* G. M. W. 320a, 954
McDonough, G. A. 558c
MacDougal, D. G. 105
Macdougall, A. I. 10, 153a
McDougall, D. J. 385a
MacDougall, I. E. N. 880c
— J. 526a
— J. A. 752a
— *Mrs.* R. E. 818a
McDougall, R. J. R. 374c
— S. R. 1000
MacDougall, W. G. 752b
McDowall, D. 302c
— I. D. 577c, 959
— J. 743b
— *Miss* S. H. 811a
— T. 353c
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. 595b, 596a
McDowell, D. M. 885b
— J. D. 316Ab
— J. G. 769b
MacDowell, T. C. B. 341b
— T. W. 997
McDowell, W. J. 354c
Macduff, *The Earl of* 191c
Macduff-Duncan, C. E. 386a
Mace, G. W. 910b
McEldowney, A. P. 770a
McElroy, J. A. N. 315Ac
— W. R. 315Ac
McElwain, J. 798a, 930A
McElwalne, E. J. D. 861b
McElwee, W. L. 853b
McErlean, T. 473c
McErvel, T. 753a
Macevoy, H. B. 893a
McEwan, D. 781b
— F. 901a
— J., *Esq.* 21
— M. 170b, 302c
— R. B. 780b
MacEwen, J. E. 665c
McEwen, O. R. 746a
McEwing, J. M. 743c
Macey, C. G. 503c
McFadden, J. 747a
MacFarlan, J. K. 260b
McFarlan, P. D. 352a
McFarland, *Sir* B. A. T., *Bt.* 318Ab
— J. C. 769a
McFarlane, G. 421a
Macfarlane, *Miss* G. H. P. 817b
— J. B. 751b, 931
McFarlane, J. D. 612b
MacFarlane, L. G. 910b
— L. R. S. 138, 751a
Macfarlane, P. J. D. 374c
McFarlane, P. M. 106, 109
Macfarlane, R. M. 768b
— W., *Seaforth* 647b
— W., *O.T.C.* 836c
McFaull, W. 659c
McFeat, *Miss* H. F. 807a
Macfeggan, G. F. 638c
McFerran, R. H. A. 318Ac
MacFetridge, C. H. T. 264b
— H. F. T. 895c
Macfie, D. 655c
— *Miss* E. S. 823b
— J. M. 135, 748a
— J. MacM. 771a
— J. S. 386c
— K. L. 287b
— W. G. 753a
McGahan, A. 310a
McGavin, A. M. 895a
McGaw, A. J. T. 669c
— P. 365b
MacGeagh, *Sir* H. D. F. 6
McGearey, *Miss* A. 810a
McGee, *Miss* A. B. 823b
— J. F. A. 264b
— *Miss* S. B. 817a
McGeehan, A. C. 784c
McGeever, E. P. 912b
McGeorge, D. A. 801b
Macgeorge, R. A. 32, 669b
McGhee, J. H. 796b
McGhie, J. 752b
McGibbon, R. L. 465a
McGilldowny, H. C. 378a
McGill, A. FitzG. 358b
— J. M. 879b
— R. J. 895b
— R. P. T. 880a
MacGillicuddy, P. E. 105
MacGillivray, A. F. 655a
— *Miss* J. 806b
— L. 648b
— S., *Esq.* 21
McGillycuddy, A.R.B. 446b
Macgilp, C. C. 630a
McGinley, *Rev.* J. 716b
McGinn, F. 305c
McGinnes, W. 804b
McGinty, F. A. 903b
MacGlashan, P. D. K. 348b
McGonigal, A. K. 889c
McGowan, *The Lord* 362c
— E. A. 125
— *Rev.* H. 716b
— *Hon.* H. W. 360c
— J. G. 881b
— V. J. 804b
— *Hon.* W. J. 201c
McGrath, A. P. O. 604b
— C. 752b
— J. W. M. B. 416c
— N. F. 605b
— P. S. 107
— W. 333a
McGreehin, J. P. 766b
Macgregor, A. 175c, 938
McGregor, A. D. 290c
MacGregor, *Rev.* D. J. 715b
— D. T. 374b
McGregor, *Rev.* G. 715b
— H. J. D. L. 44, 655b
MacGregor, I. O'B. 258b
McGregor, I. R. G. 564b
Macgregor, J., *H.L.I.* 642b
MacGregor, J., *V.C.* 1003
McGregor, J. A. 386a
MacGregor, J. R., *Esq.* 18
Macgregor, K. 304a
McGregor, K. G. 564b
— K. S. 464b
Macgregor, L. E. 866a
McGregor, *Miss* M. 870b
MacGregor, M. J. 914a
— R. F. D. 890b
— R. G. 861b
Macgregor, R. L. 406a
MacGregor, R. M. 771a
McGregor, S. C. 359b
MacGregor, T. 638c
McGregor, W. D. 357a, 956
MacGregor-Greer, S. W. MacG. 262c, 940
McGrigor, D. B. 942
— *Mrs.* E. M. 823b
— J. N. 670c
McGrigor-Whyte, *Mrs.* M. M. 817a
Macguckin, C. E. 871c
McGuiness, R. 499a
McGuinness, E. 158b, 778b, 977
— F. W. 656c
— J. H. 82a
McGuire, F. B. 299a
— G. 900c
McGurk, J. G. 305b
MccGwire, J. A. 267b
McHaffie, H. G. 344a
— M. G. J. 343b
Machan, H. 345a
— J. B. R. 364b
McHardy, *Miss* E. D. A. 807a
— W. S. 315c
McHarg, I. H. 880a
— K. W. 530b
Machin, L. F. 494, 494a
— *Miss* M. E. F. 816b
— R. J. 345b
— W. W. 340c
McHugh, H. D. 141
McHutchon, E. G. 170a, 360a
McIlvenna, C. P. 535b
McIlwraith, K. D. 835b
McInnes, A. 643a
Macinnes, *Rev.* D. 717a

MacInnes, I. D. 477c
McInnes, *Miss* G. 816b
— J. J. D. 339b
MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. 806a
McIntosh, A. F. 741b
— A. H. 218a
— *Miss* E. 807b
— G. 998
— I. R. 260c, 271a
— J., *Esq.* 21
— J. 905a
— J. D. H. 218a
— K. A. 61, 329a
— M. 302b
— R. A. 359b
— W. H. 568c
— W. J. 767a
Macintyre, A. C. 213a
— D. 311c
McIntyre, D. B. 342c
MacIntyre, D. L. 1001
McIntyre, F. S. 218a
— *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. F. 70, 871a
— H. M. J. 249b, 967
— *Rev.*, J. 717a
— J. L. 940
— K. J., *R.T.R.* 215c
— K. J., *R.A.* 268a
Macintyre, N. 197b
McIver, D. C. 905b
— D. P. 770b
— E. A. 416b
— J. W. A. 751b
McIvor A. R. 10, 798a
McIlwraith, W. G. 307a
Mack, E. 914a
— F. E. 578c
— J. F. 495b
McKaig, J. B. 2, 160a
Mackarness, P. J. C. 351b
Mackay, A. 783b
— A. A. 665b
— A. J. 868a
— A. M. 352b
— C. L. 874a
— C. M. 836b
McKay, C. S., *Suffolk R.* 441b
Mackay, C. S., *Border R.* 534b
McKay, *Rev* D. McG. K. 715b
Mackay, D. S. 128
— E. A. R. 305c
— E. D. 455b
— G. R. 771a
— I. G. 101
— J. 310a
McKay, *Rev.* J. 717b
— J. A. 880b
— J. B. 770a
MacKay, J. C. 767b
Mackay, J. D. 558c
McKay, *Miss* J. F. 810b
Mackay, J. N. 873a
— K. 326a, 349a
— L. H. 318a
— R. J. 864c
McKay, S. 665a
Mackay, S. A. 648b
MacKay, W. B. 89
Mackay, W. G. 250a
— W. M. 884b
— W. S. 777a
Mackay-Dick, J. 753a
McKay Forbes, L. W. 868a
McKean, G. D. B. 36, 358b
McKechnie, A. D., *Gordons* 651c
— A. D., *H.A.C.* 280b
McKechnie, *Mrs.*
— A. R. 824b
— G., *Esq.* 943
McKee, J. C. 846c
— J. L., *Esq.* 952
— W. C., *R.A.* 318Ac
— W. C., *I.M.S.* 892a
Mackellar, C. E. 287c
McKellar, D. A. 499b
— G. S. 495a
MacKellar, J. G. 46, 664b
McKellen, F. P. 361a
MacKendrick, H. C. 123
McKendrick, J. G. 329b
McKenna, C. T. 108
— J. F. 335b
— J. R. 908a
— N. A. 831c
Mackenzie, A., *R.E.* 341c
— A. D., *Camerons* 655c
— A. D., *R. Scots.* 386c
McKenzie, A. E. E. 850b
— A. G. 89
Mackenzie, A. I. 201a
— *Rev.* A. J. 711b
— A. J. S. 469b
— A. M. 895b
McKenzie, A. McG. 665c
Mackenzie, A. U. 144, 777b
— A. V. 768b
— C. B. 655c
McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.* 951
Mackenzie, C. D. 648a
— C. S. 386a
— D. A. L. 871c
— D. B. 841b
— D. F. 760b
— D. H. A. 780a
— D. S. M. 264b
— D. W. A. D. 2
— D. W. M. 749a
— E. A. J. 912a
— F. 871b
— F. S. R. 216a
— G. 784a
— *Rev.* G. 716b
— *Mrs.* G. 823b
McKenzie, G. D. 345b
Mackenzie, H. A. C. 648b
— H. F. 777b
— H. H. 248a
— H. N. 885b
— I. 208b
— *Rt. Hon.* I. A. 120
— I. A. R. 652a
— I. S. G. 366c
— J. A. 508a
MacKenzie, J. D. 79, 159b, 860c
— J. M., *A. & S.H.* 665b
— J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 133, 748a
Mackenzie, J. M. O. 194c
— J. W. E. 179c, 973
— J. W. J. 345c(2)
— K. G. F. 752b
— K. L. M. 587c
— K. P., *R.A.* 303a
MacKenzie, K. P., *R.A.M.C.* 746b
Mackenzie, K. S. 249b, 940
— K. W. 876b
— L. H. M. 789b
— L. R. N. 643c
MacKenzie, M. 290b
Mackenzie, M. R. 260c
MacKenzie, R., *A. & S.H.* 666a
Mackenzie, R., *R.A.* 303b
— *Sir R. C.* 643b
MacKenzie, R. I. 648b
McKenzie, T. C. 767a
Mackenzie T. H. F. 854a
McKenzie, W. A. 909b
— W. E. 312Ac
Mackenzie, W. H. 341c
Mackenzie - Charrington, A. K. I. 196b
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. 385c
— H. C. D. C., *Esq.* 86
— K. E. B. 155b, 382
McKerchar, J. 144, 799a
McKerrow, A. N. 739b
Mackeson, H. R. 136, 191c
Mackessack, D. 648b
— K. 63, 647c
Mackesy, *Miss* H. S. 810a
— P. J. 39, 151b
Mackett, *Mrs.* G. C. 819b
McKevitt, P. J. 624b
McKew, *Rev* J. H. 27, 711a
Mackey, C. W. 943
— D. S. 310a
— H. McD. 773a
— W. A. 774a, 836c
McKibbin, F. 30, 748a
— R. 318Aa
— T. 141
MacKichan K. W. 251a, 947
Mackie, A. G. A. 354a
— A H. 66, 866b
— C. G. 665c
— D. 766a
— D. G. H. 264c
— E. G. 768b
— I. H. 564a
— J. C. 731b, 939
— W. 71, 893b
— W. B. 248a
McKillop, A. C. 143
— A. L. 317a
— G. L. 362c
— H. F. 74, 874c
Mackillop, I. L. H. 26, 328a
MacKillop, J. A. McD. 545a
Mackinder, J. C. 354c
Mackinlay, A. C. 292b
— G. I. 469a
— I. J. 292b
— J. P. C. 328a, 921
McKinlay, R. 144, 748a
McKinley, C. E. 909b
— *Mrs.* A. T. 825a
Mackinnon, A. 666a
MacKinnon, A. C. A. 145, 498c
McKinnon, D. J. B. 351Ab
MacKinnon, J., *Esq.* 21
Mackinnon, J. A. 221c
— J. McP. 747a
— N. 316a
MacKinnon, W. C. 749a
McKinnon, W. S. 925
McKinstry, L. G. 464b
Mackintosh, A. C. 742b
— D. J. 949(2)
MacKintosh, G. 741b
Mackintosh, J. A. 290c
— R. I. 298c
— W. L. 648a
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R. 647b
MacKirdy, J. J. L. 872a
Mackley, G. H. 141
— H. P. 35, 498b
Macklin, A. H. 767b
— *Miss* J. H. 819a
— P. H. 599b
— W. H. S. 121
McKnight, A. 741b
MacKnight, I. G. 292c
McKnight, W. G. A. 334a
Maclachlan, C. M. 67, 325b
— D. C. 766b
Maclagan, A. T. J. 316a
— I. A. 648a
— M. 837c
— M. D. 329a
— R. D. 648a
MacLaine, A. H. 494b
Maclaran, F. B. S. 266b
— R. 884c
McLare, J. P. 138, 778b
McLaren, A. D. 362a
Maclaren, B. L. 191c
MacLaren, C. J. 529c
McLaren, C. N., *Esq.* 16
— G. L. I. 374b
MacLaren, G. R. A. 219b
— H. 871c
McLaren, I. 794b
Maclaren, I. G. 292c
McLaren, J. 362b
— J. A. 867a
MacLaren, J. D. A. 494b
McLaren, J. F. S. 61, 567c
— J. T. 318Ac
— M. 371c
— R. 914b
Maclaren, R. H. 323a
— R. S. 639a
— W. 744b
MacLauchlan, A. C. 914a
McLaughlin, A. L. 617c
— A. P. 885a
— D. 345b
— F. E. 893c
— P. M. D. H. 881b
MacLaughlin, W. P. 864a
MacLaurin, H. N. 876b, 922
McLaurin, J. F. 656a
McLay, J. 744b
Maclay, *Hon.* J. S. 317a
— K. A. 362c
McLay, R. 296a
McLean, A., *R.A.* 302b
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
Maclean, A. G. L. 61, 655b
MacLean, A. R. 318Ab
Maclean, *Sir* C. H. F. 377c
— *Rev.* D. 19
— *Rev.* E. 43, 711a
— G. F. 664a
McLean, G. G. 169b
— H. 365b
— H. F. 881c
Maclean, H. I. C. 77b5
McLean, H. J. C. 365b
— J. 44
— J. A. 876c
MacLean, J. K. 221c
McLean, *Miss* J. P. 810b
MacLean, J. R. 318c
— K., *R. Scots.* 386c
— K., *R.A.* 315b
McLean, K. G. 322b, 920
Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. 652a
— M. A. 283c
MacLean, M. F. 879c
Maclean, *Rev.* N. 712b
McLean, N. L. D. 191c
— P. B. G. 656c
Maclean, R. P. 643c
McLean, R. R. B. 889b
MacLean, W. 135, 798a
McLeay, A. E. 914
— D. J. 876a
— M. 290c
— W. A. 656b

MacLehose, N. D. 643c
MacLellan, A. 292c
McLellan, A. N. 317a
— B. V. H. 941
— D. 499c
— J. F. 317a
MacLellan, *Miss* M. L. 818a
— W. A. 292c
McLelland, W. A. 346c
MacLennan, A., *R.A.* 292c
Maclennan, A., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— F. H. 13, 328b
McLennan, J. C. 416c
MacLennan, J. M. 406a
McLennan, K. A. T. 44, 494a
Maclennan, M. 648b
Macleod, A. J. W. 875b
MacLeod, C. A. 655a
— C. S. 312a
— C. W. 720b, 943(2)
— D. 769a
— D. C. 875c
— D. G., *Res. of Off.* 971
— D. G., *Black Watch* 568c
— D. J. 214b, 217
McLeod, D. K. 81, 152a, 860a
MacLeod, D. N. 831c
— *Mrs.* E. M. 817b
Macleod, G. 727b
MacLeod, I. N. 872c
— J. 656b
McLeod, J. C. 267c
MacLeod, J. E. H. 498c
— J. H. 339c
— J. H. C. 317a
Macleod, K. I. E. 895a
— *Rev.* M. 712a
McLeod, M. K. 879a
MacLeod, M. N. 152a, 974
— M. W. M. 250a
— N., *R.S. Fus.* 477b, 926
— N., *K.O.S.B.* 494a
— N., *h.p.* 179b
McLeod, N., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— N. I. 752a
Macleod, N. M., *Ind. Army* 871a
McLeod, N. P. 266c
MacLeod, O. E. B. 876b, 922
Macleod, R. 248a
— R. C. 656c
McLeod, R. D. 333a
MacLeod, R. R. M. 881b
— R. T. W. 873c
— R. W., *Major, R.A.* 249b
McLeod, R.W., *Capt. R.A.* 35, 259c
— T., *Col.* 132, 157b
Macleod, T., *H.L.I.* 642c
— T. L. H. B. 530c
— W. 775a
— W. M. 296c
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. 255c
McLernon, R. S. 306a
MacLlesh, H. J. 401a
McLintock, T. J. 312c
McLoughlin, D. 345c
— T. A. 305b
MacLure, D. S. 644a
Maclure, *Sir* J. W. S., *Bt.* 616a
McMahon, A. W. 744c
— J. S. 128
MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 298b
McManamon, C. H. 905b
Macmanaway, J. P. A. 744b
— R. B. R. 744b
MacManaway, R. T. R. 60, 724a
McManus, A. A. L. 317a
MacManus, *Miss* E. 812a
McMaster, H. P. 386b
— L. P. F. 563c
McMeekan, G. R. 325b
McMeekin, H. S. 318Aa
— T. D. H. 268a
MacMichael, *Sir* H. A. 144
McMichael, R. K. 592b
McMichen, J. 312a
McMicking, N. 567a
McMillan, A. 749b
Macmillan, A. F. 508b
McMillan, A. K. G. 268c
— D. 364c
— F. N. 365b
MacMillan, G. H. A. 27, 664b
— H. M. R. 267b
Macmillan, I. L. E. 652a
MacMillan, J. 770b
McMillan, J. S. 892c
MacMillan, J. W. 772a
Macmillan, N. J. 801b
— *Mrs.* O. V. 820a
— P. H. 264b
McMillan, P. S. C. 925
— R. 312a
— T. 337a
— W. 314a
McMillen, C. J. S. 577c
— T. D. B. 460c
McMinn, *Miss* C. M. 810a
— *Miss* N. C. 810a
McMorland, D. B. 555c
McMorrine, R. 315Ac
McMullan, F. 731a
— F. A. 318Aa
McMullen, D. 326a
— D. J. 175a, 943
Macmullen, E. W. F. 221b
MacMullen, F. G. 264a
McMullen, G. N. 62(2), 328a
MacMullen, H. T. 517a
McMullen, J. A. 365a
Macmullen, M. N. E. 209a
McMullen, R. P. 706c
MacMunn, G. A. 876a
— *Sir* G. F. 247b
McMurdo, A. H. 343c
— A. W. 352a
McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 2
McMurtrie, G. D. J. 445b
MacMyn, D. J. 768a
Macnab, G. A. C. 22, 664b
McNab, G. R. 775b
Macnab, J. F. 655b, 965
McNabb, C. V. O'N. 647c, 921
— *Mrs.* M. 819a
Macnaghten, J. S. 267a
McNair, A. A. 298b
— A. J. G. 357a, 361a
— D. 436c
— H. S. 292c
— J. K. 249a
Macnair, J. L. P. 157b, 924
McNally, H. V. 662b
— J. V. 748b
— W. 1002
McNalty, P. G. B. 879a
Macnamara, A. D. 873c
— B. R. 216b
— C. V. 749a, 932
McNamara, F. H. 997
— G. 140
Macnamara, G. B. 874b
McNamara, J. 804b
Macnamara, J. P. 749a
— J. R. J. 660a
— P. R. 68, 874c
— R. V. 690b
— S. J. R. 472b
McNaught, R. S. 477c, 478b
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 175a
McNaughton, F. L. 157a, 924
— I. 302b
McNee, A. G. 420c
MacNeece, J. F. D. 258b
McNeil, C. 752b
— G. M. 499c
McNeil-Smith, B. M. 268c
McNeill, A. A. C. 3, 65 158b, 890a
— A. N. 6 78, 156b
— D. 907a
— D. B. 838c
— D. S. E. 77, 870c
— G. D. 495b
— *Rev.* G. E. 712b
— G. J., *Esq.* 16
— I. McT. 744b
— J. E. 753b
— J. M. 262a, 931A
— K. 751a
McNeilly, W. St. C. 503c
McNess, F. 996
McNicol, R. S. 317b
MacNicoll, J. M. 255c, 923
McNie, N. T. 804a
— T. McG. 752a
McNiven, D. 121
— J. D. N. 884b
Maconachie, *Miss* A. C. 820b
Maconochie, D. 326b, 341a
— H. A. 255b, 923
— H. D. 322b, 937
McOstrich, F. I. N. 357a, 360b
McOuat, J. T. 768a
McPhail, D. C. 831b
MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. 712a
McPherson, A. B. 78, 159a, 860c
Macpherson, A. D. 248a
McPherson, A. W. 302b
Macpherson, C. F. 652c
McPherson, D. C. 782a
Macpherson, E. A. F. 664c, 921
McPherson, G. I. H. 885c
Macpherson, H. A. 75, 455a
— H. C. 908a
— I. 772b
— J. D. P. 752a
— J. F. 319Ab
— J. G. C. 540c
McPherson, *Miss* M. H. 811a
Macpherson, R. A. P. 386a, 778a
— R. C. 567a
— S. 783b
— *Miss* S. T. 825b
Macpherson-Rait, I. P. 643c
McPhie, J. K. 741b
McPoland, E. 64, 900a
MacQuaid, C. D. 508b
McQuaid, J. J. 295a
McQueen, C. 746a
— D. 386a
— E. A. 292b
MacQueen, J. H. 121
McQueen, K. W. 727b
McQuhae, A. J. 302c
McQuillan, B. L. 770a
— W. T. 929
McQuiston, A. 838b
McRae, A. 274a
Macrae, A. C. 890c
— A. E. 154b, 938, 944
— A. F. 849b
McRae, C. A. R. 647c, 836b, 838b
MacRae, *Miss* C. J. 806b
— *Sir* C. W. 316a
Macrae, D 648b
— F. A. 648b
MacRae, I. 568c
Macrae, I. C. 643c
— I. D. K. 647c
— I. M. 3, 74, 152b, 890a
MacRae, J. A. 259b, 921
— J. D. C. S. 377a, 377b
Macrae, R. A. S. S. 648a
MacRae, R. D. 893b
Macready, G. N. 152b, 957
— J. 156b, 926
McRobbie, R. 386c
McRobert, G. R. 891b
— L. H. 170b, 309c
— R. 892a
— *Miss* V. M. 818a
Macrorie, W. E. 315Ac
Macrory, P. A. 482c
MacRosty, I. K. 568c
McShane, *Miss* C. 810a
— H. J. S. 612b
McSheehy, O. W. 11, 153a, 935, 949
MacSwiney, E. V. F. 355b
McSwiney, H. F. C. 77, 159b, 861a
MacSwiney, J. F. 359a
McSwiney, P. M. 893b
McTaggart, J. 774b
— *Miss* S. E. 817a
MacTier, H. S. C. 550b
McTurk, D. J. 315Ab
McVean, C. H. 880a
— D. S. 499c
— J. G. 499c
McVeigh, J. H. 318Ab
McVicar, J. 779b, 924
McVicker, D. 766b
— T. B. 359a
McVittie, A. B. 358a
— C. H. 777b
— J. 361a
— J. B. 642c
— R. V. 852c
MacWatters, S. G. C. 508a
MacWhae, D. M. 109
McWhae, J. H. 495c
McWhinnie, F. J. 967
McWilliam, *Rev.* C. K. 716a
— D. S. D. 652c
— J. A. 339a
McWilliams, H. J. 879b
— H. T. 80, 893a
Maddat Shah 275b
Madden, C. S. 617a
— *Miss* E. A. 811b
— G. S. 254c

Madden, J. G., *Esq.* 946
— J. W. 266c
— J. W. R. 378b
— W. J. R. 316Bb
Maddex, S. 612b
Maddick, H. L. 345c
Maddison, V. A. 469a
— W. H. 346a
Maddocks, S. 313c
— W. A. 318b
Maddy, W. N. 774a
Madgen, B. L. 290a
Madoc, R. W. 63
Maegraith, B. G. 769b
Maffett, A. 268c
— J. F. 529c
— W. V. C. 254c, 939
Maffey, S. L. 374b
Magan, W. M. T. 876b
Magawly, E. W. 621b
Magee, F. A. H. 521b, 522a
Maghar Singh 275b
Magill, I. W., *Esq.* 932
— J. H. 374c
— M. D. P. 595c
— R. N. 881c
Magill-Cuerden, V. C. 577b
Magnay, A. D. 864a
Magner, J. J. 747a
Magor, E. W. M. 880a
Magoris, M. H. F. 884a
Magrath, A. C. C. 267a
— M. J. 267c
Magson, W. 339b
Maguire, A. J. M. 884b
— B. C. 318Aa
— *Miss* I. P. 810a
— L. J. 338b
— R. 356b
— W. B. 99
Mahabir Singh Dhillon 880b
Mahadeo Singh 876b
Mahadevan, V. 890c
Mahmood, H. H. 893b
— M. N. 893b
Mahon, B. J. 503a
— B. MacM. 864a
— P. M. 660a
Mahoney, J. 884a
— *Mrs.* V. 818a
— W. J. 907a
Mahony, A. A. 267c
— E. R. 22, 378a
— G. H. 890c
— N. E. B. C. 214c
Maiden, L. J. 908b
Maile, A. E. 901b
Mailley, J. 317c
Main, D. G. D. 346c
— D. M. 665a
— W. E. 652a
Mainprice, A. P. 347a
Mainprise-King, T. 875c
Mainprize, G. A. 456a
Mains, A. A. 880c
Mainwaring, E. N. 656c
— H. S. K. 316Bc
— K. M. 196a
— R. Q. C. 874c
— *Sir* W. R. K., *Knt.* 316Bc
Mair, A. P. 351a
— B. T. B. 351a
— G. S. W. 310a
— W. H. 292c
Mais, A. R. 338b
Maisey, C. W. 752b
Maitland, A. 289b
— D. D. 753a
— E. J., *Esq.* 21
— E. W. MacL. 213a
— G. B. G. 109
— G. E. 267c
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 43, 154b
Maitland-Edwards, J. G., *Esq.* 939
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, E. 656a
— H. I. 478a
Maitra, G. C. 891c
Maiendie, A. E. 831c
— V. H. B. 58, 152a, 445
Majid, M. I. 875a
Major, *Miss* A. B. 807b
— C. R. 8, 662a
— H. W. 901c
Makand, S. N. 891c
Makeig-Jones, J. S. 643a
— T. G. R. 322b
Makin, G. 626a
Making, P. R. 271b
Makins, *Sir* E. 191a
— G. E. 191b
— P. V. 380b
— R. C. D. 690a
— W. V. 137, 380a
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T. 711b
Malan, A. A. N. 215b
— P. H. 89
Malcolm, A. D. 666a
— A. W. A. 380a
— D. C. 128
— F. I. 314a
— G. E. 651a
— G. I. 145, 664c
— G. McK. 290c
— I. S. 351Ab
— J. W. 748a
— M. J. 625b
Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 170b, 766a
Malcolmson, B. J. F. 706b
— I. D. 617b
Malden, *The Visct.* 366c
— C. A. B. 386a
— C. C. 10, 155b
— C. M. 868b
Male, L. G. 106
Malet, *Sir* E. W. St. L., *Bt.* 207c
— J. W. 209a
Malet de Carteret, G. 849a
Maley, A. W. 352a
— G. H. 315c
Malhoutra, G. D. 891c
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon 874a
Malik Mohamed Ali 874a
Malim, A. W. 545b
Maling, C. T. 290a
— J. D. 881b
— R. M. 340b
Malins, E. F. J. 194a
— P. W. 361c
Mallaby, A. W. S. 8, 872b
Mallalieu, G. N. A. W. 446a
— W. 283a
Mallam, G. L. 889b
— R. K. 746a
Mallard, J. H. 220c
Mallet, H. 345c
— H. H. 801a
Mallett, *Miss* M. F. 810a
Malley, J. V. 799b
— M. J. 751a
Mallia, A. E. 275b, 778a
— A. V. 829a
Mallick, S. M. K. 892c
Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. 807b
— J. W. D. 81, 321a
— S. O'C. 577a
Mallinson, B. C. 262c, 271b
— S. S. 344c
Mallock, A. M. R. 359a
— A. R. de H. 216a, 927
— A. R. O. 78, 159a, 860b
— C. C. 299a
— J. R. C. 544c
Mallya, B. G. 891a
Malone, A. R. 885b
— H. C. 319Ac
— R. H. 891a
— T. A. 892b
Malpass, H. H. 789b
Maltby, B. 526b
— C. M. 79, 159b, 861a
— H. P. 15, 255b
— R. A. 267b
Man, A. M. 146, 612a
— C. M. M. 612a
— L. G. 875a
— P. H. 544c
Manaton, E. A. C. 56
Manby, A. A. 222a
— E. 441b
Manchester, F. G. 843b
— G. E. 97
Mander, D'A. J. D. 468b
— H. T. 365a
Mander-Jones, G. 633b, 925
Manderson, D. 912a
Mandeville, C. 875b
Mandleberg, L. C. 160b
Mandley, J. S. 348b
Mandrell, L. E. 744a
Mangat Ral, C. R. 880a
Manger, W. A. B. 230a, 970
Mangham, W. P. 21
Manglon, P. 903b
Mangles, D. R. 353b
— R. P. 391a
Mani, C. 892c
Manifold, J. A., *Col.* 11, 155b, 935
— J. A., *Lt.* 752b
Manisty, H. E. 201b
— J. C. 854c
Manley, A. R. 359b
— E. E. 908a
— E. N. C. 313c
— F. A. 31, 364a
— R. S. 196b
— R. V. 902b
Manlove, M. 517b
Manly, L. A 24, 472b
Mann, A. G. 267a
— *Rev.* A. M. 716a
— C. C. 921
— *Miss* C. M. 818b
— C. P. 770b
— E. C 210b
— E. H. 639c
— F. D. 325a
— H. C. W. 904a
— H. L. 760a
— J. 97
— J. J. 211c
— *Miss* J. L. 817a
— J. S. C. 337c
— P. A. 612c
— P. R. 360a
— T. 534c
Mann, T. L. M. 648b
— W. E. 240
— W. H. 903b
Manners, C. M. S. 71, 159a, 860b
— D. C. J. 600a
— M. G. 666b
— W. 366b
Manners-Smith, E. V. 251b, 945
— L. C. 64, 254a
Manning, C. A. 296a
— C. J. B. 314b
— E. J. 731a
— F. E. 743b
— F. E. A. 61A, 364Ac
— F. E. B. 892a
— K. J. M. 296c
— R. C. 296c
Mannlngham-Buller, *Miss* M. 824b
Mannington, H. 771a
Mansel, D. 359a
— E. C. 266a
— J. C. 670a
— *Miss* I. C. 824b
— J. W. M. 391c
— M. L. 391a
Mansel-Edwards, H. E. 881a
Mansel-Jones, C. 992
Mansell, G. W. 259c, 299b
— I. G. 608c
— J. W. S. 311c
— L. 784a
— R. 250b
— R. A. 137, 748a
Manser, R. de. Z. 440c
Manserghl, E. C. 258b, 930
— G. E. 24, 156b
— P. E. S. 359a
Mansfield, G. E. 782b
— J. McL. 347c
— M. M. 893a
— O. T. 895c
Manson, A. J., *Esq.* 21
— J. A. 625c
— J. P. 879c
— P. B. 883c
Mantell, G. W. 840b
Mantle, F. M. 350a
Manton, *Miss* C. 816b
— C. H. 359b
— J. A. 334b
— W. R. 314b
— W. W. 482b
Mantz, J. A. G. 908a
Manville, P. W. 271c
Manwood, G. A. 626a
Mapey, E. L. V. 691b
Mapother, E., *Esq.* 932
Mapp, R. G. 298c
Mappin, D. H. 881b
March, C. H. 169b
— G. C. 626b
— J. 727b
— J. J. 639b
— R. Q. 440b
— S. G. 220b
Marchand, J. C. A. 752a
— R. M. V. 280c
Marchant, D. S. 647b
— F. S. 42
— J. W. 302a
— L. B. 873a
— *Mrs.* M. I. L. 820b
— T. J. 900c
Marchbank, H. G. 295c
Marchment, A. F. 160b
Mardall, F. H. 861c
— J. H. T. 415, 415b

Marden, H. W T. 789b
— J. 208b
— *Sir* T. O. 563
Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a
Marett, R. R. F. 529c
Margary, M. B. 744b
Margesson, J. E. 491a
Marindin, J. F. 867a
— P. C. 450a
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 662a
— P. M. 662b
Markby, E. H. 773a
Marke, D. J. B. 508c
Markes, C. C. 472b
Marks, F. C. 727a
— J. B., *R.E.* 23, 334b
Marks, J. B., *R.A.* 318c
— K. F. 876a
— L. A. G. 221b
— *Miss* L. E. G. 810b
— *Miss* M. A. 812a
— R. C. 347b
— R. N. F. 64, 874b
— S. J. 344c
— T. L. 612b
Marlan, R. F. 101
Marlborough, *The Duchess of* 816a
Marle, J. D. W. 621a
Marler, G. D. 901b
Marley, C. D. 638b
— E. H. 578b
Marling, *Sir* J S. V., *Bt.* 213c
— *Miss* M. C. 823b
Marlow, E. A. 743a
Marnan, J. F. 378c
Marnham, A. E. 302a
— G. 260b, 271a
— J. 848b
— J. E. 302b
— M. H. 600b
Marquis, *Miss* M. J. 825a
Marr, A. 648a
— A. N. 354a
— *Rev.* E. R. 717a
— L. E. 353b
— R. J. W. 446b
Marr-Johnson, P. 260a
Marrable, A. T. 752b
Marrett, R. J. J. 903a
Marriott, A. L. C. 728a
— B. G. 742c
— C. E. F. 908a
— C. K. 634a
— D. G. 287b
— E. H. 260a, 939
— E. V. 902a
— I. A. 349a
— J., *Lan. Fus.* 473c
— J., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 573b
— J. C. O. 376a
— J. H. 465a
— J. R. 67, 871a
— L. W. W. 577a
— N. L. 351a
— S. W. 75, 793b
— W. C. 914b
— *Miss* W. M. 819a
Marriott-Dodington, M. 876a
Marrison, F. 731b
Marrow, E. C. G. 495a
— W. A. N. 893a
Mars, J. A. 264c
Marsden, A. J. 843c
— C. M. 751b
Marsden, E. P. 831b
— J. C. F. 310c
— N. A. H. 391c
— R. M. W. 67, 154b
Marsden-Smedley, *Mrs.* A. H. 816b
Marsh, A. C. 346b
— C. G. M. 743a
— D. S. 218b
— E. B. 747a
— F. B. 298b
— H. 612a
— H. D. 267a
— H. J. W. 634a
— H. R 196c
— *Mrs.* I. M. C. 818a
— J. E. 326b
— J. L. 221b
— J. S. 250b, 924
— J. T. 263b
— L. J. T. 308b
— *Miss* M. T. 812b
— P. R. 656c
— P. W. 634a
— R. A. N. 908b
— R. F. 728a
— R. G. 283c
— R. H. 341b
— R. M. 440c, 964
— S. G. B. 342b(2)
— T. A. 473a
Marsh Kellett, E. L. 328a, 926
Marshall, A. C. D. 312Ac
— A. E. 416b
— A. H. 873a
— *Miss* B. M. 824b
— C. A. B. 849c
— C. F. K. 248a
— C. F. N. 360c
— D. I. 264b
— D. M. 340b
— E. J. H. 341b
— F. A. 901b
— F. A. J. E. 32, 395a
— F. G. 351a
— F. R. 425b, 426a
— G. G. 767a
— G. S. 937
— G. W. J. 102
— H. 175c, 958
— H. D. 350c
— H. H. 889a
— H. K. V. 620c
— I. F. 317b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— J., *R.A. (T.A.)* 318b
— J., *R.A.* 267a
— J. A., *Lanark Yeo.* 194c
— J. A., *R.A.O.C.* 779b
— J. A., *R. Signals* 366c
— J. A. H. 218a
— J. B., *R.A.* 314a
— J. B., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— J. C. 303a
— J. D. C. 889b
— *Rev.* J. F. 715b
— J. F. 218a
— J. F. C. 254a
— J. J. 209c
— J. M., *R.A.* 308b
— J. M., *Seaforth* 648a
— J. S., *R.E.* 337a
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 74, 152b, 860a
— J. W. B. 465a
— L. P. 768a
— P. D. H. 612a
Marshall, P. F. 728a
— P. R. 799b
— R., *2-Lt.* 339c
— R., *Qr.-Mr.* 348a
— R. B. 450c
— R. D. 296b
— R. O. St. G. 352a
— R. S. 349a
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b, 948
— R. W., *R.A.O.C.* 784b
— T. B. S. 21
— T. R. G. 721b
— V. J. C. 312b
— W. 789b
— W. D. 868b
— W. V. 591b, 592b
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 10, 150b
Marsham, M. H. 306c
— P. W. 371a, 371b
Marsham-Townshend, T. 377b
Marsland, K. D. 871c
Marson, L. C. 263b
— M. J. 391c
Marston, W. H. 767a
Martel, G. Le Q. 39, 152b
Martelli, *Sir* H. de C. 62, 153b, 298b
— T. H. 727a
Martin, A. 900c
— A. B. 473c
— A. C. W. 554a
— A. D. 293b
— A. G., *S. Wales Bord.* 490c
— A. G., *R.W.K.* 600c
— A. H. 334b
— A. J. 271b, 938
— A. J. S. 648a
— A. L. 318Ac
— A. M. K. 639a
— A. R. 220a
— A. W. 884b
— *Miss* B. M. 949
Martin, C. D. 170b, 309a
— C. de C. 891a
— C. G. 72, 321a, 994
— C. J. 861c
— C. J. M. 326a, 346c
— C. P. 334b
— C. S. 343b
— C. W. 904b
— D. E. 604c
— D. H. G. 486c, 498c
— D. H. R. 315a
— D. R., *R.A.* 295b
— D. R., *R.E.* 323b
— D. S. 60A, 747b
— E. C. 909a
— *Mrs.* E. H. 818a
— E. J. 879a
— E. L. 215c, 220b
— E. O. 405a
— E. S. D. 205a
— *Rev.* F. 716b
— F. A. C. 550b
— F. D. 68, 864b
— F. F. 334a
— F. G. E. 266c
— F. L. 549c
— F. R. M. 639a
— G. F. 873a
— G. F. W. 333a
— G. N. C. 248a
— G. St. J. 65, 356a
— G. V. 592a
— G. W. B. 884c
— H. E. R. 268a
— H. G. 61, 152a
— H. J. 396a
— H. N. Y. 431a
Martin, H. P. 374
— H. V. 743b
— J. C. 864b
— J. C. J. 908a
— J. E., *R.E.* 351Ab
— J. E., *Wt. Offr.* 902a
— J. E. L. 873b
— J. G. 765b
— J. H. S. 595c
— J. K. W. 305a
— J. L., *R.A.* 282c
— J. L., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. L. de V. 460b
— J. McE. 34, 338b
— J. M. W. 874b
— J. N. 771a
— J. S. S. 890c
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. W., *Esq.* 937
— K. J. 8, 154a, 937
— *Miss* M. A. 811b
— M. F. C. 325b
— M. H. A. 315a
— N. H., *R. Signals* 361b
— N. H., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— P. J., *S. Wales Bord.* 491b
— P. J., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— P. L. G. 309a
— P. W., *The King's R.* 421c
— P. W., *O.T.C.* 839a
— R. 868c
— R. A. 298a
— R. A. St. G. 86, 573a
— R. H. 455a
— R. V. 890c
— R. W., *R.E.* 342a
— R. W., *Dorset R.* 555a
— S. F. 867b
— S. H. C. 739b
— S. J., *R.A.* 254c, 939
— S. J., *Hampshire R.* 42, 544b
— T. A. 51, 577b
— T. D. M. 752b
— T. G. 347b
— *Rev.* T. J. 716b
— T. LaR. 346a
— T. S. 625c
— W. B. 801b
— W. D. 344a
— W. E. 266c
— W. F. 731b
— W. G., *R.A.* 317a
— W. G. 801b
— W. J. 905b
— W. S., *R.A.* 290a
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 77, 747a
— W. S., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900c
— W. W. 317b
Martin-Bird, R. D. 625c
Martin de Bartolomé, J. F. 634a
— S. 634a
Martin-Leake, A. 993
Martin-Sperry, A. D. 330b
Martindale, H.D.G. 316c
Martine, W. R. 767a
Martineau, A. A. D. 881c
— W. 169a
Martland, E. N. P. 766b
Martyn, A. 599c, 600a
— A. F. C. 746a
— A. M. 104, 108
— R. G. 747a
— R. V. C. 889c
Martyr, H. W. B. 902b
— P. S. 465b

Marwood, M. B. 469a
Mascord, W. A. C. 910a
Mashiter, E. 840b
Mason, A. 27, 157b
— A. P. T. 316Ab
— B. G. 27, 251a
— B. S. 573c
— C. C., *Esq.* 944
— E. R. 743a
— E. S. 354b
— F. O. 209a
— G. 621a
— G. P. 302c
— H. 350c
— H. C. L. 596b
— H. G., *ret.* 937
— H. G., *R.A.* 305b
— H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b
— H. R. F. 521c, 970
— J. 311a
— J. H., *R.E.* 345c
— J. H., *Gen. List.* 831a
— J. I. 539a
— J. V. C. 222c
— K. 846b
— *Mrs.* M. 817b
— O. H. 630a
— P. H. 416b
— R. L. G. 349c
— R. T. 352c
— *Miss* W. 818b
— W. G. 57, 544b
Mason MacFarlane, F. N. 22, 154b
Massaud Khan 880a
Massé, C. H. 145, 721b
Masse, J. M. H. 744b
Massereene and Ferrard, *The Visct.* 306c
Massey, D. G. 348b
— F. R. N. H. 296b
— M. G. 742a
— P. 880b
— R. 351b
—*Hon.* V. 954
Massie, T. A. 875c
Massy, A. J. P. 451a
— C. W. 61A, 158a
— H. C. 204b
— H. E. 260b, 941
— H. P. S. 216a
— H. R. S. 10, 152b, 935, 936
Massy-Beresford, T. H. 669a, 952
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H. 472a
Master, *Miss* A. M. 817b
— K. S. 891a
Masters, A. 884b
— A. J. H. 357b
— C. F. 316Ac
— C. J. 618a
— E. F. 564c
— G. F., *Esq.* 934A
— G. J. 287c
— G. J. B. 264a
— J. 881a
— *Miss* M. M. 807b
— P. E., *Esq.* 934A
— R. G. 1000
— W. E. A. 322b
— W. G. 107
Masterson, A. J. 318a
— W. 218c
Masterton Smith, J. 385c
Mateer, H. O. 319a
Mather, C. H. 298b
— E. G. S. 482b
— E. J. 312b
— G. R. 446b
— J. C. 314Ab
Mather, *Mrs.* M. F. 820a
— N. J. U. 892c
— R. W. 801b
— W. A. 315Ab
— W. E. 292a
— W. H. 638b
— W. L. 194b
Mathers, A. G. F. 220c
— D. A. F. 220c
Matheson, D. 753a
— E. J. M. 352b
— I. K. 376c
— J. A. 769a
— J. M. 770a
— M. B. 885b
— W. S. 648b
Mathew, A. W. 268a
— F. A. H. 355b
— J. K. 378a, 380a
Mathews, A. E. 900b
— A. F. 743a
— G. A. 783a
— G. F. T. 884a
— H. F. E. 308b
— M. G. 366b
— P. 783b
Mathewson, A. D. 535a
— W. G. 351Ab
Mathias, *Rev.* E. 711a
— L. W. H. 66, 159b, 861b
Mathieson, A. R. 799a
— *Miss* I. M. 810b
— J. B. 665c
— J. R. 266a
— K. 344c
— R. 665c
— W. 156b
Mathys, H. R. 346b
Maton, R. F. P. 941
Matson, P. M. B. 267c
Mattel, S. F. 829c
Matthew, A. G. 255c
— G. D. 770b
— H. J. S. 772a
Matthews, A. D. 351b
— A. K. 251a, 923
— A. L. 259c, 312c
— *Miss* B. E. 812b
— B. F. 550b
— D. L. 740a
— D. M. 421c
— E. H. 283c
— E. W. 400c, 966
— F. E. 914a
— F. G. 35, 629b
— F. R. G. 48, 490c
— G. B. 768b
— G. L. 416b
— H. A. E. 554, 554a
— H. H. 121
— H. J. 849c
— H. K. 421a
— H. M. 218c
— H. W. 309b
— *Miss* I. 811a
— J. 779b
— J. F., *Ind. Army* 873a
— J. F., *R.A.* 263a
— J. M. 290c
— L. B. 539b
— M. C. 315b
— N. C. 841c
— P. E., *Capt.* 971
— P. E., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— P. L. 526b
— R. 867c
— R. C., *R.E.* 338b
— R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b
Matthews, R. G. M. 352c
— R. N. L. 743c
— S. 308a
— T. 348a
— W. A. C. 690b
— W. B. 469a
— W. G. 300b
Mattingley, W. G. 494b
Mattinson, W. G. L. 215b
Mattock, F. H. 773b
Mattocks, F. 74, 884a
Maud, G. J. H. 895b
— P. D. 445b, 446a
Maude, A. H. 160b
— B. A. E. 330b
— C. G. 10, 156b
— E. F. 254c, 319Aa
— J. C. C. 608c
— M. W. V. 205a
— R. M. S. 330b
Maudsley, J. R. 618c
Maufe, F. W. B. 289b
— T. H. B. 998
Maughan, T. 545b
Maule-Ffinch, J. R. A. D. 744a
Maultby, *Miss* A. D. 807b
Maunder, G. H. S. 58, 784c
— O. J. 306b
— W. 904b
Maunsell, A. C. K. 889b
— G. A. C. 879b
— M. S. K. 263a, 930
— R. J. 215b, 977
Maurice, A. C. 319Ac
— *Sir* F. B. 582
— F. J. 607b, 607c
— H. 900c
Maurice-Jones, K. W. 254a
Mavrogordato, A. S. 971
Maw, F. H. 337a
— R. F. M. 350c
Maway Khan 275c
Mawe, J. F. 391c
Mawer, H. B. U. 268c
Mawson, G. A. 298b
Max Muller, C. F. G. 618a
— J. H. 618a
Maxse, F. H. J. 540a
Maxwell, *Sir A., Bt.* 377c
— A. 248a
— D. T. 140
— F. G. 653a
— F. S. 80, 872a
— G. C. 371b
— G. F. 503b
— G. S. 318Ab
— H. A. B. 564c
— H. L. 591c
— J. 1003
— J. H. 495b
— J. K. 213c
— J. L., *R.A.* 80, 250a
— J. L., *R.S. Fus.* 477c, 955
— L. 266b
— L. E. L. 74, 873c
— M. H. C. 656b
— P. St. G. H. 643a
— R. B. 779a
— R. H. 440b
— R. M. O. 885c
— *Miss* R. M. A. 819a
— *Hon.* S. A. 6, 14, 360c
— W. 406a
— *Rev.* W. D. 716b
— W. A. H. 494b
— W. E. 871c
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H. 251b
Maxwell-Woosnam, *Miss* D. A. 820b
May, A. C. W. 643a, 644b
— C. W. 72, 870c
— E. A., *R. Signals* 366b
— E. A., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— G. N. 596b
— G. S. 195c
— H. 994
— H. N. 482c
— H. T. 783a
— J. F. 266a
— K. F. 577b
— P. H. M. 638a
— P. J. 769a
— R. D. 522c
— *Sir R. S.* 943
— W. A. H. 340b
— W. G. 731a
— W. R. 345b
May-Hill, R. M. 563b, 958
Mayall, G. A. H. 282b
Mayberry, R. G. 316Ac
Maybin, J. A., *Esq.* 86
Maybury, I. R. 573b
Maycock, A. G. 740c
Maydew, G. F. 885b
Maydon, G. 971
— G. S. K. 358b
Maydwell, W. S. G. 445c
Mayell, H. S. G. 727a, 741b
Mayer, E. R. 287b
— J. H. 774b, 837b
Mayers, T. S. 315Ac
Mayes, E. A. 298c
— G. W. C. 460b, 778a
— W. P. 292a
Mayhew, *Mrs.* M. B. L. 818a
— R. C. 311b
— R. R. M. 259a, 777b
— T. G. 350c
Mayl, A. R. D. 910a
— P. W. 901c
Mayman, G. L. 102
Maynard, *Sir* C. C. M. 435
— H. A. 850b
— W. A. F. 545a
Mayne, A. G. O. M. 78, 159a, 860c
— C. F 768a
— J. M. 267c
— J. R. D. 446a
— *Miss* O. D. M. 819a
— R. B. 318Aa
— R. S. St. G. 522a
Mayo, J. E. 287b
Mayson, T. F. 998
Mayston, *Rev.* R. J. F. 712b
Maywhort, J. E. 804a
Mead, A. H. 583b
— B. S. 351b
— C. A. 325a
— C. G., *Esq.* 21
— C. J. H. 724b, 741a
— E. M. K. 201a
— E. W. 837c
— F. 905a
— H. C. H. 554b
— H. E. 903a
— J. C. H. 260b, 923
— J. K. 347a
— J. N. 287b
— L. F. W. 853c
— *Mrs.* L. L. 823b
— O. H. 141
— P. W. 263b

Mead, S. 31, 154a
— T. A. 266b
— W. P. 662b
Meade, *Miss* B. de C. 807b
— *Miss* D. V. E. 810a
— G. W. 192
— J. A. 380c
— L. O. M. 503c
— P. A. 861c
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W. 885c
Meaden, W. J. 907a
Meadmore, J. E. F. 259a, 974
Meadon, *Miss* M. J. 818a
Meadows, B. A. 317c
— G. E. M. 875b, 921
— G. T. 912a
Meads, N. D. 334b
Meagher, J. V. 905a
Meakin, J. F. 348c
Meaklns, M. R. 743b
Meares, G. C. 577c
— J. 884b
Mearns, C. 873b
— I. G. 221c
Mcars, F. R. L. 28, 400b
— G. G. 8, 251b
— J. L. 774b
Measures, B. G. A. 592b
— D. 852b
— *Mrs.* M. B. 825a
Meautys, T. G. 211c
Meckiff, A. L. J. 468c, 728a
Medcalf, S. A. 739c
Medd, J. P. 220b
Medill, P. M. 153b
Medine, M. M. 753a
Medlam, W. L. 420b
Medley, E. J. 249b
Medlicot, R. F. B. G. 313c
Medway, W. 876a
Mee, B. F. 909a
Meech, R. 354c
Meek, P. L. 885b
— T. A. 132, 789a
Meckosha, S. 995
Meenan, J. F. W. 748b
Meerendonk, F. A. 839a
Meeson, G. F. 781a
Megaw, A. R. 318Aa
— J. 346b
— *Sir* J. W. D. 935
Megill, W. J. 922
Megoran, T. L. 639c
Mehar Khan 275c
Mehtab, K. S. 875b
Melkle, A. R. 613a
— G. W. C. 854a
— J. C. 780a
Melklejohn, I. F. 358a, 948
— J. F. 159b, 861a, 931
Melchett, *The Lord* 344b
Meldon, P. R. 468c
Meldrum, A. G. G. M. 416c
— J. P. A. 366b
— R. 478b
— R. F. A. 724a, 939
— W. P. 799b, 929
Melhuish, *Rev.* J. 712a
Meller, D. C. 391b
Mellett, M. K. 772b
Melling, A. 904b
Mellis, *Miss* B. M. M. 824a
— W. D. N. 456a
Mellish, *Rev.* E. N. 995
— M. H. T. 478c
Mellodew, A. P. 219c
Mellon, H. A. 914b
Mellor, A. H. S. 670a
— C. E. R. 302a
— G. 358b, 359b
— H. M. 921
— J. A. 349c
— *Miss* J. E. 807b
— J. F. C. 617a
— J. F. MacL. 779b
— J. L. 311b
— J. T. P. 666a
— R. 900a
— R. R. 530b
— R. W. F. 482c
Mellowdew, *Miss* I. M. 817b
Mellsop, J. A. 876a
Mellulsh, R. K. 353c
Melsom, B. G. 517a
Melsome, R. G. W. 591c, 929
Melvill, M. E. 386a
Melville, A. D. 706b
— C. A. S. 875c
— C. L. 568a
— E. K. L. 665a
— G. D. 30
— J. 271b, 938
— J. L. 656a
— L. H. 559a
— *Miss* M. E. M. 810a
— W. 290c
Melvin, C. 999
— J. 766b
— J. T. 853a
Menage, M. E. 904a
— V. R. T. 334b
Menard, D. 978
Menco, C. E. 578c
Meneces, A. N. T. 751a
Menneer, K. C. 441b
Mennell, J. S. 220a
Mensley, T. S. 364Aa
Mentzel, A. E. 731a
Menzies, A. 753a
— A. J. 644a
— D. J. 665c
— D. W. L. 315c
— E. D. K. 486a
— G. 741b
— R. D. 752b
— S. G. 8, 154a, 175a
— T. 748a
— W. N. 799b
Meraj-Ud-Din 880b
Mercer, A. V. A. 867c
— E. 304a
— G. H. J. 525, 525a
— H. L. 262a, 296b
— J. 335b
— K. B. 518a
— R. E. 264c
— T. G. 461b
Merchant, J. L. 612b
— P. P. H. 282c
Mercier, J. P. A. J. 126
Mercy, *Miss* N. M. 824b
Meredith, C. T. 629b
— C. W. 90 (3)
— F. W. 903b
— G. D. 312a
— G. P. W. 107
— J. H. 231a
— J. V. 21
— J. W. A. 884a
— K. E. 554c
— R. S. 430c, 959
Merer, W. G. W. 339c
Mermagen, J. H. F. 266c
— P. H. F. 848c
Merrell, *Miss* M. E. 812b
— R. J. 779a, 938
Merrett, T. K. 875b
Merriam, J. F. P. 309a
Merrick, R. C. 263a
— W. 315b
Merrifield, W. 1003
Merrikin, M. W. 121
Merrill, W. E. 889b
Merrillees, C. R. 97
Merriman, H. H. 391c
— J. W. 271c
— *Miss* N. W. 811a
— *Miss* V. G. 825b
Merritt, H. E., *Esq.* 938
Merry, A. 910b
— D. C. 329b
— J. M. 644b
— L. H. 305a
— R. 967
— W. H. 300c
Merrylees, K. W. 12, 322b
Merrywcather, E. T. 311a
Merthyr, *The Lord* 305c
Merton, H. H. 251a
— R. R. 300a
Mervyn-Smith, E. F. 358b
Merwood, E. G. 903b
Merz, A. G. 662c
Mescall, *Miss* M. A. 810a
Messel, L. F. 360c
Messenger, A. A. D. 274c
— E. T. 781a
— W. de L. M. 216a, 928
Messervy, F. W. 864b
Meston, *Mrs.* N. E. 816b
Metcalf, A. G. 366a
— H. A. 366b
— J. L. R. 595c
— T. C. 313b
— W. H. 1001
Metcalfe, H. G. 591c
— J. F., *ret. pay* 941
— J. F., *The Queen's R.* 390c, 391a
— N. W. 262c
— P. F. 572b, 921
— R. D. 876c
— R. G. 341a
— R. W. 469a
— S. 907a
— T. 314c
— W. B. 799c
Meteyard, S. A. 743c
Metford, F. O. 323b
Methercll, D. P. T. 728a
— H. 21
— R. H. 521c
Methnen, *Miss* C. M. 823b
— L. H. 32, 664b
Methven, P. MacL. 634b
Metson, G. H. 366c
Mew, F. J. T. 308b
— G. W. H. 633c
Mews, R. 255c, 927
Mewton, J. L. 895a
Meyer, G. A. K. 61A, 255b
— L. W. 90
— W. P. 89
Meyersohn, S. J. 752c
Meyler, R. L. 341a
Meynell, D. 662b, 921
— H. 196c
— H. F. 582b
— J. W. 846b
Meyrick, G. D. 208b
— *Sir* T. F., *Bt.* 300b
Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C. 254a
Miall, A. J. B. 769b
Mian Hayaud Din 879c
Micallef, H. R. 275a
Micallef Eynaud, E. C. 275b
Micallef-Eynaud, G. C. 275b
Michael, C. H. 344c
— D. F. 900c
Michell, A. E. D. 522a
— C. H. D. 508b
— D. B. 255a
— E. W. 595c
— G. B. A. 319c
— R. R. 525b, 966
Michelmore, W. G. 160b, 436a
Michle, *Mrs.* A. M. 818a
— J. 644b
Micklam, G. V. 326b
Micklem, A. J. F. 221c
Micklewright, C. L. W. 391c
Middleditch, F. W. 914b
— *Miss* J. D. 818b
— J. G. 468b
Middlehurst, J. R. 743a
Middlemas, D. L. 322b
— R. J. 406c
Middlemiss, D. 364Aa
— P. H. 727b
Middleton, *The Lord* 160b
— A. A. 248a
— A. J. 310c
— A. M. 351Ab
— B. 430a
— C. 317b
— C. M. 310c
— D. S., *Col.* 61, 169b
— D. S., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— E. F. B. 406b
— E. M. 760b
— E. Y. 311a
— G. S. F. 503b
— H. E. F. 358a, 970
— H. F. 298c
— H. P. 944
— J. 207
— J. A. 146, 724a
— J. A. T. 195c
— J. K. 316b
— J. W. 875b
— M. 861c
— P. C. 881c
— T. W. B. 849a
— V. 909b
— W. D. 339a
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. 876c
Middleton-West, J. J. 508a
Midgley, *Mrs.* F. B. 825b
Midleton, *The Earl of* 299c
Midmer, C. J. 739c
Miers, J. A. F. 416c
— P. R. P. 251b
— R. C. H. 491a, 965(2)
— R. D. M. C. 60, 655b
— R. H. 354c
Mifsud, L. P. 275b
— M. J. P. F. G. E. A. 275b
Milanes, R. J. F. 880a
Milbank, D. P. W. 196a
Milburn, A. J. 411a
— J. J. 364Ac
— J. N. 195c
— K. V. 767b
— R. L. E. 191c
— W. 772a
Mildmay, B. A. A. C. 881a
Mildon, R. K. 872b
Mildren, W. F. 345c
Mileham, J. G. 460b, 965
— W. R. 900b

Miles, C. G. 215a
— C. G. N 2, 951
— E. G. 138, 155a
— F. G. 1003
— H. G. P. 529b, 530c
— H. J. C. 446b
— H. M. 587c
— H. P. 607b
— J. P. F. 572c
— L. G. 54
— R. A. 535a
— R. H. 346c, 347a
— W. E., *Esq.* 932
Milford, E. J. 97
E. W. 430a, 922
— K. R. 283c
Mill, S. F. 583a
Mill-Irving, C. J. 772a
Millar, A. 535b
— *Miss* A. D. 820b
— C. C. 314a
— C. R. 760a
— C. W. L. 302c
— D. H. 836c
— F. L. G., *Esq.* 21
— H. M. 330a
— J. 592a
— J. A. 312c
— J. D. W. 582c
— J. K. C. 348b
— K. E. F. 132, 534b
— P. P. 934
— P. R. A. 329a
— R. K. 61A, 326a
— R. T. 314a
— T. R. W. 772b
Millard, B. S. 160a
— C. W. 366b
— D. E. 727a
— E. R. 52, 783b, 784b
— F. J. 612c
— G. A. H. 221c
— L. N. 779a, 933
Miller, A. 903a
— A. A. 376a
— A. B. 868b
— A. C. 461a
— A. D., *E. York. R.* 455c, 456a
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 872b
— A. D. S. 656c
— A. G., *R.A.* 8, 254c
— A. G., 11*th H.* 209c
— A. G., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a
— A. L. G. 482c
— A. M. 129
— *Rev.* A. P. 715b
— A. R. 255a
— A. S., *R.A.* 292c
— A. S., *Border R.* 534c
— A. T., *Col.* 36, 154a
— A. T., *O.T.C.* 837a
— C. B. 893c
— C. D. 209a
— C. F. W. 67, 326b
— C. H. 211a
— C. R. 411a
— D. 902a
— D. C. J. 213c
— D. W. 739c
— D. W. S. 727a
— E. A. B. 616a
— E. C. 21
— E. C. B. 290c
— E. M. 781b
— *Miss* G. 806b
— G. B. 351b
— *Rev.* G. F. 712b
Miller, G. J. 371c
— G. M. 349a
— G. N. 290c
— G. P. 655, 655a
— G. R. B. 782a, 870a
— G. W., *The King's R.* 420a
— G. W., *R.A.M.C.* 765b
— G. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893a
— H. F. R. 846a
— *Miss* H. S. 820b
— *Miss* I. 812b
— J. B. A. 503c
— J. E. 884a
— J. F. 216a, 970
— J. F. X. 144, 778b
— J. K. 914b
— J. M. 380b
— J. S. 770b
— K. 518a
— K. B. 290c
— K. C., *R.A.* 258a
— K. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 307c
— *Miss* L. E. 810a
— L. W. 128
— N. R. 743b
— N. S. 346c
— O. G. 853b
— P. D. 370c, 921
— P. T. 540b
— R. C. P. 885a
— R. E. 513a
— R. G. 358b
— R. O. 875b
— R. S. 310a
— R. T. 626a
— R. W. H. 892a
— S. 339b
— T. DeB. 358b
— T. H. 170b, 638c
— T. K. 451b
— T. L. T. 70, 873c
— T. V. 319Ac
— T. W. 630b
— W. A. M., *R.A.* 264c
— W.A.M., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— W. A. W. 315c
— W. B. S. 352a
— W. G 741b
— W. I. 216a
— W. J. 780a
— W. K. 491b
— W. M. 175c
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 866a
Miller-Jones, *Sir* T. W., *Knt.* 309a
Miller Mundy, E.P.G. 210b
Millerick, W. 748b
Millers, H. C. 348b
Millett, C. G. 525b, 921
— W. 943
Millette, P. M. 124
Milliard, H. L. 318b
Millican, H. J. M. 290b
Milligan, E. D. 248b, 947
— F. G. 831b
— J. H. 752b
— S. 905b
— W. M. M. 43c
Milliken, C. F. 482a
— R. C. 61A, 169a, 345a
Milling, H. G. B. 789b
— J. McM. 24
— W. T. 451a
Millington, E. G. L. 655c
— *Miss* M. 823a
— R. H. 282b
Millman, *Mrs.* H. L. 817b
Millue, R. 559a
Milner, F. E. 319c
— W. D. 550b
Mills, *Miss* A. C. 807a
— A. D. 885c
— *Sir* A. M., *Knt.* 152a, 860a
— A. O. G. 264c
— A. W. 879a
— C. S. 577b
— D. H. 772b
— D. J. 346a
— G., *Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps.* 343b
— G., *R.A.O.C.* 781b
— H. C., *Esq.* 935
— H. E. 743b
— H. W. H. 216a
— J. 341a
— J. C. R. 102
— J. C. W. 884c
— J. F. D. 830b
— J. J. 75, 793b
— J. R. 582c
— L. 436b
— L. P. 346b, 346c
— P. C. 299b
— P. S. 3, 152b, 890a
— R. H. 912a
— S. D. 460a
— V. H. 578c
— W. C. 526a
— W. G., *R.E.* 334b
— W. G., *R.A.M.C.* 910b
— W. G. S. 595c
— W. H. W. 908b
Mills Roberts, D. 378c
Millwood, E. B. 959
Milman, D. 885b
— J. A. R. 643a
Miln, P. McN. 338a
Milne, *The Lord* 150, 247, 247a
— A. 652a
— A. C., *Esq.* 28
— A. H. 656c
— D. B. 753a
— E. R. P. 559b
— G. 892c
— *Hon.* G. D. 307a
— G. H. 567c
— H. 339b
— H. S. 747a
— I. J. 656b
— *Sir* J. 160b, 343a
— J. B. M. 753b
— J. D. 385a
— *Miss* M. G. 812a
— *Miss* N. A. 823b
— P. H. M. 317b
— R. A. 55, 323b
— R. S. 648b
— W. B. P. 263b
— W. F. A. 901c
Milne Home, J. G. 495a
Milne-Redhead, E W. B. H. 345b
Milne-Thomson, M. M. 250b
Milne-Watson, *Sir* D. 617c
Milner, A. B 293a
— A. S. 357b
— C. A. 221b
— C. M. 283b
— J. C. 831a
— J. T. 45, 512b
Milnes, A. V. 65, 156b
— B. J. 364b
— F. A. 440b
— H. P. 781a
— R. 639b
Milns, T. A. 318b
Milsom, W. H. 907a
Milton, A. 461b
— H. 395b, 926
— J. B. B. 333a
— R. N. M. 884b
Milward, C. C. G. 405b
— H. K. 359c
Minch, J. B. 747a
Minchin, C. R. 342a
— D. 267c
— H. C. S. 864b
— J. E. H. 203c
— R. G. E. 512b
Minchinton, H. L. 881a
Mines, A. G. A. 753b
— R. C. E. 600a
Minett, J. S. 770a
Mingard, H. W. 392a
Minion, L. W. 904b
Minnaan, W. P. 87
Minniece, T. L. 724b
Minnis, A. 323a
— *Mrs.* N. E. L. 819a
Minns, N. E. 339a
Minor, B 362a
Minshall, N. J. H. 358a
Minshull-Ford, F. C. 485c
— J. R. M. 485
Minto, G. A. 292a
Mir Dast 994
Mirajkar, V. R. 891a
Mirams, S. 612a
Mirehouse, G. E. 58, 507a
— H. W. 144, 558b
Mirrielees, D. C. 568a
— *Miss* M. M. 807b
Mirrlees, W. H. B. 249a
Mirza, W. A. 893c
Misa, L. E. 204b
Miskin, A. H. 600b
— C. H. 461a
— E. F. H. 612b
Misra, R. K. 892a
— S. C. 880b
Misri Chand 876a
Missenbrook, V. L. 76, 873b
Missenden, E. J. 343b
Mitchell, A. 411a
— A., *Esq.* 18
— A. C. 80, 323a
— A. E. 638b
— A. H. 37
— A. H. W. 895a
— A. J. 302b
— A. L. 12, 595b
— A. L. S. 652a
— A. M. 292c
— A. P. 530c, 630a
— A. S. W. 365b
— *Miss* A. V. P. 811a
— B. H. 837b
— C. G. 318c
— C. H. 406a
— C. N. 1003
— D. 349c
— D. D. 469a
— D. M. 769b
— *Miss* E. D 810b
— E. F. 743a
— E. M. 343b
— *Mrs.* E. M. C. 824a
— F. 874a
— F. B. 912b
— F. G. 596c
— F. J., *R. Fus.* 415b
— F. J., *R.A.S.C.* 744a
— F. N. 212b, 921

Mitchell, G. 499b
— G. A. 339b
— G. H. 351Ac
— G. J. 781a
— G. P. 204b
— G. V. K. 312b
— G. W. 255c
— H. C. 732b
— H. F. 317a
— H. K. B. 298c
— H. S. 777b
— I. D. V. 465a
— J. A. H. 139. 263a
— J. C. 318Aa
— J. H. 196b
— J. L. 317a
— J. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— J. M., *A.D. Corps.* 804b
— J. M. R. 316a
— J. S. 359b
— J. W. 912a
— K. H. 303c
— K. V. 319a
— M. 366b
— M. J. 522c
— M. N. 194b
— O. H. 873c
— P. B. 885b
— P. C. 771a
— *Sir* P. E. 86
— P. J. 648b
— P. R. 770b
— P. R. B. 885b
— R. D. 499a
— R. E. 706c
— R. G. 431b
— R. I. 836c
— R. L. 129
— R. M. 317b
— S. 195c
— S. G. N. 349b
— T. 341c
— T. W. MacK. 558c
— V. 365a
— W. 760b
— W. C. 790a
— W. D. 648b
— W. G. 362b
— W. N. 194a
— W. P. S. 900c
Mitchell-Innes, I. G. 347a
Mitchener, G. 347a
— G. W. 912b
Mitcheson, P. S. 879a
Mitchiner, P. H. 3, 60, 160b
Mitchley, E. C. T. 868a
— G. A. 868a
Mitford, *Mrs.* A. C. M. 820b
— C. T. 616c, 921
— E. C. 215c
— P. C. 648a
Mitra, D. P. 892c
— S. L. 891b
Mitton, G. S. 289b
— J. P. H. 289c
Mizen, L. R. 875b, 922
Moar, J. M. 305c
— W. T. M. 752b
Moat, *Miss* A. M. 823a
— J. H. F. 468b
Moberly, *Sir* B. R. 66, 150a, 860a
— J. V. C. 328a, 921
— R. J. 357b, 931A
— W. I. 879b
Mocatta, A. A. 315b
Mockler, C. 790b
— G. E. 445b
— G. R. 254b, 923
— L. A. F. 912b
— W. H. F. 781a
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E. 103, 250a
Mockridge, A. H. 254c, 938
— G. A. 268c
Mocock, H. J. G. 782b
Modi, L. S. 891a
Moffat, D. R. 303a
— F. J. C. 836b
— J. H. 201c
— J. O. 767b
— M. 1003
— *Miss* R. G. 806b
Moffat Wilson, G. P. H. 266b
Moffatt, G. M. 891c
— J. 866c
— J. A. R. 317a
— J. D. 881a
— W. D. 125
Moffitt, G. L. 306b
Moffoot, G. R. 784b
Moger, A. E. 607c
— F. D. 283a
Mogford, S. R. 337b
Mogg, H. J. 573a
Moggridge, C. P. B. 655c, 965
— H. W., *Esq.* 16
Mohammad Afzal Janjna 876a
Mohammad Akbar Khan 874a
Mohammad Ayub Khan 876b
Mohammad Azam Khan 876c
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 876c
Mohammad Sher Khan 880a, 978
Mohammed Yousuf 876c
Mohan Singh 893c
Mohindar Singh Chopra 876b, 931
Mohinder Singh Wadalia 876c
Mohite, A. R. 874b
— H. M. 876c
Mohring, A. J. G. 307a
Moir, D. N. 216c
— *Miss* L. C. 807a
— P. H. 267b
— R. G. 175c, 971, 973
— S. J. 95
Moir-Byrcs, G. F. 652a
Mold, G. L. 866a
Mole, G. H. L. 659a
— H. H. R. 365b
Molesworth, D. H. 263a
— G. N. 64, 159b, 861a
— J. V. C. 526a
— R. B. 66, 258b
— R. C. 870a
— W. E. 214b
Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 299a
Mollneux, W. F. P 426a
Moll, J. S. 670b
— W. R. 866c
Mollan, F. R. H. 748a
Mollart-Rogerson, C. 478b
Mollet, *Miss* E. M. 807a
Mollett, J. P. 351c
Mollon, W. H. 782a
Molloy, J. J. W. 573c
— M. D. 630a
— P. G. 445c, 964
— S. J. K. 573b
— T. P. L. 554a
— T. R. 592a
Moloney, P. J. 783a
— T. J. 751b
Molony, C. J. C. 876a, 922
— N. 779b
— R. H. 599c
— W. A. A. 508c
Molson, A. H. E. 317c
Molyneux, G. M. J. 86
— G. W. 769b
— J. 999
— K. E. A. 554c
— S. 315c
— W. A. 317c
Momber, A. T. M. E. 258b
Monaghan, J. G. 535b
— R. F. 99
Monahan, H. C. C. 881b
— P. B. 848a
Monckton, G. W. R. 205a
— I. P. 941
— R. F. P. 196b
Moncreiff, *Hon.* H. R. W. 742Aa
Moncrieff, D. C. 287b
Money, H. D. K. 385a
— R. C., *Col.* 75, 154b
— R. C., *Cameronians* 499c
— R. C. K. 330b
— R. W. 526b
Money-Chappelle, A. 912a
Monico, P. J. E. 617b
Monie, *Miss* E. F. 812b
Monier-Williams, H. B. 440a
— L. 866a
Monk, A. F. 345a
— F. G. 361b
— G., *Esq.* 21
— G. M. de B. 612b
— H. C. F. 908b
— R. P. 941
Monks, F. 744a
Monro, A. G. F. 655c
— D. C. 746b, 932
— E. C. 290c
— G. W. 770b
— J. G. 652a
— J. H. 264b
Monro-Higgs, W. R. 876a
Montagu, C. E. 179b
— G. F. O. 374a, 380b
— J. D. 881c
— W. B. St. J. 287b
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J. 386a
Montagu Douglas Scott, *Lord* G. F. J. 209a
Montagn-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 208b
Montagu-Stnart-Wortley, *Hon. Sir* A. R. 343a
Montague, A. J. F. 298c
— C. H. 215a
— P. J. A. 156a, 939
— R. P. 266c
Montanaro, C. A. H. 135, 156a, 776a
— G. C. S. 333a
Monteath, D. I. 880c
— D. J. 885a
Montefiore-Castle, N. H. 596c
Monteith, H. G. 81, 157a
— J. C. 568a
— R. A. V. G. E. S. 323b
— R. C. M. 194c
— W. B. 292a
— W. B. R. 770b
Montgomerie, *The Lord* 194a
— H. H. A. 179c
— J. 775a
— L. T. 315Ac
— T. 568a
Montgomerie-Charrington, R. V. C. 666b
Montgomery, A. G. C. 346a
— A. H. 307b
— B. F. 874c, 921
— B. L. 146, 152b
— *Rev.* C. R. 716b
— D. 396b
— E. G. 892b
— E. J. 43, 642b
— G. L. 768b
— G. O. 766b
— G. W. C. 255a, 970
— H. B. 318Ac
— H. E. 572c
— *Miss* H. L. 811a
— J. McD. 266c
— J. R. P. 573a
— *Sir* R. A. K. 290a
— W. R. 319b
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. 215c
Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* A. A. 150, 247b, 275, 350c
Montrésor, F. M. 48, 156a, 947
— J. M. 330a
Moodie, A. R. 3, 160b
— W. P. 495b
Moody, C. T. 573a
— J. D. 308c
— P. H. 366c
— R. E. 132, 503a
— *Rev.* S. H. 712a
— T. A. 503b, 503c
— W. J. 893a
Moon, A. G. 220b
— A. N. 801b
— E. H. G. 201c, 212b
— F. C. 362c
— H. R. 481b
— I. G. 491a
— J. R. P. 568c
— R. G. 341b
— R. V. 997
— T. E. V. 743c
Mooney, H. C. 880b
Moor, J. A. 852b
— H. P. 469b
— H. W. 330a
Moorcroft, W. H. 790b
Moore, A. B. 364b
— A. B. B. 879c
— A. C. 868b
— A. C. S. 876c
— A. G. H. 592a
— A. W. U. 624a
— C. 900b
— C. A. G. 299a
— C. G., *R.E.* 347c
— C. G., *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— C. G., *R. Signals* 9, 357b
— C. H. 721b
— C. J. H. O'H. 2
— C. M. 354a
— C. P. 20a
— D. G. 503b, 944
— D. G. W. 508b
— D. J. R. 876b
— D. N. 329b
— D. St. L. 262c, 929

Moore, E. A. 804b
— E. E. J. 503a
— E. R. 361a
— F., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— F., *R.A.S.C.* 732b
— F. D. 259a
— F. J. W. H. 595c, 972
— F. M. 868a
— F. P. 781b
— F. R. B. 357b
— G. W. 319Ac
— H. A. 416c
— H. C. O'H. 328b, 974
— H. E. 158a, 321b, 975
— H. R. M. du P. 881c
— H. S. 748b
— J. 513c
— J. A. H. 780b
— J. F., *R.A.* 312Ac
— J. F., *R.E.* 347b
— J. G. 559a
— J. H. 104
— J. N. R. 370b
— J. P. 481c
— J. S., *R. North'd Fus.* 406c
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
— J. S., *O.T.C.* 841c
— J. von K. 416c
— L., *Dorset R.* 554b
— L., *K.S.L.I.* 608c
— L. A., *R.A.* 903b
— L. A., *Cheshire R.* 905a
— L. J., *Esq.* 16
— M. 465b
— M. G. N. 396b
— M. S. S. 998
— N. St. L. 577c, 955
— P. N. M. 330a
— P. W. 268
— R. W. 728b
— R. W. A. 260c, 315b
— S. H. 218b
— *Mrs.* S. J. 818a
— S. T. 741c
— St. G. J. S. 503b, 961
— T. F. M. 780a
— T. H 901c
— W., *O.T.C.* 831c
— W., *N. Stafford R.* 630a
— W. G. 365c
— W. H. 908a
Moore-Brabazon, M. J. 344a
Moore-Gwyn, H. G. 175a
— H. J. 380b
Moores, D. 352a
Moorey, A. 903a
Moorhead, C. D. 11, 624a
— C. E. 770a
— G. A. 341b
— H. D. 78, 870a
— H. R. L. 266a
— J. G. H. 494c
— W. B. 420a
Mooring, B. W. R. 300c
Moorley, H. A. 742Ac
— K. R. S. 786c
Moosa Khan 275b
Moppett, E. J. H. 357a, 931a
Moran, P. P. de la H. 530a
— R. de la H. 529c, 530a
— S. E. F. 558b
— W. 790b
Morant, G. C. H. 884b
— H. H. S. 637
Morcombe, P. A. 440b
— V. J. 221b
Mordaunt, A. O. 445b
— *Miss* J. H. 820a
More, G. R. M. H. 333b
— R. McL. 254c
— T. 21
Morecombe, W. H. N. 926
Moreland, S. J. 508b
Morell, D. W. 870a
Moreton, A. W. R. 839c
— E. A. 870c
Morgan, A. C. 268c
— A. E. 786b
— A. M. 741c
— C. G. 335a
— C. H., *E. Surrey R.* 522b
— C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 782b
— C. L. 356b
— C. Y. 850b
— D. E. W. 263a
— D. G. 768b
— D. R., *A. & S. H.* 665a
— D. R. 319c
— E. J. 583a
— E. P. 341b
— F. D. 652b
— F. E. 49, 157a
— F. R. H. 534a
— F. S. 365c
— F. T. de M. 944
— G. 781a
— *Miss* G. E. 806b
— G. J. 690b
— G. T. M. de M. 304b
— G. U. 345b
— H. D. 310b
— H. de R. 405a
— H. M. 221b
— H. T., *Durham L.I.* 638b
— H. T., *K.R.R.C.* 617b
— H. W. 592a
— J. 895a
— J. A. T. 617b
— J. B. 831b
— J. G. 766b
— J. H., *R.E.* 338a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 364b
— J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 743a
— J. H. D. 468b
— J. L. 499b
— J. M. 564c
— J. O. 295a
— J. R. 578c
— J. W. 840c
— K. 742c
— L. E. W. 316Bb
— *Miss* M. D. 823a
— M. E. 48
— *Miss* N. P. 806b
— P. J. 205c
— R. E. 362a
— R. J. 742Ab
— R. W. 356b, 931
— S. T. A. 903b
— T. E. 333b
— T. K. 564a
— V. H. 353c
— W. A. 490c
— W. A. C. H. 258a
— W. C. 366c
— W. D. 248a
— W. H. J. 853b
— W. J. 271c
— W. M. 868a
— W. S. 893b
— W. W. P. 904b
Morgan-Morris, S. J. G. G. 564a
Morgan-Owen, J. C. 491c
— L. I. G. 490
Moriarty, D. 871a
— G. R. O'N. 874a
— G. V. 105
Moriarty, J. 867b
— R. E. B. 440b
Morice, A. P. 799b
Morison, E. B. 310b
— P. 68, 875b
Morisse, J. B. 881c
Morkill, H. B 468a
Morland, E. H. 588b
Morland-Hughes, R. W. 880a
Morley, A. 189c
— C. B. S. 350a
— C. D. 345c
— E. S. 254c
— F., *R.E.* 329a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— F. G. 783a
— G. W. R. 670b
— M. F. 209a(2)
— P. W. 410a
— R. 254b
— R. W. 308c
Morley-Fletcher, D. 670b
— E. 201b
Morling, L. F. 338b
— W. P. 350a
Mornard, A. J. 848c
Mornement, P. H. 522a
Mornington, *The Earl of* 530a, 964
Morony, *Miss M.* 810b
— T. 901b
Morpeth, G. 342a
Morphew, G. M. T. 260c
Morphy, E. C. O. 67, 868b
Morrell, C. A. 400c
— H. H. 789a
— H. W. J. 266b
Morren, D. B. 652c
Morres, A. R. 258c
— S. E. E. 925
Morrey, J. 801a
Morrill, T. J. 456a
Morris, A. De B. 874c
— A. H. 344a
— A. H. M. 328a, 345c
— A. J. 662b
— B. A. 287a
— B. M 97
— C. E. 872a
— C. O. M. 260c, 941
— C. P. 518a
— C. T. 782a, 933
— C. W. M. 873a
— C. W. U. 326b
— D., *R.A.* 287b
— D., *R.E.* 42, 321b
— D. E. D. 595c, 970
— *Miss* D. I. L. 810a
— D. L. 849c
— D. R. 634a
— E. 337c
— *Rev.* E. I. 712b
— E. J. 295b
— E. L. 35, 153b
— E. W. 861b
— F., *R.A.O.C.* 67, 156b, 778b
— F., *R.T.R.* 216a, 933
— F. A. 872a
— F. J. 766a
— G. 365a
— G. N. T. 213c
— G. T. C. 364a
— G. W. W. 328a
— H. D. T. 485a
— H. E A. 67, 867c
— H. V. 895c
— I. J., *Esq.* 934
— J. 660a
— J. B. 643c
Morris, J. D. L. 358a
— J. E. L. 262b, 271a
— J. G. 904b
— J. H., *R.A.O.C.* 782b
— J. H., *O.T.C.* 838c
— J. J. 652b
— J. R. 873c
— J. S. 971
— J. T. H. 876a, 930A
— J. V. 770b
— J. W. T. 344c
— L. F. 220a
— L. H. 287a
— M. 747b
— *Miss* M. E. 807b
— M. J. 318c
— M. P. 216a, 942
— P. D. 267b
— P. H. 330b
— *Miss* P. M. 811b
— R. R. 881c
— R. W. 347c
— St. L. 603c, 963
— T. 777a, 933
— T. D. 840c
— *Rev.* T. E. G. 712b
— T. M. 901a
— W. A. 210b
— W. E. M. 333a
— W. I. C. 774b, 836b
— W. K. 308b
— W. N. 313b
Morris-Keating, P. S. 190b
Morrish, P. 289a
— R. B. 316b
Morrison, A. E. 357a, 967
— *Rev.* A. L. 717b
— C. C., *Maj., Ind. Army* 864c
— C. C., *Capt. Ind. Army* 875c
— C. E. 464a
— D. I. 875a
— D. K. 341c
— D. M. C. 874c
— D. S. 665b
— D. W. M. 568b
— E. F. A. 568c
— H. J. 910b
— H. McL. 659a
— J. 767a
— J. A. 644b
— J. E. 769b
— J. G. 197a
— J. J. T. 775b
— J. M. 61, 749a
— L. N., *Esq.* 951
— L. S. 643b
— N. 846a
— P. D. 477b
— R. 56
— R. A. 799a, 930
— R. G. 768b
— R. J. G. 752a
— R. M. 910a
— R. R. 359a
— R. V. 890c
— S. 311b
— S. W. 732a
— T. C. McG. McD. 893c
— W. 768a
— W. A. 386a
— W. K. 65, 746b
— W. T. 559a
Morrissey, J. 769a
Morrogh, W. F. 214a

MorroghBernard,J.G.455*a*
Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. 478*b*
Morrow, *Miss* K. A. 807*b*
— M. Mc. A. 753*a*
Morse, A. H. 13, 157*a*
— J. 564*a*
— S. A. 195*c*
Morshead, C. W. T. 295*b*
— L. J. 101
Morson, S. 465*b*
Mort, T. A. G. 266*a*
Mortimer, H. J. 140 (2), 251*b*, 971
— J. E. B. 831*b*
— J. F. A. 885*b*
— P. R. 879*b*
— *Miss* R. A. 818*b*
— R. E. B. 405*b*
— R. E. C. 95, 415*c*
— R. F. 374*a*
Mortimore, A. R. 121
— C. H. 550*a*
— W. G. 880*b*
Mortis, R. H. 769*a*
Morton, A. F. 77, 864*c*
— A. H. 248*b*
— A. V. 507*b*
— B. 881*a*
— B. E. R. 507*b*
— C. E. J. 600*a*
— C. W. 80, 867*b*
— E. 914*a*
— E. R. M. 732*a*
— F. K. 357*a*
— H. E. 196*b*
— H. R. 191*b*
— I. H. C. 751*b*
— J. A. 309*c*
— *Rev.* J. G. 19
— J. H., *R.E.* 352*a*
— J. H., *R. North'd Fus.* 406*b*
— J. K. L. 880*a*
— J. L. 779*b*, 939
— K. S. 310*a*
— R. 481*a*
— R. E. A. 130
— R. O. G. 121
— S. A. 304*b*
— T. G. 329*b*
— W. 365*c*
— W. R. M. 775*a*
Morton-Clarke, J. C. M. 595*c*, 964
— J. T. M. 941
Moscardi, H. L. 326*a*
Moseley, B. 866*b*
— J. H. 775*a*
— R. A. D 175*b*
— R. B. 191*a*, 196*c*
Mosenthal, P. H. 573*c*
Mosley, H. S. 154*a*
Moss, A. J. 339*a*
— C. H. 829*b*
— E. 731*a*
— E. G. B. 215*c*, 216*c*
— E. H. 850*b*
— E. L. 932
— G. C. de V. 875*a*
— G. H. B. 13, 325*a*
— H. A. 910*a*
— H. M. de V. 873*c*
— *Rev.* J. 715*b*
— J. J. 790*b*
— L. 941
— L. A. 364Ac
— N. G. 786*b*
— P. W. 903*a*
Moss, R. B. 512*a*
— R. E. 600*a*
— W. P. 796*a*
— *Rev.* W. S. 717*b*
Moss-Blundell, J. S. 263*a*
Moss-Vernon,S.R. 17, 318*c*
Mosse, C. B. 861*c*
— H. E. 266*b*
—J. W. E 464*a*
Mossley, G. D. C. 436*a*
— G. E. C. 482*b*
Mossman, T. C. T. 75, 410*c*
Mossop, J. A. 951
Mostert, D. de la G. 873*c*
Mostyn, J. C. M. 316*a* (2)
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 868*a*
Moth, F. G. C. 305*a*
Motherwell, A. C. 339*c*
Mott, A. R. C. 391*a*
— C. K. 625*a*
— E. J. 997
— F. V. D. 633*c*
— H. E. 364*c*
— J. H. 633*c*, 634*a*
Mott-Radclyffe,C.E. 670*c*
Mottistone, *The Lord* 312*b*
Mottram, J. 880*c*
Mouat, J. K. 406*c*
Moubray, J. 373*a*
Mould, B. S. 70, 872*a*
— C. L. 875*a*, 922
— K. S. 727*b*
Moulder, G. E. 739*c*
Moulding, J. 789*b*
Moule, G. E. 446*b*
— H. D. 880*c*
Moules, F. E. 364Ac
Moulson, G. 748*b*
Moultby, *Miss* A. D. 811*b*
Moulton, H. R. 354*a*
— J. G. 266*c*
— J. L. 921
Moulton-Barrett,E.R.831*b*
— R. A. 204*b*
Mouncher, E. R. 346*c*
Mounsey, A. E. 281*b*
— E. G. 354*c*
— R. R. 629*b*
— W. S. 534*c*
Mount, A. R. D. 360*b*
— G. E. B. 298*a*
— G. H. 396*a*
— G. P. 396*b*
— R. S. 312Aa
— *Sir* W. M. 300*a*
Mountain, A. 1000
— C. P. 305*c*
— J. L. 350*c*
— M. W. 71, 534*c*
— R. G. 864*c*
Mountford, D. G. A. 885*c*
— H. D. 357*b*
— H. R. 613*a*
— J. E. 550*b*
— V. T. 513*c*
— *Miss* W. M. 811*b*
Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess* 949
Mountney, V. J. 732*a*
Mowat, E. J. B. 530*c*
— I. McI. 545*b*
Mowll, J. H. 341*a*
Moxey, E. F. 312Aa
Moxon, P. 582*c*
— W. L. S. 362*a*
Moy, A. R. 618*b*
— C. E. 351Ac
Moyes, D. S. 838*c*
— I. Y. 362*c*
Moylan, E. W. P. 264*a*
— W. R. 271*c*
Moyne, P. 907*a*
Moyney, J. 998
Moynihan, *The Lord* 307*c*
Moynihan, C. A. 753*a*
Moyse-Bartlett, H. 366*a*
Moyses, *Miss* J. 823*b*
Moysey, C. D. 786*b*
Mozley, E. I. E. 358*b*
Muckle, J. L. 310*b*
Mucklow, D. 360*b*
— G. D. 473*a*
Mudd, D. P. 638*c*
Mudle, D. H. 876*c*
— J. F. 352*a*
Muffett, D. J. 588*b*
Mugford, H. 999
Muhd Ali 275*a*
Muhd Husseln 275*c*
Muhd Khan 275*c*
Muhd Shah 275*a*
Mull, D. J. 801*b*
Muir, D. F. 290*a*
Mulr, I. K. 209*a*
— J. E. 498*b*
— *Mrs.* J. H. 818*a*
— K. 665*a*, 955
— R. B. 829*b*
— R. G. 357*b*, 359*b*
— R. K. 893*b*
— W. M. 351Ab
— W. P. 772*b*
Muir-Simpson, D. L. 317*a*
Muirhead, A. J. 316*c*
— D. F. 702*c*
— J. 53, 157*a*
— J. C. 665*c*
— J. I. 864*c*
— J. S. 170*a*, 312*c*
— *Miss* K. 812*b*
— K. E. 652*c*
— R. H. 77, 825*a*
— R. R. 881*b*
— T. D'A. 578*c*
— T. S. 31, 154*a*
— W. R. 362*b*
Mulcahy, N. P. 109
— T. P. 893*c*
Mulchinock, M. 219*a*
Mules, D. K. 885*a*
Mulgrue, G. E. 319*a*
Mulholland, A. I. 460*c*
— *Miss* D. N. 823*a*
— M. H. 573*a*
— *Miss* P. 823*a*
— S. T. 308*c*
Mullaly, B. R. 864*a*
— H. S. 881*c*
Mullane, W. P. 731*a*
Mullen, D. C. 643*a*
— P 271*c*, 274*b*
— T. G 530*c*
Mullens, E. W. 843*a*
— G. J. de W. 204*b*
— H. G. 846*c*
— W. J. H. de W. 299*b*
Muller, H. V. S. 66, 874*a*
— L. G. 550*a*
— R. C. 873*c*
Mulligan, A. D. 603*a*
— H. W. 892*b*
— J. W. H. 659*c*
Mullin, G. H. 999*b*
— W. S. 799*b*
Mullineaux E. J. 318*a*
— J. S. 905*b*
Mullineux, D. R. 588*a*
Mullington, J. A. 727*a*, 728*b*
Mullins, H. M 313*b*
Mulvany, B 843*b*
— C. F. 321*a*
— D. P. F. 751*a*
Mumby, R. 634*a*
Mumford, A. K. 36, 539*b*
— C. J. G. 831*b*
— E. N. 881*c*
— S. A., *Esq.* 937
Mummery, W. R. 287*b*
Munby, A .N. L. 617*b*
Munckton, A. 731*a*
Munday, A. M. 465*b*, 848*c*
Munden, E. V. 910*a*
— H. 941
— J. W. F. 753*b*
— P. H. P. 319*b*
— R. C. 508*a*
Mundy, F. V. 914*a*
— P. R. M. 175*c*, 963
Munford, M. 281*b*
— R. 742*a*
Mungall, H. F. 302*a*
Munn, A. G. 262*a*
— J. W. 260*c*
Munro, A. C.80, 158*b*,890*a*
— A. G. 58, 742*a*
— A. J. R. 250*a*, 274*a*
— A. S. 741*b*
— C. D. 296*b*
— C. G 652*c*
— C. S. H. 518*a*
— E. M. 339*b*
— G. H. 656*b*
— H. G. 386*b*
— H. J. F. 334*a*
— J. G. 836*b*
— J. S. G. 652*a*
— M. C. 260*a*, 271*a*
— P. G. 648*b*
— R. 406*c*
— R. M. 655*c*
— W. C. 741*b*
— W. E. O. 905*b*
Munroe, J. D. 895*a*
Munsey, R. E. 573*b*
Munster, *The Earl of* 5, 7, 742Ac
Munt, E. 218*b*
Muntz, *Miss* D. 824*b*
— *Miss* O. 238*b*
Murchie, J. C. 121
Murcott, A. K. 875*a*
— S. S. 873*b*
Murdoch, A. 194*c*
— B. 431*a*
— F. H. M. 216*b*
— I. T. 951
— J. D., *R. Signals* 362*c*
— J. D., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893*b*
— N. R. 752*b*
— R., *R. Norfolk R.* 425*b*
— R., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
Murdock, A. P. 319*b*
— W. L. 308*c*
Murfin, H. N. 282*b*
Murgatroyd, H. C. 170*a*, 346*a*
Murlel, J. B. 727*b*, 964
Murison, C.A.P. 60A, 250*b*
— *Miss* I. M. 811*b*
— J. C. C. 309*b*
Murland, J. R. W. 205*a*
Murley, J. R. 785*a*
— W. A. 251*b*

Murphie, C. I. 771b
Murphy, *Miss* A. 807a
— A. 743b
— A. H. 595c
— A. T. 903a
— A. T. W. 347a
— B. J. 262a, 937
— D. F. 159a, 890b
— D. H. 315b
— D. L. M. 884c
— E. A. L. 768a
— E. C. 770a
— E. J. 356a
— E. M. 347c
— E. V. B. 659a, 973
— F. R. B. 348c
— G. 901c
— G. C. 608b
— G. P. 889a
— G. W 549c
— J. E 884c, 931
— J. F. D. 753b
— J. Fitz. J. 262b
— K. W. B. 517c
— L. 72, 156a
— *Miss* L. E. 807a
— L. M. 876b
— M. A. 794a
— P. C. 662b, 728a
— R. 11, 749b, 935
— R. A. G. 138, 651b
— R. C. 880a
— R. J. 395c
— S. O. 435c
— T. K. 753a
— T. T. P. 769a
— W. J. 534b
Murray, A. 325b
— A. D., *R.A.* 266b
— A. D., *S. G'ds.* 377a
— A. D. S. 292b
— A. F. 753a
— A. I. R. 648a
— A. J. 568a
— A. S. P. 370a
— A. T. 884b
— A. W. J. 263b
— C. A. 13, 155b
— C. C. 352c
— *Hon. Mrs.* C. M. 816a
— *Miss* C. N. M. 811b
— C. P. 874c
— D., *R.A.* 312c
— D., *R. North'd Fus.* 406a
— D. B. 360c
— D. R. 873b
— D. H. 748a
— D. M. J. 325a
— D. T. D. 653a
— E. D. 880a
— F. A. 742c
— F. A. S. 638a
— G., *R.A.* 254a
— G., *Seaforth* 647, 647b
— *Miss* G. 810a
— G. A. 201c
— G. D. 653a
— G. D. K. 170a, 314Aa
— G. H. 318b
— G. J. A. MacK. 648b
— G. P. 132, 647b
— H. 9, 655b, 935
— H. A. D. 170a, 314a
— H. E. 891a
— H. W. 997
— I. H. 643a
— J., *Gordons* 652c
— J., *VC* 992
— J., *R. E.* 326b
— J., *R. Scots* 385c
— J. A. 129
— *Sir* J. H. P. 95
— J. J. 102
— J. K. R. 879a
Murray, *Mrs.* J. M. 816
— K. D. B. 835b
— M. 87
— *Miss* M. B. 820a
— M. F. 292a
— N. B. 909b
— R. 905b
— R. A. 317a
— R. S. 314a
— R. L. T. 567c
— S. K. 872b
— T. D. 214a
— T. H. M. 495b
— T. P. 338c
— T. P. D. 568b
— T. P. E. 362b
— W. D. 351c
— W. K. R. 655b
Murray Bissee, W. T. 652c
Murray-Bissett, *Miss* K H. 819b
Murray Hudson, G. A. 255b, 925
Murray-Jones, F. 109
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 861c
Murray-Rust, T. M. 831a
Murray Smith, G. A. 190c
— G. W. 207a
Murray-Threipland, W. 380
Murray-White, S. J. L. 347c
Murreli, P. E. 638a
Murrie, *Miss* A. G. 806b
Murtagh, P. 910a
Murton, H. O. 406a
Muschamp, N. J. 349b
Musgrave, J. R. 535b
— *Lady* K. 818a
— P. 319b
— P. E. 742Ac
Musgrave-Hoyle, W. M. 195a
Musgrove, A. E. 271c
— G. S. 752a
Muskett, T. A. 743c
Muspratt, *Sir* S. F. 150b, 860a
Muspratt-Williams, M. J. 430c
Musseiwhite, C. C. 611c, 974
Mussett, R. W. 909b
— S. 345a
Musson, *Miss* A. E. 812b
— A. H. 258a, 939
— G. R. D. 607b
— W. H. 465b
Musters, *Mrs.* J. E. 825b
Muston, P. V. 366c
Mutimer, *Miss* F. L. 812a
Mutter, A. R 621a
Mutton, *Miss* D. H. 817a
Muzaffar Khan 275c
Myail, B. J. 352c
Myburgh, C. J. 512c
— P. S. 248a
Myddelton, J. F. 740a
— R. 373b, 975
Myers, E. C. W. 328b
— H., *Esq.* 21
— J. C. 903a
— P. E. L. A. 302c
Myichreest, J. B. 315c
— *Miss* K. 818b
Myles, E. K. 996
— J. J. 769a
— T. P. 752b
— T. W. P. 264c
Myine, A. M. 316a
— B. H. 881b
Mynheer. A. V. 901b
Myrtle, J. Y. E. 494b, 920
Mytton, B. H. 212b

N

Nabarro, D. N. 313c
Nadin, G. 75, 867b
— J. 740c
Nag, S. 891b
Nagar, G. R. 876b
Nahum, J. M. E. 482b
Naller, H. K. F. 51
— K. J. F. 885c
Nairn, C. R. L. 665b
— M. A. S. 218a
— M. G. 568c
— P. T. 307c
Naish, G. E. 306c
Nalden, C. 908a
Naider, R. F. H. 356a
Nall, *Miss* E. J. 825b
Nalwa, I. S. 891c
Nangle, F. E. 879a
— G. S. 875b, 921
— P. C. 461b
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W. 358a
Nannini, A. J. 944
Nanson, B. C. H. 319c
Napier, A., *R.E.* 339c
— A., *R.A.* 319Aa
— A., *Ind. Army* 889c
— A. F. S. 156a, 944, 947
— A. H. G. 325a
— B. C. A. 652a
— C. S. 12, 322b
— G. H. C. 727b, 742Ac
— J. L. C. 10, 214c
— *Hon.* R. J. 328a, 333b
— V. J. L. 136, 490b
— *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. (*Master of Napier*) 495a
Napier.-Clavering, F. D. *Esq.* 934A
— N. W. 135, 154b
Napper, R. P. 313c
Narain, S. 70, 893a
Naranjan Singh Gill 875b
Nares, E. P. 146, 158a
Nash, C. S. 69, 873b
— E. 904b
— E. L. F. 747b
— F. E. 349b
— G. H. 876b
— H. E. 30
— H. K. G. 751b
— J. H E. 874c
— J. P. 396b
— L. C. M. 258c
— M. T. 578b
— R. D., *R.E.* 350b
— R. D., *R. Signals* 361c
— R. E. 468b
— S. M. H. 267c
— T. W. 330a
— W. 731a
— *Hon.* W. 140
— W. C. E. 522b
Nasir Ali Khan 876b
Nason, C. F. 498b
— R. F. 647b
Nat, B. S. 892b
Nath, D. P. 893a
Nathan, H. L. 346b
Nathaniel, J. A. 315c
Nation, D. C. 68, 436a
— P. J. 445c
Naughton, M. J. 346c
Nauhaus, G. N. 951
Nawabzada Agha Raza 879a
Nawabzada Mohammed, Sher Ali Khan 880b
Nawanagar, *H.H. Maharaja Jam Saheb of* 1
Nayler, G. 939
Naylor, *Rev.* A T.A. 711b
Naylor, H. W. 309c
— *Rev.* J. S. 717a
— R. F. B. 55, 155a
Nazir Ahmad 876c
Neai, D. 879c
— E. J. 909b
— H. 786c
— H. A. 612c
— J. B. 771a
— J. J. 308c
— J. M. 296a
— W. J. L. 892c
Neaie, A. E. 908a
— A. G. 391c
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— F. D. 342b
— F. J. T. 350a
— G. B. 876c
— H. G. 353a
— M. R. 28, 776b
— R. D. 354a
— R. H. R. 26, 355a
— R. K 889b
— S. C. T. E. 316Ab
Neame, P. 151b, 930, 994
Neat, C. E. W. 840a
Neave, A. M. S. 344c
— A. T. C. 380b
— H. F. 340b
— J. S. 344c
Neave-Hill, W. B. R. 455c
Needeii, C. 309a
Needham, A. E. 905b
— F. J. R. P. 371a
— G. W. 740b
— J. 907b
— J. G. 739b
— J. H. 255b
Neep. F. R. 875b
Negus, *Miss* D. B. 816b
Nehra Rajendra Nath 880c
Neil, T. 436b, 836c
Neili, D., *R.A.* 280c
— D., *R. Ir. Rif.* 662b
— E. H. B. 647c
— F. A. 160b
— F. H. 323b
— G. A. W. 769b
— *Rev.* I. D. 712b
— *Mrs.* M. F. E. 819a
— P. 339a
— P. F. S. 662c
Neilson, A. 406a
— D. W. 259c, 293c
— G. L. 664c, 665b
— *Miss* I. C. 825a
— J. M. 780a
— *Mrs.* M. J. 817b
— R. M. 655c, 927
— *Miss* R. M. 320b
Neish, H. G. 214c
Nel, C. 908a
Nelson A. D. 266a, 924
— D. 366c
— D. H. 268b

Neison, E. J. B. 371a
— F. J. H. 263b
— G. C. 358b
— G. S. 311a
— G. W. 35, 788b
— H. H. J S. 416c
— H. O. 216a
— I. R. 884c
— J. A. 264a
— J. E. 799a, 930A
— J. E. T. 326b
— J. N. 903a
— J. R., *Esq.* 21
— J. W. 250b
— K. M. 748a
— P. M. 595c
— R. A. 495a
— R. P. 341c
— W. V. H. 207c
Nepean, E. Y. 9, 358b, 950
— H. D. H. Y. 864a
— P. V. 436c
Nesbitt, E. H. M. 608c
— J. A. 266b
— K. C. 740a
— P. E. 391c
— R. C. 992
Nesham, J. E. C. 267a
— R. H. 881b
Ness, A. P. 203a
— J. R. 312a
Ness-Collins, F. E. 309a
Nethercote, J. K. 782a
Netherton, K. C. 727a
Nettlefold, E. P. G. E. 264c
Nettleingham, H. E. 912b
Nettleship, C. 364a
— G. E. 801b
Nettleton, T. 310c
Neve, C. F. 724a
— G. C. W. 742b
— G. E. 599c
— J. T. 742Ac
Nevile, J. M. 875b
— P. M. 48, 468b
Nevill, A. 251b
— C. A. R. 415c, 927
— C. W. 564a
— R. A. 564a
— W. L. 263c
Neville, A. G. 132, 156a
— C. 251a, 923
— R. D. 258c, 924
Nevin, R. W. 774b, 837b
— T. R. 310c
New, D. H. 354a
Newall, A. J. 420b
— E. J. 481b
— F. G. 604a
Newbery, J. A., *R.A.* 319a
— J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 728a
— R. C. 300c
Newbigging T. K. 494a
Newbold, C. 366a
Newbould, J. F. 179a
Newbury, *Miss* M. I. 811a
— T. G. 430, 430c
Newby, T. H. 338a
Newby-Good, F. W. 662c
Newcomb, E. R. 512b, 933A
— R. P. 440c
Newcombe, J. H. A. 220a
— *Rev.* R. T. 39, 715a
— W. F. L. 317b
— W. L. 512c
Newcome, F. P. 53, 740b
— H. W. 247c
Newell, C. W. 912b
— E. D. 876a
— E. L. 772a
— G. A. 876b
— G. E. 837b
— H. W. 875b
— J. 583b
— J. A. E. 884a
— N. G 357b, 359b
— R. 318Aa
— W. L. 259c, 955
Newett, P. 473b
Newey, H. N. 799a
— M. M. C. 311b
— W. G. 311b
Newhouse, J. 401b
Newington, C. D. 264c
— E. 345a
— G. H. 871c
— M. T. L. 885a
Newitt, C. L. 308a
Newland, F. H. 753b
— G. E. C. 881b
— H. A. 910a
— J. E. 997
— W. D. 748b
Newling, A. J. 18, 315b
— A. R. 33
Newman, A. 790b
— A. C. 578a
— A. T. 781a
— A. W. 318a, 318b
— F. 914b
— G. S. 873b
— H. 220c
— H. A. 910b
— H. E. M. 325b
— J. D. 325b
— J. G. 591c, 959(2)
— M. E. 513a
— P. F. 905a
— P. L. 344b
— R. B. 904b
— W. H. 97
Newmarch, F. 727a
Newnham, A. C. H 215b, 928
— E. F. G. 304a
— H. C. C. 544a
— J. M. 391b
— L. A. 611a
— P. E. 391b
Newport, *The Visct.* 196a
Newsom, C. F. 357a
— S. 768b
Newson, W. H. 201a
Newsum, G. H. 431b
— H. K. 881b
— R. A. 431b
Newte, W. M. 841c
Newth, A. L. W. 169a
Newton, A. 884a
— A. H., *R.A.* 282c
— A.H., *E.Surrey R.* 521c
— D. E. 303a
— D. T. 508a
— E. H. 169a
— G. 348b
— G. R. H. 267c
— H. R. 884c
— J. C. 620c
— J. D. 266c
— J. J. 347a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 282c
— K., *Esq.* 925
— K. G. 742b
— L. G. 625a
— *Mrs.* O. M. 818b
— P. S. 634a
— R. 743c
— R. A. S. 592b
Newton, R. C. 486b
— R. W. 431
— T. C. 153a, 924
— W. C. 611c
Newton Dunn, O. F. 620c
— T. R. 216b
Newton King, D. S. 88
— R. M. 867b
Newtown Butler, *The Lord* 195b
Niall, W. H. 876c
Nias, D. 410c
Niblock, W. McN. 893c
Niblock-Stuart, N. G. 951
Niccol, *Miss* J. S. H. 812b
Nice, F. J. 907a
Nichol, *Miss* Agnes H. 811b
— *Miss* Ann H. 810a
— R. S. 773b
Nicholas, A. A. 867c, 977
— B. J. W. 794a
— C. H. 867b
— C. R. M. 630a
— D. H. J. 900b
— F. U. 781a
— R. C. 874b
— S. E. 319b
Nicholl, C. J. S. 564c
— D. W. D. 255c
— H. R. 670a
Nicholls, A. F. C. 374c
— *Miss* A. G. 806a
— A. W. 66. 872b
— A. W. D. 465a
— B. 196a
— C. 196c
— C. G. 879b
— C. R. 330a, 351Aa
— D. 740a
— E. C. 358b, 778a
— F. R. J. 136, 267a
— F. W. 144, 158b, 355b
— G. A. 97
— G. E. 901c
— J. H. 513c
— J. L. 330a
— L. B. 356a
— L. P. 309b
— P. 849a
— R. A. 880b
— R. H. 526b
— T. B. 55, 746a
Nicholls-Moore, *Mrs.* S. 816b
Nichols, A. 295a
— *Miss* C. M. 819a
— F. B. 426a
— F. P. R. 723a
— H. W. L. 768b
— J. S. 534a, 956
— R. E. T. 559a
— W. M. 774a, 836c
— W. R. G. 902b
Nicholson, B. R. 203a
— B. W. 732b
— C. 213a
— C. A. de L. 318Ab
— C. G. G. 251a, 920
— C. J. H., *Esq.* 15
— *Miss* D. 806b
— D. L. 451a
— D. N. 770a
— F. D. 201c
— F. L. 75, 152a, 860a
— F. T. 785a
— G. H. 313a
— G. W. 392a
— G. W. W. 74, 262a
— H. J. 197a
Nicholson, H. R. 211c
— I. W. 61A, 364c
— J., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— J., *R.E.* 344a
— J. A. 578a
— J. B. R. 881c
— J. C. 769b
— J. E. 583b
— J. F. 573c
— J. G. 65, 395c
— J. H. 304c
— J. L. 330a
— J. N. 643c
— J. R. A. 465b
— J. R. L. 346a
— *Miss* M. 806a
— M. A. 890b
— M. C. 534a
— N. E. 406a
— N. J. 775a
— N. W. 306a
— O. W. 60A, 169b
— P. 263c
— P. F. C 881a
— P. O. J. 358b
— P. V. 406a
— R. A. G. 80, 259b
— R. S. 450c
— R. W. S. 264c
— S. A. 804a
— W. G. 216c
— W. N. 440
Nickalls, T. W. 213c
Nickerson, *Miss* J. R. 825b
— W. H. S. 745b, 993
Nickols, H. N. J. 197b
Nicks, W. J. A. 366b
Nickson, J. H. 295c
Nicol, B. M. 362b
— C. M. 891b
— C. S. 770b
— D. 143
— D. N. 568a
— D. B. 69, 895a
— *Miss* H. W. 820a
— J. A. 836c
— R. D. 220a
— R. J. 362b
— W. P. 60A, 258c
Nicol Smith, A. 290c
Nicoll, A. S., *R.A.* 292a
— A. S., *R.E.* 351Ab
— H. M. V. 262a
— J. A. V. 752b
— J. C. 280c
— P. L. 518a
— R. M. 554c
Nicolls, E. H. J. 30
Nicolson, C. H. 410b
Niedermayer, E. J. 221b
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E. 807a
Nightingale, G. M. 880b
— H. H. 904a
— P. R. 456a
— R. D. 255b, 941
— W. J. 604c
Niles, R. C. 739c
Nimmo, *Mrs.* H. 816b
— P. 665a
— R. H. 99
— S. R. 290b
Ninnis, *Miss* M. E. Y. 810b
Nisbet, E. I. 690a
— J. T. 742c
— J. W. 838b
Nissim, E. 351Ac
Niven, E. C. H. 629b
— H. G. G. 595b, 596a
— J. D. 643c
— R. J. 752b
— R. W. 880a

Niven, T. M. 46, 362c
— W. 768a
Nix, C. F. A. 540a
— C. L. A. 213c
Nixon, A. 339b
— A. I. 776b, 933
— C. 455c, 965
— E. J. 30
— F. J. M. 876b
— G. A. 656c
— G. B. 880c
— I. D. A. 451b
— J. 530c
— M. 340b
— R. 739a
— R. J. 348a
Noakes, F. C. 323a
— F. J. 625c
— G. W. 282b
— P. R. 513b
Nobbs, W. 901c
Noble, A. 578a
— A. G. R. 431a
— A. J. 656a
— B. 518a
— C. A. H. M. 655c, 656a
— D. O. R. 416c
— F. B. B. 643a
— J. M. 781b
— N. J. 316Ab
— S. 330b
Nock, W. D. 338c
Noden, G. C. 473c
Noel, A. C. W. 380b
— D. F. D. 374c
— E. W. C. 889a
— G. B. 347a
— J. 216c
Noel - Buxton, *Hon.* C. A. N. 210b
Noel-Clarke, R. E. 215b, 790a
Noël-Hudson, F. B. G. 780a
Nokes, G. B. I. 864c
Nolan, D. A. 358b
— M. F. 836a
— P. E. 884b
— W. 903b
Noon, J. 313b
— J. B. 742a
Noonan, M. J. 359b
Nootl, C. 311a
Norbury, H. G. 258a
Norcock, R. 460b, 706c
Norcott, H. B. 669a
Nordbye, H. O. 342a
Norfolk, *The Duke of* 540a
— J. D. 366c
— L. W. 583a
— R. W. S. 741a
— T. E. 309c
T. L. 343a
Norie, E. A. M. 400c, 956
Norie-Miller, S. 741a
Norkett, W. E. 744a
Norman, A. M. B. 651, 651a
— C. R. W. 638a
— C. W. 10, 158a
— D. S. 455a
— G. 318Ab
— H. R. 60, 373c
— J. A. 262c
— J. D. F. 348a
— *Miss* J. M. 820b
— L. E., *Esq.* 16
— L. G. 909b
— M. G. 346a
— N. E. 353c
— R. F. F. 354c
— R. W. 732b
— W. J. 321a
— W. R. 371c
Norman Barnett, C. W. 371a
Norman-Butler, E. N. 416c
Norman-Walker, A. F. 264a
— W. J. N. 260a, 290a
Normand, R. J. 386c
Normanton, T. 348b
Norrie, C. W. M. 49, 155a
— F. H. B. 760b
Norris, E. J. 783a
— F. E. 782a
— F. L. 633a
— G. A. ff. 728a
— J. S. L. 254a, 923
— K. R. H. 341c
— *Mrs.* M. D. 817a
— N. F. H. C. 396a
— P. J. B. 740a
— R. V. 564c
— W. V. 885b
Norrish, R. E. 774b, 837b
— T. W. 366c
— W. E. 873b
North, A. W. 949
— E. J. S 469b
— E. T. T. 197c
— H. E. 314c
— H. N. 2, 153a, 977
— J. G. 203a
— J. H., *Esq.* 49
— J. P. 358b
— K. A. 861c
— O. B. M. 879b
— R., *Esq.* 21
— R. E. F. G. 866b
— T. H. 743c
— T. R. 365c
Northam, V. P. 874a
Northcote, A. H. S. 559a
— D. L. S. 259c
— *Sir* G. A. S 132
Northcote-Green, R. J. 852b
Northcott, H. A. J. 221c
— H. J. 941
— J. 96
— R. H. 563c
— V. F. 316Bb
— W. H. H. 478a, 959
Northcroft, A. G. C., *Esq.* 939
Northen, J. M. 263c
Northey, E. G. V. 617a
— G. H. 617c
— J. A. 499a
— J. C. 889c
— P. A. O. 498b
Northfield, E. W. 977
Northmore, J. G. L. 316Bb
Northover, W. L. 633c
Northrop, *Miss* M. P. 806b
Norton, C. H. 144, 254b
— E. F. 79, 151b
— E. R. 596c
— F. A 942
— F. C. 366b
— F. G 789b
— G. P. 349c
— H. 312b
— *Rev.* H. R. 712a
— J. B. 211c
— *Miss* O. M. 817a
— R. C. 49
Norton-Taylor, S. 267c
Norway, *His Majesty* Haakon VII, *King of* 4, 316Aa
Norwell, P. S. 741a
Norwood, R. T. S 844c
Nosworthy, F. P. 64(2), 151b
Notley, H. S. 203c
— J. T. B. 526a
— R. A. 345c
Notman, J. W., *Esq.* 946
— R. C. 302c
Nott, A. H. 512c
— D. H. 512b
— J. P. 578b
Nott-Bower, E. E. 321b
Nottingham, F. C. 132, 325a
Novis, A. L. 464c
Noyes, C. D. 152b, 158a, 860a
— R. C. 298a
— R. R. G. G. G. 727b
Nudds, G. 903a
Nuffield, *The Visct.* 307a
Nugee, G. T. 249b
Nugent, J. F. H. 72, 159a, 860c
— T. E. G. 2
— W. K. R. 216c
Nunley, R. Y. 416c
Nunn, F. L. 351Ac
— H. J. 907a
— R. N. 867a
— W. J. 254c, 271a
Nunneley, D. C. W. 652a
Nurden, W. A. C. 844c
Nur Muhd 275c
Nurse, F. N. 141
— G. E. 992
Nussey, G. D. 310a
— H. A. 88
— S. S. M. 843c
Nutley, E. 639c
Nutt, W. G. R. 95, 322a
Nuttall, C. G. 508a
— D. 588b
— M. V. 416c
Nutting, C. W. 950
— E. G. F. 190b
— J. V. F. 191c
Nye, A. E. 410a
— A. R. 868c
— C. W. 102

O

Oades, R. C. E. 596b
Oakes, C. 319Aa
— C. W. 880b
— J. G. 739a
— R. 21
Oakes-Jones, H. 18
Oakeshott, J. F. F. 16, 777a
Oakey, N. E. H. 221c
Oakleigh-Walker, P. C. 540c, 559a
Oakley, C. V. 255c, 925
— H. J. P. 296c
— J. L. D. 296c
Oastler, E. G. 768a
Oates, E. B. G. 205a
— J. S. C. 349b(2)
— W. W. 830b
Oatley, G. L. 315Ab
Oatts, H. A. 870a
— L. B. 642c, 972
Obbard, H. N. 322b
— R. W. 329a
Oberal, G. R. 891b
Oborn, G. M. 558c
Oborne, F. V. 440b
— T. D. 326a, 929
O'Brien, A. V. 892c
— B. L. 420b
— B. M. 264b
— B. P. T. 81, 868c
— C. W. 760a
— D. 121
— D. C. 267a
— D. P. 280b
— G. P. 271b
— H. 625a
— H. J. R. 876a
— J. 731a
— J. J., *Bermuda Mila. Arty.* 319Ab
— *Rev.* J. J. 712a
— J. J., *Ind. Army* 78, 864b
— L. C. 903a
— T. F. 903b
— T. P. 752a
— T. P. R. J. 884c
— W. 360b
O'Brien-Butler, P. T. 263b
O'Brien Twohig, J. P. 503b, 921
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 867c
O'Callaghan-Westropp, G. 1
O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. 712a
— W. C. L. 214b
— W. F. 804a
Ockenden, J. 999
Oelee, H. D. 587c, 978
O'Coffey, S. W. 517a
O'Connell, *Miss* A. 810b
— *Miss* E. E. 65, 806a
— J. 752a
— J. J. 752a
— P. J. 771a
O'Connor, A. G. 908a
— A. P. 760a
— A. R. M. 124
— D. S. S. 260b, 271a
— E. A. 892c
— J. A. 801b
— J. F. J. 365b
— *Miss* M. E. 807b
— M. J. 870c
— P. FitzG. 643a
— R. N. 145, 152a
— T. U. L. S. 346c
— W. W. 900a
O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 315b
O'Conor, D. A. 430c
— E. J. 214c, 927
— R. A. 314Ab
Odam, W. L. 346a
Odbert, A. N. B. 751a
Oddie, C. W. A. 319b
Odell, G. W. 356b
Odling, G. C. 318c
— W. 262c, 313b
Odling-Smee, A. J. 539b, 540b
O'Donald, W. H. 558b
O'Donel, S. 71, 793b
O'Donnell, H. M. 61, 326a
— J. E. 895a
— P. 770b
— S. E. 901b
— T. F. 893b
O'Donovan, M. J. W. 662a
O'Dowd, F. J. 752a
O'Driscoll, C. G. 752a
O'Dwyer, J. 328b, 340b
— J. C. 503b
— J. J. 751a
Oerton, G. B. 160a, 436c
— T. G. 436c

O'Farrell, C. P. J. D. 662c
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 329a
— J. L. F. 872b
Officer, H. R. 68, 872b
— J. M. 751b
— W. J. 751a
Offord, E. F. 215c, 928
— S. 307b
— W. A. 902a
O'Flaherty, D. B. 727b
O'Flynn, D. J. E. 215c, 220c
— G. C. 884c
Ogden, C. G. 308c
— H. L. 871a
— H. W. R. 354a
— J. M. 530b
— R. H. 318Ac
Ogilvie, C. A. H. G. 338c
— C. M. G., *Esq.* 63
— J. J. 446a
— N. C. 386c
Ogilvy, A. G. 861b
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, *Miss* J. M. 819a
Ogle, A. B. 61A, 153b
— N. R. 502a
— *Miss* S. P. B. 823a
Ogle-Skan, P. H. 347b
Ogleby, *Miss* B. M. 810b
Oglethorpe, G. 401b
Ogley, F. J. 900c
O'Gorman, J. A. 804a
O'Grady, G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*) 64, 263c
— J. F. 170b, 766a
— P. H. V. de C. 266c
— P. J. S. 748a
— W. D. P. A. 271c
Ogston, R. D. 804b
O'Hagan, *The Lord* 949
— B. 578a
— B. D. 662c
O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. 807a
O'Halloran, D. N. E. 260a, 937
O'Hanlon, A. 768a
— O. J. O'B. 131, 747a
O'Hara, C. E. 503b
— E. R. 732a
O'Hare, P. E. 461b
O'Keefe, J. B. G. 908a
Okell, R. 771b
O'Kelly, *Miss* C. P. 810a
— E. 794a
Okely, F. T. 743a
Old, B. W. G. 319c
— J. 274c
Oldcorn, J. S. 618b
Oldfield, E. A. L. 23, 258b, 935
— G. P. 620a
— J. B. 468c
— J. V. 216a
— *Sir* L. C. L. 247c
Oldham, A. J. 881b
— *Miss* C. A. 823b
— G. H. 349c
— J. D. 596c
— J. H. 612b
— *Miss* J. W. 819b
— P. L. 138, 157a, 788a
— W., *Esq.* 21
— W. H. B. 879a
Oldman, D. P. D. 267c
Oldrey, E. N. 263c, 924
Oldroyd, J. 342b
O'Leary, C. 790b
— *Mrs.* E. 817b
— M. 994
— M. G. 870c
— M. 870b
Olifent, W. R. 104
Olliffe, F. 867c
Oliphant, K. J. P. 620a
— M. D. 303a
— P. J. 292b
Oliver, *Mrs.* A. A. 817a
— A. R. L. 351b
— *Dame* B. 949
— C. D. 350a
— *Sir* C. F., *Knt.* 350a
— C. P. 765a
— D. H. 539b
— *Miss* E. M. 823a
— F. E. 350a
— G. E. F. 395c
— G. H. G. 345c
— G. L. B. 9, 395b
— H. H. M. 250b
— J. A., *R.A.* 266c
— J. A., *Black Watch* 568b
— J. L. 138. 789b
— J. L. S. 639b
— J. N., *Devon R.* 436c
— J. N., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— J. S. 351Ab
— K. C. L. 625a
— K. R. 831c
— L. 450b, 790a
— *Lady* M. J. 816a
— P. R. 876a
— R., *Esq.*, 930
— R. G. 456a
— R. M. F. 885b
— S. 354a
— S. B. H. 310b
— W. 909b
— W. A. 775b
— W. H. 365b
— W. P. 74, 599b
Oliver-Bellasis, J. 77, 415c
Olivier, C. H. A. 264a
— H. A. A. 549b
— J. D. 264c
— M. J. 850c
— W. H. 315b
Ollemans, D. H. 89
Ollerenshaw, R. G. W. 771a
Olleson, W. S. 639b
Olliver, C. O. 95, 156b, 248b
O'Lone, R. J. 880b
Olsen, H. B. 318c
— H. S. 534b
— N. M. 638c(2)
— S. B. 638b
Olver, J. C. 353c
O'Malley, A. H. 893a
— D. V. 891b
— P. D. 513c
O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. 33, 378b
O'Meara, F. J. 749b
— T. 298a
Ommanney, C. L. 358a
— P. R. 879c
Omond, J. S. 157a, 776, 776a, 782b, 993
O'Morehoe, K. G. 651b
— N. C. 867a
O'Neal, N. P. G. 881a
O'Neill, *Hon.* B. A. 78a, 378c
— H. J. 318Ab
— J., *VC* 1002
— J., *I.M.S.* 893a
— J. H 255a
— J. L. 893b
— J. S. L. 881c
— P. L., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
— P. L., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c
O'Neill, P. L., *M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.* 893a
— S. G. 893c
Onions, G. 1002
— P. M. C. 573b
Onslow, *The Earl of* 345b
— G. H. 460c
— J. 525c, 967
— *Sir* R. W., *Bt.* 526a
— T. P. R. 608c
Openshaw, G. G. 420c
— J. F. M. 400c
Oppé, D. L. T. 596b
Oppenheim, H. C. H. 617a
Oram, A. R. 748b
— L. D. M. 263c
— R. B. 353b
— W. F. 790b
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 70, 321a
Orbell, I. E. S. 881c
Orchard, C. P. W. 436a
— D. R. M. 328a
— J. 513a
— J. R. S. 364b
— L. W. 578c
— M. F. 630a
— W. A. J. 540c
— W. E. 769a
— W. H. 310c
Orchard-Carter, R. S. 338b
Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C. 812b
Ord, J. L. 260a, 921
— P. A. 304c
— R. G. 251b
— W. A. 550b
Ord-Hume, S. W. 908b
Orde, R. J. 120
O'Reilly, B. E. A. 42, 777a
— C. C. G. 900b
— C. H. 262a, 963
— E. T. 216b
— H. R. H. 864c
— L. J. 348a
— M. D. 577c
— M. J. 801a
— R. F. J. 465a
— T. J. 219b
Orford, H. 781a
Organ, C. C. 564c
— T. E., *Esq* 934
Orgill, A. W. 871b
— J. C. 880c
— J. H. 27, 624b
— R. C. 330a
O'Riordan, G. E. 769b
— J. P. 895c
— W. H. 156a, 932
Orlebar, J. H. R. 425b, 955
Orman, L. 875b
Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R. 942
Orme, C. R. L. E. 768b
— D. F. 521a
— E. R. 311c
— G. E. 313c
Ormerod, A. 779b
— N. H. 540c
Ormiston, G. R. 879b
— J. W. 312a
— J. W. G. 612a
Ormond, W. C. 665b
Ormrod, J. C. A. 282c
Ormsby, G. J. A. 760a
— J. W. 997
— J. Y. 255c, 923
— M. A. 885c
— R. J. 769a
— S. G. 318c
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 24, 153a, 788a
Ormston, E. D. 221b
— G. R. 656c
O'Rorke, F. D. W. 215c, 217
O'Rourke, M. J. 999
Orpwood, E. S. 595b
Orr, A. D. G. 477c, 955
— C. W. B. 520b, 922
— *Miss* D. L. 825b
— D. W. E. 302a
— H. A. 262b, 292b
— H. D. 359b
— H. G. 638a
— J. 779b
— J. L. 769b
— J. P. O. 308c
— J. R. H. 876b
— J. W. 752a
— O. J. R. 328b, 926
— R. G. 316Ac
— W. B 29, 749b
— W. E. A. 317a
— W. S. 341a
Orr-Ewing, J. A. 213a
— *Sir* N. A. 2 665b
— R. A. 377a
Orrell, L. S. 472a
Orrock, D. H. 292b
Ortiger, H. 779b
Orton, A. E. 841a
— C. T. 410b
— D. C. L. 160a, 765a
— H. R. 727b
— J. E. 876b
Orwin, A. 782a
— W. 320b
Osborn, *Miss* I. 817a
— M. A. C. 451a
— R. G. 264b
— W. L. 539, 540a
Osborne, *Miss* A 806a
— A. H. 203a
— C. A. 870b
— E. A. 32, 151b, 355a
— E. O. B. S. 944
— G. E. R. C. 616b, 617b
— G. F., *Wt. Off.* 905a
— G. F., *Maj.* 540a
— G. M. 568b
— J. W. 771b
— K. H. 339b
— P. S. 339a
— R. 905a
— R. H. H. 460b
— S., *R.A.* 304a
— S., *R.E.* 334a
— T. D. R. 564b
— W. H. 744b
Osborne-Smith, R. E. 591c, 592a
Osgerby, L. C. 617c
O'Shanohun, A. G. 596c
O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902a
— J. D. 805a
O'Shea, *Miss* M. 810a
— P. 752a
Osler, J. G. 333a
— P. A. G. 350b
Osman, A. 783a
— C. M. 849c
Osmaston, G. H. 323a
Osmond, R. H. N. 801b
— S. R. 259b, 920
— W. R. F. 6, 171a
Ost, J. 311a(2)
Ostler, A. L. 578b
O'Sullivan, F. P. M. 874a
— H. B. 216a
— J. C. 400c
O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 179a

Oswald, A. B. 292c
— C. P. 954
— D. F. 267a
— H. E. 592c
— J. 643b
— M. St. J. 263b
— N. A. 391c
— N. C. 770b
— O. R. W. 267a
Oswick, R. 364b
Ott, E. E. 290a
Otten, H. A. 254c
Otter-Barry, D. M. 205a
— R. L. 607c
Ottewill, W. K. 831c
Ottley, J. F. S. 880a
— W. H. T., *Esq.* 18
Otto-Jones, *Mrs.* K. M. 820a
Ottowell, T. R. M. 620c
Ottway, H. F. 908b
Otway, C. E. 330b
— T. B. H. 659b
Oudney, N. G. M. 323a
Oughtred, N. 431b
Oulton, R. H. L. 51, 430b
— W. R. 11, 481b
Ouranofski, G. V. H. 317c
Outram, K. D. 875a
— W. J. 366c
Ouvry, P. T. D. 21b
Ouseley-Smith, E. S. 347c
Ovans, M. E. 879c
Ovenden, E. W. 334a
— R. E. 446b
Ovenell, E. R. G. 366c
Ovens, R. E. D., *Esq.* 934A
— W. 912b
Over, D. S. 508b
Overall, W. A. 781b
Overell, A. N. 611b
Overton, E. 789a
— J. F. 349c
— R. E. 773a
— T. W. 912b
Owen, A. G. 486a
— A. L. O. 486c
— D. A. 258b
— D. E 885a
— D. G. 617b
— D. I. 485b
— D. R. M. 266c
— D. U. 771b
— E. 303b
— *Miss* E. 811a
— E. G. 486b
— *Miss* E. H. 807b
— F. 486a
— F. M. 773b
— H. B. 529b
— I. G. 440, 440a
— J. G., *Esq.* 19
— J. P. 340a
— J. R. L. 326b
— J. W., *4th/7th D.G.* 204b
— J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 721a
— J. W. M. 771b
— *Miss* L. H. 810b
— M. G. W. 881b
— O. S. 616b
— P. P. L. 508c
— R. G. W. 596b
— R. L. 482b
— R. W. 629b
— T. 316Bc
— V. C. C. 316Ac
W. 175c, 958
W. A. 302a
W. I. 564c
Owen Evans, A. D. 564a
Owens, C. C. 880a
— G. L. 782a
— J. H. M. 316Bc
— R., *Esq.* 937
— T. D. C. 871b
— T. E., *R.E.* 348a
— T. E., *R.W. Fus.* 489b
Owers, F. F. 900c
Owston, *Mrs.* R. S. 817a
Owthwaite, R. H. 351c
Owtram, W. F. 583b
Oxenford, E. W. 472a
Oxenham, J. R. 340b
— W. J. 907a
Oxford, D. T. 903b
— H. 903b
Oxley, C. W. 639b
— E. D. B. 629, 629b
— M. S. 283a
— P. J. 902a
— R. G. R. 81, 616c
— T. F. 656a
— W. H. 155a, 956
— W. M. 752a
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C. 390a
Ozanne, G. D. 170a, 360a
— W. M. 529a
Ozzard Low, L. D. 558c

P

Pace, L. N. G. 666b, 849b
— T. A. 753a
Pacey, E. W. 431b
Pack, G. R 848b
Packard, C. D. 259a
— J. E. E. 52, 175b
— J. J. 455c
— J. N. 425b
— L. H. 266a
— *Miss* M. W. 817a
Packe, B. E. 781a
— C. W. C. 35, 415c
— M. St. J. 743b
Packer, D. S. 310b
— J. L. 364Ab
— E. A. 310b
Packham, E. S. 540c
Packman, *Miss* A. C. 817a
— K. C. 889c
Packwood, S. W. 879c
Paddock, R. A. 410c
Padfield, D. G. S. 410c
Pagan, A. W. 507
Pagden, J. B. D. 313a
Page, A. G. 305b
— A. J. 346b
— A. S., *Esq.* 21
— A. W. 342c
— C. H. J. 313b
— C. J. 526b
— E. G. 313c
— E. K. 8, 251b
— E. R. 77, 870b
— F. C. G. 260b, 925
— F. F. B. 881c
— F. W. 783a, 925
— G. F. 472a
— H. V. 312Aa
Page, J. H. 316b
— L. F. 127
— *Miss* M. B. 806b
— M. S. 665c, 844b
— P. G. 216b
— R. F. 876b
— R. K. 263a
— R. St. C. 287a
— S. G. 740a
— V. H. G. 365c
— W. J. 354b
Paget, B. C. T. 152a, 920
— P. W. 195b
Pahlajani, T. B. 892b
Palge, D. 139, 154a
— R. 339a
Pailthorpe, H. N. 900b
Pain, A. 768a
— A. B. 769b
— B. A. H. 319Ac
— B. W. 831c
— E. T. 611b, 612b
— J. H. F. 106
— R. E. 341a
— R. E. K. 435b
— R. S. 326b
— *Mrs.* U. J. 817a
— W. E. 359b
Paine, E. W. M. 760a
Painter, G. W. A. 158b, 249a, 977
— *Miss* M. L. A. 807b
— P. L. 582c
— R. H. A. 577b
Painting, J. J. 416c
Paisley, T. B. 292c
Pakenham, A. J. E. 391c
— H. D. W. 370b, 380a
— R. B. 534b
— W. A. B. 534b
Pakenham-Walsh, R. P. 27, 153b
Palairet, E. J. 325b
— J. H. 203c
Palanpur, *H.H. Nawab of* 1
Palat Sankaran Nair 880a
Paley, A. G. V. 135, 669c
— G. T. 970
Palfreyman, H. J. 287a
Palin, C. W. 864a
— G. T. 15, 255b
Palliser, A. F. E. 944
Palk, E., *Lt.* 365c
— E., *2nd Lt.* 365c
— L. C. 75, 868a
Pallett, C. A. 573c
Pallot, J. H. 264a
— M. St. G. 465a
— N. C. 264a
Palmer, A. 535b
— *Sir* A. F. M., *Bt.* 197b
— A. G. D. 670a
— B. H. 316Ab
— B. J. 577c
— C. A. S. 300a
— C. C. R. 436b
— C. H. 267a
— C. P. S. L. 558b
— *Mrs.* D. G. 825a
— D. J. 652b
— E. C. E. 921, 955
— E. C. M. 351Aa
— E. G. R. 907b
— E. M. 215c, 219c
— E. R. D. 266c
— F. H. S. 522b
— F. W. 997
— G. A. 138, 326a
— G. M. 262a, 955
Palmer, G. R. C. 893c
— G. T. 436a
— G. V. 391c
— G. W., *R.A.O.C.* 137, 776b
— G. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a
— H. C. 743b
— Mrs. I. M. F. 825b
— J. B. 884c
— J. C. 351b
— J. D. 9, 572c
— J. E. 195a
— J. G. 268b
— J. R. 211a
— J. T. G. 262a, 341b
— J. W. 258b
— K. W. N. 306a
— M. J. A. 634a
— M. J. F. 662b, 662c
— N. L. L. 195b, 207a
— P. D. S. 464b
— P. F. 749b
— P. G. 780b
— P. J. 358a
— P. R. F. 266b, 959
— R. A., *O.T.C.* 849c
— R. A., *R.E.* 351Aa
— R. C. C. 364b
— R. H. 210b
— R. L. C. 341b
— S. B. 852c
— T. C. 266c
— T. E. 893b
— W. A. 885c
— W. H. 21
— *Hon.* W. M. 545c
— W. R. 195a
— W. T. 366a
— W. V. 599a
Pamment, G. H. 522b
Pammer, C. S. B. 909b
Pamplin, F. V. 914a
Pandalai, K. G. 890b
Pandit, V. S. R. 891c
Panet, H. de L. 321b
Pank, C. A. 801b
— C. H. 1
— P. E. D. 748b
Pannall, K. I. 341b
Pannell, L. G. H. 354c
Pannett, G. H. 338b
— M. A. D. 933A
Panter, H. W. M. 596c
— P. J. H. 351Aa
Panting, H. A. 633, 633b
Panton, D. F. 749a
— J. H. E. 358a, 925
— P. H. D. 879c
Pape, *Miss* A. M. 817b
Papillon, A. H. B. 79, 321a
— P. W. G. 440c, 931A
Papworth, F. C. 931
— K. M. 322b, 972
Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam 880b
Paranjpé, Y. S. 879a
Parbury, C. G. 879a
— J. R. 885a
— P. 264b
Parcell, H. G. 871b
Pardey, H. G. 885b
Pardington, G. E. L. 600b
Pardoe, P. 617a
— R. H. 339a
— T. M. H. 512c
Pargeter, H. O. 357b, 361b
Pargiter, L. L. 43
— R. B. 24, 155a
Parham, H. J. 250a

Paris, A. C. M. 157b, 572a
— A. G. 359a
— D. K. 254c
— *Dr.* E. T. 16
— R. C. 760a
Parish, E. G. 396b
— E. S. 902b
— L. C. 352a
— M. W. 195c
— P. J. A. 539c
Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F. 711a
Park, G. 801b
— H. P. 133, 789a
— J. C. 221a
— J. K. 451a
— K. H. 743c
— M. 772a
— R. S. 142
— S. T. 535b
— T. 316Aa
— W. H. G. 768a
Parkash, Chand 879a
Parke, K. H. 290b
— R. T. 290b
Parker, A. D. 319b
— A. J. K. 347b
— A. N. 656c
— C. O. 908b
— C. P. 352a
— C. P. N. 578b
— C. W. 901a
— D. A. C. 568c
— D. G. 666b
— D. J. P. 893c
— D. J. R. 445c
— E. F. 329b
— E. G. 421a
— E. L. W. 307c
— E. S. 311c
— F. A. V. 670a
— F. G. 611b
— F. J. 907a
— F. W. L. McC. 323a
— G. 633b
— *Miss* G. M. 807b
— G. W. 843a
— H. F. 880c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. W. 222c
— *Miss* I. R. 818b
— J. A. 884b
— J. D. 366b
— J. G. 267a
— J. H. 558c
— J. H. L. 268a
— J. L. 486a
— K. L. 366c
— *Mrs.* K. M. 824b
— L. A. 341b
— L. H., *Esq.* 937
— L. R. 644a
— M. F. 430c, 959
— O. K. 591a
— P. G. 263a
— P. W. 76, 873a
— R. F. 333b
— R. G. 11, 468a
— R. K. 316Ab
— S. J. 875b
— T. D. M. 280c
— T. H. 317c
Parker Jervis, E. C. 485c
Parkes, E. J. S. 879b
— E. L. 26, 323a
— F. 844b
— G. 215a
— J. A. 255a
— M. D. 854a
— M. F. M. 355b
— R. S. 250a
Parkin, A. S. 138, 721b
— G. W. 784c
— J. H. D. 871a
— J. W. A. 43, 525b
Parkins, R. A. 108
Parkinson, A. 271b
— A. P. M. B. 258c, 271a
— A. T. 468c
— B. M. G. 508a
— C. N. 839c
— D. H. 540b
— F., *Esq.* 361b
— G. E. M. 197c
— G. B. 141
— H. B. 325b
— J. P. 770b
— R. 743b
— *Miss* R. H. E. 820b
— W. 401a
Parkman, C. C. 352b
Parkyn, H. G. 920
Parlane, W. F. 612c
Parlby, A. V., *Esq.* 934A
— C. St. J. H. 495b
— J. R. H. 436a
Parminter, R. H. R. 155a
Parnall, E. J. 342a
— J. A. 555b
Parnell, *Miss* M. L. 807b
Parnell-Smith, W. 848b
Parr, C. J. H. 741c
— E. E. 909b
— H. C. 706a
— J. W. 854c
— R. E. 60A, 742c
— T. 749a
— W. S. J. 774b
Parr-Dudley, E. A. 346a
Parratt, C. H. 790a
— L. F. 396b
Parrington, L. 249b, 956
Parris, J. E. 540b
Parrish, G. 310a
Parrott, G. F. 573b
— R. 307a
Parry, A. A. 731b
— A. C. L. 468a
— A. H. 334a
— A. J. M. 577c
— A. W. C. 724b
— D. D. L. 340a
— D. N. 753a
— E. 893b
— F. D. 314Ab
— F. H. 607b
— F. W. B. 395c
— *Miss* G. G. 806a
— H. O. P., *Esq.* 21
— H. W. T. 741c
— J. N. M. 773a
— J. O. 267c
— R. F. 395c
— R. G. R. 885c
— R. W. P. 690b
— T. E., *R.E* 354b
— T. E., *R.T.R.* 220a
— T. L. 583b
Parry-Crooke, J. E. 211c
Parry-Evans, D., *Ind. Army* 876b
— D., *R.E.* 337c
— P. 881a
Parsler, R. W. C. 907a
Parslow, T. E. 914a
Parsons, *Sir* A. E. B. 889a
— A. F. W. 392b
— A. J. 513c
— A. R. C. 760a
— A. R. E. 316a
Parsons, C. D. H. 390c
— C. H. 307c
— C. H. J. 706c
— C. W. 836c
— D. J. 350a
— D. R. 831a
— E. H. 130
— E. H. M. 68, 873c
— E. J. M. 318a
— E. R. 782b
— E. S. C. 53
— E. W. 905a
— F. G. A. 405b, 921
— *Miss* F. M. 820b
— G. D. 411b
— *Rev.* G. E. 712a
— G. K. 361c
— G. O. 731b
— H. A. J. 175b
— *Miss* H. G. C. 818b
— H. H. 274a
— J. H. 260c, 940
— L. G. B. 314c
— L. H. M. 881a
— R. G. 642a
— R. H., *R.E.* 32, 338b
— R. H., *R.A.* 267b
— R. M. 659b, 941
— S. V. 875b
— W. 760a
— W. F. 21
— W. W. 333b
Parsons-Smith, H. D. 881a
— S. T. C. 881b
Part, J. R. 317c
— *Miss* R. 825b
Partap Narain 880b
Partington, G. J. 771b
— J. 271c
Partner, *Miss* M. V. 817b
Partridge, C. F. 914a
— H. C. 415c
— H. J. 903b
— L. 1
— L. A. 345b
Pascoe, R. V. 361a
Pashley, E. A. 592b
Pask, S. R. B. 852c
Pasley, J. M. S. 254a, 923
Pasricha, C. L. 892b
Pass, *Miss* D. M. 823b
— J. E. 316Ac
Passey, C. E. 840b
Passfield, C. G. 274c
Passmore, D. G. 522b
— P. A. L. 307b
— R. 895b
— T. S. 702c
Passy, E. L. G. 612a
— W. De L. 861c
Paston, W. A. 781b
Patch, B. G. 760a
— C. J. L. 891b
— R. B. 534c
Patchell, F. T. 55, 254a
Patchett, D. M. 203a
— J. 302a
Pateman, J. A. 848c
Paten, L. A. B. 326b
Paterson, A. D. 194b
— A. H. 304a
— C. E. 315c
— D. R. 357a
— E. R. 333b
— G. C. 305c
— G. D. 613a
— G. F. J. 159b, 889a, 977
— G. L. 880c
— H. 868c
— H. M. 15, 255b
— H. R. 768a
Paterson, J., *R.E.* 366c
— J., *O.T.C.* 831b
— J., *R. Scots.* 478b
— J. A. S. 312a
— J. C. 786b
— J. F. 258c, 973
— J. L. 386b
— J. N. 902a
— J. R. 656c
— J. W. M. 642, 642a
— M. C. 749a
— M. J. A. 491a, 959
— R. 648a
— R. J. J. 884b
— R. L. 535b
— S. C. 302b
— T. W. F. 503b
— V. J. E. 874b
Patey, R. R. L. 263a, 271b
Patney, S. L. 891c
Paton, A. 251a
— C. M. 11, 577a
— D. 529a
— D. N. 844a
— J. A. 202a
— J. E. F. 356a
— J. R. 400c
— N. A. 744b
— R. E. 267b
— *Miss* S. B. 818b
— W. C. 890c
— W. T. 478b
Patrick, C. H. 359b
— E. C. 345b
— F. W. 499b
— J. 318Aa
— J. S. 831c
— *Miss* M. F. 825a
— R. E. 478a, 961
— R. M. N 266b, 933
— *Miss* S. H. M. V. 823a
— S. S. 303c
— W. 769b
Patrickson, D. J. 513a
Patten, J. R. 356a
Pattenden, R. F., *Esq.* 925
Patterson, A. 350b
— A. C. 386a
— A. F. I. 749a
— A. G. 885a
— D. K. 732a
— G. B 108
— H. N. F. 333a
— *Miss* I. McL. 825a
— I. N. 319a
— *Miss* J. A. 806b
— J. F. C. 944
— *Rev.* J. H. 717a
— L. D. M. 357b, 365b
— L. F. 902a
— N. 307b
— N. E. V. 325a
— N. F. 342c
— W., *R. Scots* 386b
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— W. H. D. 768b
— W. L. 339b
Pattinson, J. D. 282a
— R. 319b, 850c
Pattison, D. R. 612b
— L. G. 341a
Patton, J. H. A. 838b
Pattullo, C. A. 292b
— J. D. 329a, 934
— *Mrs.* K. R. 825b
Paul, C. R. 258c, 271a
— D. L. 312c
— E. 909b
— E. A. 499b
— F. K. 849a
— G. C. P. 209b

Paul. J. W. 221c
— L. B. 201a
— P. G. 289b
— W. 909a
— W. K. 289b
— W. S. H. 316Ab
Pauli, C. H. P. 771a
Paver, G. B. 308b
— R. V. 781a
Paver-Crow, R. B. 451b
Pavey, F. W. 903a
— G. P. 355b
Pawle, G. D. H. 333a
— H. 31, 169b
Pawson, C. E. 530b
Paxton, G. A. M. 577a
— P. A. 904a
— W. B. 267a
Paxton-Petty, J. D. 329a, 940
Payan, L. P. P. 125
Paye, B. P. 341a
Payn, D. W. 345b
— H. S. 578c
Payne, A. 783b
— A. C. J. 353c
— A. G. C. 904b
— A. H. 904b
— C. A. 912b
— C. W. 351b
— E. F. J. 35, 323a
— F. H. 436b
— G. 596c
— G. Le F. 465a, 778a
— H. 592a
— J. C. 221c
— J. S. 325a
— K. M. 299c
— L. C., *Esq.* 934A
— L. H. H. 315Aa
— R. 318c
— R. A. 870c
— S. H. 884b
— S. J. 549c
— T. C. 786c
— V. S. 903b
— W. A. V. 910b
— W. C. 334b, 977
— W. H. 781b
Payne-Gallwey, L.P. 206c
— P. 209c
Paynter, G. C. B. 2
— *Miss* M. C. A. 825a
— R. J. C. 304b
Payton, L. J. 313a
Peace, G. G. H. 512
— G. H. K. 284b
Peach, C. F. B. 740b
— E. N. 555a
— E. W. H. 853b
Peachell, W. A. 357a, 365a
Peachey, A. A., *Esq.* 21
— C. G. 904a
— M. 366b
Peacock, A. C., *Esq.* 937
— B. 345c
— J. B. 880a
— J. H. 620b
— J. N. 742a
— J. R. 910a
— J. W. 583b
— P. R. 751b
— T. V. S. 319b
Peacocke, J. R. H. 875b
— L. G. L. 347b, 347c
Peake, B. D. 321b
— E. R. L. 321b, 974
— F. G. 977
— H. G. 746b
— R. 191a, 929
Peake-Cottam, H. 75, 867c
Peal, A. W. F. 612a
Pearce, A. G. 341a
— C. 790b
— C. A 799a
— C. H. 469b
— E. A. 743c
— E. C. 904a
— F. G. 781b
— F. W. 743b
— G. 905b
— G. H. 901b
— J. A. 318a
— K. J. 346a
— P. C. R. 830b
— R. 358b, 925
— R. M. 769a
— T. N. 341c
— W. V. 54, 739b
Pearce-Serocold, A.J. 380b
— R. E. 618c
— W. 596b
Pearkes, G. R. 130, 999
Pearman, D. G. 854a
— H. J. G., *Esq.* 16
Pearn, R. 526a
Pears, L. R. 849a
Pearse, C. F. G. 264a
— D. N. 473a
— E. G. W. 33
— E. P. F. 873b
— N. E. L. 322a
Pearson, A. S. 643
— B. A. 665a
— B. L. 131, 721b
— B. R. 889c
— C. G. M. 386b
— C. L. 879c
— *Miss* C. M. K. 820b
— C. W. 880b
— F. F. 879b
— F. P. 296b
— G. 770b
— G C. 266a
— G. M. R. 289c
— H. B. 290c
— J., *R.A.* 305b
— J., *R.North'd.Fus.* 406a
— J. C. 391b
— J. H. C. 558c, 559a
— J. P. S. 211c
— J. V. C. 280a
— L. G 891c
— L. S. 784c
— M. 349b
— M. F. 612c
— N. 339b
— N. C 360c
— O H 638a
— O. S. 314c
— R A. R. B. 266a
— R. O'N. 727b
— S. P. 255c
— T. 801a
— T. C. H. 670a
— T. F. 872a
— T. W. 295b
— V. N. H. 307c
— W. E. 250b
— W. L. 801a
— W. P. 282a
— W. R. L. 771a
Pearson-Gregory, J. S. M. 371c
Peart, A. G. 330b
— J. C. B. 80, 874a
— J. F. 872c
Pease, A. E. 604b
— A. F. 904b
— J. W. 876a
— M. O. 195b
— N. E. 360c
— P. I. 195b
— R. H. 874b
Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. 32, 155b
Peasegood, J. A. 302a
— J. G. 312b
Peatfield, B. 169b, 406b
— R. J. 909b
Peathey-Johns, F. R. 780b
Peatt, E. S. W. 794a, 923
Peberdy, C. E. V. K. 56
Peck, C. H. 60, 157b
— C. W. 1001
— F. 271c
— G. E. 262b, 271b
— G. W. 205c
— H. R. 247c
Pedder, R. R. N. 642c
Peddle, G. 260a, 930
— J. 653a
— P. G. C. 136, 655b
— T. A. 468a
Pedersen, O. 304c
Pedley, I. C. 316Ab
Pedlow, *Miss* E. D. 811b
Pedraza, G. J. W. 216c
Peebles, J. A. L. 554c
Peel, C. A. 206b(2)
— C. R. 374a, 972
— G. G. 287a
— G. J. M. 60A, 364c
— H. W. M. 639c
— J. E. 189c
— P. 670a
— R. 364c
— R. E. 525c, 526a
— R. W. 360b
Peel-Yates, *Mrs.* M.G. 816b
— W. G. 308a
Peele, M. C. De C. 608a
Peeler, W. 999
Peerless, L. J. 365c
Peers, J. W. 620c
Peet, S. W. 550a
Peffers, A. 498a
— J. 871b
— W. O. 122
Pegg, A. C. 866a
— G. P. J. 360b
Pegler, C. A.W. 326b, 339b
— J. B H. 391b
— R. H. 391b
Pegrum, H. B. 314a
— W. A. 784c
Pelle, H. H. 290a
Pelree, J. E. P. 267c
Pelham-Burn, C. H. 648a
Pell, E. J. 900c
— J. H. G. 839a
Pellercan, J.C.E. 175b, 934
Pellew, F. H 358a, 364Aa
Pelling, A. D. 254c
Pelly, H. P. N. 880b
— H. R. 889a
— J. A. 374b
— J. H. 24
Pemberton, A. L. S, 249b
— *Rev.* H. W. 717a
— J. 171b, 930A
— J. B. 211c, 964
— P. F. 194b
Pemberton-Pigott, A.D.F. 319c
Pembrey, M. S. 772a
Pembroke, R. B. 373c, 963
— S. K. 624, 624a
Pender, *The Lord* 364b
Pender-Cudlip, A. E. 264b
— P. 263c
Pendergast, H. A. *Esq.* 21
— W. J. T., *Esq.* 943
Pendlebury, *Miss* F. M. 824a
— J. W. 517a
— W. E. 317c
Pendleton, L. 366c
Penfold, R. B. 884a
— R. J. L. 254a
Pengelley, G. H. 66, 159b, 860c
Penlington. T. N. 395b
Penman, G. B. 386b
— E. G., *Esq.* 21
Penn, B. H. 16, 155b, 778b
— E. C. W. M. 371b
— G. W. 790b
— H. A. 365a
Penna, A. G. 727a
Pennant, D. T. 268a
Pennefather, A. L. 752a
Pennefather-Evans, B. 866a
Pennell, *Rev.* J. H. L. 716b
— S. 908b
Penney, C. 971
— R. R. 540a
— T. M. M. 321a
— W. 206b
— W. R. C. 175c, 920
Pennington, D. G. 739c
Penno, R. L. 450c
Penny, C. E. 872a
— H. P. 790b
— R. H. 446b
Pennycook, G. H. C. 481a, 930A
Pennyculek, J. A. C. 138, 155b
Penrhyn, *The Lord* 486b
Penrose, J. 157b, 923
— J. H. 266c
— J. V. 630a
Penrose-Welsted, R H. 66, 159b, 864a
Penruddocke, N. F. 147, 721b, 955
Pentecost, A. J. 360b
Penton, C. F. 315a
Pentreath, E. S. D. 525b
Pepin, A. R. 849a
Pepler, P. J. 621a
Peploe, H. 15, 599a
— J. R. S. 268a
Peppe, W. T. H. 249a
Pepper, A. 781b
— E. C. 460a, 926
— H. G. 289c
— H. T. 563c
— R. H. 309b
— W. J. H. 909a
Pepperdine, R. T. 904b
Pepperell, G. V. S. 741c
Pepplatt, C. H. 347b
Pepys, A. H. 191a
— C. D. L. 603c
— S. G. L. 577c
— W. 192
Perceval, C. P. W. 158a, 923
— M. C. 329a
— R. R. M. 21
Percival, A. E. 23, 153b
— B. L. 727b
— E. 68, 746b
— E. L., *North'n R.* 591c, 973
— E. L., *H.L.I.* 642c
— *Miss* F .M. 806b
— H., *R.A.S.C.* 739b
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— J. W. 351Aa
— L. R. 317c
— R.M. 362a
— R. T. 838c

Percy, F. H. G. 854b
— *Lord* H. A. 195c
— J. E. S. 39, 637a
— P. B. 741c
Percy-Hardman, C.G. 436a
— W. H. 507c
Percy-Jones, D. 55, 554b
Percy-Pitt, P. G. 344a
Perdue, H. P. G. 907b
Pereira, A. B. P. 35, 156b
— G. C. 373b
— H. P. E. 513c
Perez, J. L. L. 625a
— V. J. 749a
Perk, D. 775b
Perkin, T. D. 607a
Perkins, A. C. 744a
— Æ. F. Q. 29, 321a
— Æ. J. M. 333b
— A. W. 436c
— C. E. 307b
— E. MacM. 526b
— E. R. 360b
— E. S. W. 744a
— F. R. 218b
— G. 760b
— H. F. 592c
— H. N 752a
— I. R. J. 287a
— J. E. J. 360b
— J. N. D. 744a
— *Miss* M. D. 824b
— R. S. 220a
— W. G. 346a
Perks, F. J. 731b
— J. C. 446b
— M. A. 612c
— R. G. 550b
Permalu, G. E. 874b
Perman, A. J. 901c
Permuy, J. E. G. 222b
Pern, A. S. 767a
— J. E. 545b
Perowne, *Rev.* C.T.R.C. 716b
— L. E. C. M. 60A, 326b
Perreau, M. J. 629c
Perren, E. A., *Esq.* 937
Perrin, E. S., *Esq.* 942
— S. A. 903b
Perring, *Sir* J. E. 347b
— J. W. 307c
— R. E. 318c
Perrins, A. MacN. 380c
Perrott, *Lady* 949
— *Mrs.* F. 818a
— H. C., *Esq.* 18
— J. F. M. 337c
— R. D. B. 321b, 934
Perry, A. V. 874a
— A. W. 905b
— E. G. 870a
— G. T. W. 908a
— G. W. S. 518a
— H. M. J. 3, 151a, 932, 936, 937
— H. St. M. M. 259b, 295b
— J. G. 638c
— J. V. 744b
— M. H. C. 435a
— P. W. S. 739c
— R. 314c
— R. H. 322b
— R. J. 358a
— R. M. 266a
— R. S. G. 194b
— *Miss* S. A. 806b
— S. P. 724b, 033A
— S. T. J. 170b, 347c
Perryer, H. W. 323a
Persse, D. W. 259a
— J. A. 670a, 972
— R. B. L. 607, 607a
Persse, S. H. 866c
Pert, C. E. 870c
— E. W. 80 321a
Pertham, G. L 743c
Peskett, A. H 249a
Pessell, W. P. 23, 721b
Pester, S. T. 341b
Pestridge, L. J. 350a
Peter, G. A. C. 255c, 930A
— J. R. 744a
— J. R. S. 630b
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. 525c
Peters, C. W. E. 900b
— E. C. 902a
— E J. 345c
— G. W. H. 460b
— H. H. 319a
— M. 902a
— R. B. 240b
— R. R. L. 333a
— R. W., *Ind. Army* 875a
— R. W., *R.A.* 283a
Petersen, J. C. 742Ab
Peterson, L. 335c
Pether, G. C. 771a
— S. 573c
Petherick, G. D. 205c
— *Lady* J. 816b
— *Miss* J. 817b
— W. G. 205c
Pethick, D. L. 304b
— G. L. 61A, 260c
Petit, P. J. R. 885b
Petit-Dann, H. J. B. 578c
Peto, B. A. J. 202b
— C. H. M. 208b
Petre, G. M. M. L. 577c
— M. S. E. 526a
— R. C. 377c
— R. L. 153b, 922
Petri, A. V. 132, 521b
Petrie, G. G. 648b
— *Mrs.* M. S. 819b
— P. D. 289b
— W. M. O. 499b
Petters, *Miss* A. McF. 818b
Pettle, R. 312a
Pettigrew, G. I. 876c
— H. R. C. 879c
— W. N. 874
Pettingell, A. J. D. 216a
Pettit, A. V. 774a
— E. R. 95, 208b
— P. 280a
— P. E. 280a
Pettman, E. J. A. 216a
— J. S. 782a
— W. E. C. 325a
Petty, D. G. 316Bb
— F. H. 353a
— F. H. B. 290a
— G. F. 771a
— R. L. 306c
— W. W. 884b
Pettyfer, A. O. C. 873b
Peverley, R. S. 901c
Pewsey, H. C. 788b
Pexton, H. C. C. 910a
Peyman, P. B. 436c
Peyton, D. C. W. 316Ac
— G A E. 201c, 212b
Phatak, S. A. 801b
Phayre, R. A. 258c
— R. D. H. 266a
Phease, R. N. 70, 748b
Phebey, R. V. 782a
Phelan, F. 890c
— T. D. 752a
Phelps, D. V. 317c
— G. A. 539b
— J. N. 872b
— K. D. 137, 779a
Phelps, M. W. B. 780b
— N. B. 349b
— R. C. 891b
— R. F. G. 354c
Phibbs, W. C. O 329b
Philbrick, G. E. H. 326a
Philby, O. G. B. 445a
Philcox, S. A. W. 360a
Philip, A. 287a
— G. T. 782b
— H. D. 292a
— P. A. N. 436b
— W. 652a
Philipp, J. D. 625c
Philipps, G P. 564a
— *Hon.* W. S. 351Ac
Philips, G. H., *Esq.* 913
— N. L. 617a
Philipson-Stow, E.C. 526a
Phillimore, *Hon.* A. F. 208b, 921
— *Hon.* C. S. 315a
— *Hon.* R. G. H. 330a
Phillippo, J. C. 525b, 929
Phillipps, C. 252c
Phillips, A. E., *R.A.* 260c, 298b
— A. E., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— A.H.D. 158b, 944(2), 946
Phillips, A. J. 306c
— A. K. 450a
— A. L. 508b
— *Miss* A. M. 11, 812, 944, 949
— B. T. 861b
— C. D. 179a
— C. E. S. 942
— C. G. 40, 155b
— C. J. 743c
— *Mrs.* D. F. 817a
— D. H. 311c
— D. W., *Esq.* 21
— E. *S. Stafford R.* 550b
— E. *R.A.M.C.* 74, 746b
— E. C. M. 2, 160b
— E. F. 785b
— F. H. 406b
— F. V. 312Aa
— G. D., *R.A.* 312b
— G. D., *Ind. Army* 881c
— G. E. 349b
— G. G. 354c
— G. L. 564b
— H. 611, 611a
— H. A., *Esq.* 16
— H. A., *Ind. Army* 884c
— H. A., *Can. Mil. Forces* 130
— H. B. 741c
— H.C., *HampshireR.* 544b
— H. C., *R.A.* 138, 258b
— *Rev.* H. J. 717b
— H. J. W. 690c
— H. L. 311c
— H. P. E. 122(2)
— H. P. J. 374c
— J. A. M. 202a
— J. A. S. 158a, 890a
— J. B. P. 390b
— J. D. 550a
— J. F. 436b
— J. O. R. 799a, 930
— J. R. 250b
— J. R. C. 884c
— J. T. 690
— J. W. 207c
— J. W. C., *Esq.* 937
— *Miss* K. E. 807b
— L. B. 450b, 940
— L. G. 68, 155a
— M., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— M., *S. Stafford R.* 907a
Phillips, N. C. 262a, 341a
— O. F. 96, 97
— O. G A. 464b
— P. A. 607c
— P. H. 563a
— R. E. 997
— R. H. 350b
— R. L. 741c
— R. M. 330a
— R. P. 744b
— R. R. 875a
— S. D. G. 345a
— S. E. L. 831b
— S. J. 282a
— T. F. 426b
— T. H. 727b
— T. J. 880b
— T. M. 564b
— V. M. G. 441a
— W. A., *Esq.* 21
— W. D. 564b
— W. J. E. 771b
— W. L. C. 295b
— W. O. 724b, 934
— W. P. 849b
Phillipson, R. 752a
Phillpotts, A. F. 436c
— C. W. 131, 777b
— D. J. 513c
— H. S. 24, 378a
Philp, M. A. 359a
— R. 653a
— R. C. T. 109
Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. 592a
Philpots, J. A. 491c
Philpott, C. S. 481b
— H. E. 903a
Philps, H. H. 777a
Phipps, C. C. 35, 156a
— C. G. 328a, 939
— G. C. 892b
— H. C. 254a
— J. F. 321b
— M. C. S 207a
— S. W. G. B. 460c
Phipps-Hornby, E. J. 992
Phipson, E. S. 158b, 890a
Phizackerley, P. N. 353c
Piall, L. M. 014b
Picard, H. L F. 880b
Pick, G. A. 740c
— G. S. 307a
Pickard, C. 740c
— E. C. 876c
— G. H. 302a
— G. S. 391b
— H. 365c
— J. E. 350c
— T. E. 344a
Picken, H. W. 71, 873a
Pickering, A. E. J. 344c
— C. H. 904a
— C. H. C. 799b
— C. J. 529
— D. L. 319Ab
— E. M. 406c
— G. A. 316Bc
— G. W., *R.A.* 309a
— G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— H. E. 450a
— H. N. 353b
— J. 406b
— *Miss* L. L. R. 820b
— *Miss* L. M. 807a
— R. 290b
— R. E. 390, 390b
— W. A. 830c
Pickersgill, C. D. 354a
Pickett, C. W. Y. 420c
— F. E. 901c
— R. B. 506b

Pickett, W. D. 885c
Pickford, J. 313b
— R. E. 360b
Pickles, R. H. 473b
— W. B. 846b
Pickthall, W. E. C. 35, 156a, 776a
Picton, F. C. 254a
— W. D. 305c
Pidsley, W. G. 137, 798b
Pienaar, D. H. 89
Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E. 812b
— G. A. H. 298b
Pierrepont, C. F. H. 971
Piers, E. P. 364a
Pierson, J. S. 268a
Pierssené, S. H. 310c
Pigg, B. C. 359a
Piggott, F. J. C. 390c
— F. S. G. 22, 151a
— H. C. G. 782a
— J. A. S. 831a
— J. E. 308c
— T. W. 364Ac
— W. E. A. S. 319c
Pigot, G. 866a
— H. F. 742a
— W. T. 867a
Pigott, A. J. 308c
— A. J. K. 11, 158b
— F. B. 68, 322a
— H. L. 48
— *Mrs.* M. F. 819a
— P. J. 804a
— *Miss* S. H. 817a
Pigott-Brown, *Sir* J. H., *Bt.* 374b
Pigou, R. H. 599b, 958
Pike, C. W. G. 307b
— D. B. 549b
— G. E. 371a
— G. L. S. 377b
— H. E. 325b
— J. D. 769a
— *Rev.* V. J. 712b, 930
— W. G. H. 259c
— W. H. 866c
Pilbeam, R. H. 274c
Pilcher, G. A. 742b(2)
— G. H. 568b
— R. C. H. 380b
Pilditch, E. L. 287c
Pile, *Sir* F. A., *Bt.* 60, 151b
— F. D. 216b
Pilkington, A. H. L. A. 207a
— C. E. N. 416c
— C. L. 706c
— J. R. de G. 333b
— J. V. 313b
— L. A. B. 319c
— L. E. 559b
— M. L. 189c
— R. A. 374c
— R. W. 208b
— W. L. 317c
Pilleau, G. A. 390a, 921
Pilley, W. H. 612a
Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. 712a
Pilling, H. G., *Esq.* 147
Pillinger, S. E. 909a
Pillivant, J. E. 612b
Pim, G. A. 64, 159a, 860c
— G. C. 613a
— G. R. 321b
— J. E. T. 430b
— *Miss* N. V. M. 817b
Pinchard, F. B. 259b, 925
Pincombe, B. C. 460c
Pinder, E. C. 721a
— J. G. 318a
Pine, *Miss* M. H. 823b
— T. H. J. 902b
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 867c
— R. G. 435b
Pinhey, L. A. G. 889c
Pink, A. W. 319Ab
— J. H. 216b
Pinkard, F. W. 835a
Pinker, G. M. 318b
— R. W. 435c
Pinkerton, *Miss* A. R. 823b
— D. 386a
Pinkney, D. E. 351a
— E. F. 307a
Pinney, B. 259a
— G. 366a
— G. A. 298c
— *Sir* R. J. 555a
Pinnington, F. G. 219b
— K. C. 281b
— N. S. 219b
Pinsent, C. H. 880c
— R. J. F. H. 364b
Pinson, E. A. 912a
— W. A. I. 550b
Pipe, H. G. 907b
— K. L. B. 691b
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. 323b
— S. F. 357b, 925
Piper, J. H. 436c
— R. H. 280c
— S. R. J. 266b
— W. H. P. 348a
Pirie, A. G. 780a
— D. G. 140, 374c
— G. M. 9, 325a
— H. B. 290c
— I. D. 753b
— J. R. 386a
— *Miss* M. 812b
— P. B. 914a
— P. T. 651b, 921
— W. McE. 914a
Pirouet, H. N. 79, 872b
Pirow, *Hon.* O. 86(2)
Pirrie, I. M. 766a
Pitcairn, A. A. 567
— A. C. 364c
— *Mrs.* R. U. 816b
Pitcher, T. W. 287a
Pitkeathley, A. J. 771b
Pitman, A. D. 540a
— E. A. 131
— J. 205c
— L. C. 837c
— R. H. 690c
— T. I. 209c
— T. T. 709b
Pitman Butler, P. 207a
Pitt, D. D. 951
— P. F. 563b
— P. W. 197a
— R. B. 160a, 338a
— R. I. 639a
— W. N. J. 264c
— W. T. 191a
Pittendrigh, A. R. 351a
Pittock, S. E. 334a
Pitts, J. 993
Pizzey, R. J. 691b
Place, J. W. 630b
— T. K. 801a
Plackett, R. A. 578a
Planck, O. B. F. 160b
Plankerhorn, J. R. L. 781b
Plant, C. J. 306b
— E. C. P. 96
— R. D. 630b
Plater, A. T. 901c
— D. J. 907b
Platt, H. 446a
— J. R. H. 329c
— J. R. I. 445b, 930A
Platt, J. W. C. 875b
— *Miss* N. A. 824a
— W. 147(2), 151c, 955
— W. A. 582a, 943
— W. G. 768b
Platt-Higgins, D. M. 544b
Platts, C. A. 308c
— F. 638c
Player, G. E. 596b
— J. D. 195c
— M. H. 345b
Playfair, I. S. O. 156b, 930A, 937
Playford, J. W. 171b
Plews, H. H. 780b
— J. B. 753a
Plimmer, E. W. 774a
Plomer, G. 867c
— S. G. 341b
Plow, E. C. 952
Plowden, B. E. C. 159b, 861b, 922
— J. M. B. C. 68, 871a
Plowman, O. G. 790a
— P. 790b
Plowright, N. A. M. 350b
— R. S. 910b
Plumb, H. E. 431a
— H. G. 319Ab
Plumbly, G. M. 441c
Plumbridge, G. W. T. 345c
Plummer, A. E. B. 406b
— *Miss* E. M. 825b
— F. H. 289b
— G. H. 355b
— H. C., *Esq.* 924
Plumptre, F. B. 396b
— P. B. 396a
Plumridge, A. E. 903b
— J. H. 753b
Plunkett, J. J. 793b
— J. McA. 706b
— O. R. L. L. 752a
— *Hon.* R. A. H. 876b
Plymouth, *The Earl of* 305a
— *The Countess of* 816a
Pocklington-Senhouse, G. J. 282a
Pocock, C. H. 907a
— D. G. 365a
— F. 251b, 939
— H. I. 328a, 344b
— J. G. 866b
— N. E. I., *R. Signals* 358a
— N. F. I., *Ind. Army* 870c
— *Miss* O. N. 811a
— R. S. 410b
Podmore, J. G. 348a
Poe, J. 263a
Poer, L. H. B. 794a
Poett, J. H. N. 637c, 921
Pole-Carew, P. W. B. 374a
Polglaze, W. A. 308a
Polkinhorne, W. N. 76, 900c
Pollard, A. O. 997
— A. R. E. 875c
— C. J. W. 264a
— *Miss* D. S. E. 829b
— E. 904a
— G. J. 446b
— G. L. G. 77, 157a
— J. 473b
— J. R. T. 846a
— R. G. 310a
— R. G., *Aust. Staff Corps* 921
— S. 741c
— S. M. 780b
— W. 143
— W. C. 853b
Pollen, H. C. H. 881b
— S. D. H. 315a
Pollitt, G. P. 936
— G. P. P. 196a
— G. R. P. 196a
Pollock, A. 348a
— A. H. 867a
— A. J. C. 60A, 157b
— C. B. R. 751a
— D. N. 44
— H. G. St. G. 268a
— H. J. 743a
— J. D. 995
— J. S. 318Aa
— J. S. M. 314a
— *Miss* J. S. M. 807a
— R. A. 292c
— R. Q. 884a
— R. W. M. 318Ac
Pollok, R. 768a
— R. V. 42, 151a
— T. G. 656c
Pollok-McCall, R. G. 568a
Polyblank, M. C. 215c
Pomeroy, F. K. 790b
— T. de V. 380b, 933
Pond, B. A. 903a
— L. A. O. 274c
Ponsford, J. F. K. 390b
Ponsonby, C. B. 209a
— W. M. 357b
Pontifex, R. H. 392a
Pontin, A. 909b
Ponting, T. J. 75, 159a, 860b
— W. D. 478a, 961
Ponuke Henson Kyadoe 876b
Pook, *Miss* M. H. 811a
Pool, F. E. 325a
— *Miss* M. 812a
Poole, A. 351Ac
— A. E. C. 873b, 923
— C. E. 521b
— C. F. J. K. 526b
— E. G. 873b
— E. M. 262c, 274b
— F. K. 903a
— H. 588b
— H. J., *Esq.* 945
— H. L. 349a
— J. S. 318a
— L. T. 3, 157a, 746a, 932, 936
— *Miss* M. E. M. 811b
— O. B. S. 196c
— R. A. J. 308b
— R. D. D 669b
— R. G. C. 603b
— R. L. G. 783b
— R. W. F. 352b
— S. 539a
— S. S. 77, 798a
— T. F. 391b
— W. H. E. 951
Poole-Hughes, *Miss* E. E. 818a
Pooler, N. R. 771a
Pooley, C. C. B 264a
— K. W. 266c
Pope, A. A. K. 607c
— A. V. 211c
— B. G. P. 508b
— C. 335b
— C. D. T. 259c
— D. A. 908a
— E. R. S. 315Ac
— F. J. 344a
— F. T. 356b
— J. 44
— J. E. B. 374a
— J. S. 283b
— M. A. 121

Pope, N. B. 222a
— N. S. 603c
— P. J H. 508a
— P. W. G. 264a
— R. J. 392a, 921
— S. J. 425a, 426b
— S. R. 312a
— V. V. 48, 154b
— *Sir* W. J. 936
— W. R. 135, 334b
Popham, C. 747a
— *Sir* H. B. 147
— R. H. S. 582b, 955
— V. J. F. 490b, 690c
Porcas, R. J. W. 742b
Porritt, A. T. 518a
— B. A. 893a
— R. W. 473a
Portal, M. E. B. 373b, 970
— *Miss* S. 824a
Porteous, C. L. 870a
— *Miss* J. G. 810a
— P. A. 267b
— V. F. 260c, 296c
Porter, A. G., *Ind. Army* 868a
— A. G., *A.T.R., R.A.* 316Bb
— A. R. 612c
— B. D. S. 202a
— C. U. K. 794a
— F. A. 964
— G. O. 612a
— J. 406b
— J. A. 308c
— J. E., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— J. E., *E. York R.* 456a
— J. M. 330b
— N. E. 431a
— W., *R.E.* 323b, 975
— W., *Gordons* 652b
— W. S. 844a
Porterfield, N. N. 770a
Portham, G. L. 743c
Portland, *The Duke of* 583a
Portman, G. B. 259a
— G. M. B. 169a, 618a
Portnell, H. B. 406a
Portsmouth, H. B. 545a
Portway, D. 835c
Posgate, R. H. L. 345a
Post, A. 346b
— K. G. 307a
Postill, R. 853c
Postle, W. H. 779a
Postlethwaite, J. L. 340c
— P. 328b
Poston, J. W. 222c
— R. I. 767a
Pote-Hunt, R. 296b
Pott, D. 159b, 861a, 922
— F. 912b
— R. H. 831c
Potter, A. C. 238a
— A. H. C. 258a, 314Ab
— C. F. 267a
— *Miss* D. S. B. 824a
— E. P. K. 296b
— F. H. 420c, 728a
— F. M. 617c
— G. H. 907b
— H. A. 727a, 728b
— J. B. 350a
— J. G., *R. Signals* 360c
— J. G., *Essex R.* 578c
— J. L. 121
— K. 784a
— K. O. 220b
— L. W. 558b
— N. A. R. 254a
Potter, R. 220b
— R. M. 774b
— T. E. 354a
— W. 727b
— W. R. 625b
— *Miss* Z. 811b
Pottle, H. G. 323a
— W. F. H. 879a
Potton, H. 338a
Potts, A. E. 130
— D. M. D. 884a
— *Rev.* E. E. 715b
— E. T. 760a
— F. W. O. 995
— M. S. 289b
— T. E. 354c
— W. C. W. 406c
Pouch, H. R. 578a
Poulson, A. G. B. 348c
Poulter, A. 1000
Poultney, L. F. 310b
Poulton, E. A. 415b
— H. M. 889b
— R. W. 366c
Pouncey, G. 870c
Pound, E. R. 555a
— K. E. 621a
Pound-Corner, H. S. 351c
Pounder, J. A. 310a
— W. 346a
Pountney, I. H. 550b
— J. R. L. 830c
Powell, A. F. B. 874c
— A. O. 955
— B. C. M. 446c
— C. L. P. 295b
— D. 864a
— E. D. S. 430b
— *Miss* F. M. 806b
— *Miss* G. B. 810b
— G. S. 469b
— H. A. R. 296a
— H. M. 348c
— H. P. 318a
— *Mrs.* I. 819b
— I. M. 840c
— J. A. 330a, 963
— J. A. H. 617a, 963
— J. A. L. 206b
— J. C. 648a
— J. D. 854c
— J. H. 316Ac
— J. H. C. 218a
— K. 564c
— M. G. 853b
— *Rev.* N. S. B. 716a
— P. D. ff. 611c
— P. K. 60, 259b
— R. 739a
— R. C. 690c
— R. D. 196a
— R. H. 690c
— R. H. A. 216b
— R. V. 768a
— R. W. 840c
— *Miss* V. D. A. 811b
— W. H. 315Ac
— W. I. FitzG. 145, 749a
— W. N. 866b
Powell-Brett, F. B. 266c
Powell-Jackson, D. 345b
Powell-Jones, D. L. 881a, 978
Power, A. A. G. 431b
— A. J. 874c
— G. F. C. 564c
— G. S. O'N. 356b
— H. J. 879a, 931A
— H. R. 868b
Power, J. J. 621b
— J. P. R. 267c
— *Rev.* K. F. 712b
— M. C., *Esq.* 21
— M. P. 72, 747b
— P. 760b
— P. J. 875b
— R. F. B. 359a
— R. M. 329b
— R. W. 768a
— T. G. B. 879b
Powis, *Miss* A. M. 810b
Powle, P. B. 724b
Powlesland, R. S. 910a
Powley, H. M. 353c
Pownall, A. F. 360b
— F. H. S. 250a
— H. R. 8, 152b
Poynton, D. R. 739b
— J. H. 319a
— J. J. 345a
Poyntz, J. M. B. 648a
Pragnell, M. W. 206b
Prain, J. H. 753a
— J. M. 218a
— W. 724b
Prall, S. R. 891a
Pran Nath Narang 880c
Prance, M. H. 316Ac
Prasad, B. 891a
Pratley, C. 271b
— J. 903b
Pratt, D. H. 15, 155b
— F. W. H. 249a
— J. D., *Esq.* 936
— *Mrs.* M. H. 824a
— *Miss* N. 810b
— N. H. 197c
— N. H. D. 884b
— *Lord* R. A. N. 189b
— R. F. 330b
— R. M. 405c
— T. D. 771a
Pratt-Barlow, *Mrs.* L. M. K. 816a
Prattley, E. C. 425a
Preece, J. 349a
Preedy, H. 912a
— K. V. D. 309b
Preller, R. H. 90
Prendergast, A. H. N. D. 333a
— E. D. V. 267c
— G. L. 215b, 928
— J. H. 879c
Prentice, H. M. 876a
— J. A. 644b
— J. W. 880b
— M. R. R. 68, 326a
— R. P. 881b
— S. 648c
Prentis, H. L. 179b
Prenton, H. 281b
Prescott, C. J. 482b
— *Miss* E. 807a
— J. A. 370a
— J. R. B. 440c
— R. W. 804a
— *Sir* W., *Bt.* 364c
— W. R. 169b
Prescott-Roberts, P.A. 732a
Presland, R. J. 360c
Press, J. L. 312Ab
Pressey, H. A. S. 48
Prest, C. A. 48, 620b
— J. S. S. 264c
Prestoe, G. P. 743c
Preston, *Rev.* C. G. A. 716b
— C. O'D. 315Ab
— F. A. H. 334b
— G. A. 870c
Preston, G. N. 780a
— G. W. 60, 328a
— J. C., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460a
— J. C., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603c, 604a
— J. F. 121
— K. H. 867
— M. S. 849b
— P. A. 307c
— P. F. 315Ac
— P. G. C. 30b, 431a
— P. H. H. H. 881a
— P. McH. 465
— P. S. C. 612b
— R. 272b
— R. L. 28, 33, 373c, 829
— T. 169b
— T. W. 770b
— W. F. A. 281b
Preston-Jones, G. F. 870b
Prestwich, J. 348c
— W. F. 348c
Pretorius, D. S. 951
Prettejohn, W. 262c, 271b
Pretty, W. C. 345c
Prevett, R.A.C. 455, 455a
Price, A. E. K. 771b
— A. L. 295b
— *Miss* A. M. 807a
— A. S. T. 583a
— *Rev.* B. D. M. 712b
— C. A. 666a
— C. F. J. 255c
— C. H., *Esq.* 21
— C. H. 872c, 930
— C. H. G. 770b
— C. R. 328b, 920
— D. 344b
— D. K. 290c
— D. W. 329a, 930
— D. W. S. 554c
— E. D. 303a
— E. N. 316b
— F. R. 558c
— F. V. 853c
— F. W. 731a
— G. R. 904b
— I. K. 724a
— J., *Col.* 34, 156b
— J., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— J. A. 903a
— *Rev.* J. E. 712a
— J. H. 298b
— J. R. R. 352b
— J. T. N. 319b
— *Miss* J. V. 824a
— J. W. 910a
— K. J. 208b(2)
— M. B. 364b
— M. D., *R. Signals* 359a
— M. D., *Welch R.* 564a
— M. H. 670c
— R. B. 35, 746a
— R. C. R. 380b
— R. E. C. 491b
— R. G. 250b, 972
— R. T. 58, 340a
— T. E. J. 349c
— T. J. P. 323b
— T. N. 317b
— T. P. S. 555b
— T. R. 214b
— W. 171b
— W. H. 349b
— W. L. 630a
— W. Y. 563a
Price-Davies, C. S. 169a
— L. A. E. 993
Price-White, D. A. 303b
Price-Williams, H. 80, 157b

Prichard, C. L. 341a
— D. M. C. 485c
— H. de B. 485c
— J. 216b
— J. L. 941
— L. O. 596b
— M. A. 305a
— R. G., *Esq.* 21
— R. O. F. 485c
Prickett, A. J. C. 425c
Priday, C. O. M. 617c
Prilddin, S. H. 334b
Priddle, A. N. 315b
Pride, A. R. 731a
— E. G. 731a
Prideaux, C. S. A. 881a
— G. N. 881b
— G. V. A. 868c
— H. P. T. 203c
— J. F. 360c
— R. T. 620c
— W. A. 299b
Pridham, J. E. 255b
Pridmore, *Rev.* R. W. 717b
Priest, A. C. 905b
— *Miss* M. 825b
— R. C. 3, 151b, 932, 937
— R. T. 260c
Priestley, A. V. 374b
— C. H. 316c
— C. N. 333a
— C. T. 840c
— E. C. 798b, 929
— F. W. 507b, 508b
— G. J. C. 316c
— H. 296b
— H. R. G. 202b
— J. E. 392b
— *Mrs.* M. E. 816b
Priestman, G. 849c
— J. H. T. 31, 151b, 430
Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H. 298c
Primett, *Mrs.* I. K. 818b
— T. F. 781b
Primmer, H. R. 777a
Primrose, J. G. B. 317a
Prince, G. W. 539a
— H. 358b
— H. A. 879c
— H. M. 753b
— H. S., *Esq.* 940
— N. A. 630b
— P. E. 345c
— R. B. 587c
— R. N. 446c
— R. T. 876b, 922
— T. 539a
— W. C. 753b
Pring, F. J. H. 58, 154b
— G. L. V. 884b
— J. N., *Esq.* 945
Pringle, A. M. 739b
— A. W. 495a
— C. E. 345c
— D. A. 358b
— I. McG. 880a
— J. C. 207c
— W. E. 612a
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. 746b
— A. R. G. 56a
Prinsep, E. S. MacL. 864a
Priolcau, C. P. J. 870c
Prior, A. H. D. 743b
— B. O. L. 426a
— C. E. 104
— C. G. 889b
— D. C. P. 416c
— F. E. 781a
— F. J. J. 354b
— H. R. R. 262a
— J. A. 295c
— M. L. 311c
Prior-Palmer, G. E. 208b
— O. L. 208b
Prisk, R. C. G. 97
Prismall, G. E. 251a
Priston, H. R. 944, 945
— *Miss* M. B. 811Ab
Pritam Nath 880a
Pritam Singh 275b
Pritchard, A. C. 617c
— A. E., *Esq.* 945
— A. W. C. 342c
— C. H. V. 316Bc, 485b
— D. W. 318b
— F. W. 333b
— G. A. T. 326b
— H. L. 320a
— M. P. 312Ac
— P. F. 875b
— R. B. 124
— R. D. 513c
— *Rev.* S. E 716b
— T. A. G. 485c 486a
— T. B. 312Ab
— W. H. 340a
— W. P. 555a
Pritchett, E. E. 334b
— T. K. D. 215b
PrithvlJeetSlngh880b,977
Prittle, *Hon.* H. D. G. 670c, 964(2)
— *Hon.* T. C. F. 670c
Privett, W. H. 910a
Probert, G. O. C. 249b, 945
— H. J. 564b
Probhat Chandra Banerji 880b
Probyn, *Miss* M. 825b
Procter, A. H. 996
— H. J. 801a
— J. H. 587c
— N. P. 558a
— W. G. 354a
Proctor, E. G. B. 75, 874c
— K. B. 588b
— P. 872b
Proes, G. E. S 259a, 271a
Proom, W. A. 530c
Prosser, H. A. 214c
— H. V. 904a
— O. G. 771a
— R. R. 893b
— W. B. O. 885a
— W. J. 491b
Prothero, L. E. 303a
Proud, B. J. S. 469a
— E. L. 638b
— *Miss* R. 820b
— R. B. 638c
— R. R. 64, 873c
Proudfoot, A. L. 309c
Proudlock, A. G. 260c, 271a
— J. D. 451b
— J. L. 260a, 263b
Prout, H. P. 308a
Provan, A. 727a
— D C. 665c
Provest, T. G. 739b
Provis, C. W. 348b
— G. W. 348b
Prowse, G. V. L. 577, 577a
— W. A. 836a
Pryce, G. G. 874b
— M. H. ap R. 485b, 920
Pryer, C. 426a
— F. 786b
— R. W. J. 785c, 837c
Pryke, W. H. 880b, 978
— W. K. 468c
Pryn, E. J. 752a
— R. H. C. 748b
Prynne, A. St. G. 359a
— G. M. F. 42, 534a
— M. W. 330a
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S. 716a
— C. S. 346a
— P. 313a
Pryse Rice, G. C. 300b
Puckle, D. C. R. 281a
— *Miss* S. C. 823b
Puddicombe, R. J. 436c
Puddy, D. C. 302b
Pugh, A. M. 752a
— A. R. 305b
— B. G. 486c
— C. D. O. 250b
— C. E. B. 330a
— C. R. 346a
— I. W. 352b
— J. G., *Lt.* 287b
— J. G., 2 *Lt.* 296b
— L. H. O. 260b
— W. H. J. 430c
Pughe, R. F. H. 401b
Pugh-Jones, P. S. 564a
Pugsley, V. R. 690c
— W. F. 436a
Puleston, J. C. 545a
Pulford, F. H. D. 263c
— M. C. 472c 473a
Pullan, E. G. 472, 472a
Pullar, A. A. 893a
Pullen, J. H. 845a
Pulley, H. C. 881a
— H. J 315b
Pulleyn, E. J. 451a
Pullblank, B. G. 215b, 966
— R. A. 587c
Pulling, G H. 870a
Pullinger, S. L. 354b
Pullman, C. F. 522b
Pullom, *Miss* E. 810a
Pultency, W. K. C. 208b
Pulver, B. W. 103
Pulvermann, R. O. 599b
Pumphrey, J. M. 195c
— S. H. W. 742Aa
Punnett, H., *Esq.* 21
Punt, P. B. 744b
Puntan, *Rev.* K. A. 712a
Puplett, W. T. 902b
Purcell, D. C. 340b
— E. S. 545a
— F. H. V. 260b
— H. G. J. 879a
— P. A. 907b
— T. O'C. 909a
— W. J. B. 885a
Purchas, A. H. G. 411a
Purches, A. R. 727a
Purdey, J. O. K. 486c
Purdie, R. A. 727b
Purdon, D. J. 669c
— W. B. 2, 152a, 932
Purdy, T. 426b
Purey Cust, R. B. 61A, 157b
Purl, M. L. 890b
— N. D. 890c
— T. C. 892c
Purkis, S. G. 785c
Purnell, W. B. 801b
Pursell, H. W. 600c
Purser, A. W. 27, 154a
— D. M. 333a
— G. W. 66, 874b
— L. M. 760b
— R. L. M. 554c
— W. A. 358a, 359b
Purton, L. H 879b
Purves, A. J. L. 146, 385b
— J. G. 353c
— J. J. 867b
— *Miss* V. D. 818a
— W. H. 772b
Purves-Smith, G. B. 494c
Purvis, J. R 312b
— M. S. 893b
— R. G. 871a
Purvis, R. W. B. 377c
— W. P. 770a
Pusey, L. G. E. 441c
Pusinelli, C. C. L. 266b
Putnam, W. A. 75, 871c
Puttee, R. E. 305b
Putterill, J. C. 347a
Puttick, E. 140, 141
Puttock, A. G. 633c, 943
Pybus, C. G. 306b
— D. H. 220b
— G. D. 868b
— H. G. 306b
— J. M. 290b
— M. A. 220b
Pycroft, W. E. 769a
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 944
— D. W. 848c
— H. 630a
— K. J. K. 440b
— R. T. K. 582b, 921
— W. H. 600c
Pyecroft, N. 771b
Pye-Smith, E. J. 773a
— G. H. R. 306a(2)
Pyemont, C. G. 347a
Pyke, *Miss* C. 806a
— E. J. 195a
— M. A. 254c, 312b
Pyman, H. D. 582c, 583c
— H. E. 215c, 922
Pyne, H. C. 613a
— H. G. 48, 156b
Pyper, G. 885a
— J. C. 891b
— W. 495a
Pywell, C. H 801a

Q

Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan 879a
Quantrill, A. F. 573b
— D. J. 900c
Quarmby, A. J. 87
Quarrell, C. J. 799b, 934
Quarry, E. W. B. 659b
— R. B. St. J. 364Ac
Quartley, L. E. 903a
Quayle, G. A. 861c
Quennell, W. E. H. 772b
Quick, B. J. 311a
— G. B. C. 908b
— L. W. 345b
— *Mrs.* P. E. M. 824a
Quigg, R. 996
Quigley, F.W.MacD 880c
— J. 892b
— *Miss* M. E. 807b
Quill, *Miss* C. M. 807a
Quilliam, C. D. 144, 659a
— J. A. G. 315c
Quin-Smith, G. W. 214b
Quinan, E.P. 72, 152b, 860a
Quincey, A. B. 481c
Quiney, G. B. 604a
Quinlan, H. 801b
Quinn, *Mrs.* D. A. 819a
— J. 790b
— N. O. 416b
— R. B. 772b
— T. 905a
— W. M. 903a
Quipp, J. T. 588b
Quirke, R. F. 35, 334b

R

Rabagliati, C. I. E. 779b
Raban, J. P. 774a, 837b
Rabbetts, B. 535a
Rabbidge, G. St. B. 316Ab
— T. V. 633c
Rabinowitch, *Rabbi* L. 1. 716a
Rackham, B. B. 611b, 926
Ractliffe, H. C. 292c
— W. C. 461b
Radcliffe, C. G. 250b
— D. G. St. J. 468c
— G. M. 219a
— J. B. E. H. 120, 617a
— M. D 884c
— R. D. H. 554b
— S. T. A. 329a
— W. 315c
— W. H. 435a
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 329a
Radclyffe, R. A. 941
Radford, C. J. W. 880a
— J. 629b
— J. V. D. 254b
— O. C. 333b
— W. B. 202b
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 371a
Radley, D. B. 526a
— H. P. 861b
Rae, D. K. L. 195a
— G. H. 495a
— I. H. K. 292a
— W. 846a
Raeburn, H. A. 768b
— W. D. M. 377a
Ragg, J. B. 267c
Rahman Kallue, F. 876a
Rai, D. H. 158a, 890a
— K. 892c
Raikes, D. C. G. 345a
— G. M. 299c
— P. 267c
— P. P. 335b
— R. A. 617b
— R. C. M. 61, 250b
— R. W. H. 545b
Railton, *Rev.* N. G. 711b
— R. St. E. M. 876a
Raim, S. 909b
Raines, N. 743a
Rainford, R R. 317c
Rainier, W. H. C. 868a
Rainsford, R. B. 64, 880b
Raison, C. E 907b
Raiswell, W. B. J. 308a
Ralt-Kerr, E. 321b
Raj Kumar Kochhar 880b
Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji 874b
Rajan, H. S. 891b
Rajinder Singh Kalha 879c
Raju, D. S. 893c
Raleigh, A. G. 464b
Rallings, *Mrs.* B. M. S. 823b
Ralls, H. C. 783a
Ralph, R. R. 905b
Ralphs, H. R. P. 779b
Ralston, A. G. 794a
— J. A. E. 416a
Ram Mohan, G. V. 891b
Ramage, W. McD. 904b
Ramanau, C. S. V. 891c
Rambaut, B. S. R. 351a
— G. M., *Esq.* 937
Rambush, E. V. 330b
Ramchandani, T. C. 892b
Rampling, G. L. 262c, 925
— R. 939
Ramsay, A. A. A. D. 371c
— A. H. R. M. 377c
— A. I. G. 478a
Ramsay, A. R. D. 849a
— F. S. 512b, 513c
— G. A. 221c
— I. F. R. 554c
— J. 910b
— *Miss* J. 808b
— N. 889c
— R. D. G. 216c
— *Hon.* S. 568b
— W. A., *R.A.* 296a
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— W. C. 359a
Ramsbottom, J. C. 313b
— O. 530b
Ramsden, A. M. 170b, 310c
— B. P. 205a
— C. O. I. 266b
— *Mrs.* E. 817b
— H E. 992
— R. G. T. 197c
— W. H. C. 544a
Ramsey, L. G. G. 573b
Ramus, P. de N. 260a
Rance, H. D. H. 879c
— H. E. 356a, 920
— P. L.-C. H. 592a
— W. W. B., *Esq.* 21
Rand, H. M. 361b
Randall, A. H. 298a
— C. F. 344c
— F. J. 588b
— K. T. 905c
— R. B. 416b, 840a
— R. W 1
— S. E. 312a
— W. J. 909b
Randel, P. B. 316b
Randell, H. W. 342c
Randhir Singh, Apji 880c
Randle, G. 295c
— H. 785c
— W. 108
Randles, J. H. 486a
— K. A. McK. 779b, 785b
Randolph, J. H. 853a
Rands, E. C. 441b
Ranfurly, *The Earl of* 190c
Ranger, *Miss* L. R. 810b
Rankin, A. S. 648b
— G. J. 99
— H. C. D. 746b
— I. D. 292a
— J. G. 371c
— J. T. 634a
— P. N. 315Ac
— R. P. 305b
— R. R. C. 365b
— W. 212b, 955
— W. C. 105
Ranking, R. P. L. 64, 867b
Rannie, J. 768a
Ransford, A. J. 321a
— E. M. 440a, 941, 944
— J. K. 880c
Ransley, P. W. 905a
Ransom, C. H. F. 583b
— *Miss* J. E. 811a
Ransome, M. A. 481b
— R. St. G. T. 415b, 921
Rao, B. M. 892c
— K. R. 890c
Raphael, A. J. 900b
Rapson, F. 319Ac
— R. B. A. 909b
Rasch, *Sir* F. C. 2, 578b
— R. G. C. 371b
Rash, E. D. 215c
Rashleigh, R. N. 248b
Rashley, C. H. A. 912b
Ratan Narain Mulla 880a
Ratcliffe, F. G. 875c
— J. C. 268a
— W. 998
Ratcliffe, W. C. 56
— W. V. 308b
Rathbone, C. P. H. 316Ac
— H. S. N. 135, 377a
— J. F. W. 318a
— L. M. B. 139, 669b
— R. A. F. 607c
— R. B. 61, 587a
Rathcreedan, *The Lord* 573b
Rathdonnell, *The Lord* 212b
Ratlam, *H.H. Maharaja of* 1
Ratter, E. D. 406b
Rattray, P. H. 881b
Rattrie, I. M. M. 317a
Rau, J. C. 365c
Raven, J. A. 587b
— N. M. 219b
Ravenhill, C. 262c, 274b
— R. A. C. 396a
Ravensworth, *The Lord* 195b
Raw, C. W. 305b
— G. R. 377c
— S. H. 885a
— W. G. 879b
Rawcliffe, J. M. 401b
Rawes, G. R. 309b
Rawlence, J. R. 330b
Rawlings, A. C. 396a
— D. H. 351a
— G. T. 416c
— *Miss* M. H. 807a
Rawlins, B. 271b, 938
— B. G. 333a
— D. B. W. 885a
— G. H. 221b
— H S. 873b
— J. D. 881b
— J. W. 591c
— P. D. 267a
— R. E. D. 319c
— R. M. 215c
— S. B. 23, 254a
Rawlinson, G .C. 416b
— P. C. 416b
— R. C. 416a
Raworth, J. S. 831c
Rawson, C. D. 68, 153a
— G. G. 2, 9, 153b, 950
— I. L. 465b
— J. H. 469c
— J. H. S. 316Ba
Rawstorne, G. S. 647b
Ray, D. W. G. 415b, 972
— E. E. F. 513c
— *Miss* G. S. 810a
— J. C. 342a
— J. R. R. 884b
— J. W. 901c
— P. F. 884c
— P. O. C. 512b
— R. G. 22, 258a
— W. H. 35, 325b
— W. H. B. 554b
Rayfield, W. L. 1002
Raymont, C. H. 220a
Raymond, A. E. G. 885b
— H. P. 155a, 720
— I. V. 904a
— L. R. 421c
— M. H. 848a
— R. G. 304b
— R. L. 893a
Raymont, O. T. M. 485c, 957
Raynar-Smith, L. 503a
Rayne, H. W. 633c
Rayner, A. C. B., *Esq.* 21
— C. S. W. 65, 864c
— D. N., *Esq.* 16
— D. W. 472c, 473b
— E. T., *Esq.* 21
— W. E. 170a, 360a
Raynes, H. B., *Esq.* 21
Raynsford, *Mrs.* D. M. 817a
Raza, A. M. 876c
Rea, A. 867a
— A. W. H. 867c
— C. P. 343a
— E. D. 266a
— F. C. 316Bb
— H. G. 308c
— J. E. 749b
— J. W. 741a
— M. A. 751b
— S. C. W. W. 577a, 578c
— W. W. 351Ab
Read, *Miss* A. E. 806b
— A. R. 32, 361b
— C. F. 620b
— E. E. 70, 321b
— G. N. 841a
— G. W. 386a
— H. 258c, 939
— J. A J. 573a, 961
— J. E. 839b
— J. H. S. 333a
— J. L. 870a
— L. J. D. 358b
— L. L. J. 633c
— M. R. 600a
— N. F. 425c
— N. G. C. G. 525c
— *Miss* P. B. 811a
— R. V. 22, 158a
— W. D. B. 892a
Reade, D. B. 550b
— R. H. 318Aa
— W. P. 482b
Reader, A. 903b
— E. V. 305c
— H. N. 781a
— J. H. 846b
— R. W. 780b
Readhead, R. B. 210b
Reading, G. E. 347a
— J. 365b
— J. L. 366b
Readitt, J. 998
Readman, A. G. J. 191c
— E. P. 39, 784b
— J. A. 194b
— R. A. 831c
Ready, *Sir* F. F. 595
— F. M. 564a
— J. B. 147, 595b, 955
Reagh, *Miss* J. 807a
Rear, A. C. 342a
Reardon, G. C. 578c
Reason, J. S. 540a
Reavell, H. I. N. 406b
Reay, *Rev.* J. 60A, 715a
— J. K. 638b
Reay-Smith, J. M. 342c
Rebbeck, C. H. E. 354c
Rebeiro, F. V. de V. 900c
Rebsch, W. K. 2, 66, 159a, 860b
Recklitt, J. T. 721a, 948
— V. B. 772b
Redburn, H. A. 316Bb
Reddie, J. M. 949
Redding, J. E. 866b
Reddock, G. 783b
Reddrop, D. W. T. 596b
Reddy, J. H. 592c
— T. H. 612b
Redelinghuys, P. J. 87
Redfearn, T. 781a
Redfern, A. J. 522b
— E. A. 535a
— G. H. 626b
Redford, N. 596c
— T. H. 283a
Redhead, D. V. 406a
— P. D. 221c
Redington, F. H. C. 850b
Redl, F. A. G. 880b

Redman, D. A. K. 779b
— D. G. 216b
— H. 603b, 920
— J. A. 300c
— J. O. S. 620c
— *Miss* M. E. 812b
— S., *Esq.* 18(2)
— W. W. G. 582c, 965
Redmayne, J. 346a
Redmond, C. H. S. 160a
— J. C. 914a
— J. T. O. 829b
— R. S. 656c
Redpath, A. W. 889c
Redsell, A. T. St. G. 289a
Redway, P. 617b
Redwood, *Sir* T. B., *Bt.* 338a
— T. C. L. 405a
Reece, H. M. 490b
Reed, A. E. 910b
— A. P. 659b
— A. W 784a
— C. D. 325b
— E. C. 335b
— F. J. 522c
— G. A. K. H 760b
— G. K. F. 884a
— H. F. 831c
— H. N. C. J. 881b
— J. C. 751c
— J. E. 315Ac
— L. R. 308a
— *Miss* M. E. 810b
— R. 310a
— R. G. 630b
— R. G. B. 262b
— R. S. 508a
— S. P. K. J. H. 868a
— W. H. G. 893b
— W. P. 328a
Reeder, A. R. 358b, 957
— E. H. 727a
Reekie, J. D. 351Ac
Rees, A. I. 300c
— E. N. 771b
— F. T. 169a
— H. 895c
— I. 998
— I. H. B. 342a
— J. L. 328a, 933A
— L. F. 306a
— P. L. 482a
— R. 340b
— R. C. 344b
— R. E. 767a
— T. W. 867b
— V. W. 789b
— W. J. 835a
— W. S. G. 564a
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. 258a, 271a
Reeve, A. 508b
— A. R. 308c
— F. C. 319b
— *Miss* F. E. 807b
— I. H. 874b
— J. 752a
— J. N. 263c
— J. T. W. 132, 158a
— M. B. P. 871a
— R. R. 670b
— S. 221b
— W. 370b
— W. T. 345c
Reeve-Tucker, T. S. W. 508c
Reeves, A. J. A. 744a
— E. 784a
— F. C. M. 264c
— F. E. 318a
— F. W. W. 311c
— G. C. 216a, 925
— G. L. 313c
— G. W. D. 753a
— H. L. 335c
Reeves, H. W. 753b
— I. L. 607b
— L. F. 366c
— N. R. 63, 395c
— P. A. 794b
— R. K. 769b
— R. R. 346a
— R. W. C. 366c
— T. L. 346c
— W. R. 215b
Reford, L. B. H. 879a
— R. B. S. 34, 158a, 378
Regan, M. J. A. 912a
Reid, A. 342b
— A. H. 362b
— A. K. 160b
— A. McK. 767a
— A. W. 313b
— C. S. 317b
— D. D. 804b
— D. M., *Ind.Aux.Force* 2
— D. M., *R.A.O.C.* 779a
— D. W., *Ind. Army* 868a
— D. W., *R.E.* 329b
— E. B. 45, 170a, 362b
— E. C. S. 852b
— F. H. 908a
— F. S. 10, 255c
— G., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— G. A. 312Ab
— G. C. 549c
— G. F. H. 322b
— G. H. N. 317a
— G. R. H. 317b
— H. G. 314c
— I. D. 568a
— I. L. F. 499b
— *Mrs.* I. M. D. 817a
— J., *R. Signals* 365a
— J., *Dorset R.* 554b
— J. A. 130
— J. B. 881a
— J. C. 292b
— J. D. G. 303c
— J. G. E. 611c, 612a
— J. K. 769a
— J. N. 652b
— J. W. 903a
— K. C. 194b
— K. W. 317b
— L. C. 175a
— N., *E. York R.* 455c, 790a
— N., *Gordons* 653a
— N. G. 643c
— P. F. I. 378b, 380b
— P. R. 743a
— R. 782a
— R. I., *H.L.I.* 644b
— R. I., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893b
— *Sir* R. N. 63
— R. P. 494a, 829c
— R. S. 169a
— S. D. 746b
— T. A. 314a
— T. R. 395b, 396b
— T. W. 406b
— W., *R.E.* 351Ab
— W., *Scaforth* 648b
— W. B. A. 659b
— W. C. 302c
Reid Scott, A. 209c
Reidy, J. 893c
— J. J. D. 660a
Reilly, *Sir* B. R. 86
— J. F. C. 326b
— T. 251a
Reinhold, G. G. 391a
Reiss, B. C. 330b
Reith, A. J. 620b
— H. McN. T. 266c
— I. D. McN. 666b
— J. G. A. 840c
Relleen, W. L. N. 314a
Remington-Hobbs, E. 478a
Renaud, É. J. 126
Rendall, J. F. S. 260a, 923
Rendell, E. S. 274c
— F. E. 903a
— W. P. 326b, 929
Rendle, D. A. 325a
— T. E. 994
Renison, J. D. W. 656c
Rennick, D. P. K. 359a
Rennie, A. J. 494c
— R. 292c
— T. G. 10, 567c
— T. S. 67, 254c
— W. B. 76, 156b
— W. M. O. 365b
Renny, G. D. 494b
— N. S. 450b
— R. A. C. 884c
Renouf, G. 254c, 955
Renshaw, J. A. 155a, 745
Renton, A. F. G. 219a
— A. 366c
— D. L. M. 345a
— G. P. 289b
— J. M. L. 669b
— M. J. 258a
— R. D. A. 204b
— R. N. 366a
Renwick, H. 868c
— J. 902a
Rerrie, E. S. E. 870c
Reside, G. W. 318Ac
Retallick, C. M. 108
Retz, G. C. 895b
Revans, J. 893c
Revell-Smith, W. R. 251b
Revill-Smith, *Mrs* N. 819b
Rew, H. 215c, 927
— H. E. 595b
— J. 213a
— R. G. 283a
Rex, G. E. 910b
— S. 451b
Reynalds, C. R. 220c
Reyne, P. A. R. 884a
Reynell-Pack, H. 371b
Reynolds, A. E. 341b
— *Miss* B. 807b
— B. K. 690c
— C. G. 777a
— C. J. 490b
— D. A. 612c
— D. L. C. 17, 563b
— D. W. S. P. 378c
— *Miss* E. G. M. 807a
— E. V. 852a
— E. W. 338c
— F. J., *R.A.* 289a
— F. J., *D.W.R.* 530a
— H. 998
— H. S. 903b
— J. 773a
— J. A. de V. 420c
— J. B. 319c
— *Miss* J. F. M. 825b
— J. R., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— J. R., *Ind. Army* 871b, 922
— J. R., *Yeo.* 195a
— L. L. C. 160a
— M. C. L. D. 460b, 461b
— O. 338a
— P. B. 308b
— P. C. 264b
— R. C 60, 249b
— R. H. 329b, 338c
— W. F. 195a
— W. L. E. 68, 747b
Rhean, G. T. T. 785a
Rhind, D. M. 358b
Rhodes, A., *A.D.Corps* 801b
— A., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— A. G. 317b
— A. R. E. 333a
— A. V. 305c
— B. V. 469b
— G. E. 343c
— G. H. L. 282b
— G. L. H. 221c
— H. 221a
— P. P. 283a
— R. W. F. 339a
— S., *Col.* 160a, 311a
— S., *Wt. Offr.* 377b
Rhys, D. L. 491a
— J. A. 841b
Riach, J. T. 351Ab
— R. M. 655b
Riall, A. B. 455c
— A. C. 264c
Rice, C. C. 455a
— C. R. L. 353a
— C. W. H. 215c
— F. J. 17, 249b
— F. W. 35, 255b
— G. R., *Esq.* 16
— H. F. 312Ab
— H. J. 77, 892a
— H. M. 775a
— J., *Ind. Army* 866c
— J., *Hampshire R.* 545b
— J. E. V. 359a
— J. F. 780a
— *Miss* M. C. 810b
— N. D. 395a
— N. E. C. 333a
— R. B. 53, 258b
— S. F. 292a
— S. N., *Esq.* 18
— T. S. 295a
— W. A. 440b
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. 485a
Rich, C. A. 218c
— E. P. 867b
— G. H. 203a
— H. H. 64, 159b, 861a
— H. K. 308a
— H. R. 744b
— H. W. W. 875b
— V. P. 540c
— W. C. 743b
Richard, D. S. 559b
— G. H. 760b
Richards, A. 995
— A. E. R. O. 306b
— *Sir* A. F. 137
— A. H. M. 772b
— B. T. 420c
— C. E. M. 517a
— C. G. 258b, 923
— C. W. 50, 721b
— C. W. B. 255c, 939
— *Miss* D. E. 807b
— D. J. R. 248a
— E. C. 572b
— E. F. O. 430a
— E. I. G. 798b
— E. L. G. 907a
— E. M. 365a
— *Mrs.* E. S. G. 819b
— E. T. 903b
— F. 727a, 972
— G. A. 900a
— G. C., *Capt. R.E.* 67, 328b
— G. C., *Surveyor of Works* 335b
— G. P. 549c, 970
— G. R. 325a
— G. R. K. 784b
— G. W. 214c, 922
— H. 341a
— H. F. 690c
— H. G. A. 880c
— H. J. A. 753a
— H. U. 175c

Richards, H. W. H. 343c
— J. 903a
— J. A. 690a
— J. D. 540b
— J. H. W. G. 255a, 923
— J. N. V. 303b
— K. 482c
— M. J. 43, 250a
— N. G. 298c
— P. B. 410c
— P. E. V. 440c
— P. J 751b, 929
— R. 260b, 351Ab
— R. C. 222a
— R. E. J. 555a
— R. M. T. 343c
— R. W. St. J. W. 608a
— S. G. 312b
— W. D. 905c
— W. F. 283c
— W. G. 469a
— W. H. 781a
— W. H. F. 740a
— W. L. 290c
— W. W. 776b, 956
Richardson, A. A. 10, 659a
— A. G., *Esq.* 21
— A. G. 905a
— A. J. 940
— A. L. N., *Esq.* 952
— A. W. C. 314b
— *Miss* B. 820a
— C. A. 348a
— C. L. 329a
— *Miss* C. M. 818a
— C. W. P. 494b
— *Miss* D. 823a
— D. L. 420b
— D. T. 157a, 932, 935
— E. J. 772b
— E. M. 904b
— F. B. 401b
— F. D. 669c
— F. McL 749b
— F. N. 299b
— G. C. 781b
— G. E. 844a
— G. N. 15, 326b
— G. O. 304c
— G. S. N. 879a, 929
— G. T. 315Ab
— G. W. L. 620b, 972
— H., *R.E.* 354a
— H., *R. Signals* 362a
— J. 804b
— J. A. 771a
— J. A. C. 216b, 216c
— J. A. E. P. 61A, 633b
— J. C., *Ind. Army* 876a
— J. C., *North'n. R.* 592c
— J. C. C. 425b
— J. D. 99
— J. G. 349b
— J. J. 211a
— J. M., *Ind. Med. Dep.* 900b
— J. M., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— J. S. 775b
— J. T. 310c
— K. S. 517c
— L. 99
— L. M. 317b
— N. M. 907b
— P. H., *The Queens' R.* 390c
— P. H., *R.A.O.C.* 782a
— R. 864b
— R. C. 706b
— R. McA. 648a, 959
— *Miss* S. G. 810b
— *Miss* S. I. 806b
— T. K. 604b
— T. W. 132, 721b
— W. 659b, 970
— W. D. 831b
— W. R. 347b
Richer, H. G. 344b
Riches, A. J. 903b
— J. 351b
— J. D. H. 312Ac
— N. B. 391c
Richman, K. G. 517a
Richmond, A. E. 748a, 932
— C. A. 351Aa
— F. A. 354c
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— J. H., *Gordons* 652b
— J. R. 292b
— J. W. 893b
— L. 209a
— L. F. 769a
— *Miss* O. M. 818a
— R. S 267b
Richmond and Gordon *The Dowager Duchess of* 944
Richmond-Coggan, F. E. 839c
Rickard, F. P. 358b
— T. A. 690a
Rickards, D. A. 839c
— G. A. 61A, 157b
— J. G. 313b
Rickatson, G. L. 350c
Rickcord, G. P. 131, 659b
— M. B. 600a
Rickett. B. E. 380c
Ricketts, *Miss* A. 823b
— A. H. G. 637c, 921
— C. H. 549b, 550a
— C. R. 905a
— E. L. 861c
— G. R. M. 312Ab
— H. G. 578a
— H. O. D 465a
— J. D. 513a
— J. M. 880c
— L. T. G. 328a, 934
— M. H. 220c
— T. C. 1003
— W. J. 840b
Rickman, W. 460b, 460c
Ricks, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Rickwood, J. E. W. 221c
Riddell, D. E. 938
— D. S. 95, 779a
— E. D. 739a
— J. L'E. 298b
— J. S. 292c
— R. A. 37, 599b
— R. C. McM. 314a
— R. E. 267a
— R. H. 595c
— T. McL. 318Aa
Riddell-Webster, T. S. 12, 151b, 936, 943
Riddick, G. R. 884a
— J. J. 318b
Riddiford, F. A 197b
Riddiough, S. H. 742c
Riddle, G. 841a
— J. S. 78, 892b
— R. D. 347c
— R. L. 339a
Ridehalgh, G. W. 831a
Rider, A. 841a
— E. E. 849a
— *Rev.* R. J. 715b
Ridewood, R. C. 908b
Ridge, K. J. T. 864c
— R. V. 446a
Ridgeon. W. 902b
Ridgers, J. N. S. 351Ac
Ridges, W. H. F. 334a
Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. 659c
Ridgewell, H. J. R. 909b
Ridgway, R. L. 909b
— W. R. P. 854c
Ridings, R. T. 216c
Ridler, P. H. 944
Ridley, *The Visct.* 195b, 342a
Ridley, C. C 639b
— C. W. 876a
— E. R. 867a
— G. P. 306a
— J. C. T. E. C. 99
— J. E. 323a
— T. K. G. 469a
— W. F. 779a
Ridley Martin, R. B. 358a, 955
Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 203a, 920
Ridlington, E. C. 255a, 940
— J. H. 255c, 939
Ridout, D. G. B. 603b, 922
— H. A. W. 781a
— J. Y. H. 308c
— W. L. 885a
Ridsdale, J. E. 425c
— *Miss* M. W. 324a
Rieper, L. 625c
Rieu, E. A. 879b
Rigby, C. P. 282b
— G. 353c
— H. C 482b
— H. J. M. 353b
— J. 766b
— J. H. 482a
— T. 68, 251a
— W. 910a
Rigg, C D. 499b
— E. J. V. 625b
— G. 310b
— J. G. 535b
— J. H. 870c
— T. 473b
— R. H. D. 491a
Riggall, F. L. 350c
— R. H. D. 491a
Rigley, P. 349b
Rignall, W. 274a
Riley, A. W. 743b
— C. A. 456b
— E. L. 740c
— G. B. 354a
— *Rev.* G. V. 712a
— G. W. 287a
— H. 334b
— H. G. 18, 151b, 788a
— H. M. 513c
— H. P. 451a
— J. C. 481c
— J. F. 267a
— J. H. 421a
— J. K. 222b
— J. W. 485c
— V. N. 721b
— W. P. 204b
Riley-Smith, W. H. D. 451b
Rimbault, G. 587b, 926
Rimington, R. G. W. 214a
Rimmel, A. G. H. 740c
Rimmer, B. J. 659b
— E. S. 559a
— G. S. 316Ab
— N. C. 316Ab
— P. 588a
Rimmington, F. S. 621a
Ring, C. E. 216a, 217
Ringrose, B. J. 195c
Riordan, A. W. 97
Ripley, A. I. L. 364c
— E. R. G. 607c
— J. M. 254a, 925
— R. H. 481c
Rippon, A. C. 341c
— E. F. 908a
— J. N. 287c
— W. 410a
Rishworth, T., *Esq.* 24
Ritchie, *Sir* A. B. 647
— A. C. 639b
— A. J. P. 629c
— A. MacD. 664a
— C. 305a
Ritchie, C. W. MacI. 386a, 386c
— E. N 440c
— G. 468c
— G. L. 941
— J. D., *R.A.* 262b
— J. D., *R.E.* 343b
— *Sir* J. E. T., *Bt.* 201c
— J. G. 302b
— J. M. C. 314a
— J. M. T. 573c
— J. N., *R.A* 313b
— J. N., *O.T.C.* 838b
— J. O. C. 338c
— N. M. 400a
— P. 638b
— P. J. E. 219a
— R. W. 348c
— S. J. 647b
— V. C. 251b, 274a
— W. 996
— W. D. 884c
— W. F. 841b
— W. H. D. 12, 724b
— W. J. 914a
— W. S. 477c, 922
Ritson, C. D 652b
— E. V. 625c
— F. S. 351a
— *Miss* I. 825b
— W. E. 290b
— W. H. 220b
— W. U. 197c, 205c
Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H. 377a
Rivett, C. 334b
— J. 904a
Rivett-Carnac, C. C. 582c
— C. F. 879a
— J. T. 529b
Riviere, E. G. 587a
Rix, J. C. 796b
Rix-Hill, S. G. 416c
Rixon, *Miss* E. M. 806b
Roach, G. 743a
— R. A. 885c
Roantree, F. F. D. 255c, 939
Robarts, A. V. C. 209c
— P. G. 219a
Robathan, F. E. 690a
Robb, A. L. 138, 747a
— M. 652c
— T. McK. 769b
— W. 50, 156b
— W. J. 416b
— W. W. M. 604a
Robbins, D. I. M. 620c
Roberton, R. J. L. 319c
— W. H. T. 852b
Roberts, *The Countess* 944(2)
— A., *R.E.* 354c
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 768b
— A. G., *R.T.R.* 216b
— A. G., *Welch R.* 564a
— A. W. 355a
— A. W. U. 839c
— B. A. 841c
— B. E. P. E. 690a
— B. H. 221c
— B. P. 335a, 929
— C. D. 89
— C. G. 770b
— C. H. 909a
— C. L. C. 508a
— C. T. 785b
— D. A. E. 486b
— D. E. 416b
— D. G. 564b
— D. W. 303b
— E. *R.A.O.C.* 782a, 924
— E., *R.W. Fus.* 486b
— E. D. 341a
— E. J. A. 392a
— F. A. V. 440c
— F. C. 78, 153b, 1000

Roberts, F. L. 72, 873c
— F. N. N. 770a
— F. W. 48
— *Miss* G. 806b
— G. B. C. 638a
— G. C., *R.E.* 350b
— G. C. 416c
— G. E., *R.W. Fvs.* 486c
— G. E., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— G. E., *Ind. Army* 871b
— *Sir* G. F. 300b
— G. H. 871a
— G. H. C. 313c
— *Miss* G. K. 810b
— G. L. 72, 874b
— G. N. 108
— G. P. B. 215b, 216c
— G. R. G. 266c
— G. W. P., *Esq.* 942
— H. C. 209c
— H. D. 360c
— H. E. 908b
— H. G. J. 486b
— H. G. V. 157a, 927
— H. K., *R.W. Fus.* 486a
— H. K., *R.A.S.C.* 744a
— H. P. 396b
— H. P. B. 267b
— H. S. 316Bc
— H. W. 298a
— H. W. V. 908b
— J. K. L. 582b, 583b
— J. M. H. 262c
— J. N. W 348b
— J. O. M. 884a
— J. R. 23
— J. R. L. 879a
— K. A. B. 798a
— K. W. L. 266a
— L. W. 258c
— M. 907b
— M. R. 864b
— M. W. 603c
— M. W. T. 72, 468c
— O. L. 64, 323b
— O. S. G. 287b
— P. A. 290a
— P. B., *Esq.* 934A
— R. A. 289b
— R. M. 51
— R. S. 289a
— S. 905a
— S. B. 304c
— T. A. 364b
— T. G. 349c(2)
— *Rev.* T. J. C. 712b
— *Sir* T. L. H., *Bt.* 254c
— W. 486c
— W. C., *Ind. Army* 873a
— W. C., *R.W. Fus.* 486a
— W. G. 366c
— W. H. 68, 153a
— *Mrs.* W. M. 816b
— W. M., *Esq.* 930
— W. P. T. 260c, 925
— W. Q. 446b
— W. R., *R.E.* 353a
— W. R. *O.T.C.* 835a
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V 867c
Robertshaw, G. M. 752b
Robertson, A. 352a
— A. G. 312Ab
— A. L., *R.A.M.C.* 746b
— A. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796a
— A. M., *Capt.* 770a
— A. M., *Maj.* 767b
— A. McA. O. 317a
— A. S. 830b
— B. C. 881c
— B. J. 900a
— *Miss* C. 816b
— C. A. A. 24
— C. B., *ret. pay* 939, 941
— C.B., *A.& S.H.* 23, 664a
— C. G. 1000
Robertson, C. J. 351Ab
— C. R. 344c
— D., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— D., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— D. B. C. 873c
— D. C. 99
— D. I. 262c
— D. J. C. 784a
— D. S., *R.A.* 268c
— D. S., *S. G'ds.* 377c
— D. S., *Welch R.* 564c
— E. 568a
— E. B. 840a
— E. S., *Esq.* 940
— F. D. 876c
— F. E. 258b
— F. M. 264b
— G. E. 406c
— G. G. 305b
— G. J. 838c
— G. N. S. 362b
— H. C. H. 951
— H. E. 864a
— H. G. 760b
— H. G. G. 132, 751a
— H. L. C. 64, 870c
— H. M. M. 248a
— H. P. P. 395b, 958
— I. A. 648a
— I. C. A. 259a, 939
— I. D. 656a
— I. G. 335a
— I. M. 775b
— I. W. 482a
— J., *R.A.* 316Aa
— J., *R.E.* 342b
— J., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 768b
— J. A. 354b
— J. A. R. 879a
— J. B., *Gordons* 652b
— J. B., *R.T.R.* 215c
— J C. 508a
— J. E 904b
— *Rev.* J. E. 716b
Robertson, J. K. A. 567b
— J. McI. 872a
— J. P. 319Ac
— J. R. 769b
— J. R. H. 330a
— J. W. H. 648a
— K. M. 333a
— L. B. 664b
— L de C. 853b
— L. G. 27, 334b
— M. F. 478a
— N. J. 739c
— P. A. S. 86, 371a
— R. 724b
— R., *Esq.* 21
— R. B. 752b
— R. D. 648c
— R. G. 386b
— R. H. 568c
— R. J. L. 319b
— S. D. 747a
— S. D. G. 440b
— T. W. 344b
— V. A. M. 343b
— W., *VC* 992
— W. A. 45, 169b
— W. D. 323a
— W. J. 95, 748a
— W. R. D. 296a
— W. S. 339b
Robertson-Brown, A. W. 362c
Robertson - Durham, A. W. 386c
Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. 881a
— N. C. 503b, 951, 965
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. 651c, 955
— R. W. G. 648a, 955
Robin, C. N. 503c
— R. C. 374a
Robins, C. G. 633b, 634a
— G. 939
— H. E. I. 267b
— J. E. 583b
— N. B. 366c
— S. C. 875a
— W. V. H. 400c, 401a
Robinson, A. 309c
— A. A. 481c
— A. C. H. 318Ab
— A. E., *R.A.* 302c
— A. E., *Green Howards* 468a
— A. E., *Esq.* 940
— A. H. 195b
— A. H. D. 421c
— A. H. K. 436a
— A. O. 875a
— *Hon. Mrs.* B. M. 825a
— B. W., *Esq.* 925
— C. C. 318b
— C. G. 310c
— C. H., *Essex R.* 577c
— C. H., *R.A.* 319b
— *Miss* C. L. A. 806a
— C. P. 348b
— C. S. 43, 777b
— D. 744a
— D. N. 416b
— D. W. 643b
— E. 517b
— E. A. S. 905b
— E. B. 344c
— E. C. 786b
— E. M. 342a
— E. T. 202b
— F., *A.A.R.* 310b
— F., *Res. of Off.* 971
— F. A. 266a
— F. E., *E q.* 934A, 944
— F. G. 879c
— F. S. 349c
— F. W. J 307b
— F. W. O. 70, 871a
— G. 901b
— G. D. 345b
— G. E. 638c
— G. M. 876c
— G. N. 170b, 518a
— G. R. M. 553c
— G. St. G. 81, 154b
— G. S. 344a
— G. W. 744a
— H. 255a
— H. I. 600b
— H. F. 318b
— H. G. W. 885b
— J., *Manch. R.* 626a
— J., *Ind. Army* 873a
— J. A. 461b
— J. E., *Fd. R., R.A.* 283b
— J. E., *S.L., R.A.* 318b
— J. E. C. 804a
— J. F., *Bedfs & Herts.R* 461b
— J. F., *Ind. Army* 879c
— J. G. 872b
— J. H. 760a
— J. H. H. 544b, 545b
— *Miss* J. M. 823a
— J. P. 207b, 956
— J. R. V. 618c
— J. S. 259b, 974
— J. T., *R.A.* 267b
— J. T., *R.A.M.C.* 751a
— K. D. H. 550b
— K. F. 885a
— K. S. 347a
— L. à B. 595b
— L. B. 337a
— L. C. 348c
— L. F. 319a
Robinson, *Miss* L. G. 825a
— L. G. 329b, 333b
— L. M., *A.A.R.* 314c
— L. M., *Loyal R.* 170a, 588a
— M. F. L. 219a
— M. H., *R.Sussex R.* 540a
— M. H., *R.A.F.* 937
— *Mrs.* M. J. 825a
— M. R. 607c
— N. D. 317b
— N. S. 771b
— O. F. W. 767b
— P. B. 638c
— P. G. 264b
— P. M. 583a
— P. R. W. 295a
— P. W. 289a
— *Prof. Sir* R., *Knt.* 936
— R. B. 263c
— R. C. 874a, 930A
— R. E. R. 435a
— R. G. 829a
— R. H. 767a
— R. H. E. 366a
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 732b
— R. W., *R.A.* 312Aa
— S. 362a
— S. S. 302b
— T. E. 328a
— T. T. H. 760b
— W., *R.E.* 354a
— W., *Durham L.I.* 639b
— *Sir* W. A. 948
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b, 930A
— W. A., *King's Own R.* 401a
— W. C. A. 318Aa
— *Mrs.* W. D. K. 823a
— W. E. D. 873b
— W. G. 469b
— W. M. 582a
— W. P. 732a
— W. P. A. 43, 250b
Robotham W. D. N. 42, 788b
Robson, A. W. 318b
— F. R. 905a
— G. G 386a, 965
— H. H. 994
— H. P. 456a
— H. W. C. 889a
— J. P. 318Aa
— K. 362a
— M. 406c
— R. B. 310a
— T. G. 221b
— T. R. 790b
— W. 351a
— W. M., *R.A.* 318b
— W. M., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— W. N. 354a
Robyns, *Mrs.* I. M. 817a
Roche, D. J. H. 831a
— I. A. 872b
— J. J. D. 30, 156b
— L. S. C. 748b
— R. C. R. 592c
— R. M. J. 599c, 958
— *Hon.* T. G. 298b
— U. E. B. 490c
— V. W. 445a
— W. J. 767b
Roche-Kelly, E. 843a
— E. J. 534c
Rochester, H. P. 639b
Rochfort-Boyd, C. 264a
Rock, J. F. 328b, 921
Rockett, E. J. F. 508c
Rodd, J. M. 783a
— T. E. 843b
Rodda, G. C. 140
— S. A. 801a
Roddam, G. R. 638c
Roddick, J. S. S. 656c
— M. G. 209a

Roden, K. S. 767b
Roderick, I. W. 350a
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 874a
— J. 891b
— N. E. 124
Rodgers, A. 908b
— C. T. 481c, 966
— J. 289c
— J. E. 365b
— M. C. R. 900b
Rodham, C. H. B. 873a
Rodman, F. 512b, 939
Rodocanachi, J. E. 170b, 283b
Rodrigues, E. A. 879b
Rodulfo, A. W. N. 222c
Rodwell, C. H. 461a
— J. M. 260c, 925
— J. R. 263a
— L. H. 870b
— P. F. 441b
— P. R. D. 578c
— R. M., *W. York R.* 450a, 927
— R. M., *R.U. Rif.* 659a
— W. H. H. 441c
Roe, B. W. 876b
— F. P. 799a
— H., *Esq.* 946
— J. H. 583a
— J. W. 267a
— P. J. 222a
— R. W. 587c
— W. A. O. 801b
— W. G. 48, 727a
Roebuck, R. S. 499b
Roelofsen, J. E. O. 469a
Roffe, T. 90
Roffey, *Dr.* F. 16
— L. A. J. 879a
Rogan, J. McG. 770b
Roger, J. 254c
Rogers, A. E. 840c
— A. G. 341c
— A. T. 753b
— C. E., *Esq.* 939
— C. F. 900b
— C. W. 410a
— C. W. M. 617c
Rogers, *Mrs.* D. G. 817a
— D. M. 191b
— E. E. 909a
— E. N. M. 346c
— E. W. 866c
— F. C. 784a
— F. G. 549b, 931
— F. H. C 254a
— F. L. 268a
— G. 350b
— G. G. 201c
— G. O'C. 637b
— G. P. V. 196b
— G. R. 220a
— H. 662b
— H. B. 871c
— H. C., *Border R.* 534c
— H. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895b
— H. C. B. 357a, 360b
— H. G. M. 283a
— H. M. 123
— H. N. 780b
— H. P. 194b
— J., *V.C.* 993
— J., *Devon R.* 436a
— J. A. 900a
— J. L. T. 525c, 959
— *Miss* J. M. 816b
— L. R. 451b
— M. G. 289a
— M. S. 742c
— N. S. 354c
— P. 578c
— P. H. 587c
— R. A. 220b
Rogers, R. C. 901a
— R. E. 564b
— R. J., *H.A.C.* 280c
— R.J., *R.A.* 308b
— R. T. L. 329b
— S. C. 629c, 790a
— T. L. 132, 156a, 788a
— W. C. G. 629c
— W. E. 669b
— W. G. 296b
— W. H. G. 67, 356a
Rogerson, P. A. 618b
— R. 495a
— *Miss* R. 811a
— R. W. 195b
Rohde, R. H. 539a
Roissler, D. P. St. C. 430b
Rolfe, P. E. W. 905a
Rolland, O. D. 781a
Rolleston, A. G. 43, 154b
— G. V. 513c
— *Sir* L. 281b
— W. L. 328b, 333b, 974
Rollin, J. R. 491a
Rollinson, *Mrs.* D. K. 817b
Rollison, S. H. A. 344c
Rollo, *Lady* K. 823a
— N. C. 494c
Rolph, R. L. 341c
Rolston, A. C. 341b
Rolt, A. P. R. 670a
— M. J. J. 330b
— P. T. C. 513b
Romaine, C. M. 281b
Rome, F. D. 415c, 416a
— R. M. 313c
Romer, M. N. 377b
— S. H. 319b
Romero, A. 780b
Romilly, H. M. de B. 465a
Romney, L. F. 206b
Ronald, A. J. D. 255c, 923
— A. S. 617c
— D. B. 264a
— F. J. 540c
— K. M. 218b
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 197c
Ronaldson, J. G. 23, 746b
— P. M. 333a
Roney, P. W. 782a
Roney-Dougal, C. N. 248a, 316a
— I. L. 330b
Rood, K. 86
Roodt, G. K. 89
Rook, E. B. 344b
— P. 583a
Rooke, D. B. 600a
— G. W. B 445b
— H. T. B. B. 881b
— S. T. 777a
Rooker, C. V. E. 912b
— G. 356a
Rooks, T. C. 731a
— W. H. 781b
Room, M. 773a
Roome, H. E. 67, 156a
Rooney, J. J. 891c
— O. P. J. 789a
Roope, F. C. 744b
Roos, F. J. 90
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. 513a
RoosmaleCocq, A.H. 879c
Rootes, B. G. 210b
— W. G. 744b
Rooth, R. G. 450b
Roper, A. J. H. 346a
— K. T. 554b, 922
— L. J 783a
— P. J. 555a
— R. B. 885b
— R. L. 866a
Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. 567c, 929
Ropes, A. J. 262b, 925
Ropner, L. 304b
— R. 770b
Rorison, *Miss* J. P. 807b
Roscoe, E. C. 939
— G. L. 349a
— K. H. 831b
Rose, A. A. 312c
— A. J. C. 665a
— A. J. D. 69, 395b
— A. W. 314a
— C. A. 905b
— C. N. B. 490c
— C. V. D. 892a
— D. Mac. N. C. 568a
— *Miss* E. H. 820b
— F. H. 908a
— G. H. 298c
— G. W. 748a
— H. 386c
— H. B. 175b, 971, 972
— H. J. 848b
— H. L. St. V. 377c
— H. V. 875a
— I. C. S. 607c
— J. 912a
— J. A. 351Ac
— J. W. 550a
— K. W. 626b
— *Miss* L. M. 807a
— R. C. 264c
— R. L. C. 643a
— S. A. 135, 171b
— S. M. 416a
— W. 742Ab
— W. C., *Esq.* 21
— W G., *Esq.* 21
— W. R. T. 386c
Rosenberg, R. L. M. 356a
Rosenbloom, A. 892b
Roseway, G. D. *Esq.* 6
Rosher, C. C. 330b
Rosie, J. 648a
— R. J. 749b
Rosling, H. P. 347b
— J. D. 564a
Ross, A., *H.L.I.* 22, 642b
— A., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— *Rev.* A. 712a
— A. J. H. 866a
— A. R., *R.A.M.C.* 747b, 931
— A. R., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— C. 2, 153b, 937
— C. A. S. 339c
— C. D. A. 648a
— C. G. 88
— C. H. 218a
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— D., *R.E.* 333a
— D., *Seaforth* 648b
— D., *Ind. Army* 875b
— D. E. J. 361b
— D. F. 656b
— D. H. 312c
— E. A. Y. 499c
— E. J. 2, 80, 158b, 860b
— G., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— G., *Seaforth* 648b
— G. A. R. 478b
— G. D. 290c
— G. MacL. 321b
— G. N. 651c, 967
— H. 499b
— H. A. 258b, 289a
— H. E. T. 392b
— H. R. 307b
— J. A., *Supy. Res.* 775a
— J. A., *Terr. Army* 771b
— J. C. P. 290b
Ross, J. F. 34, 378a
— J. G. S. 254c
— J. J. A. N. 344b
— J. McL. 794b
— *Miss* M. C. 816a
— N. J. 518a
— R. C. 315Ac
— R. D. 323b
— R. F. H. 411b
— R. H. D. 873b
— R. K. 390a
— T. 559a
— W. A. *Esq.* 21
— W. A. R. 751a
— W. C. 753b
— W. J. 335a
— W. J. M. 292c
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 874c
Ross-Magenty, E. 77, 871b
Ross-Smith, B. C. 307c
Ross-Taylor, W. 194c
Ross-Thompson, G. 874c
Rossall, G. E. C. 727a
Rossdale, G. H. 760b
Rossel, H. G. T. 867a
Rossie, J. W. 315c
Rossiter, D. 460b, 460c
— F. N. C. 156a, 941, 944
— J. R. 844c
Rossler, E. K. F. 87
Rostron, A. R. 784a
— D. A. 530b
Roth, A. A. 45, 783b, 784b
Rothband, G. W. 473a
Rothera, A. C. G. 349b
Rothery, F. G. 545b
Rothschild, *The Lord* 936
— D. D. 785a
Rothwell, F. R. 209a
— J. C. 804b
— *Miss* L. 812b
— L. B. 786b
Rotter, G., *Esq.* 945
Rotton, H. J. 782a
Rought Rought, B. W. 426b
Roughton, C. H. H. 333a
— F. A. G. 159a, 860b, 977
Rougler, C. L. 55, 472a
Round, J. G. 617a
Roundell, C. W. 318c
Roupell, F. L. L. F. 248b
— G. R. P. 521a, 994
Rouquette, H. R.H. 248a
Rourke, H. G. 105, 951
Rous, *Hon.* G. N. 189a, 970
— *Hon.* P. J. M. 213a
Rouse, C. F. 262b, 963
— G. V. 264b
— J. E. C. 775b
— R. F. R. 875c, 922
— T. H. 333a
— W. M. 794a
Routh, H. C. E. 249b
— W. H. F. 445b
Routh Jones, G. H. 481c
Routier, A. G. 125
Routledge, N. W. 344c
— S. W. 840b
Routley, P. G. 881a
— W. F. 107
Row, C. M. 760a
— G. S. 900c
— R. A. 142
Rowan, A. P. 670c
— G. M. 292a
— J. B. 311c
— P. M. 314Ab
— R. M. 644b
— T. J. 305a
— W. G. 478b
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 2, 45, 153a
— *Miss* S. 818b

Rowan-Robinson, G. A. 840c
Rowbotham, E. R. 328b
— E. S. 760b
— G. R. 258a, 925
— J. C. S. 219c
Rowbury, *Miss* H. M. 811Ab
Rowcroft, E. B. 721a
— M. G. 868c
Rowden, G. A. 351Aa
— P. 731a
Rowe, A. F. 63c, 319Ac
— B. J. 361c
— B. M. 220b
— C. S. R. 742b
— E. M. 469a
— F. G. 690c
— G. A. 573c
— G. R. 732b
— H. H. K. 215c, 836a
— J. 746b
— J. C. 346a
— J. C. P. 435c
— *Mrs.* J. E. 824a
— J. J. 901b
— L. A. 415b
— L. C. 901b
— P. C. B. 298a
— R. C. 914a
— R. G. 854b
— W. H. 395b
— W. S. C. 271c
Rowell, H. A. 67, 748a
— H. S., *Esq.* 943
— J. W. 868c
— P. J. E. 430c
— R. W. 334a
— S. F. 96
Rowett, R. B. 249b
— W. B. 358a
Rowland, E. M. 753a
— J. 767a
— *Miss* J. N. 810b
— J. R. W. 884a
— T. G. N. 267b
— T. J. 436a
— W. 910a
Rowlands, *Miss* A. 807a
— H. 901c
— V. W. 311c
— W. L. 486c
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 876b
— D. 266c
— J. C. 259c, 921
— M. A. W. 262a, 271a
Rowles, *Miss* C. E. 811a
— *Rev.* E. 712b
Rowlett, J. A. T. 350a
Rowlette, L. M. 748b
Rowley, A. E. 366c
— B. G. 60, 355b
— *Sir* C. S. 316Aa
— E. C. W. 840b
— E. D. T. 494a
— F. C. 912a
— J. R. E. 880a
— T. G. D. 64, 572c
— W. S. 337a
Rowley Conwy, G. A. 264a
Rowllings, E. T. 141
Rowntree, R. H. J. 359a
— T. W. 618b
— W. B. 344b
— W. H. 618a
Rowse, V. E. 446a
Rowsell, J. H. 406a
Rowson, *Rev.* G. P. H. 716b
— T. J. 264a
Roxburgh, G. R. 317a
— W. F. 317a
Roy, A. McL. 298a
— *Miss* C. M. 11, 806a, 949
— D. W., *R. Signals* 365b
— D. W., *Res. of Off.* 970
— G. M. 850b
— S. B. S. 874a
— T. S. J. 313b
Roy-Applin, St. V. J. T. 704a
Royal, V. 904a
Royds, E. F A. 881b
— G. 473b
— R. H 530b
Royle, T. W. 343b
— V. F. 401b
— W. J. 179a
Royston, C. S. S. 879c
Rubie, P H. 539c
Ruck Keene, H. W. A. 573c
Rudd, D. 295b
— F. 905b
— J. W. 638c
— T. N. 770a
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 262c, 274b
Ruddell, J. S. 752a
Rudder, L. J. V. 526a
Ruddle, G. K. F. 465b
Ruddock, H. E. 298b
— J. E. 777a
— J. G. 350c
— *Miss* R. M. 806a
Rude, J. C. E. 292a
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 218a
Rudkin, M. F. S. 216b
Rudmore, G. T. 364b
Rudolf, H. P. 747b
Rudra, A. A. 874b
Rueff, A. M. 670c
Ruegg, R. C., *Esq.* 21
Ruel, W. J. G. 259c, 925
Ruff, F. G. 727b
Ruffell, B. 81, 870a
Ruffer, M. R. E. 287b
Ruffhead, C. H. 351Aa
Rugge-Price, A. A. K. 211a, 217
— C. J. N. 259a, 346c
Ruggles-Brise, G. E. 281a
— J. A. 307c
Rule, F. T. 366c
— R. V. 341b
Ruler, A. G. 334a
Rumball, H. G. V. 306a
Rumble, L. B. 298c
Rumbold, A. G. 655c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* H. G. M., *Bt.* 949
— W. A. 681b
Rumsey, J. R. L. 880b
— L. C. 216a
— W. A. 215b
Runciman, J. G. 214c
Rundall, F. L. M. 307c
— J. A. 264c
Rundle, D. H. 351Ac
Runge, J. C. 741c
Ruoff, F. H. G. 421c
Rusbridge, C. E. 779a
— R. A. 799b, 929
Rusby, J. E. 39, 169b
Ruscoe, J. H. 835c
Ruse, F. T. 910b
Rush, F. 910a
— G. C. 377a
— J. F. 727b
— L. H. 880a
Rusher, A. E. 56, 249a
Rushin, A. H. 781b
Rushmore, F. H. M. 266b
Rushton, A. 335b
— E. R. 525a
— H. D. 889c
— H. P., *R.A.* 316c
— H. P., *Manch. R.* 625b
— T. J. L. 195a
Rusk, G. A. 675b
Russ, J. A. 728a
Russel, E. H. 879c
— J. H. 365c
Russell, *The Lord* 6, 171a
— A. 742b
— A A. 889b
— A. C. W. 618b
— A E. 315b
— A. G. 866a
— *Sir* A. J. H., *Knt.* 3, 158a, 890a
— A. L. 302c
— A. P. 620c
— C. 749b
— C. B. 130
— C. C. 86, 248b
— C. C. A. 329b
— C. E. 608b
— C. G. 741a
— C. J. 302b
— C. R. I. 618b
— D. 864b
— D. C. 330b
— D. E. 221b
— D. J. 430b
— E. C. 370c
— *Miss* E. H. 820b
— E. S. 347c
— E. U. 746a
— E. W., *Esq.* 940
— F. 352c
— F. T. 353b
— F. Y. 559b
— G. B., *Wilts. R.* 620a
— G. B., *R.T.R.* 216c
— G. D. B. 558b
— G. D. V. 59, 517a
— G. E. 219b
— G. N. 26, 325a
— G. V. 258c, 940
— H. E. 136, 158a
— H. L. V. 879c
— J. D., *R.A.* 290c
— J. D., *H.L.I.* 642a
— J. H., *R.A.* 319Aa
— J. H., *R.Signals* 366b
— J. H., *R.T.R.* 216a
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 103
— J. N. 768a
— J. R. 469b
— K. O. G. 310a
— L. C. N. 517b
— L. D. 260c, 271a
— L. F. P. 222b
— *Miss* M. 806b
— M. C. 521c
— M. J. W. 296a
— N. 58, 662a
— N. L. 903b
— P. C. E. 702c
— P. H. W. 250a, 923
— R. A. 446b
— R. D. 314c
— R. G. 773a
— R. H. 319Aa
— R. J. 670c
— R. L. S. 345c
— R. V., *E. Lan. R.* 76, 175c
— R. V., *Res. of Off.* 732a, 931A
— S. A. V. 568a
— S. B. 351Ab
— T. G. 739a
— V. C. 78, 440a
— W. 748a
Russell, *Miss* W. 806a
— W. E. 777b
— W. R. V. 670a, 972
Russell-Roberts, D. G. 607b
Russo, J. A. 831a
Russon, F. M. 350b
Rust, B. 741c
— R. J. S. 416a
Rustin, M. E. 780b
Rustom Maneckji Billimoria 879c
Ruth, A. F. 478a
Rutherfoord, A. J. H. 603c
Rutherford, C. C. 307b
— C. S. 1001
— J. A. 644b
— R., *Capt.* 1/5/31 768a
— R., *Capt.* 18/1/36 770a
— R. N. J. 392a
— *Miss* S. 820a
— T. J. 550b
Ruthven, W. 1000
Rutter, D. L. 691c
— I. G. 426c
Ruttledge, D. 526a
— R. F. 872b
Rutty, A. J. F. 353c
Ryan, A. R. B. 582c
— C. 752a
— C. C. L. 889b
— C. E. 8, 156a
— D. G. 880a, 927
— G. L 138, 258a
— J. 1003
— J. M. 751a
— J. W. S. 879a
— *Mrs.* K. M. 817b
— *Miss* M. 811b
— M. D. G. C. 659b
— P. J. 746b
— R. M. J. N. 880a
— S. E. 347a
Rybot, F. J. C. 258a
Rycroft, B. 365c
— D. H. 607b, 921
— D. M. 326a
— H. 362a
— J. A. 216b
— J. G. 129
— W. F. 251b
Ryder, E. T. D. 875b
— G. T. 743c
— H. G. L. D. 313b
— K. 354b
— L. C. D. 425b
— P. G. 354b
— R. 997
Ryding, W. 534b, 534c
Rydon, H. J. 202b (2)
Ryland, C. W. 617c
— D. E. 600c
— G. H. K. 659b
— N. 316b
Rylands, W. H. 348b
Ryle, H. H. 743b
Ryley, J. W. 879a
— R. G. 848b
Ryman, C. M. 344b
Rymer, N. B. 364Ab
Ryrie, A. D. S. 109
Ryshworth-Hill, A. G. 559a

S

Sabin, R. A. 350b
Sabine, C. S. W. 451c
— D. C. W. 366b
Sabiston, J. R. 305c
Sabley, P. 353

Sachs, A. 80, 749b
Sacré, L. H. 317b
Sadd, J. A. 937
Sadleir, J. W. V. 872a
Sadler, *Miss* A. E. 823a
— E. C. K. 612b
— R. H. 342a
— E. J. 550b
— G. F. 903a
— J. B. P. 582b, 963
— J. R. 353b
— M. C. S. 796b
— N. V. 312Aa
— R. L. 775a
Sadlier, C. W. K. 1000
Saegert, J. M. 326a
Saer, R. H. 401b
Sage, T. H. 999
Sahai, B. 891b
Sahgal, K. R. 892a
Sahibzada, A. K. 891c
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid 889c
Saincher, M. G. 893a
Sainsbury, C. H. 296c
— E. H. 312Ac
— J. R. 354c
— V E. W. 304b
St. Aidwyn *The Earl* 218b
St. Asaph, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* 715a
St. Aubyn, M. J. 573a
St. Clair, *Hon.* C. M. K. (*Master of Sinclair*) 374a
— G. J. P. 11, 154a
— W. H. 103
St. Clair-Ford, P. 603b
St. Clair-Morford, A. C. 158b
Sainter, J. D. 868c
St. George, A. J. 638a
— F. F. B. 189a, 197b
— H. E. G. 325b
— W. A. W. 613b
St. Hill, F. P. 97
Sainthill, H. M. 373c
St. John, E. R. G. 263b
— O. C. B. 889c
— R. E. T. 132, 405c
— S. R. 263a, 274c
St. Johnston, J. H. 630a
St. Leger, G. M. 269b 269c
St. Levan, *The Lord* 304a
Saint-Martin, R. B. 347c
St. Maur Sheil, J. A. 660a
Saker, R. K. M. 889c
Salaman, J. H. H. 262b, 305a
— O. M. C. 283a
Salamon, C. E. 295c
Sale, F. 799a
— G. S. 844a
— J. D. 607c
— R. C. 315c
— R. D. R. 573b
— R. E. W. 380b, 966
— W. M. 190a
Salew, L. G. L. 884c
— N. R. 135, 577b
Salisbury-Jones, A. G. 373a
Salkeld, P. E. 879c
Salmon, A. W. 727b, 962
— C. 578c, 844a
— D. E. B. 564a
— F. R. 295b
— *Mrs.* G. M. 824a
— H. L. N. 9, 124
— H. M. P. 205c
— *Sir* I. 6
Salmon, L. F. W. 771b
— R. G. 309a
— W. A. 643a
— W. B. 907b
— W. L. 901c
Salomone, E. J. 139, 275a
Salomons, J. A. 873b
Salsbury, A. F. 801a
Salt, A. F. 267a
— D. F. 595c
— H. I. 728a
— *Sir* T. A., *Bt.* 218c
— T. H. 525b
— W. A. 937
Salter, A. S. P. 360b
— C. La R. 942
— G. J. 727a, 955
— J. C. M. 364Ac
— J. J. 849a
Salton, *Miss* M. B. 812b
Salvesen, C. O. L. 314a
— I. R. S. 386b
— T. E. 341c
Salwey, R. 196a
Sammes, H. A. 335b
Sammut, *Mrs.* F. 18
— J. A. 139, 275a
Sampey, A. W. 893c
Sampson, G. E. 153b, 355
— N. L. 318Ab
— R. C. 621c
Sams, C. E. V. 544c
— R. H. 328a
Samuda, C. A. W. 446a
Samuel, J. R. 340a
— *Hon.* M. R. 196c
— *Hon.* P. M. 197a
— T. A. S. 767a
Samuels, *Miss* D. M. 807b
Samuelson, G. M. 309c
— J. P. W. 396a
Samut, A. J. 867b
— F. L. 534b
Samut Tagliaferro, A. M. J., N. C. P. 275b
Samwell, C. J. J. 406c
— H. de L. 665c
Samworth, R. G 319c
Sanceau, V. E. H. 323b, 974
Sanctuary, *Mrs.* E. B. 818a
Sandars, F. W. 637c
— J. E. W. G. 195c
— P. R. 344b
Sandbach, F. K. L. 310b
— P. D. 207c
Sandberg, J. B. 727b
— R. S. T. 769a
Sandeman, A. G. 880b
— E. E. N. 13, 325b
— R. J. 494a
Sandenbergh, J. A. B. 90
Sanders, C. W. 65, 159b, 861a
— D. C. W. 195b
— G. 996
— G. A. I. 873b
— G. M. 431a
— G. P., *N.Z.S.C.* 141
— G. P., *R.E.* 345c
— G. P. V. 880b
— H. J. 169a
— H. W. 76, 872a
— J. 296a
— J. E. S. 358a
— J. V. 881c
— K. L. 365a
— P. C. 508b
— R. B. 582b
— R. D. N. 267a
— R. E. 348c
— R. G. 864c
Sanderson, C. H. 879b
— G. B. 194c
— H. F. 353a
— H. S. 318c
— I. H. 216b
— J. N. 904a
— J. S. 376c
— L. G. S. 146, 494c
— L. H. F 345b
— R. E. 742a
— R. T. 195a
— R. W. P. 349c
— T. L. 848a
— W. S. 406c
— *Miss* Z. 819a
Sandford, C. 129
— C. C. 319a
— F. R. 53, 169b
— H. R. 319b
— K. S. 838a
— P. B. 889b
Sandhu, B. S. 892c
Sandie, J. G. 587, 587b
Sandiford, H. A. 11, 747b, 935
Sandilland, E. L. 170a, 766a
Sandilands, D. P. 732a
— F. E. P. 478b
— P. S. 478a
— R. B. 395b
— W. A. 852a
Sandison, J. F. W. 767a
— W. 875c
Sandover, W. A. R. 285b
Sands, C. H. 785b
— J. G. 481c
— M. C. 262a
Sandways, W. G. 900c
Sandwith, H. R. 950
Sandy, A. 670a
— A. L. 287b
— L. O. 346c
— W. T. 868a
Saudys, E. D. 307a
— M. E. M. 371a
— W. B. R. 949
Saner, *Miss* E. M. 818a
Sanford, C. B. 831c
— E. A. 203c
— H. M. A. 135, 373c
— R. U. E. A. 568c
— S. A. 28
Sanger, *Miss* E. 806b
— P. B. 874a
Sanger-Davies, V. J. 852c
Sangram Keshary Ray 880c
Sangster, F. P. B. 194a, 205a
— R. A. K. 874c
Sanguinetti, H. R. S. 577b, 790a
— W. S. S. 544c, 970
Sankey, G. R. 347b
Sansom, D. G. 304b
— E. W. 121
— H. A. 55, 776b
— *Miss* J. 824a
— W. H. 360a
Sansome, R. J. F. 354c
Sant, B. 790b
Sant Singh 875b
Sanyal, D. 891c
Sarda Nand Singh 879c
Sardar Harnarain Singh 880a
Sardar Jai Singh 874b
Sardar Khan 275c
Sarfraz Khan 275c
Sargeant, E. A. 309b
— H. 334b
— H. W. 513a
— J. B. 315c
Sargeannt, C. 51, 620b
— W. T. 214b
Sargent, F. J. 910b
— J. M. H. 216c
Sarkies, J. W. R. 895a
Sarland V. H. 769b
Sarsfield, T. H. 748a
Sarson, L. J. D. 315Ac
Sass, G. C. B. 559a
Sassoon, A. L. T. 216a
Satow, H. D. C. 630a
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. 446a
Saul, G. M. 131
— R. T. 220a
Saunders, A. D. R. 456a
— A. E., *Mon. R.* 690b
— A. E., *R.A.* 274a
— A. F. 995
— *Miss* C. E. 811a
— F. E. 362a
— F. L. 135, 727a
— F. W. 352a
— G. H. 753a
— H. C. 338b
— H. E. 309b
— *Miss* 812a
— H. F. 841b
— H. W. B. 651b
— J. F. 309c
— J. F. P. 478b
— J. G. 338c
— J. M., *R.A.O.C.* 786c
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 879a
— J. W. P. 61, 260c
— K. G. W. 770a
— M. 71, 152a, 860a
— M. D. S. 258c, 924
— N. C. 309b
— P. R. P. 262c
— R. 495b
— R. F. 401a
— R. G. S. 216b
— S. J. 617b
— T. P. 655b
— W. E. 760
Saunders-Davies, *Miss* G. 824b
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 873c
Saunders O'Mahony, C. C. 939
Savage, A. C. MacE. 391a
— E. D. 486c
— E. G. 864b
— G. 908a
— G. O. 391a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
— J. A. 346c
— J. B. S. 347b
— J. F. D. 329a, 344a
— *Rt. Hon.* M. J. 140
— P. 891a
— P. S. 728a
— W. 652b
Savary, W. J. T. 595c
Savege, J. M. 749a
Savell, A. G. 904b
Savige, S. G. 103
Savignon, *Mrs.* C. A. 823a
— J. L. 885b
Savile, H. B. W. 611a
Savill, H. 596a
— J. A. 416a
— K. E. 202b
— L. E. M. 617c, 852c

Savill, M. D. 420c, 933
— M. P. 299b
— R. B. V. 401a
Saville, J. M. 639c
— S. F. 135, 599b
Savory, A. E. S. 530a
— R. A. 864b
Saw, E. C. 875a
Saward, J. F. 303a
Sawers, A. B. 349c
— C. M. O. 69, 870c
— R. A. 558b, 922
Sawyer, E. L. 263c
— H. A. 338c
— *Rev.* J. W. 716a
— L. 464b
— P. R. 545a
— R. J. R. 545b
— W. R. 952
Saxby, *Miss* A. 811b
Saxson, *Miss* N. 825a
Sayer, A. P. 153b, 944, 948
— D. J. W. 426b
— R. H. 789a
Sayers, A. E. H. 529a
— C. L. 76, 526a
— E. 907b
— H. J. 263b, 931
— K. O. 612c
— M. H. P. 752b
— R. H. 49, 789a
Saywell, W. L. 311b
Scafe, W. J. 436c
Scaife, A. L. 545a, 921
— C. 760b
— H. 333b
— T. E. 441c
Scale, R. D. 216a
Scales, C. 75, 747a
— H. McH. 318c
— H. S. 850a
Scammell, E. G. 313a
— J. R. L. 446b
Scannell, *Miss* M. J. 811b
Scantlebury, C. S. 364Ac
— V. A. 612b
Scarborough, A. 366c
— H. 364Aa
Scarbrough, *The Earl of* 949 (2)
Scarlsbrick, A. 311c
Scarlett, *Hon.* J. R. 266b
— *Hon.* P. G. 77, 152b
Scarr, C. L. 740c
Scarsdale, *The Visct* 218c
Scatchard, H. W. 310c
Schilling, R. S. F. 772a
Schlesinger, F. W. 334a
Schlich, W. H., *Esq.* 18
Schlotel, L. C. 830a
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 121
Schnelder, S. H., *Esq.* 21
Schnitter, O. S. 89
Schofield, A. J. A. 76, 356b
— *Mrs.* A. M. 817a
— *Mrs.* B. 818a
— C. R. A. 727a
— D'O. R. 329a
— D. R. 416b
— F. 530b
— G. 313b
— J. B. 771a
— P. E. 889b
— W. 219c
Scholes, F. C. 530c
— *Miss* R. E. 824b
Scholfield, A. B. C. 309a
— J. 310b
— P. L. 267b
— R. G. F. 263b
Schooling, J. D. 311a
— N. E. 416b
Schoon, L. J. 90
Schreiber, E. C. A. 48, 154a, 947
— J. A. L. 260b
— R. S. 373c
Schrimshaw, G. G. B. 743c
Schuster, E. V. 215c, 217
— J. B. 316c
— R. D. 360c
Schwabe, A. G. T. 251a
— *Miss* J. C. T. 819b
Sclater, R. O. 633c
— V. C. 554b
Scobell, S. J. P. 78, 151a
Scoble, R. MacK. 11, 157a
Scofield, *Miss* M. 811a
Sconce, C. K. 770a
— D. A. 264b, 274c
— E. W. 264a
Scoones, G. A. P. 64, 159b, 861a
— R. L. 215a
Scorgie, R. L. 545b
Scotland, A. G. 870a
Scott, A. A. 508b
— A. A. S. 292b
— A. B. J. 205a
— A. D. J. 292c
— A. G. O'C. 255a, 922
— A. I. 317a
— A. M. 907a
— A. R. A. 317b
— A. T. 879a
— B. C. 630b
— B. F. W. 350b
— C. 905b
— C. A., *R.A.* 263b
— C. A., *ret. pay* 44
— C. B. 351c
— *Miss* C. B. 811a
— C. H. N. 436c
— C. R., *K.R.R.C.* 35, 617a
— C. R., *Can. Mil. Forces* 120
— C. W. 314c
— C. W. F. 867b
— D., *R.A.* 248a
— D., *R.North'd Fus.* 406b
— D., 59 *A.A. Bde.* 309a
— D., 65 *Fd. R.* 287c
— D. C. 747a
— D H., *R. E.* 354b
— D. H., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ac
— D. N. 583b
— D. R., *R.A.* 268c
— D. R., *T.A.* 380b
— *Sir* D. W. *Bt.* 205c
— E. 766a
— E. S. 396a
— F. 303c
— F. B. 159a, 860c
— F. C. 259a, 920
— F. H. 901c
— G. 473b
— G. A 304c
— G. D. 495a
— G. L. 211c
— G. N. A. 346c
— G. P. 354a
— G. S. 771a
— G. W. I. 258b, 923
— H. B. 191a, 194c
— H. E. 599c
— H. F. N. 339b
— H. J. 334a
— H. R., *R. Scots* 386b
— H. R., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. S. 400b, 939
— H. V. 912b
— *Miss* I. 812b
— I. C. 617c
Scott, I D. 338c
— J., *R.A.* 248a, 295c
— J., *R. War. R.* 410c
— J. A., *R.A.* 310b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— J. A. C. 766a
— J. A. G. 201b
— J. A. M. 648b
— J. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— J. B., *Ind. Army* 864a
— J. D. 518a
— J. E. 495a
— J. F. 292c
— J. F. T. 292b
— J. G. 770a
— J. G. E. 465c
— J. H. 721b
— J. M. 315b
— J. M. B 160b
— J. N. 545b
— J. R. 351Ab
— J. S. 317b
— J. T. 648
— J. W. 349c (2)
— J. W. L. 3, 27, 151b
— J. W. P. 266a
— K. B. 600c
— K. H. 266a
— L. 335c
— L. M. 258a, 945
— M. 831b
— M. F. 779b
— M. H. 266c
— *Miss* M. H. 811b
— M. L. 337c
— M. M. 194c
— M. S. S. 639a
— N. B. 360b
— O. L. N. 885b
— P. 194b
— P. D. 600b
— R., *R.E.* 340a
— R., *VC* 993
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— R. B., *R.A.S.C.* 742c
— R. B., *Ind. Army* 874c
— R. E. 871c
— *Rev.* R. F. V. 717b
— R. G. 344c
— R. H. H. 81, 873b
— R. L. C. 728a
— R. M. 539c
— R. N. C. 319c
— R. P. 203a
— R. S. 643a
— R. W., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— R. W., *Durham L.I.* 639b
— R. W. H. 503b, 929
— S. 445a
— S. C. 866c
— S. G., *Esq* 932, 942
— S. R. G. 328a, 926
— S. W. G. 345c
— T. 867c
— T. A. R. 356a, 931A
— T. D. 648b
— T. H. 154b
— T. M. 304c
— T. P. D. 662b, 921
— T. W. 839a
— W., *R. Signals* 356b
— W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b
— W., *R.E.* 353b
— W., *O.T.C.* 838b
— W. A. 9, 356b, 950(2)
— W. A. McD. 753a
— W. D. 643c
— W. E., *R. Scots* 386c
Scott, W. E., *Can. Mil. Forces* 123
— W. J. 352c
— W. J. R. 639b
— W. K. 254a
— W. L. 305a
— W. P., *Yeo.* 194c
— W. P., *Gordons* 653a
— W. W. 914a
— *Miss* Z. 806b
Scott-Batey, H. 639
Scott-Chad, G. N. 426b
Scott-Elliot, J. 664c
Scott-Ellis, *Hon.* J. O. 218b
Scott-Foster, K. 262b, 271a
Scott-Johnston, E. 971
Scott-Maxwell, I. S. 316Aa
Scott-Moncrieff, D. C. 386c
— R. 262b
Scott-Nicholson, C. 194c
Scott-Noble, J. R. 495b
Scott-Owen, W. S. 351a
Scott-Plummer, C. A. 194c
Scott Plummer, W. 264b
Scott-Robson, H. N. 170b, 351Aa
Scott-Watson, W. 249a
Scougall, J. E. W. 831c
Scoular, A. G. 311a
Scouler-Buchanan, *Mrs.* M. A. 817b
Scowcroft, H. D. 170a, 310b
Scrafton, N. E. 216b, 217
— R. S. D. 343c
Scrase, A. B. 328b, 350a
Scratton, E. M. 880c
Scriven, H. W. 221a
— R. D. 393b
— R. J. 289a
— W. H. 751a
Scrivener, A. H. 868a
Scroope, S. H. A. 728a
Scrope, C. S. 468c
— C. W. 312Ac
Scruby, A. J. 431b
Scruton, *Miss* I. I. 810a
Scrutton, J. A. 21
Scrymgeour, J. H. P. 339c
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 568b
Scudamore, H. W. 348c(2)
— P. C. 861b
Scully, *Mrs.* A. M. 818a
— J. J. 781a
— L. J. 596c
— W. 907a
Scutt, G. A. T. 473b
— H. B. 304b
Seabrook, D. B. 341c
Seager, *Rev.* E. L. 716b
— J. E. B. 871a
— L. A. 89
— T. 770a
Seagrim, C. V. 326b
— D. A. 468b
— G. N. 881b
— H. P. 876c
— J. H. 875c
Seagroatt, L. E. G. 298a
Seal, S. 904b
Sealy, C. F. 938
— H. N. 746a
— H. V. P. 880a
— P. T. 818
— W. G. D. 876c

Seaman, C. F. N. 786a
Seares, A. K. 739b
Searight, E. E. G. L. 61, 322b
— J. P. 416a
Searle, C. S. 889b
— C. W. A. 893c
— E. A. 728a
— F. W. 308a
— G. H. 264a
— S. M., *Esq.* 21
— W. A. 751a
Searles, G. 732a
— N. A. 450a
Seath, G. H. 158a
Seaton, G. S. 564b
— W. D., *Esq.* 937
Seaver, C. D. K. 157b
— C. H. L. 465a
— S. D. W. 216a
Seaward, W. G. 884c
Sebag-Montefiore, D. C. 360b
— E. C. 637b
— G. E. 830a
— O. R. M. 287b
— T. H. 175a
Sebright, *Sir* G. E., *Bt.* 706a
Secombe, V. C. 951
Secretan, H. C. 540c 854c
— P. B. 573b
— R. D. 472c
Seddon, A. D. 175a
— D. V. 364Aa
— H J. D. 348b
— R. N. 358a
— R. R. 302a
Sedgley, P. F. 316Ac
Sedgwick, D. B., *A.D.C* 804b
— D. B., *Unatt.* 889b
— G. S. 347b
— J. 781a
— M. F. 268a
— P. W. 596c
—W. T. 264a
Seeber, H. C. R. 175b
Seebohm, F. 315a
— G. 300c
Seed, J. H. A. 197c
— R. B. 871a
Seeger, R. 633b
Seel, R. A. 312Ab
— R. C. 170a, 360a
Seely, F. C. 357b, 364Ac
— W. E. 281b
Sefton, *The Earl of* 296a
Segar, G. H. 852b
Segerdel, J. A. W. 771a
Seggie, I. A. 302b
Segon, P. H. 905a
Segrave, H. J. 620a
Sehmer, *Miss* J. 810b
— J. 221a
Seignior, J. F. 309a
Sein, H. M. 893a
Selble, A. 652c
— W. P. 798b
Selborne, *The Earl of* 545a
Selby, A. R. 77, 156a
— D. W. W. 406c
— *Miss* G. V. M. 819b
— H. C. 202b
— J. G. 249a
— J. M. 831b
— W. R. 867a
Selby-Boothroyd, C. B. 600c
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. 251a
Self, W. L. 306c
Selfe, P. A. 267b
Seligman, H. S. 292a
Selkirk, N. A. 540b
Sell, H. S. 630b
Sellar, J. A. 784a
Sellars, F. E. 774a
Sellers, G. 175c
Selley, W. J. 909b
Sellick, J. N. L. 354c
— *Rev.* T. A. 716b
Sellon, R. D. 494b, 835a, 835b
Sells, G. de G. 849b
Selway, C. J. 343b
— N. C. 670c
Selwyn, J. J. 831b
Semark, H. J. 392b
Semmence, A. L. 577b
Sen, L. P. 879c
— R. 891b
Sendak, M. 893a
Senior, A. R. 290a
— E. W. 289c
— F. W. 460b
— J. B. 362c
— J. H. 392b
— P. A. 340c
— P. H. 914a
— R. H., *The Queen's R* 392b
— R. H., *Bedfs. & Herts R.* 460b
Sergeant, A. J 904a
— G. O. H. 544b
— R. 431a
— T. 853b
Serjeant, A. R. D. 9, 258c
Serjeantson, C. R. 287a
— J. M. 464c, 465a
Sernberg, A. R. 482c
Serocold, *Miss* D. 816b
Servaes, H. C. 303a
Service, *Miss* C. H. 816b
— D. A. 317b
— J. A. 317a
— J. R. 914b
— M. V. 292a
Sessions, J. H. 305a
Setchell, J. W 354b
Seth-Smith, K. A. 406a
Seton, A. D. 794b
— D. N. 564a
— O. W. S. 464b
Seton-Browne, C. L. 464b
Settle, W. 310c
Severin, I. St. Q. 357b
Seward, F. B. 401b
Sewell, E. M. 892c
— E. P. 490c, 921
— J. L. 271c
— L. W. 914a
— M. A. 901b
— R. V. T. 334b
— S. S. C. 263a
Sewter, W. C. 549b
Sexstone, A. J. 780a
Sexton, F. B. W. 739b
— S. J. 344c
— W. E. 900a
Seymour, *The Lord* 79, 620c
— *Sir* E. 2
— E. R. 313c
— G. A. 11, 171b
— G. V. 478a
— *Lord* H. C. 196c, 289a
— J., *Dorset R.* 555a
Seymour, J., *R.A.* 312a
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 739c
— J. D. 347b
— J. E. 371a
— W. N. 377a
— W. S. 724a, 728b
Seymour-Evans, D. C. G. 207a, 970
Seys, R. W. 216b, 217
Shackle, F. M. 612c
Shackles, *Miss* R. C. 812a
Shackleton, C. 281b
— C. O. 133, 746b
— L. A. R. 839a
Shacklock, W. G. 259b, 271a
Shaddick, C. W. 535b
— *Rev.* H. G. H. 715a
Shadforth, F. T. 772b
Shadwell, G. L. 472b
Shaftesbury, *The Earl of* 193b, 275b
Shafto, M. 385c, 386b
Shah, A. S. B. 889c
— B. Z. 891a
— J. M. 891b
— M. H. 893a
Shahamad Khan 996
Shaikh, A. H. 891b
Shakerley. P. F. 260b
Shakespear, J. H. 281c
— L. T. C. 885a
— R. H. B. 478a
Shalders, H. R. 100
Shallow, C. R. 868a, 930A
Shand, B. M H. 210b
— F. G. 317a
— W. A. 312c
Shankland, R. 999
Shankley, J. 652b
Shanks, G. H. P. 348b
— T. 665c
Shann, C. E., *Esq.* 939
Shannon, D. R. St. J. 872c
— E C. B. 871a
Shapcott, H. 6, 171a
Shapland, J. C .C. 728a
— J. D. 11, 250b
Shard, G. E. 344b
Shardlow, J. F. 912a
Sharkie, A. W. 909b
Sharland, E. J. 963
Sharma, A. N. 891c
— D. R. 893c
Sharman, B. C 350a
— M. M. 436a
— T. H. 339a
Sharp, A. D. 765a
— A. G. 653b
— B. T. 319b
— D. 902b
— *Miss* E. C. 816a
— E. J. 216c
— F. 508b
— J. A. T. 831c
— J. H. 141
— J. H. D. 652b
— J. M. 885c
— J. R. I. 831c
— J. S. C. 290c
— M. E. 573b
— R. G. 218a
— S. H. 346b
— S. M. 290c
— W., *Esq.* 934A
Sharpe, C. 994
— F. W. 507b
— F. V. 105
Sharpe, H. E. 799a, 930A
— J. L. 436c
— J. Y. B. 259c, 924
— K. C. 312b
— R. A. 349a
— W. W. S. 71, 748b
Sharpin, E. A. 599a
Sharples, R. C. 380b
Sharpley, J. H. 482a
Sharratt, W. 473b
Shastry, T. S. 891a
Shatwell, J., *Esq.* 21
Shaughnessy, J. 901c
Shaul, J. 993
Shave, H. S. 359b
Shaw, A. L. 468a
— A. P. F. 266c
— A. T. 421a
— B. D. 583a, 837c
— C. G. 108
— C. P. 195a
— C. T. 66, 870a
— D. F. 194b
— D. M. 503b
— D. R. E. 144, 539b
— D. W. C. 348a
— E. A. 282a
— F. A. 724b, 739c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. C. 583a
— F. H. 848a
— F. M. 545a
— G. 563b, 564a
— G. B. 522b
— G. C. 28, 776b
— G. J. 912a
— G. R.-D. 604b
— G. W. 900c
— G. W. B. 749a
— H. 630b
— H. S. 348b
— J. 359a
— J. B. 643b
— J. C. 349c
— J. H. M. 195a
— J. K. H. 659c
— J. S. 103
— *Miss* K. E. 807a
— L. C. G. 910a
— M. 838c
— M. E. 596c
— N. D. 359a
— N. F. B. 879c
— P. 343a
— P. E. M. 600c
— P. W. 361a
— R. 315Ab
— R. G., *Col.* 146, 158b, 716a
— R. G., *R.T.R.* 215b, 942
— R. H. 354a
— R. L. 867c
— S. 249b
— S. R. C. 325b
— T. P. 472c
— W. A., *R.E.* 330a
— W.A.,*E.Surrey* 522b
— W. D 577b
— W. G. B. 334b
— W. M. F. 349b
Shaw-Hamilton,R.J. 10, 258c
— R. W. 790a
Shaw-Kennedy, R. F. 315a
Shaw-Mackenzie,C.J.648a
Shaw Porter, A. D. 333b
Shaw-Stewart, *Sir* H., *Bt.* 665b, 949
— W. G. 170b, 665b

Shaweross, L. T. 357b, 362c
Shawe, J. C. 267a
Shawyer, L. M. 312c
— R. C. 799b
Shea, L. C. G. 306c
— T. L. 78, 793b
Shean, D. M. 71, 455b
— H. T. 469a
Shearar, J. R. 312c
Sheareroft, R. J. 900a
Shearer, E. D. R. 306c
— E. J. M. 753b
— G. E. 310b
— G. P. 329a, 926
— J., *Fortress R.E.* 342b
— J., *R.A. Bn. R.E.* 351a
— J. A. W. 773a
— J. E. 861b
— R. 914a
— R. L. 365b
— T. A., *Esq.* 21
— W. A. 128
Shearing, G., *Esq.* 950
— J. G. D'U. 308a
Shearman, C.E.G. 35, 156b
— P. 319a
Shearme, J. L. 267c
Sbears, P. J. 175b, 933A
Shearwood, D. L. J. 274c
Sheath, G. F. 901c
Sheather, C. H. 907a
Shebbeare, R. A. 63, 876c
Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* 96(3)
Sbeehan, E. M. 260a, 308c
— M. 741c
— *Miss* M. J. 811Ab
— M. J. A. 868c
— *Miss* U. N. 811b
Sheen, L. P. C 512c
Sheepshanks, J. 359a
Sheffield, G. N. H. 577b
— J. 179c, 933
— O. F. 633b, 836a, 836c
— T. T. J. 362a
Sheikh, K. M. 880a
Sheikh Muhammad Afzal 879c
Shell, F. P. St.M. 491a
Shelby, J. V. 312Aa
Sheldon, J. W. R. 260c
— L. S. 390c
— *Miss* M. B. 824a
— T. A., *Esq.* 86
Sheldrake, E. J. 578a
Sheldrick, G. 406c
Shelford, F. L. D. 620a
Shellard, E. S. 446b
— J. W. 318a
— N. F. 545b
Shelley, G. E. 21
— J. P. 175b
— J. R. 875c
Shelton, A. F. 731b
— R. W. 349b
— T. N. 867b
Shelmerdine, T. N. 348a
Shemwell, B. S. 348a
Shenstone, G. 170a, 313c
— G. E. 313c
— G. G. 313c
Shenton, A. C. 359b
Shepard, D. C. A. 534a
Shephard, A. 904a
— J. B. 70, 873c
— M. W. H. 508b
— W. 907a
Shepheard, J. K. 329a, 333b
— J. V. 486a
Shepherd, A. E. 999
— A. W. L. 914a
— B. T. 902a
— C. H. B. 848c
— F. A. 351Ab
— G. 742b
— G. P. 361b
— G. W. 333a
— H. B. 559b
— J. F. 892b
— J. O. 45, 169b
— R. V. 944
— W. 292a
Shepherd-Cross, H.M. 197c
— P. C. 670b
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. 430a
Shepley, A. W. 904a
— F. J. M. 315b
Shepley-Barlow, L. 441c
Sheppard, E. N. 281b
— F. A. B. 893a
— G. H. 706b
— G. J. L. 315Ab
— G. K. 875b
— H. A. H. 780a
— H. J. 884b
— H. L. 744b
— H. R. 747b
— J. A. 366a
— J. D. 880b
— J. H. D. 49, 776b
— L. E. 255c
— O. S. G. 325a, 940
— R. B. 207a, 923
— S. H. 320a
— S. R. 844c
Shepperd, E. C. 392a
— G. A. 625a
Shepperdson, A. R. 354c
Shepperson, *Lady*. D. 818a
Sherbrooke, J. P. 319a
— R. L. 175a
— R. St. V. 920
Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D. 742Ac
Sherer, *Miss* M. C. 824a
Sheridan, A. M. 893a
— B. C. O. 140, 747b
— J. J. M. 891b
— J. K. C. 875a
— J. P. 870a
— R. J. 904a
Sheriff, C. S. 338c
— J. A. S. 353c
— M. K. 879c
Sherley-Price, L. 216b
Sherlock, N. P. 391b
Sherman, B. T. 904b
— C. J. C. 216a, 970
— J. H. 88
— N. C. 124
Sherrard, W L. 267c
Sherratt, W. E. N. 907b
Sherrey, P. S. 345c
Sherriff, C. G. 494c
— G. 731a
— G. G. 752b
— J. L. 309b
— K. G. 739a
Sherrington, E. G. 743b
— L. J. 744a
Sherston, W. E. 441c
Sherston Baker, P. 302b
Sherwen, J. H. 804a
Sherwood, H. L. 129
— J. D. 313c
— J. W. 342c
— L. V. S. 873c
— P. L. 848a
— P. O. B. 460b
— W. J. D'O. 319Ab
Sheryer, D.M.F., *Esq.* 942
Sheward, S. T. 909b
Shewell, H.A.L. 323b, 934
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 861c
Shield, D. L. 690a
— H. 767a
— L. 317c
Shields, A. V. 346a
— G. 638a
— H. F. 772a
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— J., *R.A.* 271c, 925
— J. G. 465b
— R. 784c
— R. F 780a
— S. J. 287b
Shier, M. B. 867a
Shiffner, *Sir* H. B., *Bt.* 258c
Shillington, H. R. 55, 776b
— J. G. 494b
Shillito, P. 904a
Shilstone, A. B., *Esq.* 940
— W. R. 156b, 956
Shine, W. B. 420b
Shinkwin, R. E. S. 539c
Shinn, W. C., *Esq.* 21
Ship, D. S. 743a
Shipley, A. R. W. 525c
— C. A. L. 415c
— E. A. 903a
Shipman, E. 769b
— R. T. 751b
Shipsey, W. J. 892b
Shipster, G. C. 156a, 940, 944
Shipton, E. A. 170b, 670c
Shipway, G. F. M. 876b
— G. R. 881a
Shipwright, A. J. 473a
Shires, G. R. 352a
Shirkey, W. 775a
Shirlaw, A. 550b
Shirley, C. A. 254a, 274a
— H. T. 643c
— R. C. de la C. 885a
Shirreff, W. P. 124 (2)
Sholl, R. F. 274b
Shone, S. 895a
Shoolbred, W. J. 875b
Shoosmith, P. R. 885c
— S. N. 50, 258b
Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. 715b
Shore, F. G. S. 267a
— G. W. 753b
— H. 786a
— J. H. 268b
— J. R. R. 196b
— *Hon.* L. C. F. 885a
Shores, A. J. W. 431b
Shorland, G. H. 262c
Shorland Ball, A. 840b
Short, E. D. 420b, 921
— F. G. T. 305a
— F. J. D. 311a
— G. V. 794b
— H. K. 420a
— J. H. 310a
— J. L. 156b
— N. E. V. 881c
— W. P. 346b
Shorten, R. N. J. 266a
Shorter, A. H. 436b, 836c
Shorthose, W. J. T. 782b
Shorthouse, F. M. 300c
Shortt, A. C. 323a, 920
— C. de L. 771a
— H. E. 890b
Shoubridge, O. B. G. 359a
Showers, L. J. G. 875a
Shrapnel, H. J. 912a
Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 18
Shrimpton, A. P. 289a
— F. E. 287c
— G. H. T. 364c
Shrinagesh, S. M. 874c
Shrive, R. 251b
Shrubbs, R. K. H. 630a
Shuckburgh, C. G. S. 315a
Shucksmith, H. S. 771b
Shufflebotham, A. 743c
Shuker, F. 499c
— H. 868b
Shurlock, T. A. 879b
Shute, G. E. FitzG. 864c
— *Sir* J. J., *Knt.* 739a
— N. R. 304b
Shuter, P. C. G. 406a
Shuttleworth, A. C. 796b
— C. 141
— C. H. 366b
— D. S. 604a
— W. P. A. 425c
Sibbald, A. O. 171b
— F. V. 171b
— R. H. 914a
Sibbenham, E. E. 790b
Sibbit, A. O. 306b
Sibley, D. C. G. 744a
— E. G. 775a
Sibthorpe, A. N. 728a
Siddall, G. B. 316Ba
— J. D. 482a
Siddeley, C. D. 411a
Side, A. W. W. 416a
— L. N. 416c
Siderfin, J. G. 318Ab
Sidey, J. M. 221b
Sidford, K. A. 302b
Sidgwick, H. C. 760b
— T. B. 344c
Sidney, F. E. 781b
— H. 195b
— R. C., *Esq.* 939
— W. P. 371c
Sidwell, J. S. W. 732b
Siedle, *Miss* K. 824b
Sieff, M. J. 344b
Sievwright, C. F. H. 884b
— R. I. H. 550b
Siggers, F. S. 76, 251a
Sikes, G. E. C. 262c
Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. 806b
Sill, S. B. 350b
Sills, M. G. 350c
Silverton, M. I. 771a
Silvertop, D. A. H. 211c
Silverwood-Cope, M. A. C. 309b
Silvester, L. W. 604b
Silvey, H. 311a
Sim, G. E. H. 17, 154a
— N. E. H. 633a
— R. A. 315c
Sime, A. W. H. 873a
Simmance, F.D.K. 69, 874a
Simmonds, C. E. 904a
— E. H. 271c
— F. H. 345a
— G. C. H., *Esq.* 21
— *Rev.* W. A. 33, 715a
Simmons, B. S. 287a
— D. A. 554a
— D. I. 260b, 925
— E. J. 127
— F. K. 144, 155b
— G. N. W. 216b
— G. R. B. 742Ab
— H. L. 910a

Simmons, J. C. 848c
— S., *R.A.* 250a
— S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 308b
— S. B. G. 214c, 217
— T. M. 727b
— V. A. 545a
— W. J. 486c
Simms, F. C. 410b, 955
Simner, K. N. 322b
— P. R. O. A. 596c
Simon, P. G. 346b
— P. H. 362c
— R. C. 884b
— R. H. 752b
— R. H. S. 365c
Simond, C. K. 670b
Simonds, A. C. 144, 595c
— E. G. 300a
— G. G. 952
— J. A. H. 313b
— R. H. N. 216b
— R. M. H. 312b
Simonds-Gooding, H. 880c
Simons, F. T., *Esq.* 21
— G. E. L. 749a
— G. R. 311a
— S. C. 564b
Simpson, A. 400b
— A. B. 728a
— A. H. 421c
— A. L. 290b
— C. A. 625b
— C. D. C. 290c
— C. H. 103
— C. J. W. 9, 875a
— C. M. 156b, 940, 948
— C. R. 322a
— C. V. 79, 549b
— *Mrs.* D. 816a
— D. E. 347c
— D. H. S. 366b
— E. L. 773b
— E. O. T. 197b
— F. C. 868b
— F. E. W. 6, 323a
— F. H., *R.A.* 304c
— F. H., *Durham L.I.* 637c
— F. W. 329b, 333b
— G. A. K. 317b
— G. R. 218a
— G. W. 727b
— H. B. 310c
— J. D. M. 743c
— J. F., 310c
— J. G. G. 218a
— J. L., *R.A.* 315b
— J. L., *R. Signals* 364c
— J. M. 267c
— J. R. 325b
— J. R. P. 545b
— J. V. 446b
— J. W. 881a
— K. S. 794a
— M. H. 583b
— M. M. 724a, 740a
— M. R. 287a
— P. A. M. 334b
— R. A., *A.A.R.* 310c
— R. A., *O.T.C.* 837c
— R. A. C. 535b
— R. B. Y. 637b
— R. C. 639a
— R. H. O. 215b
— R. J. B. 386c
— R. L. 874b
— R. T. 780b
— S. G. 24, 798a
— W., *R.E.* 348b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— W., *O.T.C.* 838a
— W. A. 305a
— W. A. G. 175c
— W. F. 639b
— W. G. 392b
Simpson, W. R. 333a
— W. T. 351Aa
Sims, G. A. 721b, 931A
— G. C. 317c
— J. R. 342a
— N. G. E. 319a
— R. J. 21
Simson, A. M. 749b
— E. C. L. 260c, 315c
— G. V. 221c
— I. 15, 156a, 948
— J. T. 132, 157b
Sinauer, E M. 12
Sinclair, A. F. 373b
— A. H. 902b
— A. M. 831b
— *Miss* A. M. 825b
— *Miss* C. J. 824b
— C. M. 724a
— D. C. S 595b
— D. I. 333b
— E. W. 945
— F. R., *Esq.* 96
— G. F. 295c
— G. G. 499c
— G. M. 801b
— H. G. 364b
— J., *R.E.* 352c
— J., *Gordons* 652b
— J. A 254a, 920
— J. E. C. 201c
— J. M., *R.A.* 260a, 921
— J. M., *R.E.* 341a
— J. R. 651c
— M. C. 889b
— M. R. 892c
— *Lady* R. B. 816b
— *Sir* R. N. J. C. U., *Bt.* 648a
— T. C. 670a
Sinclair Coupland, E. I. 220b
Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. 374c
Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. 577c
Sinden, *Miss* D. 807b
Sinderson, H. C. 760a
Singer, A. A. 908a
— C. M. 13, 326a
— E. O. A. 749a
— S. J. 903b
Singh, A. 892c
— B. H. 891a
— J. 892c
— M. 893b
— M. A. 891a
— S., *Thakur* 874c
Singlehurst, W. M. 345a
Singleton, G. K. 317c
— J. F. M. 267b
Sinker, A. J. B. 875b
— C. A. C. 430b
Sinnott, C. P. 304b
— J. B. 305a
— J. S. 218b
Sinton, A. B. 319b
— J. A. 996
— W. L. 794a
Sircom, G. C. 127
Sirett, W. G. 910b
Sirey, W. F. T. 903a
Sismey, O. N. D. 616b
Sisson, E. W. 107
— G. R., *Esq* 930
Sissons, H. 770a
— T. E. B. 219a
Sitwell, H. D. W. 250b
Sivewright, *Miss* M. M. 817b
— W. A. W 304c
Sixsmith, E. K. G. 24, 498b
— J. D. C. 499a
Sjogren, R. N. 338c
Skaife, E. O. 57, 153b
Skead, P. J. 88
Skeats, C. T. 903b
Skeen, A. 57, 595b
— O. St. J. 260b, 957
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 378c
Skehan, *Mrs.* C. M. B. 811b
— *Miss* L. M. B. 807b
— *Miss* M. M. B. 807b
Skellington, *Miss* M. J. 820a
Skellon, J. H. 837a
— R. C. 316Bb
Skelly, B. C. 364Ac
— E. L. 914a
— G. A. 904b
Skelsey, W. 529c, 965
Skelton, K. R. C. 310b
— R. E. 255b, 939
— R. E. S. 215c
Skene, R. W. D. 568b
Skene-Smith, D. A. 643c
Skentelbery, N. 251b, 945
Sketch, C. E. 356a
Sketchley, F. H. 583b
Skey, S. E. 263a
Skillern, A. R. J. 416b
Skillington, W. P. D. 486c
Skilton, W. J. 743b
Skimming, I. E. B. 374c
Skingle, S. G. B 354c
Skinner, A. N. 43, 251a
— D. M. K. 741a
— D. R. 215c, 940
— E. S. 351c
— E. W. O. 752b
— F. H 66, 870c
— F. H. V. 903a
— H. 933A
— H. P. 529c
— H. R. 21
— H. S. 867b
— J. B. 841b
— L. H. 319c
— N. 638c
— O. J. 943
— R. B., 346b
— S. St. D. 325b
— W. H. 267c
— W. H., *Esq.* 931A
Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. 715a
Skipwith, J. P. d'E. 885b
— P. J. T. 266a
Skirrow, P. E. 530c
Skone, H. A. 872b
Skrimshire, F. R. B. 42, 157b
Skrine, P. R. H. 870a
— W. H. 260c, 922
Skuse, L. E. E. 319b
— P. F. 564a
Skyrme, W. T. C. 296c
Slack, G. L. 742a
— H. U. 263b
— M. H. 348c
— R. G. 309c
— W. H. 743a
Sladden, A. 875c
Slade, A. W. 909c
— E. H. M. 337b
— F. H. 786a
— G. O. H. 335b
Slade, H. F. 440b, 959a
— H. V. 621a
— K. N. 308b
— P. R. 264c
— R. 905b
— W. M. 596a
Slade-Baker, J. B. 28, 777a
Slade-Powell, J. H. 262b, 313a
Sladen, A. E. L. 347b
— A. T. 358a
— D. M. L. 508a
— D. R. 670a
Slater, A. G. 508b
— E. 282c
— F. D. 587c
— F. J. G. 773b
— F. M. 312b
— G. F. 550a
— J. B. 282b
— J. F. 264c
— J. N. 249b
— L. D. 219c
— O. 175a
— P. J. 317b
— R. A. 866c
— R. I. 634a
Slator, R. F. 216b, 217
— R. W. 580b
Slatter, A. W. D. 879b
— R. W. 508b
Slattery, D. D. 885a
— M. F. X. 753b
— S. C. P. 572b
Slaughter, C. A. 748b
Slayter, E. L. P. 664b
Slee, C. H. 179c
— J. R. A. 620c
— L. G. 907a
Sleeman, J. C. de F. 216a, 927
— J. L. 564c, 949
— R. B De F. 539c, 540a
Sleigh, C. 175a
— R. E. 143
Slessor, H. C 263a
Sleven, W. J. 313c
Slight, J. C. 639b
Slim, W. J. 864b
Slinn, G. B. 305a
Slipper, J. E. 741c
Sloan, A. J. 416a
— D., *Esq.* 86
— I. C. P. 568c
— R. G. 307a
— W. C. W. 203c
Sloane, *Miss* H. 6
— J. F. 835b
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 254c, 271a
— L. F. 706a
Slocombe, *Rev.* P. H. C. 712b
Sloot, M. P. R. 329a
Sloper, F. A. 772b
Sly, J. S. 305b
— T. W. 306a
Small, A. T. 209c, 218b
— H. M. 45, 339b
Smalles, F. R. 799b
— R. A. 875c
Smalll, *Miss* E. D. 812a, 944
Smale, J. N. 473a
Smales, R. W. C. 330b

Small, A. C. 337c
— C. G. 872c
— H. E. 299a
— H. G. 344c
— R. H. 108
Smalley, R. 401b
Smallwood, A. V. W. 215b, 933A
— C. H. R. 296c
— G. R. 156a, 956
— *Miss* M. E. 817b
— R. 889b
— R. A. 15, 215c
Smart, A. 171a, 930A
— A. J. W. 875b
— D. M. B. 879b
— E. K. 96, 937, 942, 944, 947, 948
— I. A. 499a
— J. 319a
— J. S. 426b
— M. E. C. 563c
— R. A. 752b
— R. D. 333b
— R. H. 907a
— W. 644b
Smeal, R. A. 741b
Smeardon, R. F. J. 352c
Smeaton, J. M. 767a
Smeeton, L. A. 308c
— M. R. 875b
— W. K. 469b, 846c
Smele, *Miss* A. B. P. 811Ab
Smelt, M. V. 355b
Smethurst, J. B. 219c
— W. F. 406b
Smijth-Windham W. R. 358a, 931A
Smiley, C. M. 25, 670a
— D. de C. 190b
Smit, A. J. 89
Smith, A. 315Ab
— *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 123
— A. B. C. 344c
— A. C. 262c
— A. D. 405c
— A. D. B. 652b
— A. E. W., *Esq.* 925
— A. F., *Col.* 135, 154a
— A. F., *R. Signals* 362a
— A. F., *Bermuda V. R.C.* 829b
— A. G. 364c
— A. G. H. 318c
— A. G. S. 535b
— A. H. 391c
— A. J. 912a
— A. L. 905b
— A. N. 653a
— A. P., *R.E.* 330a
— A. P., *R.E.* (*S.R.*) 352b
— A. P. B. 482
— A. P. G. 218c
— A. P. R. 530a
— A. R. 829b
— A. T. F. 864a
— A. V., *Esq.* 96
— A. W. 354c
— A. W. A. 373c
— B. B 354a
— B. C. 312a
— B. R. 266a
— C., *R.T.R.* 215b, 928
— C., 26 *A.C.Co.* 218a
— C. B. 607c
— C. C. H. 889b
Smith, C. D. C. 310c
— C. G., *Ind.Aux.Forces* 2
— C H., *Ind. Army* 875a, 921
— C. H., *Manch. R.* 625a
— C. H. d'A. 316Bb 544c
— C. H. K. 54, 747b
— C. H. R. 328a
— C. J., *R.E.* 333b
— C.J., *Loyal R.* 587c, 972
— C. M. 136, 724a
— C. P. 900c
— C. R. 353c
— *Rev.*, C. T. 716b
— C. V. 835c
— C. W. D. 304c
— D., *R.A.* 251b
— D., *Seaforth* 648b
— *Rev.* D. 716b
— D. A., *R.A.* 290c
— D. A., *R.E.*(*T.A.*) 338a
— D. A., *R.E.* (*Mila.*) 335c
— *Miss* D. E. 810a
— D. F. G. 794b
— D. G. H. H. 653a
— D. H. 530b
— *Mrs.* D. I. 819b
— D. J. M. 578a
— D. L. H. 431b
— D. M. 287a
— *Miss* D. M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 807a
— *Miss* D. M., *T.A.N.S.* 812b
— D. M. W. 647b, 648b
— D. P. 337a
— D. R. 889b
— D. S. 578c
— D. W., *Esq.* 946
— E., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 573a
— E., *V.C.* 1001
— E., *A.D. Corps.* 804b
— E. A. 202, 680
— E. B. 258a, 974
— E. C. A. 891a
— E. D. T. 109
— E. E. 408a
— E. F., *N. Stafford R.* 630b
— E. F., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— E. G. P. 350c
— E. G. S. 366a
— E. H. F. 535a
— E. H. P 771a
— E. J., *R.E.* 342b
— E. J., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— E. L. 690b
— E. L. H. 330b
— E. P. 742c
— E. T. C. 789a
— E. W. 337b
— F., *Esq.* 18
— F. A., *R.Berks R.* 56, 595b
— F. A., *R.E.* 342c
— F. C. J. 264b
— F. F. S. 69, 158b, 890a
— F. G., *R.A.* 313a
— F. G., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— F. H. 550c
— F. J. 844a
— *Miss* F. M. 807a
— F. M. 871a
— F. M. H. 600b
— F. P 263c
— G., *R.A.* 312a
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— G., *Seaforth* 648b
Smith, G. A., *12th L.* 210b
— G. A., *Midd'x. R.* 613a
— G. B. 290c
— G. C. 772a
— G. C., *R.A.* 315Ab
— G. E. 578a
— G. F. R. 169a
— G. G. 752b
— G. H., *R. Signals* 362a
— G. H., *R.A.O.C.* 781b
— G. H. E. 349c
— G. J. 892a
— G. L. M. 844b
— G. L. S. 248b
— G. M. B. 910a
— G. M. L. 319c
— G. McP. 568c
— G. N. C. 259b, 921
— G. R. 550b
— G. S. 351c
— G. S. B. 782a, 872a
— G. W. S. 854a
— H. 903b
— H. A., *Esq.* 21
— H. A. 190a
— H. A. V. 706c
— H. A. W. 830c
— H. B. 343c
— H. B. L. 521b
— H. C., *R. Signals* 355a
— H. C., *R.E.* 324c
— H. D. N. 544c
— H. E. 21
— H. F. S. 905a
— H. G., *R.E.* 344c
— H. G., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— H. G. L. 264c
— H. G. M. 836c
— H. J. E. 330b
— H. L. B. 522c
— *Miss* H. M. 807b
— H. M. 868c
— H. M. C. 329b, 342a
— H. M. V. N. 885c
— H. V. 901b
— I. 994
— I. F. C 210b
— I. G. 386c
— I. K. 777a
— I. V. R. 254a
— J., *R.A.* 292c
— J., *Lan. Fus.* 473b
— J., *late E. Kent R* 992
— J., *late Border R.* 994
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— J. A., *Notts. Yeo.* 195c
— J. A., *R.A.* 255a
— J. A , 8 *Fd. R.*, *R.A.* 292b
— J. A. R. 308c
— J. B., *Esq.* 930
— J. B. M. 313a
— J. C., *R.A.* 259a, 925
— J. C., *R.E.* 347c
— J. E. 426b
— J. F., *Leicester R.* 465b
— J. F., *Mon. R.* 690c
— J. G. 310b
— J. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— J. H., *R.A.* 254b, 942
— J. H. R. 312Aa
— J. K. 472a
— J. L., *R.A.* 287b
— J. L., *Ind. Army* 875a
— J. M., *R.A.* 132, 251b
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 876b
— J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
— J. M. A. 416c
— J. McC. 328b
Smith, J. P. C. 849c
— J. S. 801
— J. T. 314a
— J. V. P. 266c
— J. W., *Res. of Off.* 970
— J. W., *Border R* 534c
— J. W., *R.A.M.C.* 773a
— K. 411b
— *Miss* K. A. 812b
— K. C. C. 15, 210b
— K. D. C. 312Ab
— K. P. 595a, 974
— K. S. 259b
— L. B. 608c
— L. C. 334a
— L. G. 779a
— L. H., *R.E.* 350a
— L. H., *Leicester R.* 465b
— L. M. 283c
— L. N. 262b
— M. C. 310b
— M. C. L. 895a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. F. 691c
— M. J. B. 195b
— M. K. 612b
— M. K., *R.A.* 314b
— M. P. 583a
— *Rev.* M. R. 715b
— N. A., *R.A.S.C.* 739a
— N. A., *R.T.R.* 218b
— N. C. S. 319c
— N. E. 342c
— N. F. 801b
— N. W. 348c
— O. W. D. 24, 370a
— P. 344b
— P. A. 316Ba
— P. A. D. 829b
— P. E. C. 366b
— P. G., *The Queen's R.* 391c
— P. G., *Foresters* 583a
— P. H. S. 891b
— P. McK. 197b
— P. S. C. 577b
— P. T., *O.T.C.* 838a
— P. T., *R.A.* 287b
— R., *R.A.* 316Ba
— R., *R.A.M.C.* 772b
— R. A., *29th A.A. Bn. R.E.* 345a
— R. A., *46th A.A. Bn. R.E.* 350c
— R. A. C. 347c
— R. A. O. 435a
— R. C. 350a
— R. F. 102
— R. F. G. 904b
— R. G., *R.A.* 314a
— R. G., *R. Signals* 70, 356c
— R. G., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— R. G., *R.E.* 350b
— R. G. V. 670c
— R. H., *R.E.* 344b
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ab
— R. J. T. 349b
— R. L. 266a
— R. L., *Gordons* 652c
— R. M. 774b
— R. O. 741b
— R. P. 318a
— R. S., *A.A.R.* 313c
— R. S., *R.E.* 341c
— R. S., *R.T.R.* 219a
— R. S., *R. Signals* 365c
— R. S. G. 206b
— R. T., *Cheshire R.* 481b

Smith, R. T., *R.E.* 348*a*
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 739*c*
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 846*c*
— S., *R.A.M.C.* 747*a*, 932
— S., *D.W.R.* 316B*a*
— S., *R.A.O.C.* 780*a*
— S. A. J. 344*c*
— S. B. 337*a*
— S. C., *16th/5th L.* 213*a*
— S. C. *Herts. R.* 706*c*
— S. D 903*b*
— S. E. 550*b*
— S. F. 903*b*
— S. F. G. 88
— S. I. W 691*b*
— S. J 317*b*
— *Dr.* S. L. 942
— S. P. 290*a*
— S. R. N. 319*a*
— S. W. 751*b*
— T. 568*a*
— T. A., *R.A.* 313*a*
— T. A., *R.A.S.C.* 742A*a*
— T. A., *Esq.* 16, 937
— T. B., *Esq.* 940
— T. C. 902*b*
— T. G. S. 909*b*
— T. N. 872*b*
— T. V. 902*b*
— U. V. 420*c*
— V. C. E 351*b*
— V. P. 17
— V. T. 870*a*
— W. A. R. 23, 326*a*
— W. B. 341*a*
— W. C., *Qr.-Mr.* 171*b*, 926
— W. C., *R.A.S.C.* 742*c*
— W. E. 910*a*
— W. E. M. 648*b*
— W. F. 374*b*
— W. G., *Ind. Army* 874*b*
— W. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477*c*
— W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 902*a*
— W. H., *R.A.S.C.* 742*c*
— W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914*b*
— W. J., *14th/20th H.* 211*c*
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. J., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— W. J. L. 132, 779*a*
— W. M. 365*b*
— W. R. 312*c*
— W. R. G. 17, 416*b*
— W. W. 308*a*
Smith-Ainsley, J. W. 358*b*
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 213*c*
Smith Cunlnghame, R.G. 568*c*
Smith-Dorrien, G H. G. 616*c*
Smith-Masters G. L. M. 728*a*
Smitham, T. A. 804*a*
Smitheman, P. 271*b*
Smither, H. 366*c*
Smitherman, J. S. H. 441*c*
— P.D. 440*c*
— P. H. 358*b*
Smithers, A. J. 396*b*
— M. H. W. 318*a*
Smithie, *Miss* M. 819*a*
Smithson, N. B. M. 267*a*
— N. W. 309*c*
Smithwick, H. S. 892*c*
— J. S. De C. 266*a*
Smoker, C. A. 718*a*
Smyly, D. D. P. 213*a*
— R. P. P. 211*a*
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 812*a*
— *Miss* C. 811*b*
— D. M. 357*b*, 359*b*
— E. A. 752*b*
— *Mrs.* E. H. 817*a*
— F. G. A. 145, 746*b*
— F. R. 904*b*
— G. P. 743*c*
— H. E. 410*c*
— H. E. F. 74, 572*a*
— H. G. 362*c*
— J. 867*b*
— J. G. 861*c*, 994
— J. M. 425*b*, 975
— J. T. 61, 749*b*
— K. B. I. 490*c*
— McD. G. 784*b*
— M. 534*a*
— *Miss* N. K. 807*a*
— *Sir* N. M. 992
— O. N. 881*a*
— P. F. 613*a*
— R. H. 788*b*
— R. P. 775*b*
— S. 892*b*
— V G 248*a*, 274*c*
Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. 266*a*
— R. W. 268*a*
Smyth-Pigott, B. P. 455*c*
Smyth-Richards, G. R. 299*a*
Smyth-Tyrrell, B J. 741*c*
Smythe, C. C. 544, 544*a*
— *Mrs.* C. I. C. 817*a*
— E. A. 739*c*
— H. J. D. 766*a*
Snagge, R. M. 300*a*
Snalth, E. G. 769*a*
— R. E. 831*b*
Snape, E. F. 364*b*
— J. W. 354*b*
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. 485*c*, 955
Sneath, P. 612*c*
Snedden, F. W. 895*c*
Snell, A. C. 621*a*
— *Miss* A. N. 819*b*
— P. R. 739*a*
— *Rev.* L. J. B. 716*b*
— R. C. 346*a*
Snelling, A. H., *Esq.* 940
— A. H. J. 867*b*, 932
— K. T. 578*c*
— R. W. 578*c*
Snelson, J. H. 784*a*
Snodgrass, A. J. 420*b*, 420*c*
— G. A. 317*a*
— R. 416*c*
Snook, R. J. B 258*a*
— W. F. 624*c*, 778*a*
Snow, A. E. 78, 445*a*
— F. 625*a*
— J. E. 39, 751*a*
— J F. 445*b*
— L. G. 347*a*
— S. 334*a*
Snowball, E. J. D. 77, 665*a*
Snowden, C. C. 350*c*
— E. 282*a*
— F. E. 782*b*
Snowden-Smith, R. T. 13, 152*a*
Snowdon, D. C. 392*c*
— F. J. 392*b*
Soames, A. L. W. 508*a*
— R. A. H. 262*c*, 941
Soanes, F. S. 905*b*
Soden, J. A. 904*a*
— J. N. 867*b*
— W. 486*a*
Sodhl, N. S. 158*a*, 890*a*
Sokhey, S. S. 890*c*
Sole, D. M. A. 40, 155*b*
— D. S. 534*c*
Soley, *Miss* D. M. 817*a*
Sollers, J. F. 907*a*
Solling, F. P. M. 100
Solly, R. J. N. 137, 357*a*
Solly-Flood, A. 204*b*, 558
Solman, R. F. 903*b*
— T. E. 910*a*
Solomon, H P. 342*b*
— K. C. 564*c*
Solven, D. W. C. 289*a*
Som-Dutt, D. 880*a*
Somerford, A. R. 771*b*
— H. W. 786*c*
Somers, *The Lord* 706*a*
— F. J. 513*c*
— R. A. J. 874*b*
— T. V. 262*b*, 271*a*
Somers-Cox, S. J. 864*b*
Somerset, A. F. 135. 724*b*
— E. J. 895*b*
— G. F. A. 196*c*
— *Hon.* N. F. 507*a*
Somervell, J. 460*c*
Somerville, A. 287*a*
— A. G. K. 530*b*
— B. A. 662*a*
— D. H. S. 490*a*
— *Miss* E. M 807*b*
— G. H. R. B. 410*a*
— H. B. 364A*c*
— R. A. E. 21
— W. 876*c*
Somerville-McAlister, A. J. J. 655*b*
Sommerville, T. 893*a*
Sondhi, S. D. 891*a*
Sones, A. J. 364*b*
Sooby, J. G. 583*b*
Soper, K. J. 353*c*
Soper-Dyer, R. 907*a*
Sopper, J. B. 264*b*
Sopwith, C. J. 346*a*
Sorby, R. A. C. 879*c*
Sorel Cameron, J. 655*b*
Sorensen, I. M. 846*a*
Sorsbie, R. W. 259*b*
Soundy, H. C. 201*c*
Soutar, J. J. M. 793*a*
— *Miss* M. A. V. 806*b*
Souter, C., *Esq.* 43
— H. 743*c*
— J. H. 870*a*
— J. L. 306*c*
South, D. M. 544*c*
— H. W. 804*a*
— J 656*b*
— J. M. 907*a*
Southall, J. 81, 794*a*
Southam, E. 354*b*
— F. A. 884*c*
— R. K. 350*b*
— R. L. C. 850*b*
Southard, P. W. 743*c*
Southby, A. R. C. 670*a*
Southcombe, J. R. 436*c*
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 518*a*
— W. 870*b*
Southey, C. A. 577*b*, 973
— L. M. 296*c*
— S. 259*b*, 292*a*
Southgate, A. D. 306*b*
— C. 864*c*
Southon, A. P. 221*b*
— W. R. 366*b*
Southorn, *Sir* W. T. 95
Southrou, R. J. 220*a*
Southward, E. N. 499*c*
Southwell, T. E. 727*b*, 955
Southworth, A. 831*a*
Sowdon, H. N. 250*b*, 938
Sowels, G. C. 219*a*
Sowerby, M. V. 196*a*
— W. J. H. 456*a*
Sowler, H. 282*b*
Sowman, U. D. 868*a*
Sowrey H. S. 844*b*
Sowter, *Miss* F. A. 823*b*
— *Miss* P. M. D. 806*a*
Sowton, B. S. 868*a*
Spackman, C. E. 999
— W. C. 890*c*
Spafford, A. J. H. 743*a*
— *Mrs.* C. M. 817*b*
— *Mrs.* E. B. A. 819*b*
— L. W. 843*c*
— P. L. 721*a*
— W. O. 724*a*
Spalght, W. J. M. 875*b*
Spalding, R. M. 740*a*
Spankie, D. F. 129
— H. V. 867*b*
Spanton, E. J. C. 625*a*
Sparey, P. W. M. 16, 156*a*, 778*b*
Spargo, W. P. 308*a*
Spark, A. D., 468*c*
Sparkes, J. D. 391*a*
— P. J. 494*b*
— W. L. 435*a*
Sparks, A. C. 88
— G. C. L. 307*c*
— H. P. 48, 440*a*
— R. A. 307*c*
Sparling, H. A. 921
— J. L. 130
— P. S. 70, 793*b*
Sparrow, A. H. 411*b*
— A. K. 281*c*
— C. E. H. 329*a*, 924
— C. T. 902*a*
— F. V. 104
— G. 767*b*
— R. H. D. 350*a*
— S. G. 880*c*
— W. J. 318*a*
Spary, F. L. 334*a*
Spauli, N. V. V. 295*c*
Speak, A. B. 465*c*
Spear, C. R. 22, 445*a*
— T. H. 395*b*
— W. A. J. 340*b*
Spearing, F. G. 903*a*
— H. E. P. 522*b*
Spearman, L. S. 876*c*
Speckman, C. R. 97
Spedding, C. F. C. 15, 258*c*
Spedding, C. M. R. 534*b*
— J. E. 258*b*
— *Miss* V. C. D. 806*a*
— *Miss* V. V. 810*b*
Speechley, E. 365*c*
Speechly, G. K. 258*b*, 938
Speed, E. J. L. 189*a*
— R. D. E. 374*b*
Speer, C. H. 866*c*
— M. C. 405*b*, 958
Speers, C. L. 595*c*, 965
Speight, I. B. 770*a*
Speirs, A. Y. 421*a*

Speirs, G. C. T. 169a
— J. C. H. 770b
Speke, N. H. R. 210b
Speller, N. 781a
Spence, A. J. G. 303a
— C. 406b
— C. A. A. 903b
— *Miss* E. W. 811b
— G. T. 652c
— I. F. M. 196b
— P. 770a
— R. 836c
— *Mrs.* R. 819a
— R. A. S. 742Aa
— R. D. 280c
— R. F. 879b
— R. H. G. O. 36, 572c
— W. 790b
— W. M., *Esq.* 940
Spencer, *The Earl* 351Aa
— A. C. 406b
— C. G. 207a, 217
— C. R. 210b
— E. C. 870c
— E. D. 350c
— F. A. 844c
— F. T. 633c
— *Hon.* G. C. 346b
— G. N. B. 435b, 965(2)
— H. A. 356b
— H. A. V. 450c
— H. G. 196b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 870b
— H. J., *Wi. Offr.* 914b
— H. N. 411a
— J. A. 782b
— J. E. 266b
— J. H. 175c
— J. K. L. 282c
— J. L. 967, 544b
— J. R. 781a
— J. S. 170a, 530b
— L. A. 74, 872b
— L. K. 870c
— M. W. 316Ba
— P. C. 302b
— R. A. 248a
— R. O. 588b
— R. P. 195b
— T. E. 317c
— W. 455c
— W. B. *R.A.* 315Ac
— W. B., *North'n R.* 591b
— W. G. 473c
Spencer-Nairn, D. L. 568c
— R. F. 568c
Spencer-Smith, P. C. 313a
— R. W. 545a
— T. C. 573a
Spens, C. H. 360b
— H. B. 160a
— W. G. M. 267a
— W. P., Esq. 954
Sperling, H. H. 870c
— J. A. 405b
Sperryn-Jones, G. 804b
Speyer, A. 482b
Spicer, E. F. 197a
— F. 460a
— L. H. 455b, 955
— W. E. H. 450a
— W. R. C. 749b
Spickernell, C. J. 222b
Spickett, *Miss* D. C. 820a
Spiers, D. B. 473c
— E. B. 914a
— R. A. D. 391a
Spillane, D. J. P. 895c
Spillard, F. V. 353c
Spiller, J W. C. 728b
— R. L. 267b
Spilsbury, F. 139, 789a
Spincer, C. R. 283b
Spindler, E. H. 359b
Spink, B. J. W 122
— E. E. 884c
Spinks, F. 909a
Spires, W. M. 339a
Spiridion, B. B. 335c
Spital, D. H. 411b
— G. L. 338a
Spittle, W. R. J. 875b
Spong, A. V. H. 216a
— H. C. 904b
— T. E. A. 416b
Spooner, A. H. 348a
— C. C. 577a
— D. W. 592a
— G. F. 473c
— J. H. 914a
— W. R. 909b
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 873b
— J. 321b
Spragg, F. F. 849c
— J. J. 517c
Spragge, F. B. B. 249b
Sprague, G. M. 727a
— T. A. G. 706c
Spratt, C. A. 312Aa
— E. T. L. 461c, 839b
Spread, G. P, 436a
Sprigge, S. J. R. 298a
Spring, E. E. 753b
— W. 909a
Springate, F. 345a
Springett, A. E. 909b
— J. P. 760
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 249a
— G. T. O. 440c
Springhall, R. J. 68, 455c
Sproston, J. G. B. 317c
Sprot, A. W. R. 44
— H. 318Ab
— J. 495a
Spronle, A. R. W. 879c
— J. C. 135, 746a
— W. 739b
— W. C. 481b, 482a
Sproull, A. W. 322b, 940
Sprunt, G. L. 460b
— W. R. 768b
Spurling, J. M. K. 464c, 921
Spurr, E. C. 600a
Spurrell, H. W. 445b
— R. K. 517a
Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C. 715b
— R. H. 753a
Squance, T. C. 351a
Squarey, S. H. 304b
Squibb, R. F. 57
Squire, E. K. 874b
— G. L. A. 522b
Squires, A. H. 900b
— E. K. 96, 150b, 972
— *Rev.* S. J. 712a, 934
— W. 271c
Squirrell, J. G. 465b
— W. E. 350a
Srinivasan, V. 892c
Stabb, A. H. 436a
Stabback, W. H. 296b
Stable, H. H. 866c
— R. H. 861c
Stablcford, F. B. 310b
Stables, F. H. A. 872b
— R. P. H. 298b
Stacey, A. M. 782a, 942
— F. F. B. 436a
— H. M. 912b
— W. J. 910b
Stack, A. 347b
— E. F. R. 328b
— *Miss* E. M. 825a
— J. A. 905b
— W. A. 158b, 778b
— *Rev.* W. A. 193c
Stacke, H. H. 21
Stacpoole, H. H. 450b, 451b
— R. H. 250a
Staddon, V. 908a
Staff, S. G. 731a
Stafford, B. B. E. H. 616c, 618b
— C. N. 360c
— E. H. 583a
— H. A. 354b
— J. 143
— J. E. 351a
— J. H. 55, 157a
— *Miss* M. 812b
— R. J. M. 522b
Stagg, C. 366a
— F. G. 783b
— M. 154a
— W. 154b
Stahle, L. R. D. 102
Stainer, C. G. 326b
Staines, T. H. 300c
Stainforth, C. H. 881b
Stainsby, A. G. 909a
Stainton G. R. W. 266a
— R. H. R. 420c
Stair, *The Earl of* 495b
Stalt, C. J. 790b
Staley, J. E. 971
Stalker, R. H. 70, 794a
Stallard, A. T. F. 267a
— T. 637c, 638a
Stamer, W. D. 629a
Stamford, A. R. 783a
Stammers, F. 21
Stamp, *The Lord*, 160b 343a, 343b
— A. F. 777a
— E. C. M. 306b
— J. G. M. 313a
— P. E. 266b
Stanage, R. 465b
Stancliffe, P. P. 481c
Stancomb, D. 573a
— M. 298c
— P. 504a
Standage, D. L. M. 415c, 416b
Standing, *Rev.* G. 19
— J. T. 283a
Standish, I. T. 2, 142
— P. R. C. 267b
Standley, B. L. 875c
Stanes, D. M. 613a
Stanfield, D. R. 268b
Stanford, E. R. 773b
— H. M. 249a
Stanger, F. 535c
— F. C. 781b
Stangroom, R. W. 290b
Stanham, R. G. 24, 788b
Stanhope, E. D. 804b
Stanhope Lovell, R. A. 608c
Stanier, *Sir* A. B. G. 380a
— J. B. 526b
— W. A., *Esq.* 942
— W. J. H. 353a
Staniland, J. M. 431a
Stanke, V. P. H. 104
Stanley, *The Lord* 371c
— *Hon. Sir* A. 950
— C. R. 351c (2)
— D. R. 870c
— *Miss* G. E. M. 818a
— G. M. I. 406b
— *Sir* H. J. 86
— J. P. 310c
— *Miss* K. I. 810a
— R. K. 596c
— V. E. 366c
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 45, 154b
Stannard, A. J. 902b
— A. N. F. 805b
— C. H. 731a
Stanning, W. C. 313b
Stannus, G. G. H. 472b
Stansby, D. 9, 425a
Stansfeld, A. W. 633c
— H. S. 876a
— L. R. 248a
— P. W. 215c
— T. W. G. 468b
Stansfield, E. J. 250b
— E. K. 739c
— E. M. 850a
— L. F. H. O. 451b
Stantke, V. P. H. 108
Stanton, A. F. 266b
— A. J. C. 211c
— E., *R.E.* 338c
— E., *D.C.L.I.* 525c
— E. C. 617a
— E. P. 366a
— F. D. 638b
— G. M. 727a, 955
— G. N. 604a
— J. P. 191c
— J. R. 314c
— R. J. C. 420c
— R. J. F. 386c
— T. 749a
— W. H. F. 554c
Stanworth, B. 564b
Stanyon. T. T. W. 600a
Staple, G. D. 342a
— J. W. E. 783a
Stapledon, C. W. 216b
Staples, A. J. 874a, 922
— H. W. 904a
— J. J. 944a
Stapleton, B. A. 411a
— G. J. K. 879c
— J. B. 281b
— *Rev.* J. P. 712a
— R. V. 283b
— T. A. 873c
Stapley, J. 588a
Stares, J. W. A. 587c
Starey, S. H. 608a
Starkey, H. S. 621a
— L. S. 370c
— M. J. P. 191b
— W. R. 660a
Starkie, W. E. 263b, 924
Starkins, H. E. 902a
Starling, A. E. 37
— B. 309a
— J. S. 254a

Starr, G. H. 358b
Startin, C. B. 629a
Statham, F. L. 908a
— W. F. 333b
Stather, D. St. P. 305c
Statter, *Mrs.* P. W. 818a
Statton, A. G. 318Aa
— P. C. 1001
Staughton, A. H. 550b
— S. T. S. 347a
Staunton, *Rev.* E. D'A. 712a
— H. W. G. 893c
Stavcley, J. C. W. 880b
— R. 248a
— T. 853c
— W. M. 469c
Stawart, J. 408c
Stawell, W. A. M. 25, 321b
Stayner, D. J. P. P. 554a
— G. F. H. 144, 464b
Stead, A. C. R. 358b
— B. F. 303a
— C. 366b
— E. A. 864b
— G. S. 852c
— *Miss* M. M. 819a
— M. W. A. 545c
— N. W. 160b
— R. C. 319a
— *Miss* V. K. 825a
Steadman, B. St. J. 772a
— C. L. R. 727b
— C. S. 786c
Stear, R. L. 837b
Stearn, W. 781b
Stebbing, G. C. 343b
— H. S. 304a
— H. T. 175a
— J. M. 312Aa
— T. H. L. 798b
Stebbings, D. L. 573c
— H. P. 312Aa
— J. M. 284b
Stedall, H. S. O. P. 315a
— M. B. P. 315a
Stedham, F. C. 436b
— J. E. C. 739c
Stedman, A. C. A. 362a
— *Mrs.* E. M. 825a
— G. A. 341b
— H. 77, 864a
— J. R. 391b
— M. A. 143
Steed, F. C. W. 871c
— H. L. 879b
— J. L. 303a
— R. S. 873c
— W. V. 298a
Steede, G. A. F. 468c
Steedman, J. F. D. 322b
Steeds, W., *Esq.* 925
Steel, A. C. 346a, 346b
— A. K., *E. Surrey R.* 521b
— A. K., *R.E.* 351a
— A. McK., *Esq.* 21
— C. D. 9, 326a
— E. W. D. 268b
— G. R. 460a
— J. E. 780b
— J. K. 768b
— M. R. 469a
— O. S. S. 651b
— P. C. 607c
— R. G. A. 307b
Steele, *Miss* A. I. L. 811a
— A. J. R. 573a
— A. P. 305c
— A. R. V., *Esq.* 16
— *Miss* D. S. 811b
— E. 741a
Steele, J. S. 582a
— *Rev.* J. W. J. 712a
— *Miss* K. 825b
— L. F. 879a
— M. C. B. 875a
— R. R. 941
— T. 997
— T. G. 473c
— W. A. B. 105
— W. L., *C. G'ds.* 43, 373c
— W. L., *ret. pay* 760b
Steele Mortimer, M. R. M. 316Bc
Steele-Perkins, M. L. 266c
Steen, R. D. 941
— R. P. 333a
Steer, A. 753b
— G. P. 753b
— J. M. B. 64, 867b
— J. S. 540a
— *Miss* M. J. 820b
— N. A. D. 260b
Steers, B. N. 885c
— D. H. 321b
Steevens, D. J. 249a
— P. 216c
Steevenson, G. F. 793a, 794b
Steeves, W. B. 305b
Steggles, F. G. 901c
Stehr, W. C. 554c
Steiger, J. U. 588a
— J. U., *R.A.* 318a
Stein, C. R. S. 952
Steiner, J. K. A. 559a
Steinthal, C. A. 305b
Stell, E. S. 530b
Stenhouse, A. W. 292b
— D. R. 330a
— E. E. 326b, 333b
Stennett, J. H. M. 268b
Stenning, J. L. G. 46
— P. D. 333b
— T. 907b
— T. W. 914a
Stephen, A. B. G. 691b
— *Miss* A. R. 816a
— C. G. 567a
— F. A. 498c
— I. C. 665b
— J. T. 364b
— M. G. 568a
— N. M. 770b
— R. A. 752a
— R. J. 211c
— T. D. 495b
Stephens, A. 218a
— D. 362c
— E. R. 782a
— F. 669c
— F. M. 310c
— G. B. R. 75, 875b
— G. O. 879b
— H. C. 744a
— H. E. R. 937
— J. A. T. 728a
— J. C. B. 739b
— J. E. S. 772a
— J. G. 215b
— J. W. 876b
— K. E. A. 341b
— K. F. 752b
— P. E. 308a
— R. 318Aa
— *Sir* R. B. 669
— R. J. 582c
— R. W. 446b
Stephenson, A. T. 884b
— C. B. 629a
— C. E. K. 197b
— C. L., *R.E.* 354b
— C. L. *R. North'd. Fus.* 406a
— C. T. P. 554c
— *Rev.* E. 716a
— E. L. 554a
— F., *Esq.* 16, 21
— F. S. D. 550a
— G. E. B. 871c
— G. V. 219c
— H. 793b
— H. F. B. 197b
— J. 871b, 977
— J. D. 885c
— J. F. 573c
— J. H. 102
— J. L. 296a
— J. S. 318a
— J. W. A. 611c
— R. G. M. 215c
— R. W. 63, 620c
— T. G. 366c
— T. G. V. 358b
— W. 352b
— W. T. 9, 215a
Sterling, F. H. 255a
Stern, H. S. 626a
Stethem, H. W. C. 359a
Steuart Fothringham, P. 376c, 380a
Steven, C. J. S. 313b
— *Rev.* J. G. 717a
— W. M. 568c
Steveney, O. K. 80, 872b
Stevens, A. E. 884c
— A. H. 344a
— A. J., *R.E.* 354a
— A. J., *R. Signals* 364a
— A. J., *Unatt.* 885c
— B. 218c
— C. F. L. 864a
— C. P. 752b
— C. W. 867c
— D. 56
— E. F. 220a
— E. J. 901a
— E. M. W. 250b, 274a
— E. W. 144, 529b
— F. H. 78, 874c
— F. W., *Ind. Army* 872c
— F. W., *R.A.O.C.* 777b
— G. G. 577c
— G. R. 415c
— J. A. 262c
— J. C. 728b
— J. H. 333a
— J. M. 613a
— J. M. I. 319c
— J. W., *S. Staffordr.* 550b
— J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 721b
— K. de P. 335c
— K. H. 330b
— M. L. 268b
— P. F. 348b
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 867b
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— S. 352b
— W. G. 140
— W. G. T. 343b
Stevenson, A. I. R. 881a
— A. J. 346b
— A. K. 317a
— A. L. 29, 156a
— *Rev.* A. W. 716a
— D. P. 752b
— D. R. 665a
Stevenson, F. H. 744b
— F. N. 799a
— G., *R.A.* 317b
— G., *R.T.R.* 214b
— G. B. 358b
— H. A. 871a
— H. C. 354c
— J. A. 386c
— J. E. 392c
— J. G. 309a
— J. H. M. 782b
— *Rev.* J. L. 717b
— *Rev.* J. P. 716b
— J. W. 930
— *Mrs.* M. 820b
— M. M. 861c
— M. O. 625b
— N. D. 567c
— N. Le M. 259c, 306b
— O. R. 540b
— R. A., *R.A.* 292c
— R. A., *R. Signals* 360b
— R. A. W. 460b
— R. C. R. 321b
— R. V. S. 88
— R. W. 218a
— S. D. L. 292b
— T. I. 868c
— W., *R.A.* 306b
— W., *ret. pay* 783b
— *Rev.* W. 716b
— W. A., *Camerons* 655c
— W. A., *R.A.* 312a
— W. H. 304c
Stevenson Hamilton, I. J. D. 577c
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 63, 875c
Stevinson, J. L. B. 874c
Steward, C. A. 208b
— D. C. 426b
— E. K. 358b
— H. R. 784a
— H. R. P. 315a
— J. A. 880a
— J. G. 425b, 927
— R. 880c
— R. H. R. 144, 356a
Stewart, A. 319b
— A. G. 889c
— A. D. 315a
— A. D. J. 23, 567c
— A. F. 879c
— A. G. 873b
— A. G. B. 776b
— A. H. M. 656c
— A. MacG. 325a
— A. McK. 316a
— A. R., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— A. R., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— C. 346b
— C. A. G. 879c
— C. G. 770a
— C. J. 446b
— C. M. 72, 793b
— D. 766b
— D. B. 473c
— D. J. 633a
— D. McA. 884b
— D. Mac. K. 794b
— D. N. 191c
— D. P. G. 264a
— *Sir* E. 949, 950
— *Miss* F. H. 811b
— F. P. 364Aa
— F. R. C. 879a
— *Miss* G. E. 811a
— G. E. S. 893c
— G. F. 130
— G. M., *R.A.* 316Aa
— G. M., *R.E.*, 64, 325b
— G. W. 292a
— G. W. F. 60A, 259b
— H. C. 770a
— H. C. G. 503a

Stewart, H. D., *R.A.* 292c
— H. D. *W. York R* 450b
— H. I. G. 876b
— H. McG. 903a
— H. R. S. 218a
— H.W.M., *Midd'xR* 611a
— H.W.M., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— H. W. V. 45, 154b
— I., *R.E.* 341c
— I., *Ind. Army* 866b
— I. M. 831a
— I. MacA. 664a
— J., *Cav.* 208b
— J., *R.A.* 251a
— J. A., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 292c
— J. A., *R A.* (*S.R.*) 319b
— J. C. 129
— J. D. 666a
— *Miss* J. H. 819a
— J. L. 27, 494c
— J. R. 794b
— K. 741a
— K. E. S. 68, 214a
— *Mrs.* K. C. 825b
— K. I. D. 567c, 790a
— K. L. 143
— K. W. H. C. 416b
— L. 829
— L. M. M. 545a
— M. F. M. 881a
— M. J. 971
— *Miss* M. M. 810b
— N. 666b
— P. C. 811b
— P. D. 753a
— P. K. M. 494c, 495a
— R. H. 534c
— R. H. H. 624c
— S. A. 328a, 941, 948
— T. A. 332c
— T. A. 568l
— W. 752
— W. B. 262b
— W. J. 893b
— W. M. 753a
— W. R. 890c
— W. W. 881b
Stewart-Bain, A. P. C. V. B. 666a
Stewart-Blacker, E. 60a
Stewart-Brown, P. A. 317c
Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 300a
— C. D. 659c
Stewart-Mackenzie, *Hon.* F. A. 299c
Stewart-Moore, A. W. H. 318Aa
Stewart-Rattray, G. A 739c
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 567c, 955
Stewart-Stevens, *Mrs.* M. 820b
Stibbard, G. D. 216a
— H. O. 216a
— S. 216b
Stibbs C. O. B. 804a
Stiby, A. R. C. 391b
Stickland, G. J. 901c
Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 739c
Stiff, F. R. 221b
Stileman, E. C. R. 326b
— *Miss* H. M. 823b
Stiles, H. D. S. 305b
Still, G. B. 876a, 922
— G. L. 549
— R. M. L. 893
— W. L. 760
Stillingfleet, R. 135, 323b
Stillwell, E. W. D. 392b
Stilwell, G. D. 770a
— G. W. 545a
— J. B. L. 545a
— P. C. 914c
Stimpson, G. E. 312Ac
Stimson, H. F. 831a
— N. V. 411b
— T. E. 744b
Stirk, W. R. 780b
Stirling, A. 740b
— A. D., *Col.* 28, 156a
— A. D., *S. G'ds.* 377c
— A. J. 312Ab
— C. L., *Esq.* 6
— D. A. 211a
— *Miss* E. J. 807a
— G. A. M. 568a
— *Sir* G. M. H. 315Ac
— H. J. 377b
— H. R. 313b
— J. E. 201a
— *Mrs.* L. R. M. 817b
— *Miss* V. 818a
— W. 780a
— W. G. 260b, 921
— W. G. P. 250b
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 358b, 931a
Stirrat, D. K. 292a
Stitt, J. H. 651b
— W. H. 503a, 943
Stiver, W. B. 893b
Stobart, G. H. 1, 638c
— G. K. 637b
Stobbs, J. U 391a
Stobie, D. 901a
Stock, C. E. 95, 721a
— G. H. 221c
— P. D. H. 638b
— R. J. 914a
— R. N. G. 639c
— S. M. 255b, 271a
Stockdale, F. A. 205a
— H. C. M. 219a
— R. B. 779b, 785a
— *Rev.* R. J. 712a
Stockell, K. 350c
Stocker, A. C 211a
— A. J. 490c 491b
— E. D. H. 6, 171b
— E. L. 287a
— P. C. 6 0a
Stockings, T. 351c
Stockley, F. E. 577b, 940
— J. M. 416a
— R. C. 405b
Stockman, J. R. 311b
Stockton, J. 316B
— P. S. 312b
Stockwell, G. C. 43, 647c
— G. F. St. C. 450b
— H. C. 57, 485b
— N. C. 485c, 955
— R. 534c
Stodart, R. M. 105
— W. A. K. 358a
Stoddart, A. D. 299a
— C. W. 197a
— E. 255b
— H. 347c, 348a
Stoddart-Scott, M. 768a
Stogdon, G. A. 287b
Stoker, J. C. M. 644b
— J. P. 216a
Stokes, C. L. L. 866b
— D. D. 303b
— D. G. 318a
— H. P. A. 618b
— H. W. P. 732a
— P. J. 767b
— P. R. 885b
— R. D. 431a
— V. G. 175b, 971, 973
Stokes-Rees, H. J. 259a
Stokes-Roberts, A.E. 544a
Stokoe, D. E. McK. 909b
— G. 391b
— S. F. 318Ac
Stone, C. E. 1000
— C. J. 521b
— E. M. 772a
— F. W., *Unatt.* 889b
— G. E. 364a
— G. E. I. 880c
— G. F. J. P. 435a
— H. G. 341b
— J. C. F. 879a
— J. E. S. 517c
— J. F. S., *Esq.* 937
— J. H. 16
— J. S. W. 146, 321b
— R. G. W. H. 147(2), 154b, 955
— T. 303a
— W. M. 473b
Stonebanks, A. M. 366a
Stonebridge, A. J.W. 354c
Stoneham, B. J. R. 600a
Stoneley, C. H. 358b, 963
Stones, A. W. 786c
Stonestreet, M. 358b
Stoney, B. B. 268a
— R. E. 359a
— R. F. E. 10, 326b
Stonham, F. V. 893b
— J. G. 893b
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 255c
Stonor, I. W. 665a
Stopford, *The Visct.* 660a
— E. K., *Esq.* 18(2)
— *Rev.* G. F. 712a
— G. V. 318c
— M. G. N. 157a, 920
— *Mrs.* R. C. 818a
— T. W. 435b, 963
— W. J. 250a, 974
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 219a
Storer, J. T. E. 742c
Stores, W. R. 486b
Storey, A. S. K. 884b
— B. B. 266b
— F. W. T. 446b
— J. 351a
— T. McI. 517b
— W. B. 517c
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 66, 871a
Stork, V. B. 740b
Storkey, P. V. 1000
Stormonth-Darling, J. C. 495a
— J. S. 201c
Stormonth Darling, M. P. 499a
Storr, A. E. 850a
Storrie, W. 643c
Storrs, B. St. J. 139, 798b
Story, *Rev.* C. W. H. 712b
— G. F. E. 347b
— H. H. 498b
Stotherd, S. H. C. 481b
Stott, C. R. 71, 864a
— F. D. 450a
— H. 158b, 890a
— J. F N. 315a
— *Miss* M. 818b
— R. B. H. 582b, 583a
Stotter, R. C. 344b
Stourton, E. P. J. 351Ac
— *Hon.* J. J. 426b
Stow, H. D. 354c
— H. S. 782a
Stowell, E. C. S. 326a
— L. H. 326a, 926
Stoyles. A M. 104
Strachan, D. B. 89
— E. A. 189c
— H. 999
— J. S. 303c
— M. I. N. 268c
— S. C. 312Ac, 313a
— T. S. 465b
— W. 841c
Strachan-Audas, D.S. 508a
Strachey, R. C. 445a
Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295b, 314Ac
Straghan, P. H. L. 425c
Strahan, G. C. 861b
— R. N. 268b
Straight, F. S. 49, 355b, 935
Straker, N. A. 346a
— R. 195b
Strallen, V. A. 930A
Stranack, F. K. 323a
— H. R. 70, 159a, 860c
— R. M. 267b
Strang, B. M. 210b, 928
— F. G. 904b
— J. B. 310b
Strang Steel, F. W. 213c
Strange, E. 391b
— H. M. 221b
— H. W. J. 783a
— T. L. C. 744b
Strangeways, D. I. 529c
Stratford, F. J. 318Ac
Strathairn, H. W. 568c
Strathcona and Mount Royal, *The Lord* 702c
Strathdee, R. B. 835a
Stratheden, *The Lord* 373b, 963
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568b
Straton, C N. 298a
Stratton, F. J. 314Ab
— F. J. M. 835c
— J. M. 690a
— P. W. 216c
— R. F. 621a
— S. C. 902a
— W. H. 328a, 920
Strauss, C. A. 618c
Stray. G. F. M. 78, 873b
Streat, K. E. 312b
Streatfeild, H. D. 309b
— H. S. J. 160a
— N. R. 259b, 925
— R. J. 2, 259b, 975
— R. S. 319c
Streatfield, A. C. 353b
Streather, W. J. 850c
Stredder, J. C. 582c

Street, A. R. 864b
— A. W. M. 221c
— C. A. 549b
— E. H. 904b
— F. J. 391c
— *Hon.* G. A. 96(3)
— H. D. 728a
— J. M., *Esq.* 938
— L. J. 308b
— V. W. 435c
— W. C. 909b
Streeten, G. 144, 157a
Streeter. A. L. 908a
— G. L. 203a(2)
Strettell, C. B. D. 69, 152a, 860a
Stribbling, W. H. 901c
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 425
— H. McK. 891c
— J. W. 880b
— *Miss* M. H. 811a
— N. W. G. 559a
— P. S. 943
— R. G. 829a
— W. E. 250a
Stride, *Miss* V. 823b
Stringer, A. J. 876a
— C. H. 138, 156b
— G. 996
— H. J. 315b
Stripp, W. A. 366a
Strong, C. A. 870b
— C. C. 633b, 634a
— E. I. E. 61A, 258a
— G. T. A. 216b
— H. J. 781a
— J. R. 282a
— K. W. D. 22, 477c
— R. E. 338a
— R. G. 728b
— S. C. 21
— S. D. 848b
— S. I. 880c
— T. 282a
Stronge, H. C. T. 158a, 957
Strother-Stewart, C. G. F. 266a, 961
Stroud, D. S. 690a
— E. A. 760b
— F. G. 596a
— G. M. 870b
— H. A. 354c
— T. J. 588b
Strouts, B. M. 353a
Strover, G. M. 880b
Struan Marshall, *Mrs.* K. 950
Strudwick, I. P. 744b
— P. R. 304a
Strutt, A. 218c
— *Hon.* A. R. G. 374b
— J. H. 281b
— M. F. 281b
— N. E. 281b
Stuart, A. G. 260a, 930
— C. R. McK. 267a
— D., *Ind. Army* 868c
— D., *Gordons* 144, 651c
— *Lord* D., *R.A.* 316a
— D. J. A. 478a
— E. F. O. 883c
— G. W. B. 517b
— I. 201a
— I. A. J. 880a
— J. 325b
— J. O., *The King's R.* 420b, 963
— J. O., *R.T.R.* 221c
— J. W. B. 513a
Stuart, K. 121
— L. A. 861c
— *Miss* M. McN. 810b
— N. J. B. 875c, 922
— N. L 329a
— *Lady* R. 817b
— R. C. B. 357b
Stuart-Black, J. 653a
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 140, 209c
Stuart - Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 867c
Stubbings, R. A. 864b
— W. 691c
Stubbs, G. C. 2, 139, 153a
— H. 790b
— H. Fitz R. S. 779b
— H. G. P. 870c
— H. W. 302a
— J. B. 861b
— J. H. 337c
— J. W. 852c
— J. W. C. 746b
— M. P. 578c
— R. H. 74, 864c
— R. H. H. 88
— T. T. 215c
Stubbs-Bromley, *Rev.* G. J. 712b
Stucke, C. J., *Esq.* 16, 943
Stucley, D. F. B. 299a
— L. R. C. 370c, 371
Studd, E. B. 211c
— M. A. 138, 153a
Studdert, A. T. S. 875b
— R. H. 248a
Studdy, E. 724a, 931A
Studley, F. C. 903b
Sturdee, E. P. L. 266c
— J. H. 289b
— P. W. D. 215c, 928
— V. A. H. 96
Sturge, A. C. 287b
— C. H. A. 582b
Sturges, J. A. 905a
— R. G. 158b
Sturgis, P. 197a
Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 751a
Sturrock, G. W. 314Ab
— J. D. 330b
— J. McD. 741b
Sturt, O. 326a
— P. C. N. 264c
Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 934A
Style, D. C. W. 478c
Styles, H. A. 468c
— J. A. H. 289a
— J. D. 215c
Sucksmith, W. A. 316Ba
Sudbury, V. C. W. 582c
Suddards, G. E. 289c
Suddes, R. P. E. 406b
Sudeley, *The Lord* 190b(2)
Sudmersen, *Miss* E. I. M. 810b
Sugden, A. H. L. 141
— A. J. F. 79, 258c
— A. N. B. 486c
— C. S. 9, 328a
— D. G. 451b
— G. B. 57, 490c, 690a
— H. H. C. 328a, 921
— J. B. 349c
— J. K. 530b
— K. G. 770b
— R. 316Ba
— R. E. 530a
— R. I. 490b
— W. B. 316Ba
Suggate, C. F. D. 778b
Sullivan, A. S. 889b
— C. S. 872c
— G. L. 211c
— G. M. 731a
— H. M. 903a
— J. A. 266a
— J. J 752a
— J. L. 903a
Sullivan-Tailyour, E. E. 582, 582a
Sultan Ahmed 275c
Sultan Bux 275a
Sumerling, H. O 801a
Summerfield, *Miss* A. McC. 806c
— F. V. 421c
— M. L. 347c
Summerhays, G. R. 287c
Summers, C. W. 612b
— D. V. 772b
— F. C. 903b
— F. G. 753b
— G. L. S. 469c
— G. R. 909b
— J. D. 189b
— L. 781a
— M. H. 766b
— P. E. 625c
— W. 345b
— W. H. 727a, 740b
Summerscale, A. 742Ab
Sumner, A. T. 937
— J. F. M. 637c
— L. V., *Esq.* 18
— W. A. R. 263b
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 868b
— D. G. 864c
Sunter, J. 901c
Surfleet, D. F. 854c
— W. A. 786c
Surridge, C. 274b
— F. J. 345c
Surtees, G. 9, 472a
Surve, D. A. 876b
Suryakant 880c, 978
Sutcliffe, B. L. 612c
— J. L. 316Aa
— J. S. 342c
— M. L. 768a
— R. C. 282a
— R. D. 170a, 416c
— W. G. 775a
— W. H. L. 334b
Suter, C. N. 769a
— C. W. 670b
— W. E. 670b
Suther, C. A. I. 481b
Sutherland, *The Duke of* 648a
— A. 216c
— A. M. 648b
— C. B. 292a
— G. A. B. 359a
— G. D. McK. 328b, 930
— G. G. P. 652b
— H. H. 568c
— I. D. 895b
— *Miss* J. 811c
— J. B. 328b
— J. K. 772a
— J. N. 743c
— J. W. M. 774b, 836a
— *Miss* O. M. D. 820b
— R. B. 96
— R. L. MacK. 885a
— T. A., *Esq.* 951
— W. H. 498b
— W. L. 216a
Sutherland of Forse, *Miss* M. E. 818b
Sutton, A. F. 904a
— A. L. 521b
— C. R. 300a
— E. A. 35, 746b
— E. R. 360c
— *Miss* G. 819b
— G. H. 912b
— G. W. 59, 169b
— J. C. G. 742Ab
— L. H. 347b
— O. G., *Esq.* 937
— S. P. M. 216c
— T. C., *Esq.* 945
— W. H. A. D. 748b
— W. M. 2, 153a, 928, 942
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 169a
— R. 195c
Sutton-Pratt, R. 22, 356b
Sutton-Vane, *Mrs.* P. M. 818a
Swaine, R. 325b
Swainson, C. C. 426c
— *Miss* E. B. 825b
Swainston, F. H. 846c
— H.I. 17
Swales, N. R. 326b, 933A
— W. A. 290a
Swallow, A. 626a
— H. S. 315b
— J. 359a
— P. C. 216b
Swan, A. S. T. 846c
— C. A. 431a
— D. C. T. 325b, 347c
— *Miss* E. 811Aa
— H. E. M. 356b
— J. F. A. 319b
— N. 468b
— P. V. H. 333b
— W. 406a
— W. A. L. 341c
Swann, A. E. 871a
— F. E. 333b
— J. W. F. 396b
— K. G. 296a
Swannell, D. W. A. 638a
Swanney, B. L. 305c
Swanson, B. 319b
— J.A. 312c
— J. G. 312c
— M. M. 648b
Swanston, J. L. 770a
Swash, N. B. 874a
Swayne, A. O. 445b
— J. G. des R. 155a, 920
— J. W. R. 196b
— S. G. 391c
Sweeny, C. R. P. 659c
— *Miss* D. I. 823a
— T. H. 789b
Sweet, E. H. 595c
— *Miss* H. 819b
— R. 890c
Sweetman, D. M. 268b
— H. A. 264b
— W. P. 629c
Swete-Evans, W. B. 760a
Swetenham, A. C. 618b
— C. A. 328b
— J. E. 205a
Swettenham, *Miss* C. E. 817a
— K. 643a
— N. A. M. 12, 326a
Swift, *Rev.* A. R. 716b
— C. C. 321b
— D. C. 266a
— D. T. 752a
— F. W. 124
— G. H. 309c
— G. P. 342b
— H. H. 908b
— *Miss* I. 812a
— *Rev.* J. R. 712b
— *Mrs.* N. H. 817a

Swifte, L. R. 794a
Swinburn, H. R. 872c, 920
Swinburne, D. 659b
— H. L. 639b
Swindale, A. 766b
Swindlehurst, J. E. 34a, 940
Swiney, G. A. N. 16, 777a
— W. D. 659b
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. 325a
Swinnerton J. W. 361c
Swinton, G. E. 521a
— *The Viscountess* 816a
— W. 248b
Swire, C. G. W. 191a
— R. 120, 321b
Swithinbank, C. W. 944
Sword, E. R. 22, 206b
— E. S. 211a
— R. W. D. 612a
Sworder, J. P. 280a
Swyer, B. J. 801b
— F. H. 799a, 929
— J. E. 749b
Swynnerton, C. R. A. 629b
Syddall, J. I. L. 268a
Sydenham, J. H. 450b
— P. S. B. 323b, 926
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. 390c, 391a
Syer, H. E. 876b
— R. L. 302a
Syfret, W. M. 477b
Sykes, A. C. 48, 156b
— A. D. 315Ab
— A. P. 616c
— B. E. 359a
— E. 997
— E. A. 330a
— E. L. 316b
— E. S. H. 354b
— G. 406b
— G. B. 349c
— H. S. 289b
— H. W. B. 633c
— J. A., *R.E.* 349c
— J. A., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ab
— J. H. 74, 864b
— K. 170a, 349c
— K. M. 870a
— L. F. W. 451a
— N. C. M. 209b, 829
— N. S. 633c
— P. T. W. 203a
— R. F. 592b
— S. P. 746a
Sykes-MacLean, H. I. J. 648c
Sykes-Wright, J. 390c, 929
Sylvester, C. H. 280b
— H. M. 356
Sym, J. M. 647c, 967
— *Rev.* W. J. 19
Syme, A. G. 385b
— D. 912b
— D. A. 214c, 217
— J. F. 316b
— R. N. 255b, 924
Symes, A. L. 170a, 283a
— B. G. 554b
— D. F. 298b
— G. G. H. 304b
— *Sir* G. S. 147
— G. W. 78, 633b
— T. G. 612a, 961
Symington, K. W. 465b
— N. H. 465a
— S. P. 465b
Symon, C. 652b
Symonds, A. E. 342a
— A. W. B. 592a
— F. P. 491c
— G. 555a
— R. C. 263a
— R. F. 573a
— R. H. B. 881c
— W. P. 435b, 436c
Symons, *Rev.* C. D. 23, 711a
— D. I. 216b
— G. T. 767b
— J. S. 259c
— J. W. D. 264c
— R. O. 876b
— W. J. 995
— W. P. 314b
Synge, L. M. 169a
Synnott, P. F. 262c, 271a
Syrett, A. D. M. 316Ac
— J. D. A. 380c
Szlumper, G. S. 169b, 343a

T

Taaffe, W. A. 56
Taber, T. H. 350c
Tabor, J. B. S. 296a
Tabuteau, G. G. 3, 65, 151b
— T. B. H. 749a
Tadman, D. H. 494b, 959
— R. J. 728a
Taffs, A. L. 595b, 599c
Taggart, A. B. 885c
— P. 940
Tailyour, I. S. 648a
— K. R. H. 259c, 271a
— W. G. 655c
Talbot, A. R. 881a
Tait, A. 892b
— C. H. 903a
— H. C. 891b
— I. M. 351Aa
— N. 406c
— R. B. 386b
— W. E. 289a
— W. I. 305c
Talte, R. H. 400c
Taitt, A. R. 607c
Talbot, B. C. 197c
— C. H. V. 829b
— D. E. B. 599c
— D. J. C. 218b
— E. H. F. 179c
— G. FitzR. 215c, 216c
— G. G. 767a
— G. L. 316Ab
— *Miss* G. M. 811a
— J. A. 739b
— J. R. 612c
— N. G. G. 772a
— P. G. M. 298c
— R. R. 771b
— V. D. L. 544b, 926
— W. E. H. 867a
Talbut, F. 907a
Tamblin, J. S. 744c
Tambling, W. H. 274c
Tamblyn, W. T. 319Ac
Tamlyn, C. P. 446b
Tandey, H. 1002
Tandon, B. R. 892a
— R. K. 891c
Tandy, C. N. O'C. 330b
— M. P. O'C. 879c
Taneja, B. L. 76, 893a
Tankard, E. 777a
Ta n, S. G. 334a
Tanner, C. S. 314c
— E. A. 914b
— G. C. L. 308b
— J. H. A. 702c
— P. B. 530b
— P. W. 312Aa
— R. H. 837a
— T. H. 219c
— W. 779a, 934
— W. S. 316Bb
— W. T. L. 319Aa
Tannock, N. F. 522b
Tansley, *Miss* A. M. 820b
— J. D. 296c
Taphouse, F. G. 846a
Tapley, J. H. M. 312Aa
— W. P. 784a
Taplin, A. E. H. 780a
Tapp, D. H. 871a
— H. A. 721a
— N. P. H. 259c, 921
Tapply, F. S. 904a
Tara Singh 275b
Tara Singh Bal 875c
Tarbat, *The Visct.* 648a
Tardrew, H. M. 309c
— J. H. 456a
Tarleton, B. 405a
—G. W. B. 534a
Tarnow, A. C. 781b, 924
— A. V. 781b
Tarr, G. J. 881b
— W. D. 262c
Tarrant, A. J. B. 137, 607b
— R. M. 554c
— V. F. D. 507c, 778a
Tarratt, F. I. 350a
Tarver, C. H. 876b
— E. K. 875a
— G. L. 64, 873c
— W. K. 720b
Tasker, G. S. 884b
— R. H. R. 346b
— W. T. B. 951
Tassell, J. S. 781b
Tatchell, B. 259c, 271a
— G. E. 30b, 837b
— S. J. 578c
Tate, A. R. 698c
— J. C. 346a
— N. de-la. 358c
— T. G. 914b
Tatham, F E. 779b
— P. R. 871c
Tatham Warter, A. D. 573a
— J. de G. 203a
Tatman, J. A. 779b
Tattam, E. W. 781a
Tattersall, F. 315Aa
— G. 772b
— W. D. 559a
Tattersall-Wright, J. W. 310c
Tatton, A. L. 782b
— A. N. 218c
— *Miss* B. C. 823b
Taunton, D. E. 591c
— *Miss* J. F. 817a
Tavener, J. R. D. 264c
Taverner, I. D. 337b
— R. L. 50, 607b
Tawney, A. E. 138, 250b
— R. R. 874b
Tawse, B. W 290c
— H. S. 169a
Tayler, H. L. H. 359a
— L. W. S. 539c, 959
— S. E. 870a
Tayleur, B. C. L. 211c
— C. L. O. 248a
— G. 355b
Taylor, A. C., *R.A.* 308a
— A. C., *R.E.* 350a
— A. C., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 870b
— A. C. *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a
— A. D. 212b
— A. de L. 289c
— A. E., *O.T.C.* 853a
— A. E., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 600b
— A. J. 782a
— A. J. H. 396b
— A. L. 726a
— A. R. 362a
— B. A. B. 267c
— *Miss* B. J. 811b
— *Miss* B. M. 817b
— B. R. 549, 549a
— B. S. W. 706a
— C. 639a
— C. F. S. 202b
— C. G. R. 530c
— C. H. W. 298b
— C. M. 318Ab
— *Mrs.* C. R. 818b
— C. S., *R.A.* 283c
— C.S., *Essex R.* 577b, 958
— D. C. C. 267c
— D. G. A. 340c
— D. M. 760a
— D. V. 894a
— D. W. 893c
— E. F., *D.L.I.* 638b
— E. F., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— E. G. 849b
— Miss E. M. K. 807a
— E. M. S. 254a
— E. S. 885a
— E. T. N. 891c
— F. 639a
— F. E., *Dist. Offr.* 271c, 274b
— F. E., 2-*Lt.* 267b, 925
— F. E. A. 596c
— F. H. W. 783a
— F. W. V. 831b
— G., *W. York. R.* 450c
— G., *D.W.R.* 530b
— G. A. D. 376c
— G. B. 638b
— G. B. O. 153a
— G. C. G. 465a
— G. D., *Ind. Army* 866c
— G. D., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— G. E. 406a
— G. F., *Ind. Army* 871a
— G. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b
— G. H. 741c
— *Prof.* G. I. 944
— G. M. 907a
— G. N. 342b
— G. R., *R.A.O.C.* 779b
— G. R., *Lan. Fus.* 473c
— G. W. N. 306a
— H., *R.T.R.* 221c
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908b
— H. B. 197c
— H. C. H., *Yeo.* 197b
— H. C. H., *D.W.R.* 529b
— H. G. 441c
— H. J. C. 539c
— H. M. 325a
— H. McC. 835c
— H. R., *R.A.* 308a
— H. R., *R. War. R.* 411b
— H. W., *R.E.* 337a
— H. W., *Loyal R.* 318a
— H.W., *R.A.P.C.* 788b

Taylor, I. B. 330b
— I. L. 804b
— J., *R.T.R.* 219c
— J., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 158a, 890a
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— J. *R.E.* 350a
— J. A., *R.A.* 287b
— J. A., *D.W.R.* 530b
— J.A., *Rifle Bde.* 669b
— J. A., *Camb. R.* 691c
— J. A., *O.T.C.* 839a
— J. A. C. 170a, 318b
— J. A. W. 831b
— J. D. 313a
— J. F. L. 794a
— J. H., *R.A.* 317c
— J.H., *R.A.S.C.* 27a, 742Ab
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638a
— J. L., *R.E.* 350c
— J. L., *Gordons* 652c
— J. M. 662b, 662c
— *Mrs.* J. P. 820b
— J. P. P. 652a
— J. R. 317c
— J. R. S. G. 360b
— J. V. M. 266c
— J. W. 392b, 930
— K. D. C. 491b
— K. T. D. 549c
— L. 298c
— L. T. 318Ac
— M. 892a
— M. A. 347a
— M. C. 318Ab
— *Sir* M. G. 15, 150a, 320b
— M. H. 218b
— *Miss* M. M. C. 819a
— M. S. 465b
— N. S. 861b
— O. S. 691c
— P. 312a
— P. C. 545a
— P. W. E. 835c
— R. 909b
— R. A. G. 55, 477a
— R. C. 522a
— R. D. B. 266c
— R. D. C. 872a
— R. H. 348b
— R. I. G. 195c
— R. P. 72, 873b
— R. R., *R.A.* 316Aa
— R. R., *R.E.* 341b
— R. S. 768a
— R. V. 213a
— R. W. W. 739a
— R. Y. 895b
— S., *Ind. Army* 872c
— S., *Camb. R.* 691c
— S. F. 909b
— S. M. 352a
— T.C., *Cameronians* 499a
— T. C., *Ind. Army Dept.* 900c
— T. J. M. 583b
— T. R. 446c, 840c
— T. S. 879c
— T. V. 109
— W., *R.A.* 271b, 941
— W., *Cameronians* 499b
— W. B. 639a
— W. F. 666a
— W. H. 727a
— W. M. R. 353c
— W. S. 644b
— W. T. 892b
Taylor Firth, R. 219c
Taylor-Whitehead, H. R. 208b
Taylorson, J. A. 638c
Teacher, A.D.M 259c, 271a
— N. B. C. 266a
Teague, J. 973
— R. J. D. 867c
Teale, *Rev.* G. W. 715b
Teall, R. D. 550a
Tebay, E. 522b
Tebbitt, B. A. 660a
Tebbs, *Miss* A. T. 819b
— F. 362a
Tedder, H. J. 410b, 411c
Tee, *Miss* K. M. 820b
Teed, G. W. 345a
— T. W. 345b
Teesdale, P. H. 30, 249a
Teesdale-Smith, H 63, 455c
Teeton, C. 302a
Tegetmeier, T. 312Ac
Teichman, D. P. 621a
— P. R. 416a
Teja Singh 275c
Telfer, F. T. 846b
— R. L. 577a, 975
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D. 133, 152b, 154a
— P. T. 643a
Telford, T. F. 143
Tellett, *Miss* E. J. 820b
Temkin, H. 769b
Tempest, C. D. J. A. 460c
— S. 377c
Temple, A. L. 281b
— B. 28, 507a
— *Miss* B. 818a
— B. J. B. 790b
— C. O. B. 912b
— E. 248b
— E. P. 267c
— G. 156a, 944, 947
— G. R. F. 268a
— H. G. 572c
— J. C. 582c
— L. A. 727b
— N. S. 582a
— R. J. G 250b
— T. A. 303a
— W. T. 258a
Temple Raston, B. 892c
Templeman, A. 334a
Templer, C. R. 258c
— D. P. 206b, 217
— F. E. 659b
— G. G. 67, 868c
— G. W. R. 8, 662a
— J. S. 345a
Templeton, A G. 362c
— A. I. 499c
— J. G. A. 478b
— S. J. 13, 334b
— W. C. 895a
— W. R. P. 770b
Tench, C. R. 811Ab
Tennant, C. G. D. 741a
— D. 892c
— D. I. C. 794b
— H. T. 266c
— I. M. 377c
— W. G. 920
Tennent, D. C. 633b
— J. D. P. F. 317a
— W. S. 644b
Tennyson, *The Lord* 307a
Terrace, W. D. 731b
Terrell, A. 334a
— B. J. 354c
— J. 508b
Terrey, H. G. 271c
Terrot, C. H. 608c
Terry, C. 295b
— C. H. 109
— D. P. 342a
Terry, E. L. 550a
— G. C. 222a
— J. B. 283c
— J. C. B. 549c
— J. F. G. 216b
— J. R., *The Queen's R.* 391a, 965
— J. R., *R.A.* 309c
— J. W. 880a
— *Miss* M. R. 811b
— P. O'N. 629c, 630a
— P. R. 390c
— T. P. P. 308b
Tessier, J. E. A. 126
Tester, C. K. 868b
Tetley, C. H. 221a
— H. J. D. 318b
— I. C. 209a
— J. N. 221a
— L. 300a
— *Miss* P. 819b
Tetley-Jones, T. I. 344c
Tetlow, W. S. F. 316Ba
Tett, A. G. 364a
— J. H. 781b
Teversham, M. S. 864b
Tevlin, J. V. 794b
Tew, L. H. 264c
— T. M. P. 208b
te Water, C. T., *Esq.* 954
Tewkesbury, D. T. 460b
Tewson, R. G. 67, 868b
Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B. 712a
— C. K. 841c
Thackeray, E. R. 779a
— M. E. W. 549b, 972
— R. E. M. 529c, 964
Thackreay, *Miss* M.R. 811b
Thackrey, B. E. 351a
Thackwell, D. E. O. 329a
Thakur, K. S. 890b
Thakur Nathu Singh 874c
Thapar, D. R. 891c
— P. N. 875c, 921
Thatcher, A. M. 854c
— D. 346c
— G. B. 259c
— J. R. 517b, 517c
— M. E. 908a
Thatcher-Gale, *Miss* C. M. A. 824b
Theakstone, L. M. 316Bc, 850c
Thelwall, G. E. H. 582c
Theobald, F. K. 600c
Theobalds, J. A. 572b, 974
Theriault, A. 953
Theron, F. 978
— F. H. 87
Thesiger, *Miss* P.E.F. 820b
Thewlis, F. T. 782a
Theyre, S. M. C. 620a
Thickett, A. E. 333a
Thicknesse, H.J.A. 9, 255
— R. N. 659b
Thierry, E. H. 771a
Thies, W. H. 790b
Thimayya, K. S. 875c
Thin, T. 304c
Thirkwell-White, D. J. P. 440c
Thirlwell, J. D. 351a
— R. 625c
Thirsk, R. D. 364Ab
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 426b
Thom, D. B. 499c
— D. M. St. C. 216b
— D. St. C. 215b, 218a
— F. D. 518a
— R. R. L. 861c
Thomas, A. B. 341a
— A. E. 912b
— A. F. F. 67, 861c
— A. H., *R.E.* 344a
— A. H. *E. Lan. R.* 518a
— A. J. 345a
— A. M. 123
— A. P. 690b
— A. P. R. 345c
— B. A. 311c
— B. W. 850b
— C. 573b
— C. L. 545c
— C. M. 109
— C. R. 445c
— C. S. 341b, 341c
— C. W. 391b
— D. C. L. 215c, 942
— D. E., *Esq.* 945
— D. J. O. 486a
— *Miss* D. M. 820b
— D. M. E. 772b
— D. R., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460
— D. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891b
— D. T. 564b
— *Miss* E. 806b
— E. 283a
— E. A. 318a
— E. H., *Lan. Fus.* 472c, 959
— E. H., *R.A.O.C.* 786c
— E. V. 264b
— F. G. 526a
— F. H. 344b
— F. W. C. 789b
— G. 325a
— G. A. 260b, 271a
— G. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893b
— G. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904a
— G. E. 319a
— G. F. J. 895b
— G. I. 156b, 975
— G. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741a
— G. M., *R.A.O.C.* 784a
— G. P. 249b
— G. W., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— G. W., *R.A.M.C.* 773a
— H. 799b
— H. H. 341a
— H. J. C. 430c, 967
— H. M. 690a
— H. P. 596c
— H. V. 554c
— H. W. 739a
— J., *VC* 1000
— J. C. L. 558b, 790a
— J. D. M. 612b
— J. E. P. 486c
— J. H. 267a
— J. L. 311b
— J. N. 330b
— J. S. H. 491c
— L. A. 306b
— L. C. 405a, 965
— L. S. 365a
— L. W. 901b
— M. B. 353b
— M. E. 740b
— M. J. A. 316Bc
— N. E. 365b
— N. F. 951
— P. B. 309c
— P. H. L., *Esq.* 938
— P. H. R. 741c
— P. J. 909b
— P. M. 290a
— P. O. 345b
— R. 319c
— R. A. 944
— R. C. W. 600a

Thomas, R. F. L. 879a
— R. J. H. 259c
— R. M. 426b
— R. M. C. 620c
— T. 315Ac
— T. D. 740b
— T. H. 891c
— *Sir* T. S. W. 138
— V. L. 308b, 314c
— W. B. 498b
— W. F. P. 549a
— W. H.. 296b
— W. J. C. 312Ac
— W. L., *Welch R.* 564a
— W. L., *Manch. R.* 625b
Thomas-Davies, J. 298c
Thomlinson, B. V. 530c
— J. 259a, 972
Thompson, A. A. 938
— A. E. 902b
— A. H. 271c, 274c
— *Mrs.* A. M. 820a
— A. R. 350c
— A. W. H. 310a
— A. W. J. 742b(2)
— B. 914b
— B. E. 629b
— B. H. 354b
— B. J. A. 885c
— *Miss* C. 824a
— C.E. 68, 874b
— C. J. P. 330a
— C. P. 267a
— d'A. P. P. 607b, 706c
— *Miss* D. G. I. 818b
— D. H. 740b
— E. C. 68, 357b
— E. F. 307b
— E. H. 329b
— E. H. D. 218b
— *Miss* E. M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 807b
— *Miss* E. M., *A.T.S.* 824a
— E. W. 264c, 274c
— F. C. 881a
— F. G. 266a
— F. H. 539a
— F. R. 844c
— F. R. M. 879c
— F. S. 529c
— G., *R.A.S.C.* 741a
— G., *Border R.* 535a
— G. D 768b
— G. F. 313b
— G. L. 348c
— G. O. 482c
— G. O. N. 328a, 922
— G. S. 9, 259c
— H. A. 909a
— H. J., *R.E.* 350c
— H. J., *R. Signals* 359a
— H. S. 799a, 930A
— H. T. 534a, 535b
— J., *The Buffs.* 396b
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— *Mrs.* J. 819a
— *Miss* J. 811a
— J. A. F. 558b
— J. C. 266c
— J. C. B. 583b
— J. D. C. 287b
— J. H. 221b
— J. H. N. 312c
— *Mrs.* J. M. 819a
— J. R. 318b
— J. R. S. 316Ab
— J. R .V. 629a
— J. S., *R. A.* 296b
— J. S., *Wt. Offr.* 904a
— J. W., *R.A.* 259c
— J. W., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 311c
J. W., 56 *Lt. A.A. Bn.*
— *R.A.* 316Ab
— J. W., *O.T.C.* 846a
Thompson, J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 902a
— K. S. 771a
— *Miss* L. E. 810b
— L. F. 249a
— *Mrs.* M. L. 817a
— *Miss* M. T. 810a
— N. D. 197c
— N. G. 259a, 925
— N. P. 885a
— P., *R.A.* 250b, 941
— P., *Manch. R.* 625a
— P. A. G. H. 420b
— P. G. 790b
— R., *R.A.* 313b
— R., *R.E.* 353b
— R. C. 790a
— R. G. B. 461a
— R. G. R. 254b
— R. H. 864b
— *Miss* R. K. 824b
— R. L. 325a
— R. L. B. 320b
— R. M. 102
— R. O. V. 539b, 974
— R. R. 760b
— R. S. 853a
— S. 740c
— S. J. 522a
— T. C. 356b
— T. J. L. 747b, 943
— T. O. 65, 746b
— V. C 350a
— V. V. 564a
— W. A. 760b
— W. D. B. 219a
— W. F. K. 262c, 924
— W. G. M. 65, 872b
— W. G. S. 872c, 930
— W. M. 345a
— W. S. 348c
Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. 197b
Thomson, *Miss* A. 806b
— A. B., *Col.* 132, 154a
— A. B., *R.W.K.* 600c
— A. F. F. 313a
— A. G. 103
— A. L. 50
— A. M. 314Ab
— A. McL. W. 772a
— A. P. Q. 868c
— B. H. 218a
— B. O. A. 630b
— C. N. 568b
— D. 775a
— D. K. 741a
— D. L. 348a
— D. McK. 499c
— D. S., *R.A.*, 308a
— D. S., *Herts. R.* 706b
— D. W. 743a
— *Mrs.* E. 817b
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— F. G. 513b
— G., *Inniskilling Fus.* 503a
— G., *R. Signals* 358b
— G. A. T. 741b
— G. E. 706b
— G. H. 769b
— G. M. 290c
— H. G. 508b
— I. K. 169b
— I. P. 391a
— I. S. 478a
— J., *R.A.* 316c
— J., *O.T.C* . 836c
— J. C. 653a
— J. F., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a
— J. G. 895a
— J. J. G. 844b
— J. N. 68, 153b
Thomson, J. R., *R.A.* 292c
— J. R., *O.T.C.* 838b
— *Miss* M. J. 807b
— *Miss* M. J. S. 819a
— *Miss* M. K. 810b
— *Miss* M. M. 820b
— M. R. J. H. 478a
— N. S. S. 499c
— P. D. 769a
— R. C., *Black Watch* 568b
— R. C., *Y.&L.R.* 633c
— R. G. 21
— T. A. 522b
— *Rev.* T. B. S. 715c
— T. G. 314a
— W., *R. Scots.* 386b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— W., *R.A.O.C.* 784b
— W. G. 290c
— W. I. 221b
— *Sir* W. M. 665c
— W. R., *Ind.Army* 872c
— W. R., *T.A* 545b
— W. T. de V. 766b
Thomson-Allen, *Miss* E. M. 820b
Thomson-Glover J.W. 889a
Thompstone, R. E. 333a
Thorat, S. P. P. 875c
Thorburn, D. G. 642b
— D. H. 292c
— W. I. E. 386c
Thorlby, J. A. 335a
Thorley, G. B. 302a
Thorman, R. P. 431a
Thorn, G.W.P. 420a, 421c
— W. M. W. 732a
Thornbery, *Miss* D. S. 825b
Thornburgh, D. G. 889c
Thornburrow, J. A. 190c
Thorne, A. 371c
— A. C. D. 889a
— A. F. A. N. 33, 151b
— A. G. 909b
— A. P., *Esq.* 55
— C. A. 909b
— C. G. 744b
— C. L. 171a, 920
— E. G. 436c
— G. 371c
— G. C. 425a, 971
— H. J. R. 45, 751b
— H. P. 314b
— H. V. von S. 33, 355a
— J 572b, 573b
— *Miss* M. D. 817a
— P. F. 371c
— R. Y. 436c
— W. H. A. 895b
— W. R. L. 386c
Thorne Thorne, H. 40, 259b
Thornewill, H. G. 311c
Thornhill, A. H. 595b, 965
— E. B. 254b
— J. T. 455b
— O. 914a
Thornley, G. McI. 665b
— G. R. 777a
Thornton, A. W. 339c
— B. E. F. 302b
— C. D. 739a
— D. E. 564c
— F. 145, 157b
— F. R., *I.M.S.* 891a
— F. R., *R.A.O.C.* 783b
— G. E. 539b, 926
— G. F. 312a
— G. J. 621b
Thornton, G. K. 769a
— G. L. 765a
— G. N. 643c
— G. W. 405c
— H. E. 346c
— H. G. E. C. 316Ac
— J. A. 905c
— J. C. T. 873a
— J. E. C. 744b
— J. J. 643c
— J. P. 648b
— L. C. 581c
— L. W. 142
— R. 215c, 217
— S. 350c
— W. H 289c
— W. L 349c
Thornycroft, G. M. 607c
— N. M. 426b
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H. 3, 19(2), 711
— M. 464c, 966
Thorp, *Miss* D. G. 807a
— F. 508a
— J. P., *R.E.* 330a, 955
— J. P., *O.T.C.* 854a
— J. R. 933A
— N. A. 494a, 963
— R. A. F. 189a
— R. F. 473a
— R. L. 744a
— S. R. 313a
— T. 914b
— T. F. 3a
Thorpe, A. H., *Esq.*, 930
— A. R. 330a
— C N. S. 219a
— C. W. G. 78, 868c
— *Miss* D. A. 807a
— F. G. 103
— G. 57, 151a, 664
— H. 201b
— J. B. H. 908a
— *Prof.* J. F. 936
— J. R. 885c
— L. A. 330a
— L. E. 358b
— *Miss* L. M. 811b
— N. S. 583a
— T. 316Ab
Thoy, A. R. 900c
Thrasher, R. W. L. 852c
Threlfall, C.R.M. 405b, 406a
— G. W. G. 207c
— T. M. 656b
Thresh, A. E. 57
Thresher, A. L. R. H. 455c
Thring, C. W. 196b
— T. M. 67, 445b
Throckmorton, N.J.A. 604c
Thrupp, C. G. D. 214b
— H. E. P. F. 549c
— V. C. J. 550b
— W. F. 341b
Thubron, G. E. 58, 629b
Thuillier, *Sir* H. F. 320b
— H. S. 250a
— L. de M. 357b, 921
Thunder, B. J. 879a
— G. B. 876c
— G. E. 880c
— P. S. 592a
Thurburn, J. O. 131, 156a
— R. G. 49, 498b
Thursby, E. N. 607b, 972
Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 356a
Thursfield, C. R. C. 197b
Thurstan, W.F.F. 312Ab(2)

Thwaite, K. A. N. 596b
Thwaltes, B. W. 87
— G. I. 401b
— G. M. 282c
— J. J. 625b
Thwaytes, L. L. 866a
Thyer, J. H. 100
Thynne, G. H. 910a
— J. G. 190b
— O. St. M. 197a
Tlarks, J. G. E. 202a
Tlbbenham, L. H. 426a
Tibbs, F. C. 748a
— *Miss* L. M. 811a
— R. T. S. 901a
Tickell, E. F. 156a
— J. K. 137, 321a
Tidbury, O. H. 145, 156b
Tldcombe, A. L. 254a
Tldd, J. 770a
Tldswell, J. E. H. 128
Tldy, H. L., *Esq.* 932
Tierney, R. H. 266a, 274c
Tighe, L. G. 216a
— S. C. H. 876b
— V. M. V. 450b, 451a
— W. A. 268b
Till, B. M. 307b
— G. J. 909b
— J. R. 903b
Tillard, J. A. S. 15, 155b 948
Tillin, H. W. MacD. 910a
Tillotson, C. A. 482a
— M. E. 588b
Tilly, A., *O.T.C.* 852b
— A., *D.C.L.I.* 525c, 526a
— J. C. 49, 154b
— W. T. P. 400b, 955
Tilney, H. A. R. 211c, 955
— R. A. G. 195c
Tiltman, J. H. 21
Timberlake, R. R. 852a
Timbrell, A. R. 451a
Timings, J. F. 361c
Timm, J. B. F. 604b
Timmins, F. C. W. 267b
— J. C. 910b
— W. E. C. 781b
Timmis, C. W. M. 215b
— J. J. 298c
Timms, A. C. 902b
— J. R. 354a
Timpson, *Miss* H. R. L. 819b
— T. L. 616b
Tims, E. D. 874c
Tindal-Carill Worsley, P. G. N. 263a
Tindall, B. T. 90
— M. 852b
— R. G. 843c
— W. H. 345a
Tingey, J. W. 513a
Tinker, E. H. 211a, 970
Tinley, A. K. 341a
— F. B. N. 861c
Tinn, P. N. 643a
Tinney, E. B. 365c
— L. H. 849c
Tinniswood, J. W. 545b
Tinsley, W. W. 951
Tipper, J. M., *Esq.* 21
— R. F. 481c
Tippetts, S. A. 350b
Tipple, F. A. 305a
Titley, A. E. 849a
— J. McL. W. 260b, 271a
Titmuss, L. H. 311b
Tittensor, D. 743b
Tittle, D. R. 400a
Tizzard, A. W. J. 744a
Toal, P. J. 660a
Tobin, C. J. 881b
— *Miss* E. 806b
— H. J. 853a
— J. H. D. 804b
— P. A. 330a
Tobutt, R. L. W. 799a, 930A
Tod, A. C. 160b
— A. F. 254b
— C. D. 545c
— C. F. 9, 255a
— G. A. 624c
— J. 346c
— R. 315c
— R. J. F. 664c
— R. L. 328b
— T. L. G. 254b, 941
— W. 477c
Todd, A. C. 255c, 923
— A. W. 216a
— B. E. 299c
— D. 904b
— E. E. E. 27, 153b, 788a
— G. H. N. 191c
— *Rev.* H. W. 711b
— J. M. 406a
— K. N. 141
— T. T. 875c
— W. F. 21
— W. J. 316Ac
— W. J. C. 304c
— W. R., *Esq.* 120
Todd-Molr, J. M. 392a
Todhunter, E. J. 281a
Toft, *Miss* A. H. 817a
Toker, A. C. 264a
Toland, B. E. 350a
Tolchard .K. 436b
Toler, T. I. J. 316Ab
Toler-Aylward, V. G. 923
Tollemache, E. D. H. 2, 53, 153a
— J. E. 651b, 973
— *Mrs.* P. M. 817a
Toller, R. C. R. 392b
— W. S. N. 465b
Tolley, W. E. 430a
Tollinton, H. D. 260b, 306b
Tolmie, J. S. 280c
Tolputt, W. L. 662a
Tolson, R. G. S. 539c
— W. 300c
Tombs, *Miss* D. H. 811b
— J. 994
Tomes, C. T. 410
— J. W. 410c
— L. T. 410c
Tomkins, C. G. L. 591c
— C. J. D. 871a
— G. L. 868b
— L. H. 75, 873c
Tomkinson, E. F. 513b
— F. M. 513b
— J. B. 340c
— J. W. 513b
Tomlin, E. E. D. 854c
— R. L. 416c
— S. C. 255a, 305a
Tomlinson, A. H. 364b
— B. L. M 879c
— F. N. 587b
— H. J. 909a
— H. W. 153b
— J. M. 880c
— P. S. 135, 155b
— P. W. 706c
Tomlinson, T. W. A. 535a
— V. B. 455c
— W. A. 366a
Tonnory, K. A. M. 747b
Tompkins, A. L. 670c
— J. T. 341b
Toms, C. E. J. K. 316Aa
— H. G. 901b
Tomson, J. H. 773b
Touerl, E. A. 353c
Tong, H. 318b
— L. D. 518b
— R. P. 600c, 848a
Tonge, C. F. G. 195c
Tonkin, C. J. 97
— P. K. 436a
— R. S. 867a
Tonking, J. W. 347b
Tonkinson, W. M. 846a
Tonks, D. J. 344b
Tonson-Rye, E. J. 525c
Tooby, E. R. W. 513b
— F. W. 308c
Toogood, A. F. 326b
— C. G. 63, 867a
Tookey, C. A. 883c
Toole, D. S. 753a
Toombs, P. A 361a
Toomer, S. E. 920
Toomey, G. E. D. 314b
— H. R. 914a
— M. A. 296c
Toosey, P. J. D. 303a
Tootill, R. H. 768b
Toovey, C. W. 864a
Tope, W. S. 724a, 929
Topham, C. 322b
— F. B. 255c
— J. V. 874b, 929
Topley, W. 295b
— *Prof.* W. W. C. 936
Toplis, A. L. 604c
Topliss, K. I. 850b
Topp, C. B. 124
Toppin, S. A. J. 306c
Topping, A. 766b
— F. R. 46, 741b
— T. 306b
Tora Khan 275a
Torah, H. T. 333b
Torrance, A. W. 665b
— J. W. 643c
— K. S. 10, 624a
— T. S. 768a
Torrens, J. B. H. 283a
— *Miss* P. A. S. 817a
Torry, *Mrs.* V. E. 817b
Tortise, H. J. 314c
— *Miss* M. E. 819b
Tory, E. W. 555a
— G. W. 308c
Tosh, J. C. P. 321a
Tossell, G. H. 904b
Tothill, F. C. D. 669c, 940
Tottenham, C. G. 313b
— L. B. 874b
Tottendell, P. A. 361b
Tottle, H. 753b
Toull, E. S. 271c
Tounsend, F. 885a
— F. H. 68, 159b, 864a
Tovell, P. S. 345c
Tovey, A. H. 263c, 274b
— *Rev.* H. T. 712a
— L. J. B. 48, 334b
Towell, R. H. 248a
— W. F. 333a
Tower, C. T. 374c
— P. T. 267a
Towers, J. 1003
— T. L. 121
Towill, F. H. 535a
Towler, L. A. 902b
— *Miss* V. 820a
Town, A. F. 804a
Townell, E. 743b
Townend, *Miss* E. 806b
— R. D. G. 170a, 740a
— R. O. 767a
— W. B. 290a
Towner, E. T. 1002
Townesend, G. A. F. 129
Townley, C. H. 473c
— N. P. 874b
— R. C. 109
Townley Fletcher, J. W. F. 486b
Towns, C. O. 306b
Townsend, C. 345a
— C. E. C. 351b
— C. H., *I.A.* 884b
— C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 786c
— C. H. S. 796a
— C. M. 638a
— D. C. H. 638b
— E. M. 748a
— E. P. 876b
— E. W. 358b
— H. A. 195a
— J. D. 350c
— J. L. 306a
— *Miss* M. A. 825a
— R. G. 313c
— R. L. 752b
— R. S. 158b, 890a
Townshend, *The Marq.* 316Ab
— E. N. H. 348b
— F. C. 670b
— M. A. 771a
— R. G. 309a
Towse, *Sir* E. B. B. 992
Towsey, E. W. 450a, 956
Toye, A. M. 572a, 1000
Toynbee, G. E. 68, 159b, 860c
Tozer, C. M. 903a
— D. C. E. 871c
— L. A. E. 357a, 928
— *Miss* P. A. 807a
— W. 170a, 634a
Trace, R. V. 339b
Tracey, F. C. 633b, 777b
Tracy, A. E. 264c
Trafford, *Lady* B. C. 816a
— C. L. 8724
Traherne, C. G. 295c
— J. R. L. 563c, 96a
Traill, A. O'B. 318A5
Train, C. W. 100b
— F. L. 3090
— J. W. 292a
— K. G. 665a
Tranter, C. J. 287c, 92b
Trapmore, A. 359b
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. 534c
— B. C. 250a, 923
— N. H. I. 472c
— S. R. 670b
— T. B. 376a, 929
Travers, E. 61A, 254c
— E. H. 775a
— J. E. D. 280c
— M. H. N. 359a
— R. H. G. 573c, 846b
— R. L. 599a
— T. H. 872a
— W. H. C. 329a

Travers Rountree, A. N. 721a
Travis, C. H. L. 612b
— *Rev.* J. F. 712b
— K. M. 97
— S. G. 311a
— W. A. 354a
Trayner, J. E. M. 222a
Traynor, N. E. R. 881b
— T. W. 900a
— W. B. 993
Treadwell, C. A. L. 142
— J. W. F. 24, 376b
Treasure, *Miss* I. M. 811a
— J. C. 365a
— K. D. 690b
Treatt, B. D. C. 248b
Treays, W. H. 325b
Tredegar, *The Visct.* 670c, 690a
Tree, A. D. D. 263c
Treen, J. P. 348a
Treffry, D. 268a
— E. 526a
— J. E. 526b
Tregcar, F. M. V. 60A, 494b
— V. W. 875c
Treglown, C. J. H. 789b
Tregoning, D. B. 613a
— J. L. 312b
Treharne, D. E. 313a, 313b
Trehearne, F. P. C. 300a
Trelawny, J. W. 78, 440b
Trelfa, *Mrs.* E. 819b
Tremaine, A. V. 130
Tremayne, C. B. 295c
Tremellen, L. 595a
Tremenheere, . S. W. 259c, 271b
Tremlett, C. P. 436a
— E. A. 318b
— E. A. E. 315Aa
Trenam, D. 884c
— S. 334a
Trench, A. R. 392a
— C. A. H. 266c
— G. S. C. 264b
— P. E. 392a
Trenchard, *The Visct.* 477
— *The Viscountess* 816a, 950
Trendall, F. 617b
Trencer-Michell, E. D. 669c, 929
Trent, W. A. 296c
Tresadern, J. 346b
Treseder, J. S. 564b
— K. H. 357a, 922
Tresldder, C G. 743c
Tress, P. H. M. 665c
Treston, M. L. 890c
Trestrail, S. A. C. 885c
Trett, R. J. 308a
Trevaldwyn, J.R., *Esq.* 18
Trevelyan, J. A. 446a
Trevenen, G. 308b
Trevithick, O. G. 782a, 934
Trevor, A. P. 262c, 271b
— J. 346a
— K. R. S. 481c, 959
— T. H. 563c
— W. A. B. 216a
Trevor-Davis, J. 75, 868b
Trevor-Roper, H. R. 837c
— R. ff 473a
Trew, J. M. H. 306b
Trewby, H. F. 879c
Trewman, H. F., *Esq.* 925
— J. H. R. 315b
Tribe, R. L. 251a
Trice, W. G. 58, 362c
Trick, S.-R. 770b
Trickett, H. C. L. 353c
Triffit, E. L. 353b
Triggs, R. G. 889c
Trill, E. W. 904a
Trimble, A. P. 52, 751b
— C. J. 296b
— C. O. P. 578b
Trimmer, C. D. 450c, 963
— R. J. 596b
— W. J. 366b
Trimnell, H. C. 179a
Tripp, G. W., *Esq.* 943
— *Rev.* N. F. 715b
— W. H. 630b
— W. H. L. 150b
— W. H. S. 343c
Trist. A. L. 348a
Tristram, W. B. 563b, 564b
Tritton, J. H. 264b
Trobridge, F. M. 875c
Trolley, J. H. 345b
Trollope, H. C. N. 578b
Trollope-Bellew, T. F. 431b
Troop, C. L. 529c
Trotman, C. G., *Esq.* 937
Trott, B. 334a
— W. A. 870a
Trotter, G. R. 191c
— H. R. 195c
— J. 371a
— J. G. 875c
— T. 616c, 843c
Troughton, C. H. W. 573b
Troup, F. C. A. 248a
Trout, D. A. 885a
— F. G. 904a
— J C. R. 907a
Trou on, H. G. 875a
Troward, T. J. 221c
Trownsell, J. R. 525b
Trudeau, F. 126
— G. A. H. 126
Truelove, A. 339a
— H. 339a
Trucman, L. E. 884c
Trumper, F. J. 555a
— H. B. 768b
— J. M. S. W. 600c
— P. I. W. 596c
Truscott, D. H. 346b
— H. B. 258a, 925
— H. W. 350b
— J. V. 61, 254a
— L. J. B. 283b
Trusler, W. D. 909a
Truss, R. C. B. 626b
— R. D. 901a
Trusted, J. M. 309b
Trustram Eve, A. M. 169a
Tryon, C. G. V. 33, 370c
Trythall, H. R. 318a
Tubbs, I. N. McC. 373b
Tuck, A. A. N. 881a
— C. E. 123
— G. N. 10, 326a
— P. H. J. 255c
Tucker, A. R. G. 309a
— B. H. G. 868a
— C. R. 633c
— E. F. 872c
— E. J. 468a
— E. J. G. 366c
— G. W. 535b
— H. A. F. 314b
— H. D. 873c
— H. F. 799b
Tucker, J. A. D. 350a
— J. B. 829b
— J. D. 870a
— K. O. 540c
— N. R. G. 490b, 965
— O. F. 841b
— P. A. 322b
— P. F. 781a
— R. F. 353c
— S. C. 312c
— T. G. 544c
— *Miss* V. I. 810a
— W. G. 357b, 930
Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W. 3, 19
— P. E. C. 9, 611c
— R. E. L. 512b, 513a
Tudhope, G. 768a
Tudor, C. L. St.J. 55, 155b
— L. A. 724a
— O. F. M. 205c, 217
— R. G. 37
— *Rev.* S. O. 716a
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 866b
Tudsbury, C. F. 349b
Tudsbery, H. T. 160b
Tuff, C. R 395c, 929
Tuffill, C. M. 595c
— W. E. F. 599c
Tuffin, R. 872c
Tuffnell, T. 371c
Tufnell, R. M. 347c
Tufton, G. W. A. 307c
Tugwell, G. C. W. 634a
— H. F. L. 283b, 283c
— L. B. O. 885b
— *Mrs.* S. M. 817b
Tuite, D. G. H. 328b, 350c
— T. W. 902b
Tulte Dalton, E. I. V. 885a
Tuke, A. J. S. 789a
— S. J. M. 732a
— W. C. 311b
Tuker, F. I. S. 864a
Tuley, H.G. 337b
Tulip, R. W. 907b
Tull, W. A. 305a
Tullis, J. D. T. 317b
— R. 498c
Tulloch, A. R. 194a
— D. D. C. 61A, 259a
— E. W. 315a
— H. C. W. M. 582c
— H. M. 866a
— J. M. S. 358b
— J. R. M. 347a
— M. A. 831c
— W. A. 194a
Tully, D. G. 29
— M. 781a
— R. F. 839c
— W. V. 208b
Tumber, C. F. 298a
Tunaley, H. F. 334b
Tunbridge, A. E. 426a
Tunstall, *Miss* M. J. 823b
Turcan, H. H. 218a
— P. W. 218a
— R. S. 386c
Turk, A. E. 313c
Turle, B. D. F. 317b
Turly, W. J. 903b
Turnbull, A.W. 160b, 608a
— D, J. T. 258c
— D. L. 316Bb
— F. L. 342b
— G. F. 342c
— H., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— H., *Lan. Fus.* 473a
Turnbull, I. S. 639a
— J., *11th H.* 209c
— J., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— J., *Border R.* 535a
— J. H. S. 653a
— L. C. 55, 777b
— P. 341c
— R. B. 305a
— R. D. 290a
— W. E. 87
Turner, A. 884c
— A. E., *Esq.* 930
— A. F. St. A. 21
— A. J. D. 23, 440b
— A. W. 334b, 940
— B. G. 160b
— *Miss* B. L. 820b
— B. R. 283a
— C. A. C. 281a
— C. D. E. 281
— C. D. L. 870c
— C. E. F. 12, 323b
— C. G. N. 250a
— C. H. 211a, 217
— C. W. 904a
— D. G. 731a
— E. C., 68 *Fd. R., R.A.* 289a
— E. C., 61*st Med. R. R.A.* 303b
— E. D. 290a
— E. E. 971
— E. G. 793a
— E. H. 779a
— E. H. E. 312a
— *Miss* E. M. 810b
— E. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 304b
— E. S., *R.A.* 262a, 351Ac
— E. T. 282b
— F., *Esq.* 934A
— F. J. 839b
— F. M. 445a
— G. E. F. 600c
— G. F. 905a
— G. J. W. 196c
— G. M. 318a
— G. R. 129
— G. W., *Esq.* 15
— H., *Esq.* 140
— H. A. 366b
— H. F. 290a
— H. F. D. 48, 798a
— H. J. R 179b
— H. K. 364Ab
— H. R. 881a
— H. W. 304c
— J., *S. G'ds.* 377b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— J. A. 473a
— J. C. E. 311c
— J. D., *R.A.* 312Ab
— J. D., *O.T.C.* 839a
— J. H. 875a
— J. J. 486c
— J. L., *R.A.* 319a
— J. L., *R.E.* 351c
— J. P. P. 391c
— J. R. B. 60, 251b
— J. W. 21
— L. B. 937
— L. N. 840b
— M. B. 260a
— M. F. C. 525b
— M. R. R. 456a
— M. S. 499c
— M. W. 129
— N. E. 315b
— P. 290a
— P. H. 309a
— P. R. H. 600a
— P. S. 264b
— R. B. 303b
— R. E. 315Ac
— *Sir* R. E. W. 993
— R. F. A. 360b
— R. G. 529b

Turner, R. J. 535b
— R. J. D. 446b
— R. P. 480c
— R. W. D. 770a
— S., *R. A.* 314b
— S. 784b
— T. B. 401b
— T. R. 287b
— V. B. 669b
— W. A., *R.A.* 313b
— W. A., *R.E.* 323a
— W. A., *The Bays* 203a, 928
— W. A., *Col.* 944
— W. A. S. 6, 158b
— W. F. R. 494b
— W. J. 731a
— W. J. R. 849a
— W. L., *Esq.* 945
— W. M. D. 264c
Turner-Cain, G. R. 425c
Turner-Cooke, M. F. 218b
Turner-Montague, *Miss* H. J. 824b
Turnham, A. J. 266b
— A. S. 157b, 202
Turnor, A R. 617a
Turpin, P. G. 727b
Turrall, T. G. 996
Turrant, R. G. 790b
Turrill, J. P. 316c
Turton, F. W. S. 364Ab
— R. C. C. 777a
— R. M. 486b
— W. E. 794b
Tuson, G. E. 215b, 939
— L. 1. 753b
Tustlug, J. B. 312Ac
Tute, A. C. 216a
Tuthill, W. F. 312Ac
Tutton, J. T. S. 328b, 926
Tuxford, E. B. 702c
Twaddle, T. A. M. 499b
Tweddle, *Miss* B. 812b
— W. 310c
Tweed, A. R. M. 849a
— H. R. 431a
— J. R. H 867a
— J. R. L. 875b
— W. 912a
Tweedie, H. D. 376c, 963, 964
— J. A. 656b
— J. W. 664c, 665a
— P. C. C. 655c
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 364a
Tweedie, E. G. 482a
Tweedsmuir, *The Lord* 120
Tweedy, E. S. 751b
— R. A. M. 779a
— R. T. P. 69, 70, 749b
— V. C. 873a
Twelves, H. G. T. 909b
Twidale, W. C. E. 21
Twigg, T. H. 79, 748b
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* 1. M. 248a
— R. 191e
Twiss, G. 875c
— J. F., *Esq.* 952
Twist, J. J. 630a
Twomey, L. P. 260a, 303a
Twysden, *Sir* A. R. D., *Bt.* 662c
Tyack, F. G. 346c
Tyacke, A. J. 68, 872a
— D. N. H. 526a
Tyers, R. F. T. 884a
Tyler, A. C. 563c
— A. W. 260b, 271a
— E. 743b
— E. M. 42, 251a
— F. G. 341b
— G. 522a
Tyler, H. A. 249a
— H. B. 596b
— H. W. 491a
— J. N. D. 260a, 271a
— J. P. 741c
— L. N. 139, 779a
Tynan, D. 910a
Tynan-Byrd, D. J. 366c
Tyndale, C. H. G. 885c
— J. W. 440c, 943
— R. W. 309c
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. 250a
Tyndall, *Prof.* A. M. 936
— *Miss* G. S. 807a
— J. M. 848a
— W. E. 747a, 932
Tyner, *Miss* H. R. 810a
Tynte, R. M. H. 498b
Tyrer, A. 876c
Tyringham, G. L. 376a
tyrke-Smith, D. H. S. 348c
Tyrrell, H. E. 870b
— J. G. 263a, 318Ac
— J. H. 205c
— S. 406b
— W. A. 319a
— W. B. 330a
— W. J. 396b
— W. U. 356a
Tyrwhitt, *Miss* M. J. C. 819a
Tyrwhitt-Drake, B. P. 330b
Tysoe, J. K. 289a
Tyson, B. W. 801a
— C. E. 250a
— E 535a
Tyzack, W. S. 339a

U

Ubsdell, E. T. H. 445c
Uden, A. J. 10, 251b
Ullah, M. S. 891b
Ullman, P. A. 144, 322a
— R. B. 170a, 287b
Umar Hayat Khan, *Sir* 1
Umrao Singh 879c
Underhill, *Miss* B. M. 811a
— *Miss* D. L. 806b
— E. 748a
— E. G. 907b
— J. F. 849c
— J. P. 843b
— *Mrs.* M. V. 820a
— N. 17, 947
— T. 907b
— W. E. 464b
Underwood, C. H. 351c
— G. J. 360b
— H. J. 22, 866c
— J. A. 518a
— J. B. 400c
— J. C. S. 313a
— J. M. 831c
— J. P. D. 154b
— K. J. 303a
Unger, O. R. 891a
Uniacke, P. A. 206b, 967
— R. D. W. 215b, 216c, 217
— R. J. 262b
Unsworth, C. E. 771b
— R. S. 348a
— V. 318Aa
Unwin, E. J. 612a
— E. S. 135, 721b
— F. 354b
— P. E. R. B. 753a
— *Rev.* R. C. 716a
Upcher, P. G. 465a, 955
Upcott, R. E. 849c
Upjohn, G. F. 530a, 959
Uprichard, R. F. R. 318Aa
Upson, G. D. 874c
Upton, C. W. 804a
— E. J., *R. Sussex R.* 540b
— E. J., *Essex R.* 578b
— H. E. P. M. S. 885b
— J. 994
— J. B. 281a
— J. E. 263a, 271b
— N. R. 55, 577a
— R. B. E. 866a
— T. G. 171a, 929
Uren, T. T. 338b
Urle, D. C. 343b
Urquhart, D. 351Ab
— G. 648b
— H. A. 80, 321a
— H. M. 1
— R. E. 70, 642b
— R. W. 328b, 930
— W. J. 99
Urton, W. H. L. 456a
Urwick, A. C. M. 445c, 955
Urwin, *Mrs.* E. 825b
— J. E. 352b
Usher, A. B. 218a
— A. W. F. 341a
— C. M. 651a
— D. G. 201c
— G. A. 292b
— G. L. 624b
— J. S. 357b
— S. C. R. 12, 171a
— T. C., *R.A.* 260c
— T. C., *R.A.(T.A.)* 309b
Usman, Mohammad 880c
Ussher, N. A. 205a
Utley, R. P. H. 839a
Utterson-Kelso, J. E. 435a
Uttley, J. C. T. 852c

V

Vachell, J. G. E. 749b
Valdya, J. B. 890c
Vaillant, C. M. 771b
Valsey, C. N. 768a
Vaizey, J.T.de H. 23, 255a
Vakil, P. R. 891b
Vale, C. S. 22, 721b
— T. G. 513b
— W. L. 549b, 550b
Valentine, A. W. 435a, 961
— D. S. 769b
— G. F. 753a
— H. T. 317c
— W. H. 775a
Vallance, C. F. 349b
— C. H. 221c
— G. R. A. 603c
— J. 1. 254c
— M. C. A. 660b
Vallentin, C. M. 137, 250a
Vallings, G. H. 782b
Vallis, L. C. 784b
Valon, A. R. 16, 155b 778b, 942, 944
Van Allen, W. 130
Van Blommesteln, C. R. 87
Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, P. T. W. 838b
— R. L. 891a
Van Cutsem, R. H. E. J. 662c
van Cutsem, W. E. 8, 157b
Vandam, *Miss* J. W. 812b
Vandeleur, G. A. M. 378b
— J. O. E. 378a, 956
vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. 125
Van den Bergh, D. S. 307b
van der Bijl, R. C. J. 89
Vander Byl, J. 207b
Van der Goot, D. N. 357b
Van der Gucht, H. B. 406a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577b
— J. C. 629b
van der Spuy, A. J. . 87
Van-Der-Werff, F. C. 739c
van Helden, H. W. 550b
Van Lessen, M. D. 545a
Van Marle, N. 550b
Vann, A. J. 889b
— *Rev.* L. E. 712a
— R. D. G. 550b
Vanner, R. C. 781b
van Noort. F. C. H. 90
Vanreenen, J.W. 159b, 890c
— R. M. 644b
Vanrenen, W. D. 880b
Van Rensburg, J. F. J. 89
van Ryneveld, *Sir* P. 86
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494a
van Someren, A. B. 267a
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 248a
van Straubenzee, H. H. 573a
— P. T. 573a, 961
van Wijk, P. S. 89
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526a
Vardon, A. C. 900c
Varge, L. H. 578c
Varian, J. H. 430c
Varley, O. 344a(2)
— P. C. 559a
Varney, A. R 748c
Vasey, *Mrs.* D. St. A. 818a
— F. H. H. 779b
— G. A. 96
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vass, *Miss* V. I. 811b
Vatcher, H. M. 971
Vaudam, *Miss* J. W. 813b
Vaudrey W. E. 251a
Vaughan, A. 517c
— C. J. 335a
— C. P. 512c
— E. B. M. 371c
— E. W. D. 864b
— G. L. S. 875a
— *Miss* H. B. 825b
— J. E. 485c
— J. H. 335c
— J. H. V. 329a
— J. N. 218c
— J. S. 513a
— P. T. 304a
— R. N. 415b, 974
— W. D. 354b
Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B. 727a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 250a
Vaughan-Jones, A. 262c, 941
— *Rev.* H. 712a

Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 67, 325b
— *Miss* M. E. 825a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411b
Vaux, C. 195b
— E. D. 205c
— H. M. 637c
— J. F. 727b
— P. A. L. 216b
Vawdrey, G. A. L. 526a
Veal, *Miss* A. E. I. 811a
— *Miss* R. E. 811a
Veale, P. N. 221b
— T. W. H 996
Veasey, H. G. 390a
Vedder, J. R. 873c
Veevers, C. J. 875b
Veitch, A. 283c
— H. B. 578b
— W. L. D. 326a
Vella, E. J. 829a
— V. G. 829a
Vella-Grech, V. 804b
Venables-Kyrke, *Mrs.* N. G. 823a
Veness E. E. 902b
Venn C. B. 349b
— R. J. 742c
Venn Dunn, J. H. 436b
Vennor, E. W. 741c
Venning, A. N. 137, 250a
— C. A. C. 907a
— D. R. 879b
— *Sir* W. K. 5, 12, 150a, 525, 935
— W. R. 884a
Venour, W. A. 624c, 974
Venter, C. J. 90
— J. J. C. 89
Ventris, I. T. P. 630a
Ventris Strachan, A. P. 545a
Verbi, J. B. 534b
— V. C. 751a
Verburgh, G. H. 311c
Verdin, P. G. 204b
— R. B. 194b
Verdon, P. 891b
Vereker, *Hon. Miss* J. C. Y. 819a
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 208b
Verey, D. C. W. 416c
— H. P. 596a
— M. J. 197a
Verghese, G. 891c
Verity, A. S. 350b
— M. C. 564b
— P. L. 473c
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verma, S. D. 876c
Verney, *Mrs.* E. L. 816b
— G. H. G. L. 370a, 920
— J. 196b
— R. H. 944
— U. O. V., *Esq.* 16
Vernon, A. G. 513b
— G. F. D. 74, 323b
— H. G. 482b
— H. R. W. 617a
— S. W. 221c
Vernon-Betts, R. A. 885a
— R. J. 881a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491a
Vernon Miller, J. C. 207c
Vero, A. B. T. 630b
— D. O. 630b
— W. 789b
Veron, D. N. 102
Verrières, L. 875b
Verriour, A. L. 436a
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 503a
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 67(2), 152b
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512b
Vesey, C. T. 266c
— E. A. 578c
— *Sir* I. L. B. 64, 150b
Vetch, *Miss* E. M. 825b
— G. A. 350c
Vicars, *Miss* M. A. 817b
Vicary, F. L. 904b
— J. 507, 507a
Vick, I. H. 559a
— P. P. 283c
Vickers, A. R. 995
— A. W. N. L. 603c
— C. G. 995
— E. R. 347c, 348a
— J. 357b
— J. H. 910a
— J. S. 780b
— R. F. 421a
— S. 415c, 790a
— W. G. H. 159a, 860c
Vickery, C. E. 306b
— S. 992
Victor-Byrne, A. C. 900c
Vidya Dhar Jayal 879c
Vigar, P. F. 334b
Vigers, T. W. 360a
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, R. de C. 49, 205a
Vigrass, B. V. J. 508b
Viljoen, B. G. 86
— J. H. 89
Villar, P. L. 491b
Villiers, A. R. J. 260b, 307c
— A. S. 319Ab
— C. E. H. 371c
— L. A. 425b
— M. 925
— R. M. 498b, 922
— Hon. W. N. S. L. H. 371c
Vince, E. R. 127
Vincent, *Miss* D. L. 811b
— S. L. 469a
Vinden, F. H. 138, 440b
— M. H. 441c
Vine, G. M. 296c
— R. S. 752a
Viner, G. A. 777a
— R. F. 304a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 353b
Vines, J. C. 596c
Viney, E. M. 573b
— J. E. 867b
— L. W. M. 573c
— W. J. K. 779b
Vining, F. E. 258c
— J. L. 435b, 929
— P. L. 42, 158b
— R. E. D. 503b
Vink, K. L. 549c
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 629c
Vinson, E. 333b
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 746a
Vinycomb, G. B. 88bc
— W. A. 330a
Virgin, W. J. 893b
Vir Singh 876c
Visheshar Nauth Singh 874a
Vissian, N. S. 909b
Vivian, *The Lord* 1
— F. H. 841a
— J. A. 254a
— W. H. 352a
Vizard, *Mrs.* C. 819b
Vocicker, D. C. 874c
Vogel, F. W. 259a, 920
Voisin F O. 521a
Vokins, A. V. 875b
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 195b
Volkers, R. J. 260c, 777b
Voller, A. 781a
Volrath, F. W. 314b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 136, 539a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
von Linstow, P. M. 310b
Vosper, G. E. 76, 874a
Vosser, R. J. 460c
Voules, C. L. M. 873b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 71, 868b
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 60, 157b
— E. L. L. 357b, 931
Vyle, D. 240
Vyvyan, G. N. G. 728a
— H. O'D. 780a
— J. G. 485b
— R. E. 74, 80, 155a

W

Wace, M. H. 892b
Wacher, P. B. 299b
Waddams, *Rev.* H. M. 717a
— L. T. 841a
Waddell, F. G. B. 804b
Waddilove, M. C. 880a
Waddington, E. 308c
— E. J., *Esq.* 109
— G. S. C. 307c
— *Rev.* J. A. H. 716b
— T. T. 32, 169b
— W. W. 274a
Waddy, A. C. 314c
Wade, C. A. 494c
— C. G. C. 33, 415b
— C. T. 351c
— D. A. L. 79, 356a
— E. W. 746b
— G. S. 219a
— J. L. 351c
— J. R., *Esq.* 18
— N. L. 690a
— O. T. 770b
— R. S. 254b, 923
— *Miss* S. A. W. 807a
— T. 901b
Wadeson, G. W. 578a
Wadge, *Mrs.* D. C. C. 317a
Wadham, J. W. 435b
Wadia, L. M. H. 880a
Wadkinson, H. A. 904a
Wadley, C. H. 781b
Wadsworth, A. V. 340b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 95, 271b
— *Miss* E. L. 812b
Wagg, K. A. 670b
Waggott, H. 639a
— J. 351a
Waghorn, R. D. 321b
Wagner, A. H. 587c
Wagstaff, A. H. 880b
— H. W. 175a
— J. J. 312Ab
— O. P. 262a
— W. W. 392c
Wagstaffe, *Mrs.* M. F. 823a
Waight, D. E. F. 405a
Wain, C. D. 350a
— J. 900b
Wainman, P. R. 358a, 360c
— W. 209c (2)
Wainright, V. L. M. 879b
Wainwright, A. G. B. 267c
— C. B. 249a
— H. G. 258b
— J. G. 870a
— J. M. E. 885a
— J. W. 262a, 923
— L. R. 881a
— N. 706b
— P. R. 785c
— T. A. 316Ab
Waistell, W. H. 638a
Wait, F. G. 952
— G. K. 620b
Waite, C. G 904b
— *Mrs.* E. H. 824a
— S. 530b
— W. N. C. 577c
Waiton, C. D. 912b
Wake, *Sir* H. 616
— H. 617a
Wakefield, *The Visct.* 416b
— E. A. G. 876a, 927
— E. G. 879c
— H. S. 86, 87
— H. W. 298b
— J. H., *Capt.* 876c
— J. H., *Lt.* 880c
Wakeford, J.C.B. 26, 323a
Wakeham, *Miss* D. O. 807a
Wakehurst, *The Lord* 95
Wakelam, H.B.T. 17, 347a
Wakeley, W. N. P. 770b
Wakelin, P. B. 267b
Wakeling, H. W. 344c
— S. C. 315Ac
Wakely, A. V. T. 74, 154b
— D. V. W. 554c
— W. H. D. 330a
Walch, A. G. 587b, 588a
— H. J. 721b, 931A
— L. J. 724a
Walcot, J. H. 607c
Walden, F. 611c, 612a
— H. R. 971
Waldock, C. G. 727b
Waldram, H. G. 840a
Waldron, D. H. 893a
— F. H. 596b
— J. G. C. 15, 507c
— R. A. 360b
— S. F. G. 903a
Wale, H. H. 296b
— L. 465a
Walenn, J. S. G. 595c
Wales, C. A. 354a
— C. M. 221a
— J. B. 626a
— O. M. 490, 490a
Walford, D. de G. 638b
— E. W. 903a
— H. C. 213c
— H. F. 263b
— J. E. P. 491c
— J. E. S. 357c
— J. M. 743c
— R. E. 410c
Walker, A. A. C. 326a
— A. E. 902b
— A. E. G. 260b
— A. G. 221b
— A. G. B. 445c

Walker, A. H., *R.A.* 304*c*
— A. H., *R. Fus.* 416*c*
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499*c*
— A. R. 868*b*
— B. C. 568*c*
— B. J. 358*b*
— B. M. 941
— B. S. 831*b*
— B. W. G. 866*c*
— C. A. G. 267*a*
— C. D. 848*b*
— C. E. 282*c*
— C. H. 534*a*
— C. R. 205*a*
— C. S. N. 312A*b*
— C. V. 801*a*
— D. C. B. 405*c*
— D. F. G. 431*b*
— D. G., *The Buffs* 396*a*
— D. G., *D.C.L.I.* 63, 525*c*
— D. H. 120, 568*a*
— *Miss* D. I. 825*a*
— D. M. 775*a*
— D. P. R. 468*c*
— D. S. H. 250*b*
— D. W. R. 329*b*
— E. C. 77, 153*b*
— E. P 499*c*
— E. R. C. 768*a*
— F. D. 348*b*
— F. W. S. 784*c*
— G. B. 264*a*
— G. E O. 194*a*
— G. F., *R.A.M.C.* 775*b*
— G. F., *R.T.R.* 218*b*
— G. F. H. 364*a*
— G. G. 170*b*, 495*b*
— G. H. 577*b*, 578*b*
— G. M. 349*c*
— G. N. 350*b*
— G. P. E. 564*a*
— G. R. 266*b*
— H. 23, 746*b*
— H. B. 292*a*
— H. C. 292*a*
— H. H. 522*b*
— H. J. 518*a*
— H. J. C. 396*b*
— H. M. L. 901*a*
— H. N. 751*b*
— H. N. B. 732*a*
— H. R. 411*b*
— H. S. 338*c*
— H. W. F. 374*a*, 374*b*
— *Sir* 1. P. A. M., *Bt.* 218*c*
— J., *Col.* 316B*a*
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 746*b*
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 170*b*, 766*a*
— J. A. M. 951
— J. A. O. 211*a*
— J. C. 159*b*, 861*b*, 922
— J. E. 870*b*
— J. E. O. 481*b*
— J.F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 40, 603*b*
— J. F., 4 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* 604*a*
— J. F., *Cheshire R.* 482*c*
— *Miss* J. F. 810*b*
— J. G., *R.A.* 316B*a*
— J. G., *Green Howards* 469*b*
— J. G. B. 875*c*
— J. H. C. 748*c*
— J. H. N. 312A*b*
— J. M. 406*b*
— J. R., *R.A.* 309*c*
— J.R., *Y.&L.R.* 633*c*
— J. R. B. 880*b*
— J. R. G. 358*a*
— J. W. 292*b*, 339*c*
— K. 875*c*
— K. A. 740*c*
— *Miss* K. W. 812*b*

Walker, L. E. C. 837*c*
— M. S. 349*c*
— N. A. McD. 582*a*
— N. D. 10, 760*b*
— O. 895*b*
— O. A. 11, 16, 153*a*, 776*a*
— P. A. 316B*c*
— P. R. 347*a*
— R., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 282*c*
— R., *R.A.* (*S.R.*) 319*a*
— R., *A.D. Corps.* 804*a*
— R. A. H. 215*b*, 928
— R. C. 195*a*
— R. de W. 266*c*
— R. F. 748*b*
— R. F. S. 319*b*
— R. H. 330*b*
— R. J., *R.E.* 328*a*, 333*b*
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 773*b*
— R. N. 881*c*
— R. P. 743*a*
— R. R. 274*c*
— R. F. S. 319*c*
— R. S., *Black Watch* 568*b*
— R. S., *Gren. G'ds.* 871*b*
— S. E. C. 876*c*
— S. J. S. 349*c*
— T. C. R. 361*a*
— T. G. 348*b*
— T. K. 921
— T. M. 779*b*
— W. 767*a*
— W. C. 880*b*
— W. E. 169*a*
— W. F. R. 290*b*
— W. G. N. 218*a*
— W. I. 772*b*
— W. J. 781*b*
— W. R. G. 328*b*, 955
— W. T. 307*b*
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741*b*
Walkerley, G. B. 853*b*
Walkey, J. C. 328*a*, 930
Walkley, J. R. S. 880*a*
— T. 753*b*
Wall, A. 430*b*, 973
— A. G. 315*b*
— A. R. 880*a*
— E. B. C. 879*a*
— E. H. 831*c*
— F. C. 870*b*
— N. M. H. 207*a*
— R. H. 356*a*
— R. R. C 875*a*, 927
— T. R. 801*b*
— V. C. I. 221*b*
— W. M. C. 259*c*, 300*c*
Wallace, A. 838*b*
— A. F. 317*b*
— A. L. P. F. 195*c*
— A. T. A. 844*c*
— B. A. 218*b*
— C. G. 304*c*
— C. J. 2, 70, 153*a*
— *Miss* C. M. 817*a*
— C. R. V. 728*a*
— *Sir* C. S., *Bt.* 935, 944
— *Sir* D. 949
— D. C. 742*a*
— D. D. 583*a*
— E. A. 298*a*
— E. H. 895*a*
— E. J. G. 772*b*
— *Miss* E. V. 810*a*
— F. C. 318A*c*
— F. I. 876*a*, 929
— G. H. de L 642*c*
— H. A. 219*c*
— H. N. 455*c*
— J. 267*b*
— J. L. 908*a*
— J. M. 352*c*

Wallace, J. R K. 889*b*
— J. S. 642*b*, 940
— J. W. 517*c*
— M. 903*a*
— N. M. 366*b*
— P. B. M. 216*a*
— Q. V. B. 747*a*
— R. P. P. 478*b*
— R. Q. 267*c*
— R. W. A. 78, 871*c*
— S. B. 141
— S. T. D 999
— T. J. 307*b*
— W. K. 343*b*
— *Mrs.* Y. A. 820*b*
Wallace-Smith, *Mrs.* E. M. 820*b*
Wallace-Williamson, *Mrs.* M. K. 825*a*
Wallbank, H. A. C 607*c*
Waller, A. D. 508*b*
— *Miss* D. E. 818*b*
— D. G. 333*a*
— E. G. 249*b*
— H. B. 218*c*
— H. J. de W. 267*a*
— J. 263*b*
— R. C. B. 876*b*
— R. de W. 266*a*
— R. H. 831*a*
— R. P. 250*a*
— W. A. 529*c*
— W. R. 266*a*
Wallet, J. A. D. 495*b*
Walliker, D. J. 564*c*
Walling, *Mrs.* L. M. 819*a*
Wallington, C. T. 783*a*
— F. V. 346*a*, 346*b*
Wallis, A. R. 78, 868*a*
— B. H. 861*b*
— C. 864*b*
— C. E. St. J. 625*a*
— C. O'N. 522*a*
— C. R. A. 139, 251*a*
— E. L. 612*b*
— *Miss* G. M. 807*b*
— H. L. 914*a*
— K. H. 250*a*
— J. C. 912*a*
Wallwork, H. C. 846*a*
— J. F. 311*a*
Walmesley-Cotham, I. K. P. 216*b*, 217
— L. 264*a*
Walmesley White, A. 333*a*
Walmsley, A. W. 724*a*
— C. A. 392*a*
— F., *Esq.* 21
— G. A. 749*b*
— K. K. 518*a*
— R. 772*a*
— R. L. 775*a*
— T. P. 473*a*
Walpole, *Miss* G. V. E. 811*b*
Walsh, A. 44
— A. E. 732*b*
— A. P. 871*a*
— C. H 170*b*, 361*a*
— E. 769*a*
— E. G. W. T. 885*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 810*a*
— F. J. 78, 874*a*
— G. 952
— G. P. 144, 255*b*
— H. 871*b*
— J. 752*a*
— J. J. 779*b*
— J. M. 266*c*
— J. P 588*b*
— L. H. 344*b*
— L. W. 724*a*
— M. C. 870*a*

Walsh, P, *R.T.R.* 216*c*
— P., *R.A.M.C.* 773*a*
— P. V. 908*b*
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 27*a*, 728*b*
— T. B. 626*a*
Walshaw, J. H. 350*c*
Walshe, F. G. W 264*b*
— S. J. A. H. 760*b*
— *Miss* W. 816*a*
Walter, A. E. M. 328*b*
— A. F. G. 302*c*
— A. G. 773*a*
— B. H. 99
— C. E. 731*a*, 931A
— C. F. H. 879*b*
— E. E. H. L. H. 620*b*, 924
— E. H. 259*b*, 302*a*
— F. A., *R. Signals* 360*c*
— F. A., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— *Miss* G. R. 811*b*
— H. A. 508*c*
— H. S. 550*b*
— *Mrs.* J. K. W. H. 824*b*
— N. I. McN. 884*c*
— P. R. 522*b*
— R. F. 260*c*
— R. P. H. 260*c*
Walters, A. E. 903*b*
— C. E. 670*c*
— E. C. 72, 868*a*
— H. de L. 395*c*
— J. B. 258*c*
— J H 895*a*
— M. H. 876*b*
— R. T. 391*b*
— R. V. de S. 633*b*
— S. L. 87
— W. 436*a*
Walters-Symons, W. E. 251*b*
Walton, A. 639*b*
— A. R. 876*b*
— B. B. 410*b*
— D. P. 342*c*
— D. T. 473*c*
— F. 872*c*
— F. E. 914*b*
— F. T. 344*a*
— G. 358*b*
— G. H. 169*a*, 360*a*
— H. *Wt. Offr.* 904*a*
— H., *O.T.C.* 836*a*
— H. C. M. 751*b*
— H. E. 638*c*
— J. A. 313*b*
— J. I. W. 540*b*
— J. McG. 306*b*
— J. R. 507*b*
— J. S., *R.A.* 311*c*
— J. S., *Capt. R.A.S.C.* 741*b*
— J. S., 2 *Lt. R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— J. W. 639*a*
— P. 289*b*
— R. 351*a*
— R. W. 319*b*
— *Miss* W. A. 811*a*
— W. F. 255*a*
— W. L. 874*c*
— W. O. 468*b*, 469*a*
— W. P. E. 23, 629*b*
Walwyn, C. E. B. 508*a*, 961
— *Sir* H. T. 140
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 157*b*, 931
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 806*a*
Wanliss, E. O 175*b*
Wannenburg, D.N.M.H. 8[illegible]

Wannop, E. K. B. 540a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 873a
— L. 325b
Warburg, T. R. 359a
Warburton, C. P. 740c
— F., *Esq.* 16
— H., *Esq.* 21
— J. R. N. 747a
— P. 843c
— R. 844c
— R. B. O'H. 345a
— T. A. 287b
Ward, A. N. 902b
— *Miss* A. 819a
— A. A. 549b, 955
— A. B. 885c
— A. C. 318a
— A. D. 64, 420b
— A. H. 652b
— A. J. Y. 274a
— A. W. 659b
— *Miss* B. G. 950
— C. E. 215b
— C. H. J. 300c
— C. L. C. 572c, 933A
— *Mrs.* C. M. 825b
— C. N. 780a
— C. P. 626a
— C. R. 852c
— D. E. 216a
— D. J. 266b
— D. R. 473c
— *Miss* E. 823b
— E. C. S. 874b
— E. J. 23
— E. J. S. 190a
— E. Le H. 425b, 955
— F., *R.E.* 342c
— F., *R.E.(T.A.)* 351c
— F., *Rec'g. Offr.* 37
— F. W. 311a
— G. P. 903a
— G. R. 871b
— G. R. B. 338c
— H. F., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. F., *R.A.S.C.* 909a
— H. M. H. 306a
— H. S. 767b
— I. F. 304b
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 491a
— J. I. 848b
— J. K. 550b
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— K. M. 366b
— L. R. 255a
— *Miss* M. 811b
— M. B. J. 216a
— N. E. 742c
— *Miss* O. T. 806a
— P. G. T. 309c
— P. S., *R.A.* 307a
— P. S., *E. York R.* 456a
— P. T. 290a
— P. V. 216b
— R. 169a
— R. A. S. 621b
— R. E. 216b
— R. F. 768b
— R. S. B. 329a, 351a
— S. 753a
— T. G. C. 634b, 848a
— W. 612c
— W. R., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— W. R., *R.A.M.C.* 767a
Ward-Harrison, J. M. D. 316Ab
Ward-Jackson, J. G. H. 264c
Ward-Walker, A.W., 170a, 350b
Warde-Aldam, J.R.P. 197b
— W. St. A. 315Ab
Wardell, A. W. 97
Warden, G. P. 203c (2)
— J. W. S. 880a
— W. A. P. 266b
Wardhaugh, E. R. 638c
— T. 638c
Wardle, *Miss* B. M. 819a
— *Miss* J 807a
— J. E. 271c
— J. L. 18, 872b
— L. J. 456b
— *Miss* M. H. 817a
— M. K. 464a
— M. M. 465a
— N. H. R. 290a
— T. F. 287a
— V. H. 766a
— W. J. 364a
Wardleworth, E. D. 81, 603c
Wardlow, C. 289c
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E. 247b
— C. G. 366b
— F. K. 335c
Wards, G. T. 22, 871c
Ware, B. O. 587a
— C. E. 361b
— *Sir* F. A. G. 954
— G. W. W. 760b
Ware, J. R. 446b
— R. F. 637b, 974
— T. S. 884a
— W. R. 315a
Wareham, J. R. 522b
Waring, A. D. 760b
— A. R. H. 600b
— E. 328a
— J. A. P. 421a
— J. H. 267a, 274c
— M. H. F. 80, 259c
— M. R. J. 889b
— S. C. O. 401a
— T. R. L. 346a
— W. H. 138, 326b
Wark, B. A. 1002
Warland, G. E. J. 460b, 964
Warlow-Harry, R. C. 263b
Warmer, C. A. 583a
Warne, A. T. 171b, 931A
— J. M. L. 633c
— S. E., *Loyal R.* 587c
— S. E., *R.A.* 308b
Warner, A. C. 319a
— *Miss* B. M. 825a
— C. M. E. 900a
— D. B. H. 299b
— E. 912b
— E. J. 780b
— *Miss* E. W. R. 810a
— H. A 303a
— J. A. 319c
— J. K. 600b
— J. L. 770a
— J. M. 221a
— J. W. 573a
— P. E. H. 416a
— W. C. 101
Warnes, T. A 781b
Warnock, W. P. 573a
Warr, E. A. 274a
— H. E. 789b
— W. E. 905a
Warrack, A. J. N. 753a
— C. M. 742Ac
— G. M. 386c
— *Miss* H. P. M. 825b
— J. S. 306a
Warre, J. A. 210b
— R. P. 619a
Warren, A., *Esq.* 945
— A. G., *Esq.* 945
— A. G., *R. Mar.* 9
— A. H. 308b
— A. J. 612a
— C. 326b, 926
— C. P. 669a, 967
— D. F. W. 64, 868b
— D. J. 518a
— D. W. 344c (2)
— *Mrs.* E. A. 819b
— E. G. 591a
— E. J. 435c, 959
— F. C. B. 274b
— F. J. D. 319b
— F. W. A. 768b
— G. M. 215c, 928
— G. P. 743c
— H. 724b, 931A
— H. G. L 545b
— I. S. 743b
— J. 778b
— *Miss* J. 825b
— J. F. 880b
— J. H. B. 534, 534a
— K. C. H. 743c
— *Mrs.* K. N. 825b
— N. R. 499c
— P. A. 612b
— P J. K. 249b, 939
— P. L. 315Ac
— P. V. 267a
— *Miss* R. L. M. 819a
— R. V. 881a
— S. A. 416b
— V. D. 362c
— W. A. 595b
— W. E. 903a
— W. R. G. de W. 534b
— W. R. V. 721a
Warren-Codrington, R. A. J. 603c
Warrender, *Sir* V. A. G. A. 5, 14
Warrick, E. 220c
Warrington, T.G.A.L. 753a
Warry, H E. 866c
— P. 455c, 955
— R. E. 912a
Warter, H. de G. 315a
Warters, R. A. 891b
Warth, C. E. 330b
Warwick, A. J. 905a
— *Miss* E. J. 816b
— F. D. 613b
— F. R. 195c
— I. F. 337b
— P., *Esq.* 941
Warwick-Mayo, G. 344c
Wasey, W. S. 359b
Washbourn, R. 344a
Wason, S. R. 153b, 923
Waspe, F. 391a
Wass, S. H. 333b
Wasser, W. H. 904a
Waterfield, F. P. 333b
— G. N. 912b
— P. R. M. 262b
Waterhouse, E. R. 873c
— G. G. 151b, 967
— H., *Esq.* 945
— J. T. 740a
— R. 219a
Waterlow, *Sir* W. J., *Bt.* 315a
Waterman, J. H. N. 446b
Watermeyer, G.A., *Esq.* 87
— T. H. 87
Waters, *Miss* A. A. 819b
— A. H. S. 1003
— C. D. 330b
— C. F. D. 312Ac
— G. M. 416c
— H. E. W 772a
— H. J. 280c
— H. P. E. 875a, 922
— H. S. 892c
— J. F. 307c
— J. H. 338a
— J. R. 258b, 967
— *Miss* J.W. M. 811a
— *Miss* M. R. 818b
— N. A. 365c
— R. D. 540b
— T. R. 312Ac
— T. Z. 872c
— W. E. J. 494b
— W. J. 760b
— W. S. 311a
Waterson, G. 305a
— R. E. 752a
Wates, C. F. W. 347a, 347b
Watford, W. 391a
Wathen, A.H.G. 529b, 530a
— A. R. 840a
Watherston, J. G. 194c
— J. R. 292b
— *Miss* M. K. 820b
Watkin, *Miss* E. E. 806b
— E. M. S. 486a
Watkins, A. 374c
— *Rev.* A. J. 717b
— A. N. M. 75, 864b
— A. P. 512b
— B. S. 55, 357a
— C. E. L. 603a
— D. M. S. 305a
— E. S. 309b
— F. 630a
— F. W. S. 870b
— G. F. 794a
— H. C. 485, 485b
— H. K. 587b
— H. R. B. 214a
— J. A. 564c
— J. T. 770a
— L. H. 835c
— W. F. 843b
— W. G. 706c
Watkinson, G. L. 10, 325a, 937
— P. 588b
Watling, H. F. 425a
Watmough, J. F. 349b
Watney, A. J. 309c
— N. N. 220a
— R. A. 295c
— T. G. 595b
Wats, R. C. 89 c
Watson, A 652b
— A. G. 304c
— A. J. A. 390c, 955
— *Miss* A. S. 806b
— C. E. 752b
— C. H. 317a
— C. I. Mack 885c
— C. W. C. 742b
— D. E. 312Aa
— D. G. 154b, 922b
— *Miss* D. M. 817b
— D. P 760b
— E. 314a
— E. E. 864a
— E. I. 578b
— F. 742Aa
— F. P. 58, 170b, 741b
— G. C. K. 251b
— G. F. 11, 485a
— G. H. 456a
— G. N. 771b
— G. R. 425b, 965
— H. B. 391c
— *Sir* H. D. 2
— H. N. G. 144, 155b
— H. St. J. B. 853c
— J. 212b

Watson, J. A. 451a
— J. B. 309c
— J. C. N. 263c, 937
— J. E. D. 465a, 965
— J. E. F. 612a
— *Miss* J. F. 806a
— J. G. 706b
— J. G. S. 292c
— J. H. E. 578c
— J. L. 727b
— J. L. M. 558b
— J. McD. 741b
— J. P. 314Ab
— J. S. F. 753a
— *Miss* K. M. 823b
— L. K. 296c
— L. R. C. 135, 357a
— M. C. 213c
— *Miss* M. C. 819a
— *Miss* M. F. 811a
— M. K. 620a
— N. 347b
— N. V. 9, 251a
— *Miss* O. M. 807a
— P. B., *E. Lan. R.* 518a
— P. B., *E. Surrey R.* 522c
— P. C. 871a
— P. D. 526a
— P. J. S. 534b
— R., *R.E.* 335b
— R., *R.North'dFus.* 406c
— *Mrs.* R. 819b
— R. A. 55 *A.R.A.*, *R.A.* 308a, 308b
— R. A., 83 *A.A.R.*, *R.A.* 314a
— R. A., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— R. A. D. 321b
— R. C. 207a
— R. C., *R. Signals* 364c
— R. G. 385c
— R. K. 218a
— R. P. 881a
— S. G. 801b
— T. 741b
— *Sir* T. A. 189c
— T. C. 643c
— T. G. 207b
— V., *Esq.* 940
— *Miss* V. F. 818b
— W. A. 366b
— W. B. 914b
— *Hon.* W. D. 312a
— W. D., *R.A.* 157a, 942
— W. D., *R.A.M.C.* 765b
— W. E. P. 341c
— W. G. G. 221b
— W. I. 638c
— W. L. 70, 158a, 890a
— W. M. 477c
— W. R. H. 203c
— W. R. W. 775b
— W. S. 315Ac
Watson-Gandy, C. V. 568a
Watson-Smyth, C. E. 880a, 927
— G. F. 525c
Watt, *Miss* A. I. 818a
— A. J. M. 267a
— C. A. L. 652a
— G. S. H. 345c
— H. D. 477c
— H. R. 853b
— J. A. 884c
— J. C. 535b
— J. M. 760a
— K. R. 212b
— P. J. 366c
— R. J. A. 380b
— S. A. 881b
— W. D. 304c
— W. G. 881c
— W. J. C. 767a
— W. R. 767a
Wattis, H. P. 549c
Watton, J. F. 535a
Watts, A. E. 33, 798b
— A. G. 554c
— A. N. 314c
— A. W. 781a
— C. D. R. 776a
— C. E. 909b
— C. J. M. 591c
— *Miss* C. M. 823a
— D. 296a
— E. G. S. 351b
— G. 782a
— G. M. 879b
— G. N. 741c
— G. S. 914b
— H., *Cheshire R.* 482a
— H., *Ind.Army Dept.* 901c
— H. N. 884c
— J. 482b
— J. A. I. 356b
— J. C. 752b
— J. P. 308b
— J. W. 544b
— N. E. O. 216a
— O. A. 440b, 940
— P. A., *Ind. Army* 881c
— P. A., *R. Signals* 358b
— R. P. 889b
— W. W. 872c
Watts-Russell, D. R. W. R. 374a
Wattsford, H. F. 769a
Wauchope, C. E. 250a
Waugh, K. A. 362a
— *Mrs.* M. W. 820b
Waumsley, T. H. 70, 872a, 977
Wauton, E. A. 721b
Wavell, A. J. A. 568a
— *Sir* A. P. 48, 150a
Wavish, E. A. 625c
— P. G. 325b
Wawn, F. B. M. 310a
— M. 310a
Way, A. B. M. 874a
— A. W. 909b
— D. E. 741c
— E. R. H. 258b
— F. A. 831c
— G. R. 132, 255b
— H. H. 732b
— J. D. 250b
— L. D. 405b
— R. F. 401b
Waycott, J. C. 777a
Waye, C. 608b
— R. 850b
Wayte, J. W. 767c
Weale, H. 1001
— *Miss* M. H. 812b
Weall, J. L. G 313a
Weallens, R. F. C. 328b
— W. R. W. 866a
Wear, B. C. 638b
Weare, S. A. 843c
Wearing, J. D. H. 770b
Wearne, A. C. 743c
— R. G. O. 366b
— W. W. 978
Weatherall, N. E. 175b, 217
Weatherhead, W. A. 354a
Weatherill, F. F. 309b
Weatherley, H. C. L. 744a
Weatherstone, D. M. 386b
Weaver, A. J. 912b
— F. H. 625b
— J. F. H. 202b
— M. H. 202b
Weavers, T. E. 97(2)
Webb, A. L. J. 753b
— A. R. 910a
Mrs. B. F. 817a
— C. F., *Ind. Army* 871a, 932
— C. F., *ret. pay* 934
— C. N. F. 491b
— C. W., *R.A.* 318Aa
— C. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— E. H., *Esq.* 21
— E. J. 908a
— F. B. 868a
— F. L. 312Ab
— F. W. 260c, 315b
— G. C. 215c
— G. M. S. 873b
— H. G. 854a
— H. J. 473a
— H. J. H 366a
— *Miss* H. V. 820b
— J. H. E. 690b
— J. R. G. 549c
— K. C. L. 346a
— M. J. 266a
— P. B. 596c
— P. E. 204b, 728a
— R. 358a, 361b
— R. F. 267b
— R. H. L. 664c, 666a
— R. V. 706c
— S. A. 873c
— *Rev.* S. L. 711b
— T. 731a
— T. A. B. 305a
— W. B. S. 873c
— W. B. T. 563c, 958
— W. F. 889b
— W. G. 914a
— *Rev.* W. P 716b
Webb-Carter, B. W. 529b, 972
Webb-Johnson, *Sir* A. E., *Knt.* 932, 935
Webber, D. R. W. 450c
— E. H. I. 445c
— H. G. 306a
— J. S. 446a
— R. H., *R.A.* 295c
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 740b
— T. G. 578b
Webberley, G. J. D. 910a
— P. A. F. 910a
Weber, C. F. 309b(2)
— J. H. E. 420c
— R. L. D. 260b, 292a
Webley, L. 295a
Webster, A. J. 770b
— A. St. J. 513c
— A. W. 251b
— B. G. E. 583b
— *Miss* B. M. 807b
— C. A. 61, 169b
— D. B. 634a
— F. H. B. 77c, 578a
— F. R. 266b
— G. 101
— G. G. M. 339c
— G. H. 338a
— J. A. T. 342b
— J. A. W. 760b
— J. W. E. 770a
— N. McC. 499c
— P. L. C. 55, 798a
— R. T. 612b
— R. W. M. 395a
— S. A. 353c
— T. B. L. 837c
— V. E. 908b
— W. A. 482a
— W. F. M. 499c
— W. J. 891b
— W. L. 157b
Weddell, A. G. McD. 774b, 837b
— J. M. 3, 154b, 932, 934A
Wedderburn, D. S. 377a
— H. F. K. 567c
— H. J. S. 568c
— *Miss* O. 819a
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. 249a
Wedgbury, E. H. 909b
Wedgwood, A. 318Aa
— C. N. 349a
— C. T. 349a
— J. H. 349a
— R. A. 315Ac
Wedlake, W. H. O. 345c
Weedon, M. P. 612a
Weekes, F. E. 774a
— H. J. H. 854c
— L. 904a
— T. G. 910a
Wecks, E. G. 121
— G. L. 42
— L. 905a
— L. McI. 766b
— O. C. 346b
— R. M. 169b
— W. R. 907a
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 660a
Weguclin, T. R. 221c
Wehner, R. A. P. 333a
Weigall, E. T. 250b
Weightman, R. S. 348a
Weiner, P. 769a
Weippert, C. J. M. 881c
Weir, A. W. 344b
— F. J. 76, 793b
— F. S., *R.A.* 313a
— F. S., *R.A.O.C.* 777a, 946
— *Sir* G. A. 203c, 513a
— G. A. 752b
— G. D. 351a
— H. 770a
— I. G. 971
— J., 83 *A.A. Bde.*, *R.A.* 314a
— J., 9 *A.A. Bde.*, *R.A.* 318Ab
— J. D. 312a
— J. G. D. 250b, 924
— J. P. 752b
— N. W. McD. 141
— P. D. 15, 259c
— P. J. H. 401a
— R. A. 144, 158b, 776b
— W. C. A. 499a
Welby-Everard, C. E. 430b
Welch, A. 339b
— A. J. 318Ab
— C. W. 782b
— E. E. 196a
— E. S. 307b
— F. E. 910a
— I. D. 743a
— J. 998
— J. D. 146, 490b
— T. 639b
— V. F. 282b
W *Mrs.* W. M. 817a
Welch Thornton, J. N. 299a
Welchman, G. de V. 250a
— J. R. 563c
— R. M. A. 323a
Weld, C. J. 72, 159b, 861c
— D. J. P. 876a
— E. H. 314Ab
— H. F. 534b
— H. J. G. 203a
— J. W. 555a
— R. E. 215c
— R. T. 329b
Weld-Forester, C. R. C. 670a

Weldon, A. C. 662b
— A. R. 268a
— F. W. C. 264c
— H. E. C. 263b
Welford, C. D. 508b
— J. 639a
Wellborne, C. de M. 889a
Wellens, J. 652b
Weller, F. H. 909b
— J. E. 333a
Wellesley, F. H. V. 529c
— R. A. C. 215c
— V. 831a
Wellesley Colley, P.A. 281c
Wells, A. F. 595b, 596b
— A. G. 36, 156a
— A. H. 977
— A. M. 578c
— A. S. 201c
— B. C. 160a
— B. G. 259a, 924
— *Miss* B. I. 810b
— C. I. B. 300c
— C. M. 340b
— C. T. 347a
— D. F. 264a
— E. C. C. 907a
— E. D. 296a
— F. E. 97
— G. H. 310b
— H. 951
— H. A. T. 900b
— H. M. 366b
— J. B. 587
— J. E. 771a
— J. H. G. 445c
— J. K. 944
— *Rev.* M. H. 716a
— P. F. 831b
— P. J. W. 316Ac
— R. B. 346c
— R. H. F. 298a
— T. C. 461a
— W. G. H. 77, 868c
Wells-Cole, V. H. 603, 603a
Wellsted, *Miss* A. M. 812b
Wellwood, H. S. 481b
Welman, W. H. L. J. 889a
Welply, G. C. 893c
— R. 753b
Welsford, F. M. 201a
— G. M. 364b
Welsh, D. 262a, 307a
— R. F. 263b
— *Mrs.* R. M. E. 816a
— W. M. M. O'D. 61, 157a
Wemyss, C. L. 460a
— H. C. B. 11, 152a
— J. R. 879c
Wendt, A. K. 104
Wenger, H. C. 348c
— *Miss* M. E. 818b
Wennam, A. H. 430, 963
— D. H. 881a
— H. W. 901b
Wennink, B. G. 844c
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, R. J. C. 592c
Wentworth-Reeve, *Miss* H. L. 816b
Wentworth-Shields, F. E. 343b
Wentworth Smith, A. 352b
Were, E. C. 304a
— R. B. 436a
— T. B. 435b, 959
Wernher, G. M. A. 213c
— *Sir* H. A. 160b
Wernicke, A. E. 868b
Wesson, R. A. 892a
— W. H. B. 312c
Wessels, J. H. 951
West, A. I. H. 264c
— A. S. 473b
— A. W. 893a
— C. A. 6, 156b
— C. C. 287c
— C. F. 908a
— *Miss* C. L. M. 806b
— D. H. P. 316Ab
— D. S. E. 481b, 921
— *Miss* E. I. F. 825b
— F. C. 323a
— F. F. 361b
— *Sir* F. J. *R.Signals* 360c
— F. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731b
— F. L. G. 141
— G. D., *Esq.* 925
— G. F. 366c
— H. 346b
— H. C. 342a
— H. R. J. 596c
— J. A., *Esq.* 144
— J. C. 342a
— J. M. 831a
— J. R. 873a
— J. T. 912b
— K. W. 634a
— L. M. 742b
— M. L. 472b, 972
— P. C. 220a
— S. J. 271b
— W. 904a
— W. E. G. 287c
Westbury, B. S. 742c(2)
— F. N. 365b
— H. D. 315Ab
Westby, E. A. C. 295a
— L. C. J. 308c
Westcott, A. B. 318Ac
— F. 310a
— K. A. 351a
— *Miss* M. 810a
— T. N. 310a
— W. S. 508b
Western, B. J. M. 885c
— E. W. D. 599b, 931
— R. J. 358b
— W. H. 727a, 739a
Westgate, P. M. 425c
Westhead, W. H. 287a
Westlake, *Mrs.* H. C. E. 818a
— H. W. G. 298a
— H. W. J. 741c
Westmacott, M. J. 905b
— P. G. 864c
— R. V. C. 371c
Westminster, *The Duke of* 194b
Westmoreland, C. E. 741c
Westmorland, H. C. 544a
— H. L 881c
— H. O. 127
Westoby, D. M. 344a
Weston, A. 334a
— A. R. K. 330a
— C. 771a
— C. H. 141
— F. C. 158a
— E. C. K. 220c
— G. N. 743c
— G. P. L. 612a
— G. T. 143
— J. 436a
— J. H. N. 266c
— L. 909b
— S. E. 436b
Westropp, E. R. S. 544c
— L. H. M. 435a
— V. J. E. 146, 356a
Westwood, F. H. 904b
— N. C. 316Ac
— R. W. 744a
Wetherall, H. E. de R. 145, 155b
— J. R. 591b
— R. M. G. 591b
— T. J. 914b
Wetherell, F. I. C, 215c, 218b
— R. W. M. 525b
Wetherfield, F. R. 255c, 341c, 342b
Wethey, I. H. 885b
Weymouth, *The Visct.* 197a
— D. J. 881c
Whale, *Miss* H. E. 807b
Whalley, F. 160a
— *Rev.* J. 717a
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. 74, 558a
Whapham, E. G. 903b
Wharmby, L. C. 221c
Wharton, F. R. 354c
— G. A. 349b
Whately, W. L. 780a
Whatley, E. D. L. 289a
— E. R. 221b
Whatman, A. B. 358a
Whatmore, J. R. E. 909b
Wheadon, F. W. J. 774b
Wheatley, A. E. 933A
— E. E. S. 768b
— *Rev.* L. A. 715a
— M. S. 11, 357a
— R. H. 554c
Wheble, T. E. 386a
Wheeler, B. M. 895a
— B. V. 731a
— C. 43, 355b
— *Miss* D. B. 823b
— E., *Esq.* 21
— E. G. 545a
— E. O. 157a
— F. 783a
— F. T. M. 451b
— F. W. R. 353c
— G. E. 64, 867a
— G. T. 64, 874c
— H. E. O. 343c
— H. G. 880b
— J. 292a
— J. A. 909a
— K. H. 739c
— L. G. 873b
— L. H. L. 401b
— P. M. 630a
— R. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— R. H., *R.T.R.* 221c
— R. H. L 260a, 930
— R. J. V. 742c
— R. P. 323b, 974
— R. W. 353c
— T. N. S. 659c
— W. H., *Esq.* 946
— W. H. B. 329b
Wheelock, G. H. 513c
— P. H. 607c
Wheelright, T. 912a
Wheen, M. T. 346c
Whelan, R. P. 405b, 966
— T. 912b
— T. P. 281b
— W. J. 307b
Whelen, J. H. L. 744a
Wheler, S. J. 596b
Whelton, J. H. 871c
— M. J. 37, 749b
Whent, A. 781a
Wherry, E. K. 592b
Whetherly, W. E. S. 202b
Whetstone, F. J. S. 205a
Whetton, J. T. 318Ab
Whicher, B. C. H. 445b
Whidborne, J.F 263a, 274b
Whiddington, *Mrs.* K. 816b
Whigham, I. H. D. 670c
— R. C. 377c
While, D. A. 316Ac
— H. A. A. 282a
Whimster, J. R. 742Aa
Whipp, S. 530b
Whishaw, W. B. 80, 321b
Whistler, A. M. W. 358a
— L. G. 539b
Whiston, J.R.H., *Esq.* 925
Whitaker, *Sir* A. E., *Bt.* 195c
— A. H. 451a
— A. P. D. 732a
— C. E. 455c
— C. M. A. 513b
— D. R. 196c
— H. C. 776b
— H. E. 345a
— J. A. C. 33, 157b, 373
— J. W. 783a
— L. I. T. 670a, 702c
— N. C. 335c
— N. R. 50
— R. E. 196c
Whitbread, F. G. 900b
— H. 617b
— J. L. M. 895c
— J. R. 374b
— L. 358b
— W. H. 201a
Whitby, E. V. 746a, 932
— J. H. G. 313c
— J. M. F. 769a
— S. L. 784a
Whitcher, H. W. 836b
Whitcombe, A. C. 45, 254b
— H. M. 27, 325b
— J. D. H. 643a
— L. C. 971
— P. S. 40, 721b
White, A., 334b
— A. C., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— A.C., *R.A.* 306c
— A. C. T. 798a, 996
— A. D. F. 629c
— A. E. *R.E.* 33, 321b
— A E., *R.A.* 308b
— A. E., *R.T.R.* 222c
— A. G. 328a, 348b
— A. P. O. 97, 952
— B. B. 908b
— B. du B. F. 521b
— B. G. 864c
— C. A. 616b, 923
— C. F. 837a
— C. J. 139, 251b
— C. M. F. 356a
— C. P. 724b
— C. S. R. 903a
— D. 358a, 364c
— D. B. 267b
— D. W. 351b
— E. 768a
— E. C. 302a
— E. F. F. 364c
— E. H. L. 416a
— E. J. 774b
— E. P. H. 874a

White, E. R. M. 316Ab
— E. S. 132, 157a
— F., *R. Signals* 364b
— F., *Ind. Army* 874c
— F., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— F. C., *R.A.* 307b
— F. C., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— F. E. 630b
— F. S. 354b
— F. W., *Esq.* 940
— F. W. J. 724a
— G. H. 315Ab
— G. H. A. 247c
— G. J. A. 535b
— G. M. 905a
— G. W. 617a
— H. A., *Ind. Army* 868c
— H. A., *O.T.C.* 840a
— H. E. A. 785c
— H. G. N. 329a
— H. J., *Esq.* 945
— H. R. C. 305b
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 743b
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893b
— J., *VC* 998
— J. B., *N.Z.S.C.* 141
— J. B., *Rifle Bde.* 670b
— *Miss* J. B. 825a
— *Rev.* J. B. V. 712b
— J. D., *R.A.* 266b
— J. D., *R.A.O.C.* 24, 157a, 778b
— J. D., *S. African Forces* 87
— J. E. 561a
— *Miss* J. E. 823a
— J. F. 410c
— J. F. V. 366a
— J. K. 345b
— J. M. 616c
— J. R. B. 884b
— J. R. C. 604b
— J. S. 345b
— J. T., *Esq.* 16
— J. W. 334a
— K. W. E. 900b
— L. 308b
— L. S. 315a
— L. V. 344c
— M. 760b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— M. R. 644a
— M. W. H. 876b
— O. G. W. 554b, 931
— P. C. 481c
— P. F. 10, 325a
— P. H. C. 328b
— P. J. 263b
— P. N. 28, 582b
— R. 359a
— R. B. 655c
— R. C. L. 296c
— R. de V. 68, 873b
— R. G. 316Aa
— R. H. 876b
— R. H. B. 600c
— R. K. 760b
— R. L. 330a
— R. P. F. 400, 400a
— R. S. M. 175c, 972
— S. E. H. E. 385b
— S. J. 874c
— S. N. 333a
— T. K. 70, 893b
— T. W. 921
— V. S. 334a
— W. 135, 156b, 778b
— W. A., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— W. A., *VC* 1001
— W. H. 431b
White, W. M. 644b
— W. M. E. 728a
— W. N. 456b
— W. W. 266c
White-Cooper, R. 460b
White Spunner, R. 518a
White-Thomson, W. N. 415c
Whitefoord, H. P. 9, 258b
— N. S. P. 378b
— P. G. 249a, 920
Whitehead, A. B. 456a
— A. F. 478b
— D. S. 313b
— E. F. 521c, 963
— *Miss* E. M. 807a
— E. V. 876b
— G. 335b
— G. R. 287b
— G. V. 125
— H. A. 266a
— H. D. 469b
— J. 744a
— *Miss* J 807a
— J. A. 446c
— J. B. 219c
— J. E. B. 498b, 499a
— J. G. 469b
— J. G. O. 71, 322a
— J. H. 317c
— J. K. 473a
— J. P. 831c
— K. J. 466a
— N. A. 310a
— P. S. 132, 255a
— R. T. 295b
— S. H. J. 876a
— S. W. M. 283b
— T. B. 298c
— W. 742b
— W. A. 867c
— W. K. 351c
Whitehill, R. D 864c
Whitehorn, E. W. L. 13, 326a
— L. J. 333b
— W. H. 201c
Whitehouse, N. V. B. 319c
— S. C. 351Ac
Whitehurst, C. L. 282c
Whiteing, J. F. 587c
Whitelaw, *Miss* E. W. 817b
— J. F. 907a
— J. S. 96
Whiteley, J. F. M. 321b, 920
— J. P. 300a
— N. 578b
— P. W. H. 784c
Whitlock, C. E. 739a
Whitelocke, H. A. B. 766b
Whiteman, F. W. 893b
— *Miss* V. M. 807a
— W. G. 295b
Whiter, F. S. S. 801b
Whiteside, A. 80, 873a
— P. G. 109
Whitestone, B. F. 321b
Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S. 358a
Whitfeld, E. H. 10, 572a
— G. H. P. 659a
Whitfield, A. G. W. 769b
— C. A. 748a
— E. B. 287b
— E. W. 876b
— G. 639c
— H., *Can. Mil. Forces* 130
— H., *VC* 1000
— *Mrs.* I. K. 820b
Whitfield, L. C. 97
— J. R. 351c
— J. Y. 390b, 964
— T. D. W. 843b
Whitford, H. M. 101
Whitham, G. S., *Esq.* 16
— J. L. 103, 108
Whiting, C. V. 486b
— F. B. 612a, 970
— H. F. 914b
Whitiam, P. N. G. 854a
Whitley, A. P. 872b
— H. S. B. 343c
Whitlock, C. E. 740b
Whitman, B. E. 326b
Whitmarsh, T. A. 900b
Whitmore, C. E. S. 612b
— F. H. D. C. 281a
— G. 344a
— R. L. 308c
— R. W. 848b
Whitney-Coates, F. H. 416a
Whitney Owen, R. G. 596b
Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H. 715b
Whitsitt, A. F. 214c
Whittaker, F. H. E. 725b
— H., *Esq.* 945
— J. G. 267b
— J. M. 469b
— J. T. 473a
— R. C. C. 416c(2)
— R. F. E. 60, 169b
— R. L. 751a
— T. A. 912b
— T. W. 486b
Whittick, H. D. 76, 870c
Whitting, F. Le G. 268c
Whittingdale, W. 87
Whittingham, A. J. H. 881c
— F. 431a
— *Miss* J. E. 810b
Whittington, F. J. F. 876a
— T. A 310c
Whittle, A. L. 909b
— F., *Esq.* 18
— H. S. 340c
— J. W. 997
Whittles, J. H. 772b
Whitton, J. 317a
— T. H. F. 300c
Whitton-Brown, *Lady* M. K. 818a
Whittuck, G. E. M. 54, 153b
Whitty, B. N. 563b
— H. M. 12, 721b
— J. H. H. 600a
— J. P. N. 789b
— *Mrs.* L. M. 817a
— N. I. 32, 155b
— R. X. 21, 936
Whitwam, H. M. 530c
Whitwell, M. L. M. 908b
Whitwill, M. 338c
Whitworth, *Miss* A. 806b
— D. E. 65, 159b, 861b
— G. B., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a
— G. B., *Bedfs. & Herts R.* 461c
— J. H. 426b
— K. E. 315b
— K. M. 530c
— *Miss* P. A. M. 823b
— R. H. 219b
Whowell, C. F. 473a
Whybrow, G. N. 344c
Whyley, G. R. 486a
Whyte, A. G. D. 752a
— A. H. 767a
— A. R. 499c
— C. R. R. St. G 559a
— F. H. 892a
— G. O. 884a
Whytc, J. D. 314a
— J. D. B. 27
— J. W. G. 330a
— M. H. 876a
— P. S. 742Aa
— R. 889c
— R. L. 74, 875a
Wibberley, S. K. 341b
Wickenden, *Miss* F. A. 810a
— I. S. 742Aa
Wickens, *Mrs.* M. E. 824a
Wickham, J. 866b
— J. C. 60A, 154a
— J. N. 400
— R. A. 629b
Wickham, R. H. K. 550a
Wickham-Boynton, H. F. 201c
Wickins, G. C. 170b, 360a
Wicks, A. C. F. 656c
— C. G. 638c
— G. F. 316Ab
— J. M. C. 544c
— R. S. 728a
— W. W. 909a
Wicksteed, *Miss* K. M. 811a
Widdas, J. 638c
Widdicombe, G. T. 876a
— M. W. S. 875a
Widdowson, E. W. 354c
— G. 469b
Widdrington, E. A. F. 205a
Widger, *Miss* P. 817b
Widgery, C. T. 904a
— F. W. 767b
— J. P. 344a
— R. J. 335b
Wiebkin, H. W. 240
Wieck, G. F. G. 106
Wiehe, G. I. 637, 637a
Wieler, L. F. E. 146, 603b
Wienholt, A. E. 587b
Wiffin, W. I. 959
Wigan, A. D. 218c
— A. L. 618c
— A. M. C. 374c
— C. R. 169a
— J. D. 374b
— J. T. 578a
Wigg, G. W. 768a
Wiggin, P M. 209c, 219a
— R. A. 316c
Wiggins, D. E. 354c
— M. C. 573a
Wigglnton, D. J. 770b
— H. E. W. 441c
Wiggs, C. W. 126
Wigham, C. A. 481b
Wight, G. R. 302c
— I. L. 440b, 957
— R. S., *Maj.* 362a
— R. S., 2 *Lt.* 362a
— W. A. 910a
Wightman, P. 391b
Wightwick, D. 743c
— E. G. 498a
— H. M. 889a
— J. H. 440c
Wigley, W. 634a
Wigmore, J. B. A. 71, 746a
Wignall, F. E. B 189a
Wigram, *The Lord* 2
— E. R. W. 880c
— *Hon.* G. N. C. 371a
— H. F. J. 728a
— J. R. K. 307c
Wilberforce, A. R. G. 943
— J. 309c
— W. 28
— W. B. S. J. A. E. 51, 603b
— W. H. H. 264a

Wilberforce-Bell, *Sir* H. 889*a*
Wilbraham, R. G. V. 326*b*, 926
— T. R. 95, 669*c*
Wilby, K. G. 318*b*
— R. J. 310*a*
Wilcock, L. T. 873*b*
— S. D. 873*c*
Wilcox, A. 1001
— *Rev.* A. J. 135, 711*a*
— D. R. 313*c*
— G. L. M. 314*b*
— M. 884*a*
— M. A. 215*a*, 218*a*
— W. H. M. 743*a*
Wild, F. A. 222*c*
— G. B. 748*b*
— G. E. 295*c*
— H. N. H. 209*c*, 928
— W. J. 914*b*
— W. M. 310*c*
— W. S. 436*b*
Wilde, J. D. 219*c*
— J. F. 768*a*
Wilder, A. E. D. 568*a*
— J. C. 595*b*
— J. G. 266*a*
— J. McM. 892*a*
Wildey, A. W. G. 248*b*
Wilding, F. H. B. E. 881*b*
— J. H. 771*b*
— J. S. 742A*c*
Wildish, D. C. 739*c*
— V. O. F. 881*c*
Wildt, J. H. 350*a*
Wildy, S. 334*a*
Wiles, L. A., *Esq.* 930
Wiley, H. O. 57, 157*a*
— V. F. 106
Wilford, F. R. 592*a*
Wilkes, D. J. 338*c*
— J. L. 308*c*
Wilkie, D. M. 216*b*
— D. M. B. 292*c*
— I. 499*b*
— M. A. G. H. 491*b*
Wilkin, H. R. M. 405*c*
— T. M. 426*b*
— W. G. 342*c*
Wilkins, D. A., *The Buffs* 395*a*
— D. A., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460*c*
— E. E. 365*c*
— F. L. 338*a*
— G. McC. 629*b*
— H. G. 852*c*
— J. E. 775*b*
— J. F. 425*b*
— *Miss* J. M. 818*a*
— J. S. 254*c*, 939
— *Miss* L. R. 807*a*
— *Miss* P. E. 807*b*
— P. N. J. 880*b*
— R. J. E. 612*b*
— W. L. 318*a*
Wilkinson, A., VC 1003
— A. E. 507*c*, 508*a*
— *Rev.* A. E. 715*a*
— A. F. 309*c*
— A. H. 266*a*
— A. R. 564*c*
— B. C. 603*b*
— C. H. 170*b*, 838*a*
— C. J. 425*b*, 972
— D. 910*a*
— D. A. C. 577*c*
— D. G. 727*b*, 964
— D. J. 347*a*
— D. W. 268*b*
— E. H. 366*b*
— G. 456*a*
— *Rev.* G. A. W. 715*a*
Wilkinson, G. B. 354*c*
— *Mrs.* G. E. 820*a*
— G. N. 866*b*
— H. McC. 312A*c*
— J. H. 870*c*, 922
— J. P. 267*b*
— J. P. de M. 194*a*
— J. T. 451*b*
— K. 455*c*
— *Mrs.* L. J. 806*a*
— M. D. 333*a*
— M. T. L. 328*b*, 333*b*
— P. A. 416*a*
— P. J. 880*c*
— P. L. 326*a* 973
— *Sir* P. S. 949(2)
— R. A. 350*c*
— R. B. 517*c*
— R. E. 743*c*
— R. J., *R.A.S.C.* 739*c*
— R. J., *Ind. Army* 861*b*
— T. A. 315*a*
— T. B., *Fd.R., R.A.* 296*b*
— T. B., *S.R.* 319A*b*
— T. G. 639*c*
— T. H. 909*a*
— W. C. 340*b*
— W. E. D. 872*c*
— W. M. 260*c*, 925
— W. N. 317*c*
— W. T. 625*a*
Wilkinson-Sands, R. J. 740*a*
Wilks, G. W. 596*b*
— *Rev.* H. G. 715*b*
— T. M. 364*a*
Will, A. J. 768*a*
— G. W. 747*a*
— J. H. 141
— W. B. J. 517*a*
— W. M. 891*a*
Willan, F. A. 838*a*
— R. H. 355*a*
Willans, C. H. K. 876*a*, 922
— F. R. 410*b*
— H. 34, 169*b*
— J. H. H. 259*a*
— J. L. 852*a*
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. 870*a*
Willatt, J. 798*b*
— J. F. 836*c*
Willcocks, G. H. 378*c*
— J. F. 267*c*
— R. M. D. 880*a*
Willcox, C. M. 768*a*
— H. B. D. 36, 154*a*
Willerton, H. J. 638*c*
Willes, D. W. 416*c*
— F. C. 944
— J. E. T. 485*c*
Willett, B. R. 950
— F. W. 350*a*
— R. H. 441*c*
— R. J. 354*b*
— R. W. 539*b*
— T. C. 289*b*
Willey, E. G. C. T. 302*a*
Williams, A. 801*a*
— A., *Wt. Offr.* 914*b*
— *Mrs.* A. 820*a*
— A. E. 57, 154*a*
— A. G., *R.A.M.C.* 767*a*
— A. G., *Qr.-Mr.* 753*b*
— A. G. O. 513*b*
— A. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486*c*
— A. H., *Ind. Army* 159*b*, 861*a*, 923
— A. L. 775*a*
— A. M. 314*b*
— *Miss* A. M. 811*c*
Williams, A. S. 743*c*
— B. R. 189*a*
— C. C. 867*a*
— C. C. I. 555*a*
— C. E., *R.T.R.* 219*b*
— C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903*b*
— C. F. 885*a*
— C. J., *Maj.* 724*b*
— C. J., *Lt* 731*a*
— C. P. 354*b*
— C. R. 535*b*
— C. R. D. 307*a*
— C. W. 690*c*
— D. A. 690*b*
— D. E. 194*b*
— D. G. 197*a*
— D. H. 315*b*
— D. H. J. 872*b*
— D. J. 303*b*
— D. M. 870*b*
— D. R. 564*c*
— D. S. R. 300*b*
— E. 316B*c*
— E. A. 903*a*
— E. A. W. 617*a*(2)
— E. B., 72 *A.A. Bde.* *R.A.* 312*b*
— E. B., 56*th A.A Bde.* *R.A.* 308*b*
— E. D. H. 753*a*
— E. E. M. 405*c*
— E. F. 846*b*
— E. G. 292*c*
— E. H. 903*a*
— E. J. 315A*b*
— E. L. O. 486*b*
— E. M. 105, 106
— E. S. B. 669*a*
— E. W. 401*b*
— *Mrs.* F. 819*a*
— F. C., *S.Stafford R.* 549*c*
— F. C., *R.A.S.C.* 740*a*
— F. C., *R.A.P.C.* 144, 788*b*
— F. C., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— F. D. 486*a*
— F. P. J. 67, 864*b*
— F. R. I. 415*c*, 416*b*
— F. R. J. 743*b*
— G. B. 889*b*
— G. B. A. 264*b*
— G. C. 27, 150*b*
— G. F. 289*b*
— G. G. R. 587*a*
— G. H. 790*a*
— G. H., *Esq.* 18
— G. M. 625*a*
— H., *R.E.* 323*b*
— H., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— H. B. 799*b*
— H. C. M. 769*a*
— H. E. 334*a*
— H. G. P. 874*b*
— H. J. 499*c*
— H. L. 351A*b*
— H. L. H. 300*b*
— H. M. 879*c*
— H. P. 35, 395*c*
— H. S. 340*a*
— H. T. 841*a*
— *Rev. Canon* H. V. 715*b*
— H. W. R. 6, 132, 171*b*
— I., *A.A.R.* 314*c*
— I., *Mon. R.* 690*a*
— I., *O.T.C.* 838*c*
— I. M. P. 319*b*
— J. 743*a*
— J. A., *Esq.* 16
— *Miss* J. A. 825*a*
— J. B. *R. Fus.* 416*c*
— J. B., *O.T.C.* 844*c*
Williams, J. D. 267*b*
— J. F. 774*a*
— J. F. R. 690*b*
— J. G. 303*b*
— J. H. 21
— J. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486*c*
— J. H., *R.A.* 303*b*
— J. H., VC 1002
— J. K., *R W. Fus.* 486*b*
— J. K., *O.T.C.* 838*c*
— *Sir* J. L. V. S. 338*c*
— J. M., *Gen. List* 831*b*
— J. M. 971
— J. P. 517*b*
— J. R. M. 317*c*
— J. B. N. 840*c*
— J. R. P. 395*c*, 396*a*
— J. S. H. 526*b*
— J. T. 75, 76, 901*b*
— J. V. *Can.Mil. Forces* 128
— J. V., *R.E.* 340*a*
— J. W. 872*a*
— J. W. C. 629*c* 630
— K. T. 583*a*
— L. D. 768*b*
— L. H. *R.E.* 330*a*
— L. H. *R.A.O.C.* 156*b*, 776*b*, 946
— L. J. 905*c*
— L. L. S. 885*b*
— L. M. C. 600*c*
— *Rev.* L. St. C. G. 712*a*
— L. S. 282*a*
— M. 690*b*
— M. E. 266*c*
— *Mrs.* M. E. 824*a*
— *Mrs.* M. F. R. 816*b*
— M. G. 312A*b*
— M. W. D. 295*b*
— N. G. 881*a*
— N. J. H. 346
— N. R. 743*b*
— *Miss* O. E. 817*a*
— P. 255*b*
— P. C. 358*b*
— P. F. 341*b*
— P. F. L. 366*a*
— P. R. 874*c*
— R. 908*a*
— R. A., *R.E.* 349*c*
— R. A., *R.A.* 307*c*
— R. B., *R.A.* 300*c*
— R. B., *Lincoln R.* 430*c*
— R. D. 354*c*
— R. D. G. 287*a*
— R. de V. 283*a*
— R. F. 411*b*
— R. G., *ret. pay* 21
— R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 774*a*
— R. G., *Ind. Army* 864*a*
— R. J. B. 431*b*
— R. J. B., *R.A.* 313*a*
— R. K. 335*b*
— R. N. 310*a*
— R. P. 544*c*
— R. S. G. 341*a*
— R. T. 356*b*
— R. V. G. 486*b*
— R. W. 312*a*
— S., *R.A.* 251*a*, 274*a*
— *Miss* S. E. 825*a*
— S. J., *R. Signals* 361*b*
— S. J., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— T. A. 316B*b*
— T. B. 741*c*
— T. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— T. C., 5th *Innis. D.G.* 769*b*
— T. E. 875*c*
— T. J. 309*c*
— *Rev.* T. J. 715*b*
— T. M. 895*a*
— T. R. 97 (2)

Williams, T. V. 525a
— W., *R.A.*, 282c
— W., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— W., *Bandmaster* 908b
— W. A., *A.A. Bn., R.E.* 351Ac
— W.A., *Carmarthen Fort Eng.* 341a
— W. A., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— W. D. A. 12, 323a
— *Rev.* W. D. C. 712b
— W. E. 266a
— W. E. G. 21
— W. E. R. 3, 75, 158a, 890a
— W. J. 742b
— W. P. 577b
— W. R. B. 866a
— W. T. 295a
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H. 335a
— R. H. D. 486b
Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. 526a
Williams-Hunt, P. D. R. 416c
Williams-Thomas, R. S. 316c
Williams-Wynn, *Sir* H. L. W. 486c
Williams Wynn, J. F. 262b, 295a
Williams-Wynn, O. W. 259c, 303b
— *Sir* R. W. H. W. 303b
Williamson, A. 216b
— A. B. 768b
— A. G. 652b
— *Rev.* B. 715b
— C. A. W. 853c
— C. K. 613a
— C. W. 652a
— E. 221a
— G. 793b
— G. F. 656c
— H. 891c
— *Miss* H. C. A. 823b
— *Rev.* H. G. 712a
— H. N. H. 248a, 947
— J. 292c
— *Rev.* J. A. 712a
— J. C. 652b
— J. C. F. L. 771a
— J. R., *R.A.* 251a
— J. R., *R.E.* 351Ac
— L. A. 874a
— L. J., *Esq.* 21
— M. J. 137, 156a
— M. S. 772a
— R. B. 362b
— R. J. C. 216b
— R. J. K. 648c
— R. T. 499c
— T. B., *Esq.* 18
— T. C. 205a
— W. E. 396b
— W. F. 313a
— W. H. 195c
— W. H. W. 315Ab
Willingdon, *The Marq. of* 540b
Willington, A. J. F. 318Ac
— F. 179a
Willis, A. J. C. 305c
— A. S. W. 215a
— B. A. G., *Esq.* 132
— E. H. 247b
— F. 456a
— F. C. 945
— F. J. 743c
Wills, G. G. L. 218c
— G. S. 290a
— H. R. E. 876a
— J. C. T. 8, 325b
— J. H. 210b, 970
— J. L. 346b
— M. C. 634b
— N. A. 390b
— R. A. 633a
— R. B. 360c
— R. H. 308b
— R. R. 995
Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 312b
Willis-O'Connor, H. 120
Willison, A. C. 214b
Willmer, E. W. 314Ab
— H. T. 170a, 311c
Willmore, W. J. 308c
Willmott, . B. 341c
— P. 342a
Willott, R. L. 337c
Willoughby, B. D. 356a
— *Miss* B. J. 812b
— *Miss* G. M. 810a
— J. E. F. 612a, 926
— M. F. V. 643a
— R. W. H. 613b
— T. H. 316Ac
— V. W. D. 889c
— W. F. 335b
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 195b
Willows, J. R. 395b
— J. W. 315b
Wills, A. 912b
— A. G. 904b
— C. P. G. 512b, 513a
— D. A. H. 656b
— *Hon.* F. A. H. 201b
— F. G. B. 396b
— G. E. L. 319a
— H. H. F. 436a
— G. W 314b
— J. E. 396b
— J. L. 189b
— J. P. 777a
— J. W. 743b
— M. D. H. 374b
— S. T. 867a
— T. 171b, 928
— *Miss* U. M. 823b
— W. 478b
Wills-Rust, P. 465a
Willson, A. T. 583a
— D. J. 287c
— D. R., *Esq.* 21
— F. G., *Esq.* 945
— R. T. 298a
Willway, A.C.C. 34, 364b
Wilman, J. H. 473c
Wilmer, F. C. 884a
— H. A. D. R. G. 881b
Wilmot, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.* 568a
— C. R. T. 582b
— G. C. 633b
— G. D. 478a
— L. A. 951
— M. S. 266b
Wilmot Sitwell, G.S. 582b
Wilmot-Smith, C. N. 219a
Wilmott, E. C. W. 743b
Wilsey, J. H. O 512b, 921
Wilshaw, *Miss* D. M. 819a
Wilson, A., *R.A.* 312a
— A., *ret. pay* 933A
— A. A. 603c
— A. B. 267c
— A. C. 873c, 931
— A. D. R. G. 665a
Wilson, A. E. 283c
— A. G. 96
— A. L. H. 912b
— A. M. 742Aa
— *Mrs.* A. M. 817b
— A. R. 647c, 928
— A. W. 312a
— B., *R.A.* 263c
— B., *R.H.A.* 280a
— B., *Lan. Fus.* 473a
— B., *S. Stafford R.* 550b
— B. F. 876b
— B. T. 69, 153b
— C., *R.A.* 318b
— C., *R.A.M.C.* 747b
— C. A. 42, 798b
— C. A. K. 328b
— C. C. A. 544c
— C. E., *The Buffs* 395b
— C. E., *R.E.* 290a
— C. G 873b
— C. H. S. 643a
— C. J., *H.A.C.* 280b
— C. J., *K.R.R.C* 616b
— C. J., *K.O.S.B.* 494c
— C. L. 577a
— C. M. 43, 778b
— C. P. B. 254c
— C. R. 903b
— D. 643c
— D. A. 942
— D. A. O. 57, 751a
— D. F. M. 267a
— D. G. W. 396b
— D. O. 670a
— D. R. 430c
— D. S. 804a
— D. W. M. 784b
— E. 318b
— E. A., *52 A.A. Bde. R.A.* 307b
— E. A., *59 A.A. Bde. R.A.* 309a
— E. A., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— E. A. M. 283a
— E. B. 131
— E. C. 549c, 970
— E. C. T. 521c, 966
— *Miss* E. D. 824b
— E. D. D. 659b
— E. L. 895b
— E. McI. 786a
— E. N. 216b
— E. R. 844c
— E. T. 503b
— E. W. 216c, 217
— E. W. G. 60A, 156a
— E. W. O'F. 426b
— F.A.H., *Ind. Army* 874c
— F. A. H., *The Queen's R.* 392a
— F. C. G., 58 *A.A.R., R.A.* 308c
— F. C. G., 59 *A.A.R., R.A.* 309a
— F. d'A. 295a
— F. G. 773b
— F. K. 72, 356b
— *Miss* F. O. 811b
— F. T. K. 338b
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 54, 156b
— G., *Maj., R.A.O.C.* 777a
— G., *Lt., R.A.O.C.* 781b
— G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
— G. A. J. 197c
— G. B., *R.A.* 271b
— G. B., *Loyal R.* 588b
— G. C. 875b
— G. D. 309a
— G. E. 282c
Wilson, G. F. 743b
— G. F. P. 268b
— *Hon.* G. G., *R.T.R.* 219a
— G. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— G. G. H. 107a
— G. H. N. 262c, 274b
— *Miss* G. M. 97
— G. N. 197a
— G. R. P 197c
— G. T., *E.R.E. List* 171b
— G. T., *H. L. I.* 644b
— H., *Esq.* 18
— H., *R.E.* 342b
— H., *R. Signals* 364a
— *Mrs.* H. B. 818a
— H. C. W. 508c
— H. D. 342b
— H. E. 390c, 391b
— H. G. 160a
— H. G. W. 881c
— H. J. 653a
— H. L. 724b, 728b
— H. M., *Maj.-Gen.* 25, 151a
— H.M., *R. Norfolk R.* 425c
— H. N. 108
— H. R. 160a
— H. S. K. 656c
— H. T. 760b
— H. W. 653a
— I. H. R. 326b
— I. S. 142
— J., *Esq.* 43
— J., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J., *Yeo* 194c
— J., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— J., *R.A.* 310b
— J. A. 690a
— J. A. G. 773a
— J. A. L. 747a
— J. B. 325a
— J. C. 774b
— J. D., *R.E.* 348a
— J. D., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— J. D. M. 195a
— J. E. 652a
— J. F., *R.A.* 259c
— J. F., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— J. G. 830a
— J. H. 342b
— J. M. 347c
— J. N. B. 292c
— J. P. McN. 262c, 956
— J. R. H. 263b
— J. S. 307a
— J. T. A. 604a
— J. W., *Clyde Hy. Bde.* 304a
— J.W., 69 *A.A.Bde.* 311b
— J. W., *R.A.M.C.* 773a
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 868a
— K. E. 366b
— *Miss* K. G. 812b
— K. L. F. 656c
— K. P. L. 577c
— L. 840a
— L. A. 727a
— L. N. H. 539c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* L. O. 95
— L. R., *R.A.* 303a
— L. R., *A. & S.H.* 666a
— L. W. 311b
— M. 59, 587a
— *Miss* M. 807a
— M. de L. 555a
— M. FitzG. 169a, 343a
— *Sir* M. J. 943
— M J. F. 607b
— M. J. H. 655b
— N., *R.A.* 310b
— N., *R.E.* 326b
— *Mrs.* N. 819b

Wilson, N. J. 263b
— N. M., *Ind. Army* 65 (2), 152b, 860a
— N. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 3, 152b, 890a
— P. 267a, 274c
— P. D. 625c
— P. L. 191a
— P. P. 392a
— R. 221a
— *Mrs.* R. 817b
— R. A. C. 344c
— *Sir* R. C. 65, 150a, 860a
— R. C. 391b(2)
— R. F., *Leicester Yeo.* 195b
— R. F. *Y. & L. R.* 633b, 921
— R. G. 881b
— R. H. 159a, 860c
— R. K. 295c
— R. L. 836a
— *Miss* R. M. 811b
— R. N., *R.T.R.* 215c
— R. N., *E.Lan. R.* 517c
— R. R. W. 784b
— S. 343a
— S. A. 885b
— S. P. 769b
— T. 781a
— T. A. A. 77, 152b, 860a
— T. D. 212b
— T. G. 728a
— T. H. 769b
— T. H. H. 804b
— T. N. F. 616a
— T. P. 416a
— T. S. 690a
— T. U. 316Aa
— W. 786a
— W. A. N. 263c
— W. B. 260b
— W. G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— W. G., *Maj. ret.* 942
— W. G. S. 884b
— W. M. C. 868c
— W. McI. 895a
— W. R. 258b, 304b
Wilson Brand, A. T. 55, 664b
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J. 24, 873c
— E. L. 870b, 930
Wilson-Murray, *Miss* H. B. 811b
Wilton, A. J. M. 64, 871a
— C. W. 830b
— J. G. N. 263b
— V. R. 870c
Wiltshire, R. T. 335b
— T. P. 312Ac
— W. J., *Esq.* 945
Wimberley, D. N. 655a
— E. A. 328b
— R. A. A. 75, 868c
Wimbush, A. C. G. 216a
— H. G. 769a
Winberg, J. L. 215b, 220a
Winch, C.G.M. 69, 70, 874a
Winchester, C. C. 385a
— J. C. 330a
Winckley, G. C. 356a
Windcatt, *Mrs.* D. M. 820b
— J. K. 435c
Winder, W. 909a
Winders, R. 325b
Windham, A. 63, 456a
— *Miss* A. H. N. 819a
— J. S. 267b
Windle, C. E. 871a
— P. D. 351c
— R. H. C. 345b, 345c
Windram, J. C. 374b
— W. C. 503c
Windridge, C. E. 550b
Windsor, B. A. M. 837a
— J. S. 490a
— W. 753a
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 872b
Windsor Clive, R. C. 374b
Winfield, J. H. I. 513c
Wing, *Miss* G. I. 825b
— R. A. 300b
Wingate, *Sir* F. R. 247a, 302c, 310b
— G. M. D. 263c
— O. C. 144, 259a
— P. J. F. 330b
— W. H. F. 262c, 316Aa
Wingate-Saul, A. S. 312a
Winger, *Miss* K. M. 823a
Wingfield, A. D. R. 209a
— A. J. 282c
— C. J. 608c
— C. M. H. 868b
— R. G. 780a
— W. I. R. 351Aa
Wingrave, G. 347c
Wingrove, A. J. 914a
— H. W., *Esq.* 21
— N. D. 875a, 921
Winkfield, R. de V. 329a
— W. J. 875c
Winkler, A. O. F. 591a
Winks, J. G. 350a
Winlaw, A. W. E. 839a
Winn, *Hon.* D. E. A. 618c
— H. J. 405c
— H. W. J. 318a
Winnall, E. R. 311b
Winnington, T. F. 371a
Winnington-Ingram, H. E. 512c
Winny, A. T. 450c
Winship, H. N. 215a, 929
Winskell, R. D. H. 351a
Winstanley, *Rev.* C.J. 712b
— G. 364c
— J. 600b
— L. C. 421a
— P. B. 884a
Winston, E. H. 315b
— J. D. 308c
Winstone, P. 271c
Wint, *Miss* K. E. 817b
Winter, C. G. 639a
— D. 296b
— F. 366c
— G. H. 425a, 838b
— H. G. 746b
— J. B. 391b
— K. G 779a
— P. C. 296a
Winterborn, T. H. 358a
Winterbotham, H. 358a
Winterburn, G. H. 588b
Winterschladen, J. C. 351a
Wintersladen, H. G. H. 469a
Winterton P. C. 137, 420b
— R. W. 350b
— T. J. W. 572b, 920
Winthrop, H. E. 70, 868b
Wintle, A. D. 191a, 974
— A. K. 727a, 931A
— F. G. 259a
Winton, A. E. 359b
— R. B. 784a
— *Rev.* W. A. 717b
Wintour, E. R. 670b
Winward, F. G. 960
Winwood, P. F. C. 342a
Wire, G. H. 292b
Wisden, P. R. M. 517b
Wise, A. W. 410c
— A. W. R. 846c
— C. 744c
— J. S. 358a, 931A
Wisely, W. R. 652a
Wiseman, D. J. C. 873a, 930A
— H. J. 357a
Wishart, J. 499b
— W. D. 121(2)
Wiskin, C. W. 300c
— R. A. 266b
Wissenden, *Mrs.* D.E. 823b
Witcomb, F. L. 473b
Witham, M. O. 283c
— R. R. 346b
Withell, I. R. 141
Witherow, T. M. 255a
Withers, A. C. H. 361b
— B. C. 592a
— *Rev.* B. H. 716b
— H. C. 263b
— H. H. C. 328a
— *Miss* I. O. C. 806b
— W. 912a
— W. C. 907b
— W. G. 742b
Withington, A. G. P. 464c
— R. L. 321a
— T. E. 572, 572a
Withy, C. B. 105
Withycombe, J.T.G. 743c
— P. T. G. 835c
— W. G. 603b
Witt, B. E. 724b
— J. E. 35, 721b
— R. H. 426c
— R. J. B. 578c
Witthuhn, H. F. 951
Witts, F. H. 2, 50, 153b
— F. V. B. 75, 154a
Wix, H. M. 299b
Wodehouse, *Miss* A. F. B. 825b
Wolfe, C. F. 952
— H. L. 753b
— J. P. 875a
— T. 315c
Wolfe Barry, J. G. 260a, 271a
Wolfe Murray, M. V. A. 568a(2)
— R. A. 647a
Wolfendale, W. 296b
Wolff, C. H. 21
Wolland, A. E. 902a
Wollaston, C. H. F. 57
— *Sir* G. W. 783
Wolmer, *The Visct.* 943
Wolseley, R. J. 517, 517a
— S. G. H. F. 268a
Wolstenholme, H. V. 298b
— J. P. 473a
— W. H. 770a
Wombwell, *Sir* F.P.A.W., *Bt.* 353c
Womersley, F. 786c
— J. C. 316Ba
Wones, G. K. 550b
Wonnall, M. H. 600c
Wood, A. C. 425a
— A. E. B. 760b
— A. G. 354c
— A. H. 478c
— A. L. 312b
Wood, A. T. 362b
— A. W. 274a
— B. J. S. 340b
— B. R. 613a
— B. W. 603b
— *Rev.* C. 715b
— C. A. 159a, 890a
— C. B., *R.A.* 298a
— C. B., *R.A.S.C.* 742Ac
— C. C. 353c
— C. G. 952
— C. J. 77, 662b
— C. P., *R.A.* 302a
— C. P., *R. Norfolk R.* 426b
— C. W. 472b
— D. F. 744a
— D. G. G. 739b
— D. R. 339b
— D. W., *Esq.* 940
— E. 864c
— E. A. 52, 464b
— E. C. A. 60b, 942
— E. E. J. 306b
— E. W. 353b
— F. 840c
— F. C. D. 346a
— F. D. I. 262a
— F. G. 406b
— F. H. 311a
— *Hon.* F. H. P. C. 197b
— F. K. D. 411b
— G. B. M. 218a
— G. C., *R.A.* 251a
— G. C., *O.T.C.* 843b
— G. E. 308a
— G. L. 639b
— G. N. 554a, 837c
— G. R. 879a
— H., *R.E.* 339b
— H., *The Queen's* 390c, 921
— H. G. 128
— H. S. 305b
— I. L. 211a
— I. R. 741c
— J. 141
— J. A. 652b
— J. C., *Esq.* 21
— J. C., *A.E.C.* 799a
— J. C., *Ind. Army* 881b
— J. E. 914a
— J. G. 290b
— J. K. 690a
— J. L. 747b
— J. M., *R.A.* 263c
— J. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741a
— J. M., *Midd'x. R.* 612c
— J. M. D. 15, 254b
— J. M. J. F. 255c, 941
— J. R. 351a
— J. S., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a
— J. S., *R.E.* 338a
— J. W. 196c
— J. W. E. 315c
— K. W. 741a
— L. 760b
— L. C. 349a
— L. H. 620b
— L. J. 554b, 555a
— L. M. 351c
— L. W. 67, 871a
— M. T. G. 260c, 271a
— N. H. 282c
— P. A. 329a, 343c
— P. B. 316Ac
— P. E. 302a
— P. L. E. 752a
— P. T. 340b
— R. 406a
— R. B. P. 215b, 930
— R. E. 12, 322b

Wood, R. H. N. 876c
— R. P. 638b
— R. S. 446b
— S. A., *Esq.* 16
— S. N. 106
— S. P. 215c, 221a
— S. R. 774a
— S. V. 416b
— S. W. 876c
— T. J. 783b
— *Miss* V. 825a
— V. A. 69, 879b
— W. 1002
— W. A. 290b
— W. de B. 132, 798a
— W. E., *Esq.* 934A
— W. M. S. 741c
Wood-Ingram, *Mrs.* M. 817a
Woodall, A. J. 925
— C. T. C. 307b
— E. C. 346b
— J. D. 251a, 974
— J. D. C. 617c
— J. E. 1000
— W. F. 337b
Woodbridge, *The Lord* 306a
— R. C. 356b
Woodburn, N. S. 317a
— *Miss* R. H. 825b
Woodburn Bamberger, C. D. 309b
Woodburne, *Miss* C. V. 820b
Woodcock, B. E. 441c
— B. W. 349c
— C. S. T. 904a
— E. J. 696c
— *Rev.* G. 58, 715a
— J. 473a
— *Mrs.* M. 825a
— P. T. 742b
— T. 901a, 931
Woodcraft, F. D. 354b
Woodd, B. B. N. 211c
Woodeson, J. B. 290b
Woodfield, P. L. 781b
Woodford, E. C. J. 70, 633b
— *Miss* I. C. 812b
— M. M. 309a
Woodforde, A. R. 895b
Woodgate-Jones, N. P. 895b
Woodgates, J. G. 690b
Woodham, K. F. 360c
Woodhams, A. G. 732b
— *Mrs.* E. J. 818a
— R. E., *Esq.* 35
Woodhead, *Mrs.* E. 824a
— E. C. 768b
— L. S. F. 895a
Woodhouse, A. H. 874a
— A. St. C. R. 879c
— C. H. 175b
— E. K. 350b
— F. V. R. 867b
— H. L. 154b
— H. L. S. 333b
— J. A. D. 426b
— J. F. R. 880c
— J. L. 881b
— L. J. 145, 554a
— O. G. 6, 599b
— P. H. B. 545a
— P. J. 608b
— R. A. G. 211c
— *Rev.* S. M. F. 712b
— W. B., *Esq.* 948
Woodland, A. H. 365c
— P. F. 794a
Woodley, H. F. R. 262a
Woodman, G. H. R. 67, 874c
— S. W. 903a
Woodroffe, F. M. 221c
— J. H. P. 879c
— J. W. 251a
Woodrooffe, A. W. 259a, 925
Woodrow, C. 903a
— J. B. 760a
— J. H. 539c
Woodruff, S. T. 312Aa
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 874c
— W. T. 539
Woods, A. D. 659c
— A. H. 691c
— A. K. 727b
— *Mrs.* A. M. A. 816b
— A. W. H. 35, 323b
— C. W. 333a
— D. L. O. 873b
— E. A. 156a, 938
— E. G. 875c, 922
— F. A. 788b
— F. P. A. 529b
— H. R. 617a
— H. S. 871c
— *Mrs.* I. C. 818b
— J. G., *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— J. G., *S. Lan. R.* 559a
— J. H., *Lt-Col.* 35, 175b
— J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. P. 1003
— K. F. E. 205a
— M. 318Aa
— O. F. J. B 218c
— R. B. 258a
— S. A. 361a
— S. H. 801a, 931A
— T. F. M. 749b
— T. P. S. 268c
— W. A., *R. Signals* 361b
— W. A., *D.W.R.* 316Ba, 529b
— W. A., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— W. G. H. 282c
— W. L. 345b, 345c
— W. T., *Col.* 169a
— W. T., *R.A.* 271c
Woods-Ballard, B. 889c
Woodsford, C. S. 271c
Woodside, J. C. R. 354a
— L. J. 318Ab
Woodward, A. E. 753b
— D. S. H. 250a
— *Sir* E. M. 464
— F. W. 59, 582a
— H., *R.A.S.C.* 727b
— H., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 90
— J. E. 366b
— J. J. 895b
— J. M. 263c
— L. H. de C. 307c (2)
— L. O. 345b
Woodward, N. H. T. 274a
— P. J. 283b
— P. R. E. 450c
— R. R. 513b
Woodwark, J. G. 426c
Woodyatt, H. L. B. 255a, 939
Woolcott L. S. S. 526c
Wooldridge, J. C. 740b
— J. H. C. 868a
— J. W. 799b
— J. W. T. 874b
— L. O. W. 328a
— L. W. 889c
Woolf, L. 345a
Woolfe, R. D. T. 67, 159b, 864b
Wooll, C. H. 353b
Woollatt, H. A. 473a
Woollcombe, E. E. 436a
— G. H. D. 68, 870b
— M. J. 215c, 217
Wooller, H. G. 141
Woollett, C. W. 881c
— J. C. 330b
Woolley, A. J. 309b
— A. W. 775a
— C. J. 348c
— G. H. 994
— H. 727b, 934
— H. A. 350b
— J. M. 318b
Woolley Lane, P.J.L. 727a
Woolmer, F. M. 400b
Woolner, C. G. 321a
Woolnough, G. F. 620c (2)
Woolrych, G. D. K. 359a
Woolsey, E. F. 624c
— J. T. 925
Woolston, L. F. H. 780b
Wootten, R. M. 17, 154a, 944
Wootton, *Miss* E. M. 807b
— M. J. 578b
Wordie, W. 160a, 741b
Wordsworth, J. G. 441c
— R. H. 866b
Work, A. L. 779b, 933A
Worke, G. L. M. 392a
Workman, A. C. 318Aa
— H. M. 508b
— P. S. 841a
Wormald, A. G. 843c
— D. B. 211a
— *Mrs.* E. F. 818a
— J. E. G. 210b
— P. J. 895c
— R. F. 197c
Wormell, P. G 430c
Wormington, W. 801b
Wormleighton, H. A. 461b
Worrall, C. C. 358a
— C. P. M. 435c
— D. 196b
— D. H. C. 554c
— H. 358a
— P. A. 491b
— P. R 829a
Worrin, C. 364a
Worsdell, E. S. W. 346c
— G. W. 468c
Worseldine, S. C. H. 892b
Worsfold, C. P. 17, 322a
— E. 907a
Worsley, F. A. 343a
— *Rev.* G. S. H. 712b
— J. F. 880b
— S. J. 169b, 837a
— *Rev.* W. E. 715b
Worsnop, P. A. 364Ab
Wort, G. 620c
— J. 854a
— R. 621a
Worth, G. H. J. 744b
— J G. 59, 420a
— R. A. 508b
Wortham, G. C. H. 529c
— S. B. 539c
Worthington, C.F.G. 008b
— F. 760b
— L. J. 160b
— M. E. 307c
— *Miss* O. M. 825b
— P. C. 264
— R. F. 872b
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. 216a
Worthy, W. E. 344c
Wortley, W. H. 796
Worton, J. B. 611c
Worts, J. B. 396
Wotherspoon, A. 777
Wotton, E. W. 351Aa
— G. H. 350a
— W. R. 801
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 68, 873b
Wragg, F. R. 218c
— T. H. S. 196c
Wrathall, *Miss* E. 812b
Wray, D. C. 267c
— G. 359b
— R. 318Ab
— R. D. 342c
Wreford-Brown, P. G. 521c, 955
Wren, F. 798b, 930A
— G. W. 65, 874c
— J. 801a
— R. W. 578b
Wrenford, C. R. B. 843b
— P. J. A. 333a
Wrey, C. R. B. 744b
Wride, W. 604a
Wright, A. G., *Lt.* 298a
— A. G., 2 *Lt.* 289a
— A. J. 779a
— *Rev.* A. T. 716b
— A. W. 482a
— B. O. 348c
— C. C. 107
— C. E., *Esq.* 924
— C. H. 309c
— C. P. McC. 873c
— C. R. 876b
— C. S. 364Ac
— C. S., *Esq.* 937, 944
— C. W. 296c
— D., *R.A.* 316Bc
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— D. A. 499b
— D. E., *R.E.* 344b
— D. E., *R. Fus.* 416b
— D. E., *N. Stafford R.* 630a
— D. G. M. 879a
— D. H. 411a
— D. M. 391b
— *Miss* E. 806b
— E. C. S. 875b
— E. D. 777a
— E. M., *R.E.* 351c
— E. M., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
— F. S. 317b
— G. B. W. P. 319c
— G. N. 312c
— G. T. 212b, 974
— *Miss* H. 811b
— H., *R.E.* 344b
— H., *Gordons* 45, 651a
— H., *R.T.R.* 219b
— H., *Lincoln R.* 431b
— H. B. 752a
— H. B. M. 260b
— H. D. K. 775b
— H. J. 724b
— H. J. L. 578b
— H. M. 62 (2), 732a
— H. M. V. 219a
— H. O. 400b, 401b
— H. W. 326a
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— J., *R.E.* 344a
— J. E. 582a
— J. E. L. 670b
— J. H. 287a
— J. J. 386b
— J. L. 310c
— *Miss* J. M. 816b
— J. P. M. 351Ab

Wright, J. R. 768b
— K. M. 260a, 287b
— K. W. 554b
— L. A. N. 43, 724a
— L. T. M. 341b
— L. W. 365a
— M V. 81, 874b
— N. D. 364b
— N. 1. 406c
— N. J. S. 317b
— P. G. 313b
— P. L. M 196c
— R. B. C. 884b
— R. C., 583a
— R. F. 258a, 274a
— R. H. 881a
— R. J. D. 431c
— R. J. M. 216a, 217
— R. R. 341b
— R. S. 875a, 922
— S. P. 364a
— S. T. C. 494a
— T. 328b
— T. G. 644a
— T. J. 760b
— T. M. 839a
— W. B. 255c, 924
— W. D., *R.A.* 307c
— W. D., *ret. pay* 993
— *Rev.* W. E. 717a
— W. E. 287b
— W. L. 350a
— W. N. 451b
— W. S., *ret. pay* 240
— W. S., *S.R.* 318Ac
Wright-Nevlile, V.R. 873b
Wright-Nooth, G. A. R. 592c
Wrighton, H., *Esq.* 945
Wrigley, K. 625b
Wrinch, A. E. 126
Wrisberg, F. G. 15, 157a
Wrixon, P. A. B. 37, 464a
Wrixon-Becher, *Sir* W. F. 670c
Wrottesley, R. 573a
Wroughton, M. L. 300a
Wyand, *Miss* J. M. 825b
Wyatt, A. G. 325b
— C. J. 760b
— D. A. 330a
— E. 781a
— E. T. 373c
— F. J. 334a, 940
— G. H. 995
— J. D. 591a, 973
— J. S. 392b
— L. J. 629
— L. V. H. 912a
— W. F. 436a
— W. P. 213c
Wyatt-Smith, J. 838a
Wybergh, J. G. M. 400c
Wybourn, J. T. 772a
Wyche, C. St. R. 249b
Wycherley, R. T. 608b
Wycisk, G. C. 170a, 436b
Wyke, E. J. E. 914b
Wykcham, G. C. H. 572b
— P. F. H. 219a
— P. G. 607c
Wykes, J. T. C. 912a
— P. T. 350a
— W. J. 220a
Wyld, E. J. 266a
— J. H. G. 201a
Wyldbore Smith, F. B. 264b
Wylde, J. G. 540a
Wyles, S. W. 335b
Wylie, A. J. B. 315Ac
— C. St. A. 333b
— *Sir* F. V. 63
— *Rev.* J. 716b
— J. W. 362c
— K. N. 330a
Wylie, *Miss* I. H. 820a
— T. H. S., *Esq.* 18
— W. R. C. 312b
Wylly, G. G. E. 993
Wyncoll, A. F. 724b, 939
— A. W. 400a
Wynd, *Miss* F. P. 819b
Wynde, N. G. 742c
Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H. 2, 35, 154a
— G. R. C. 318a
— H. L. 873a
— H. S. 195b
— R. E. P. 880c
Wynn, E. V. 289a
— R. C. M. V. 213a
— W. H. 289a
Wynne, C. H. R. 27, 254a
— O. E 48, 154a
— R. G. 309c
— R. W. 264b
Wynne-Edwards, *Mrs.* K. V. M. 813b
Wynne-Jones, C. A. 617a
Wynne-Williams, *Mrs.* P. M. 818a
Wynniatt-Huscy, R. 15, 481b
Wynter, H. D. 951
Wynyard, E. J. B. 831b
Wysard, R. A. E. A. 618b
Wysock-Crundall, J. 441c

Y

Yadunath Singh 876b
Yale, J. C. L. 250a
— *Rev.* R. 712b
Yapp, G. H. F. 307a
Yarborough, *The Earl of* 195c
Yardley, H. E. 905b
Yarnell, A. L. 366a
— R. F. 366b
Yarrow, C. D. 600b
Yate, V. A. C. 657a
Yates, A. G. 300c
— D. A. 881b
— D. P. 491a, 690a
— *Mrs.* E. D. 818a
— E. T. E. 345a
— G. D. 747b
— G. H. A. 880b
— H. St. J. 727b, 728b
— J. 440a
— J. W. 346c
— L. H. 485c
— L. J. 318b
— M. 258b
— P. 361a
— P. M. 352b
— R. 221a
— R. L. 477c
— R. W. P. 323a
— W. 739a
Yeadon, R. 786c
Yearsley, D. R. 358b
— K. D. 61, 157b
— L. M. 660a
— P. R. A. 660a
Yeates, C. W. 874a
— G. K. 853a
— H. 596c
Yeatman, B. G. W. 264c
— G. N. 304b
— J. L. 416a, 959
— M. 304b
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. 468b
Yeats Brown, A. G. 848a
Yeldham, E. C. 544c
— R. E. S. 582b, 956
Yeld-Stephens, *Miss* V. J. Y. 820a
Yelf, V. R. 308b
Yelland, C. H. W. 904a
Yelverton, *Rev.* E. E. 712a, 929
Yeo, C. J. 144, 521b
— C. J. R. 266a
— E. C. 366c
— F. C. 659a, 974
— H. C. J. 214c
— R. de C. 259c
— W. D. 216b
Yeoman, W. H. L. 880c
— W. T. 884b
Yocknoy, R. L. 338c
Yolland, J. R. 251a
— N. de C. 326b
— R. G. 358a, 931A
Yool, G. C. 264c
Yorath, K. L. 353a
York, C. 191b
— G. W. 587c, 962
— L. F. 197c
— V. D. C. 221c
— W. H. 157a, 939
Yorke, A. P. D. 266a
— E. W. 550b
— F. R. 455b 837a, 837c (2), 838c
— G. J. 218b
— P. L., *R. Signals* 360b
— P. L., *Camerons* 656c
— P. R. 469b
— R. H. 405b
— S. A. 283a
Yorke-Starkey, T. F. 578c
Youell, *Rev.* G. 712b
Youens, S. B. 456a
Youl, I. O. 644b
Young, A., *Wt. Offr.* 907c
— A., *ret.* 943
— A. C. 460a, 927
— A. D. 67, 867c
— A. F. B. 318Ac
— A. F. F. 391c
— A. G. 665c
— A. G. B. 772b
— A. Mc. L. 495b
— A. R. 830a
— A. R. R. 573a
— A. S. T. 643c
— A. T. 290c
— A. W. 304c
— B. K. 11, 157b
— C. 344c
— C. A. 648b
— C. W. M. 359a
— D. A. D. 435b
— D. H. 770a
— *Miss* D. M. 819a
— E. A. de L. 264c
— E. G. 600c
— *Miss* E. L. 820a
— E. P. 263b, 274b
— *Miss* E. W. 812a
— F. J. 907a
— F. W. 30b, 970
— G. 302b
— G. A. D 326b
— G. B. 317b
— G. D., *R.A.V.C.* 794b
— G. D., *Ind. Army* 72, 870a
— G. E. 314Ab
— G. O. L. 318Ab
— G. R., *R.A.* 305c
— G. R., *Devon R.* 435c
— G. S. 346b
— H. 900a
— H. A., *R.A.* 250a
— H. A., *Ind. Med. Dept* 900a
— H. A., *Can. Mil. Forces* 130
— H. J. 578a
— H. L. S. 378b
Young, H. P. F. 967
— H. R. 744b
— *Sir* H. W. 147
— I. A. G. 194a
— I. L. 292a
— I. U. 752a, 970
— J. 743c
— J. D. 189a, 197b
— J. E., *R. Signals* 365c
— J. E., *Seaforth* 648b
— J. E., *O.T.C.* 846b
— J. E. S. 843a
— J. F. 307b
— J. G. 362c
— J. H. 400c
— J. L. 313c
— J. P. 205c
— K. de L. 70, 159a, 860c
— K. G. 352c
— K. L. 702c
— K. M. 742Aa
— L. G. 881b
— L. MacL. 835c
— *Sir* M. A. 86
— M. F. 854b
— M. H. 290a
— M. H. C. 568a, 964
— M. T. 262b
— N. C. S. 410a
— P. 460c
— P. D. S. 266b
— P. G. F. 573a
— P. M. 634a
— R. 901b
— R. A. A. 215c
— R. E., *R.E.* 330b
— R. E., *R.E.(T.A.)* 345b
— R. H. D. 839a
— R. M. 665c
— R. P. 587c, 971
— T., *R.A.M.C.* 748a
— T., *VC* 1000
— V. A. 250b
— W. H. 775b
— W. J. 895a
Younge, *Rev.* G. W 712a
Younger, A. E. 333b
— *Hon.* E. G. 665c
— H. J. 218a
— *Lady* H. V. 817b
— J. E. T. 15, 157a
— L. R. 194a
— O. B. 665a, 665c
— R. 207a
— R. D. 194c
— W. McE. 315Ac
Younghusband, G. E. 205c
— J. P. 305a
Youngman, H. C. L. 873a
Younie, L. V. 356b
Yuille, D. 478b
— G. S. 314a
Yule, A. B. 907b
— E. L. 665b
— G. F. 216a
— I. G. 665b
— J. 359a
— J. L. D. 891a
— R. C. 358a
— R. V. H. 885a

Z

Zambra, R. M. G. 416a
— W. 263a
Zammit, L. 275c
Zammit-Cutajar, A. 829b
Zammit Tabona, G. L. P. 275b
Zengel, R. L. 1001
Zimmern, *Miss* O. R. 817b
Zinn, H. J. 87
Zscherpel, H. D. R. 892a
Zvegintzov, D. D. 534c
Zweigbergk, C. A. 780a, 934

DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES.

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

President : The Earl of CLARENDON, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents :
Miss B. TOWSE,
The Earl of YPRES,
Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesden Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married Officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary :
Mrs. D. L. GILSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 *to* 1929. *Reg. No.* 1811 *London.*

PATRONS :

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

VICE-PATRONS :

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.
The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.
Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

TRUSTEES :

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE :

Brigadier A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

SECRETARY :

Lt.-Col. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any **station abroad**, in **India**, or in any **Dominion, Colony, Protectorate,** or **Mandated Territory.**

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5*s.* 0*d.* weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

		£	*s.*	*d.*
Royal Navy & Royal Indian Navy.	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ...	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is £1 5*s.* 0*d.*

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further Particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, Glazbury Road, London, W.14.

ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

(*Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.*)

Established under the authority of the Army Council.

CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Chairman : MAJOR-GENERAL the LORD MOTTISTONE, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

Members : COLONEL A. P. GARNIER, M.B.E., M.C. THE WAR OFFICE.
BREVET COLONEL SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
L. SIMON, ESQ., C.B., POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.
MAJOR R. A. BOXSHALL, E. SURREY R.
R. DIXON KINGHAM, ESQ., O.B.E., SECRETARY, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.
E. C. H. JONES, ESQ., M.B.E. CHIEF COMMISSIONER, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.
} (ex officio)

Honorary Secretary : MAJOR H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E., T.D.

OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

Offices :—SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, 20, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME

HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

PATRONS :
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall. London, S.W.1, or by the Secretary, at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such a Home is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6*d.* a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

Chairman : LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

Vice-Chairman : GENERAL SIR HARRY H. S., KNOX, K.C.B., D.S.O.

Secretary : MAJOR W. S. WINGATE GRAY, M.C.

Offices :—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W 3.

Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 1201

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE:—14, HOWICK PLACE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
BEDFORD ...	... Kempston Barracks.
BELFAST ...	... Castle Arcade Buildings.
BIRMINGHAM	... 14, James Watt Street, 4.
BRIGHTON ...	... 3, North Street Quadrant, 1.
BRISTOL ...	... 8, Colston Street, 1.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	Gibraltar Barracks.
Agency:	
CAERNARVON	... Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon.
CARDIFF ...	... The Barracks.
CARLISLE ...	... The Castle.
CHATHAM ...	... Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).
CHESTER ...	... The Castle.
COVENTRY ...	... H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.
CROYDON ...	... 8, Katharine Street, Croydon (opposite Town Hall).
DERBY ...	... 67, London Road.
DEVONPORT...	... 6, Edinburgh Road.
DUNDEE ...	... 10, South Lindsay Street.
EDINBURGH...	... 106, Hanover Street, 2.
GLASGOW ...	... 139, Bath Street, C.2.
Agency:	
GUERNSEY	... Fort George.
HALIFAX ...	... The Barracks.
HAMILTON ...	... The Barracks.
HULL ...	... 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
Agency:	
INVERNESS	... Cameron Barracks.
Agency:	
KNELLER HALL	... Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
LEEDS ...	... 18, Portland Crescent.
LEICESTER ...	... 7, The Crescent, King Street.
LINCOLN ...	... New Barracks.
LIVERPOOL ...	... 1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
LONDON ...	... 62, Vletoria Street, S.W.1.
ACTON ...	... 33, Churchfield Road West, Acton, W.3.
BOW ...	... 143, Bow Road, E.3
DEPTFORD	... 52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
WOOD GREEN	... 48/56, Station Road Wood Green, N.22.
MANCHESTER	... 231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
MIDDLESBROUGH	... 55, Borough Road.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	105, New Bridge Street, 2.
Agency:	
NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	14, Holyrood Street.
NEWPORT (MON.)	... 35, Stow Hill.
NOTTINGHAM	... 21, Trinity Square.
Agency:	
OMAGH ...	... The Barracks.
PORTSMOUTH	... Buckingham Street
PRESTON ...	... Fulwood Barracks.
READING ...	... Oxford Street Chambers.
SALISBURY ...	... Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
SHEFFIELD ...	... 16, St. James Street, 1.
SHREWSBURY	... The Barracks.
STOKE-ON-TRENT	... Raymond Street, (*rear of Territorial Army Drill Hall*) Hanley.
SUNDERLAND	... 27, Blandford Street.
TAUNTON ...	... The Barracks.
WARLEY ...	... The Barracks.
WOLVERHAMPTON	... 4, Washington Buildings, Berry Street.

THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION ACT, 1903.

President—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Vice-President—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

Members—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

(1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899–1902.

(2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.

(3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools, where they are maintained free of cost to mother or guardian.

The Corporation administers also :—

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL,

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound education, and to train them for suitable employment. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the School will be thankfully received by the Secretary at the address given below.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,

ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION,

28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.1

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

(DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND).

Commissioners.

President—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND,

Vice-President—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND,

and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted up to nine years of age.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts, boys are taught one of the following trades :—

Piping, Drumming, Music or Tailoring.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (*a*) join His Majesty's Forces; (*b*) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (*c*) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

The Royal Army Temperance Association.

FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

(The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.)

ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman of Council—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL G. C. WILLIAMS, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Chairman of Executive—MAJOR-GENERAL D. F. ANDERSON, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—REV. J. H. McKEW, M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces 1st Class.

Hon. Organising Lecturer—H. G. BROOKE, M.B.E.

THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION:

"The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language, in the fear of God."

All communications should be addressed to : Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Royal Army Temperance Association, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL

FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY

Lansdown, Bath.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

PATRON:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

President—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Trustees—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.
Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.
Col. E. G. L. THURLOW, D.S.O.
Maj.-Gen. H. C. DUNCAN, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Chairman—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.

Vice-Chairman—Brig.-Gen. A. W. PAGAN, D.S.O.

EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Regular Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY at the Office, Panton House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Honorary Directors.

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MAJOR-GENERAL T. S. RIDDELL-WEBSTER, D.S.O.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR F. STRICKLAND, K.C.B., O.B.E., R.N.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Vice-Patron.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Chairman.
AIR VICE-MARSHAL N. D. K. MACEWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Vice-Chairman.
HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
ADMIRAL SIR FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.

Assistant Secretary.
CAPTAIN R. T. BURTON, O.B.E.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL, LONDON. Telephone—WHITEHALL 4006.

THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

PATRON:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

THE COUNCIL:

President:

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., R.R.C.

Vice-Presidents:

General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., *Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.*
Rev. A. C. E. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., *late Chaplain-General to the Forces.*
Lieutenant-General SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.
Major-General R. N. R. READE, C.B., C.M.G.
The DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON
The COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.

Chairman: General SIR CHARLES H. HARINGTON, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Chairman, Central Committee: Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
Deputy Chairman: Major A. SUTHERLAND.
Hon. Treasurer: Major W. ROSCOE, M.C.
General Secretary: Mr. K. S. LESTER.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

Office: 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. *Telephone:* Sloane 7408.

ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.

(*Maximum Annuity* £40.)

PATRONS:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: *Sir* Bertram B. Cubitt, *K.C.B., D.L., J.P*
Hon. Treasurer: A. E. Widdows, *Esq., C.B.*
Hon. Secretary: Lady Hope.

Average number of Annuitants, 48, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

Office: 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.

Bankers: Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.

MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) Officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

To his widow	Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375
For each child	„ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,
Military Widows' Fund,
Army Headquarters, Simla.

ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
Lady President—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.
President—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
Chairman of Committee—Field-Marshal THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., &c.
Vice-Chairman—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER
Secretary and Treasurer—Lt.-Col. G. W. LAWSON,
97, Jermyn Street, S.W.1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 511 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 17 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room, and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

LLOYD'S BUILDING, 5, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease, or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron in Chief—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Patron—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer—Capt. Lord FRANCIS HILL.

Secretary—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W.1.

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £52 per annum in the case of a person without dependants or £65 per annum in the case of a person with dependants, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Public Assistance other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.)

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

AND

OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

Patron:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents:

General Hon. Sir. HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir HENRY F. OLIVER, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Association is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependants; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5 5*s.* All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to :—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (SCOTTISH BRANCH) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh 4.

This Home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron, or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a moans whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s*. plus a disparity fee of 2*s*. 6*d*. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:

WHARF HOUSE,
EMSWORTH, HANTS.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Lending Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics, and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Mombers	£1 5 0
Life Members	£20 0 0

NOTE.—The Entrance Fee for annual members is temporarily suspended.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

CAVALRY BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

Chairman:

Field-Marshal the Lord BIRDWOOD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The Cavalry Benefit Association administers the Benevolent Funds of various Cavalry units.

Each Regimental Benevolent Fund retains its identity, has full control of its own affairs and secures continuous administration of its work amongst non-commissioned officers and men and their dependants throughout the Empire.

Payments towards the cost of administration are made by the various Funds in proportion to their incomes.

For further information apply to:—

THE SECRETARY,
Cavalry Benefit Association,
92, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Telephone:
Victoria 3708.

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: MAJOR-GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal the Lord BIRDWOOD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Admiral of the Fleet the Lord CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.
Field-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Hon. Major-General the Viscount DAWSON, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Colonel Sir T. CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal the Lord MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART-MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
The Lord PALMER.
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.
W. ROWLEY BRISTOW, Esq., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Field-Marshal the Lord MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5*s.* a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10*s.* or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or individually, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

OFFICERS' WARDS,

THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

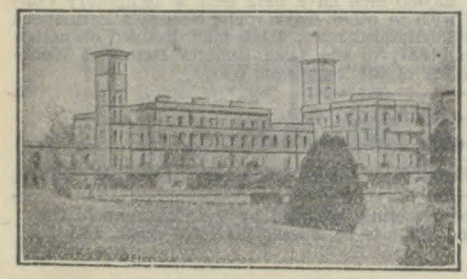
In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for eight Officers in a self contained wing consisting of eight private rooms with a dining room and lounge.

Applications for admission should be made through the usual channel to the Head-Quarters of the Command in which the Officer is serving.

Cases of emergency and Officers on leave from abroad may apply direct to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY (INCLUDING THE TERRITORIAL ARMY) AND AIR FORCE.

TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day.



Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.). Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Sea-Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.
House Governor, Osborne House,
East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
Telephone:—Cowes 251

THE QUEEN MARY'S WING, LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, is open for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission :—Wives and children of (*a*) Army or R.A.F. officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (*b*) Army officers serving in other Commands, including those abroad; (*c*) Army officers on retired pay.

The present inclusive fees are :—Adults—£1 0*s*. 0*d*. per day; Children of 16 years and under—10*s*. per day. The day of admission is charged as a full day. The day of discharge is not charged for.

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

The Council:

President—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
Vice-Chairman—GENERAL SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–37 for 119,974 Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 596,143 were assisted with money or clothing. 23,080 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 567,726 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,175 men disabled on active Service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1937, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary:—Miss E. M. Acton, C.B.E.

118–122, Brompton Road, London, S.W. 3.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL SOUTH KENS. LONDON." Telephone—KENSINGTON 3243-4.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O.s to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."

THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL (DOVER)

President—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Commissioners.

Chairman—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (*a*) join His Majesty's Army, (*b*) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (*c*) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School, but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCES

WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH, AND ROSENDAEL, BROUGHTY FERRY, ANGUS.

Patrons.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, C.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., R.R.C.
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND.
THE LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH.
THE COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.

Chairman of Council—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.
Hon. Treasurer and Secretary—R. ADDISON-SMITH, ESQ.

The objects of these Residences are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Over 250 men, nightly, live in the residences, and 1,682,329 men have made use of them since their inception.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 3; or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh, 2.

OFFICIAL HISTORY OF
THE GREAT WAR

ORDER OF BATTLE OF DIVISIONS

PART 1. THE REGULAR BRITISH DIVISIONS.

The fifteen regular divisions contained in this part are:—1st, 2nd, 3rd Cavalry Divisions; Guards Division; 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 27th, 28th and 29th Divisions; as well as an Appendix, which shows the authorised establishment of a division for each year of the Great War.

Compiled by

MAJOR A. F. BECKE

R.F.A. (Retired), Hon. M.A. (Oxon.)

Price 7s. 6d. net. Post Free 8s. 0d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON, W.C.2: York House, Kingsway
EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent
MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street
BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode Limited, London

CABLES: "Gerlwart, Westcent, London."

PHONE: Temple Bar 1649

EST. 1810

Henry Potter & Co.

36/39, WEST STREET, CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.2

London

"DRUMS"

Specialists

also in

Embroidery

Sterling Silver

Painting and Heraldry

(Military Catalogue on Application.)

"CRAVENITE"

WALL & FLOOR TILES ARE IMPERMEABLE & IMPERISHABLE

Manufactured and fixed by

CRAVEN, DUNNILL & CO. LTD.

JACKFIELD, SALOP

Contractors to Public Authorities

CURTISS & SONS LTD.

REMOVALS, STORAGE, CUSTOMS CLEARANCE, BAGGAGE TRANSPORT

13 CLARENDON ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

28 FARRINGDON STREET, E.C.4

and at PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM, GILLINGHAM, SOUTHAMPTON, GOSPORT and ISLE OF WIGHT. *Established 1866.*

B.S.A

Manufacturers of Bicycles, Motor Cycles, Cars, Guns, Rifles, Machine Tools, Small Tools, etc.

Catalogues and full Information from

The Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd., 62 Armoury Rd., Birmingham, 11

BY APPOINTMENT
TO THE LATE KING GEORGE V.

FINEST
MINIATURE ORDERS
AND
MEDALS
MADE AND MOUNTED AT
OUR OWN LONDON FACTORY

SPINK & SON, LTD
Established 1772
5, 6 & 7, KING STREET, ST JAMES'S. LONDON. S.W.1.

Tel: Whitehall 5275 Cables: Spink, London

BY APPOINTMENT
ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

J. R. GAUNT & SON, Ltd.

60 CONDUIT STREET, REGENT STREET,
LONDON, W.1. AND BIRMINGHAM.
Phone: Regent 5161 Telegrams: Fourrau, London

Badge, Button, Medal, Sword & Accoutrement Manufrs.

REGIMENTAL JEWELLERY and SOUVENIRS

MINIATURE MEDALS and DECORATIONS.

BADGES, MEDALS, SHIELDS, &c., for SOCIETIES, CLUBS, and for all purposes.

We hold DIES for BUTTONS, BADGES, &c., for nearly every Regiment in the Empire.

S.O. Code No. 57-9-5-39